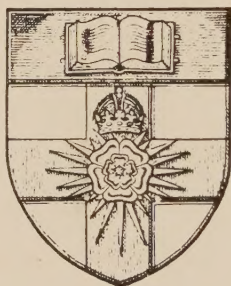
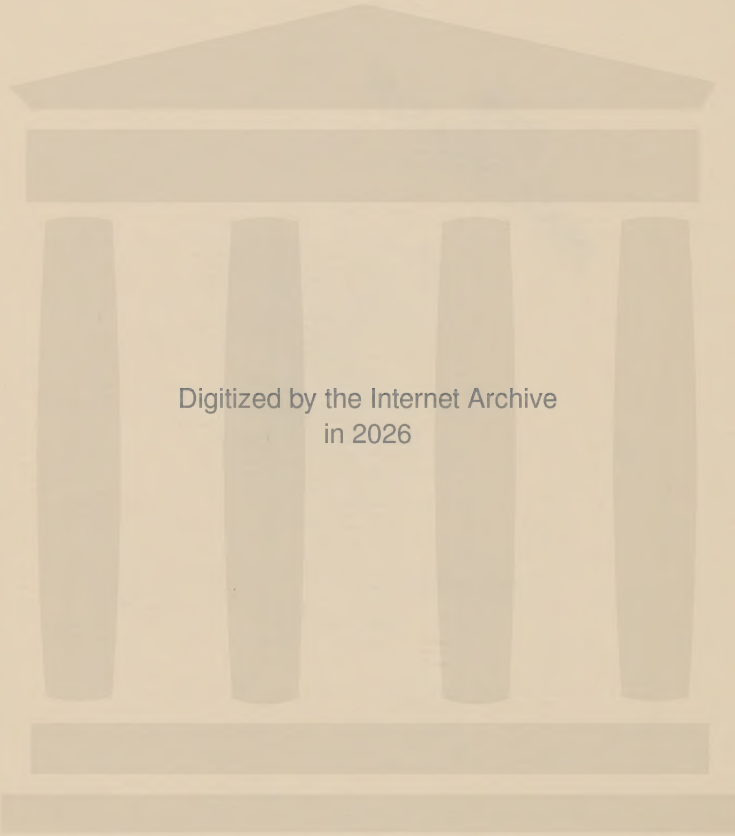


Sp. act.
Mx South Island shelving

SHL
WITHDRAWN



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

BAILEY'S ANNUAL INDEX

TO

"The Times,"

1901

A-K

Reprinted by permission of
Newspaper Archive Developments Ltd., 16 Westcote Rd., Reading

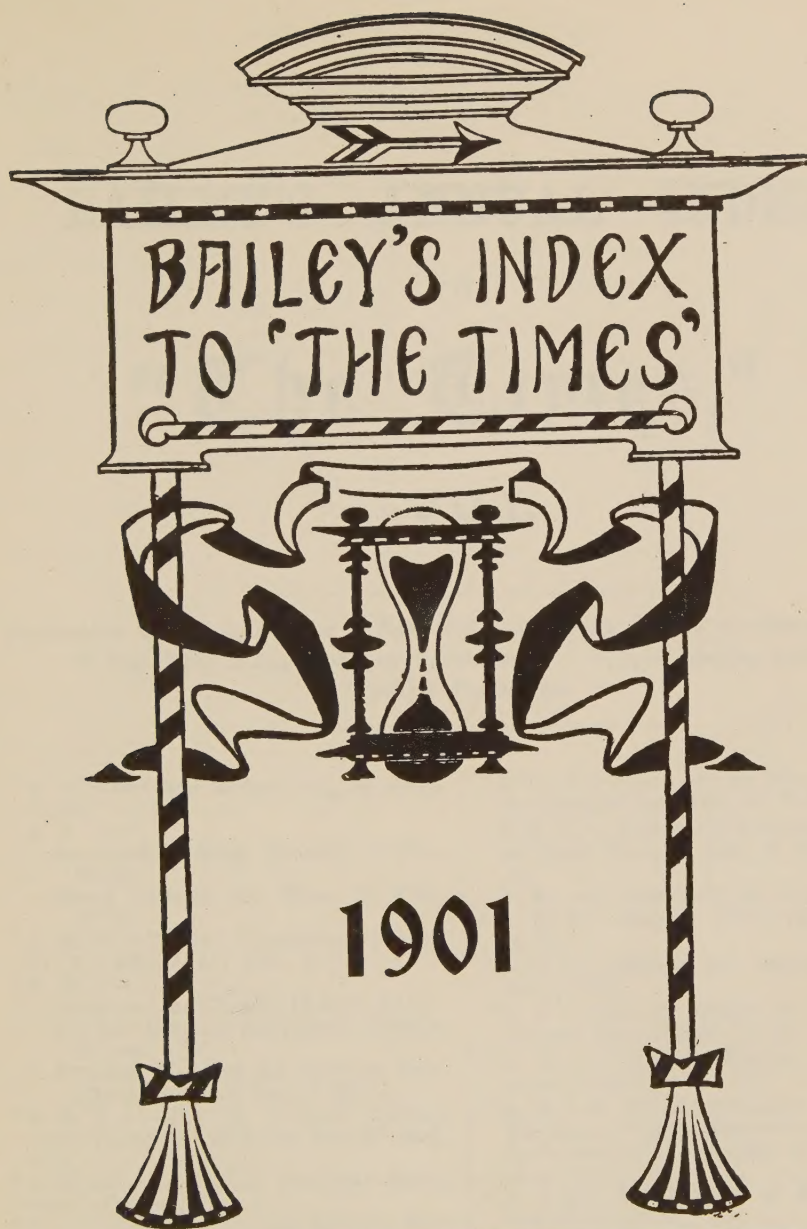
KRAUS REPRINT

A Division of

KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1976



EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE.
EAST HARDING STREET.
PRICE FIFTEEN SHILLINGS.

BAILEY'S ANNUAL INDEX

TO

"The Times,"

1901.

Explanation of Arrangement as to Date, Page and column, and as to Abbreviations —

25 Aug., 9 [5] = Aug. 25th, page 9, column 5. [L] = Leading Article.

[Parl.] = Parliament.

- "A."—Horses and Motor Cars, 30 Aug., 5 [2].
- "A. A." :—
Accession of King Edward, 16 Feb., 14 [3].
Queen Victoria the Wise, 18 Feb., 12 [4].
- "A. A. B."—Radical Consistency, 9 May, 11 [6]; 13th, 7 [4]; 20th, 10 [2].
- "A. B." :—
Laity and the Church, 14 Nov., 7 [4].
London Diocese, Additional Bishops, 21 Jan., 8 [2].
Provand, Mr., and the Glasgow Telephone System, 7 Dec., 6 [2].
- "A. B. B. J."—Sir H. Poland, Fiftieth Anniversary of Call to the Bar, 27 May, 6 [4].
- "A. B. C."—Descent of President Roosevelt, 8 Oct., 8 [6].
- "A. C."—Liberal Party and National Education, 30 July, 11 [6].
- "A. C. B."—Education of Army Officers, 11 Jan., 8 [4].
- "A. F. M. D."—Rural Drainage, 17 Sep., 9 [5].
- "A. G."—The Closure, 10 Aug., 6 [6].
- "A. G. W."—Widening of Piccadilly, 9 Aug., 5 [1].
- "A. H." :—
Cider Manufacture, 1 Oct., 13 [1].
Training of Volunteer Mounted Infantry, 5 Apr. 8 [5].
- "A. H. J."—South African War, Provision for Disabled Reservists, 21 Feb., 6 [2].
- "A. K. S."—Removal of Footpath Railings in Hyde Park, 21 Jan., 8 [3]; 26th, 6 [6].
- "A. M."—Liberal Party, 25 July, 7 [4].
- "A. M. D."—English Birth Rate, 2 July, 13 [6].
- "A. O. F."—Horses and Motor Cars, 29 Aug., 8 [6].
- "A. P."—Care of Horses in the South African War, 13 Nov., 10 [3].
- "A. R. D."—Greek Statues, Discovery near Cerigo, 2 Mar., 9 [5].
- "A. R. I. B. A."—Government Offices in Parliament Street, Entrusting Mr. Brydon's Designs to the Office of Works, 12 Aug., 8 [6].
- "A. S. B. P."—Patriotism of Mr. C. Maxwell, 5 Apr., 9 [3].
- A Beckett, Mr. A. W.—Institute of Journalists, Presidential Address, 27 Aug. 8 [6].
- Aaronsen—London, Edinburgh and Glasgow Assurance Co. v., 25 Feb., 2 [6].
- "A Layman."—Church of England, Conditions of Membership, 24 Oct., 10 [9].
- "Ab Initio."—Military Training, 16 Apr., 4 [5].
- Abbey Road and St. John's Wood Permanent Building Society Report, 16 Feb., 4 [6].

- Abbey's, Mr. E. A., Pictures of the "Quest of the Holy Grail," Exhibition at Guildhall, 31 Oct., 2 [6].
- Abbott, Mr. G. F.—Language Question in Greece, 25 Dec., 6 [4].
- Abboutiakoon (Wassaw) Mines, Ltd., 30 May, 10 [4].
- Abdy v. Abdy, 15 Jan., 12 [5].
- Aber Valley Colliery Accident (see Wales—Colliery Accident).
- Abercarn Colliery Explosion Fund, Meeting, 13 May, 7 [2].
- ABERCORN, Duke of:—
British South African Company Meeting, Speech on Progress and Prospects of Rhodesia, 5 Dec., 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
- Ireland:—
Fry Commission, Recommendations of—Adoption by Land Commission, &c., [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [2, 3]; 19 July, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
Appointment of Select Committee, Postponement of Motion [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].
Private Legislation Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
- Abercorn's, Duke of, Committee, Medical and Surgical Aid to Officers from South Africa (see South African War—Officers).
- Aberdare, Lady.—Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children, Appeal, 19 Nov., 8 [2].
- Aberdare Valley.—Miners' Strike, 4 Jan., 7 [5].
- Aberdeen Post Office.—Inconvenience caused by Delay in Completion of New Building [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].
- Aberdeen, Countess of:—
Liberal Women and the Ideals of the Liberal Party, 18 Oct., 8 [2].
South African War, 10 Dec., 10 [2].
Women's Industrial Council, Appeal, 6 Dec., 13 [6].
- ABERDEEN, Earl of:—
Betting, Public, Increase in—Bishop of Hereford's Motion for Committee [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Education (Scotland), Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1].
Gladstone Park, Opening, 27 May, 10 [4].
Home Rule, 21 Nov., 9 [4].
Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Travelers) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar. 6 [2].
London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [2].
- Aberdeen, H.—Sending Diseased Horse through Public Streets, Prosecution, 6 June, 15 [2].
- Aberdeen Journal*, Anniversary Issue, 1 Jan., 16 [2].
- Aberdeen University.—Dr. W. A. Hunter Memorial Prize, Meeting, 20 Nov., 12 [5].
- Aberdeenshire.—Surnames of School Children in East Aberdeenshire, Frequency and Pigmentation Value—Mr. Tocher's Paper, 18 Sep., 10 [1].
- Aberfeldy*, Salvage Claim, 21 Dec., 4 [4].
- Aberfeldy* and *Ban Righ*, Collision Litigation, 6 May, 14 [3].
- Abergeldie Estate.—Application to Grant Lease to the King, &c., 6 Dec., 11 [2].
- Aberystwith Boating Accident, 8 Aug., 6 [4]; 13th, 9 [6]; 22nd, 5 [4].
- Aberystwith College.—Governors' Meeting, 1 Apr., 6 [3].
- Abingdon, Mr. A. K. Loyd at, 11 Dec. 9 [6].
- Abingdon Street and Old Palace Yard, Condition of the Roadway—Letter, 25 Oct., 11 [4].
- Abompeh Syndicate, 3 Apr., 3 [2].
- Aborigines Protection Society:—
Congo and Congo Free State (see those titles, sub-heading Natives).
Lagos Protectorate, Forests Ordinance—Protest against Curtailment of Native Rights, 7 Nov., 15 [1].
Meeting, 27 Mar. 7 [4]—Letter, 29th, 8 [3].
New South Wales Natives, Condition of—Aborigines' Protection Board's Reply to Society's Statements, 10 May, 3 [6].
Secretary (see Bourne, Mr. Fox).
South African Natives (see titles Africa South, Rhodesia, and Transvaal).
- Abosso Gold Mining Co., 12 Oct., 14 [1].
- Aboukir*, Trials, 6 May, 10 [3]; 8th, 9 [4]; 24 Oct., 8 [5].
- Aboukir Co., 19 Apr., 3 [5]; 20 Apr., 5 [6].
- Abradi (Gold Coast) Concessions, Ltd., 20 May, 4 [3].
- ABRAHAM, Mr. W.:—
Belfast Riots [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [4].
Coal Duty, Budget Proposal, 19 Apr., 10 [2]; [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
- Abrahams, M.—Rex v. (Burglary), 10 Oct., 10 [5].
- Abrahams, S. and Sons *in re*, 28 Nov., 13 [5].
- Abrahams v.:—
Abrahams and Kemp, 7 June, 15 [1].
Bullock, 7 June, 14 [6].
Higgins, Croudance and Wright, 2 Nov., 5 [1].
- Abruzzi, Duke of:—
Freedom of the City of Rome, 12 Jan., 5 [6].

Abruzzi, Duke of—*cont.*

Plot against, reported, 8 Feb., 5 [5].

Polar Expedition—Lecture, 15 Jan., 3 [4].

Abruzzi, Duke of, and Party—First Ascent of Mount St. Elias, Lecture, 9 Dec., 3 [6].

Abstainers and General Insurance Co., 15 Feb., 4 [3].

Abstract Studies.—Lecture, 4 Jan., 4 [6].

Abyssinia:—

Affairs of, 14 Jan., 3 [3].

Anglo-Abyssinian Expedition against the Mad Mullah (see Somaliland).

Anglo-Abyssinian Frontier Delimitation:—

Austin's, Major, Expedition, 23 Feb., 7 [6]; 31 Aug., 3 [2]; 7 Sep., 5 [5]; 21st, 6 [2].

Survey of proposed Frontier East of Lake Rudolf, 16 Nov., 7 [6].

Anglo-Abyssinian Relations, Ascendancy of British Influence, &c.

French Views on English Enterprise in Abyssinia, 4 Dec., 5 [4]; 27th, 3 [1].

Hanbury-Tracy, Maj., and Capt. Cobbold.—Accomplishment of Mission in Abyssinia, 9 Oct., 3 [1].

Italian Resident at Adis Abeba, on, 7 Nov., 5 [2].

Pease, Mr. A.—Reuter Interview, 7 May, 5 [6].

(See also sub-heading Railways.)

Commercial and Agricultural Enterprise, Openings for — French National Bureau of Foreign Trade Report, 7 Sep., 5 [4].

Development of Resources by Great Britain, &c., Duke of Northumberland on, 23 Oct., 8 [2].

Economic Situation, 1899-1901 — French Consular Report, 25 Dec., 3 [6].

Emperor Menelek.—British Museum, Address of Thanks for Facilities afforded to Scientific Explorers, 23 Apr., 10 [2].

Eritrea (see that title).

Foreigners interested in development of Jibuti, Favourable reception, 21 Feb., 5 [2].

France and Abyssinia:—

"Abyssinia a sort of French Colony, Limited"—Anxiety in Colonial Circles to minimize British influence, 26 July, 3 [3].

Emperor Menelek's Courtesies to M. Loubet, 17 July, 5 [3].

French Scientific Mission under M. Duchêne, 1 Oct., 3 [5]; 14 Nov., 5 [5]; 20th, 5 [1]; 30th, 7 [2].

Abyssinia—*cont.*

France and Abyssinia—*cont.*

Understanding with Ras Makonnen, Installation of French Agent at Harar, 10 Jan., 4 [1].

Gold Mines Exploration.—Baron de Chedeuvre's Mission, 4 June, 5 [3].

Italy and Abyssinia:—

Italo-Abyssinian Relations, Condition of Abyssinia, &c.—Interview with the Italian Resident at Adis Abeba, 7 Nov., 5 [2].

(See also Eritrea).

Mad Mullah, Operations against (see Somaliland).

Railways:—

British Enterprise and French Laments:—

Meeting of Colonial Group of Senators to discuss the Situation, 24 Dec., 3 [3].

Temps Article, 23 Dec., 3 [6].

Jibuti and Harar Railway, opening of 201st Kilomètre, 30 Dec., 4 [1].

Ras Makonnen's Entry into Harar.—*Times* Article, 30 May, 10 [1].

Russia and Abyssinia:—

Leontieff, M., appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief in the Abyssinian Equatorial Provinces, 2 Apr., 5 [6].

Market for Russian Manufactures, 1 Aug., 3 [4].

Telegraph Lines:—

Eritrean Frontier to Adis Abeba, 29 Apr., 5 [4].

Massowah to Adis Abeba—Concession to Italian Envoy, 9 July, 5 [1].

Tramway between Adis Abeba and Adis Halem, Concession to Frenchman, 9 July, 5 [1].

Abyssinia, Stranding, 15 Nov., 5 [1].

Abyssinian Exploration Co., and Mining Concessions:—

Emperor Menelek's Reply to Requests of the Abyssinian Exploration Co., 17 Dec., 5 [1].

Purchase of Concession in the Equatorial Provinces, 14 Nov., 5 [5].

Abyssinian Exploration (Parent) Co., 20 May, 4 [3].

Winding-up Petition, 19 Sep., 13 [4].

Academies, International Association of (see Learned Societies).

Academy (see Royal Academy).

Acanthus and *Bohemian*—Collision Litigation, 11 Dec., 14 [1].

Accession Service (see Prayer Book).

Accident Insurance Co., 14 Mar., 4 [2]; 5 July, 11 [3].

Ball *o.*, 8 Feb., 7 [5].

Accidents:—

Workmen's Accidents, Increase in number during last few years [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [4].
(See also Boating, Explosions, Mines, Railway Accidents, &c.)

Accountants:—

Chartered Accountants (see that title).
Incorporated Society of—President and Vice-President, Appointment, 26 Jan., 6 [2].

Accrington:—

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 28 Nov., 7 [5].
Wallow Street Schools, Closing of, 30 Jan., 5 [6].

"Accuracy"—Amersfort Reconnaissance, 16 May, 6 [2].

Achill Queen's Nurse Fund, Appeal, 4 Dec., 14 [4].

Achin (see Sumatra).

Achnory Clerical Society—Boycotting and Intimidation in Sligo, Resolution, 6 Nov., 3 [6].

Achroite, Propeller Accident, 12 Dec., 6 [1].

Acis, Wreck Inquiry, 27 Sep., 9 [5].

Ackerman, Mr.—Count Esterhazy's Action in respect of Dishonoured Cheque, 23 Oct., 9 [6].

Ackroyd, J.—*Rex v. (Manslaughter)*, 5 Mar., 13 [4]; 9, 16 [3].

Ackroyd, Mr. W.—Circulation of Salt and its Geological Bearings, 20 Sep., 9 [4].

Ackroyd and Best, Ltd.—*Inman v.*, 23 Feb., 4 [3].

Acland, Mr. A. H. D.—Education Bill, Provision for Local Supply of Secondary Education, 5 June, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3].

Acland, Mr. R. B. D.—Recorder of Shrewsbury, Appointment, 21 Nov., 9 [4].

Acland, Sir T. D.:—

South African Women and Children Distress Fund, Appeal, 22 Apr., 10 [2].

Town and Country Education, 26 June, 15 [5].

ACLAND-HOOD, Capt. Sir A. F.—Swans on the Thames, Reduction in Number of Royal Swans [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [1].

Acland-Troyte, Rev. R.—Biarritz Chaplaincy, 27 Dec., 8 [6].

Acorn Cups, Smyrna Trade—Consular Report, 25 July, 6 [2].

Acrobat—Death of G. Pedina, 23 Aug., 4 [3].

Activ and Kent, Collision Litigation, 13 Mar., 13 [5].

Active, Coastguard Cruiser—Wreck, 14 Nov., 9 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 15th, 4 [5]; 16th Dec., 10 [2].

Court Martial, 4 Dec., 10 [3].

Acton:—

Hamilton, Lord G., at, 21 Nov., 6 [3].
Pig-keeping Prosecutions, 4 Oct., 13 [5].

Actors' Association, Meeting, 25 Feb., 2 [6].

Actors' Benevolent Fund:—

Annual Dinner, 19 Dec., 10 [5].

Meeting, 1 Feb., 7 [6].

Death of Queen Victoria, Sir H. Irving on, 1 Feb., 9 [4].

Actors' Orphanage Fund, Meeting, 24 May, 9 [6].

Actuaries' Institute:—

Annual Meeting, 4 June, 12 [4].

Examination List, 26 June, 5 [3].

Acworth, Mr. W. M.—Death of Mr. C. P. Clark, 13 Apr., 9 [5].

Acworth v. Stone—*in re* Power, 26 July, 13 [3].

Adam, Mr. J.—"Heuristic" Method of Teaching, 1 Oct., 11 [5].

Adam W. Spies, Salvage Claim, 4 Apr., 10 [4].

Adams—Lowe v., 9 Aug., 11 [2].

Adams, Lieut. J. C.—Lloyd's Patriotic Fund, Grants of Civilian Clothing to Disabled Soldiers, 21 June, 8 [3].

Adams, Mr. O. F.—Lee's Momentous Choice, Analogy between the American Civil War and the Struggle in South Africa, 19 Nov., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Adams, Mr. J. R.:—

Bank of England, Transfers of Stock, 25 Feb., 4 [4]; 4 Mar., 4 [2].

Solicitors and Clients' Money, 29 Jan., 15 [5].

Adams, Mr. W. P.—Removal of Snow, 9 Jan., 9 [6].

Adams, Rev. J. W.—Chaplain to the King, Appointment, 2 Nov., 14 [1].

Adams v. Adams, 22 Nov., 9 [5].

Adams v. Cairns, 11 July, 16 [2].

Adams and Wife—Inquest, 17 Apr., 11 [6].

Adams's Trustees v. London County Council, 21 Aug., 7 [6].

Adansi Goldfields, Ltd., 30 May, 10 [4]; 9 Aug., 12 [5].

Adcock, Easton & Co.—"Chloros," False Trade Description Prosecution, 26 Oct., 16 [3]; 28th, 13 [6]; 4 Nov. 13 [6].

Addey and others—*Rex v. (Shoes, &c., Theft)*, 2 Feb., 2 [6].

Addiscombe Military College—Memorial to Rev. W. H. Johnstone, 21 Dec., 12 [4]; Letter, 30th, 8 [3].

Addison, A.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 14 Dec., 16 [4].

Adeane, Adm. E. S.—Shipwrecked Mariners' Society, Work during Recent Gale, 15 Nov., 5 [6].

Adelaide, Bank of, 16 Apr., 11 [2]; 6 June, 4 [2]; 9 Oct., 11 [4].

Aden:

Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of, Visit of, 6 Apr., 3 [5].

Hinterland Boundaries, Demarcation of—Appointment of Anglo-Turkish

Aden—cont.

Hinterland Boundaries, &c.—*cont.*

Commission proposed, 8 Nov., 5 [3];
15th, 3 [1].

Military Operations near Aden:—

British Military Expedition to
destroy fort in Haushabi Terri-
tory (see Arabia).

Fighting between Sultans of Lahaj
and Sahibi—Removal of Brig-
Gen. Penton, 11 Feb., 10 [5].

Shipping Facilities, Improvement in—
Appointment of Commission, 21 Nov.,
13 [6].

"Adept"—Companies Registration Of-
fice Forms, 5 Jan., 11 [3].

Adler, Dr.:

Christianity, Attempts to Convert
Jews, 6 May, 11 [6].

Death of Queen Victoria, 4 Feb., 13 [6].
Hospital Sunday Sermon, 17 June,
4 [4].

Adler, Mr. M. N.—Purchase of Indian
Railways, 4 Jan., 9 [6].

Adler, Mr. W. H.—German Anglophobia,
29 Nov., 7 [4].

Adlington, R.—Inquest, 12 Sep., 8 [6].

Admiral Nelson, Floating Crane Collision,
31 Aug., 7 [6].

Admirals (see Navy).

Admiralty—Administration and Organiza-
tion, &c.:—

Business Men, Importation of, Lord
Selborne on, 25 Nov., 4 [5].

Committee of Inquiry proposed [Parl.]
5 July, 4 [1].

Criticism and Accusations against—
Lord Selborne's Reply [Parl.] 6 July,
8 [3, 5].

Intelligence Department—Increasing
Authority [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2].

Mediterranean Fleet, Information given
to Mr. Arnold White, alleged (see
Mediterranean Fleet).

Times Article, 26 Dec., 10 [3].

Times Leading Article, 6 July, 11 [4].

Wei-hai-wei—Transfer of Administra-
tion from Admiralty to Colonial
Office Control [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].

Works' Department, Changes in Head
Office Staff, 25 Oct., 8 [2].

"Admirer of the British Private"—Statue
in Pretoria Church Square, 19 Aug., 8 [2].

Adriano, G.—*Rex v. (Shooting)* 8 Oct., 13
[4]; 21 Nov., 15 [4].

Adultera Syndicate, 15 June, 5 [4].

Adulteration of Food and Drugs:—

Administration of Acts, Harassing
Shopkeepers on points of Chemistry
&c.—Letter, 5 Apr., 8 [5].

Sale of Food and Drugs Act (see that
Title).

Times Leading Article, 31 Jan., 9 [4].
(See also Butter, Milk, Jam, &c.)

Advertisements:—

Abuses of Public Advertising, Society
for Checking:—

London County Council Election,
Letter to Candidates, 12 Feb.,
12 [2].

Meeting, 22 Feb., 12 [1].

Cycle Advertisement Fraud—*Reg. v.*
Hanford, 4 Jan., 10 [1].

Dover Cliffs, Advertisements on (see
Dover).

Dover Improvement Act, Including
Clauses in other Municipal Bills—
Letter, 10 Sep., 9 [6].

Evening Continuation Schools, Ad-
vertisements in, Vote for—London
School Board, 3 May, 13 [4].

Flashlight Prosecution, 13 May, 4 [5];
20th, 15 [2].

Matrimonial Advertisement—Extract
from the *Times* of 1801, 26 Aug.,
11 [1].

Poster Academy, 2 Jan., 4 [2]—Ex-
hibition, 6 Mar., 14 [5].

Public Places, Advertisements in, Con-
trol by Municipal Authorities, Legis-
lation—Memorial to Local Govern-
ment Board, 12 July, 7 [5].

Reward Publicly offered for return of
stolen property stating that no ques-
tions would be asked, Action by
common Informer to recover penalty
—*Mirams v. Our Dogs Publishing*
Co., 4 July, 7 [1].

Vicious Advertisements — Lambeth
Magistrate's Appeal to the Press,
17 Aug., 14 [5]—Letter, 19th, 7 [6].

Woman's World Swindle, 15 July, 7 [5];
22nd, 10 [6]; 29th, 5 [2].

Advowsons:—

Lord Chancellor's Augmentation Act,
Proceedings from 1892–1900—Parlia-
mentary Return, 23 Jan., 8 [5].

Transfer of—Home Office Return,
5 Dec., 11 [5].

Æpyornis Maximus, Sale of Egg, 17 May,
13 [1].

Aerated Bread Co., 5 Nov., 13 [2].

Aerial Navigation—Steerable Balloons,
Flying Machines, &c.:—

Bodies heavier than Air, Aerial Navi-
gation by—Sir H. Maxim's Paper,
5 Dec., 13 [3].

Crystal Palace, Balloon Ascents, 9 Apr.,
5 [6]; 25 Sep., 5 [6]; 7 Dec., 11 [6].

German Ascent, Record Altitude,
2 Aug., 5 [4].

History and Progress of Aerial Loco-
motion—Prof. G. H. Bryan's Ad-
dress, 11 Feb., 4 [6].

International Automobile Exhibition
in Paris, Exhibits at, 11 Dec., 6 [2].

Lemprières, Mr., Ascent, 16 Oct., 4 [3].

Aerial Navigation, &c.—*cont.*

Military Balloons in Russia—Experiments at Sevastopol, 19 Sep., 3 [4].

Modern Aeronautics—Lecture, 18 Jan., 10 [6].

National Antarctic Expedition, Balloon Equipment for—Commander Scott's Appeal, 18 May, 10 [1].

Spencer's, Mr. P., London Experiments, 2 May, 6 [2].

Steerable Balloons.—

Barton's, Mr., Commission from the War Office—Letter, 2 Sep., 5 [3].

Roze's, M., Attempt, 6 Sep., 4 [1].

Santos-Dumont's, M., Experiments in Paris, 13 July, 7 [4]; 15th, 5 [4]; 30th, 5 [4]; 5 Aug., 3 [5]; 9th, 3 [4]; 6 Sep., 4 [1]; 9th, 4 [5]; 11 Oct., 3 [6]; 12th, 5 [4]; 15th, 3 [4].

Accident to Balloon, 20 Sep., 4 [1].

Aero Club, New Condition for Grand Prix Competition—M. Santos-Dumont's Protest, 12 Sep., 3 [6]—Major Renard's Criticism, 12 Sep., 4 [1].

Brazilian Congress, Vote of £5,000 to M. Santos-Dumont in recognition of Services rendered to Aerostatic Science, 14 Nov., 5 [6].

Brazilian Minister of Industry, Congratulations to M. Santos-Dumont, 15 Aug., 3 [3].

Description of M. Santos-Dumont's Balloon—Letter, 7 Aug., 2 [6].

Deutsch, M., and M. Santos-Dumont—Correspondence 30 Oct., 3 [4]; 31st, 5 [4].

Deutsch Prize, Award of, 21 Oct., 4 [2]; 22nd, 3 [6]—Aero Club Decision, 5 Nov., 3 [6]; 6th, 3 [4]; 11th, 5 [3].

Dinner to M. Santos-Dumont by the Aero Club of the United Kingdom, 26 Nov., 10 [6].

Fonrielle's, M. W. de, Opinion, 7 Sep., 6 [1].

Nuisance Litigation—Aero Club and M. Santos-Dumont, 23 Oct., 3 [1]; 11 Nov., 5 [3].

Order for Construction of New Air-Ship, Alteration of Arrangements, 10 Aug., 5 [3]; 12th, 4 [1].

Aerial Navigation, &c.—*cont.*Steerable Balloons—*cont.*

Santos-Dumont's, M., Experiments, &c.—*cont.*

Successful Accomplishment of Deutsch Prize Programme, 21 Oct., 4 [1].

Times Leading Article, 9 Aug., 7 [5].

Savero's M., Invention, 14 Nov., 5 [5].

Vaulx, Count de la, Trip from Toulon to Algeria, 18 Sep., 4 [3]; 14 Oct., 5 [6]; 16th, 3 [4]; 17th, 3 [5].

West Ham, Balloon Ascent for Meteorological Observation, 11 Jan., 7 [6].

Zeppelin's, Count von, Air-Ship (see Zeppelin).

Aerial Signalling—Rev. J. M. Bacon's Experiments, 9 Aug., 12 [1]; 13th, 9 [3]; 14th, 8 [6].

Aero Club:—

Balloon Ascents, 16 Nov., 13 [5]; 7 Dec., 11 [6].

Dinner to M. Santos-Dumont, 26 Nov., 10 [6].

Aeronautical Society, Meeting, 16 Apr., 5 [5].

Aesthetic Studies—Lecture, 3 Jan., 5 [2].

Afghanistan:—

Affairs of—Health of the Ameer, Construction of Engineering Works, &c., 27 June, 5 [5].

Afridi Position—Continuance of Abdurrahman's Policy, Assurance by the Ameer Habibullah, 21 Nov., 5 [4].

Ameer:—

Accession of Habibullah, 9 Oct., 3 [1]; 10th [L], 7 [2].

Advances to Kabul Merchants with a view to stimulating Trade, 24 Oct., 3 [1].

Advice on Affairs of State, Ameer consulting the Mother of Umar Jan, 25 Oct., 3 [1].

Attitude of Afghan Tribesmen, 14 Oct., 5 [3]; 18th, 3 [3]; 24th, 3 [1].

Continental Press Comments, 11 Oct., 3 [2].

Durbar on the day of the Ameer's Funeral, 5 Oct., 3 [3].

Events at Kabul after Abdurrahman's Death, 18 Oct., 3 [3].

Indian Government:—

Deputation of Mahomedan Chiefs to congratulate the Ameer Habibullah on his Accession, 12 Nov., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

Afghanistan—cont.**Ameer—cont.**Accession of Habibullah—*cont.*Indian Government—*cont.*Deputation of Mahomedan Chiefs, &c.
—*cont.*

Reception of Deputation by the Ameer, 6 Dec., 5 [2].

Letter from the Ameer Habibullah to the Viceroy of India announcing Accession, 12 Oct., 5 [1]
—Viceroy's Reply, 16 Oct., 3 [1].

Kabul Envoy at Simla, Description of the situation, 21 Oct. 3 [5].

Russian Minister of War's Speech to released Afghan prisoners, 24 Oct., 3 [1].

Succession—Details of Abdurrahman's plans to insure a peaceful succession, 12 Nov., 4 [3].

Training, &c., of the New Ameer, 8 Oct., 4 [4].

Anniversary of Abdurrahman's

Accession Durbar, 24 Sep., 5 [4].

Death of Abdurrahman, 8 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

Biographical Notice, 8 Oct., 4 [1].

Capetown—Indian Mussulman Community holding Memorial Service, 16 Oct., 3 [2].

Continental Press Comments, 9 Oct., 3 [1]; 14th, 5 [3].

India—Appointment of day of mourning, 14 Oct., 5 [3].

Pioneer, Native Correspondent's account, 16 Oct., 3 [1].

Pyne, Sir T. Salter, on the Situation, 14 Oct., 6 [3].

Russian and British Rivalry, Peaceable intentions of the Tsar and Russian Government, 19 Oct., 5 [1].

Press Comments on Situation created by death of the Ameer, 19 Oct. 5 [1].

Vamberg's, Prof., Discussion of the situation in the *Pester Lloyd*, 10 Oct., 3 [4].

Russian Sketch of the Personality and Schemes of the late Ameer, 22 Oct., 3 [3].

Suddenness of the Ameer's Illness, 18 Oct., 3 [3].

Afghanistan—cont.**Ameer—cont.**Death of Abdurrahman—*cont.*

Turkish Regret at the Death of the chief supporter of Islam in Central Asia, 17 Oct., 3 [1].

Widow of Shere Ali, Death of, 24 Sep., 4 [4].

Army—Increase in Pay, 17 Oct., 3 [1].

Coinage—Design of New Coinage, 27 Nov., 5 [5].

Great Britain and Afghanistan, Relations between:—

Hardwicke, Lord, on, 19 Nov., 6 [5].

(See also sub-heading Ameer.)

Jagis and the Ameer's Troops, Fighting on Indian Frontier, 18 Sep., 4 [1].

Kabul, Governor of—Appointment of Shahgassi Sarwar Khan, 21 Nov., 5 [4].

Kandahar, Arrest of Governor, 11 Sep., 9 [6].

Khedive, Mission from the Ameer rumoured, 5 Aug., 3 [4].

Lalpara, Governor of, Appointment of Akbar Khan, 21 Nov., 5 [4].

Prisoners, Release of, on Accession of Ameer Habibullah, 22 Oct., 3 [3]; 2 Nov., 7 [2].

Queen Victoria, Death—Ameer's Letter to the Viceroy, 14 Feb., 5 [4].

Refugees abroad—Return:—

Indian Refugees' Return to Kabul, 21 Nov., 5 [4].

Offer of Restitution of Property, &c., 2 Nov., 7 [2].

Russia and Afghanistan:—

Absence of Russian Government Agents, Prejudicial Influence on Russian Asiatic Policy—*Bourse Gazette* Comments, 26 Nov., 5 [2].

British and Russian Rivalry (see sub-heading Ameer, Death of Abdurrahman).

Contradiction of Foreign Press Statements as to preparation for Disturbances on the Afghan Frontier, 28 Oct., 5 [4].

Mission from the Ameer Habibullah to St. Petersburg rumoured, 26 Oct., 7 [1].

Taxes and Land Revenue, Reduction of, promised, 17 Oct. 3 [1].

Afalo and Cook v. Lawrance and Bullen, Ltd., 1 Aug., 5 [2].

Africa:—

Administrative Problem in Equatorial Africa, Parsimony of the Treasury—*Times* Article, 1 Oct., 11 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Africa—*cont.*

Animals:—

Preservation of large Game [Parl.],
13 Aug., 4 [2].

(See also names of animals).

Cape to Cairo Telegraph (see that title).

Congo Free State (see that title).

Development of Africa, Duke of Northumberland on, 23 Oct., 8 [2].

French and Spanish Colonies, Frontier Delimitation, Agreement with France, &c., 12 Apr., 4 [1]; 17 June, 7 [6].

French in:—

Rabah Hostilities (see titles Congo and Nigeria).

Voulet-Chanoine Mission—Letter, 7 May, 4 [5].

(See also titles Algeria, Morocco, Abyssinia, &c.).

Fugitive Offenders' Act, 1881, Application of, to British Colonies and Protectorates, 14 Aug., 8 [6].

Gibbons's, Maj., Expedition through Marotseland—Paper before Royal Institution, 18 Mar., 3 [6].

Kivu Lake Region—(see that title).

Languages, Official Instruction in Vernaculars—Correspondence, 31 Jan., 15 [6]; 2 Feb., 14 [5]; 5th, 10 [1].

Mfumbiro, Mount, Position of—Letter, 23 May, 10 [6].

Native Races:—

Increase of—Menace to White Population, 29 Apr., 11 [4].

(See also Africa South, Rhodesia, Transvaal, &c.).

Partition of—Survey of Territorial Results, *Times* Article, 5 Apr., 8 [1].

Ruwenzori and the Semliki Forest—Sir H. Johnston's Lecture, 12 Nov., 8 [5].

United States and Africa, Need for direct Steamship Service—Consular Report, 10 Dec., 6 [1].

Zambesi Floods, 27 Feb., 5 [1].

Zambesi and Nile as Waterways—Maj. Gibbons's Paper, 16 Jan., 6 [2].

Africa, Bank of, 7 Mar., 4 [2]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 4 Apr., 9 [2]; 6 Sep., 11 [4]; 21st, 4 [6]; 3 Oct., 12 [5].

Africa, Central:—

British Central Africa Protectorate:—Administration, Organization of, 1 Oct., 11 [1].

Commissioner's Report, 1900-01, 2 Nov., 8 [2].

Grants-in-Aid [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2]; 20 July, 8 [6].

Money Order Service, Establishment of, 2 Apr., 9 [6].

Africa, Central—*cont.*

British Central Africa Protectorate—*cont.*

Progress in—Interview with Mr. J. A. Bailey, 24 Apr., 10 [5].

British Central Africa Regiment:—Denton's, Sir G., Tribute, 11 Sep., 8 [3].

Visit of Detachment to England:—Commanding Officer's letter of thanks for Hospitality, 3 July, 11 [3].

Inspection by Lord Lansdowne, 25 July, 10 [5].

Medals, Presentation by the King, 30 July, 11 [3].

Comet seen on Lake Nyasa—Letter, 13 Aug., 2 [6].

French Missions, Colonial Medal for Members of, 23 Nov., 8 [1].

German Expedition under Herr Neumann—Reuter Interview with Herr Neumann, 26 Sep., 3 [5].

German and English Spheres of Influence between Lake Nyasa and Lake Tanganyika, Boundary Agreement, 21 Mar., 5 [3].

Ka-tanga:—

Belgian Scientific Expedition—Capt. Lemaire's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [2].

Slave-Dealers, Defeat by Congo Free State Troops, 5 Sep., 4 [1]; 10th, 3 [5].

Trade:—

Natives, Trade with, Development of by Indian Traders—Consular Report, 13 Sep., 8 [6].

Statistics [Parl.], 13 Mar., 6 [3].

Uganda (see that title).

Ujiji, Lake Tanganyika—Native and Arab Centre, 26 Feb., 10 [2].

Universities' Mission to Central Africa (see that title).

Unyoro, Deportation of Ex-King to the Seychelles Islands, 9 Oct., 3 [1].

Africa, East:—

Antelope, Supposed new Antelope—Letter 30 Nov., 13 [2].

British East Africa Protectorate:—

Administrative Machinery, Insufficiency of—Commissioner's Report, 1 Oct., 11 [2]; [L], 7 [5].

Changes and Progress during the last 10 years—Mr. Ainsworth's Report, 27 Dec., 5 [4].

Commissioner's Report, Parliamentary Paper, 17 Aug., 14 [1].

Deputy Commissioner, Appointment, 18 Nov. 3 [1].

Grants-in-aid [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [2]; 20th, 7 [1]; 20 July, 8 [6].

Inspector-General of the Forces, Appointment, 24 Oct., 4 [5].

Africa, East—*cont.*

- British East Africa Protectorate—*cont.*
 Spiritual Needs of English Settlers, Provision for—Bishop of Mombasa on, 26 Nov., 8 [1].
 Communication with—Want of Direct British Steamship Communication [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [1].
 Franco-Italian Frontier Delimitation, 31 Oct., 5 [6].
 German East Africa:—
 Colonial Estimates Debate, 12 Mar., 5 [4].
 Condition of—Consular Report, 12 Apr., 6 [3].
 Railway Construction—German Colonial Council Resolution, 26 Nov., 5 [5].
 Railway between Dar-es-Salaam and Mrogoro (Construction by Syndicate of Banking Houses), 1 Mar., 5 [3]; 21st, 8 [3]; 25 Apr., 5 [1]; 1 May, 7 [4]; 2nd, 5 [5].
 Financial Modifications, 15 May, 5 [2].
 Slavery:—
 German Colonial Council Meeting, 22 Nov., 3 [5].
 Imperial Edict dealing with Domestic Slavery, 10 Dec., 4 [6].
 Steamship Line:—
 Alteration in Contract, Supplementary Measure, 30 Apr., 5 [2].
 First Steamer by Western Route, 18 Apr., 5 [4].
 German East Africa and Congo State Boundary Commission, Meeting at Ujiji, 26 Feb., 10 [3].
 Italian Sphere of Influence:
 Contraband Trade in Arms in the Sultanate of Migurtini, Suppression of, 16 Apr., 3 [1].
 Convention with the Sultan of Migurtini, recognising Italian Protectorate, &c., 27 Aug., 3 [5].
 Kuhlewindt's, Mr., Journey from Mombasa to Khartum, 4 Nov., 6 [1].
 Lake Rudolph Survey Expedition (see Abyssinia-Anglo-Abyssinian Frontier).
 Portuguese East Africa—British Consul at Tete, Appointment, 22 May, 14 [2]; 25th, 10 [2].
 Slavery and the Slave Trade in Zanzibar, Pemba, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [3]; 26th, 6 [2]; 20 July, 8 [4].
 British Commissioner's Report, 17 Aug., 14 [1].

Africa, East—*cont.*

- Slavery and the Slave Trade, &c.—*cont.*
 British Protectorate—Giving Publicity to Sultan's Proclamation against Slavery [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [5].
 Compensation for Slaves Freed, Abolition of System [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].
 Deportation of Slaves to Muscat—Sir Lloyd Matthew's Suggestion, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
 German East Africa (see that sub-heading).
 Number of Slaves Freed, 1898–1900 [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [3]; 26th, 6 [2].
 Parliamentary Paper, 31 May, 10 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
 Uganda, Anti-Slavery Deputation to Lord Rosebery in 1892—Letter, 30 July 15 [3].
 Sobat River Surveying Expedition—Maj. Austin's Paper, 27 Mar., 4 [6].
 Somaliland (see that title).
 Trade:—
 Italian Trade—Consular Report, 15 Mar., 2 [5], Statistics [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].
 Uganda (see that title).
 Victoria Nyanza—Launch of *William Mackinnon*, 14 Feb., 7 [1].
 Zanzibar (see that title).
 Africa, South:—
 Administration:—
 Position of Sir A. Milner and Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [2].
 (See also sub-heading High Commissioner.)
 Afrikander Party (see Cape Colony).
 Agriculture:—
 Depression owing to the War, &c. Austrian Consular Report, 22 Oct., 3 [3].
 Wallace's, Prof., Paper, 14 Mar., 2 [6].
 Asiatic Labour Question:—
 Deputation from Cape Town Chamber of Commerce to Sir J. G. Sprigg, 23 May, 5 [3].
 Rhodes, Mr., on, 1 June, 7 [2].
 (See also titles Rhodesia and Transvaal.)
 Australian Federation—South African Congratulations, 9 Jan. 3 [3].
 Basutoland (see that title).
 British South Africa Company (see that title).
 Cable Communication (see that title, sub-heading Cape—Australia Cable).
 Campaigns of 1880–1897—Medals for Colonial Forces, 4 Jan., 4 [1].

Africa, South—*cont.*

- Cape Colony, Natal, &c. (see those titles).
- Church Funds, Sale in Aid of, at Church House, Westminster—Letter, 22 Apr. 6 [3].
- Colonization (see Transvaal).
- Congregational Union—Needs of Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Appeal to British Churches, 28 Nov., 7 [3].
- Customs Union, Opposition to Agreement on present basis, 1 Apr., 5 [3].
- Economic and Industrial Prospects:—
Austro-Hungarian Consular Report, 25 Sep., 3 [2].
Warning by Austrian Authorities to Austro-Hungarian Emigrants, 3 Dec., 5 [1].
- Eggs, Butter, and Margarine, Importation of—M. Sainson's Report, 30 Sep., 11 [5].
- Fighting between Britons and Boers in 1795, Coincidence in Names—Letter, 6 Sep., 8 [5].
- Finance—Estimated Civil Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].
- Future of (see titles South African Land Settlement and South African Settlement).
- Geodetic Survey, Report for 1900, 29 Aug., 8 [2].
- Harbour Accommodation in Cape Colony (see Cape Colony).
- High Commissioner:—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on 11 Dec., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
Kitchener, Lord, assuming Office during Lord Milner's absence, 11 May, 7 [3].
Milner, Lord (see Milner).
- High Commissioner's Consultative Committee—Mr. R. J. Pakeman's Appointment [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].
- Irrigation Works, Necessity for—Mr. Woolley's Pamphlet, 5 Nov., 4 [6].
- Jewish Immigrants from Poland, Consul-General's Warning, 31 May, 8 [2].
- Language Question—English v. Dutch:—
Correspondence, 2 Apr., 8 [3]; 16th, 10 [4]; 10 May, 10 [6]; 28 Aug., 6 [3]; 3 Sep., 5 [4].
Kimberley—Statement by the Teachers' Association, 23 Aug., 5 [3].—Letter combating View set forth by the Teachers' Association, 1 Oct., 5 [2].
- Lebombo Diocese:—
Foundation of—Anniversary Celebrations, 9 Nov., 13 [4].
Missionary Work, Effect of the War—Bishop of Lebombo's Address, 14 Dec., 10 [2].

Africa, South—*cont.*

- Linyanti River Explorations—Mr. P. C. Reid's Paper, 27 Mar., 4 [6].
- Military Training Ground, South Africa as—Correspondence, 19 Apr., 8 [4]; 4 June, 13 [6].
- Native Labour:—
Kimberley, Native Labour in—Correspondent's Letter, 29 Jan., 12 [1].
New Zealand Premier's Action, 22 Jan., 5 [5].
Rhodes, Mr., on, 1 June, 7 [2].
(See also titles Rhodesia and Transvaal.)
- Natives, Treatment of:—
Aborigines' Protection Society Appeal, 26 Aug., 9 [5].
Chartered Company's Administration in Rhodesia, Charges against—Shareholder's Letter, 24 Sep., 5 [5].—Reply by Secretary of Aborigines' Protection Society, 30 Sep., 2 [6].
Discussion, 27 Mar., 7 [4].—Letter, 29th, 8 [3].
"Mischievous Meddling and well-meaning Ignorance"—Letter, 30 Aug., 9 [4].
Secretary's Reply to the *Times* Strictures, 30 Aug., 9 [4].
Times Leading Article, 29 Aug. 7 [3].
Views of the Society in 1881 and 1901, Correspondence, 28 Aug., 8 [3]; 29th, 5 [6]; 11 Sep., 10 [5]; 12th, 4 [6].
- Liquor Traffic United Committee, Meeting at Grosvenor House, 23 May, 7 [4].
- Pan-African Conference Memorial—Reply, 18 Jan., 4 [3].
(See also Transvaal.)
- New Zealand and South Africa Steamship Service, 23 Jan., 12 [6]; 18 Feb., 5 [4]; 16 Apr., 2 [6].
- Permits to enter Cape Colony and Natal—War Office Regulations (see South African War).
- Plague (see Cape Colony).
- Postal Organization—Interview with Cape Postmaster-General, 15 Jan., 8 [2].
- Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Freemasons' Expression of Sympathy, 12 Feb., 10 [4].
Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 11 [6]; 5th, 5 [1].
Universal Grief, 24 Jan., 3 [1]; 25th, 3 [2]; 26th, 7 [1]; 28th, 5 [1]; 30th, 3 [1].

Africa, South—*cont.*

Science, Association for Advancement of—Formation, 14 Oct., 9 [6].

Settlement of (see South African Settlement).

Teachers for the Boer Concentration Camps, &c. (see Transvaal, Education).

Trade:—

American Merchants, Trade Prospects as affecting—American Consular Report, 19 Oct., 4 [4].

Revival after the War—Warning to Representatives of Commercial Houses leaving England, 21 Nov., 10 [3].

Stagnation, Dutch Antagonism to British Supremacy, &c.—Austro-Hungarian Consular Report, 18 Feb., 15 [1].

Training Ground for Troops—Correspondence, 19 Apr., 8 [4]; 4 June 13 [6].

Transkei Territories, Development of, Mr. Orpen's Suggestion, 12 Apr., 8 [3].

Trappist Missions, Work of—Lecture by Brother Stanislas Haselbacher, 1 Nov., 3 [4].

War (see South African War).

Women, Emigration of British Women to South Africa:—

British Women's Emigration Association, Meeting, 5 July, 3 [5].

Chamberlain, Mr., on, 15 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Conference, 3 July, 11 [2].

Openings for Domestic Servants—Letter, 22 Oct., 4 [2].

Africa, South, Standard Bank of, 13 Mar., 4 [2]; 4 Apr., 9 [2]; 17th, 14 [2]; 28 Aug., 2 [6]; 3 Oct., 11 [2]; 16th, 12 [1].

Africa, South-West:—

Boer Refugees, Settlement in South-West Africa—*Cologne Gazette* Protest, 28 Dec., 3 [1].

German Military Service Amendment Bill, 29 Apr., 5 [4].

Germany and Portugal—German Colonial Troops violating Angola Frontier reported, 1 Nov., 3 [6]; 7th, 6 [1].

Portuguese South-West Africa, Condition of—Consular Report, 13 Apr., 8 [6].

Africa, West:—

Adamawa, Emir of, Slave Raiding on the River Binue—Punitive Expedition (see Nigeria).

Africa, West—*cont.*

Anglo-French Frontier Delimitation:—

Interview with Capt. Watherston, 23 Feb., 12 [2].

Return of French Commissioner—Capt. Roche, 12 Dec., 6 [1].

Anglo-French Relations:—

French Foreign Office Survey of, 3 Dec., 5 [6].

Gambia Military Operations, Anglo-French Co-operation (see Gambia).

Submission of Differences to Arbitration, 18 Sep., 4 [1].

Anglo-German Frontier Delimitation—Gold Coast, Togoland, &c., 25 Jan., 12 [3]; 27 Mar., 5 [2]—Joint Commission, 15 June, 7 [5]; 19th, 10 [6].

Blyden's, Dr., Address, 10 Sep., 9 [6].

British Colonial Forces, Amalgamation of (see sub-heading West African Frontier Force).

Cannibalism in, 17 Oct., 3 [6].

Chad, Lake, Protectorates—Revenue assigned to Commissioner, 14 Nov., 5 [3].

Chamberlain's, Mr., Statement as to his West African Policy [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [6].

French in:—

Anglo-French Relations (see sub-heading Anglo-French Relations, and title Gambia).

Bank—Creation of West African Bank, 2 July, 5 [3].

Governor, M. Ballay—Arrival at Bordeaux, 30 Apr., 5 [4].

Kelgeress Tuaregs, Submission of 1 July, 7 [3].

Niger-Tahua-Sinder Road, Opening for Traffic, 1 July, 7 [3].

Rabah Hostilities (see titles Congo and Nigeria).

Railway from Kayes to the Niger, Capt. Béjot's Report to the Senegal Council, 6 Aug., 3 [4].

Reinforcements despatched to Timbuktu, &c., 3 Dec., 5 [6].

Sinder and Shari Districts, Communication by Messenger, 1 July, 7 [3].

Gambia (see that title).

Germans in the Cameroons (see Cameroons).

Gold Coast (see that title).

Gold Mines, Laws relating to—Protection of Persons employed in Mines, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].

Gold Mining Companies—Tax paid on Gross Receipts, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1].

Africa, West—*cont.*

- Lagos (see that title).
 Liverpool Chamber of Commerce,
 West African Trade Section, Meet-
 ing, 22 May, 7 [6]; 30 Aug., 6 [4].
 Malaria (see that title).
 Military Operations:—
 Expenditure, 1895-1900—Total
 Cost of West African Field
 Force [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].
 Model for Military Operations,
 1896-99—Army Order, 6 Dec.,
 6 [2].
 (See also Ashanti and Gambia.)
 Mines, Chamber of—Organization of
 Chamber; Meeting, 10 Oct., 7 [6].
 Mosquitoes, Extirpation of (see Ma-
 laria).
 Nigeria (see that title).
 Railway Construction (see Gold Coast,
 Lagos, &c.).
 Sanitary Condition of Coast Towns,
 Improvement in:—
 Deputation to Mr. Chamberlain,
 16 Mar., 9 [4].
 Liverpool Conference, 5 Mar., 11
 [2].
 Sierra Leone (see that title).
 Spanish Commissioner for Rio Muni
 Territory—Suicide, 16 Nov., 7 [6].
 Waima (see that title).
 West African Frontier Force:—
 Amalgamation of British Colonial
 Forces, 9 Feb., 13 [4].
 Inspector-General—Appointment,
 7 Sep., 10 [2].
 Red Cross Awards to Nurses, 11
 June, 5 [5].
 Training in Bricklaying, &c., while
 in England, 5 Jan., 8 [3].
 West African Regiment:—
 Desertions from Kumassi—Out-
 break reported at Cape Coast
 Castle, 1 Apr., 5 [3]; 2nd, 5
 [6]; 3rd, 5 [4]; 11th, 3 [4];
 22nd, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 2nd,
 6 [2].
 Punishment of Mutineers
 [Parl.], 14 May, 6 [2].
 Yellow Fever at Senegal, 8 Oct., 3 [5].
Africa and Topaz, Collision, 6 July, 12 [3].
 African Banking Corporation, 18 June, 4
 [2]; 28th, 3 [6]; 10 Dec., 4 [2]; 20th,
 12 [3].
 African City Properties Trust, 18 Mar., 3
 [5]; 26th, 4 [5]; 22 Oct., 12 [3]; 28
 Dec., 11 [6].
African Journal, Publication of First Num-
 ber, 4 Dec., 7 [1].
 African Society, Inaugural Meeting, 29
 June, 19 [6].
 African Steamship Co., 26 Mar., 4 [5].
 African Trans-Continental Telegraph—(see
 Cape to Cairo Telegraph).

“Africanus”—Transvaal, Denunciation of
 the “Permit” System, 30 July, 11 [2].

“Afrikaner”:—

- Language Question in South Africa,
 2 Apr., 8 [3].
 Suspension of the Constitution in Cape
 Colony, 2 July, 11 [2].
 Afrikaner Party (see Cape Colony).
Agamemnon and Saxon Maid, Collision Liti-
 gation, 2 Aug., 14 [6].
Agassiz v. Agassiz, 5 Mar., 14 [5].
 Aged Deserving Poor:—
 Grant of Adequate Outdoor Relief—
 Mr. Chaplin's Letter to the Councillor
 and *Guardian*, 23 Nov., 14 [2].
 Legislative Projects [Parl.] 23 Feb.,
 8 [4].
 Old Age Pensions (see that title).
 Treatment of—Miss W. Evans's Paper,
 27 Feb., 12 [4].
 Aged Pilgrims' Friend Society, Meeting,
 8 May, 2 [6].
 Agency, Land and Finance Company of
 Australia, 15 Nov., 12 [3].
 Aggas, Mr.—Superintendent of the Peers'
 Refreshment Department, Retirement,
 24 July, 10 [2].
 Aginitsen and Ritcher—*Rex v. (Luggage*
Thefts), 7 Feb., 15 [4].
Agnes, Wreck, 15 Nov., 5 [1].
 AGNEW, Sir A.—South African War, Army
 Reform, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [6].
 Agnews', Messrs., Picture Exhibitions—
Times Article, 13 Nov., 7 [1].
 Water Colours, 18 Feb., 4 [4].
 Agra Bank, 16 May, 14 [3].
 Agricultural Benevolent Institution:—
 Harvest Festival Offertories, Sir W.
 Gilbey's Appeal, 26 Aug., 9 [2].
 Archbishop of Canterbury's Com-
 mendation of the Charity, 26 Aug.,
 10 [4].
 Meeting, 13 June, 9 [6].
 Agricultural Dinner under Auspices of
 Central and Associated Chambers of Agri-
 culture and Farmers' Club, 11 Dec., 11 [1].
 Agricultural Education:—
 Buckinghamshire, Technical Instruc-
 tion in—Letter, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
 Duties of Board of Agriculture, Trans-
 ferring to Board of Education pro-
 posed [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].
 Essex Movement—Letter, 22 Aug., 13
 [5].
 Grants, Distribution of—Annual Re-
 port, 23 Oct., 10 [4].
 Hanbury, Mr., on, 18 July, 10 [6]; 23rd
 13 [3]; 9 Aug., 14 [1]; 28 Sep., 4 [6];
 10 Oct., 4 [5].
 Ireland, Agriculture and Technical
 Instruction Department's Scheme—
 Memorandum, 22 July, 13 [3].
 Training of Rural Teachers, Letter, 8
 Jan., 7 [5].

Agricultural Education Committee:—

Meetings, 24 Apr., 11 [4]; 14 Dec., 16 [6].

Report, 10 Dec., 7 [5].

Agricultural Examination Board, National—Diplomas, &c., 13 May, 9 [5].**Agricultural Hall, Islington—Shows:—**

Automobile Club, 6 May, 11 [6].

Brewers, 21 Oct., 4 [6].

Building Trades, 18 Apr., 10 [6].

Cycles, 23 Nov., 14 [3].

Dairy Farmers' Association Show (see that title).

Grocery and Provisions, 23 Sep., 9 [6].

Horses, 13 Mar., 4 [5]; 14th, 12 [1]; 15th, 10 [3].

Polo Ponies, 18 Mar., 2 [5].

Shoe and Leather Fair, 5 Nov., 7 [6].

Agricultural Hall (Islington) Co. v. Cordingley, 22 Feb., 13 [5].**Agricultural Labourers:—**

Migration of Rural Population to Towns, Mr. Rider Haggard on, 6 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 7th, 9 [4]; 8th, 12 [4].

Return to the Soil—Mr. Hanbury on, 29 July, 13 [2].

Agricultural Organization Society, British—Meeting, 25 Apr., 6 [4].**Agricultural Rates Act, 1896:—**

Renewal of [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [4]; 27 Mar., 7 [1]; 18 May, 8 [4].

Attitude of the Front Opposition Bench, 8 June, 9 [1].

Churchill's, Mr. W., Letter to Oldham Town Council, 23 July 7 [5].

Letter, 1 July, 15 [4].

Liverpool Town Council Proposal, 30 Mar., 11 [6].

London County Council Motion, 6 Feb., 2 [6]; 13th, 12 [2].

Manchester, Burden of Taxation on Urban Population—Mr. Scott's Motion, 7 Mar., 10 [6]; 21st, 10 [6].

St. Botolph Ratepayers' Resolution, 28 Mar., 9 [6].

Similarity to Acts now in force, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3].

Rolleston, Sir J., on, 12 Nov., 4 [6].

Agricultural Rates Act, 1896, &c., Continuance Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 30 July, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [5]; 2 Aug., 7 [6]; 13th, 4 [1].

Chaplin's, Mr., Objections to the *Times* Interpretation of his Speech, 3 Aug., 10 [6].

Division on Motion for Leave, 19 July 7 [4].

Doles to Landlords and Parsons—Letter, 29 Aug., 4 [5].

Fowler, Sir H., and Agricultural Rates in Essex—Letter, 9 Aug., 6 [4].

Agricultural Rates Act, 1896, &c.—cont.

Limited Period Compromise, 25 July, 7 [1]; [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3].

Termination of Act in 1906 proposed, 31 July, 5 [6].

Agricultural Society, Royal:—

Death of Queen Victoria—Address to the King, 7 Feb., 10 [1].

Meetings, 7 Feb., 12 [2]; 7 Mar., 8 [4]; 4 Apr., 5 [5]; 2 May, 10 [5]; 23rd, 12 [3]; 6 June, 12 [3]; 1 Aug., 9 [6]; 7 Nov., 7 [4]; 12 Dec., 8 [2]; 13th, 9 [2].

Show, 26 June, 15 [1]; 27th, 10 [2]; 28th, 13 [2].

Attendance Receipts, 9 July, 3 [3].

Entries, 17 June, 15 [4].

Holding at Carlisle—Deputation to Carlisle Corporation, 1 Mar., 10 [3].

Prize Schedule, 7 Jan., 12 [4].

Show of 1902, Prize Sheet, 25 Dec., 8 [4].

Showyard—Purchase of Permanent Showyard:—

Appeal, 8 July, 12 [3].

Country Show System, Opposition to Abandonment of—Correspondence, 15 July, 14 [2]; 22nd, 7 [6].

King's Letter to Sir W. Gilbey, 8 June, 14 [1].

Memorandum, 20 June, 8 [2].

Agricultural Union, National—Reconstruction, 17 Jan., 10 [2].**Agriculture—****Board of—**

Assistant Secretary, Appointment, 21 Dec., 11 [5].

Intelligence Division, Report, 15 July, 13 [3].

Books—

Agricola Club Journal, 4 Nov., 13 [4].

Agricultural Handbook and Diary, 1902, 11 Nov., 13 [4].

Bath and West and Southern Counties' Society Journal, 8 Apr., 11 [3].

Carter and Co.'s Bulb Catalogue, 2 Sep., 6 [3].

English Jersey Herd Book, 28 Oct., 3 [1].

Farmers' Year Book, 19 Feb., 13 [5].

Hampshire Down Flock Book, 20 May, 4 [6].

Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, Transactions of, 8 Apr., 11 [2].

Ireland, Industrial and Agricultural, 5 Aug., 11 [2].

Live Stock Journal, 1 July, 15 [4].

Agriculture—*cont.*Books—*cont.*

Live Stock Journal Almanac, 16 Dec., 13 [6].

Sutton's Amateur's Guide in Horticulture for 1902, 16 Dec., 13 [5].

Sutton's Bulbs for 1901, 12 Aug., 12 [3].

Thornton's Circular, 27 May, 6 [4]; 28 Oct., 3 [1].

Vegetable Gardening, Principles of, 15 Apr., 13 [3].

Webb, Messrs. E. and Sons' Bulb Catalogue, 9 Sep., 11 [6].

Cambridge Field Experiments—Dr. Somerville's Report, 21 Jan., 9 [5].

Canadian Official's Visit to England, 28 May, 7 [6].

Census of Occupations of Persons engaged in Agriculture, 18 Mar., 14 [2].

Cereal Crops (see that title).

Chambers of—

Central and Associated Chambers:—

Duration of Speeches—Secretary's Letter, 18 May, 6 [6].

Education Bill, Report of Local Taxation Committee, 28 May, 4 [2].

Meetings, 6 Feb., 6 [3]; 6 Mar., 4 [6]; 3 Apr., 13 [4]; 2 May, 15 [2]; 5 June, 12 [3]; 6 Nov., 10 [5]; 12 Dec., 8 [2].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Resolution, 6 Feb., 5 [1].

Secretary, Election of, 18 June, 9 [5]; 31 July, 10 [5].

(See also names of Chambers.)

Charlock, Destruction of, in Ireland, 25 Feb., 14 [6].

Chronicle of 1900—*Times* Article, 1 Jan., 14 [1].

Chronicle of 1901—*Times* Article, 30 Dec., 12 [1].

Colonies (see their names).

Crops and Live Stock:—

Acreage of Crops, Comparative Statistics (see sub-heading Returns).

Chronicle of 1900—*Times* Article, 1 Jan., 14 [1].

Chronicle of 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [1].

Export Trade in Live Stock, 11 Feb., 3 [1].

Ireland, Live Stock Export to Great Britain (see Ireland).

Produce of British Crops in 1900, 25 Mar., 11 [1].

Returns (see that sub-heading, also names of Crops, &c.).

Agriculture—*cont.*Crops and Live Stock—*cont.*

Sparks from Engines, Damage to Crops (see titles Sparks and Compensation for Damage to Crops Bill).

Times Articles, 7 Jan., 12 [2]; 14th, 10 [1]; 28th, 3 [1]; 4 Feb., 18 [3]; 11th, 3 [1]; 19th, 13 [3]; 25th, 14 [4]; 4 Mar., 3 [1]; 11th, 3 [1]; 18th, 14 [1]; 25th, 11 [1]; 1 Apr., 11 [1]; 8th, 11 [1]; 15th, 13 [1]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 29th, 13 [1]; 6 May, 3 [1]; 13th, 13 [1]; 20th, 4 [4]; 27th, 6 [2]; 3 June, 3 [3]; 10th, 13 [4]; 17th, 15 [3]; 24th, 4 [2]; 1 July, 15 [3]; 9th, 3 [1]; 15th, 13 [1]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 29th, 9 [1]; 5 Aug., 11 [1]; 12th, 12 [1]; 26th, 6 [2]; 2 Sep., 6 [2]; 9th, 11 [5]; 16th, 11 [5]; 23rd, 12 [4]; 30th, 11 [4]; 7 Oct., 11 [1]; 14th, 13 [2]; 21st, 11 [3]; 28th, 2 [5]; 4 Nov., 13 [2]; 11th, 13 [2]; 19th, 13 [1]; 25th, 13 [1]; 16 Dec., 13 [4]; 24th, 2 [4].

Times Leading Article, 9 Aug., 7 [4].

Times Special Reports, 11 July, 4 [4]; 4 Sep., 6 [1]; 5 Oct., 13 [2].

(See also names of Crops, and titles Horses, Cattle, Sheep, &c.).

Dairy Produce:—

Imports, 1894-1900, 21 Jan., 13 [1].

(See also Butter, Milk, &c.)

Douglas, Mr. Akers-, on, 1 Nov., 4 [6].

Farmers, Political Organization of—

Letter, 18 Jan., 4 [4].

Farming Industry:—

Condition of the Industry—*Times* Leading Article, 6 Sep., 7 [4].

Farming in 1900—Mr. Rider Haggard's Experiences in 1900, 1 Jan., 13 [4].

Hanbury, Mr., on, 27 Mar., 10 [6]; 10 Oct., 4 [5].

Foreign Countries (see their names).

Fruit (see that title).

Geology regarded in its Economic Application to Agriculture by Means of Soil Maps—Mr. Kilroe's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [1].

Heat Waves, Effect on Crops, 15 July, 13 [3]; 19 Aug., 11 [2].

Imports, 1 Jan., 13 [5]; 8th, 6 [5]; 15th, 9 [3]; 22nd, 6 [2]; 29th, 7 [4]; 5 Feb., 11 [3]; 12th, 12 [2]; 20th, 3 [6]; 26th, 12 [5]; 5th, 11 [5]; 12 Mar., 11 [3]; 20th, 14 [5]; 26th, 10 [3]; 12 Apr., 5 [5]; 16th, 5 [5]; 23rd, 12 [3]; 1 May, 16 [1]; 8th, 16 [2]; 15th, 14

Agriculture—*cont.*Imports—*cont.*

[2]; 22nd, 6 [5]; 31st, 13 [3];
4 June, 11 [2]; 12th, 15 [1];
19th, 4 [3]; 26th, 15 [3]; 2 July,
12 [3]; 10th, 2 [6]; 17th, 14
[4]; 24th, 2 [6]; 30th, 12 [2];
27 Aug., 10 [3]; 9th, 9 [6];
13th, 8 [6]; 20th, 10 [6]; 3 Sep.,
10 [5]; 24th, 9 [5]; 1 Oct., 10
[5]; 8th, 5 [3]; 15th, 11 [2];
22nd, 9 [4]; 30th, 2 [5]; 6 Nov.,
11 [5]; 13th, 13 [4]; 19th, 11 [5];
26th, 7 [2]; 10 Dec., 3 [3]; 17th,
12 [5]; 24th, 9 [5]; 31st, 5 [5].

Returns for 1900, 14 Jan., 10 [1].

(See also Butter, Milk, &c.)

Insects and Farm Pests, Report—Miss
Ormerod's Retirement from Ento-
mological Work, 11 Mar., 3 [2].

Ireland (see that title).

Legislation :—

Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [4].

Chronicle of 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [5].

London, County of—Agricultural Re-
turns, 1893–1901, 19 Nov., 13 [2].

Londonderry, Lord, on, 7 Jan., 2 [6]—
Letter, 8th, 10 [3].

Manure (see that title).

Obituary of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [4].

Obituary of 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [5].

Position of British Agriculture, Prof.

Wallace's Lectures, 14 Sep., 10 [6];

14 Oct., 13 [3]; 16th, 4 [3].

Prospects, Work of the Board of Agri-
culture, &c.—Mr. Hanbury, on,
11 Dec., 11 [1].

Returns :—

Acreage of Crops, Statistics, 30
Aug., 6 [2]; [L], 6 Sep., 7 [4];
7 Oct. 11 [2].

Preliminary Statement, 28 Aug.,
4 [4]; 29th, 6 [4].

Returns for 1900, 18 May, 7 [6].

(See also titles Scotland, Ireland,
names of crops, &c.)

Scotland (see that title).

Seeds (see that title).

Shows :—

Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [4].

Chronicle of 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [5].

Groups of Counties, Organization
of Representative Shows for
each Group—Letter, 7 Oct., 12
[6].

Uses of, Mr. Hanbury on, 26 July,
5 [6].

(See also names of shows.)

Soils, Physical Properties—United
States Investigations, 24 June, 4 [3].

Sparks from Railway Engines, Com-
pensation for Damage to Crops (see
titles Sparks and Compensation for
Damage to Crops Bill).

Agriculture—*cont.*

Women as Agriculturists, Lady War-
wick's Appeal, 13 May, 10 [6].

Mansion House Meeting, 13 July,
10 [1].

Agua Santa Nitrate and Railway Co., 21
May, 3 [4].

Ahlers—F. Reddaway and Co. v., 4 Dec.,
3 [5].

Ahmad Yar Khan v. Secretary of State for
India, 14 May, 14 [1].

Ahmednagar, Boer Prisoners at (see South
African War—Prisoners, India).

Ainger, Canon :—

Inns of Court Mission, Appeal, 27 June,
8 [3].

Sermons on Good Friday, Hospital
Sunday, &c., 6 Apr., 5 [3]; 8th,
8 [2]; 17th, 14 [3]; 26th, 4 [3].

Ainley, J.—Rex v. (Bigamy), 23 Apr.,
12 [5].

AIRD, Sir J. :—

Government Buildings in Parliament
Street, Execution of Mr. Brydon's
Designs—Correspondence with the
First Commissioner of Works, 3
Dec., 10 [4].

Return from the Nile, Congratulations
on Progress of Works, 20 Feb., 10
[3].

Airlie, Earl of, Memorial at Tulloch Hill,
Cortachy—Laying Foundation Stone,
2 Sep., 5 [1].

Aitchison, Mr. A.—Endowment of Cot in
East London Hospital for Children,
6 Aug., 2 [4].

Aitchison, Prof.—Government Offices in
Parliament Street, Execution of Mr.
Brydon's Designs, 8 June, 9 [2]; 12 Aug.,
8 [6]; 11 Sep., 10 [5].

Aitken, Canon—Prayer Book Enrichment,
3 Oct., 8 [5].

Aitken, Miss E.—Science Teaching in
Girls' Schools, 12 Jan., 7 [2].

Aitken, Mr. C.—Isle of Wight Steamboat
Service, 24 Oct., 8 [6].

Aitken, Mr. R. :—

Monc-Rail Railway Proposed, 27 Aug.,
4 [6].

Plague in Bombay, Drainage and
Water Supply of the City, 3 Sep.,
8 [6].

Aitken, Mr. S.—Story of the First Ascent
of Mount St. Elias, 9 Dec., 3 [6].

Aitken v. London and North-Western
Railway (see Mummy of the Peruvian
Incas).

Aitken v. Pepperell, 11 Feb., 12 [1].

Aitkens, *ex parte*, 26 June, 3 [2].

Ajax—Alleged severity of Japanese Autho-
rities towards British Sailor, 6 Sep.
11 [6].

Ajao, U.S. Barge conducting Salvage Operations in Canadian Waters—Seizure by Canadian Government, 2 May, 5 [5]; 6th, 6 [2].

Ajum Goolam Hossen and Co. and Hajee Cassim Joosub v. Union Marine Insurance Co., 25 Mar., 3 [3]; 26th, 14 [5].

Akehurst, Rev. G., Presentation to, 31 Oct., 7 [1].

Akers, Matilda—*Rex v.* (Neglecting Children), 7 Mar., 14 [6].

Akrokerri (Ashanti) Mines, Ltd., 3 Apr., 3 [3].

Akropong Concessions, Ltd., 13 Dec., 12 [4].

Aktieselskabet Shakespeare v. Ekman and Co., 7 Mar., 14 [1].

Alabama Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Co., 8 June, 6 [5]; 21st, 13 [4].

Alabama Great Southern Railway, 21 Sep., 3 [4]; 27 Nov., 12 [3]; 11 Dec., 3 [1].

Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways, 18 Feb., 4 [1]; 27th, 2 [5].

Alabaster—*Pole v.*, 31 Oct., 14 [1].

Alabone Treatment for Consumption:—
 Alabone's, Mr. E. W., Letters:—
 Lachnanthes, Use of, 9 Nov., 9 [5]; 23rd, 4 [6].
 Public Trial of Alabone Treatment, 29 Oct., 5 [5].
 Replies to Sir W. Broadbent's Statements, 3 Dec., 11 [6]; 4th, 6 [6].
 Alloa Case, 9 Dec., 6 [6]; 28th, 13 [3].

Alabone's, Mr. M. A., Letters, 4 Sep., 4 [2]; 10th, 8 [6]; 20th, 13 [5]; 23 Oct., 8 [4]; 13 Nov., 7 [5].
 (See also Tuberculosis.)

Alagoas Railway, 18 Apr., 4 [3]; 1 May, 5 [4].

Alamillos Co., 25 Oct., 12 [6].

Alangueta ashore, 16 Dec., 7 [3].

Alaska:—
 Boundary Question:—
 Provisional Boundary, &c.—Sir W. Laurier's Observations, 12 Feb., 5 [2].
 Reassembly of the Joint Commission—Lord Pauncefote's Opinion, 19 July, 5 [3].
 Gold Shipment from, 25 July, 5 [5].
 Mount St. Elias, Story of the First Ascent—Lecture, 9 Dec., 3 [6].
 Trans-Alaskan Railway Company, Incorporation of, 20 Sep., 3 [3].

Alaska Gold Fields, Ltd., 1 Jan., 19 [2]; 3rd, 4 [4]; 15 Apr., 4 [4].

Alba, Duke of—Death, 17 Oct., 4 [3]—Letter, 19th, 6 [6].

Albania:—
 Albanian National Society in Italy—Movement in favour of Albanian

Albania—*cont.*

Albanian National Soc. in Italy—*cont.*
 National Rights, Statement by the President of the Society, 29 June, 9 [4].

Austro-Hungarian Designs—Accusation by the Montenegrin Heir—Apparent, 23 July, 5 [4].
 Address of Thanks from Mahomedan Albanians resident in Rome, 8 Aug., 3 [5].
Pester Lloyd Comments, 26 July, 3 [4].

Coast Fortifications, Strengthening proposed, 13 Aug., 3 [5].
 Development, Capability of—Intelligence of the Inhabitants, &c., 17 July, 5 [4].

Italo-Austrian Relations:—
 Austro-Hungarian Attitude, 30 May 3 [5]—Count Goluchowski's Statements, 27 May, 3 [6].
 Italo - Austrian Agreement—Signor Prinetti's Statement, 15 June, 7 [5].

Italy and Albania:—
 Influence and Aims of Italy, 13 July, 7 [3].
 Italian Foreign Estimates Debate, 10 June, 5 [5].
 Italian Cruisers withdrawn from Durazzo, 5 Aug., 4 [1].
 Weekly Steamship Service, 25 July, 5 [4].

Political Situation—Disturbances, Frontier Raids, &c.;—
 Arnaut Disturbers rewarded while Christians were persecuted by Turkish Officials, 17 July, 5 [4].
 Authorities afraid to Enforce payment of Taxes, 8 June, 7 [5].
 Christians and Albanians—Conflict on the Montenegrin Frontier, 2 July, 5 [3].
 Dervish Bey and Allies setting the Authorities at naught, 9 Nov., 8 [1].
 Kolashin Affair, 20 July, 7 [4].
 Irade ordering Trial of Albanian Notables, &c., 11 Sep., 4 [2].
 Russian Representations to the Porte, 29 July, 3 [6]; 4 [1]; 30th, 5 [5]; 31st, 5 [4].
 Statement by the Servian Prime Minister, 6 July, 7 [4].
 Montenegrin Territory, Threatened Raid on—Representations to the Porte, 19 Aug., 3 [4]; 21st, 3 [5].
 Montenegro, Prince of—Interview, 3 July, 5 [4].

Albania—*cont.*Political Situation, &c.—*cont.*

Montenegro, Prince Danilo of—
Accusation against Austria-Hungary (see sub-heading Austro-Hungarian Designs).

Novi Bazar, Sandjak of—Disturbances, 18 June, 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [1]; 24th, 8 [1]; 3 July, 5 [5].

Russian Ambassador's Representations, Sultan's Reply, 24 June, 7 [4].

Servian Government Protest to the Porte, 5 June, 5 [6].

Turkish Preventive Measures, 11 June, 5 [4].

Russian Consul's Activity in Counteracting Anti-Slav Propaganda, 14 Oct., 6 [1].

Servian Minister in Paris—Statement, 2 July, 5 [3].

Servian Peasants, Persecution of, 8 Oct., 3 [3].

Servian Skupshtina, Resolution expressing regret at Turkish Failure to protect Servian Subjects Race, 28 Oct., 6 [3].

Times Article, 18 Oct., 5 [1].

Times Leading Articles, 1 Aug., 7 [5]; 18 Oct., 7 [4].

Turkish Troops Plundering Villages, &c., 14 Oct., 6 [1].

Skutari, Vali and Military Commander:—

Kiazim Pasha, Removal of, 18 Nov., 3 [5]; 19th, 6 [1].

Shakir Pasha, Appointment, 23 Nov., 7 [6]; 25th, 5 [5].

Troops—Mutiny owing to Non-Payment, 19 Dec., 5 [6]; 28th, 3 [4].

ALBEMARLE, Earl of—Civil Service Rifles, Farewell Order, 25 May, 12 [3].

Albemarle, Launch of, 6 Mar., 10 [4].

Times Article, 5 Mar., 8 [3].

Albert Asylum, Royal (Lancaster)—Opening Extension, 27 Sep., 7 [6].

Albert Hall, Dangers from Tube Railway Vibration—Letter, 13 Feb., 7 [6].

Albert Medal Conferred on Lieut. H. S. Lecky, 29 June, 12 [2].

Albert Memorial:—

Neglect of Repairs—Letter, 9 Oct., 10 [6].

Tube Railway Vibration, Effect of—Letter, 13 Feb., 7 [6].

Albert Orphan Asylum, Royal:—

Commemoration Day, 26 Aug., 11 [6].

Festival Dinner, 1 May, 16 [1].

Albert Square, Commercial Road—Acquisition as Open Space:—

Compensation Claim, 7 Feb., 12 [5]—Letter, 8th, 10 [6].

London County Council, Vote for Purchase Money, 19 June, 8 [1].

Albert Square, Ratcliff, Vote for laying out Open Space—London County Council, 16 May, 15 [1].

Albion:—

Ashore, 19 Dec., 6 [6].

Trials, 18 Mar., 7 [3]; 30th, 9 [3].

Albion Coal Co.—John v., 8 Nov., 14 [3].

Albu, Mr. G.—Meyer and Charlton Mine, Re-opening, 8 May, 7 [2].

Alcinous, Ashore, 8 Apr., 8 [6].

Alcock and Hoile—Neglecting to perform Workhouse Task, Prosecution, 3 Dec. 4 [5].

Alcohol:—

Alcohol *dénaturé*, Use of, in Industry—Exhibition in France illustrating Industrial Application of Alcohol, 19 Nov., 5 [6].

Consumption of (see Drink Bill of 1900).

Duty on—Removal of Duty on Alcohol used in Chemical Laboratories—British Association Meeting, 14 Sep., 10 [1].

Alcott, Mr. E.—Australian and other Hardwoods for Street Paving, 20 Aug., 8 [4].

Alcoy and Gandia Railway and Harbour Co., 29 Apr., 14 [5]; 7 May, 3 [4].

Aldam's, W., Settlement *in re*, 21 Nov., 14 [2].

Aldershot:—

Accountant General's Department, Establishment of Local Branch, 24 Aug., 8 [1].

Affray between Worcestershire Mounted Infantry and Durham Light Infantry, 17 Oct., 4 [2]; 21st, 8 [4].

Bronze Medal Tournament, 22 Apr., 10 [4].

Buller, Gen. Sir R. (see Buller).

Butler's, Sir W., Farewell Order to the Troops, 10 Jan., 8 [4].

Cookery School—Pension to Widow of late Chief Instructor, 19 Jan., 10 [3].

Cyclist Infantry Operations—*Times* Article, 15 Aug., 13 [1].

Dentist to Troops, Appointment, 10 Sep., 8 [3].

Field Artillery at Aldershot [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4].

Field Firing, Ash Ranges, 22 Aug., 4 [4]; 25 Sep., 8 [4]; 28th, 6 [2].

Buller's, Sir R., Memorandum, 4 Oct., 8 [2].

Buller's, Sir R., Remarks on the August Operations, 2 Sep., 5 [3].

Number of Hits during Operations, 28 Aug., 8 [4].

Field Operations, 10 Aug., 10 [3]; 16th, 6 [5].

(See also Army—Cavalry Manœuvres.)

Aldershot—*cont.*

- Field and Musketry Training Arrangements, 1 Mar., 11 [3].
- First Army Corps, Command of:—
 French, Maj.-Gen. Sir J., Appointment of, 23 Oct., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [2].
- Hildyard, Maj.-Gen.—Temporary Command, 23 Oct., 4 [1]; 29th, 8 [1].
- Oliphant, Maj.-Gen., Assuming Command pending Arrival of Gen. Hildyard, 24 Oct., 8 [3].
 (See also titles Buller and Army—Army Corps Commands.)
- Rifle Meeting, 29 June, 9 [6]; 1 July, 9 [1]; 4th, 10 [4].
- Roberts's, Lord, Official Visit, 17 July, 7 [5]; 25 Nov., 10 [3].
- Roman Catholic Soldiers' Club and Institute, Erection of, 12 June, 13 [4].
- Scouting, Neglect of, Alleged—Correspondence, 16 Apr., 9 [6]; 26th, 10 [4].
- Sewage Farm, Expenditure on [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3, 4].
- Soldiers' Institute:—
 Appeal for Christmas Cards, 16 Dec., 10 [3].
 Meeting of Supporters, 26 Sep., 7 [6].
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, Formation of Branch, 16 July, 10 [4].
- South African War Requiem Mass, 3 Dec., 10 [2].
- Vaccination Orders, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
- Volunteer Camps, Lord Roberts's Visit, 6 Aug., 9 [1].
- Volunteers, Training of — Sir R. Buller's Report, 5 Oct., 10 [5].
- Yeomanry Recruits:—
 Accommodation for — Clothing, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3]; 8th, 4 [2].
 Inspection by Mr. Brodrick, 4 Mar., 10 [2].
- Aldershot and Farnborough Light Railway Order, Hampshire County Council Appeal, 16 Nov., 5 [6].
- Alderson, Mrs.—Maj. Howard's Service in South Africa, 7 Mar., 11 [2].
- Alderson v. J. and J. W. Palliser, 22 June, 17 [2]; 3 Aug., 13 [5].
- Aldford Village Cross, Dedication in Memory of the Duke of Westminster, 11 Apr., 5 [4].
- Aldine Publishing Co. v. C. Strong & Co., 17 Oct., 12 [5].
- Aldous, Mr. G.:—
 Malting Barley and the Sugar Duty, 2 May, 12 [5].
 Pure Beer Movement, 12 Feb., 8 [4].

- Aldred, H. V.—Rex v., 25 July, 14 [2].
- Lord Chancellor's references to Pulpit Strictures on the Dumbell's Bank Failure, 31 Aug., 8 [6].
- Alexander—Bonner, Thompson, Burnie, & Co. v., 4 Nov., 14 [3].
- Alexander, Mr. A.—Inquest, 18 Jan., 5 [5].
- Alexander, Mr. G.—Competition for Playwrights, Offer to Untried Writers, 14 Mar., 13 [6]—Result, 21 Oct., 12 [4].
- Alexander & Co. and Chapronière & Co.—Wakefield v., 28 Jan., 3 [5].—Letter, 30th, 10 [6].
- Alexanders & Co., 10 Jan., 11 [5]; 9 July, 13 [2].
- Alexandra, Queen (see Queen Alexandra).
- Alexandra College Guild Conference, 20 May, 8 [3].
- Alexandra Hospital, Appeal, 9 Dec., 11 [3].
- Alexandra Palace:—
 Entertainments Programme, Islington Borough Council Discussion, 6 July, 10 [1].
 Explosion of Traction Engine Boiler, 5 Aug., 5 [4]—Inquiry, 28 Oct., 6 [4].
 Liquor Licence—Restrictions, proposed, 18 Mar., 3 [5].
 Application for Renewal of Licence, Opposition to, 7 Mar., 6 [6]—Letter, 9th, 14 [5].
 Deputation to Trustees, 5 Mar., 12 [2].
 Highgate Licensing Justices' Meeting, 26 Mar., 7 [3].
 Hornsey National Hall, Meeting at, 7 Jan., 5 [3].
- Loans of Pictures, Curios, &c.—Letter, 12 Apr., 9 [2].
- North Side, Purchase of Land, 7 Feb., 12 [5]—Stoke Newington Contribution, 21 Feb., 3 [6].
- Opening to the Public, 20 May, 13 [6]—Correspondent's Letter, 18 May, 6 [6].
- Photographic Exhibition, 11 Apr., 10 [5].
- Poultry Show, 18 Dec., 4 [2].
- Queen Victoria Statue, Unveiling, 7 Oct., 12 [6].
- Sunday Music Licence—Middlesex County Council Licensing Committee Report, 21 Dec., 15 [5].
- Alexandra Park Race Meeting, 8 Apr., 9 [1].
- Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Dock and Railway Co., 28 Feb., 4 [3]; 1 Mar., 3 [3]; 31 Aug., 12 [6].
- Alexandretta—British Consul, Appointment, 2 Oct., 5 [2].
- Alexandria and Cumeria, Collision, 5 Dec., 7 [3].
- Alford, Mr. C. J.—Gold Mining in Egypt, 18 Oct., 4 [6].

Alford, Mr. E. F.—Chinese Tariff Revision, Appointment by the Board of Trade, 16 Oct., 7 [5].

Alford, Rev. B. H.—Hospital Sunday and the Anti-Vivisectionists, 20 June, 11 [6].
Alfred Bevan Memorial Home at Sandgate, Festival Dinner, 5 Dec., 6 [4].

Alfred the Great:—

Jewel—History, Probable Use of the Alfred Jewel, &c., 24 July, 4 [3].

Correspondence, 9 Aug., 6 [5];
10th, 6 [6]; 15th, 13 [6]; 17th, 3 [6]; 25 Sep., 10 [2]; 1 Oct., 2 [5]; 3 Oct., 6 [2].

Earle's, Prof., Monograph, 2 Aug., 13 [1]—Letter, 5th, 8 [4].

Life and Reign—Lecture, 15 July, 7 [5].

Life and Times—Lecture, 11 June, 12 [5].

Millenary of Alfred the Great:—

Athelney and Sherborne, Claims to Recognition—Letter, 29 Jan., 12 [4].

"Ave Atque Vale"—Poem, 20 Sep., 4 [3].

British Museum Exhibition, 17 July, 7 [4].

Memorials:—

City Guilds, National Committee's Appeal, 10 July, 11 [5].

London Memorial Tablet, Unveiling in Tate Public Library, Brixton, 18 Sep., 10 [5].

Mayors, &c., of Great Britain, Circular Letter to, 12 July, 12 [5]—Replies 20th, 16 [6].

United States Contributions to Fund, 20 July, 16 [6].

Wedmore Church, Unveiling Memorial Brass, 31 Dec., 9 [5].

New York Times Article, 21 Sep., 5 [4].

United States Commemoration, 29 Oct., 3 [6]; 8 Nov., 6 [5].

Winchester Commemoration, 21 Sep., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Cathedral Service, 21 Sep., 10 [3]—Letter, 4th, 6 [4].

Committee Meetings—Mansion House and Winchester, 11 Oct., 6 [2].

Correspondent's Letters, 9 Sep., 13 [1]; 19th, 8 [1]; 20th, 4 [3]; 21st, 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 23rd, 11 [6].

Delegates, Official List, 13 July, 7 [5]; 9 Sep., 13 [3]; 10th, 10 [2]; 11th, 5 [6].
19th, 8 [2].

Alfred the Great—*cont.*

Millenary of Alfred the Great—*cont.*

Winchester Commemoration—*cont.*
School Children, *Tableaux* Entertainment, 25 Sep., 5 [6].

Statue of King Alfred, Raising to Pedestal, 16 Sep., 7 [6]—Accident to Statue, 11 Sep., 5 [6]; 12th, 5 [4].

United States—Yale University, Message to the Mayor of Winchester, 24 Sep., 4 [6].

(See also titles Books and Wolvesey Palace.)

Name of "Alfred":—

Disappearance from List of Saxon Successors—Letter, 20 Sep., 13 [6].

Spelling of Name, "Alfred" or "Ælfred"—Letter, 23 Sep., 5 [6].

Poetry of King Alfred—*Times* Article, 20 Aug., 5 [3].

Pollock's, Sir F., Lecture, 13 Aug., 8 [2].

South African War and Alfred the Great:—

Concentration Camps and the Chivalry of Alfred:—

Austin, Mr. A., on, 7 Nov., 10 [4].

Chester, Bishop of, on, 11 Nov., 12 [1].

Algeria:—

Administration:—

Reform—Governor General's Circular to Algerian Prefects, 2 May, 5 [1].

Waldeck-Rousseau's, M., Statement, 15 June, 7 [4].

Anti-Semite Committees, Dissolution of, 10 May, 5 [6].

Census Returns, 27 Aug., 3 [3]; 22 Nov., 3 [2].

Climate of Algiers—Lecture, 20 Apr., 6 [6].

Councils General Elections—Loss of Seats by the Anti-Semites, 2 July, 5 [1].

Disturbances:—

Anti-Semitic Disturbances at Algiers, 22 Apr., 5 [5].

Régis, M. (see that sub-heading).

Gatherings in Public Thoroughfares prohibited, 3 May, 5 [5].

Governor General's Letter in the *Temps*, 6 May, 6 [1].

Mail Coach attacked by Arabs near Jemmapes, 11 June, 5 [3].

Marengo threatened by Arab Bands, 29 April, 6 [1].

Algeria—*cont.*Disturbances—*cont.*

Marguerite Village sacked by Arabs, 29 Apr., 5 [6]; 30th, 5 [4]; 2 May, 5 [1]; 6th, 6 [1].
Debate in the French Chamber, 25 May, 7 [3]; 15th June, 7 [4].

Missionaries, Evil Influence of English Missionaries, alleged, 25 May, 7 [3]—Official Contradiction, 2 Sep., 3 [5].

Finance:—

Budget—Local Government Measure, Permitting Algeria to discuss and vote its own Budget, 4 June, 5 [4].

Loan for Railways and other Public Works, 21 Nov., 5 [6].

Governor-General:—

Jonnart, M.—Resignation owing to ill-health, 13 May, 6 [1].

Révoil, M.:—

Appointment of, 23 May, 5 [6]; 19 June, 5 [4].

Inaugural Reception, 2 July, 5 [1].

Policy of—M. Révoil's Speech, 1 July, 7 [3].

Morocco - Algerian Frontier—French Occupation of Twat and Saharan Oases (see Morocco-Algerian Frontier).

Prefect of Algiers, M. Lutaud—Transfer to the Prefecture of the Bouches du Rhône, 20 Apr., 7 [4]; 16 July, 5 [3].

Régis, M., Mayor of Algiers:—

Assault on, 18 July, 5 [3].

Insulting handbills against Administration and Magistracy, Issue of, 7 May, 5 [4].

Mayoralty of Algiers, Resignation, 4 July, 5 [4].

Municipal Council—Resignation of Seat, 18 July, 7 [3].

Revolver Wound during Scuffle with Newspaper Proprietor, 1 May, 7 [4]; 2nd, 5 [2]—Trial of M. Le Talhoudec at Aix Assizes, 17 Nov., 7 [4].

Wine, Difficulty in Disposing of—Outcry among Wine Growers, 14 Nov., 5 [3].

Alhambra (Blackpool), Ltd.—Barrasford v., 13 Aug., 9 [5].

Alhambra Theatre, 8 May, 15 [5]; 12 June, 15 [2]; 9 July, 5 [5]; 21 Aug., 2 [6]; 12 Oct., 11 [5]; 22nd, 4 [5]; 18 Dec. 6 [6].

Christmas Entertainment, 27 Dec., 4 [5].

Alhambra Theatre—*cont.*

County of London Imperial Yeomanry, 2nd—Benefit Performance, 7 Dec., 4 [2].

Theatre Co. v. Peel, 9 Oct., 7 [5].

Alianza Co., 26 Apr., 4 [2].

Alice, Wreck, 16 July, 10 [6].

Alien Immigration:—

British Brothers' League, Protest Meeting, 20 Nov., 5 [6].

Evil of, Menace to the well-being of British Workpeople—Letter, 26 Nov., 12 [5].

Legislation proposed [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1].

Lewis's, Mr. H. S., Paper, 6 Nov., 12 [6]; [L], 7th, 9 [4]—Letter, 8th, 10 [6].

London County Council Inquiry proposed, 16 Oct., 8 [6]; 23rd, 5 [3].

Londoners' League, Deputation to the Home Secretary, &c., 1 Aug., 2 [6].

Naturalization (see that title).

Parliamentary Committee:—

Chairman, Election of, 16 July, 10 [3].

Formation of, 13 July, 12 [1].

Meetings, 1 Aug., 8 [2]; 11 Oct., 10 [3].

Pauper Aliens, Immigration of [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4].

Hardwicke, Lord, on, 20 Dec., 4 [6].

Religious Aspect, Existence of Areas exclusively occupied by Non-Christian Foreigners—Letter, 11 Nov., 4 [6].

Restriction of Immigration, Undesirable Character of Immigrants—Letter, 21 Oct., 10 [5].

Statistics, 15 Jan., 11 [6]; 14 Feb., 10 [6]; 28th, 10 [4]; 14 Mar., 6 [1]; 17 Apr., 9 [5]; 16 May, 13 [5]; 15 June, 6 [4]; 15 Oct., 7 [5]; 13 Nov., 10 [5]; 12 Dec., 6 [6]; [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [3].

Number Entering Port of London during Jan. and Feb., 1901 [Parl.], 2 Apr., 6 [1].

Returns, 12 July, 10 [3]; 12 Sep., 6 [1].

Aline and Ben Lomond, Collision, 18 Nov., 4 [4].

Alison's, Sir A., History of Europe, Writing of the Last Lines, Lord Rosebery's Narrative, 16 Nov., 12 [3]—Contradiction of Hand-in-Hand Episode, 23 Nov., 11 [6].

Alkali, &c., Works Regulation Acts—Report for 1900, 12 July, 10 [3].

Alkali, &c., Works Regulation Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [1]; 23 July, 7 [4].

Deputation to Mr. Long, 21 June, 12 [4].

All Hallows' Church, London Wall—Erection of Workmen's Early Morning Shelter:—

Appeal, 7 Oct., 6 [2]—Correspondence, 10th, 10 [4]; 11th, 5 [5]; 12th, 12, [5].

Application for Faculty, 8 Nov., 15 [3].

All Hallows' Church, North St. Pancras—Consecration Ceremony, 26 Jan., 10 [3].

All Hallows' Staining Tower, Utilization as Reading Room for Clerks—Letter, 14 Mar., 7 [4].

All Ireland Army Rifle Meeting, 26 Aug., 5 [3].

All Saints', Ennismore Gardens, and Holy Trinity, Knightsbridge—Scheme for Amalgamation of Benefices, 30 Mar., 13 [3].

All Saints' Mission, Pentonville—New Buildings:—

Appeal, 20 May, 9 [5].

Laying Foundation Stone of New Mission Church, 3 Dec., 4 [6].

Allahabad—Chief Justice of High Court, Appointment, 6 July, 12 [1].

Allan, Dr. A. P.—Case of Dr. Irvine, 28 May, 11 [2]; 30th, 8 [6].

ALLAN, Mr. W.:—

Coal, Export Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 7 [1].

Navy:—

Boiler Committee Report, Condemned Water Tube Boilers, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [2].

Mediterranean Fleet, State of, [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [5].

Minerva and Hyacinth Boiler Trials, 25 July, 11 [6]; 29th, 8 [5].

Shipbuilding Programme, Mr. Arnold Forster's Statement, Water-tube Boilers, &c. [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [5].

Supplementary Estimates—Additional Vote for Coal, Cost of Repairs, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 8 [1].

Post Office Employés Grievances—Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].

Railways, Facilities for Working People [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].

Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [2].

Victoria and Albert, New Royal Yacht—Expenditure on, Failure of Design, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5].

Allan-Fraser Art College, Gift to Scotland—Times Article, 6 July, 4 [6].

Allan Line—Canadian Mail Service Contract, 13 Mar., 5 [2].

Allard, Mr., Appointment as Secretary of the Liberal Imperialist League—Letter, 8 Nov., 9 [6].

Allbutt, Prof. T. C.:—

Army Medical Service Re-organization, 13 Nov., 12 [4].

Curiosity as Means of Education, 27 June, 7 [4].

Alleghany and E. Morrow Collision, 26 Aug., 4 [1].

Allegiance, Blown up at Sea, 14 Jan., 5 [6].

Allen—Martin v., 12 Aug., 8 [3]; 18 Dec., 7 [5].

Allen, F.—Inquest, 11 Oct., 4 [1].

Allen, J.—Rex v. (Misappropriation of Money), 28 Oct., 13 [5]; 4 Nov., 13 [6].

Allen, J.—Rex v. (Shooting), 13 May, 10 [5].

Allen, Mr. A. H.:—

Alcoholic Strength of Cider, 9 Oct., 2 [5].

Wine v. Cider and Perry, 11 Sep., 6 [4].

Allen, Mr. C.:—

Aborigines Protection Society, 11 Sep., 10 [5].

Allen's, Mr., Correspondence with Mr. Fox Bourne, Personal Explanation, 29 Nov., 10 [4].

Cruelty to Egyptian Donkeys, 26 Jan., 15 [5].

Uganda, Anti-Slavery Deputation to Lord Rosebery in 1892, 30 July, 15 [3].

Uganda Railway, History and Purpose, 25 Dec., 8 [3].

Allen, Mr. C., and Mr. T. Buxton—Condition of Morocco, 31 Aug., 9 [4].

Allen, Mr. F., Presentation to, 9 Feb., 13 [5].

Allen, Mr. W.:—

London and Globe Finance Corporation, 14 Jan., 12 [4].

South African War, 14 Oct., 10 [2]; 18th, 8 [1].

Allen, Mr. W. O. B.—Religious Education, S.P.C.K. Address to the Government, 30 Oct., 10 [5].

Allen, Mr. W. S.—Newcastle-under-Lyne Parliamentary Election, 9 Jan., 5 [3].

Allen, Rhoda—Rex v. (Jewel Case, &c., Thefts), 29 Apr., 3 [4].

Allen, S.—Rex v. (Postal Packet Theft), 7 Oct., 2 [6].

Allen, W.—Inquest, 28 May, 9 [3].

Allen v. Wingrave, 15 Feb., 15 [1].

Allen and Levy—Rex v. (Watches Theft), 27 Aug., 11 [5].

Allen and Palmer, Postal Reformers—Unveiling Memorial Tablets at Bath, 26 Apr., 12 [5].

Allhusen, Mr. F. E.—Alabone Treatment for Consumption, 23 Oct., 8 [4].

Alliance Assurance Co., 1 Mar., 4 [2]; 14th, 13 [4]; 28th, 4 [4].

Foreign Jews Insurances—Mr. Samuel's Letter, 3 Sep., 8 [3].

- Alliance Investment Co., 3 May, [4] 4.
 Alliance Marine and General Assurance Co., 6 June, 4 [2]; 17th, 6 [4]; 27th, 4 [2]; 14 [3]; 12 Dec., 4 [2].
 Robinson Gold Mining Co. v., 12 July, 14 [6]; 13th, 15 [4]; 16th, 13 [6].
 Alliance Tea Company of Ceylon, 24 Apr., 3 [5].
 Alliances with European Powers—Increase in Military Expenditure, Government Foreign Policy, &c.—Sir W. Harcourt's Criticism [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [3].
 Allingham's, Mrs., Water-Colour Drawings—Exhibition, 14 May, 13 [4].
 Allinson, T. R.—Rex v. (Selling Obscene Pamphlets, &c.), 1 Apr., 14 [5].
 Allison, E. W.—Rex v. (Shooting), 11 Mar., 13 [4]; 18th, 14 [5].
 Alliston, Alderman F. P.—Commissioner of City Police, Retirement of Sir H. Smith, 4 Dec., 8 [2].
 Allix, Mr. C. P.—Swaffham Prior Church Fund, Appeal, 13 Apr., 4 [6].
 Aloa Home for Destitute Children, Cure of Consumptive Inmate by the Alabone Treatment:—
 Broadbent's, Sir W., Letter, 29 Nov., 13 [4]—Mr. E. W. Alabone's Refutation of Sir W. Broadbent's Statements, 9 Dec., 6 [6]; 28th, 13 [3].
 Letter, 16 Oct., 2 [6].
 Allotments Bill, Re-introduction—London County Council, 4 Dec., 14 [5].
 Allotments and Small Holdings Association, Meeting, 23 Nov., 13 [2].
 Allott v. Hull and Barnsley Railway, 2 July, 5 [6].
 Allport Starvation Case—Prosecution of D. and L. Allport, 18 Jan., 10 [5]; 9 Feb., 7 [6]; 12th, 6 [5]; 26th, 15 [2]; 6 Mar., 12 [3].
 Correspondence, 7 Mar., 10 [3]; 12th, 11 [4]; 16th, 18 [1].
 Press Comments—Rex v. Tibbits and Windust, 13 May, 7 [3]; 13 July, 12 [5]; 15th, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; 28 Oct., 14 [1]; 11 Nov., 14 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 3 Dec., 7 [4].
 Allson and Middleton—Rex v. (Bacon Theft), 7 Oct., 2 [6].
 Allsopp, S., and Sons, 28 June, 4 [1]; 23 Aug., 11 [6]; 31st, 12 [4].
 Committee, Appointment, 10 July, 3 [3].
 Dumbell's Bank Liquidators, Claim against, 17 Oct., 9 [6]; 26th, 10 [1]; 31st, 9 [6].
 Litigation:—
 Houston—Allsopp and Sons v., 28 Nov., 13 [6].
 Shipp—Allsopp and Sons v., 31 July, 14 [3].
 Tolhurst—Allsopp and Sons v., 31 Oct., 13 [4].
- Allsopp, S., and Sons—*cont.*
 Preference Shareholders sharing Loss of Company's Capital, proposed—Correspondence, 11 July, 6 [4]; 13th, 6 [3].
 Reconstruction:—
 Allsopp's, Mr. P., Circular to Shareholders, 30 Aug., 4 [5].
 Company Meeting, 31 Aug., 12 [4].
 Correspondence, 3 Sep., 11 [2]; 2 Oct., 11 [4]; 4th, 11 [3]; 14th, 4 [4]; 17th, 11 [2].
 Meeting, 10 Oct., 11 [2]; 12 [5].
 Alvey, W. F.—Rex v. (Gaming), 7 May, 14 [4].
 Almack, Mr. E.:—
 Guards, Earliest Record, 1 Feb., 6 [4].
 Omnibus Men, Hardships in Bad Weather, 25 Nov., 12 [5].
 Alman v. Oppert, 22 June, 16 [6].
 Almanacs and Diaries for 1902, 25 Dec., 8 [3]—*Times* Articles, 11 Dec., 15 [3]; 24th, 12 [1].
 Almeda, Baron E. de, *in re*—Sourdis v. Keyser, 29 June, 18 [4].
 Almond, Dr. H. H. (see Loretto, Headmaster of).
 Almond, G.—Throwing Stones at Train, Prosecution, 9 July, 2 [6].
 Almond Oil—Selling Peach Nut Oil for Almond Oil, Prosecution, 1 Aug., 13 [4].
 Alnwick Castle, Launch, 30 Sep., 7 [6].
 Alonso and Refulgent, Collision, 14 Oct., 6 [6]—Collision Litigation, 6 Dec., 15 [2].
 "Alpha":—
 City and South London Railway, 16 Jan., 12 [1].
 Metropolitan Railway, Appointment of General Manager, 26 Oct., 6 [2].
 Alpine Accidents:—
 Alpine Battalion, 97th Detachment Surprised by Avalanche, 24 Dec., 3 [4].
 Col. de la Guelaz, Discovery of Victim's Body—Letter, 15 July, 3 [6].
 Engelberg—English Lady, 6 Sep., 4 [1].
 Geneva Mountaineering Society—Fatal Accident to M. Porchet, 12 Aug., 4 [3].
 Hitthaler, Herr, Fall over the Hitthalerweg, 9 Oct., 3 [6].
 Mont Blanc, Search for Missing Tourists, 3 Aug., 5 [4]; 5th, 4 [1].
 Russian Tourist's Experience on the Zmutt Glacier, 7 Aug., 3 [6].
 Toblach, Tyrol—Fatal Accident to Englishman, 4 Sep., 3 [5].
 Alpine Club Exhibitions:—
 Mountain Drawings, 10 Dec., 13 [5].
 Photograph, 9 May, 3 [6].
 Alsace-Lorraine (see Germany).

- "Also?"—German Vaccination Statistics, 14 Nov., 12 [5].
- Alston, Mr. W. M.—River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
- Alt, Lieut.-Col. W. J.—Order of the Bath, Appointment, 27 Mar., 12 [3].
- Altenboam and others—Rex v. (Burglary), 15 July, 7 [3].
- Alternative Government, Demand for Alternative Government to the Present Unionist Administration (see Unionist Government).
- Alton, Lieut. and Com. H. S.—Court Martial, 15 Nov., 4 [4]; 16th, 8 [5].
- Aluminium, Commercial Importance of—Prof. Wilson's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [5].
- ALVERSTONE, Lord:—
- Assizes, South Eastern Circuit—Barristers' Welcome, 15 Jan., 4 [3].
 - Church Restoration, 27 Feb., 7 [6].
 - Cricketer Reform, 24 Sep., 5 [3].
 - Education, Scientific Training, 18 Dec., 2 [5].
 - Gymnastics, Use of, 22 Apr., 11 [6].
 - International Law Association Conference, Presidential Address, 21 Aug., 4 [4].
 - Joachim, Dr., Career of, 29 Apr., 8 [1].
 - Lord Mayor of London, Reception at the Law Courts, 11 Nov., 6 [3].
 - Medical Education, 29 Oct., 5 [3].
 - Municipal Life, 16 Oct., 4 [6].
 - Standing and Character of Mayors, 7 Nov., 4 [6].
 - Prevention of Corruption Bill [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [1]; 22 May, 8 [3].
 - Queen Victoria, Death of, 23 Jan., 12 [3]; 25th, 6 [2]; 29th, 11 [1]; 8 Feb., 10 [4].
 - Solicitors Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [1].
 - Supreme Court of Judicature (Appeals) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].
 - Theatrical Profession and the Bar, Parallels between, 19 Dec., 10 [5].
 - Ventnor Consumption Hospital, Laying out grounds, Appeal, 9 Aug., 6 [1].
 - Volunteers and the South African War, 2 Dec., 6 [3].
- Alyth—South African War Memorial, 2 Apr., 11 [2].
- Amalgamated Syndicates, Ltd., *in re*, 10 May, 13 [3].
- "Amateur":—
- Charity Entertainments, 24 June, 4 [1].
 - Richter Concerts, 25 Oct., 10 [3].
- Amateur Art Exhibition, Royal, 26 Mar., 8 [1]; 27th, 8 [4]; 29th, 12 [6].
- Amazon Steam Navigation Co., 26 July, 11 [6]; 19th, 3 [5].
- Amazon Telegraph Co., 7 Feb., 3 [6]; 13 Nov., 3 [6].
- Ambler, J., and Sons v. Bradford Corporation, 5 Aug., 12 [4].
- Ambler, J. T.—Rex v. (Wounding), 20 Mar., 14 [4].
- Amboglanna, Roman Camp—Sale, 1 Oct., 4 [6].
- Amboto and Lusitania, Collision, 27 Aug., 4 [5].
- AMBROSE, Dr.:—
- Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill, [Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [1].
 - Financial Relations of Great Britain and Ireland, Over-Taxation of Ireland [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [2].
- Ambulance Wagons (see South African War).
- Ambulances and Ambulance Work:—
- Docks, Establishment of Ambulance Station at West India Dock, 29 Nov., 7 [5].
 - Horse Ambulances for the Streets—Letter, 10 May, 11 [6].
 - London School Board, Re-organization of Evening Continuation School Classes—Dr. Collie's Report, 31 May, 12 [6].
 - Paris Urban Ambulances, Inspection by Lord Carrington, 6 Apr., 4 [1]; 8th, 4 [1].
 - Railways (see that title).
 - Workpeople, Provision of Ambulances for Injured Workpeople—Mr. S. Holland's Letter to East End Employers of Labour, 18 Nov., 7 [5].
- Amelia Nitrate Co., 13 Nov., 3 [6].
- Amelia and Jane and Rhoda Mary, Collision, 10 Oct., 4 [5].
- Amendt, Mr. H. C.—"Treating" Soldiers, 31 Jan., 7 [5].
- America (see United States).
- America, Central:—
- British Consul at Vera Cruz, &c., Appointment, 27 Apr., 14 [3].
 - Mexico, Honduras, &c. (see those titles).
- America Cup, 27 Feb., 11 [5]:—
- Columbia—Formal Notice of Selection to defend the Cup, 6 Sep., 3 [3]; 7th, 6 [2].
- Conditions governing the Races:—
- Modification in conditions of Race—New York Club Letter to Ulster Club, 1 Mar., 12 [1].
 - Publication of, 23 Sep., 4 [3].
- Crews of *Shamrock II.* and *Erin*, Entertainment at Dinner by Sir T. Lipton, 12 Oct., 11 [2].
- Dinners to Sir T. Lipton:—
- Chicago Athletic Club, 17 Oct., 9 [2].
 - Hotel Cecil, Complimentary Dinner on Return from America, 26 Nov., 11 [5].
 - Lotos Club, 14 Oct., 6 [3].
 - New York Yacht Club, 10 Oct., 9 [6].
 - Seawanhaka Club, 26 Aug., 3 [6].

America Cup—*cont.*

History of, *Times* Article, 25 Sep., 6 [1].

Lipton, Sir T., Accident to, 19 Sep., 7 [6]; 9 Oct., 9 [1].

Measurements of competing Yachts, 25 Sep., 4 [2]—Time Allowance to be given by *Shamrock*, 26th, 3 [6].

Policing the Course, Arrangements for, 3 Sep., 3 [6].

Postponement of Races in view of President McKinley's Death, 17 Sep., 4 [4].

Races:—

Correspondent's Letters, 27 Sep., 4 [1]; 28th, 8 [1]; 30th, 4 [2]; 1 Oct., 8 [3]; 2nd, 4 [2]; 3rd, 4 [3]; 4th, 4 [1]; 5th, 6 [1]; 7th, 4 [2].

Victory of *Columbia*, 5 Oct., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 7th, 4 [2].

Shamrock I., Canard that crew were bribed to secure defeat, 27 Aug., 3 [4].

Shamrock II.:—

Accident to Mainmast, 23 May, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 24th, 12 [1]; 30th, 3 [6].

Delay in Sailing of Cup Races, Sir T. Lipton's Request to New York Yacht Club, 25 May, 12 [5]; 14 [3].

Foreign Press Comments, 24 May, 5 [5].

Damage by Fire in the Erie Basin Decks, 14 Dec., 8 [5].

Sale, Proposed, 24 Oct., 7 [5].

Struck by a Squall, 13 Sep., 9 [5]; 14th, 12 [2].

Stability, Want of, in Construction of Racing Yachts—Sir T. Lipton on, 21 Oct., 9 [2].

Times Leading Articles, 27 Sep., 7 [4]; 30th, 7 [5].

America, South:—

Arbitration between the South American Republics, Latin-American Scientific Congress, Resolution, 2 Apr., 5 [2].

Austrian Settlement — *Donau* Commander's Report, 6 Apr., 3 [2].

"Bolivian Andes"—Review, 12 Sep., 10 [2].

British Trade in—Lack of Travelling Agents, 20 May, 5 [6].

Chile, Venezuela, Brazil, &c. (see those titles).

Geography—Aspects of South American Geography, Col. Church's Paper, 26 Feb., 10 [2].

German Trade Competition with Great Britain — Correspondent's Letter, 15 Aug., 14 [1].

America, South—*cont.*

Guarani Dialect:—

Acquisition of Phonograms for the Academy of Science in Vienna, 12 Aug., 11 [4].

Guarani Language, Most Important Indian Language in South America—Letter, 21 Oct., 2 [6].

International Policy with a view to the Maintenance of Peace against Chilean Aggression, 20 Aug., 3 [5].

Latin-American Exhibition at Earl's Court proposed—Meeting of South American Representatives, 25 Apr., 7 [3].

Pan-American Congress (see that title). Queen Victoria Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [1]; 5th, 5 [1].

Spanish Interests in—Señor Calderon's Article in the *Nuestro Tiempo*, 27 July, 13 [6].

Telegraph Rates, Reduction in, 20 Apr., 7 [6].

America, South, British Bank of, 15 Mar., 11 [2]; 29th, 12 [1]; 6 Sep., 11 [4].

America Whaler, Purchase for Mr. Baldwin's Arctic Expedition, 1 Apr., 12 [5].

"American"—Right of Free Speech and the Pro-Boer Meeting at Queen's Hall, 24 June, 13 [5].

American Alkali Co.—Wallis Chlorine Syndicate v., 8 July, 3 [4].

American Bridge Co.—Contract for Bridges for the Uganda Railway, 20 Nov., 5 [1]—Contradiction, 21st, 5 [1].

American Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, proposed, 20 July, 12 [6]; 25 Oct., 4 [5].

American Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London, 19 June, 13 [5]; 29th, 7 [4].

American Glass Window Co.—Negotiations with Glassworkers at Charleroi, with a view to combination on the Trust system (see Glass Industry).

American Investment Trust Co., 30 Mar., 5 [5]; 20 Apr., 5 [5].

American Office Building, Proposed Erection of Offices in the Strand, 20 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Application for Lease of Building Site—London County Council, 11 Dec., 8 [3].

Letter, 30 Nov., 9 [5].

London County Council Discussion, 27 Nov., 12 [1].

American Society in London:—

Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 2 Feb., 10 [5].

Independence Day Banquet, 5 July, 8 [5].

American-Spanish War (see Spanish-American War).

American Steel Trust (see Iron and Steel Trade).

- American Tobacco Co., Acquisition of Ogden's, Ltd. (see Ogden's, Ltd.).
- Amery, Mr. L. S.—*Times* History of the War, Request for Letters, Diaries, &c., 4 Feb., 14 [3].
- Ames, Mr. P. W.—Royal Society of Literature, 27 May, 9 [6].
- "Amicus Curiae"—Law Officer's Fees in Contentious Cases, 30 Apr., 7 [3].
- Amie, Allie—Rex v. (Money by False Pretences), 1 July, 15 [6]; 4th, 7 [4]; 18th, 12 [3].
- Ammon, A.—Rex v. (Plate and Jewelry Thefts), 21 May, 14 [2]; 4 July, 7 [4].
- Ammonia Tank Explosion on *New York*, 19 Mar., 10 [6].
- Ammunition (see Army).
- Amphill, Lord—Appointment to Governorship of Madras [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].
- Amrein, F.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 27 Aug., 8 [2].
- "An Absent-Minded War" Criticism of British Officers (see Army—Officers).
- Analysts, Public Analysts' Society—Inadequacy of Terms offered to City Analyst, Letter to the Corporation, 13 Apr., 12 [3].
- Letter, 18th, 4 [5].
- Anarchism :—
- Causes of—Howard Association Paper, 26 Oct., 5 [2].
- Creed of—Letter, 9 Sep., 4 [6].
- Pope Leo XIII., ranking Freemasonry, Judaism, and Socialism with, 21 Sep., 5 [5].
- (See also names of countries).
- Anatolia :—
- Crops, &c., damage by hailstones, 1 July, 7 [5].
- Mal-Administration—Russian Ambassador's Representations to the Sultan, 21 June, 5 [6].
- Anatolian Railway :—
- Annual Report, 20 June, 5 [6].
- Extension (see Baghdad Railway).
- Loan to the Sultan, 6 Feb., 3 [5].
- ANCASTER, Earl of—Office of Lord Great Chamberlain :—
- Dispute with the Marquis of Cholmondeley, 6 Aug., 7 [6].
- Petition to the King, 20 July, 11 [6].
- Anchor Line (Henderson Bros., Ltd.), 31 July, 3 [5].
- Calabria, Launch of, 4 Apr., 5 [6].
- Generosity to Victims of the Boer War—Letter, 25 Apr., 8 [2].
- Anchor Society Dinner, 14 Nov., 10 [5].
- Ancient Lights :—
- Litigation (see names of litigants).
- Revision of Law—Mr. Clare and Sir F. Jeune on, 1 Nov., 4 [6].
- Anderson—Carr v., 30 Nov., 15 [2]; 19 Dec., 3 [6].
- Anderson, B.—Rex v. (Gaming), 25 Mar., 12 [4].
- Anderson, Dr. E. Garrett :—
- German Vaccination Statistics, 5 Nov., 8 [6]; 14th, 12 [4].
- Peking Nurses, Presentation of Royal Red Cross, 26 Apr., 12 [5].
- Small-pox Mortality Statistics, 5 Oct., 11 [6].
- Anderson, F.—Rex v. (Goods by Fraud), 2 July, 13 [3].
- Anderson, J. S.—Rex v. (Money by False Pretences), 2 July, 13 [3]; 11th, 2 [6].
- Anderson, Mr. F.—British Interests in China, Loss of Influence and Prestige, 2 July, 10 [4].
- Anderson, Mr. J. M.—Home-coming of the 3rd Battalion of Seaforth Highlanders, 2 July, 11 [2].
- Anderson, Sir R. :—
- Crime, Present System of Punishment, [L], 12 Feb., 9 [4]; 22 Apr., 12 [4].
- Order of the Bath, Appointment, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
- Anderson v. Collinson, 18 Apr., 14 [2].
- Anderson v. Midland Railway, 31 Oct., 13 [3].
- Anderson and Coltman, Ltd., W. L. Chadwick & Co., and Parr's Bank—Gilbertson & Co. v., 21 Dec., 14 [3].
- Anderson and others—Rex v. (Stealing and Receiving Coal), 13 Dec., 10 [5]; 28th, 12 [5].
- Anderson's, J., Royal Polytechnic, Ltd., 16 Feb., 5 [6].
- Andorra Republic—Visit of French Mission, 2 July, 5 [3].
- Andover Parliamentary By-Election, 27 Aug., 4 [2]; 28th, 4 [4].
- Andrada and Ardnamurchan, Collision, reported, 4 Feb., 14 [3]; 6th, 4 [5]; 8th, 7 [6].
- Andrew—Bouch v., 28 Mar., 14 [5].
- Andrewes, Dr. F. W.—London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, Session Inaugural Address, 2 Oct., 12 [6].
- Andrews—Sir R. Palmer v. (see Thames—Fisheries).
- Andrews, J.—Rex v. (Purse Theft and Assault), 30 Mar., 17 [2].
- Andrews, W.—Rex v. (Warehousebreaking), 3 Apr., 14 [6].
- Andrews and Merchant—Rex v. (Conspiracy to Defraud), 17 July, 13 [1]; 20th, 16 [5]; 24th, 14 [6].
- Angelo—Baku Standard v., 17 June, 3 [2].
- Angell, Mr.—Science Teaching, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
- Anger v. Anger and Johnson, 29 June, 19 [2]; 5 July, 12 [5].
- Angier, Mr. T. V. S. :—
- Duty on Exported Coal, 25 Apr., 12 [4].
- Labour Problems, 16 Oct., 5 [2].
- Manning of the Navy and Mercantile Marine, 25 Dec., 8 [6].

- Angiosperms—Prof. J. B. Balfour's Address, 14 Sep., 13 [4].
- Angler, Collisions:—
Salmon, 7 Oct., 4 [2]; 9th, 8 [4]—Inquiry, 8th, 8 [3].
Suffolk, 31 Oct., 11 [5].
- Anglers' Benevolent Society—Competition for Benefit of Funds, 25 Mar., 7 [6].
- Anglesey—Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 23 Feb., 14 [3].
- Anglesey, Marchioness of, *v.* Marquess of Anglesey, 21 May, 13 [6]; 10 June, 14 [1].
- Anglesey's, Marquis of, Jewels—Theft, 12 Sep., 4 [2]; 13th, 9 [5]; 14th, 14 [2]; 21st, 3 [5]; 27th, 9 [6]; 2 Oct., 5 [5]; 11th, 10 [6]; 23rd, 2 [6].
- "Anglican"—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 12 Feb., 8 [2].
- Anglican Church Services Abroad:—
 Communion Service, Use of the Wafer (see Communion),
Times Leading Article, 26 Aug., 7 [4].
- "Anglicanus"—King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 2 July, 7 [2].
- Angling:—
 Ireland—Results of the Season, 13 Nov., 15 [1].
 Scotland—Season in Western Highlands, 13 Nov., 14 [6].
 Thames, Curtailing Anglers' Rights (see Thames—Fisheries).
- Anglo-African Writers' Club, Dinner, 23 Apr., 11 [2].
- Anglo-American Debenture Corporation, 3 May, 4 [4]; 11th, 5 [4].
- Anglo-American Exchange:—
Scott v., 7 May, 13 [6].
 Winding-up Order, 20 June, 12 [3]—Letter, 21st, 15 [1].
- Anglo-American Land Mortgage and Agency Co., 14 Nov., 4 [2]; 23rd, 5 [4].
- Anglo-American Productions Co.—Coote *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [2].
- Anglo-American Relations (see United States).
- Anglo-American Telegraph Co., 25 Jan., 13 [2]; 2 Feb., 3 [6]; 26 July, 12 [1]; 3 Aug., 3 [4].
- Anglo-Argentine Live Stock and Produce Agency *v.* Westoll, 24 Apr., 13 [3].
- Anglo-Argentine Tramways Co., 2 Apr., 3 [5].
- "Anglo-Australian":—
 Australian Bushman and his Contingent, 28 Oct., 10 [6].
 Yeomanry and their Pay, 17 Oct., 4 [2].
- Anglo-Australian—Shipment of Mules for British in South Africa (see United States—Mules).
- Anglo-Australian Assets Co., 14 Feb., 15 [1]; 21st, 15 [3].
- Anglo-Austrian Bank, 9 Mar., 6 [3]; 1 Apr., 4 [1].
- Anglo-Belgian Silver Sand Co., Issue of Shares, 9 Dec., 4 [4].
- Anglo-Belgian Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co., 7 Nov., 4 [5].
- Anglo-Californian Bank, 22 Feb., 4 [2]; 8 Mar., 12 [4]; 22 Aug., 11 [3].
- Anglo-Ceylon and General Estates Co., 12 July, 3 [4].
- "Anglo-Chilian"—Relations between Argentina and Chile, 2 Jan., 9 [4].
- Anglo-Chilian Nitrate and Railway Co., 6 June, 13 [3]; 14th, 3 [4].
- Anglo-Continental Produce Co.—Importation of Adulterated Margarine, Prosecution, 9 May, 12 [4].
- Anglo-Continental Relations (see names of countries).
- Anglo-Continental Society, Annual Meeting, 20 June, 7 [4].
- Anglo-Egyptian Bank, 1 May, 6 [3]; 30 Oct., 11 [4]; 11 Nov., 3 [1]; 20th, 4 [5].
- "Corner," Alleged Connection with—Unauthorized use of Bank Name, 14 Aug., 11 [3].
- Anglo-Foreign Banking Co., 11 Jan., 12 [5]; 14 Feb., 13 [4]; 22nd, 3 [4]; 1 July, 4 [2].
- Anglo-French Exploration Co., 17 Apr., 14 [5]; 26th, 3 [6].
- Anglo-French Matsabeleland Co., 8 Nov., 3 [4].
- Anglo-Galician Oil Co., 16 Oct., 12 [3]; 25th, 12 [4].
- Anglo-German Agreement (see China).
- "Anglo-Indian"—P. and O. Passenger Rates, 1 Nov., 10 [4]; 8th, 12 [5].
- Anglo-Indian Evangelization Society, Meeting, 1 May, 3 [6].
- "Anglo-Irish"—Irish Parliamentary Representation and the Act of Union, 26 Sep., 9 [6].
- Anglo-Italian Bank, 11 Apr., 10 [2].
- Anglo-Paraguayan Co., 13 July, 5 [5].
- Anglo-Russian Cotton Factories, Ltd., 31 May, 12 [3].
- Anglo-Russian Petroleum Co., 1 May, 5 [6].
- Anglo-Saxon, Wreck—Reward, 11 Mar., 2 [5].
- "Anglo-Scotus"—Our Mercantile Marine, 24 Aug., 4 [4].
- Anglo-Sicilian Sulphur Co., 3 Oct., 12 [5]; 12th, 14 [1].
- "Anglus, non Angelus"—German Anglo-phobia, 30 Nov., 9 [1].
- Angola:—
 German Colonial Troops violating Portuguese Frontier reported, 1 Nov., 3 [6]; 7th, 6 [1].
 Tariff Crisis—Consular Report, 1 Nov., 4 [1].

Anguez and Armand—Rex v. (Unlawful Possession of Letters), 21 Oct., 2 [6].

Anhalt, Princess Aribert of—Resumption of Family Name of Schleswig-Holstein, 2 Feb., 5 [4].

Animals:—

Ostend, Appearance of Strange Animal—Extract from *Times* of 1801, 8 May, 15 [1]; [L], 10th, 9 [6].

Sale of Wild Animals at Antwerp, 23 Apr., 4 [6].

Senses and Intelligence of—Lecture, 5 Nov., 5 [5].

(See also names of countries and animals, and titles Contagious Diseases, Swine Fever, Cruelty to Animals, &c.)

Anita, Wreck, 11 Dec., 9 [6].

Anna, Demurrage Claim, 8 Nov., 15 [1].

Anna, Naphtha Explosion, 19 July, 10 [3].

Annagher Hill, United Irish League Meeting, 23 Sep., 4 [6].

Annandale, Mr. N.—Anthropology of Saitkan, 20 Sep., 10 [2].

Annie and Pas de Calais, Collision, 11 Mar., 7 [2].

Annoda Mohini Roy Chowdhry v. Bhuvan Mohini Debi, 28 Mar., 14 [3]; 2nd, 16 [1].

Annois—East Fremantle Corporation v., 23 Dec., 13 [1].

Annuities, Purchase of—Government terms compared with those of Insurance Companies—Letter, 25 Nov., 6 [5].

"Another"—Workmen's Early Morning Shelter in the City, 11 Oct., 5 [5].

"Another British Subject"—Respective Merits of British and German Steamers, 21 Sep., 13 [3].

"Another Cheque Bank Depositor"—Cheque Bank, Delay in Settlement of Creditor's Claims, 25 June, 4 [2]; 29th, 8 [3].

"Another Constant Traveller"—P. and O. Passenger Sur tax, 25 Dec., 9 [2].

"Another Daily Traveller"—Omnibus Defects, 8 Nov., 12 [5].

"Another Engineer"—Water-Tube Boilers, 13 Apr., 5 [4].

"Another Engineering Correspondent"—Report on Water-Tube Boilers, 4 Apr., 5 [6].

"Another Indian Officer"—Army Transport, Organisation of an Imperial Transport Service, 14 Oct., 14 [4].

"Another Invalided Officer"—Army Medical Board, Examination of Invalided officers, 20 Mar., 11 [6].

"Another Layman"—Laity and the Church, 14 Nov., 7 [4].

"Another Liberal Unionist":—

Convent Laundries, Government Compact with the Irish Party, 13 Aug., 10 [4].

Liberal Party, 20 July, 15 [6].

"Another Naval Officer"—Attacks on Sir R. Buller, 22 Oct., 5 [3].

"Another Member of the Reform Club"—Meeting of the Liberal Party, 13 July, 10 [2].

"Another Observer"—Case of Sir R. Buller, 28 Oct., 6 [4].

"Another Traveller"—Advertisements on Omnibus Windows, 8 Nov., 12 [5].

"Another Woman":—

Homes for Poor Ladies, 12 Apr., 9 [6].

Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 13 Aug., 6 [2].

Ansor, Sir W.:—

Common Law, Evolution of, 12 Aug., 6 [5].

Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Members of Staff—Correspondence with Lord G. Hamilton, 13 Mar., 7 [6].

Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.], 2 Apr., 6 [5].

Education, 1 Aug., 9 [5].

Examinations, 25 Oct., 4 [6].

Higher Elementary Education, 19 Jan., 12 [3].

Local Authority for Elementary and Secondary Education, 26 Sep., 5 [3].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [6]; 25th, 13 [2].

Navy League, 13 Mar., 4 [2].

ANSTRUTHER, Mr.:—

Indisposition—Sudden attack of faintness during "Telling," 11 May, 11 [5].

South African War, 23 Nov., 12 [3].

Antarctic Expeditions:—

Belgian Expedition—Mr. Arctowski's Paper, 25 June, 10 [4].

German Expedition, 12 Aug., 4 [3]; 25 Nov., 6 [3]; 11 Dec., 6 [1]—*Times* Article, 3 Apr., 11 [1].

National Antarctic Expedition under Commander Scott, 6 Mar., 5 [6]; 13th Apr., 8 [1]; [L], 11 [2]; 15 Oct., 4 [1].

Appeal for Funds, 29 Oct., 9 [5].

Balloon Equipment, 18 May, 10 [1].

Cape Town, Voyage of the *Discovery*, 16 Aug., 3 [5]; 4 Oct., 3 [6]; 29th, 9 [5].

Civilian Scientific Staff, Director of—Resignation of Professor Gregory:—

Letter, 27 May, 8 [6].

Nature, Extract, 17 May, 12 [3].

Poulton's, Prof., Statement, 22 May, 3 [6].

Selection of Director by Commander, Mr. Borchgrevink's Letter, 20 May, 9 [5].

Times Article, 24 May, 13 [1].

Antarctic Expeditions—*cont.*

National Antarctic Expedition under Commander Scott—*cont.*

Clothworkers' Company Contribution to Funds, 2 Aug., 8 [1].

Departure of the *Discovery* from Cowes, 7 Aug., 10 [1].

Devotional Service on board the *Discovery* in the East India Dock, 16 July, 8 [3].

Instructions to Commander and Director of Civilian Scientific Staff, 27 June, 4 [3].

King and Queen, Inspection of the *Discovery*, 6 Aug., 10 [1].

King's Telegram to Comm. Scott, 19 Dec., 6 [1].

Launch of the *Discovery*, 22 Mar., 11 [6]—*Times* Article, 20th, 13 [3].

Manual, Contents of—*Times* Article, 25 July, 11 [1].

Mill, Dr., and Prof. Rücker on, 19 Sep., 9 [2].

New Zealand Visit—*Discovery* at Lyttelton, 30 Nov., 8 [1]; 10 Dec., 9 [4]; 16th, 6 [2]; 17th, 5 [5]; 23rd, 7 [5]; 24th, 4 [2].

Organization and Equipment—*Times* Article, 1 Aug., 6 [1].

Pinnola, Presentation to Commander Scott, 8 June, 15 [6].

Skelton's, Mr. R., Qualifications, 8 Aug., 13 [2].

Times Article, 22 Jan., 12 [1].

Newnes's, Sir G., Expedition—M. Bernacchi's Account, Review, 26 Sep., 2 [5].

Scottish Expedition, 15 May, 10 [6].

Bruce, Mr. W. S., on, 19 Sep., 9 [3].

Purchase of Steam Whaler *Hecla*, 23 Dec., 7 [5].

Swedish Expedition under Dr. Nordenskjöld, 22 Jan., 12 [1]; 7 Oct., 4 [1]; 17th, 3 [6]; 28th, 12 [5]; 23 Dec., 7 [5].

Plan and Object—Prof. Nordenskjöld's Statement, 23 Aug., 3 [3].

Times Article, 26 Oct., 10 [2].

Antarctic Topography—M. Bernacchi's Paper, 19 Mar., 12 [3].

Antelope, Discovery of supposed New Antelope in East Africa—Correspondence, 4 Oct., 2 [4]; 30 Nov., 13 [2].

Anterior (Matabele) Gold Mines, Ltd., 16 Jan., 12 [5].

Anthony, F.—*Rex v.* (Embezzlement), 21 Feb., 14 [6]; 23th, 15 [4].

Anthrax:—

Death of Porter at Liverpool Hide Warehouse, 27 Feb., 10 [5].

Infection, Provision against—Home Office Conference, 24 May, 11 [5].

Anthrax—*cont.*

Linseed Cake for Cattle infected with Anthrax Bacilli, alleged—Lord Brougham *v.* Pattinsons and Winter, 18 May, 5 [5].

Returns:—

Annual Returns, 19 Aug., 11 [1].

Half-yearly Returns, 1897–1901, 15 July, 13 [2].

Ireland—5 Aug., 11 [2]; 14 Oct., 13 [2].

Quarterly Returns, 8 Apr., 11 [1]; 15th, 13 [1]; 29th, 13 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [3].

Weekly Returns, 7 Jan., 12 [3]; 14th, 10 [1]; 21st, 13 [1]; 28th, 3 [1]; 4 Feb., 18 [3]; 11th, 3 [1]; 19th, 13 [3]; 25th, 14 [4]; 4 Mar., 3 [1]; 11th, 3 [1]; 18th, 14 [1]; 25th, 11 [1]; 1 Apr., 11 [1]; 8th, 11 [1]; 15th, 13 [1]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 29th, 13 [1]; 6 May, 3 [1]; 13th, 13 [1]; 20th, 4 [4]; 27th, 6 [2]; 3 June, 3 [4]; 10th, 13 [4]; 17th, 15 [3]; 24th, 4 [2]; 1 July, 15 [3]; 9th, 3 [3]; 15th, 13 [1]; 22nd, 13 [2]; 29th, 9 [1]; 5 Aug., 11 [2]; 12th, 12 [1]; 19th, 11 [1]; 26th, 6 [2]; 2 Sep., 6 [2]; 9th, 11 [5]; 16th, 11 [5]; 23rd, 12 [4]; 30th, 11 [4]; 7 Oct., 11 [1]; 14th, 13 [2]; 21st, 11 [4]; 28th, 2 [5]; 4 Nov., 13 [2]; 11th, 13 [3]; 19th, 13 [1]; 25th, 13 [1]; 16 Dec., 13 [4]; 24th, 2 [4].

Statistics, 1894–1900, 7 Jan., 12 [3].

Veterinary Inspectors, Powers in determining disease—Letter, 14 Jan., 10 [3].

Anthropology—Human Breed Improvement under existing Conditions of Law and Sentiment, 4 Nov., 11 [4].

Danish Experiment in the Eighteenth Century—Letter, 4 Nov., 11 [4].

Huxley Memorial Lecture, 30 Oct., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3].

“Anti-Bluff”—London and Globe Finance Corporation, 16 Jan., 12 [1].

“Anti-Cant”:—

Flogging Kaffirs, 9 Aug., 6 [4].

South African Concentration Camps, 31 Aug., 9 [3].

“Anti-Traction”—Taxing of Motor Cars, 18 Sep., 2 [5].

Anticosti Island—Question of expropriating French Owner—Sir W. Laurier's Statement, 14 Mar., 5 [4].

Antillian, Case of Plague, 4 Mar., 5 [2].

Antiquaries, Society of:—

Celtic Gold Ornaments, Proposed Removal from British Museum—Resolution, 29 Nov., 6 [6].

Meeting, 20 Dec., 4 [5].

Antiquities, Sale, 21 Dec., 8 [2].
 Antitoxins and Bacteriology—Prof. Wood-
 head's Report, 7 Sep., 11 [4].
 Antliffe v. Turner, 13 Aug., 9 [4].
 Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway,
 17 June, 5 [5]; 28th, 3 [3].
 Anton, Demurrage Litigation, 21 Feb.,
 14 [3].

Antoniada v. Smith, 2 July, 14 [2].

Antrim:—

East Antrim Constitutional Associa-
 tion, Meeting, 26 July, 9 [5].

Gaol, Escape of Prisoner, 11 Oct.,
 4 [3].

Keightley, Dr., at, 30 Sep., 4 [6].

Land Purchase—Farmers' Conference
 with Mr. Russell, 12 Jan., 11 [3].

Russell's, Mr. T. W., Meetings in Mr.
 W. Moore's Constituency, 15 Nov.,
 3 [6].

South Antrim, Opposition to Mr.
 Macartney's Return at next Elec-
 tion, 8 Aug., 10 [6].

Antrobus, Sir E.—Preservation of Stone-
 henge, 3 Apr., 12 [6].

Ants, Habits of—Lecture, 27 Feb., 10 [6].

Antwerp (see Belgium).

Antwerp-Buenos Ayres Line of Steamers,
 Amalgamation with Hamburg-American
 Line, 8 Jan., 10 [3].

"Anxious Enquirer"—South African War
 Medal, Unfairness in Distribution of
 Clasps, 12 Sep., 8 [1].

Aphides, Injury to Currant Crop, 29 July,
 9 [2].

Apollinaris and Johannis, Ltd., 19 July,
 3 [4].

Apollo Theatre, 23 Feb., 9 [4]; 13 Apr., 11
 [5]; 9 Sep., 5 [5]; 17th Dec., 11 [2].

Construction of Building, 18 Feb.,
 4 [4].

Apothecaries' Society, London—Diplomas,
 21 Jan., 3 [3]; 25 Feb., 13 [4]; 25
 Mar., 4 [6]; 20 Apr., 9 [5]; 24 June,
 15 [5]; 20 July, 11 [6]; 24 Aug., 12
 [6]; 21 Sep., 12 [3]; 19 Oct., 7 [5];
 23 Nov., 8 [4]; 21 Dec., 14 [5].

Prosecution of W. M. Jenkins for
 Practising as Doctor without Di-
 ploma, 19 July, 10 [4].

Appeal, Court of:—

Congestion of Business:—

Remedy for—Correspondence, 24
 Aug., 6 [4]; 27th, 9 [3]; 29th,
 6 [4]; 30th, 9 [5]; 31st Oct.,
 4 [2].

Times Leading Article, 29 Aug.,
 7 [4].

Evil of an unrestricted Right of Ap-
 peal—Letter, 20 Aug., 4 [5].

Imperial Court of Appeal (see that
 title.)

Supreme Court of Judicature (Ap-
 peals) Bill (see that title.)

Appeal, Lord Justice of—Appointments,
 19 Oct., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [4]; 1 Nov., 4 [5];
 4th, 14 [1].

Appendrodt, H.—Milk Prosecution, 10
 Oct., 10 [5].

Apples and Pears, Growth of—Establish-
 ment of Stations for Agricultural Experi-
 ments, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].

Apprenticeship:—

East London Apprenticing Fund, Work
 of—Letter, 16 Mar., 4 [2].

Indenture Litigation (see names of
 Litigants).

Musical Instrument Trades' Protection
 Association—Committee, Appoint-
 ment, 19 June, 5 [6].

Plumbers, Prescribed Form of Appren-
 ticeship—Plumbers' Company Cir-
 cular, 12 Oct., 12 [3].

Technical Education and Apprentice-
 ship—Letters, 11 Jan., 8 [3]; [L],
 14th, 7 [4]; 2 Feb., 4 [2].

Trade Unions, Attitude of, 3 Dec., 4
 [3]; 24th, 10 [2].

Official Representatives' Letter,
 13 Feb., 11 [6]; 18th, 6 [6].

Apsley House—Sale of Drawings for Be-
 nefit of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families
 Association, 25 June, 10 [3]; 27th, 6 [1].

Aquarium, Westminster, 12 Feb., 9 [5];
 10 Sep., 4 [6].

Christensen's, Mme., Thirty Days'
 Fast, 11 Oct., 8 [4]; 11 Nov., 9 [5];
 15th, 4 [6].

Christmas Programme, 27 Dec., 4 [5].
 Company Meetings, &c., 22 Jan., 4 [1];
 30th, 12 [5]; 18 July, 14 [5].

Papuss's, Mr. G., Fast of Eight Days
 under Water, 2 Dec., 11 [5].

Shows:—

Birds, 20 Nov., 7 [3].

Racing Pigeons, 13 Nov., 7
 [3]; 27th, 11 [2].

Chrysanthemums, 9 Oct., 4 [1];
 6 Nov., 10 [3]; 4 Dec., 6 [2].

Curios, 18 July, 3 [6].

Dahlias, 18 Sep., 6 [3].

Electrical Exhibition, 17 Dec., 6
 [4].

Yachting Exhibition, 5 Feb., 11 [4].

Arab Horses, Sale at Crabbet Park, 8 July,
 11 [6].

Arabi Pasha (see Egypt).

Arabia:—

Anglo-Turkish Rivalry—*Times* Ar-
 ticle, 14 Sep., 3 [1].

British Consuls, Appointments, 27
 Apr., 14 [3]; 14 Aug., 9 [4].

British Military Expedition to destroy
 Fort built by Turks in Haushabi
 Territory, 15 July, 5 [1]; 22nd, 5
 [2]; 30th, 5 [1]; 31st, 5 [2]; 1 Aug.,
 3 [2]; 7th, 3 [4]; 17th, 5 [2]; 27th,
 3 [6]; [Parl.] 14th, 5 [1].

Arabia—cont.

Hedjaz, Vali of—Attack on, by Arabs, 6 Aug., 3 [5].

Koweyt (see that title).

Railway Construction (see Damascus-Mecca Railway).

Telegraphic Communication with Medina, 9 Jan., 3 [5].

Arabia, Wreck—Rewards, 16 Aug., 8 [4].

Arable Land—Acreage in 1900 and 1901, Comparative Statistics, 7 Oct., 11 [2].

Aranmore and *E. Frederick Corneus*, Collision, 2 Apr., 10 [6].

Arauco Co., 30 Apr., 3 [4]; 14 May, 4 [1]; 20th, 12 [6]; 6 June, 4 [2].

Kimber's, Mr., Circular to Bondholders, 11 May, 6 [2].

Arbitration :—

Compulsory Arbitration in Trade Disputes :—

New South Wales Compulsory Industrial Arbitration Bill (see New South Wales).

New Zealand Conciliation and Arbitration Act (see New Zealand).

Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society, Resolution, 4 Oct., 12 [3]; 5th, 11 [4].

Trade Union Congress, Motion, 5 Sep., 9 [5].

Wilson's, Mr. J., Circular to Durham Miners, 8 Oct., 9 [1].

International Disputes, Arbitration on :—

Alverstone, Lord, on, 21 Aug., 4 [4].

Monson, Sir E., on, at the Banquet of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 11 Dec., 5 [4].

Pan-American Congress (see that title).

South African War (see that title).

South American Republics, International Arbitration between—Latin-American Scientific Congress Resolution, 2 Apr., 5 [2].

Treaties (see names of countries).

London Chamber, Report, 16 Aug., 8 [6]; 4 Oct., 6 [2].

Alterations in Rules, 28 Nov., 10 [2].

Arbor Low Excavations—British Association Report, 18 Sep., 9 [5].

Arbroath, Mr. J. Morley at, 1 Nov., 9 [1]; [L], 2nd, 11 [3].

Arbuthnot, Mr. G. A.—Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Long, Appointment, 14 Feb., 9 [5].

Arbuthnot, Mr. G. G.—Calumnies against British Troops, National Protest, 27 Nov., 7 [4].

"Arcades Ambo"—Volunteers and Mr. Brodrick's Scheme, 5 Sep., 2 [6].

Archæological Association, British—Congress, 20 July, 16 [4].

Archæology :—

Amboglanna, Roman Camp, Sale of, 1 Oct., 4 [6].

Babylonian Inscription at Susa, Discovery of—Letter, 22 Jan., 13 [6].

Chinese Turkestan, Dr. Stein's Excavations, 30 Mar., 7 [6]; 5 June, 5 [6]; 1 Oct., 4 [6].

Crete (see that title).

Dorchester, Roman Pavements at, 23 Feb., 13 [2]; 24 May, 10 [2].

Egypt (see that title).

Egyptological Exhibition at University College, London, 1 July, 3 [5].

Falkirk, Discovery of Roman Relic, 17 Dec., 4 [2].

Flint Implements (see that title).

Forum Excavations (see Italy—Archæology).

Greece and Greek Statues (see those titles).

Hayling Island, Discovery of Roman Remains—Letter, 21 Sep., 8 [3].

India—Mr. Rea's Discoveries in the Madras Presidency, 18 July, 6 [6].

Indian Survey, Report, 25 Dec., 8 [6].

Italy (see that title).

Jacobean Tomb in Cadeleigh Church, Restoration—Correspondence, 13 Mar., 14 [4]; 27 Apr., 7 [5].

Mashonaland Discoveries, 30 July, 8 [2].

Oxford University, Grants towards Research in Crete and Italy, 1 May, 12 [5].

Palestine Exploration Fund, Gains resulting from Work of the Society—Letter, 10 Dec., 2 [6].

Peterborough Cathedral, Discovery of Ancient Window, 18 May, 9 [1].

Pyx Chapel in Westminster Abbey—Times Article, 11 Mar., 12 [1].

Romano, British Sites in South Wales—Correspondence, 15 Aug., 13 [6]; 20th, 8 [3]; 23rd, 5 [6].

Saint Augustine's Abbey Field (see that title).

Silchester Excavations—Exhibition of Antiquities, 4 June, 8 [1].

Stone-Axe Maker's Stock-in-Trade, Discovery in the Lake District—Letter, 7 Dec., 11 [6].

Stonehenge (see that title).

Sunningdale, Discovery of Urns, 17 Dec., 4 [2].

Tradition, Research in Support of, [L], 11 Apr., 7 [4].

Tunis, Discoveries in Belvedere Park, 2 Apr., 9 [6].

Walmer Castle, Discovery of Roman Pottery, 28 Feb., 6 [6].

Waverley Abbey Excavations—Appeal for Subscriptions, 25 Mar., 12 [5].

Archæology—*cont.*

- Winklebury Camp Excavations, 10 May, 15 [1].
 Zambesia, Exploration of Ruins—Dr. Carl Peters's Letter, 1 Aug., 8 [6]; 5th, 6 [5]; 19th, 6 [2]—Letter, 15th, 13 [6].
 Archbishop's Park, Lambeth :—
 Drinking Fountain, Erection of, 1 Nov., 5 [2].
 London County Council, 13 Feb., 12 [2].
 Opening to the Public, 25 Oct., 6 [2].
 Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. :—
 Higher Education in England, 11 Oct., 13 [5].
 University Men and Business Careers, 14 Jan., 4 [6].
 ARCHDALF, MR.—Irish Land Question, Compulsory Sale Amendment to the Address—Explanation of action in Voting against Amendment, 11 Apr., 4 [4].
 Archer—Southend-on-Sea Corporation v., 26 Jan., 4 [2].
 Archer, J. J.—Probate Application, 4 Dec., 4 [8].
 Archer, P.—Rex v. (Shooting at Trains), 9 Aug., 13 [6].
 Archer, Cruiser—Capsizing of Cutter, 31 Aug., 4 [3].
 Archery—Ladies' Day at the Royal Toxophilite Society, 1 July, 13 [1].
 Architects, Appointment of two Architects for Public Buildings in Case of Death of Original Designer—Letter, 8 June, 9 [2].
 Architects, Royal Institute of :—
 Emerson's, Mr., Address to Students, 26 Feb., 5 [6].
 Examination List, 4 July, 9 [6].
 Government Offices in Parliament Street, Correspondence with the First Commissioner of Works, 2 Dec., 7 [3].
 Meetings, 22 Jan., 6 [5]; 5 Nov., 10 [3].
 Queen Victoria :—
 Death of—Address to the King, 7 Feb., 10 [2].
 Memorial, Designs for—Open Competition, Appeal, 1 May, 13 [6].
 Architects' Society :—
 Dinner, 26 Apr., 13 [5].
 Meetings, 25 Oct., 9 [1]; 30 Nov., 6 [5].
 Architectural Association—Annual Meeting, 12 Oct., 11 [5].
 Architectural Museum, Royal—Annual Meeting, 24 Jan., 3 [6].
 Architecture—Difficulties in Producing Good Modern Architecture, Mr. Stevenson's Paper, 22 Jan., 6 [5].

Arctic Expeditions :—

- Abruzzi's, Duke of, Lecture, 15 Jan., 3 [4].
 Canadian Expedition, 16 Jan., 4 [6]; 18th, 5 [3]; 22nd, 12 [2]—Subscriptions, 23 May, 5 [2].
 Franz Josef Land Expedition, 19 Aug., 4 [1].
 Nansen's Expedition, 1893–96—Scientific Results, 26 Mar., 2 [6].
 Norwegian Expedition under Direction of M. Amundson, 4 Nov., 6 [1].
 Peary's, Lieut., Expedition, 16 Sep., 3 [5].
 Relief Expedition, 24 May, 5 [5]; 16 July, 5 [4].
 Times Article, 26 Aug., 9 [3].
 Russian Expedition, 12 July, 5 [5]; 31st, 5 [6].
 Times Article, 22 Jan., 12 [1].
 United States—Baldwin Ziegler Expedition, 2 Jan., 6 [2]; 22nd, 12 [2]; 25th, 2 [6]; 18 July, 5 [5]; 30 Aug., 3 [4]; 31st, 3 [2].
 Departure of, 29 June, 13 [6].
 Purchase of Whaler *America*, 1 Apr., 12 [5].
 Yermak Icebreaker, Co-operation in Spitsbergen Expedition, 31 May, 3 [6].
 Arctic Regions :—
 Severe Weather during the Summer—Dundee Whaling Fleet Report, 6 Nov., 9 [5].
 Shipwrecks near Novaya Zemlya, 6 Aug., 10 [1].
 Arctic and Antarctic Exploration during Victorian Era—Sir C. Markham on, 12 Feb., 10 [1].
 Arctowski, Mr. H.—Belgian Antarctic Expedition, 25 June, 10 [4].
 Arcturus, Wreck—Rewards, 3 May, 2 [6].
 Ardagh, Sir J. :—
 South African Compensation Commission :—
 Reply to Contentions of Foreign Representatives, 3 Sep., 5 [1].
 Settlement with Friendly Powers, 29 Oct., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
 Voluntary Aid Associations in War, Conditions regulating Recognition under the Geneva Convention, 8 June, 12 [2].
 Ardeer Powder Factory Explosion, 30 Jan., 4 [2].
 Ardeola and Herschell, Collision, 18 Nov., 4 [4].
 Ardern—Bullock v., 22 Feb., 13 [3].
 Ardglass, Dr. Rentoul at, 8 Jan., 10 [4].
 ARDILAUN, Lord—Clontarf Urban Council, Absorption in Dublin Municipality, 9 Jan., 4 [6].
 Ardlethen, Salvage Claims, 30 Apr., 14 [4].
 Ardnamurchan, Safety of, 13 Apr., 11 [5].

Ardnamurchan and *Andrada*, Collision Reported, 4 Feb., 14 [3]; 6th, 4 [5]; 8th, 7 [6].

Ardra—Railway Extension from Glenties to Ardra, Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 7 Sep., 6 [4].

Ardrossan Harbour Order Confirmation Bill—Interval of Seven Days between First and Third Reading [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [1].

Arethusa Training Ship:—
Prizes, 10 July, 11 [2].
Vacancies—Letter, 29 June, 19 [5].

Argentina:—
Agriculture:—
Exports, 8 Apr., 11 [2].
Exports in First Quarter of 1899, 1900 and 1901, 10 June, 13 [5].
Maize Exports, Estimates, 1 Mar., 5 [1].
Returns, 2 Sep., 6 [3]; 16 Dec., 13 [5].
Wheat and Linseed available for Export, 2 Jan., 3 [5]; 22nd, 5 [4]; 6 Feb., 3 [2].
Maize Crop, Estimated Value, 12 Jan., 5 [4].
Anthropogeography—Dr. Moreno's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [3].
British Consul, Appointment, 27 Apr., 14 [3].
Buenos Ayres, Storm in—Letter, 14 Mar., 12 [4].
Buoys Lighted by Gas, Placing at the Docks and in Martin Garcia Channel, 14 Jan., 3 [6]; 25 Feb., 6 [3].
Butter Industry—Consular Report, 24 June, 4 [4].
Cattle and Live Stock:—
Exports to United Kingdom—Returns for 1894–1900, 29 Apr., 13 [2].
Foot and Mouth Disease (see that sub-heading.)
Horses (see sub-heading Horses and title South African War).
Imports from South Africa and Europe—Decree Regulating Inspection and Disinfection, 30 July, 12 [2].
Revival of Cattle Export Trade, 12 Jan., 5 [4].
Shipment to Canary Island with a View to the Ultimate Opening of British Ports to Argentine Live Stock, 14 Aug., 3 [6].
Chile and Argentina (see Chile).
Commerce (see sub-heading Trade and Commerce).
Congress, Opening—President's Message, 4 May, 7 [3].

Argentina—cont.

Consuls—Appointments:—
Australia, 18 May, 14 [2].
Port Elizabeth, 12 Oct., 7 [1].
Cordoba Municipal Debt (see that title).
English Law and Justice—Argentine Press Comments, 23 Dec., 7 [5].
Finance:—
Budget for 1902, 24 Sep., 3 [5].
Foreign Debt, Payment of Interest, 14 Feb., 5 [1]; 7 Mar., 5 [2]; 8 May, 7 [4].
Government Obligations, Payment of all Moneys Due to the End of July, 2 Aug., 5 [3].
Loan-Bill Authorizing Issue of Consolidated Stock, 13 June, 5 [4].
Retrenchment in Estimates, &c., 26 Aug., 3 [6].
Satisfactory Condition of, 19 Nov., 5 [1].
Statement by the Finance Minister, 22 July, 5 [4].
Unification of Foreign Debts, Scheme, 29 Mar., 11 [2]; 12 June, 7 [2]; 17th, 8 [1]; 19th, 5 [2]; 20th, 5 [5]; 29th, 9 [1].
Acceptance of Proposals by European Bankers, 28 Mar., 6 [2].
Buenos Ayres declared in a State of Siege, 5 July, 3 [5]; 6th, 7 [5]; 27th, 7 [2].
New Scheme for Unification of Debts, Reported—Contradiction, 25 Sep., 3 [4].
Opposition to the Government Scheme, Hostile Demonstrations, &c., 4 July, 5 [1]; 5th, 3 [5].
Withdrawal of Unification Bill, 9 July 5 [3]—Resignation of Finance Minister, 6th, 7 [5].
Foot and Mouth Disease:—
British Trade with Argentina, Proposed Resumption of—Mr. Hanbury on, 13 Dec., 9 [3].
Disappearance of, 10 Jan., 4 [1]; 27 June, 5 [2].
Hares, Exports to Great Britain, 9 Sep., 11 [5].
Horses:—
Export of—Resolution prohibiting, 24 Dec., 3 [3].
Imports from South Africa and Europe—Decree Regulating Inspection and Disinfection, 30 July, 12 [2].
Purchase of, for South African War (see South African War—Horses).

Argentina—cont.

Imports and Exports (see sub-headings Agriculture, Cattle, Horses, Trade, &c.).

Independence Day Celebrations, 10 July, 5 [2]—National Festival Suspended owing to the State of Siege in Buenos Ayres, 8 July, 5 [2].

Military Service, Obligatory Military Service Bill Adopted by Chamber, 23 Sep., 4 [1].

Ministry Changes in:—

Agriculture, Minister of:—

Appointments, 22 Mar., 5 [2];

18 July, 5 [2].

Resignation of Señor Mejia, 12 July, 5 [5].

Finance Minister:—

Appointment of, 11 July, 7 [3]; 15th, 7 [3].

Resignation, 6th, 7 [5].

Interior, Minister of, Appointment, 9 Sep., 3 [6].

Marine, Minister of, Appointment, 22 Mar., 5 [2].

Public Instruction and Justice, Minister of—Appointment, 12 July, 5 [4]; 15th, 5 [3].

Mules, Resolution prohibiting Export of, 24 Dec., 3 [3].

Nacion Newspaper, Publication prohibited, 6 July, 7 [5].

Paats, W. Roche & Co., Failure of, 21 Feb., 7 [3].

Reconstruction of—Letter, 2 Mar., 6 [4].

Pan-American Congress (see that title).

Parcel Post—Stamp duty on Parcels, Right of imposing fiscal charge [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].

Queen Victoria, Death of:—

Argentine Sympathy, 24 Jan., 4 [1].

Memorial Services, 2 Feb., 3 [1].

Railway Construction, Narrow Gauge

Railway from Buenos Ayres to Rosario, 19 Jan., 5 [3].

Santa Fé Municipal Debt (see that title).

Shipping:—

Dues, Increase in—Legislation, 8 June, 7 [6].

First Merchant Service between Rio de la Plata and Tierra del Fuego, 16 Oct., 3 [3].

Strike of Railway Labourers, 24 Aug., 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [2].

Telegrams to Buenos Ayres subject to Censorship during the State of Siege, 6 July, 7 [5].

Trade:—

British Trade, Decrease in, due to Injustice and Anomaly of Trade Marks Law—Letter, 6 Apr., 10 [5].

Argentina—cont.

Trade—cont.

Failures during April, 4 May, 7 [3].

Improvement in the Commercial Situation, 20 Mar., 5 [5].

Returns, 25 Mar., 6 [3]; 15 Apr., 5 [2]; 1 Aug., 3 [3]; 8 Nov., 5 [3].

Return for 1900, 9 Feb., 7 [5].

United States, Reciprocity Treaty Negotiations—Opposition, 25 Oct., 3 [3]; 30th, 3 [3].

Urquiza, Gen., Unveiling Memorial, 19 Oct., 6 [1].

War Material, Prospective outlay increasing Budget Deficit, 18 July, 5 [2].

Argentine Great Western Railway, 25 Apr., 14 [3]; 10 May, 14 [3]; 13th, 4 [3]; 7 Oct., 12 [4]; 17th, 13 [2].

Argentine Land and Investment Co., 8 May, 5 [6]; 17th, 3 [5].

Argentine North-Eastern Railway, 5 June, 13 [6]; 17th, 5 [5].

Argonaut, Cruise of—Times Article, 26 Apr., 11 [3].

Argus Printing Co.—Stoddart v., 17 May, 14 [6]; 5 June, 13 [2].

Argyll, Duchess of—Opening Kensington Dispensary and Children's Hospital, 11 July, 14 [2].

ARGYLL, Duke of:—

Glasgow Liberal Unionist Association, Meeting, 21 Nov., 10 [5].

Recreation for the Poor, 12 Dec., 8 [1].

Re-distribution of Electoral Voting Power, 17 Sep., 5 [5].

South African Settlement, 21 Mar., 10 [4].

South African War, Continental Slanders on British Troops, 6 Dec., 6 [2].

Argyll, Duke of—McElroy v., 20 Dec., 8 [6].

Argyll and Sutherland Memorial Home at Stirling, Founding, 24 Apr., 14 [3].

Argyllshire:—

Deputy-Lieuts., Appointment, 27 Apr., 14 [5]; 5 June, 12 [5]; 19th, 12 [6].

Postal Facilities for Southend—Letter, 10 Sep., 10 [6].

"Argyllshire"—Cape Town Cathedral Movement, 13 Aug., 7 [6].

Ariadne, German Cruiser—Boiler Explosion, 23 July, 10 [2].

Ariadne, Wreck:—

Inquiry—Correspondence between Merchant Service Guild and Board of Trade, 9 Sep., 7 [5].

Prosecution of Captain and Owner, 5 Nov., 3 [3].

Arithmetical Processes, Visualization of—Mr. Sonnenschein's Paper, 7 Jan., 4 [2].

"Arithmeticus"—Income Tax, 15 Apr., 12 [4].

Arizona Copper Company (Ltd.), Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [2]; [L], 11 [5]; 14th, 6 [1].

Arklaw, Mr. J. Redmond at, 7 May, 10 [5].

Armabens, C.—Rex v. (Stabbing), 4 Sep., 11 [5].

Armagh:—

Fire at Flour Mills, 16 Sep., 8 [3].

Lonsdale, Mr., at, 10 Sep., 4 [5].

Armagh, Archbishop of:—

Death of Queen Victoria, 11 Feb., 10 [2].

Migration from Rural to Industrial Centres, 31 Oct., 10 [6].

"Welcome"—Lord Roberts's Return to England, 3 Jan., 6 [3].

Armenia:—

Armenians under Russian or American Protection, Entry into Turkey prohibited—Russian and American Protest, 6 June, 5 [5].

Erzerum:—

Earthquake at, 11 Nov., 5 [6]; 16th, 7 [6]; 18th, 3 [5]; 4 Dec., 9 [6].

Extent of Damage and Progress of Relief Measures—Consul Lamb's Reports, 25 Dec., 8 [5].

Relief Appeal—Despatch from H. M. Consul at Erzerum, 13 Dec., 9 [3].

Relief Measures—Official Information, 28 Nov., 10 [6].

Kurdish Outrages—Military Tribunal at Erzerum:—

Constitution of, 28 Feb., 5 [6].

Russo Dragoman interrogating Prisoners, 29 Apr., 6 [2].

Vali of Erzerum, Recall of, 6 June, 5 [5].

Reouf Pasha, Recall of, 9 Feb., 7 [5]—Letter, 11th, 7 [6].

Erzerum and Surrounding Districts, Kurdish Raids in, 6 Dec., 5 [6].

Fighting between Turkish Troops and Armenians reported, 27 Nov., 5 [4].

France and the Armenian Question:—

Bérard's, M., Article in the *Revue de Paris*, 16 Dec., 5 [6].

French Chamber, References to Armenian Question, 5 Nov., 3 [4, 5]; [L], 6th, 7 [4].

Kurdish Outrages:—

Erzerum (see that sub-heading).

Mush, Sandjak of, 3 July, 5 [5] [Parl.] 20th, 8 [2].

Mush and Sassun District Disturbances—Massacres reported, 10 Sep., 4 [3]; 14th, 6 [2]; 18th, 4 [2].

Armenia—cont.

Mush and Sassun District Disturbances—cont.

British Ambassador's Representations to the Porte, 7 Sep., 5 [6].

Consular Advices warranting inference that no Tragedy had occurred, 4 Oct., 3 [6].

Russian Consular Reports, 17 Oct., 3 [6].

Turkish Ministerial Circular, 18 Sep., 4 [2].

Turkish Policy of Extermination, 20 Sep., 4 [2].

Reforms promised by the Treaty of Berlin, Joint action by Russia and France Rumoured—*Cologne Gazette* Telegram, 9 Nov., 7 [5].

Revival of Armenian Question:—

Pro-Armenia, Article by M. de Pressensé, 10 Oct., 5 [5].

Russian Press charge against England, 1 Oct., 3 [6].

Russia and the Armenian Question:—

Bérard's, M., Article in the *Revue de Paris*, 16 Dec., 5 [6].

Policy of Russia—Letter from Armenian Correspondent, 28 Sep., 13 [5].

Russian Orthodox Church, Armenians Petitioning for Admission in the hope of Securing Russian Protection, 21 Oct., 4 [3].

Scheme for Relief of Armenian Troubles—Naturalization as Russian Subjects of Armenian Refugees in Trans-Caucasia, 30 Nov., 7 [6]; 12 Dec., 5 [4].

Armenia, Ashore, 1 July, 7 [6].

Armenian Patriotic Association—Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 1 Feb., 7 [6].

Armenian Priest Collecting Money in Manchester—Warning, 21 Nov., 13 [6].

Armenians—Women's Relief Fund, Dr. Raynold's Report, 15 June, 16 [1].

Armies, Foreign (see names of countries).

Armitage, J.—Rex v. (Throwing Corrosive Fluid), 15 May, 3 [6].

Armitage, Mr. F.—Law Costs, 10 Oct., 10 [4]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].

Armour Plate—Messrs. Cammell & Co.'s Trials, 4 Sep., 8 [6].

Armour and Arms—Sales, 31 Jan., 5 [6]; 1 Feb., 4 [5]; 6 Dec., 7 [1].

Armoured Concrete, German System of Construction, 10 Apr., 11 [6].

Arms and Ammunition:—

Persian Gulf Seizures (see titles Fracis, Times & Co. v. Meade, and Carr v. Fracis, &c.).

(See also names of countries and title Army, sub-heading Ammunition.)

Armstrong:—

Merchant's Fire Office *v.*, 26 July, 13 [2].

Miller *v.*, 16 Nov., 15 [2].

Trustees, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation *v.*, 14 Feb., 12 [2].

Armstrong, Dr. E. F.—Equilibrium Law, 20 Sep., 9 [3].

Armstrong, Lord:—

Memorial—Newcastle Public Meeting, 21 Sep., 7 [5].

Will, 19 Feb., 12 [3].

Armstrong, J.—Rex *v.* (Dressing-Bag Theft), 11 Apr., 10 [4].

Armstrong, Mr. E. A.—Processions, Distribution of Spectators, 31 Jan., 12 [3].

Armstrong, Prof. H. E.:—

British Association, Work of Educational Section, 16 Sep., 9 [2].

Education:—

Botany Teaching, 18 Sep., 10 [2].

Commercial and Industrial Education, Inquiry into Foreign Methods, proposed, 19 Dec., 7 [6].

Domestic Science Teaching, 12 Jan., 7 [2].

English Educational System, Comparison with German System, 19 Sep., 9 [6].

Medical Education Reform, Opportunity for St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 14 Nov., 15 [5].

Technical Education in Ireland, 11 June, 12 [4].

Frankland Memorial Lecture, 1 Nov., 4 [6].

Indigo—Downfall of Natural Indigo, 15 Apr., 13 [6].

London University:—

Character of the Matriculation Examination, 10 Dec., 13 [6].

Science Teaching, 28 Mar., 13 [6]; 25 May, 16 [3]; [L], 29th, 7 [4].

Wanted a Liberal Policy, 26 Oct., 13 [5].

Armstrong Sir W. G., Whitworth & Co., 1 Oct., 12 [5].

Armour Plate Trials, 19 Apr., 10 [4]; 26 Aug., 5 [1].

Field Guns, Orders given to Germany, 5 Jan., 5 [5].

Turkish Cruiser Contract Signed, 10 June, 5 [6].

Armstrong, W.—Rex *v.* (Postal Orders Theft), 25 Mar., 12 [4]; 1 Apr., 14 [5].

Army:—

Absentee Prosecutions, 6 July, 17 [6]; 7 June, 10 [4].

Adjutant-General:—

Appointment, 6 Sep., 8 [4].

Order in Council defining Duties, 6 Nov., 4 [1].

Army—cont.

Administration—Wolseley and Lansdowne Controversy (see War Office).
Age of Recruits (see sub-heading Recruits).

Aldershot (see that title).

All Ireland Army Rifle Meeting, 26 Aug., 5 [3].

Ambulance Wagons and Hospital Tents (see South African War).

Ammunition:—

Cartridges—Output from Woolwich Factory and Messrs. Kynoch & Co. [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [3].

Mark IV. Ammunition, Withdrawal of:—

Compensation to Contractors, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].

Responsibility for Manufacture of [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].

Reserve of Small Arm Ammunition [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [3].

Alarming Statement by the Government [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [3].

Norman's, Mr., Question ruled out of Order, 21 May, 10 [2].

Armaments, Assimilation in—Correspondent's Letter, 31 Aug., 4 [3].

Artillery:—

Centenary Cup for 1901, Award, 8 Nov., 6 [4].

Drill, Officers' Initiative, &c.—Gen. Buller's Memorandum, 7 Feb., 11 [6]—Cancellation by the War Office, 23rd, 9 [5].

Field Artillery:—

Aldershot, Field Artillery at [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4].

Dublin City Artillery and Mid-Ulster Artillery, Conversion into Field Artillery—Letter, 30 Mar., 9 [3].

Increase in Establishment, 11 Jan., 9 [3].

Thirty-Second Brigade Division—Salisbury Plain Training, Correspondent's Letter, 15 July, 10 [4].

Garrison Artillery, Royal—Organization, Special Army Order, 15 Nov., 4 [5].

Guns (see that sub-heading).

Horse Artillery:—

Formation into 14 Brigade Divisions, 7 Feb., 11 [5].

Inspection by Maj.-Gen. Sir G. H. Marshall, 10 May, 11 [3].

Manœuvres (see that sub-heading).

Modern Artillery—Lecture, 7 Mar., 12 [3]; [L], 9 [6].

Army—cont.**Artillery—cont.**

Re-forming Batteries, &c., from reduced Units—Army Order, 4 May, 11 [6].

Roberts', Lord, Opinion on the Artillery in South Africa—Mr. Brodrick's Statement on Army Re-organization [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [2].

Royal Artillery Banquet to Lord Roberts, 11 Jan., 8 [2].

Austro-Hungarian General on, 4 Mar., 13 [5].

Auxiliary Forces:—

Depending upon for the Defence of the Empire—Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1]; 29th, 10 [1].

(See also Volunteers, Yeomanry, &c.)

Barracks:—

Accommodation, Improvements, &c. [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [3]; 29th, 10 [3].

Conversion of Barrack Rooms into Cubicles—Lord Roberts's Inspection of Woking Barracks, 17 July, 7 [5].

Expenditure on:—

Annual Report, 28 Feb., 12 [1].

Parliamentary Paper, 14 Mar., 10 [2]; 11 Apr., 5 [5].

Belgian Army Bill Debate—Attack on British Military System, 19 Oct., 5 [6]; 24th, 3 [4].

"Blake, Capt., of the Grenadiers"—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 4 Mar., 2 [5]—Quotation from Dr. Carlyle's Autobiography, 5th, 10 [3].

Books for Use of Officers, Official Encouragement of Study—Letter, 28 Dec., 5 [5].

Boots, Machine made—Workmen's Demonstration against Lasting Plant at Raunds, 13 Dec., 5 [1].

Buckinghamshire—County Regiment, proposed, 12 Feb., 7 [5].

Camp Kitchens, Adoption of:—

Letter, 12 Oct., 6 [2].

Times Article, 16 Sep., 2 [6].

Canadian Militia (see Canada)

Canteen Question:—

Ebrington's, Visc., Paper, 15 July, 10 [5].

Field Forces Canteen Experiment in South Africa, 2 May, 5 [2].

Career for Boys, Army as—Duke of Northumberland on, 7 Nov., 6 [2].

Cartridge Container—Trials of the Dagnall Container, 19 Nov., 9 [5].

Army—cont.**Cavalry:—**

Cavalry v. Mounted Infantry:—

Letter, 3 Jan., 6 [2].

South African War, Lessons of—*Times* Article, 7 Mar., 13 [5].

Lessons of the Irish Manœuvres, 20 Aug., 5 [1].

Lessons of the South African War—Letter, 3 Jan., 10 [5].

Manœuvres, 29 July, 8 [4]; 30th, 8 [4]; 31st, 11 [2].

Buller's, Gen., Observations, 31 July, 11 [2].

Mobility—Sir H. Meysey Thompson's Article in the "Nineteenth Century," 30 Nov., 12 [1].

N.C.O.s and Men, Number of, in United Kingdom [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [1].

Omission of, from Reform and Re-organization Scheme [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [1].

Organization, Disadvantages of Reserve Squadron System, &c.—Correspondent's Letter, 26 Nov., 6 [3]; 6 Dec., 4 [6].

South-Eastern District Cavalry, Re-armament with magazine Lee-Enfield Rifles, 26 Nov., 6 [3].

Warning against exercising on Hampstead Heath, 19 Oct., 10 [5].

Chaplains:—

Chaplain-General to the Forces, Appointment, 1 Nov., 7 [5]; 2nd, 14 [2].

Uniforms, Alteration in—Letter, 7 Aug., 6 [5].

Charities, Crystal Palace Concert in aid of, 8 July, 6 [6]—Letter, 5 June, 10 [6].

China Expedition—Honours and Promotions *Gazette*, 11 Dec., 8 [1].

Christmas Celebrations, 26 Dec., 4 [4].

Church Work in the Army—Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5 [2].

Civil Disturbances—Military Aid (see Penrhyn Quarry Dispute).

Clasps for South Africa—Army Order, 15 July, 10 [1].

Clothing Factory:—

Accounts for 1899-1900—Blue Book, 16 Apr., 9 [3].

Statement of Comptroller and Auditor-General, 30 Mar., 12 [1].

Coaling Stations, Garrisoning with Marines:—

Correspondence, 9 Sep., 12 [6]; 13th, 13 [6]; 24th, 5 [6].

House of Lords Debate [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [1].

Summary of Sir J. Colomb's Contentions, 26 Dec., 12 [2].

Army—cont.**Colonies:—**

Naming Regiments after Colonies which had sent Troops to South Africa, 17 May, 10 [2].

Raising Regular Corps for Service in Imperial Army proposed [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [4].

Colville, Gen. Sir H. (see Colville).

Commander-in-Chief:—

Appointment, 5 Jan., 8 [3].

Duties of:—

Brodrick's, Mr., Statement on War Office Reform [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [3].

Order in Council defining Duties, 6 Nov., 4 [1].

Wolsley and Lansdowne Controversy (see War Office).

Money Grants to Commanders-in-Chief, 14 Feb., 11 [2].

Roberts, Lord, Introducing Name into the Debates in the House on Army matters, objections to [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [6].

Salary:—

Amended Regulations for Pay and Half-Pay, 3 Apr., 6 [4].

Increase in, for House Allowance [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].

Commander-in-Chief's Benevolent Fund—Half-yearly Balance Sheet, 19 Sep., 6 [3].

Commissions:—

Auxiliary Forces who have served in South Africa, Commissions for, 17 Dec., 6 [3]; 18th, 10 [2].

Candidates who passed at the Sandhurst Examination (June, 1899) Position in the Army—Letter, 3 Jan., 8 [3].

Free Commissions *v.* Woolwich Training—Correspondence, 26 Feb., 11 [5]; 27th, 10 [5].

Militia Candidates:—

Four Years' Service—Granting Commissions to Candidates who have served 4 years in Militia, &c., proposed [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2].

War Office Notice, 1 Jan., 12 [5].

Signing of Commissions by the Sovereign -- Correspondence, 4 Mar., 10 [3]; 12th, 10 [6].

University Candidates, Literary Examination List, 4 Jan., 4 [2].

Woolwich Cadets, Allotment of Commissions—New Arrangements prejudicial to Interests of Cadets, Correspondence, 17 Aug., 3 [1]; 23rd, 4 [4]; 10 Dec., 10 [3]; 14th, 13 [5].

Army—cont.

Compensation for detention with the Colours during the present Emergency—Army Order, 8 Oct., 8 [1].

Compulsory Military Service and Conscription:—

Advantages of—Letter, 11 Dec., 15 [3].

Correspondence, 1 Jan., 10 [1]; 15th, 5 [4].

Education *v.* Conscription—Letter, 16 Apr., 4 [5].

Foreign Service, Conscription for [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [1].

Militia—Mr. Brodrick's Statement [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [5]—Sir C

Dilke on, 16 Mar., 13 [4].

Smith-Dorrien, Gen., on, 21 Sep., 6 [4].

Connaught, Duke of—Date of Appointment as Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [1].

Contracts:—

Commission Orders for Khaki Cloth—Wrench *v.* Langworthy, 18 June, 13 [4]; 19th, 3 [2]—Letter, 20th, 6 [6].

Foreign Potatoes, Purchase of, for Troops in South Africa—Mistake by Local Authorities at Cape Town, 19 Dec., 10 [2].

Meat Contracts (see that sub-heading, also Ireland).

Secret Contracts—Amount spent on Contracts for the War, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [2].

Contracts Department of the War Office—Organization, Committee of Inquiry:—

Draft Regulations drawn up by the Committee, 7 June, 14 [3]; [L], 11th, 9 [3].

Report, 7 June, 13 [5].

Cookery Contests at Knightsbridge Exhibition, London Troops taking part in, 15 Apr., 11 [3].

Cornwall's, Duke of, Light Infantry—Difficulty of obtaining Recruits in Cornwall, 14 Sep., 7 [3].

Courts Martial.—

Burkhardt, Sec.-Lieut., 1 Apr., 10 [3]; 2nd, 11 [3]; 20th, 9 [6]; 13 May, 10 [4].

Hanmer, Sgt.-Maj. G., 23 Sep., 8 [3]; 30th, 5 [6].

Hogan, Gunner P., 19 Jan., 10 [4]; 31st, 7 [4].

Mann, Qr.-Master-Sgt., 30 Sep., 5 [6]; 1 Oct., 5 [4].

Number held during 1900, &c. [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [5].

Questions concerning Opinion of a Court-Martial previously held—Prohibition, 3 Jan., 8 [4].

Army—*cont.*Courts Martial—*cont.*

Scarfe, Capt., 21 Feb., 10 [4];
22nd, 10 [5]; 23rd, 9 [6]; 25th,
11 [5]; 19 Mar., 8 [3].

Smith, Veterinary-Capt. S. M., 24
May, 11 [3].

Urry, Sgt., 2 Oct., 10 [4].

Courts of Inquiry, Procedure, Taking
Evidence on Oath, &c.—Army
(Annual) Bill—[Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [6];
23rd, 7 [3].

Curragh Command—Maj. Gen. Prior's
Farewell Order, 12 Jan., 10 [3].

Cyclist Infantry Operations at Alder-
shot—*Times* Article, 15 Aug., 13 [1].

Dentist to Aldershot Troops, Appoint-
ment, 10 Sep., 8 [3].

Derbyshire Regiment, 1st Batt., origi-
nally the Nottinghamshire 45th—
Letter, 15th July, 10 [1].

Deserters:—

Colchester, Desertions from, 4
Mar., 6 [2].

Deserters shot on Bincombe Down,
Extract from the *Times* of 1801,
5 July, 6 [1]—Letter, 12th, 13
[1].

Prosecutions, 15 Jan., 11 [3]; 23rd,
13 [3]; 31 Oct., 6 [2]; 7 Dec.,
4 [1].

Disabled Soldiers (see that title).

Discharges for Insubordination, Reduc-
tion in number of, Suggestion by
Inspector of Military Prisons—Cor-
respondence, 1 Nov., 8 [2]; 14th,
8 [2]; 23rd, 4 [3].

Discharges and Transfer to the Re-
serve, Number up to Sept. 30th,
[Parl.] 26 June, 8 [5].

Discipline, Points of, Discussion in
public—Letter, 12 Oct., 10 [5].

Distinguished Conduct Medal:—

Awards, 16 Jan., 8 [5]; 27 July,
13 [1]; 11 Sep., 8 [1]; 18th, 5
[1]; 10 Oct., 8 [1]; 16 Nov., 8
[4]; 28 Dec., 8 [1].

Gratuity awarded with the
Medal:—

Issue of, to Volunteers and
Colonial Troops—Army
Order, 6 Dec., 6 [1].

South African Volunteers not
entitled to—Letter, 6 Nov.,
8 [4].

Distinguished Service Order—Ap-
pointments, 16 Jan., 4 [4]; 13 Mar.,
10 [3]; 25th, 10 [1]; 29 Apr., 12 [4];
[L], 11 [3]; 24th, 12 [1]; 27th, 9
[3]; 11 May, 13 [1]; 4 June, 10 [2];
12th, 11 [6]; 17th, 12 [1]; 6 July,
13 [1]; 25th, 10 [3]; 27th, 13 [1];
11 Sep., 8 [1]; 10 Oct., 8 [1].

Army—*cont.*

Distribution of Troops, 26 Dec., 8 [4].

Dorset Regiment, 1st Batt.—Laying
up Old Colours in Sherborne Abbey,
20 Apr., 9 [6].

Dragoons, Royal—Defacing portrait of
German Emperor, alleged—German
Press Fabrications, 1 Mar., 5 [3].

Dress and Comfort of the Troops—
Army Re-organization and Reform,
Mr. Brodrick's Statement [Parl.] 9
Mar., 9 [2].

Drill, Sir R. Buller on, 22 Mar., 11 [5].

Drink, Curse of, Recreation Room Im-
provements—Letter, 3 Jan., 9 [5].

Drunkenness, Disposal of Fines—
Letter, 3 June, 14 [4].

Durham Light Infantry (see that title).

Earl's Court Military Exhibition, Aims
and Scope of—Letter, 14 Feb., 7 [5].

Education of Officers and Men (see
sub-heading Training of Officers and
Men).

Enteric Fever, Prevention of:—

Boiling Water, Objections by
Medical Officers—Letter, 29
Nov., 10 [6].

Letter, 22 Aug., 8 [6].

Water Corps, Formation of [Parl.]
17 Aug. 6 [2]—Dr. L. Canney's
Paper, 13 Nov., 14 [5]; 27 Sep.,
8 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 12 Oct., 6
[2].

Equipment of Soldiers on Active Ser-
vice, Useless Articles—Letter, 12
Jan., 10 [2].

Estimates [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [6]; 15th,
8 [6]; [L], 7 [3]; 16th, 13 [4];
30th, 8 [4]; 25 May, 9 [3]; 7
June, 6 [1]; 26 July, 4 [5].

Abstract of Estimates for 1901-
1902—Parliamentary Paper, 2
Mar., 9 [2].

Appropriation Account, 1899-1900,
6 Mar., 13 [1].

Discussions on Vote A or Vote 1
[Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [3].

Explanatory Memorandum of Sec-
retary of State:—

Letter, 7 Mar., 11 [6].

Parliamentary Paper, 2 Mar.,
9 [1]; [L], 11 [3].

General Questions—Affording op-
portunity for discussion [Parl.]
16 Mar., 13 [3].

Lump Sums without details, Ob-
jections to [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1, 2].

Ordnance Factories [Parl.] 7
June, 6 [5].

Amount required for the year
ending Mar. 21, 1902, 9 Mar.,
12 [3].

Supplementary Estimates, 1
Mar., 10 [1]; 2nd, 12 [3].

Army—*cont.*Estimates—*cont.*

Royal Engineer Works — Vote,
[Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].

Statement (Mr. Brodrick) [Parl.]
9 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].

Supplementary Estimates [Parl.]
9 Mar., 9 [5].

Ordnance Factories, 1 Mar.,
10 [1]; 2nd, 12 [3].

Parliamentary Paper, 25 May,
9 [6]; 1 Mar., 10 [1].

Surpluses and Excesses—Treasury
Minute, 30 Mar., 12 [1].

Events of 1901—*Times Review*, 31 Dec.,
8 [3].

Expenditure:—

Apportionment of Military and
Naval Expenditure (see Defence
of the Empire—Requirements).

Budget Statement [Parl.] 19 Apr.,
6 [3].

Increase in Expenditure [Parl.]
17 May, 6 [5].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.,
on, [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [3];
[L], 11 [5]—Mr. A. J. Bal-
four's Reply, [5]; [L], 11
[5].

Letter, 31st, 12 [6].

Protest against [Parl.] 21 May,
6 [5].

Ordnance Factories, Appropria-
tion Account of Grants—Parlia-
mentary Paper, 12 Mar., 10 [6].

Parliamentary Sanction [Parl.] 25
May, 9 [5].

Sums estimated for Permanent
Additions under Army Scheme
[Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4].

Unspent Balances placed in Sus-
pense Account and carried over
to next year, War Office Organi-
zation Committee Recommenda-
tions, 7 June, 13 [3]—Attitude
of the Public Accounts Com-
mittee, 8 June, 9 [1].

Ex-Soldiers, Re-enlistment of—Army
Order, 28 Feb., 6 [5].

Eye-sight:—

Correspondence, 9 Feb., 8 [6]; 5
Apr., 10 [5].

Training of—Mr. B. Carter's
Paper, 23 May, 11 [3].

Forage Caps (see sub-heading Head-
dress).

French Journalist on, 22 May, 6 [6].

Garrison Regiments, Royal [Parl.] 29
June, 10 [2].

Army Order, 25 Feb., 10 [2]; [L],
9 [4].

Correspondent's Letter, 28 Feb.,
6 [5].

Army—*cont.*Garrison Regiments, Royal—*cont.*

Distribution of Regiments [Parl.]
16 Aug., 4 [3].

Establishment, &c., 7 Mar., 11
[5].

Liverpool Regiment, Incorpora-
tion with First and Second Bat-
talions [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].

Officers:—

Appointments, &c.—Regula-
tions, 3 June, 10 [6].

Minimum Period of Service,
&c. [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].

Permanent Regiment, Appoint-
ment of Officers, &c. [Parl.] 8
May, 6 [2].

Rules for Enlistment of Ex-Sol-
diers, 10 Apr., 8 [6]; 22nd, 10
[3]—Letter, 1 July, 9 [1].

Strength of, [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1].

Uniform, 16 Apr., 9 [3].

Wolsey's, Lord, Criticism, Pro-
test against—Letter, 17 July, 10
[2].

Garter and Crown Badges, Motto on—
Army Order, 7 Nov., 10 [6].

German Emperor, Appointment as
Field Marshal (see German Em-
peror).

Gordon Highlanders South Africa
Fund, Report, 26 Feb., 12 [2].

Government Policy, Mr. W. Churchill
on, 29 Apr., 11 [2].

Guards:—

Earliest Record—Letter, 1 Feb.,
6 [4].

Foot Guards:—

Colonel-in-Chief of the Foot
Guards, King and the
Guards, 2 Mar., 14 [1].

Grenadier Guards—Medals of
Royal Victorian Order, Pre-
sentation by the King, 7
Feb., 9 [6].

Removal of Headquarters
Offices to Quarters in Par-
ade Ground of Wellington
Barracks, 10 Dec., 10 [3].

Life Guards—South African War,
First Life Guards Memorial at
Windsor, 16 Dec., 10 [2].

Guernsey, Soldiers' Riotous Behaviour,
15 Mar., 4 [6]; 16th, 14 [5].

Gun Accidents:—

Ipswich, 30 Mar., 9 [3].

Plymouth, 4 Feb., 12 [6].

Guns:—

Breech Plug of New Service Gun,
Alterations—Letter, 13 Feb.,
5 [6].

Army—*cont.*Guns—*cont.*

German-made Field Guns, Purchase of [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [2].

Armstrong and Whitworth's, Messrs., Letter, 5 Jan., 5 [5].

Authority responsible for, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [1].

Defects, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [4].

Supply of — German Firms and the German Government Prohibition, Position of Herr Ehrhardt, 1 Feb., 3 [4].

Mountain Batteries, Design of Gun, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [1].

Head-dress:—

Forage Cap of the Grenadier, Coldstream, and Scots Guards, Alteration in Shape, 30 Sep., 5 [6].

Helmets *v.* Felt Hats for Soldiers —Correspondence, 6 Apr., 9 [4]; 10th, 13 [2].

Infantry, Slouch Hat for Undress Purposes — Inspection by the King, 25 Mar., 10 [3].

Sun Hats and Cork Helmets for Hot Weather, Regulations, 27 May, 8 [2].

Health of the Army in South Africa—*Times* Article, 24 Aug., 9 [1].

Health of the Troops in 1899—Blue Book, 5 June, 11 [6].

Highland Light Infantry—Appointment of Duke of Connaught as Colonel-in-Chief, 4 Sep., 8 [6].

Home District Rifle Meeting, 6 May, 10 [3].

Horses (see that title).

Hospital Transport—Improvement of Ambulance Wagons and Railway Carriages, 29 Jan., 9 [6].

Hospitals — Accommodation for Wounded Officers, Private Medical Attendance, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].

House of Commons Service Committee, Election of Members, Chairman, &c., 22 Feb., 10 [4].

Hussars, 7th, Perfection of Equipment and Bearing—Correspondent's Letter, 12 Dec., 10 [4].

Hutments at Bulford Camp, Completion of, 11 Feb., 10 [5].

Hymn Book, Discontinuance of Use of "Hymns Ancient and Modern"—Memorial to Lord Roberts, Reply, 23 Nov., 8 [6].

Army—*cont.*

India (see that title).

Infantry:—

Drill Committee, Constitution of, 12 Dec., 10 [5].

Establishments, Completion of, 22 Jan., 10 [4]—Letter, 25th, 7 [5].

Infantry in a new Century—Lecture, 7 Feb., 12 [2].

Lessons of the Irish Manœuvres, 20 Aug., 5 [2].

Lessons of the South African War —*Times* Article, 22 Jan., 8 [1].

Mounted Infantry (see that sub-heading).

Influence in the Army—Letter, 12 Jan., 11 [6].

Intelligence Department:—

Re-organization Scheme, 27 Mar., 11 [2].

Report on the South African Republics—*Times* Article, 9 Mar., 4 [2].

Invasion or Raid—Fleet *v.* Army (see sub-heading, Army Corps Organization, &c.).

Ireland, Troops in:—

Contracts:—

Foreign Meat Contract (see Ireland—Meat).

Porter and Ale Contract given to Burton Brewery Co.—Duke of Connaught's Reply to Irish Trades Congress Resolution, 29 July, 4 [5].

Soldiers congregating in Streets of Dublin, Interference with Passenger Traffic — Archbishop Walsh's Letter to Local Branch of United Irish League, 28 Oct., 7 [5].

Irish Guards, Inspection by Lord Roberts, 26 July, 8 [4].

Irishmen enlisting in British Army, Miss M. Gonne on—Letter, 3 Jan., 9 [6].

Joint Naval and Military Committee—Constitution and Functions [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1].

King Edward, Thanks for Distinguished Services during the Reign of Queen Victoria, 28 Jan., 6 [4]; 29th, 6 [1].

King Edward's Colonelcies—List of Regiments, 27 Feb., 7 [2].

King's Colonials, Formation of Corps —Sir W. Peace on, 28 Nov., 10 [4].

Lancashire Regiment, 99th—Depositing Colours in St. James's Church, Devizes, 12 June, 13 [4]—Letter, 13th, 10 [5].

Lancashire, Command of East and North Lancashire Regimental Districts—Appointment, 21 Nov., 10 [5].

Army—*cont.*

- Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate Fund, Work of—Letter, 10 Aug., 8 [5].
- Lance-Corporals, Grievances—Letter, 12 Feb., 7 [5].
- Lancers, 17th, Farewell Entertainment, Disturbance at Ballincollig Barracks—Letter 1 Jan., 12 [4].
- Languages—Modern Languages:—
Examination List, 21 Nov., 10 [5].
Insufficient Study of [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [4].
- Lichfield, Formation of Provisional Depot Battalion, 21 Jan., 6 [2].
- Linked Battalions—Adherence to, in the Government Scheme of Re-organization [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [3].
- Manchester Military Tournament (see Manchester).
- Mandalay, Mortality and Sickness among British Troops—Letter, 30 Aug., 4 [5].
- Manœuvres [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].
Arundel Manœuvres—Maj.-Gen. Hallam-Parr's Special Order, 12 Sep., 8 [5].
- Irish Manœuvres:—
Artillery—Sir Hugh McCalmont's Remarks, 20 Aug., 5 [2].
Correspondent's Letters, 9 Aug., 10 [1]; 10th, 10 [2]; 12th, 5 [6]; 13th, 8 [1]; 15th, 10 [1]; 17th, 10 [5]; 19th, 5 [2].
Lessons of the Manœuvres, 20th, 5 [1].
Sketch Map, 9 Aug., 10 [2].
Umpires, Need for Decisive Criticism of Manœuvres—Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [6].
- Meat Contracts:—
American Beef, Exclusion of—Views of U.S. Secretary for Agriculture, 15 Apr., 5 [3].
Colonial Consignment Co., Circular, 29 Apr., 13 [3].
Contractor's Frauds at Fleetwood, 14 Nov., 6 [5].
Ireland, Meat Contract for Troops in (see Ireland, Meat).
Terms of New Contracts, Exclusion of Foreign Meat, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
- Medals:—
Ashanti Expedition, 1900, and West African Operations, 1896-99—Army Order, 6 Dec., 6 [2]; 27 Apr., 9 [3].
Cretan Campaign, Permission to wear medals given by Prince George of Greece [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [1].

Army—*cont.*Medals—*cont.*

- Distinguished Conduct Medal (see that sub-heading).
- Medals issued from 1800 to 1901, Messrs. Gale and Polden's Description Sheet, 5 Apr., 4 [3].
- Sale, 25 May, 12 [4].
- South Africa (see South African War).
- War Medals of 1902—*Times* Article, 31 Dec., 9 [1].
- Medical Aid in War—Organization of Voluntary Aid, Systems in Austria, France, &c.—Pamphlet issued by the War Office, 12 [3].
- Medical Boards, Incompetence of—Letter, 18 Oct., 5 [6].
- Medical Examination:—
Inflexibility of Rules—Correspondence, 11 Oct., 13 [6]; 19 Oct., 7 [2].
Invalid Officers, Irritating Regulations, alleged—Correspondence, 18 Mar., 7 [5]; 20th, 11 [6].
- Medical History Sheets of Soldiers in 2nd Army Corps to be kept with Regimental Documents—Sir E. Wood's Order, 9 Dec., 10 [4].
- Medical Service:—
Burdett-Coutts's, Mr., Charges against the R.A.M.C.—Letter, 5 Apr., 5 [6].
Civil Surgeon on, 21 June, 7 [4].
Director General—Order in Council defining duties, 6 Nov., 4 [1].
Jameson, Surgeon-General, Retirement—Dinner, 25 July, 10 [4].
MacCormac, Sir W., on, 15 Oct., 8 [5].
Re-organization and Reform [L], 6 Apr., 7 [4]; 28 June, 6 [6].
Advisory Board, Selection of Members, 18 Nov., 8 [6].
Allbutt's, Prof. T. E., Letter, 13 Nov., 12 [4].
British Medical Association Report [L], 6 May, 9 [4]—Letter, 16th, 12 [5].
Burdett-Coutts's, Mr. W., Letter, 8 Oct., 10 [2]—Correspondence, 9th, 3 [6]; 11th, 5 [5].
Committee of Inquiry:—
Appointment [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1]; 16th, 14 [5].
Irish Representation [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4]; 16th, 14 [5]; 5 Aug., 11 [6].

Army—*cont.*Medical Service—*cont.*Re-organization and Reform—*cont.*Committee of Inquiry—*cont.*

Report, 30 Sep., 10 [1];

[L], 7 [3] — *Lancet*

Comments, 27th, 4 [6].

Difficulties of—Parliamentary

Demand for Economy, &c.

[Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [1].

Fremantle's, Mr. F. E., Letter, 15 Oct., 10 [4].

Hamilton's, Sir Ian, Address, 3 Oct., 2 [5].

Hamilton's, Surgeon-General, Letters, 8 Oct., 10 [5]; 19 Nov., 7 [6].

Myles, Dr. T., Advice to Irish Medical Students, 16 Oct., 4 [6]; 4 Nov., 9 [6]—Letter, 8 Oct., 10 [5].

South African Hospitals Commission—Report (see South African War—Hospitals, &c.).

Treves's, Sir F., Letter, 2 Nov., 10 [2].

Royal Army Medical Corps, Examination List, 19 Feb., 10 [5].

"Mercenaries"—Lord Goschen's Protest against application of the term to the British Army, 28 Nov., 10 [1].

Military Requirements of the Nation

—Mr. E. Stanhope's Memorandum of 1891 [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [6]—Parliamentary Paper, 23rd, 10 [2]—Letter, 25th, 10 [6].

Military Savings Banks—Accounts for year ending Mar., 1900, 11 June, 7 [2].

Military Secretary at Headquarters, Temporary Appointment of Lieut.-Gen. Lord W. F. E. Seymour, 9 Nov., 11 [5].

Military Service—Personal Debt of one Citizen to another who takes part in the Defence of his Country, Lord Selborne on, 25 Nov., 4 [5].

Military Tournament (see that title).

Military Tournament Fund—Half-yearly Balance Sheet, 19 Sep., 6 [3].

Militia (see that title).

Missing Officers and Men, Procedure—Addition to the King's Regulations, 7 Mar., 11 [3].

Mobilization of Troops, Instructions for—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 12 Aug., 10 [1].Motor Cars *v.* Horses (see Horses—Army).Army—*cont.*

Motor Vehicles, &c. (see sub-heading Transport).

Mounted Infantry:—

Converting Rifle Regiments into Mounted Infantry—Letter, 23 Apr., 11 [2].

Lessons of the South African War, *Times* Article, 11 Jan., 6 [1]; 7 [3]—Correspondence, 18 Jan., 13 [5]; 21st, 11 [5].

Mounted Troops:—

Arming with Revolvers—Letter, 5 Aug., 5 [4].

Raft Equipment for Mounted Troops—Correspondent's Letter, 26 Aug., 5 [2].

Musketry Training (see title Rifle Shooting).

Non-commissioned Officers, Pay, &c. Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1].

Northumberland Fusiliers, 3rd Batt., Presentation of New Colours, 26 Oct., 11 [6].

Nursing Service:—

"Nurses and Nursing Sisters," in paragraph 2 of Army Order of 1901—Application of Term only to those specially appointed, 8 Aug., 8 [3].

Re-organization:—

Committee Report, 30 Sep., 10 [4]; [L], 7 [3].

Matrons' Council Deputation to Lord Raglan, 3 Apr., 6 [4]—Correspondence 4th, 5 [3]; 9th, 6 [2]; 11th, 6 [2]; 13th, 10 [1].

Observation, Cultivation of, by Soldiers—Sir F. Maurice's Order, 25 Mar., 10 [4].

Officers:—

"An Absent-Minded War," Criticism of Officers—British Officer's Reply to Col. Hale, 4 Jan., 6 [3]; Col. Hale's Rejoinder, 8th, 8 [2]—"British Officer" on Influence in the Army, 12 Jan., 11 [6]—Col. Hale's Final Comments, 17th, 5 [5].

Australian War Correspondent on, 12 Feb., 7 [4].

Disqualification after five years of non-employment—New Rules, 4 Jan., 4 [1].

Education, Examinations, &c. (see sub-heading Training of Officers and Men).

Egyptian Army, British Officers employed with—New Regulations, 21 Jan., 6 [2]; 25th, 7 [6].

Army—cont.

Officers—cont.

Expenses:—

Committee of Inquiry [Parl.]
26 July, 5 [5].

More Middleclass Officers
wanted [Parl.] 12 Mar.,
7 [1].

Unnecessary Increase in Initial
expenses and Pressure
to employ certain Trades-
men—Circular Letter from
the Commander-in-Chief,
14 June, 11 [2].

Extra-Regimental Employment,
Revision of Regulations—Cor-
respondent's Letter, 25 Jan.,
7 [6].

Foreign Languages Examination
List, 29 May, 4 [2].

Insurance—Clerical, Medical, and
General Life Assurance Society
Scheme—Correspondent's Let-
ter, 21 Sep., 6 [5].

Number of, on the Active List on
1 July, 22 Aug., 4 [3].

Pay—Exempting Officers serving
in South Africa from Income
Tax on their Pay [Parl.] 27
Mar., 7 [1].

Rank of Major-General and the
Promotion of Colonels [Parl.]
14 May, 6 [2].

Retired List:—

Officers placed on, for Causes
other than Misconduct, 25
Jan., 7 [5].

Re-employment Regulations
[Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].

Royal Artillery, Disregarding
Exchanges in Postings, &c.—
War Office Instruction, 27 Sep.,
4 [4].

"Stupid" Officers — Improper
Treatment of Convalescents
from South Africa—Letter, 10
Jan., 9 [4].

Training (see that sub-heading).

Uniforms (see that sub-heading).

Ordnance College—Examination List,
4 May, 12 [5].

Ordnance Factories:—

Accommodation for Manufacture
of New Rifle—Vote for [Parl.]
25 June, 7 [2].

Chief Superintendent—Reduction
of Salary [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].

Estimates (see that sub-heading).

Expenditure (see that sub-head-
ing).

Organization (see sub-heading Reform
and Re-organization).

Army—cont.

Oriental Acclimatizing Station for
Anglo-Indian Troops, Egypt as
"Half-Way House"—Extract from
Egyptian Gazette, 6 Apr., 4 [4].

Pay of Regular Troops—[Parl.] 23
Feb., 8 [3]; [Parl.] 14 May, 7
[3].

Deductions [Parl.] 17 May, 6
[2].

Insufficient Pay—*Debate* (Lord's)
[Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1]; 29th, 10
[1].

Letter, 31st May, 12 [6].

Shilling a day, dating back to
1797 [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3]; 15th,
6 [4]—Letter, 17th, 8 [3].

Pensioners:—

McNamara, Patrick, Case of, 31
Jan., 7 [5].

Treatment of—War office Reply to
Correspondent, 3 May, 11 [2].

Pensions:—

Government Proposals for Reform
and Re-organization of the
Army—Mr. Brodrick's State-
ment [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [1].

Widows and Orphans of Soldiers,
&c., Government Scheme (see
Pensions).

Plain Clothes—Permission to N.C.O.'s
and Men on Furlough to wear Plain
Clothes, 5 Aug., 8 [3].

Political and Party Meetings, Soldiers
forbidden to attend—Order for
reading King's Regulations in the
Home District, 29 Nov., 9 [6].

Portsmouth Military Hospital, Trans-
ferring from Portsea to Portsdown
Hill, 4 Mar., 10 [4].

Portugal, King of, Appointment as
Colonel-in-Chief of Oxfordshire
Light Infantry, 20 Feb., 8 [1].

Prisoners:—

Civil Prisons, Release of Prisoners
misplaced in—Sir J. Leng's
Letter, 5 Oct., 7 [5].

Marching through the Streets—
King's Regulation, Memorandum,
18 July, 10 [5].

Prisoners of War and Parole Cust-
tom [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].

Prisons:—

Formation of Military Prison
Staff Corps—Army Order, 6
Dec., 6 [3].

Inspector's Report on Military
Prisons, 14 Oct., 13 [5].

Provost Prisons set apart as Military
Prisons—Army Order, 4
May, 12 [5].

(See also titles York Castle
and Dover).

Army--cont.

- Promotions from the Ranks—Number granted in connection with South African War [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2].
- Provision of Officers and Men—Col. Dooner's Paper, 14 Mar., 10 [2].
- Quartermaster - General - Assistant Quartermaster - General, Appointment, 26 Oct., 11 [6].
- Queen Victoria, Death of—Mourning Orders, 24 Jan., 8 [1]; 26th, 12 [4].
- Queen Victoria's Funeral Procession—King's Satisfaction with Military Arrangements, 8 Feb., 6 [4].
- Range-finder, Portable Folding Range-finder for use with Infantry—Prof. Forbes's Paper, 19 Sep., 9 [4].
- Rank as compared with Length of Service—Correspondent's Letter, 8 Oct., 8 [3].
- Recruitograph, Uses of, 1 Mar., 15 [2].
- Recruits and Recruiting:—
- Ages of Recruits—Ascertaining Correctness of Ages given, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3]; 2 Apr., 6 [1]; [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].
 - American Army System—Correspondence, 22 Apr., 12 [5]; 29th, 11 [3]; 30th, 14 [6]; 2 May, 10 [4].
 - Barrack Life, Improvement in Conditions — Lord Roberts's Speech, 10 May, 7 [6].
 - Brodrick's, Mr., Statement on Army Re-organization [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [5].
 - Cavalry Recruits sent to wrong stations to join Corps, Responsibility of Officers, 30 Mar., 9 [3].
 - Height, Standard of:—
 - Dragoon and Hussar Corps—Army Order, 6 Sep., 8 [4].
 - Letter, 22 Jan., 12 [5].
 - Minimum Standard [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [5].
 - Mounted Infantry and Light Cavalry, Reduction in Standard—Sir R. Buller's Opinion, 30 Apr., 7 [3].
 - Inspector - General's Report for 1900, 24 Apr., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
 - Lee's, Mr. A. H., Lecture, 8 July, 2 [6].
 - Medical Inspection, Doctor's Rate of Pay—Letter, 21 Sep., 12 [3].
 - Number of men recruited from April to May last [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [1].
 - Number of Recruits up to 27 July [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [1].

Army--cont.

Recruits and Recruiting--cont.

- Pay, Increase in Pay:—
- Correspondence, 24 Apr., 12 [6]; 25th, 7 [2]; 1 May, 13 [6]; 2nd, 4 [5]; 10 [4]; 7th, 14 [5]; 31st, 12 [6]; 3 June, 6 [5].
 - Rates of Pay [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].
 - Report of Committee in 1891—Letter, 2 July, 13 [2].
 - Physical Standard, Acceptance of. Men physically unfit—Medical Officers' Responsibility, Correspondent's Letter, 17 Sep., 9 [2].
 - Reform Proposals—Terms offered not sufficient to meet requirements of Proposals—Duke of Bedford's Motion [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1]; 29th, 10 [1]—*Times* Leading Article, 29th, 13 [3].
 - Returns:—
 - August Returns, 12 Sep., 8 [5]—Letter, 17th, 9 [2].
 - Quarterly Returns, 1897-1901, 14 May, 11 [3].
 - South Africa, Recruiting for, in Foreign Countries, alleged—Statement in the *Frankfurter Kurier* [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].
 - "Special Enlistments," Elasticity of System — Correspondent's Letter, 17 Sep., 9 [2].
 - Statistics [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [3].
 - Unattractiveness of the Service, Defects of the present System—Letter, 20 Aug., 9 [4].
 - Red Tape as Exemplified by the History of the Austrian Saddle in South Africa, 7 Sep., 7 [1].
 - Reform:—
 - Newton, Lord, on, 11 Feb., 10 [4].
 - Nineteenth Century Lessons in Warfare — Maj.-Gen. Webber's Paper, 21 Feb., 7 [5]—Letter, 28th, 7 [2].
 - Re-organization (see that sub-heading).
 - Regimental Charitable Funds, Payments restricted to objects connected with N.C.O.'s and Soldiers—Royal Warrant, 6 Sep., 8 [4].
 - Regimental Depôts, Changes in System—Correspondent's Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [4].
 - Re-organization and Reform, Six Army Corps Scheme, &c.—Mr. Brodrick's Proposals [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [6]; 15th, 8 [6]; 16th, 13 [4].
 - Advisory Board, Necessity for—Lecture, 12 June, 15 [4].

Army—cont.

Re-organization and Reform, Six Army Corps Scheme, &c.—*cont.*

Army Corps Organization unsuited to Peace Requirements, Volunteer Question, &c.—Letter, 13 May, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 14th, 7 [3].

Assimilation in Armaments—Correspondent's Letter, 31 Aug., 4 [3].

Asquith, Mr., on, 4 May, 12 [4].

Bloch, M. de, on the Lessons of the South African War, 2 July, 12 [4].

Brodrick, Mr., Speech at the Guildford Unionist Dinner, 2 May, 6 [3].

Brodrick's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 1 June, 8 [3]; 4th, 6 [5].

Amendment, 2 May, 7 [1]; [L], 2nd, 9 [3]; [Parl.] 14th, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 15th, 6 [5]; [Parl.] 17th, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3]—Division, 17th, 10 [2]; 18th, 7 [6]; Correspondence, 3rd, 8 [2]; 7th, 14 [5].

Churchill's, Mr. W., Amendment, 23 Apr., 10 [1]—Re-drafted Amendment, 27th, 11 [6]; [L], 2 May, 9 [3].

Army League and Imperial Defence Association Letter, 30 Apr., 10 [2]—Correspondence, 2 May, 10 [4]; 3rd, 10 [4]; 4th, 16 [6].

Churchill's, Mr. W., Letters, 1 May, 13 [6]; 3rd, 10 [4].

Coaling Stations (see that sub-heading).

Colomb's, Sir J., Amendment, 14 May, 5 [6]—Amendment Ruled out of Order, 15th, 11 [1].

Commands:—

Brodrick's, Mr., Defence of his Appointments, Speech at the City Carlton Club, 14 Nov., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter, 23rd, 4 [4].

Brodrick's, Mr., Selection of Sir R. Buller, a convincing proof of his earnestness in Reform, 15 Oct., 6 [1].

Buller, Sir R., and the Aldershot Command (see Buller).

City Carlton Club, Mr. Brodrick's Speech, 14 Nov., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter, 23rd, 4 [4].

Army—cont.

Re-organization and Reform, Six Army Corps Scheme—*cont.*

Commands—*cont.*

Criticism of the Government Appointments, [L], 1 Oct., 7 [4].

Correspondence, 28 Sep., 7 [4]; 4 Oct., 10 [6]; 5th, 7 [4]; 11th, 12 [3]; 12th, 10 [4]; 15th, 6 [2]; 18th, 10 [5]—Capt. Lee's Protest, 11th, 4 [2].

Ireland, Forces in—Date of Appointment of Duke of Connaught as Commander-in-Chief [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [1].

Second Army Corps District Command, Appointment, 5 Sep., 4 [2].

Selection of Officers with Youth and Brains—Letter, 9 Oct., 2 [5].

Third Army Corps, Command—Appointment of the Duke of Connaught, 25 Sep., 8 [3].

Duration of Appointment, 1 Oct., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [4].

(See also Aldershot).

Composition of Corps [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2]; 14 June, 6 [1].

Correspondence, 26 Feb., 13 [6]; 11 Mar., 10 [6]; 11 [4]; 12th, 2 [6]; 12 [5]; 14th, 12 [4]; 19th, 2 [6].

Debate (Lords) [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [2].

Defects of Scheme—"Quantity, not Quality," [L], 2 May, 9 [3].

Drill—Reform in Recruit Course, &c., 7 Feb., 11 [6].

Dundonald, Lord, on, 20 May, 12 [5].

"England's Phantom Army," Criticism by Author of, 27 Aug., 10 [6].

Expenditure—Increased Outlay necessary, &c., [L], 22 Feb., 9 [3].

First Army Corps (see sub-heading Commands and title Aldershot).

Folly of—Letter, 31 Aug., 9 [3].

Foreign Press Comments, 11 Mar., 5 [5]; 16 May, 5 [5]; 18th, 7 [2].

Grey, Sir E., on, 31 May, 8 [3].

Inaction of the Government, Unsuited Appointments to Commands, &c.—Letter, 28 Sep., 7 [4].

Army—*cont.*Re-organization and Reform, Six Army Corps Scheme—*cont.*

Invasion or Raid—Fleet *v.* Army, Correspondence, 20 May, 14 [4]; 25th, 15 [5]; 28th, 10 [4]; 31st, 12 [5]; 3 June, 6 [6]; 6th, 12 [4]; 15th, 5 [5]; 22nd, 9 [3]; 18 July, 8 [5]; 21 Aug., 6 [3]; 23rd, 5 [5]; 27th, 8 [4]; 20 Sep., 11 [5]; 7 Oct., 13 [2]; 9th, 8 [4]; 17th, 12 [2].

Japan, Lessons from — Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [3].

King's Speech Debate [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [2, 3]; 7 [5]; [L], 9 [5].

Kipling's, Mr., Poem "The Reformers," 12 Oct., 9 [5].

Legislation [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [4].

London, Army Corps for —

Strength, &c., 28 Dec., 9 [5].

Long, Mr. W., on, 31 May, 8 [2].

Medical Service (see that sub-heading).

Naval Bases (see that sub-heading).

Number of Troops:—

Memorandum relating to, &c. [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [1].

Number of Regulars of one year's Service, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4].

Number of Volunteer Battalions accepting Conditions to qualify them for inclusion in Army Corps [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3].

Officers:—

Extra Officers for regimental employ, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].

Officers commanding Army Corps replacing present Officers [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1].

Old War Office Scheme revived — Letter, 16 May, 6 [3].

Opportunity for discussing [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].

Opposition Criticism, 14 Mar., 7 [2]; [Parl.] 15th, 8 [6]; [L], 7 [3].

Private Soldier's Criticism, 6 Aug., 8 [1].

Raglan, Lord, on—United Club Dinner, 23 May, 13 [6].

Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Dec., 10 [3].

Second Army Corps, Organization of Work, 16 Nov., 8 [5].

Service Members (see that sub-heading).

Army—*cont.*Re-organization and Reform, Six Army Corps Scheme—*cont.*

Staff, before and after Re-organization, Comparative Numbers and Estimated Cost, &c.—Return, proposed [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].

Stanley, Lord, on, 25 Mar., 8 [3]; 28th, 6 [3].

Summary, 9 Mar., 12 [1].

Terms offered to Recruits not sufficient to fulfil the Requirements involved in the Proposals — Duke of Bedford's Motion [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1]; 29th, 10 [1].

Times Leading Article, 29 June, 13 [3].

Three Additional Army Corps, Formation of—Letter, 9 Nov., 8 [4].

Times Article, 18 Mar., 13 [4]; 30th, 4 [5]—Leading Article, 29 June, 13 [3].

Times Summary of the work of the Session of 1901, 17 Aug., 9 [5].

Uniforms (see that sub-heading).

Requirements of the British Empire, Lord Raglan on, 23 May, 13 [6].

Reserve and Reservists:—

Exclusion of Reservists from Fire Brigades — Guildford Corporation Rule, 15 Jan., 11 [6]—Mr. Brodrick's Letter to the Mayor, 30 Jan., 4 [1].

Irish Guards, Reservists filling Vacancies in Royal Irish Constabulary, 23 Jan., 13 [3].

Provision for Dependents of Reservists in War-time — Letter, 16 Jan., 10 [5].

Section D.—Detention of Troops contrary to Terms of Engagement [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [2].

Separation Allowances, Non-payment during Furlough — Reservist's Wife's Application for Pecuniary Assistance, 2 Jan., 11 [3].

Strength of Reserve, &c.:—

Debate in the House of Lords [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [2].

Increase in [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [6].

Reserve Battalions, Royal:—

Eastern Reserve Battalion—Correspondent's Letter, 4 Jan., 9 [2].

Enlistment of Men discharged by Purchase from Army and Marines — Claims for Re-fund of Purchase Money, 8 Feb., 7 [2].

Army—cont.

Reserve Battalions, Royal—*cont.*

Militia Officers, Granting Commissions to—Letter, 1 Mar., 11 [3].

Officers doing duty with Provisional Cavalry Regiments and Garrison Regiments—Pay and Allowances, 26 Mar., 11 [4].

Re-engagement [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1].

Rifles, Rifle Clubs and Rifle Shooting (see those titles).

Roberts's, Lord, Speech in 1881, 12 Jan., 10 [1].

Royal Cipher, for use on Buttons, &c., King's Selection of, 12 June, 13 [4].

Royal Engineers, Attack on Royal Engineers Organization — Letter, 28 Jan., 14 [6].

Royal Military Academy (see Woolwich).

Sabretache, Abolition of—Army Order, 7 Nov., 10 [6].

Salisbury Plain (see that title).

Sandhurst Royal Military College (see that title).

Savings Banks, Accounts for Year ending March, 1900, 11 June 7 [2]—Parliamentary Paper, 1 July, 9 [1].

Scotland—Commander of the Forces, Appointment, 30 Apr., 9 [6].

Scots Guards, Third—Presentation of Colours by the King, 25 May, 6 [5].

Scottish Hussars, Proposed Formation of Regiment—Letter, 23 Oct., 6 [4].

Scouting:—

Neglect at Aldershot, alleged—Correspondence, 16 Apr., 9 [6]; 26th, 10 [4].

Prior's, Gen., parting Instructions to South African Reinforcements, 11 Jan., 8 [2]—Letter, 12th, 10 [4].

Sentries, Posting of—Experiment, 28 Aug., 8 [4].

Separation Allowances [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [3].

Increase in, proposed [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [1].

Service Corps, Organisation Reform, &c.—Correspondent's Letter, 10 Jan., 8 [4].

Raising Strength of, 25 Mar., 10 [3].

Service Members and the Re-organization Scheme, 9 Mar., 12 [3].

Meeting of Members in the House of Commons, 7 May, 10 [1].

Resolutions, 1 May, 12 [5].

Army—cont.

Shell emitting thick white Smoke, Trials, 5 Nov., 8 [3].

Shoeburyness Garrison, Medical Arrangements for Officers, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3]—Letter, 25th, 10 [2].

Roberts's, Lord, Visit, 19 July, 10 [5].

Shorncliffe Camp, Rioting at Risborough Barracks, 4 June, 10 [4]; [Parl.] 8th, 8 [1].

Shoulder-Chain in Service Dress of Regular Cavalry Regiments, Discontinuance of, 11 Nov., 10 [4].

Singapore Garrison, British Battalion in addition to Indian Battalion—Extract from *Singapore Free Press*, 16 Apr., 12 [2].

Soldier of the Future, Lord Dundonald on, 11 July, 13 [2].

South African Constabulary—Enlistment of Soldiers, Terms of Enlistment, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].

South African War:—
Lessons of the War, M. de Bloch on, 2 July, 12 [4].

(See also South African War.)

South Wales Borderers, Destruction of Tent by Fire, 18 July, 10 [5].

Sovereign's Name, Date of placing at the head of the Army List, 5 Mar., 8 [4].

Staff, Lack of a "Central Thinking Department"—*Times* Articles, 15 Oct., 4 [2]; 29th, 10 [1].

Staff College:—

Entrance Examination in August, 1902, Regulations—Army Order 20 Nov., 10 [4]; 6 Dec., 6 [3].

New Regulations for Admission and Training—*Times* Article, 4 Oct., 13 [2].

Officers on Active Service officially held to have graduated, List of, 7 Mar., 11 [3].

Strategy, Elements of—Lecture, 16 Jan., 8 [6].

Surrenders in presence of the Enemy, Displaying White Flag, &c.—Army Order of April 11th [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].

Sword and Lance Exercises, Revised Instructions, 27 Sep., 4 [4].

Telegrams to Next-of-Kin, in case of Dangerous Illness or Death of Soldiers—Defraying Cost, 6 Sep., 8 [1].

Temperance in—Sir G. White's Speech, 16 Apr., 7 [5].

Training of Officers and Men:—
Adjutant-General, Responsibility of, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [2].

Army—cont.**Training of Officers and Men—cont.**

Army Order 189 of 1901, 6 Sep., 8 [2].

Brodrick's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [4]; 9 [2].

Cadets, Expensive Training—Letter, 23 Dec., 8 [3].

Education and Examinations of Officers—Committee, Appointment, 22 Apr., 9 [5].

Correspondence, 3 Jan., 10 [4]; 4th, 5 [5]; 8th, 10 [6]; 11th, 6 [2]; 8 [4]; 15th, 5 [3]; 19th, 7 [4]; 22nd, 11 [6]; 26th, 3 [6]; 29th, 15 [4]; 1 Feb., 5 [6]; 21st, 8 [3]; 5 Apr., 4 [4]; 16th, 4 [5].

Public School Teaching, Failure in Rudimentary Subjects—Letter, 6 Mar., 2 [6].

Times Article, 22 Aug., 4 [5].

Lessons of the Irish Manœuvres, 20 Aug., 5 [1].

Physical Training of Soldiers, Commander-in-Chief's Intimation to Officers, 9 Aug., 8 [5].

Technical Instruction of Soldiers, Lord Monckswell's Motion [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [2]—Letter, 25th, 5 [6].

Training of Troops for the Field:—Buller's, Sir R., Memorandum, 7 Feb., 11 [6].

Lessons of the South African War—*Times* Article, 28 Feb., 8 [1].

South Africa as Training Ground for Troops—Correspondence, 19 Apr., 8 [4]; 4 June, 13 [6].

Transport:—

Additional Standing Transport for Imperial Purposes—Letter, 14 Oct., 14 [4].

Motor Vehicles for Transport Purposes, Trials (see title Motor Vehicles—Military Transport).

Trooping of the Colour, 25 May, 6 [6].

Uniforms:—

Attractive Uniforms as Aid to Recruiting—Letter, 29 Oct., 2 [6].

Cost, &c.—Mr. Brodrick's Statement [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [3].

Head-dress (see that sub-heading).

Infantry Great-coat and Collar, Reversible Khaki and Dark Grey—Letter, 17 Apr., 11 [3].

Meagre Description in Army List—Letter, 1 Feb., 4 [2].

Army—cont.**Uniforms—cont.****Officers' Uniforms:—**

Abolition of Certain Articles—Adjutant-General's Letter to Commanding Officers, 24 Dec., 8 [6].

Capricious Alterations in Pattern—Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [2].

Dress Regulations Amendments, 7 Feb., 11 [5].

Supply from Royal Army Clothing Department—War Office Contradiction of Statement, 26 Nov., 6 [3].

Uncomfortable and Expensive Uniforms—Letter, 31 Dec., 12 [5].

War Office Committee—Correspondent's Letter, 6 Sep., 8 [4].

Rifle Regiments—New Shade of Green Cloth, 15 Apr., 11 [2].

Units:—

Interchanges of [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [1].

Meaning of Term—Letter, 17 Jan., 8 [3].

Veterinary Department:—

Addition to Establishment, 7 Mar., 11 [5].

Inadequate Organization—Waste of Horseflesh in South Africa, 22 Jan., 13 [6].

Victoria Cross (see that title).

Volunteers (see that title, also South African War).

Votes, Application of certain Surpluses to meet excesses on other Army Votes—Treasury Minute, 6 May, 10 [3].

War Office (see that title).

Waste of Soldiers—Reduction in number of Discharges for Insubordination (see sub-heading Discharges).

Water-borne Diseases, Prevention of, by means of Royal Water Corps, proposed (see sub-heading Enteric).

Wellington Barracks, Lord Roberts's Inspection, 5 Dec., 6 [3].

Welsh Counties and Military Command—Establishment of Military Command for Wales, proposed [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].

Welsh Guards, Proposed Formation of Regiment—Letter, 18 Mar., 7 [3].

Wiltshire Regiment, 3rd.—Depositing Colours in St. James's Church, Devizes, 12 June, 13 [4].

Wimbledon Field Day, 20 Sep., 8 [2].

Woolwich Arsenal—Carriage Department, Testimonial to Sir G. Clarke, 10 Sep., 8 [3]—Official Prohibition, 21st, 6 [5].

Army—cont.

- Woolwich Royal Military Academy (see that title).
- Worcestershire Mounted Infantry and Durham Light Infantry, Affray at Aldershot, 17 Oct., 4 [2]; 21st, 8 [4].
- Works Expenditure—Parliamentary Paper, 2 Mar., 12 [3]; 14th, 10 [2]; 11 Apr., 5 [5].
- Yeomanry (see that title, also South African War).
- Army (Annual) Bill** [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [6].
- Conduct of Troops in Looting [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [3].
- Procedure of Courts of Inquiry. Taking Evidence on Oath, &c. [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [6]; 23rd, 7 [3].
- Army League and Imperial Defence Association:—**
- Churchill, Mr. W., and Military Policy, 2 May, 10 [4]; 4th, 16 [6].
- Churchill's, Mr. W., Amendment to Mr. Brodrick's Army Organization Resolution, 30 Apr., 10 [2].
- Meeting, 16 Jan., 4 [4].
- Policy of the South African War—Resolution, 5 Oct., 10 [4].
- Army Officers' Daughters, Royal School for:—**
- Donations, 5 Jan., 8 [2]; 30th, 7 [5]; 3 May, 12 [3]; 31 Dec., 9 [2].
- Meeting, 24 Apr., 8 [1].
- Prizes, 2 Aug., 13 [3].
- Army Rifle Association:—**
- Meeting, 8 Jan., 10 [5].
- Prize-Winners, 20 Dec., 5 [2].
- Army Schools, Departmental Committee on** [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [2].
- Army Scripture Readers' Society:—**
- Meeting, 6 May, 14 [5].
- "Victoria Memorial Fund," Foundation of, 14 Mar., 7 [5].
- Army Temperance Association:—**
- Aldershot Childrens' Report of Lectures, Certificates, 16 May, 6 [3].
- Meetings, 8 Mar., 9 [4]; 3 May, 12 [3]; 22nd, 15 [3]; 22 Nov., 8 [5].
- Army and Navy Auxiliary Co-operative Supply, Ltd.,** 21 May, 3 [5]; 14 June, 3 [5].
- Army and Navy Boxing Championship—**
- Meeting, 27 Sep., 4 [4].
- Army and Navy Co-operative Society,** 30 Apr., 3 [3]; 17 May, 3 [5].
- Clarke v., 21 May, 10 [6].
- Army and Navy Investment Trust Co.,** 10 Dec., 3 [6]; 17th, 3 [4].
- Army and Navy Pensioners' Society, Report,** 2 Aug., 10 [6].
- Arnaud, M.—Organization of Peace,** 14 Sep., 12 [5].
- Arnell and Sowle—Rex v. (Neglecting Child),** 8 Nov., 15 [5].
- Arnold, Perrett & Co.,** 26 Nov., 3 [6].

- Arnold—Feilden v.,** 7 Feb., 15 [2]; 8th, 15 [1]; 9th, 9 [6].
- Arnold, Matthew, Poetry of—Lecture,** 1 Nov., 10 [3].
- Arnold, Sir A.:—**
- Education (Ministerial) Bill, 11 June, 12 [4].
- Housing of the Working Classes, 4 Mar., 11 [5].
- Kensington, Conversion into Queen Victoria Museum, 31 Jan., 12 [3].
- Liberal Party:—**
- Asquith, Mr., Dinner to, 1 July, 9 [5].
- Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Misrepresentations of Liberal Views on South African War, 8 July, 6 [4].
- Individual Freedom of Opinion, Necessity for, 11 July, 8 [6].
- Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 19 Dec., 7 [4].
- Royal Buckhounds, Abolition of, 4 May, 6 [3].
- Arnold and Others—Rex v. (Conspiracy to Defraud)** (see Patent Novelties Manufacturing Co.)
- Arnold and Sismey—Rex v. (Conspiracy to Defraud),** 24 Jan., 13 [3]; 26th, 3 [1]; [L], 11 [6].
- ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr.:—**
- Admiralty, Committee of Inquiry into Organization proposed [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].
- Army Estimates—Replies to Questions and Criticism** [Parl.] 23 Mar., 9 [2].
- Belfast Harbour Bill** [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [4].
- Berehaven Pier, Construction of** [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [5].
- Cresus (P) H.M.S.—Mr. J. Chamberlain's Cruise in the Caesar** [Parl.], 8 May, 8 [2].
- Dockyard Labourers, Increase in Wages—Classification of Shipwrights, &c.,** 15 June, 8 [4].
- Dublin—Revival of Shipbuilding Industry—Reply to Mr. Nannetti's Notification,** 14 Oct., 6 [4].
- Gibraltar Harbour Works, Scheme, Progress of—Decision concerning further Progress** [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [6].
- Irish University Education, Proposed Royal Commission:—**
- Belfast Conservative Association Resolutions, Reply, 8 Apr., 8 [6].
- Ulster Liberal Unionist Association Resolutions, Reply, 6 Apr., 4 [5].

Arnold-Forster, Mr.—*cont.*

Maine Hospital Ship, Despatch of, to the Mediterranean Fleet [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3].

Marines—Officers sitting on Courts-Martial [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [4].

Correct Version of Mr. Arnold-Forster's Statement in the House, 1 Apr., 6 [3].

Mongolian Transport, Breakdown of, [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4].

Navy:—

Adornment of Ships, Private Expenditure on, &c. [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1].

Armour-piercing Shells—Substitute of High Explosives for Black Powder, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].

Boilers — Water-tube Boilers, Change in Type—Ships to be re-boilered with the Babcock and Wilcox Type [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5]; 26th, 8 [4].

Cumberland, H.M.S., Cost of Completion, &c. [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [4].

Daring, Explosion on [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

Estimates:—

Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess, Visit to Colonies, Naval Attachés, Training of Carrier Pigeons, &c. [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [3].

Replies to Questions and Criticisms [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [2, 5]; 26th, 6 [4].

Statement [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].

Euryalus, Damage by Fire [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

Fleet Reserve — Placing Guns, Ammunition, &c., on board ships [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].

Foreign Languages, Officers Qualifying as Interpreters [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [6].

Gun Turrets, Working of—Electricity *v.* Hydraulic Power [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].

Intelligence Department, Increasing Authority of [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2].

Manœuvres—Facilities for Obtaining Information for the Public [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].

Mediterranean Fleet, Want of Strength and War Organization [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].

Agitation, &c. [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Arnold-Forster, Mr.—*cont.*

Navy—*cont.*

Mediterranean Fleet, &c.—*cont.*

Despatch of Destroyers [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].

French Ships—Undetected Entrance into Algeiras Bay, Alleged, &c. [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2].

Information obtained by Mr. Arnold-White through Letter of Introduction [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [5].

Torpedo-Boat Destroyers—Despatch of Additional Destroyers to the Mediterranean [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2].

Officers—Number of Lieutenants in French and English Fleets, 19 Apr., 6 [1].

Prize Money—Balance, Account for Present Year, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [2].

Shipbuilding Programme, Statement [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1]—Replies to Questions and Criticism, 6 [10] 1.

Steering Gear, Interchangeable Steering Gear [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].

Stokers, Deficiency of [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3].

Warrant Officers, Decoration for [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].

Rifle Shooting, &c.—Inspection of Clayesmore School Rifle Range, 18 Nov., 10 [4].

Roman Catholic Naval Chaplains, Position of, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [6].

Roman Catholicism—King's Declaration against, 24 Oct., 4 [2].

South African Settlement, &c., 13 Apr., 8 [2]; 7 Nov., 10 [3].

South African War—Belfast Speech, 19 Oct., 10 [2].

Toulon Arsenal Visit, *Echo de Paris* Comments, 5 June, 5 [5].

Ulster Reform Club Dinner, 12 Apr., 8 [4].

Victoria and Albert, New Royal Yacht—Expenditure on, Failure of Design, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [6]; 9 [1].

Arnot Art Collection, Sale, 22 Apr., 3 [5].

Arnot *v.* United African Lands, Ltd., 7 Feb., 14 [1].

Aro Tribes, Military Expedition Against (see Nigeria).

Aron Electricity Meter, Ltd., 20 Dec., 12 [5].

Arran:—

Geological Discoveries—Mr. Gunn's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [2].

Prehistoric Man, Discoveries — Dr. Bryce's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [6].

Arranmore Island—Typhus Fever Epidemic, Heroism of Dr. Smyth—Appeal, 28 Nov., 6 [3]; 11 Dec., 6 [6].

Arsenic:—

Beer, Arsenic in (see Beer).

Food, Arsenic in:—

Chapman's, Mr. A. C., Paper, 13 July, 5 [6].

Prosecution of W. Sharp, 18 Dec., 7 [6].

Art:—

Conway's, Sir W. M., Lecture, 5 Nov., 9 [4].

Ecclesiastical Art, Sir W. Richmond on, 29 Oct., 7 [6].

Elementary Art Education—Lecture, 15 Jan., 7 [5].

Engravings (see that title).

Exhibitions:—

Opening of Season [L], 28 Oct., 9 [4]—*Times* Article, 26th, 10 [1].

(See also names of exhibitions.)

Exhibitions and Scholarships—Board of Education Awards, 21 Sep., 7 [5].

Fine Arts—Appointment of Royal Commission proposed—House of Lords Debate [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [1]—Sir E. Poynter's Letter, 30th, 12 [4].

Furniss, Mr. H., on Public Art, 30 Mar., 15 [6].

Impulse and Emotion in Art Work, Dr. Turpin's Address, 2 Oct., 10 [5]. Italy (see that title).

Meissonier's Pictures, Decrease in Value—Sale at Hotel Drouot, 27 Apr., 7 [3].

National Competition of Schools of Art, 26 July, 6 [4].

Normand, Mr. E., on, 25 Mar., 9 [6].

Originality, Modern Striving after—Sir E. J. Poynter's Address to Students, 11 Dec., 10 [5].

Raeburn's Portrait of Mrs. More—Purchase by the Louvre, 13 Apr., 7 [6].

Raphael (La grande Madone de Colonna), Purchase of by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, 24 Oct., 3 [5].

Richmond, Sir W. B. on, 17 Jan., 3 [5].

Royal Female School of Art, Prizes, 9 May, 6 [6].

Sales (for particular sales, see their names).

Works of Art, Importation into the United States—Obstacles presented by the American Customs Authorities, 23 Nov., 7 [5].

Art for Schools Association, Meeting, 7 June, 9 [6].

Art Needlework, School of:—

Diplomas and Awards, 9 Nov., 14 [2].

Venetian Beads, Sale of, 27 July, 5 [1].

Art Union of London, Meeting, 26 Apr., 9 [6]—Letter, 27th, 12 [3].

Artesian Water Supply in Queensland—Dr. R. L. Jack's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [2].

Arthur, Wreck, 2 Jan., 9 [4].

Application for Sale Order, 19 Feb., 14 [5].

Salvage Claim, 2 May, 14 [4].

Arthur, E.—Rex v. (Dinner by Fraud), 5 Apr., 2 [5]; 12th, 2 [6].

"Artillerist"—Labour Problems, 8 Nov., 11 [2].

Artillery (see titles Army and South African War).

Artillery Fire, M. de Bloch's Lecture at the United Service Institution:—

Downing's, Col., Remarks on M. de Bloch's Lecture, 2 July, 12 [5]—M. de Bloch's Reply, 10th, 14 [1].

Letter, 18 July, 8 [3].

Artillery Volunteers (see Volunteers).

Artists' General Benevolent Institution, Dinner, 13 May, 7 [6].

Artists, Royal Society of British Artists—Exhibition, 1 Apr., 8 [1].

Artists' War Fund, Report, 8 Mar., 10 [2].

Artizans, Labourers' and General Dwellings Co., 20 Feb., 3 [5]; 7 Mar., 12 [5].

Artle Children—Inquest, 4 Mar., 10 [5]; 7th, 10 [6].

Arts, Society of:—

Address to the King, 1 Feb., 9 [4].

Leather for Bookbinding, Durability of, Committee Report, 25 July, 5 [5]. Meetings, 26 Apr., 13 [5]; 29 June, 17 [6].

Memorial Tablets for Historical Houses, London County Council taking up the Society's Work—Secretary's Letter, 19 Dec., 11 [4].

Music Examinations, Results, 15 July, 9 [6].

Silver Medal Awards, 25 June, 5 [6].

Winter Session Inaugural Meeting, 21 Nov., 7 [6].

Arts and Crafts Central School, Purchase of Site for New Building—London County Council, 22 May, 14 [1].

Arts v. Parsonage & Co., 3 Apr., 14 [4].

Arundel—Corporation Brooks, Duke of Norfolk's Offer, 22 Mar., 10 [6].

Arundel Military Manœuvres—Maj.-Gen. Hallam-Parr's Special Order, 12 Sep., 8 [5].

Arundel, Mr. A. T.—Council of Governor-General of India, Appointment, 1 May, 11 [6]; 18th, 14 [2].

Asbestos House, Destruction by Fire at Peking, alleged—Contradiction, 20 June, 15 [1].

Asbestos and Asbestic Co., 29 June, 7 [5].
 Asbury, W.—Cruelty to Horse, Prosecution, 28 Jan., 3 [6].
 Ascension and Sierra Leone Cable, Eastern Telegraph Company's Contract, 16 Apr., 3 [4]; 25th, 6 [1]—Parliamentary Paper, 31 July, 2 [6].
 Ascot :—
 Church, Memorial to Rev. B. W. Kerr-Pearse, 18 July, 7 [2].
 Race Meeting, 19 June, 11 [1]; 20th, 7 [1]; 21st, 12 [1]; 22nd, 13 [1].
 Times Articles, 17 June, 15 [1]; 24th, 3 [3].
 Racecourse :—
 Erection of New Buildings, 25 Sep., 7 [5].
 Stands—Sale of Material, 15 Aug., 3 [5].
 Railway Outrage—Rex v. Deadman, 24 June, 12 [5]; 1 July, 14 [5]; 8th, 6 [2]; 12 Nov., 9 [4].
 Ascot District Gas Co., 21 Feb., 15 [4].
 Ascroft, Mr. R., Memorial Fund—Appeal, 29 Oct., 4 [1].
 Asghar Ali Khan v. Kurshed Ali Khan, 29 July, 12 [6].
 Ashanti :—
 Annexation by Great Britain—Order in Council, 3 Oct., 12 [6].
 Attitude of the Ashantis towards the Conquering White Race—Notes by a Missionary, 9 Aug., 13 [6].
 Ex-King Prempeh, Life at the Seychelles, 18 Oct., 10 [6].
 Field Force of 1900—Officers' Dinner at the Grand Hotel, 18 Apr., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
 Kumasi—Desertion of Men of West Africa Regiment (see Africa, West).
 Missionary Work in—Rev. F. Ramseyer's Address, 27 Mar., 7 [5].
 Rising—Military Operations, &c. :—
 Blue Book, 16 Mar. 15 [1]; [L], 18th, 9 [3].
 Causes of Rising [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].
 Instructions Given to Sir F. Hodgson as to Golden Stool, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].
 Chamberlain, Mr., Attack on [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [4]; 20th, 6 [4]—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply and Statement as to his West African Policy, &c., 19th, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [6].
 Charges falling on the Natives, Gold Ornaments of King Prempeh taken away, Story of the Golden Stool, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [6].
 Deportation of Chiefs and Headmen [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].

Ashanti—cont.

Rising—Military Operations, &c.—cont.
 Hodgson, Sir F., Attack on—Sir F. Hodgson's Address to the Chiefs, Quest of the Golden Stool, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [5].
 Honours and Promotions, 16 Jan., 4 [4]; 8 [5]; 19th, 10 [3]; 27 Apr., 9 [3].
 Medals :—
 Distinguished Conduct Medal Awards, 16 Nov., 8 [4].
 Grant of Medal—Army Order, 6 Dec., 6 [2]—Description of Medal, 31 Dec., 9 [1].
 Presentation by the King, 30 July, 11 [3].
 Memorial to British Officers and Men, 7 Feb., 11 [6].
 Willcocks, Sir J., (see Willcocks).
 Steam Launch for River Ofin, Thames Trial, 31 Dec., 4 [3].
 Ashanti Co., 18 Sep., 11 [6]; 25th, 12 [1].
 Ashanti Consols, Ltd., 29 June, 7 [5].
 Ashanti Gold Beefs Syndicate, 26 Jan., 5 [3].
 Ashanti Goldfields Corporation, 27 Mar., 7 [1]; 31 July, 3 [5]; 21 Dec., 16 [3].
 Ashanti Lands, Ltd., 18 Sep., 11 [6]; 25th, 12 [1].
 Ashbee, Mr. C. R. :—
 Christ's Hospital Case, 10 Aug., 7 [6].
 Labour Problems, Limitation of Output, 18 Oct., 13 [3]; 1 Nov., 10 [2]; 18th, 10 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
 ASHBOURNE, Lord :—
 County Courts (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [1].
 Ireland :—
 Fry Commission, Recommendations of—Adoption by Land Commission, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3]; 19th, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
 Land Purchase Return [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [1].
 Land Purchase, State-aided, since 1896—Working of, &c. [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [1].
 Queen's University, Ex-Professors of—Compensation Claims [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [3].
 United Irish League—State of Sligo [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [3].
 Lunacy (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].
 Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [2].
 Private Legislation Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
 Ashbourne Shire Horse Show, 27 Sep., 9 [2].

Ashburnham Manuscripts:—

Barrois Collection, Sale, 11 June, 11 [6]; 15th, 16 [5].

Times Articles, 7 May, 14 [4]; 17 June, 16 [3].

Bibliothèque Nationale Purchase, 26 Sep., 3 [4].

"*Evangelarium*," Sale of—*Times* Article, 18 Jan., 5 [4].

Ashburnham's, Earl of, Pictures—Sale, 15 July, 12 [1].

Ashbury Railway Carriage and Iron Co., 22 Oct., 12 [3].

Ashby v. Wyles and Wardrop, 19 Nov., 15 [2].

Ashcroft, W. J.—*Rex v.* (Throwing Jug through Window), 16 May, 6 [6].

Ashford, Mr. O. E.—Order of Science Teaching, 21 Jan., 14 [1].

Ashington Coal Co.—*Thompson v.*, 13 Mar., 13 [2].

Ashley, Mr. E.:—

Publichouse Trust Movement—Sir W. Lawson's Indictment, 12 July, 13 [6].

Royal Style and Titles, 29 July, 10 [5].

Royal Titles Bill, 2 Aug., 15 [6].

Ashley, Prof. W. J.—Birmingham University Chair of Commerce, Appointment, 1 Aug., 8 [3].

Ashley Gardens Properties [Ltd.], 26 Nov., 3 [6].

Ashman—*Cooke v.*, 12 July, 10 [4].

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Sir E.:—

Ashanti Rising—Insufficient Force at Kumasi previous to the outbreak of Hostilities [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [5].

Bankruptcy Proceedings, 22 May, 7 [5]; 12 June, 3 [6]; 3 July, 3 [5]; 11th, 14 [4]; 24th, 13 [6]; 31st, 14 [4]; 8 Aug., 11 [3]; 18 Sep., 12 [4]; 10 Oct., 11 [2]; 11th, 13 [2]; 31st, 14 [2]; 16 Nov., 15 [3].

Seal's, Mr. S. S., Appeal, 21 Dec., 3 [4].

Budget Proposals—Income Tax [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [5].

China—Anti Foreign Rising:—

Manchuria — Russo - Chinese Agreement [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [3]; 28th, 7 [6].

British Government Policy [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [6].

Misconduct of Allied Troops, alleged, &c., [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [6].

Gibraltar Dock Works—Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [5].

Invasion of Cape Colony Scare, 5 Jan., 8 [4].

Ashmead-Bartlett, Sir E.—*cont.*

Parliament:—

Questions in the House—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [5].

State Opening, Insufficient Accommodation for Members [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [6].

Suspension of Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [5].

Russia and the Far Eastern Question [Parl.] 29 Mar., 6 [1].

South African War:—

Farm Burning, Terms of Settlement, &c. [Parl.] 5 Feb., 7 [6].

Horses, Insufficient Supply of—Disastrous effect on the War [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].

Surrender and Ambushes, Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [5].

Steel v., 16 May, 6 [5].

Summons for Assault, 26 Apr., 15 [3].

Supply, Sessional Order [Parl.] 27 Feb., 7 [1]; 23th, 13 [2].

Ashmolean Natural History Society of Oxfordshire—Mr. Willett's Gift of "Ruskin Plot," 21 Oct., 5 [3].

Ashmore, F.—*Rex v.* (Money by False Pretences) 10 July, 13 [6]; 8 Aug., 11 [4].

Ashton, Edridge & Co.—Nickoll and Knight v., 4 May, 17 [1].

ASHTON, MR.—Budget Proposals, Finance Bill, Abolition of Imperial Contribution to Local Taxation [Parl.] 21 May, 7 [6].

Ashton v. Northmoor Spinning Co., 17 Jan., 9 [1].

Ashton-under-Lyne:—

Fire at New Moss Colliery, 21 May, 12 [4].

Sewer Suffocation Fatality, 13 Aug., 8 [6].

Ashton Vale Iron Co. v. Bristol Corporation, 12 Jan., 13 [3].

Ashton's Green Colliery—Breach of Rules Prosecution, 15 Oct., 4 [6].

Asia—Advances in the Victorian Era—Sir T. H. Holdich on, 12 Feb., 10 [2].

Asia, Central:—

Central Asian Society, Establishment of—Meeting, 19 Dec., 9 [5].

Cotton Cultivation, American Consular Report, 18 Oct., 12 [3].

Hedin's, Dr. Sven, Expedition:—

King Oscar's Telegram, 24 Dec., 4 [2].

Postcard to King Oscar, 15 June, 7 [6].

Progress of, 11 Oct., 4 [1].

Tibet, Explorations in, 19 Dec., 6 [1]; 24th, 4 [2].

Times Articles, 17 Jan., 13 [1]; 8 Aug., 10 [1].

Asia, Central—*cont.*

Russian Railway Construction:—

Kushk, Railway Extension to Chatil Ducteran, 26 Oct., 7 [2].

Orenburg Tashkent Railway Line, Progress of, 25 Oct., 4 [1]; 13 Nov., 4 [1]; 29th, 5 [6].

Penjdeh Maruchak Branch Line, 26 Oct., 7 [2].

Russian Central Asiatic Railway—Russian Minister of War, Inspection, 22 Oct., 3 [6].

Asia Minor:—

Baghdad Railway (see that title).

Brigandage in—Letter, 15 Oct., 8 [6].

British Trade with:—

Consular Report, 18 Oct., 4 [5].

Tariff Charges on British goods imported, proposed increase in by Turkish Government [Parl.] 25 June 6 [2].

German Expansive Policy, Restrictions on—Sultan's Decree prohibiting permanent residence of Jews, 1 Jan., 7 [4].

Germany and Russia in (see Baghdad Railway).

Kharput Market, Successful introduction of American Textiles, 29 Nov., 5 [6].

Smyrna, Plague at—Quarantine on Arrivals at Turkish and Greek Ports, 5 Jan., 3 [2], 7th, 3 [4].

Asia, South East, Trade of—Board of Trade Memorandum, 4 Apr., 5 [1].

Asiatic Labour, Introduction into South Africa [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].

Cape Town Chamber of Commerce, Deputation to Sir J. G. Sprigg, 23 May, 5 [3].

Rhodes, Mr., on, 1 June, 7 [2].

Salisbury Chamber of Commerce Resolution, 16 Mar. 7 [1].

Askew and Swallow, 31 Oct., 14 [1].

Aslan, Wreck, 2 Apr., 10 [6]; 4th, 5 [4]; 24th, 12 [3].

Aspern and Macedonia, Collision, 1 Mar., 10 [6].

Aspinall, Mr. A. E.—West Indian Homeward Mail, Delay in Delivery, 19 Aug., 5 [3].

ASQUITH, Mr.:—

Army (Annual) Bill, Courts of Inquiry—Procedure, Taking Evidence on Oath, &c. [Parl.] 23 Apr., 7 [3].

Army Re-organization, Mr. Brodrick's Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [3].

Bilston Speech, 20 Dec., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 21st, 7 [2].

Biography as a form of Literary Art—Speech at the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, 16 Nov., 12 [2].

Asquith, Mr.—*cont.*

Budget, Mr. Chamberlain's Speech at Birmingham, &c. — Cambridge Speech, 13 May, 12 [3].

Chinese Exhibition at Whitechapel Art Gallery, Opening, 25 July, 7 [4].

Coal, Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 26 June, 9 [2].

Colville, Gen. Sir H.—Treatment by the War Office, Lord Roberts's Censure, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 7 [2].

Consumptive Patients, Open Air Treatment, 15 June, 9 [6].

Education Reform:—

Cockerton Judgment, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 8 [1].

Oldham Speech, 25 Nov., 13 [6]; [L], 9 [2].

Education (No. 2), Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [3, 5].

Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland), Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [1].

Eighty Club, Nomination as President, 21 Dec., 11 [5].

Factories and Workshops Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [1]; 18 June, 7 [2].

Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug. 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4].

Globe Newspaper — Publication of Article entitled "Irish Rowdies," Question of Privilege, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [6], 5 [1].

Government Policy, Liberal Party, South African Settlement, Army Reform, &c.—Marylebone Liberal and Radical Association Speech, 4 May, 12 [3].

Government Record, Work for the Liberal Opposition, &c. — Bilston Speech, 20 Dec., 4 [3].

Housing of the Working Classes, Letter to Chairman of National Conference, 4 Dec., 12 [4].

Industrial Partnership, 2 Mar., 12 [6].

Irish Parliamentary Liberal Party and the Irish Cause, &c., 30 Sep., 9 [5]; [L], 7 [3].

Irish People Newspaper, Seizure of, in Dublin [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [5].

Law Courts — Arrears of Business, Circuit System, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].

Law Merchant, 17 Jan., 5 [6].

Law Officers of the Crown, Salaries and Fees [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].

Lead Poisoning—Home Office Regulations, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [5].

Liberal Imperialist League, Election as Honorary Member, 25 Nov., 9 [5].

Asquith, Mr.—*cont.*

Liberal Party and Mr. Asquith (see Liberal Party).

Lloyd-George, Mr., at Birmingham—"Rowdyism" at Political Meetings, 20 Dec., 4 [1].

London, Bishop of, Memorial Fund, 22 Feb. 12 [2].

London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [5].

Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petition, New Writ, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [5].

Metropolitan Provident Medical Association Meeting, 13 June, 7 [6].

Military Aid to Civil Authority in Case of Civil Disturbances—Duty of the Home Office [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [6].

Morality, London Council for Promotion of Public Morality—Meeting, 15 May, 12 [2].

Parliament—Business of the House, Precedence of Government Business during Remainder of Session [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Religion and Municipal Life—Anniversary of Lyndhurst Road Church, Hampstead, 30 Oct., 5 [4].

Rosebery, Lord:—

Chesterfield Speech, 20 Dec., 4 [1].

Return to Political Life, 17 Dec., 11 [2].

South African Land Settlement Commission, With-holding Report from the House [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [1].

South African Settlement, 4 Nov., 14 [3]; [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].

Rosebery's, Lord, Peace Proposals, Precedent of Canada, Amnesty Question, Supersession of Lord Milner—Bilston Speech, 20 Dec., 4 [1, 2]; [L], 7 [2].

South African War:—

Chamberlain's, Mr., Speech, Criticism on—Settlement after the War, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 7 [3].

Conduct of the War, &c., 30 Sep., 9 [5]; [L], 7 [3]; 4 Nov. 14 [2] [L], 9 [2].

Imperial Liberal Dinner at the Hotel Cecil, 20 July, 12 [2].

Impossibility of Boer Independence, Need for a declaration of terms of Peace, &c.—Oldham Speech, 25 Nov., 13 [6]; [L], 9 [2].

Situation in South Africa—Government Policy, &c.—[Parl.] 16 Aug., 6 [1].

Surrender and Ambushes in the War, Inquiry—[Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [2].

Asquith, Mr.—*cont.*

Stratford-on-Avon Election, Letter to Mr. O. Bowen, 22 July, 9 [5].

Temperance Legislation:—

Deputation from Scottish Temperance Legislative Board, 17 Oct., 9 [3].

Edinburgh Speech, 17 Oct., 9 [5].

University Teaching—Oxford Speech, 3 Aug., 5 [6].

Assam (see India).

Assam-Bengal Railway, 26 June, 5 [4]; 11 Dec., 3 [1].

Assam Co., 22 May, 5 [5]; 25 June, 3 [3].

Assam Labour Bill, Raising Wages Clause:—

Debate in the Viceroy's Legislative Council, 9 Mar., 7 [2].

Memorial from Planters requesting Appointment of Commission to inquire into present Relations of Capital and Labour in Assam, 30 Sep., 3 [6].

Assam Oil Co., 29 June, 7 [6].

Assam Railways and Trading Co., 29 June, 7 [3]; 11 July, 5 [6].

Assam Tea Industry—Chief Commissioner's Report, 24 Sep., 9 [6].

Strained Relations between Planters and Chief Commissioner, 17 Sep., 3 [3]; 3 Oct., 3 [2]—Letter 1 Oct., 13 [1].

(See also India.)

Assets Co., 23 Apr., 4 [6].

Assets Development Co. v. Close Bros. & Co., 27 July, 15 [1]; 3 Aug., 13 [3]; 30 Oct., 9 [1].

Assets Founders' Share Co., 9 Jan., 12 [1]; 23rd, 18 [2].

Assets Realization Co., 9 Jan., 12 [1]; 23rd, 18 [2].

Assin and Ashanti Syndicate, Ltd., 3 Dec., 3 [5].

Assistant Masters' Association:—

Government Education Bill—Deputation to Sir J. Gorst, 7 June, 10 [1].

Meetings, 9 Jan., 5 [4]; 23 Sep., 11 [3].

Assize System, Working of (see Circuit System).

Associated Financial Corporation, 22 Jan., 13 [5]; 6 Feb., 12 [4]; 19 Mar., 3 [3]; 3 Apr., 3 [2]; 4 May, 17 [4]; 18 July, 14 [6]; 15 Aug., 12 [6].

Pillinger v. — Crawley v. — Poole v. 18 May, 5 [3].

Associated Gold Mines of Western Australia, 13 July, 5 [4]; 20th, 5 [4].

"Associated Institute of Civil Engineers"—Lord G. Hamilton and Engineering Contracts, 14 Nov., 8 [3].

Associated Northern Blocks (W. A.), Ltd., 23 Feb., 5 [6].

Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, &c.—Tolhurst *v.*, 14 June, 13 [5].
Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.), 20 Nov., 4 [6]; 28th, 12 [3].
Associated Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd., 25 Oct., 12 [5].
Assyrian—Wreck Inquiry, 10 Aug., 2 [6]; 3 Sep., 11 [2].
Assyrians, Archbishop's Mission to:—
 Appeal, 1 Oct., 8 [4].
 Meeting, 8 June, 14 [2].
Assyriological Gleanings—Mr. Pinches's Paper, 16 Feb., 9 [3].
Asthma, Discovery of Spray for—Sir W. Broadbent's Statement, 31 Aug., 8 [5]—Letter, 1 Oct., 9 [6].
Astor, Mr.:—
 National Rifle Association, Donation, 25 Dec., 8 [1].
 National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Donation, 1 Oct., 6 [1].
Astree, Abandoned on Fire, 14 Nov., 6 [2]; 24 Dec., 4 [6].
Astronomical Association, British—Meetings, 1 Feb., 10 [6]; 1 Mar., 13 [5]; 30th, 17 [1]; 27 Apr., 5 [2]; 1 June, 4 [6]; 2 Nov., 8 [6].
Astronomical Society, Royal—Meetings, 9 Feb., 8 [6]; 12 Mar., 9 [6]; 13 Apr., 12 [4]; 17 May, 15 [3].
Astronomy:—
 Scientific Co-operation—Prof. Turner's Address, 17 Sep., 13 [1].
 Study of, prejudicial to ambition, Lord Rosebery on, 16 Oct., 4 [1].
Asturia, Aground, 21 June, 7 [5].
Asylum Workers' Association—Meeting, 27 May, 8 [5].
Athanasian Creed, Undesirability of Repetition of Damnatory Clauses at Public Service—Southwell Diocesan Conference Debate, 17 Oct., 5 [5].
Athenic, Launch of, 19 Aug., 5 [3].
Athenry Branch of United Irish League, Prosecution of Officials, 9 Mar., 12 [4].
Athens, British School at:—
 Annual Meeting, 25 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 26th, 11 [3].
 Publication of Annual, 4 Apr., 10 [1].
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr.:—
 Coal Export Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [6].
 Irish Members, Suspension of, 7 Mar., 12 [4].
 Liberal Party, 11 July, 8 [6].
 Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.], 28 Feb., 13 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
 Rosebery, Lord:—
 Chesterfield Speech, 19 Dec., 7 [5].
 Liberal Party and Lord Rosebery, 16 Dec., 10 [6].

Atherley-Jones, Mr.—cont.
 Taff Vale Railway Co. *v.* Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 5 Sep., 9 [6].
Atherton—Glynn *v.* (see Glynn *v.* Atherton).
Athletics:—
 Amateur Athletic Association:—
 Dinner, 10 June, 11 [6].
 Meetings, 18 Mar., 11 [5]; 1 Apr., 7 [5]; 10 June, 11 [6]; 25 Nov., 12 [5].
 Amateur Championship Meeting, 8 July, 11 [5].
 American and English Universities, Contest, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
 Birmingham Club Sports, 15 July, 12 [1].
 Cambridge University:—
 Handicaps, 30 Nov., 13 [2].
 L. A. O. *v.*, 15 Mar., 5 [3].
 Sports, 4 Mar., 11 [3]; 5th, 12 [2]; 7th, 7 [4].
 Canada—Anglo-Canadian Sports, 16 Sep., 8 [3].
 Christ's Hospital Sports, 30 May, 9 [1].
 City of London School Sports, 1 June, 14 [4].
 City Police Athletic Club, Prizes, 21 Dec., 13 [1].
 Civil Service Meeting, 29 July, 10 [3].
 Cliftonville (Belfast), Sports, 19 Aug., 10 [5].
 Essex County Championships, 22 July, 12 [4].
 Greenwich Royal Naval College Sports, 9 May, 11 [3].
 Highland Club in London, Annual Gathering, 28 May, 5 [6].
 Ipswich Sports, 19 Aug., 10 [5].
 London Athletic Club:—
 Cambridge University *v.*, 15 Mar., 5 [3].
 Dinner, 12 Dec., 12 [1].
 Meeting, 20 May, 13 [1].
 London Club Meetings, 7 Feb., 7 [3]; 13 June, 11 [1]; 1 July, 12 [6]; 30 Sep., 8 [3].
 Long-Jumping Record, 2 May, 5 [6].
 Oxford University:—
 Freshmen's Sports, 5 Nov., 10 [1]; 7th, 12 [2].
 Sports, 5 Nov., 12 [2]; 7th, 7 [4].
 Oxford and Cambridge Meeting, 30 Mar., 14 [2].
 Oxford and Cambridge Team, Visit to America, 12 Aug., 9 [5].
 Polytechnics—Inter-Polytechnic Championship, 17 June, 13 [4].
 Printing and Allied Trades Charity Sports, 17 June, 13 [4].
 Public Schools' Championship, 22 Apr., 11 [5].
 St. Paul's School Sports, 6 May, 11 [4].

Athletics—cont.

- Sandhurst Royal Military College Sports, 10 May, 12 [5]; 11th, 14 [1].
 Sandhurst *v.* Woolwich, 15 May, 11 [3].
 Scotland *v.* Ireland, 1 July, 13 [1].
 Scottish Championships, 24 June, 9 [4].
 South London Harriers:—
 Meeting, 9 Sep., 9 [2].
 Sports, 15 Apr., 7 [4].
 Southport Society Sports, 2 Sep., 8 [5].
 Surbiton Sports, 15 Apr., 7 [4].
 Three Banks Club, Sports, 17 June, 13 [5].
 United Hospitals' Meeting, 18 July, 11 [3].
 United States—Yale *v.* Harvard, 13 May, 11 [6].
 University College Hospital Meeting, 5 June, 11 [4].
 Woolwich—Royal Artillery Sports, 27 Sep., 5 [3].
 Woolwich Royal Military Academy Sports, 10 May, 12 [5].
- Atkins, C., Death while in Custody at Holloway, 11 May, 6 [6].
 Atkins *v.* Higgs, 9 Mar., 17 [2].
- Atkins and Applegarth:—
 Castner Kellner Alkali Co.—Atkins and Applegarth *v.*, 17 May, 14 [4].
 Commercial Development Corporation *v.*, 7 Dec., 12 [2].
- Atkinson, F.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 5 Nov., 12 [1].
- ATKINSON, Mr.:—
 Belfast and Northern Counties Railway Bill [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [1].
 Great Southern and Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [5].
- Ireland:—
 Dublin Castle Authorities and Irish Justices, Alleged Overriding—Case of Leslie *v.* Justices of Monaghan, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [4].
 Justice, Administration of—Jury-packing in Ireland [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [2]; 4 May, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [3].
 Local Government Board Administration [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [4].
 United Irish League, Methods of—Charges against Irish Executive, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [1].
- Labourers (Ireland) Acts Amendments Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 13 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
- Legal Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
- M'Hugh, Mr.—Editing Paper from Prison [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].
- Atkinson, Mr. B. C., Death of, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
 —Letter, 5th, 6 [4].

Atkinson, Mr. E.—United States:—

- Food and Land Tenure, 14 Sep., 10 [6].
 Trade, 14 Sep., 10 [4].
- Atkinson, Mr. E. G.—St. Edmund Martyr, Authenticity of Relics, 18 Sep., 13 [4]; 21st, 8 [3].
- Atkinson, Mr. E. T.—Attorney-General of the County Palatine, Appointment, 3 Jan., 7 [5].
- Atkinson, Mr. H. T.—Judge of County Courts, Appointment, 3 Apr., 9 [6].
- Atkinson, T. L.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 24 May, 14 [4].
- Atkinson & Co. *v.* Emmott, 23 Apr., 12 [5].
- Atlantic:—
 Blackburn, Capt., crossing in a small boat, 22 July, 10 [3].
 Passage:—
 Deutschland, Record Voyages, 20 June, 9 [4]; 18 July, 10 [6]; 2 Aug., 10 [6]; 30th, 3 [5]—German Emperor's Telegram, 19 July, 5 [5].
 Reduction of—Ocean Rapid Transit Co. Scheme, 29 Oct., 7 [6]; 4 Nov., 9 [6].
 Cork Traders' Opposition to Bridge across the Lee, 21 Nov., 6 [2].
 United States Consul in Liverpool, Report, 12 Nov., 4 [3].
- Pigeon Post from French Ports, Success of, 21 Feb., 5 [5].
- Sailing Vessels' Race from Oregon to United Kingdom, 12 Apr., 7 [5]; 7 May, 11 [6].
- Snow and Ice encountered by the *Ma-jestic*, 29 Nov., 7 [3].
- Steamship Service:—
 Berehaven Harbour Scheme (see Berehaven).
 New York and Brest, Service between proposed, 17 Apr., 5 [2].
 Queenstown and Sydney—Letter, 20 Aug., 9 [2].
- Atlantic Cable (1858)—First Message dispatched by Queen Victoria, 2 Feb., 10 [6].
- Atlantic First Leased Lines Rental Trust, 20 Feb., 3 [5].
- Atlantic Transport Co.:—
 Cattermole *v.*, 26 Nov., 14 [1].
 Contradiction of Report as to new Docks in London, 17 May, 4 [2].
 Mills and Sparrow *v.*, 19 Nov., 15 [2].
- Atlantic Union:—
 Dinner, 11 June, 10 [4].
 Meeting, 18 Mar., 3 [6].
 Report, 5 Feb., 7 [2].

BAILEY'S ANNUAL INDEX

Atlantic and Mediterranean Pilot Chart, Issue by Meteorological Office, 21 Feb., 12 [5].

Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, Inter-Oceanic Routes—Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [6].

Atlas Assurance Co., 6 Mar., 4 [2]; 7th, 4 [2]; 28 Aug., 2 [6].

Phoenix Assurance Co., Amalgamation with, 28 Sep., 13 [2].

Phoenix Assurance Co. and Pelican Life Insurance Co., Amalgamation with—Meetings, 23 Oct., 12 [4]; 24th, 12 [4].

Registration as Limited Liability Company, 29 June, 8 [1].

Atlas Steamship Line, Purchase by Hamburg-American Co., 14 May, 5 [6].

American Opinion, 15 May, 5 [4].

Cologne Gazette Comments, 20 May, 7 [6].

Atmosphere at Sea, Exploration by means of Kites—Mr. Rotch on, 18 Sep., 9 [3].

Atmospheric Transparency, Observations and Conclusions—Mr. R. Russell's Paper, 20 Dec., 5 [4].

Atomé Mines, Ltd., 14 May, 4 [4].

Atomic Theory—British Association, Prof. Rucker's Presidential Address, 12 Sep., 9 [2]; [L], 7 [4].

Attaree Khat Tea Co., 27 June, 14 [4].

Attasi Mines, Ltd., 25 Sep., 11 [6].

Atterbury, Mr. F.—Comptroller of Stamps and Income Tax at Dublin and Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Appointments, 2 Apr., 9 [6].

Attorney General:—

Fees and Salary [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].

Fees in Contentious Cases [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1]—Letter, 30th, 7 [3].

Litigation (see names of plaintiffs and respondents).

Attree—Tyer v., 11 May, 15 [5].

Attridge, Annie—Rex v. (Larceny), 26 Feb., 13 [4]; 6 Mar., 14 [5].

Auctioneer—Unlicensed Auctioneer Prosecution, 10 Oct., 10 [5].

Auctioneers' Institute:—

Meeting, 10 May, 11 [6].

Opening of Session, 31 Oct., 10 [6].

"Audi Alteram Partem"—Boer Prisoners, India as a place of Custody, 1 May, 4 [6].

Augener, Mr. G.—Musical Copyright, 19 Apr., 14 [3]; 30th, 14 [6].

Aughnacloy:—

Russell, Mr. T. W., at, 24 Oct., 4 [2].

South Tyrone Unionist Association, Meeting, 28 May, 8 [2].

Augmentation of Benefices Act—Proceedings between 1892-1900—Parliamentary Return, 23 Jan., 8 [5].

Augustinian Fathers and the English Benedictine Nuns in Rome (see Benedictine Nuns).

Auk, Great Auk's Egg—Sale, 30 Oct., 7 [4].

Austin, Maj. H.—Sobat River Surveying Expedition, 27 Mar., 4 [6].

Austin, Mary Ann—Inquest, 30 May, 9 [4]; 5 June 12 [6]; 12th, 14 [5]; 20th, 12 [5].

Austin, Mr. A.

"A Royal Home Coming," 2 Nov., 10 [1].

Alfred the Great and the South African War, 7 Nov., 10 [4].

Australian Commonwealth, Inauguration — Congratulations, 2 Jan., 4 [6].

Death of Queen Victoria, 24 Jan., 6 [1].

"To England," 15 Aug., 6 [1].

Austin, Mr. C., Pre-deceasing Sir W. Molesworth, 3 Dec., 9 [4]—Letter, 4th, 7 [4].

Australasia:—

Aborigines of New South Wales, &c., Condition of—Aborigines Protection Board Reply to Aborigines' Protection Society's Statements, 10 May, 3 [6].

Army Horses, Australasia as a Source of Supply—Letter, 12 Apr., 8 [3].

Austro-Hungarian Report on the Commonwealth, 22 June, 7 [1].

Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen., Presentation of Sword of Honour, &c., 7 Nov., 12 [3].

Barton, Mr.:—

Adelaide Speech, 13 Feb., 5 [3]; 15th, 5 [5].

Brisbane Visit, 1 Mar., 5 [1].

Coloured Labour Question, Views on, 10 June 5 [2].

Defence Bill—Male British Subjects, Liability to Military Service in times of Emergency, 10 Aug., 5 [1].

Federal Policy—Melbourne Speech, 16 Feb., 7 [5].

Immigration Restriction Bill:—

Interview with Mr. Barton, 1 Oct., 3 [3].

Speech—Melbourne Argus Approval, 28 Sep., 5 [2].

Pacific Islanders Exclusion Bill—Reply to Queensland Premier's Protest, 18 Nov., 3 [3].

Policy of the Federated Ministry—18 Jan., 3 [4].

Bills, Copies of, to be forwarded to the Colonial Office, 24 Oct., 3 [1].

Bonus System, Introduction of, to encourage establishment of new Industries, 10 Oct., 3 [5].

Australasia—cont.

Budget—Federal Budget Statement,
9 Oct., 3 [2]; 10th, 3 [5]; [L], 7 [4].

"Bush Brotherhood":—

London, Bishop of, on, 15 May, 11 [6].

Rockhampton's, Bishop of, Appeal,
21 Feb., 7 [4].

Butter:—

Season in England, Opening, 4
Nov., 13 [4].

Weddel's, Messrs. Report, 19 Aug.,
11 [2].

Cable Communication:—

New Cable Route to Australia,
via South Africa—Eastern and
Eastern Extension Telegraph
Company's Scheme (see Cable
Communication—Cape).

New Zealand—N. Z. Government
Scheme, 24 May, 5 [1].

Rates:—

Reduction, 9 Jan., 9 [3].

Uniform Cable Rates in all
the States of the Federa-
tion, Negotiations for, 18
Dec., 5 [3].

Canada and Australasia:—

Conference in London to consider
Inter-colonial Questions, pro-
posed, 12 Dec., 5 [8].

Trade between, Dr. Montagu's
Efforts to stimulate—*Times*
Article, 21 Sep., 6 [2].

Census Returns, 28 May, 3 [2]; 14
Nov., 5 [5]—Birth-rate, Decrease
in, [L], 1 May, 11 [5].

China Expedition—Australian Naval
Contingents:—

Return, 27 Apr., 7 [2].

Services:—

Gaselee's, Sir A., Letter to
the Australian Prime Minis-
ter, 19 June, 7 [6].

Tribute from Admiral com-
manding on the Australian
Station, 30 Apr., 5 [2].

Church Work:—

Brassey, Lord, on, 2 Oct., 9 [5].

Rockhampton Diocesan Associa-
tion Meeting, 15 May, 11 [6].

Coinage, Decimal System, &c.—Com-
mittee of Inquiry appointed by the
Victorian House of Representatives,
7 June, 5 [2].

Coloured Labour Question:—

Barton, Mr., on, 10 June, 5 [2].

Legislation—Attitude of the Im-
perial Government, 30 May,
3 [2].

Times Leading Article, 2 Sep., 7
[3].

Australasia—cont.

Coloured Labour Question—*cont.*

(See also sub-headings Immigra-
tion Restriction Bill, Pacific
Islanders Exclusion Bill, Post
and Telegraphs Bill and title
Queensland).

Commerce, Chamber of, Formation in
London (see sub-heading Trade
and Commerce).

Commonwealth:—

Brassey, Lord, on, 11 Jan., 8 [5].

Clarke, Sir G., on, 29 Oct., 4 [5].

Cockburn's, Sir, J., Paper, 28 Mar.,
2 [6].

Commonwealth Act, Anniversary
of Royal Assent—Australia's
Greeting to the Empire, 10
July, 5 [6]; [L], 9 [4].

Inauguration:—

Fêtes in Sydney, 7 Jan., 3 [3];
8th, 5 [1]; 9th, 3 [3].

Germans pushing Trade—
Letter, 20 Feb., 2 [6].

H.M. Government's Con-
gratulations, 2 Jan., 3 [2]—
Reply, 7th, 3 [3].

Imperial Representative Con-
tingent, Cost [Parl.] 27
Feb., 6 [2].

New Zealand Visit, 11
Feb., 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [3];
1 Mar., 5 [1]—*Times*
Article, 16 Apr., 6 [2].

Programme of Move-
ments, 1 Jan., 7 [1];
21st, 6 [2].

Sydney, Departure of
Troops, 15 Jan., 3 [4].

Visit to Australian Cap-
itals, 17 Jan., 3 [1];
18th, 3 [5]; 21st, 5 [5].

London, Bishop, of, and Mr.
Austin—Congratulatory, 2
Jan., 4 [6].

Mafeking, Banquet given by
Australian Officers, 4 Jan.,
3 [5].

Mansion House, London—
Hoisting the Australian
Flag, 1 Jan., 7 [6].

National Liberal Club Dinner,
14 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Proclamation by the Gover-
nor, &c., 2 Jan., 3 [1]; [L],
7 [2].

Queen Victoria's Messages, 2
Jan., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2]; 7th,
3 [3].

Review of Imperial and Colo-
nial Troops, 4 Jan., 3 [5].

South African Congratula-
tions, 9 Jan., 3 [3].

Australasia—*cont.*Commonwealth—*cont.*Inauguration—*cont.*

State Banquet, 3 Jan., 3 [2].

Victorian Congratulations to the Queen, 8 Jan., 5 [1].

Lusk's, Mr., Article in *North American Review*, 5 Jan., 3 [6].

Conference of Premiers, 4 Nov., 5 [1].

Cook's, Capt., Landing at Botany Bay—Commemorative Representation, 7 Mar., 14 [5].

Copyright Act, Imperial—Approval by the Commonwealth, 15 Apr., 5 [4].

Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of, Visit (see that title).

Customs Regulation Bill, 23 Aug., 3 [1].

Details of Tariff agreed upon, 6 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

Duty on Ships' Stores Clause—Stores consumed off Coast outside three Mile Limit, Breach of:—

Neckar, Imprisonment of Captain for non-payment of Fine, 20 Dec., 3 [2]; 21st, 7 [2].

Oceana, Writ against Commander, 26 Nov., 5 [3]—Supreme Court's Judgment, 10 Dec., 5 [2].

Prinz Regent Luitpold, Permission to land Cargo refused, 19 Dec., 5 [5]—Permission given, 20th, 3 [2].

Fine inflicted on Captain, 21 Dec., 7 [2]; 24th, 3 [3].

Shipping Lines' Agreement to pay Duty pending Decision on appeal in Case of "Kingston v. Gadd," 28 Dec., 3 [4].

Sydney—Stores Sealed on board Mail Steamers by the Customs Authorities, 18 Nov., 3 [3].

Governor-General's Assent, 4 Oct., 3 [3].

Shipping Companies' Opposition, 22 July, 5 [3]; 27 Aug., 3 [4].

Defence:—

Colonial Defence Committee in London—Recommendations, 21 Sep., 5 [4].

Expenditure on—Protest against Extravagance by the State Premiers, 4 Nov., 5 [1].

Australasia—*cont.*Defence—*cont.*

Federal Forces, Headquarters to be fixed at Melbourne, rumoured—New South Wales Prime Minister's Protest, 12 Dec., 5 [3].

Naval Defence:—

Beaumont's, Rear-Adm., Recommendations to the Federal Government, 17 Aug., 5 [4]; 8 Nov., 5 [2].

Provision of Naval Force v. Renewal of the Subsidy, 11 May, 6 [5].

Rifles—Orders in England for Modern Magazine Rifles, 8 Oct., 3 [1].

Strength of Defence Forces—Return, 25 June, 5 [2].

(See also sub-head Military Forces.)

Defence Bill—Male British subjects, Liability to Military service in times of emergency, &c., 9 July, 5 [2]; 10th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4]—Foreign Press Comments, 12 July, 5 [2].

Barton's, Mr., Speech, 10 Aug., 5 [1].

Times Article, 13 Sep., 12 [1].

Defences—Committee of Inquiry, Appointment, 28 June, 5 [2].

Divorce—Federal Bill, 28 Aug., 3 [2].

Educational Systems—Board of Education Report, [L], 28 May, 7 [4].

Electoral Legislation—Bill providing for Adult Suffrage, 14 Oct., 5 [3].

Federal Elections Campaign, 8 Feb., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Flag—Designs for a National Australian Flag, 22 July, 5 [3]; 14 Oct., 9 [5]—Correspondence, 15th, 5 [4]; 16th, 5 [2]; 18th, 4 [1]; 5 Nov., 4 [5].

Gold—Shipment of sovereigns to the United States, 30 Aug., 11 [2].

Governor-General:—

Grant to Lord Hopetoun in respect of Expenditure in entertaining Royal Visitors, 9 Aug., 3 [2].

Salary of [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2]; 24 July, 6 [5].

Visit to Brisbane, 20 Sep., 4 [1].

Governorships—State Governorships, Appointments, Salaries, &c. [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1]; 3 Aug., 6 [4].

High Commissioner representing the Commonwealth to be appointed, 22 July 5 [2].

Home Affairs, Federal Under-Secretary for—Appointment of Mr. Fegan, 8 Apr., 4 [1]; 10th, 3 [1]; 12th, 3 [2]; 23rd, 5 [1]; 28 May, 9 [3].

Australasia—cont.

Immigration Restriction (see sub-headings Immigration Restriction Bill and Pacific Islanders Exclusion Bill).

Immigration Restriction Bill, 29 July, 3 [2]; 8 Aug., 3 [2]; 13th, 3 [6]; 10 Oct., 3 [5]; 15 Nov., 3 [1]; 16th, 7 [2]; 7 Dec., 5 [2].

Barton, Mr.:—

Interview with, 1 Oct., 3 [3].
Speech—*Melbourne Argus* Approval, 28 Sept., 5 [2].

Clause prohibiting Entry into the Commonwealth of all Persons under Contract to Labour within its Limits, 28 Aug., 3 [2].

Education Test Clause, 7 Sep., 5 [4]; 13th, 3 [6]; 21st, 5 [4]; 3 Oct., 3 [3].

Objections to, 9 Aug., 3 [2].

Deputation of Ship-owners, 13 Aug., 3 [6].

Rejection, 7 Sep., 5 [4]; 21st, 3 [5]; 27th, 3 [5].

Japanese Mail Steamers, Threatened discontinuance of Service to Australia, 19 Oct., 5 [1].

Japanese Relations with Great Britain, Prejudicial Effect on:—

Imperial Government's Communication to Mr. Barton, 16 Sep., 3 [4].

Letter from Japanese Resident in Australia, 2 Nov., 14 [2].

Letter, 21 Nov., 6 [2].

Manual Labour Prohibition Clause, Adoption of, 3 Oct., 3 [2].

"Prohibited Immigrants," Mr. Isaacs' Amendment—Rejection of, 30 Sep., 3 [4].

Reid's, Mr., Attitude, 26 Sep., 3 [2].

Times Article, 13 Sep., 12 [1]; Leading Article, 2nd, 7 [2].

Imperial Court of Appeal, Conference—Appointment of Australian Delegate, 20 May, 7 [2].

Inter-State Commission Bill—Restrictions on Foreign-going Shipping, 25 June, 5 [1].

Elimination of Ocean-going Shipping Clauses, 7 Oct., 3 [3].

Shipping Companies, &c., Hostile Agitation, 12 July, 5 [1]—Mr. Chamberlain's Message to Lord Hopetoun, 23 Sep., 3 [5].

Times Article, 3 Sep., 6 [4].

Times Leading Article, 6 Sep., 7 [2].

Australasia—cont.

Kanaka Labour Exclusion Bill (see sub-heading Pacific Islanders Exclusion Bill).

King Edward VII.:—

Accession—Australasian Congratulations, 5 Feb., 5 [2].

Proclamation, 31 Jan., 5 [2].

Title, Inclusion of Australia and New Zealand in the Regal Designation—Letter, 29 Jan., 12 [4].

Maces of the Commonwealth Legislature, Presentation by the Imperial Parliament—Letter, 25 Dec., 2 [6].

Mail Service:—

Delay, Accident to *Ormuz*, &c.—Letter, 17 Jan., 12 [6].

G.P.O. Notice, 9 Jan., 9 [3].

Mail Subsidies—White Labour Question (see sub-heading Post and Telegraphs Bill).

Military Forces—Appointment of a Commander-in-Chief; 23 Oct., 3 [2]; 25 Nov., 10 [5]; 29th, 9 [4].

Ministry—Federal Ministry:—

Dickson, Sir J. R., Death of (see Queensland).

First Meeting of the Cabinet, 12 Apr., 3 [2].

First Ministry:—

Lyne, Sir W., Choice of [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].

Organization of—*Times* Article, 31 Jan., 12 [5].

Fysh, Sir P., Place as Honorary Minister, 17 Apr., 5 [2].

Lewis, Mr. N., Premier of Tasmania, Appointed Honorary Member, 1 Jan., 7 [2]; 2nd, 3 [1]—Resignation, 12 Apr., 3 [2]; 15th, 5 [4].

Newcastle Banquet, 5 Mar., 5 [1].

Policy:—

Barton's, Mr., Speech, 18 Jan., 3 [4].

Commercial Policy, 16 Jan., 3 [4].

Feeling in New South Wales, 26 Jan., 8 [3].

Times Article, 1 Apr., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Postmaster-General, Appointment, 29 Jan., 5 [4].

Vacancy caused by the Death of Sir J. R. Dickson, Filling, 22 Jan., 5 [4].

Vice-President of Executive Council—Appointment, 1 Jan., 7 [2].

New Guinea (see that title).

New Hebrides, French Maladministration (see New Hebrides Deputation).

Australasia—*cont.*

New South Wales, Queensland, Victoria, &c. (see those titles).

New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 8 [3].

New Zealand Federating with Australia, proposed:—

Peacock, Mr., suggesting partially independent Legislation, 4 Apr., 3 [3].

Royal Commission:—

Evidence taken by, &c., 13 Apr., 5 [6].

Report, 3 July, 5 [1]; 19 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [5].

Times Article, 4 Mar., 13 [6].

Pacific Islanders' Exclusion Bill, 2 Oct., 3 [3]; 3rd, 3 [3]; 6 Nov., 3 [5]; 7th, 5 [2].

Letter, 19 Nov., 11 [6].

Passed by the Senate, 5 Dec., 5 [3].

Queensland Government, Attitude of, 3 Oct., 3 [3]; 8th, 3 [1]; 9th, 3 [3]; 29th, 3 [1]; 16 Dec., 5 [3]; 28th, 4 [6].

Premier's Protest—Mr. Barton's Reply, 18 Nov., 3 [3].

Times Article, 21 Nov., 11 [1].

Parliament—Federal Parliament:—

Address in Answer to Speech from the Throne, 22 May, 7 [2]; 3 June, 5 [3]; 6th, 5 [3]; 7th, 5 [2].

Reid's, Mr., Speech, 23 May, 5 [4].

Adjournment, 16 Dec., 5 [3].

Balance of Parties, Tariff Question, Labour Issue, &c. [L], 28 May, 7 [2].

Elections, 30 Mar., 7 [5].

Classification of Candidates, 6 Apr., 3 [6].

Election Petition, Saunders *v.* Mathieson — Proceedings Stopped, 7 Nov., 5 [2].

Low and High Tariffists, Relative Representation, 3 Apr., 5 [4].

Times Article, 17 May, 11 [3].

New South Wales, 18 Apr., 5 [2].

Queensland — *Times* Article, 13 Apr., 4 [3].

Returns, 1 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 2nd, 5 [1]; 3rd, 5 [5] — *Times* Article, 24 May, 13 [2].

Times Article, 2 Apr., 13 [1].

Victoria:—

Turner, Sir G., Election of, 25 Mar., 5 [4].

Validity of Elections questioned, 29 Apr., 5 [2].

Australasia—*cont.*

Parliament—Federal Parliament—*cont.*

Elections—*cont.*

Western Australia, Election of Sir J. Forrest, 11 Mar., 5 [5].

Emigration from Great Britain, Policy of Promoting — Correspondence, 8 Apr., 6 [4]; 13th, 5 [2].

First Assembly for transaction of Business, 22 May, 7 [2].

Hopetoun's, Lord, Speech, 11 May, 7 [1].

House of Representatives, Election of Speaker, 10 May, 5 [2].

Local Legislation, Indirect Repeal of—Case of Tasmania and the Post and Telegraphs Regulation Bill, 17 Sep., 4 [3].

Ministry (see that sub-heading).

Narrow Provincial views of a large proportion of the House — Coloured Labour Exclusion Legislation, Correspondence, 19 Nov., 11 [5]; 21st, 6 [2].

Opening by the Duke of Cornwall and York, 10 May, 5 [1].

Colonial Governments, Representation of, 5 Mar., 5 [1]; 6th, 5 [5]; 9th, 7 [3]; 22nd, 5 [2].

Foreign Representation, 28 Feb., 5 [3].

Imperial Government Congratulations, 10 May, 5 [2].

Royal and Official Telegrams, 11 May, 7 [2].

Times Leading Articles, 9 May, 9 [3]; 10th, 9 [3].

Prayers at the Opening of each Sitting—Motion in the House of Representatives, 8 June 7 [2].

Salaries, Ministers drawing Salaries as Members of Parliament in addition to Ministerial Salaries, 22 June, 7 [1].

Senate, Election of President, 10 May, 5 [2].

Supply Bill:—

Preamble claiming for House of Representatives Sole Power of granting Supplies — Amendment, 22 June, 7 [1].

Senate objecting to the Absence of Details in the first Supply Bill presented, 15 June, 7 [2].

Supply Bills, Power of the Senate to suggest or request Amendments in Taxation or Appropriation Bills—*Times* Article, 17 Sep., 4 [3].

Australasia—*cont.*

Parliament—Federal Parliament—*cont.*
Victorian Parliament Houses, Temporary Meeting Place, 15 Apr., 5 [4].

Pastoral Industry—Reviving prospects owing to unusual Rainfall, 24 Apr., 5 [2].

Penny Postage—Australia refusing Penny Letters from New Zealand, 1 Jan., 7 [3].

Population Statistics, Sir R. Giffen on, 13 Sep., 5 [2].

Post and Telegraphs Bill:—

Amendment confining Mail Contracts to ships manned by White Crews, 12 July, 5 [2]; 22nd, 3 [2]; 15 Aug., 3 [1]; 5 Sep., 3 [4]; 6th, 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2]; 5 Oct., 5 [2].

Japanese Mail Steamers, Threatened discontinuance of Service to Australia, 19 Oct., 5 [1].

Postal Regulation Bill—Clauses prohibiting carrying Letters addressed to well-known Promoters of Sweepstakes, 25 June, 5 [1].

Postal, Telegraphic, and Telephonic Services—Transferring to the Commonwealth, 9 Feb., 7 [1]; 2 Mar., 7 [3].

Problems of Labour, Tariffs, &c., to be solved in the future, 2 Nov., 15 [2].

Queen Victoria, Death of:—

Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 11 [4].
Statesmen's Personal Tributes, 29 Jan., 5 [1].

Universal Grief, 24 Jan., 3 [1]; 25th, 3 [1]; 9 [4]; 29th, 5 [1]; 30th, 3 [1]; 18 Mar., 11 [2].

Racing, 21 Oct., 9 [1].

Melbourne Cup, 6 Nov., 9 [1].
Victorian Derby, 4 Nov., 7 [2].

Railways:—

Kernot's, Prof., Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [1].

Port Augusta to Kalbarli Railway, Military Value—Lord Roberts' Reply to Correspondent's Letter, 23 July, 10 [2].

Rainfall, 30 May, 3 [2].

Review of Reviews for Australasia—Federal Souvenir Number, 29 June, 5 [6].

Seal for the Commonwealth, Designs, 22 July, 5 [3].

Service, Mr. J., Death of—New Zealand Premier's Telegram to the Daughter of Mr. Service, 21 May, 5 [3].

Sheep and Cattle, Treatment of—Effect on Flesh and consequences to Health of Consumers of Exported Meat (see title Meat—Imports).

Australasia—*cont.*

Shipping—Legislative Restrictions on Foreign-going Shipping:—

Times Article, 3 Sep., 6 [4]—Leading Article, 6 Sep., 7 [2].

(See also sub-headings Names of Bills.)

South African Constabulary—Alleged Refusal of Australian Governments to allow Recruiting, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [2]; [Parl.] 23rd, 8 [3].

South African War (see that title).

South Australia:—

Agent-General:—

Cockburn, Sir A. A., Retirement of, 30 May, 3 [2]—Dinner, 12 July, 5 [6].

Colonial Governors and Free Passes for Private Telegraphic Needs, 19 Aug., 9 [4].

Grainger, Mr., Appointment of, 30 May, 3 [2].

Census Returns, 14 May, 5 [1].

Children's Sunbeam Society, Dinner to London East End Children, 30 Dec., 4 [2].

Constitution Amendment Bill, 6 Nov., 3 [5]; 6 Dec., 5 [2].

Passed, 18 Dec., 5 [3].

Copper-bearing Rock—Mr. Men-nell's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [4].

Cornwall, Duke and Duchess, Visit of, 10 July, 5 [2]; 11th, 7 [1].

Federal Parliament Elections, 1 Apr., 5 [2].

Finance:—

Budget, 23 Aug., 3 [1].

Revenue, 2 Apr., 5 [1]; 1 July, 7 [2]; 2 Oct., 3 [3].

Returns, 1 Jan., 7 [6].

Harbour and Dock at Port Adelaide, Expenditure proposed, 1 Nov., 3 [4].

Ministry, List of Members of new Ministry, 15 May, 5 [4].

Northern Territory, Control of, by the Federal Ministry, 24 Apr., 5 [2].

Parliament, Opening—Governor's Speech, 19 July, 5 [2].

Plague at Adelaide, 5 Mar., 5 [6].

Premier—Resignation of Mr. Holder and Appointment of Mr. Jenkins, 14 May, 5 [1].

Rainfall, 20 Sep., 4 [1].

Reform Bill reducing Number of Members of Legislature and Ministers, 18 Nov., 3 [3].

Vintage, Record Vintage, 17 Apr., 5 [2]; 2 Oct., 4 [6].

Australasia—*cont.*

State Children, Methods of Treatment
—Miss Martindale's Paper, 20 July,
15 [6].

State Property Acquisition Bill, Con-
ference of Premiers, 3 Oct., 3 [3]; 5
Nov., 3 [3].

Steamer Service between Port Arthur
and Port Darwin—Deputation to the
Russian Consul, &c., 25 Mar., 5 [4].

Stephen, Hon. S. A., Death of—Letter,
5 Sep., 4 [3].

Sugar Cane Cultivation, Report, 20
Apr., 7 [1].

Tariff:—

Federal Tariff Bill, 18 Oct., 3 [3];
29 Nov., 5 [1]; 2 Dec., 5 [3];
5th, 5 [3].

Canada, Attitude of:—

Flour Millers, Threatened
destruction of growing
trade with Australia, 19
Oct., 5 [1].

Press Intimations of Re-
taliatory Measures, 28
Oct., 5 [6].

Germany:—

Adverse Criticism, 15
Oct., 3 [3].

Export and Import Trade
with Australia, Value
of, 17 Oct., 3 [1].

Indian Tea and the New Tariff
—Postponement of Enforce-
ment, 20 Dec., 13 [1].

Labour Party, Attitude of, 8
Nov., 5 [1].

Linen and Cotton Piece Goods,
21 Nov., 5 [3]; 4 Dec., 5 [4].

New South Wales—Protest
Meeting, 29 Oct., 3 [1].

New Zealand, Attitude of, 11
Oct., 3 [3]; 19th, 5 [1].

Opposition Party, Attitude of
—Mr. Reid's Motion of No
Confidence in the Ministry,
16 Oct., 3 [3]; 2 Nov., 7 [2];
[L], 11 [5]; 4th, 5 [1].

Provisions of Bill, 10 Oct., 3
[5].

Times Article, 10 Oct., 4 [2];
7 [4]; 2 Nov., 11 [5].

Western Australia, Protest of
Legislative Assembly, 12
Oct., 5 [1]; 25th, 3 [1].

Preferential Trade within the Em-
pire—Canadian Postmaster-
General conferring with the
Federal Government, 2 May, 5
[4].

Reductions—Statement by the
Federal Treasury, Sir G. Tur-
ner, 15 Nov., 3 [1].

Australasia—*cont.*

Telegraph and Telephone Services,
taking over by the Commonwealth
Government on 1st March, 11 Feb.,
5 [6].

Telegraphic Money Orders—Facilities
for [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].

Tobacco Duty, Reduction of, 21 Nov.,
5 [3].

Trade and Commerce:

American and German Competi-
tion ousting British Manufac-
turers—Letter, 19 Nov., 11
[5].

Commerce, Chamber of, Forma-
tion in London:—

Committee Meeting, 2 July, 3
[3].

Letter, 20 Feb., 2 [6].

Meeting of Firms associated
with Australian Trade, 21
Mar., 11 [4].

Resolution, 5 July 5 [6].

Returns, 19 Mar., 5 [2].

United States Cruiser *Brooklyn*, Hos-
pitable welcome in Australia, 21
June, 5 [2]—Adm. Remy's Report
to the Navy Department, 5 Aug., 3
[4].

Vintage of 1901—Letter, 19 June, 11
[6].

Water Supply—Mr. W. G. Cox's Paper,
27 Nov., 10 [5].

Wearing Apparel, Duty on, proposed,
21 Nov., 5 [3].

Western Australia:—

Agent-General in London:—

Merits of Australian Hard-
woods for Street-paving, 17
Aug., 11 [3]; 23rd, 4 [2].

Wittenoom, Sir E. H., Retire-
ment of:—

Dinner, 20 July, 11 [6].

Presentation, 1 Oct., 8
[5].

Chief Justice—Appointment, 30
Aug., 3 [2].

Elections:—

Federal Parliament Elections,
1 Apr., 5 [2].

Legislative Assembly Elec-
tions, 27 Apr., 7 [1]; 3 May,
5 [3].

Finance:—

Budget Statement, 11 Oct., 3
[3].

Financial Policy—Mr. Thros-
sell's Statement, 1 Apr., 5
[1].

Government Stock, Issue, 14
Sep., 4 [1].

Revenue, 12 July, 5 [1].

Returns, 8 Jan., 5 [6].

Australasia—cont.**Western Australia—cont.**

Gold-Mining, Openings for Agriculturists, &c. — Lecture, 26 Nov., 11 [4].

Gold>Returns, 4 Jan., 11 [3]; 23rd, 16 [5]; 21 Feb., 4 [2]; 4 Mar., 4 [2]; 20th, 4 [2]; 23 Apr., 4 [2]; 2 May, 4 [1]; 21st, 4 [2]; 25th, 4 [1]; 2 July, 4 [2]; 20th, 6 [2]; 2 Aug., 4 [2]; 20th, 11 [4]; 3 Sep., 11 [1]; 2 Oct., 11 [4]; 19th, 13 [3]; 2 Nov., 6 [4]; 20th, 13 [2]; 3 Dec., 13 [4]; 19th, 13 [2].

Governor—Appointment of Capt. Sir Arthur Lawley, 30 Jan., 7 [5].

Arrival in Western Australia, 1 May, 7 [4].

Swearing-in, 2 May, 5 [4].

Legislative Assembly:—

Elections, 27 Apr. 7 [1]; 3 May, 5 [3].

Motion of want of Confidence in the Government carried, 11 Nov., 5 [3].

Mines, Minister of *v.* Harney, 15 Feb., 15 [1]; 25 Mar., 3 [3].

Ministry:—

Change of, 31 May, 3 [5]; 19 Nov., 5 [3]; 24 Dec., 3 [3].

Elections on acceptance of Office, 9 Dec., 5 [3]; 13th, 3 [4].

Policy of, Mr. Leek's Declaration, 14 June, 5 [3].

Programme, Mr. Morgan's Speech at Coolgardie, 29 Nov., 5 [1].

Resignation, 21 Dec., 7 [3].

Throssel, Mr., Appointment as Premier, 12 Feb., 5 [2]—Resignation, 22 May, 7 [2].

Parliament, Opening—Governor's Speech, 1 July, 7 [2].

Perth, Bishop of—Presentation of Gold Cross, 26 Nov., 8 [1].

Plague, 15 Mar., 3 [6]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 16 Apr., 3 [1].

Strike of Railway Employés, 6 July, 7 [6]; 8th, 5 [2]; 9th, 5 [2]; 12th, 5 [1].

"White Australia," Labour Legislation (see sub-heading Coloured Labour Question).

Women's Franchise Bill negated by Legislative Council, 26 Sep., 3 [2].

Australasia, Bank of, 8 Mar., 11 [2]; 20th, 4 [2]; 29th, 11 [6]; 6 Sep., 11 [4]; 24th, 11 [2]; 24 Oct., 12 [4].

Australasia, National Bank of, 2 May, 4 [1]; 7 Nov., 4 [2].

Australasia, Union Bank of—Death of Queen Victoria, Chairman's References, 29 Jan., 10 [4].

Australasian Gold Mining Co., 9 Dec., 3 [6].

Australia (see Australasia).

Australia, Commercial Bank of, 18 Jan., 11 [5]; 6 Mar., 4 [2]; 18 July, 4 [5]; 29 Aug., 10 [2].

"Australia Federata" — Mr. Stephens' Poem, 1 Jan., 16 [2].

Australia, Union Bank of, 16 Jan., 12 [1]; 29th, 3 [5]; 10 July, 4 [2]; 15th, 4 [4]; 23rd, 3 [3].

Australia United Mining Co., 16 Oct., 12 [3].

Australia, Wreck, 1 Apr., 10 [4]; 2nd, 10 [6].

Rewards, 13 Sep., 10 [3].

"Australian":—

American Trade with Australia, 19 Nov., 11 [4].

Maces of the Commonwealth Legislature, 25 Dec., 2 [6].

Volunteers, Detention in South Africa, 16 Jan., 13 [4].

Australian Agricultural Co., 14 Feb., 15 [1]; 20th, 3 [4]; 9 July, 14 [1]; 17th, 3 [4]; 22nd, 13 [4].

Australian Cities' Investment Corporation, 17 Oct., 13 [3].

Australian Estates and Mortgage Co., 11 June, 4 [3]; 22nd, 6 [1].

Law Debenture Corporation Circular, 22 July, 4 [4]—Company's Reply Circular, 24th, 4 [2].

Scheme of Arrangement, 31 July, 3 [3].

"Australian from the Front" — South African War, Comments on Civilian Correspondent's Pessimistic view of the Army, 14 Nov., 7 [2].

Australian Hardwoods:—

Fire Test with Hardwood Doors, British Fire Prevention Committee's Experiment, 5 Dec., 11 [6].

(See also Street Paving.)

Australian London Mails—Abandonment of Suez in favour of American Route reported, 12 Nov., 3 [2].

Australian Mortgage, Land and Finance Co., 13 Apr., 6 [5].

"Australian Mother" — Moss Vale Memorial Church, 14 Jan., 3 [3].

Australian Mutual Provident Society, Annual Meeting, 24 May, 5 [1].

Australian Pastoral Co., 26 Feb., 4 [6]; 5 Mar., 3 [5].

Australian Wine only to be used in Launching Ceremony of Naval Ships—Admiralty Order, 19 Aug., 4 [5].

Australian and New Zealand Mortgage Co., 2 Apr., 3 [5].

Austria-Hungary:—

Africa, South, Emigration to.—Ministerial Warning to intending emigrants, 3 Dec., 5 [1].

Albania.—Italo-Austrian Relations (see Albania).

Alpine Accident.—Fall of Herr Hitthaler over the Hitthalerweg, 9 Oct., 3 [6].

America, South, Austrian Settlement.—*Donau* Commander's Report, 6 Apr., 3 [2].

Anarchists:—

Arrest of Conspirators at Bruck an der Leitha, 29 June, 9 [4].

Nedzsideri, supposed presence in Budapest, 22 Oct., 4 [1].

Anglo-Austrian Relations.—Rector of Vienna University, Speech on the Beneficial Influence of English Literature, &c., 4 Nov., 5 [3].

Anglo-Hungarian Relations.—Szechenyi Celebration Supper, Count Carolyi's Speech, 4 Mar., 13 [5].

Ausgleich (see sub-heading Customs Union).

Anti-Semitism:—

Hilsner Ritual Murder Appeal, Rejection of, 26 Apr., 5 [6].

Reichsrath, Anti-Semites in (see sub-heading Reichsrath).

Vienna, Decline of Anti-Semitism in.—Victory of the Social Democrats at the elections for the Provincial Diet of Lower Austria, 4 July, 5 [4].

Archduchess Elizabeth.—Arrangement of Marriage with Prince Otto Windischgratz, 14 Oct., 6 [2].

Archduke Ferdinand.—Visit to Berlin, 23 Nov., 8 [1].

Order of the Black Eagle conferred on the Archduke, 25 Nov., 6 [2].

Archduke Franz-Ferdinand:—

Declaration recognising Morgantie Marriage, 8 May, 7 [5].

German Emperor, Visit to, 2 Dec., 5 [5].

Order of the Bath, 20 Feb., 8 [1].

Patronage of Roman Catholic Schools Association:—

Impression in Germany, 22 Apr., 6 [1].

Interpellation in the Reichstag —19 Apr., 5 [3]; 20th, 7 [2].

Papal Congratulations, 13 May, 6 [1].

Press Comments, 19 Apr., 5 [3]; 20th, 7 [2].

References to, in the Reichsrath, 8 May, 7 [5].

Stimulus to Clericalism, 22 Apr., 6 [1]; 23rd, 5 [5].

Austria-Hungary—*cont.*

Army:—

Artillery:—

Re-armament, 26 Mar., 11 [4].

Testing New Field Gun, 17 Sep., 9 [2].

Military Expenditure, Demand for Increase of.—Position in the Reichsrath, 2 Dec., 5 [6]; 11th, 6 [1].

Motor Transport Wagon, Order for, 1 Aug., 4 [3].

Pensioned Officers and Military Officials Association:—

Meeting to Protest against Hostile Attitude of Military Authorities, 13 May, 6 [1].

Minister of War's Implied Allegations.—Letter from President of the Association, 31 May, 3 [4].

Railway Transport of Troops, Exercise at Fünfkirchen, 5 Oct., 10 [5].

Reduction of Military Service, Better Provision for Shooting Practice, &c.—Discussion by Parliamentary Delegations, 31 May, 3 [4].

Arapad Battleship:—

Description of, 15 July, 10 [5].

Launch of, 30 Aug., 8 [2].

Balkan States, Austro-Hungarian Interests in (see Balkan States).

Banffy, Baron.—Petition to indict refused by the Hungarian Parliament, 4 Sep., 3 [3].

Blind, Method of Instruction in Vienna, 27 Apr., 7 [5].

Bohemia:—

Diet Elections, 19 Oct., 5 [6].

Emperor's Visit (see sub-heading Emperor).

Bosnia and Herzegovina (see that title).

British Trade and Industry, Hungary as field for.—Lecture, 30 Nov., 4 [3].

Brixen.—Press Hostility towards Dr. Lueger's proposed Visit, 19 Nov., 5 [5].

Budapest.—Riots of the Unemployed, 14 Feb., 5 [6]; 23 Dec., 4 [2].

Bulgaria and Austria-Hungary, Relations between:—

Bulgaro-Servian Reapprochement, Austro-Hungarian Attitude.—*Pester Lloyd* Comments, 6 Dec., 5 [6].

Revue d'Orient, Interview with the Bulgarian Foreign Minister, 1 Nov., 2 [6].

Canal Bill authorizing Construction in Danube, Moldau, Elbe, and Vistula Districts, 27 Apr., 7 [4]; 3 June, 5 [4].

Times Article, 2 May, 13 [2].

Austria-Hungary—*cont.*

Canal Schemes—Hungarian Project for Connecting Stetten and Fiume, 28 Mar., 6 [1].

"Carmen Sylva," Visit to Vienna and the Tomb of the Empress Elizabeth, 4 Sep., 3 [5].

Catholic University, Foundation of, at Salzburg:—

Bishop's Pastoral, 20 Dec., 3 [6].

Pope's Approval of Scheme, 31 Dec., 3 [4].

Professors of Austrian Universities, Opinions of, 27 Dec., 3 [5].

China (see that title).

Clericalism:—

Activity in the Reichsrath, 25 Apr., 5 [5].

Anglophobe Attitude of Clerical Press, 20 Dec., 3 [5].

Anti-Clerical Association in Vienna—Meeting, 20 Dec., 3 [5].

Archduke Franz Ferdinand (see that sub-heading—Patronage of the Catholic Schools Association).

Budapest University Clerical Students' Disturbances, 1 May, 7 [5].

Clerical Mobilisation against existing Liberal Constitution, 25 Apr., 5 [4].

Clerical Re-actionary Movement, Check owing to understanding between Czechs and Germans, 17 May, 5 [5].

Confession, &c., in the Roman Catholic Church, Interpellations in the Reichsrath, 25 Feb., 6 [2]; 27th, 5 [6].

Consul at Rangoon, Appointment, 28 Aug., 10 [4].

Copyright Law Revision—Motion in the Reichsrath, 30 Mar., 7 [6].

Creditanstalt, 20 Feb., 5 [5].

Croatia—Ferry-boat Accident, 17 Sep., 4 [2].

Currency Reform:—

Gold, 20 crown pieces, Austro-Hungarian Bank empowered to put gold coins into circulation, 23 Aug., 3 [3].

Withdrawal of Notes for Five and Fifty Florins, 15 Aug., 3 [4].

Customs Union between the two States:—

Körber's, Dr. von, Speech in the Reichsrath, 18 Oct., 3 [5]; [L], 21st, 7 [4]—Press Comments, 19 Oct., 5 [5].

Szell's, M., Speech in the Hungarian Diet, 19 Nov., 5 [5].

Szilagy's, M., Views, 6 Aug. 3 [5].

Austria-Hungary—*cont.*

Czech Cause (see sub-heading Political Situation—Nationality Conflict).

Czech University at Brünn—Protest Meetings at Brünn and Olmütz, 19 Nov., 5 [5].

Diphtheria Serum, Use of—Article in *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, 17 Jan., 4 [6].

Dual Alliance—Russian Press Suggesting admission of Austria-Hungary, 30 Nov., 7 [5].

Duelling, Movement against—Appeal published in Vienna Papers signed by Representatives of the whole of Austrian Society, 9 Dec., 15 [4].

Economic Situation, 3 Jan., 11 [1]; 16 Oct., 3 [5].

Emancipation from Rome Movement, 15 Oct., 3 [6].

Controversy in the Budget Committee of the Austrian Delegation, 25 May, 7 [4].

Evangelical Alliance at Halle, Support by, 31 Dec., 3 [4].

Government View, Doctor von Körber on, 5 June, 5 [6].

Pan-Germanic Party, Attitude of, 8 May, 15 [1].

Progress of the Proselyte Movement and Attitude of Ecclesiastical Authorities, 26 Nov., 5 [5].

Revival among the Czechs of Bohemia, 12 July, 5 [5].

Emperor Francis Joseph:—

Birthday Celebrations—"Inestimable Value of the Emperor-King to his own Subjects and the Cause of International Peace," 20 Aug., 3 [5].

Czechs and the Emperor—Visit to Bohemia, 13 June, 5 [6]; 17th, 7 [5].

Deputations from the Clergy and Nobility, 14 June, 5 [6].

Emperor's letter to the Government, 19 June, 5 [3].

Riger's, Dr., Statement, 14 June, 5 [5].

German Troops passing through Austria on Return from China. Inspection of, 30 Sep., 3 [5].

Munich Visit, 13 Mar., 5 [4].

Queen Victoria's Death—Wreath sent to Osborne, 26 Jan., 7 [2].

Reichsrath, Opening—Emperor's Speech, 5 Feb., 5 [6]; [L], 6th, 7 [3].

South African War—Farewell Telegram to the King's Dragoon Guards, 15 Jan., 8 [1].

Austria-Hungary—*cont.*

- Empress Elizabeth Memorial, unveiling—Emperor's Speech, 16 July, 5 [4].
- Engineering, Austro-Hungarian Pre-eminence in Railway and Canal Engineering, 10 Aug., 5 [4].
- England, King of—Notification of Accession, 26 Mar., 5 [5]; 27th, 5 4; 28th, 5 [4].
- Finance:—
- Budget, 31 Oct., 5 [5]; 16 Nov., 7 [5].
 - Estimates for 1902, 18 Oct., 3 [5].
 - Loan—Four per cent. Loan, 21 June, 5 [6].
- Fishery Exhibition in Vienna in 1902, Programme, 11 Dec., 4 [6].
- Floods in Styria, Dalmatia, &c., 18 Sep., 5 [5].
- Foreign Affairs—Count Goluchowski's Statement, 23 May, 5 [5]; [L], 24th, 9 [5].
- Opinion of Austrian Parties, 27 May, 4 [1].
- Press Comments, 24 May, 5 [2]; 30th, 3 [6].
- Sonn und Montags' Zeitung* Article, 28 May, 3 [5].
- Tisza's, M., Approval, 10 June, 5 [6].
- Foreign Office Estimates—Consideration of Report by Foreign Affairs Committee of Hungarian Delegation, 4 June, 5 [5].
- Foreign Policy—Hungarian Influence, 4 Oct., 3 [5].
- Gaming, Extravagant Scale of Gambling—Anti-Gambling Movement, 28 Dec., 3 [6].
- Gas and Water Exhibition in Vienna—Letter, 22 Feb., 10 [4].
- German Crown Prince, Visit to Vienna, 15 Apr., 5 [4].
- Germany and Austria-Hungary:—
- Archduke Ferdinand Charles visit to Berlin (see that sub-heading).
 - Change in Austro-Hungarian Public feeling towards Germany—Exasperation at treatment of Prussian Poles, &c., 25 Nov., 5 [3].
- Economic Relations:—
- Customs Union, Question of:—
 - Austrian Press, Hostile Attitude, 11 Oct., 3 [4].
 - Szilagyi's, M., views, 11 Oct., 3 [4].
 - German Tariff Proposals (see Germany—Tariff Bill).
 - Renewal of Commercial Treaty, Possibility of Serious Differences, 22 July, 5 [6]; 29th, 3 [4].

Austria-Hungary—*cont.*

- Germany and Austria-Hungary—*cont.*
- German Ambassador in Vienna, Frequent Leave of Absence from Post—German Press Criticisms, 10 Sep., 4 [2].
 - German Industrial Crisis—Austro-Hungarian Opinion, 8 July, 5 [5].
 - German Troops passing through Austria-Hungary on Return from China—Welcome, 27 Sep., 3 [2]; 28th, 5 [4].
 - Inspection by Emperor Francis Joseph, 30 Sep., 3 [5].
 - Vienna Press Controversy, 1 Oct., 3 [1].
- Goluchowski, Count:—
- Clerical disapproval of Policy, 25 May, 7 [5].
 - Statement on Foreign Affairs (see sub-heading Foreign Affairs).
- Goluchowski, Count, Father of the Foreign Minister—Unveiling Memorial at Lemberg, 28 June, 5 [3].
- Greco-Catholic Church, Conversions among Slav Population, 20 Dec., 3 [5].
- Greece, King of, Visit to Vienna, 2 Nov., 7 [5].
- Meeting with the Emperor Francis Joseph, 8 Nov., 5 [6].
- Press Political Conjectures, 7 Nov., 6 [2].
- History of Hungary—M. de Bertha's Volume, 14 Dec., 6 [4].
- Horses, Export to India, 28 Dec., 3 [6].
- Howitz Accident, 30 Mar., 9 [4].
- Hungarian Reichstag:—
- Dissolution, 10 Sep., 4 [3].
 - Elections, 3 Oct., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [5].
 - Moderate Liberalism, Victory of, 4 Oct., 3 [5].
 - Tisza's, M., Defeat, 5 Oct., 5 [3].
- Incompatibility Bill (Official Position Incompatible with Seat in the Lower Chamber), 14 May, 5 [5].
- Opening—Speech from the Throne, 29 Oct., 3 [5].
- President, Appointment of Count Apponyi, reported, 28 Oct., 6 [3].
- Re-assembling, Independence Party absenting themselves from opening Ceremony—Objections to Proceedings, 28 Oct., 6 [2].
- India—Consulate in Calcutta, Promotion to rank of Consul-General, 31 May, 3 [4].

Austria-Hungary—*cont.*

Italy, Switzerland and Austria—Strategic importance to Austria of the New Road across the Umbail Pass—*Reichswehr* Article, 10 July, 5 [4].

Italy and Austria-Hungary (see Italy).
 Jesuits—Emigration of Jesuits from France, &c.:—

Agram, Establishment in, projected, 30 Dec., 3 [4].

Apprehensions in Austria-Hungary—Interpellation in the Reichsrath, 24 Oct., 3 [4].

Karinthia, Settlement of French Jesuits in, 21 Feb., 5 [5].

Jewish Cemetery at Prague, Lamentable State of—M. Normand's Appeal, 17 July, 5 [3].

Klausenberg Disturbances, 6 Aug., 3 [5].

Labour Disturbances at Lemberg, 2 May, 5 [6].

Liberal Principles in Hungary—M. Szell's Speech, 2 Mar., 7 [5].

Los von Rom Movement (see sub-heading Emancipation from Rome).

May-Day Celebrations, 2 May, 5 [6].

Mexico and Austria-Hungary—Resumption of Diplomatic Relations, 22 Apr., 6 [1].

Music:—

Goodson's, Miss K., Concerts in Vienna, 21 Dec., 8 [6].

Musical Library in Vienna, Formation of, 10 Aug., 10 [2].

Naval Budget—*Pester Lloyd* Anticipations, 23 Apr., 5 [5].

Nelson Relic, Presentation to Magyarad Museum, 19 June, 9 [6].

New Year's Day Parliamentary Reception in Budapest—M. Szell's Speech, 3 Jan., 3 [5].

Old Catholic Movement, 26 Nov., 5 [6].

Pan-Germanism in, 15 Oct., 3 [5].

Pan-Germanic League, Hungarian Prime Minister on, 6 Dec., 5 [4].

Union of Germany with German Provinces of Austria—Dr. Kramarz's Speech in the Reichsrath, 14 Mar., 5 [4].

Panslavism—*Sokolist* Demonstration at Prague, Russian Officer's Letter to the Czech People, 5 July, 3 [3].

Parliamentary Delegations, 25 May, 7 [4].

Addresses to the Emperor and the Emperor's Reply, 22 May, 7 [5].

Session of Contentious Interpellations, 21 May, 5 [5].

Austria-Hungary—*cont.*

Parliamentary Elections, 4 Jan., 3 [6].

Clerical Defeat in Vienna and Lower Austria, 5 Jan., 3 [4]; 9th, 3 [6]; 16th, 3 [4].

Socialist rout in Bohemia, 5 Jan., 3 [4, 5].

Strengthening of Extreme Elements, 12 Jan., 5 [4]; 16th, 3 [5].

Times Leading Article, 16 Jan., 7 [3].

Polish Agitation in Prussia (see that title).

Political Situation—Nationality Conflict, 2 Jan., 4 [1]; 29 Aug., 3 [5]; 1 Nov., 3 [6]; 5 Dec., 5 [5].

Ausgleich (see sub-heading Customs Union).

Catholic Peoples' Party and Centre Party Amalgamation, 2 Feb., 5 [4].

Czech Hostility towards the Government:—

Collision between Czechs and Germans at Littau—Interpellation and Disorderly scene in the Reichsrath, 24 Oct., 3 [5].

Compromise with the Government, 23 Mar., 7 [5].

Emperor's Displeasure at the Conduct of the Czech Party, 22 Nov., 3 [6].

Kramarz's, Dr., Speech in the Reichsrath, 31 Oct., 5 [4].

Meeting of Czechs hostile to the Government, 5 Nov., 4 [1].

Government Programme, Unfavourable Criticisms by all Parties, 6 Feb., 3 [5].

Government Standpoint—Dr. Körber's Statement, 18 Oct., 3 [5]; 31st, 5 [5]; 23 Nov., 8 [1].

Non-German Nationalities, Standpoint of. *Sonn und Montags Zeitung*, Leading Article, 5 Nov., 3 [6]; 12th, 4 [2].

Papal Brief to the Bohemian and Moravian Episcopacy, 19 Nov., 5 [5].

Prime Minister's Speech in Chamber of Peers, 21 Dec., 7 [6].

Suspension of the Constitution, Prime Minister's threatened Coup d'Etat 1 Jan., 7 [3; 10 Dec., 5 [4]; 11th, 6 [1]; 12th, 5 [6]—*Neue Freie Presse* Comments, 12 Dec., 5 [6].

(See also sub-heading Reichsrath.)

Austria-Hungary—*cont.*

- Press Laws Reform, 18 Mar., 6 [3].
 Proselyte Movements—Existence of a Proselyte Movement independent of the Emancipation from Rome Movement, 26 Nov., 5 [5].
 Prussian Bi-Centenary Celebrations, Presence of Archduke Franz Ferdinand—Letter, 21 Jan., 10 [6].
 Pulszky, M., Death of, 12 Sep., 4 [2].
 Queen Victoria, Death of (see Queen Victoria).
 Railway Disaster at Palota, Hungary, 23 Sep., 4 [3].
 Railway from Gabela to Castlenuovo Opening, 16 July, 5 [3].
 Reichsrath:—
 Anti-Semitic Group:—
 Obstruction caused by, 20 June 5 [6].
 Pan-Germanic Duel with the Anti-Semites, 31 May, 3 [4].
 Arrears of Work, Energetic Attempt to dispose of, 27 May, 3 [6].
 Christian Socialists, Discomfiture of—Dr. Lueger shouted down, 1 Apr., 6 [2].
 Critical Situation due to Nationality Conflict, &c., 31 Jan., 5 [5]; 28 Oct., 6 [2]; 16 Nov., 7 [5]; 20th, 5 [5]; 22nd, 3 [6].
 Czech Hostility towards the Government — Dr. Kramarz's Speech, 31 Oct., 3 [4].
 Emperor's Speech, 5 Feb., 5 [5]; [L], 6th, 7 [3].
 Address in Reply to the Emperor's Speech—Debate on Motions of Urgency, 14 Feb., 5 [5]; 15th, 5 [3].
 Hungarian Government, Attitude of—Interpellation in the Hungarian Diet, 2 Feb., 5 [4].
 Opening—Hostile Demonstration towards England, &c., 1 Feb., 3 [5]; 2nd, 5 [3].
 Peers, Chamber of—Debate on Address in Reply to Speech from the Throne, 4 Mar., 6 [1].
 Personal Invective, Adoption and Systematic use of, 1 Mar., 5 [5].
 Polish Party—Discussion on attitude of Polish Delegates towards Persecution of Poles in Prussia, 25 May, 7 [5].
 Re-assembling, 17 Oct., 3 [5].
 Körber's, Dr. Von., Speech, 18 Oct., 8 [5]; [L], 21st, 7 [3]—Press Comments, 19 Oct., 5 [5].

Austria-Hungary—*cont.*

- Reichsrath—*cont.*
 Recovery of Working Power:—
 Canals Bill, Passing of, &c., 3 June, 5 [4]; 4th, 5 [5].
 Compromise between Czechs and Germans, Step towards, 22 Apr., 6 [1].
 Permanent Restoration of Normal Activity, Czech Leader's Opinion as to, 27 May, 4 [1].
 Scenes in the Reichsrath, 21 Feb., 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 27th, 5 [6]; 28th, 5 [5]; 6 Mar., 5 [3]; 24 Apr., 5 [6]; 24 Oct., 3 [5].
 Wolff, Herr, Retirement from Parliamentary Life, 30 Nov., 7 [5].
 Religious Kidnapping in Lemberg—Sentence on Anna Lozinska, 1 Mar., 4 [6].
 Religious Movements (see sub-heading Emancipation from Rome, Old Catholic and Proselyte Movements).
 Religious Orders in Hungary, Attitude towards the Jesuits, 22 Apr., 5 [6].
 Rimler Pamphlet (see Triple Alliance).
 Rumania and Austria-Hungary:—
 Crown Prince of Rumania, Presence at Austro-Hungarian Manœuvres, 20 Sep., 4 [2].
 King Charles's visit to Vienna, Conferences with the Emperor Francis Joseph and Count Goluchowski, 8 Oct., 3 [4].
 Military Convention hostile to Russia, rumoured, 22 July, 6 [1].
 Russia and Austria-Hungary:—
 Agreement for Maintenance of *Status Quo* in the Near East, Russian Policy inconsistent with Spirit of, 21 Nov., 5 [4].
 Balkans, Relations in (see Balkan States).
 Goluchowski's, Count, Statement, 23 May, 5 [5]—European Press Comments, 5 June, 5 [5].
 Grand Duke Michael Nicolaievitch, Visit to the Emperor Francis Joseph, 26 Oct., 7 [6].
 Hungarian desire for a friendly *rapprochement* with Russia—*Magyar Nemzet* welcome to the Grand Duke Michael Nicolaievitch, 1 Nov., 4 [1]—Russian Press Comments, 9th, 8 [1].
 Servia:—
 Anti-Austrian Propaganda, 29 Jan., 5 [4].
 Cattle Trade Dispute with Hungary — Servians Suspecting Political Causes 17 Aug., 5 [4]

Austria-Hungary—cont.

Sewage Disposal—Application of the Nobel System to Vienna, 10 Aug., 5 [4].

Social Democrats in Vienna, Anniversary (1848) Celebrations, 12 Mar., 5 [3].

South African War:—

Expulsion of Austro-Hungarian Subjects from the Transvaal (See South African Compensation Commission).
(See also title South African War.)

Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels (see Sugar Bounties).

Suicide of Hungarian Ex-Minister, M. Lukacs, 8 Jan., 5 [5].

Süss, Prof.:—

Birthday Congratulations from London Geological Society, 22 Aug., 3 [5].

German Customs Tariff, 8 Oct., 3 [5].

International Relations, Development of, 22 Aug., 3 [5].

Szell, M.:—

Customs Union, 19 Nov., 3 [5].

New Year's Day Parliamentary Reception, Speech at, 3 Jan., 3 [5].

Prestige and Influence of, 20 Nov., 7 [5].

Szilagyi, M.:—

Ausgleich, Prospects of Renewal, 6 Aug., 3 [5].

Death of, 1 Aug., 8 [1]; 3 Aug., 5 [4]—References to in Hungarian Reichstag, 4 Sep., 3 [3].

Sztranyavszky, Commander L. von.—Death, 4 Oct., 8 [4].

Testing Materials, International Congress, 18 Sep., 8 [2].

Trade:—

American Competition, Jealousy and Apprehension—Manufacturers' Meeting, 4 Apr., 6 [2].

Austro-German Enterprise in Brazil, 18 Feb., 13 [4].

Donau Mission to South American Ports—Report, 6 Apr., 3 [2].

Triple Alliance (see that title).

Turkey and Austria-Hungary—Satisfaction given to Austria-Hungary in various Questions pending between the two Countries, 14 Nov., 5 [5]; 15th, 3 [2].

Unemployed, Riots at Budapest, 14 Feb., 5 [6]; 23 Dec., 4 [2].

United States and Austria-Hungary:—

Economic Competition (see United States—Trade and Commerce).

Omission of Mention of Mr. McKinley's Death at the opening of the Reichsrath, 23 Oct., 3 [4].

Austria-Hungary—cont.

Vatican, Austro-Hungarian Ambassador at—Appointment of Count Szececsen in succession to Count Revertera, 21 Nov., 5 [5].

Vienna:—

Academy of Science, Acquisition of Phonograms of the Guaranti Language, 12 Aug., 11 [4].

Chamber of Commerce—President's Address, 21 Dec., 7 [6].

Metropolitan Railway—Engineering feat, 10 Aug., 5 [4].

Penal Tribunal, Suicide of Vice President, 31 Dec., 4 [2].

Austrian Historical Institute in Rome, Vatican Archives Researches—Retirement of Herr von Sichel, 21 May, 4 [2].

Austro-Hungarian Bank, Dividend, 11 Jan., 4 [1].

Author of an "Absent-Minded War":—

Influence in the Army, 12 Jan., 11 [6].

"Stupid" British Officers, Col. Hale's Attack on "British Officer," 4 Jan., 6 [2].

Author's Club Dinners:—

Ladies' Dinner, 21 May, 5 [6].

Murray, Dr. J. A. H., 16 Apr., 9 [6].

Rücker, Principal, 10 Dec., 10 [3].

Seymour, Adm. Sir E. H., 5 Nov., 8 [4].

Author's Society:—

Dinner, 3 May, 3 [6].

Meeting, 1 Mar., 15 [4].

Unauthorized use of Society's Name—Letter, 11 Jan., 13 [3].

Autograph Letters, Sales, 7 May, 4 [5]; 14th, 13 [3]; 15th, 4 [4]; 7 June, 9 [6]; 23 July, 10 [6]; 24th, 3 [5]; 2 Nov., 7 [6]; 11 Dec., 11 [4]; 16th, 11 [5].

Automatic Couplings—Darling's Invention, 7 Mar., 2 [6].

Automatic Gaming Machines Prosecutions, 18 Apr., 15 [1]; 3 Oct., 13 [3].

Automatic Leaf-holder, Mr. T. B. Jones's Invention, 9 May, 13 [4].

Automatic Machines (Haydon and Urry's Patent), Ltd., 16 Feb., 5 [6].

Automatic Restaurant, Opening at Earl's Court Exhibition, 30 Aug., 10 [6].

Automobile Club:—

County Councils' Association, Conference, 21 Feb., 6 [3].

Meeting, 2 Mar., 7 [6].

Road Racing by Motor Cars, Club Penalty, 6 Dec., 11 [4].

Show, 6 May, 11 [6].

Speed of Motor Vehicles, proposed Reduction—Invitation to County Councillors for Trial Run, 6 June, 12 [5]; 8th, 16 [4].

Tour from London to Southsea, 18 Nov., 5 [4].

Automobiles (see Motor Vehicles).

Aux Classes Laborieuses, Ltd., 24 Apr., 3 [5].

"Ave Atque Vale"—Poem, 20 Sep., 4 [3].

AVEBURY, Lord:—

Animals, Senses and Intelligence of, 5 Nov., 5 [5].

Ants, Habits of, 27 Feb., 10 [6].

Association of Chambers of Commerce, Autumnal Meeting — Introductory Speech, 4 Sep., 6 [3].

Atlas Assurance Co., Phoenix Assurance Co., and Pelican Life Insurance Co., Amalgamation, 24 Oct., 4 [12].

Banking System, Changes in, 9 May, 7 [1].

Beckenham Technical Institute, Opening, 7 June, 10 [6].

British Empire, Unity of Great Britain and her Colonies, 25 Apr., 6 [2].

Charity Organization Society, Meeting, 19 Mar., 3 [6].

Children's Country Holidays Fund, Appeal, 19 June, 10 [6].

Commercial Undertakings, Individual Enterprise, &c., 19 Dec., 12 [2].

Free Libraries, Value of, 7 Nov., 9 [6]; 9th, 13 [5].

Geikie, Sir A., Retirement from the Geological Survey, 2 May, 11 [6].

Liberal Unionists and Radical Policy, 30 Mar., 4 [6].

London Chamber of Commerce Banquet to the New York Chamber, 6 June, 6 [1].

London County Council, 5 Dec., 11 [6].

Money, History of, 7 Mar., 7 [6].

Municipal and National Expenditure, 20 Feb., 4 [5].

Poor Law Administration, 14 Dec., 4 [4].

Science in Education, 20 June, 15 [2].

Selborne Society, Meeting, 18 May, 6 [2].

Shops, Early Closing:—

House of Lords Committee Report — Letter to Mr. Rees, 26 July, 9 [2].

Inquiry [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [1].

Shops (Early Closing) Bill, 23 Mar., 16 [3].—Statements to Representative of Trade Paper, 30 Mar., 9 [2].

Taxation, Local and Imperial Burdens, 20 Nov., 12 [5].

Technical Education, 25 Sep., 6 [3].

AVEBURY, Lord and Others—Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Appeal, 30 Oct., 4 [4].

Avena and *Frankland*, Collision Litigation, 2 Apr., 15 [3].

Avenue Theatre, 8 Apr., 4 [2]; 2 May, 10 [6]; 3 Oct., 13 [2]; 24 Dec., 4 [3].

Avey and Others—Rex v. (Tea Theft), 18 Dec., 13 [6]; 19th, 14 [6].

Avino Mines of Mexico, Ltd., 31 Dec., 13 [3].

Avlona, Wreck, 9 Mar., 12 [6]; 11th, 7 [2].

Axbridge Rural Council — Dublin v., 15 July, 7 [3].

Avim, Ashore, 14 Jan., 5 [6].

Aycett, W.—Inquest, 30 Aug., 9 [3].

Ayerat, Rev. Mr.—Election as Bishop of Natal, 21 Sep., 8 [1].

Aylesbury:—

Queen Victoria, Death of, County Meeting, 16 Feb., 12 [1].

State Inebriate Reformatory, Temporary Building, 29 Aug., 7 [5].

Aylesbury Dairy Co., 22 Feb., 3 [5].

Ayling, A.—Rex v. (Employment Agency Fraud), 16 Aug., 8 [5].

Ayling, T.—Rex v. (Postal Orders by False Pretences), 22 July, 14 [5].

Ayr Docks—Collapse of Temporary "Guy," 30 Apr., 12 [5].

Ayr, Wreck, 2 Apr., 10 [6].

Ayres, J. W.—Rex v. (Manslaughter), 20 Dec., 4 [6]; 28th, 10 [4].

Ayres v.:—

Ayres, 29 Oct., 13 [2].

Buckeridge, 7 Nov., 14 [1].

Ayrshire:—

Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointment, 13 Apr., 9 [4].

Geological Observations on the Granite of Tulloch Burn—Prof. Geikie's and Mr. Flett's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [2].

Ayrshire Gold Mine and Iomagunda Railway, 4 May, 6 [2]; 7 June, 3 [3].

Aytoun, Mr. G.—Western Australian Hardwoods, 5 Sep., 5 [6].

Azores—Coaling Station for United States Navy, 2 May, 5 [2].

"Azote"—Lieut. Dawson on British and German Powder, 13 Mar., 14 [5].

"B":—

Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Teachers, 22 Jan., 7 [4].

Food Supply in Wartime, 26 Dec., 3 [5].

Municipal Fire Insurance, 18 July, 12 [5].

Preservation of Stonehenge, 23 Apr., 8 [1].

Surveyors' Fees an Obstacle to Free Market in Land, 16 Apr., 4 [6].

Transvaal Civil Appointments, &c.—Mr. Markham's Statements, 12 Mar., 3 [6].

"B. A., B. Sc."—Unleavened Bread in the Holy Communion, 30 Aug., 9 [1].

"B. C. B."—Lord Bacon and Queen Elizabeth, 2 Feb., 11 [2].

"B. E. K."—Recollections of the Century, 9 Jan., 12 [5].

- "B. F."—Peking Astronomical Instruments, Removal by the Germans, 22 Aug., 5 [6].
- "B. G. H."—Colville Case and Sir J. Dickson-Poynder, 18 Mar., 7 [2].
- Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd., 3 Apr., 3 [4]; 11th, 10 [3].
- Guénic's, M. Le, Statements on Water-tube Boilers, 18 May, 14 [5]—Reply to Criticism on Article in *Marine Française*, 4 June, 12 [5].
- Babies, Management of—Inclusion in National Schools' Curriculum, Letter, 26 Sep., 2 [6].
- Babington, Gen.—Selection for Command of the Forces in New Zealand, 9 Oct., 3 [3].
- Babylonian Inscription at Susa, Discovery of—Letter, 29 Jan., 13 [6].
- Babylonian Magic—Mr. Pinches's Paper, 16 Feb., 9 [3].
- Bacchante:—
Coal Consumption Trials, 2 Dec., 6 [2]; 11th, 10 [2].
Launch of, 22 Feb., 10 [5].
- Bach Festival in Berlin—*Times* Article, 25 Mar., 13 [6]; 28th, 13 [6].
- Bache, Miss C.—Russian Music, 28 Feb., 6 [6].
- "Back from the Veldt"—Cavalry Vedettes and Outposts, Maj.-Gen. Prior's Instructions, 12 Jan., 10 [4].
- Back in re—Pares v. Archbishop of Canterbury, 2 Aug., 14 [4].
- Backhouse v. Backhouse, 24 July, 14 [2].
- Backus and Johnston's Brewery Co., 8 May, 5 [6]; 16th, 14 [4].
- Bacon:—
Imports—Returns, 1899–1901, 15 July, 13 [2]; 11 Nov., 13 [3]; 16 Dec., 13 [4].
"Soft" Bacon, Causes of—Canadian Experiments, 24 Dec., 2 [5].
Bacon and Ham Exports from Denmark, 30 Sep., 11 [5].
Bacon, Cobbold & Co., 11 Jan., 11 [5].
"Bacon, Francis, Bi-Literal Cypher of"—Mrs. Gallup's Book.
Correspondence, 19 Dec. 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 20th, 6 [4]; 21st, 9 [5]; 23rd, 6 [3]; 27th, 6 [3]; 28th, 8 [3]; 30th, 9 [5]; 31st, 10 [3].
Times Article, 26 Dec., 9 [1].
Times Leading Article, 26 Dec. 7 [4].
Bacon, Rev. J. M.—Balloon Signalling Experiments, 13 Aug. 9 [3]; 14th, 8 [6].
Bacteriological Experiments at Michigan University—Discovery of Antiseptic for Cholera and kindred Diseases, 24 Dec., 3 [4].
Bacteriology and Antitoxins—Prof. Woodhead's Report, 7 Sep., 11 [4].
- Badcock, Lieut.-Gen. A. R.—Member of Council of India, Appointment, 23 Mar., 11 [6].
- Baden:—
Financial Position, 17 Dec., 5 [4].
Trade and Industry—Consular Report, 17 June, 4 [4].
- Baden-Powell, Lady—Gifts for the South African Constabulary, 19 Oct., 10 [4]; 29th, 4 [3].
- Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen.:—
Address from the Commandant and Officers of the Tasmanian Defence Force, Southern Division, 14 June, 11 [2].
Arrival at Southampton, 27 July, 13 [2].
Cape Colony, Subscribers' Presentation in Memory of Defence of Mafeking, 22 June, 7 [6].
Charterhouse School:—
Inauguration of South African War Memorial, 30 Sep., 5 [2].
Visit, 29 July, 8 [1].
Contradiction of reported Resignation of Command of South African Constabulary, 31 May, 3 [1].
Departure for South Africa, 16 Dec., 10 [1].
Disgrace, alleged, Report from Brussels—Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell's Letter, 10 Aug., 7 [2].
Dublin, Visit to Royal Irish Constabulary Depot, 28 Nov., 6 [3].
Illness, 23 July, 11 [1].
Leave of Absence from South Africa, Date of granting [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].
Liverpool, Reply to Invitation, 7 Aug., 8 [2].
Liverpool and District Patriotic Society—Letter Declining Office of President, 5 Apr., 4 [2].
Mafeking Relief Fund, 22 June, 10 [2].
Sword of Honour, Presentation of Australian Testimonial at the Imperial Institute, 7 Nov., 12 [3].
- Baden-Powell's, Gen., Police—(see South African Constabulary).
- Badger—Corbett, v., 6 May, 14 [2].
- Badham, W.—Rex v. (Embezzlement), 25 Feb., 15 [1].
- Baffin Land Explorations—Dr. Bell's Paper, 15 May, 13 [1].
- Bagehot, Walter—Lecture, 7 Mar., 3 [6].
- Baggallay, Mr. E.—Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Appointment, 2 July, 10 [2]; 13 [3].
- Baggerley, W. H.—Rex v. (Indecent Conduct in Railway Carriage), 31 May, 10 [6]; 15 June, 13 [5].

Baghdad Railway:—

Convention — Summary of German Demands, 29 Oct., 3 [2].

International Participation — *Cologne Gazette* Article, 19 Oct., 5 [5].

Negotiations with the Porte, Progress of, 21 Oct., 4 [3].

Russian Press Warnings, Position of Russia Menaced by Railways projected by Great Britain and Germany, 9 Aug., 3 [5]; 2 Sep., 3 [3].

Position of Great Britain — *Novoe Vremya* Comments, 22 Aug., 3 [4].

Bagley, M. S. & Co., 8 Feb., 4 [1]; 6 July, 5 [6].

BAGOT, Capt.—South African War, 21 Feb., 6 [2].

Horses for South Africa—Mortality among Horses, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [6].

Bagot, Mr. R.—English Roman Catholics and Temporal Power of the Papacy, 16 Jan., 10 [5].

Bagot Pneumatic Tyre Co. v. Clipper Pneumatic Tyre Co., 11 Dec., 13 [3].

Bagshawe, Judge, Death of, 6 Nov., 4 [4]; 5 [5].

Bahadur Singh v. Mohar Singh, 11 Nov., 14 [1]; 2 Dec., 14 [2].

Bahamas:—

Bishopric of Nassau, Election of Extreme Ritualist — Protests, 3 Jan., 10 [2].

Condition of—Colonial Secretary's Report, 18 Sep., 12 [6].

Bahia Blanca and North Western Railway, 18 Nov., 11 [4]; 26th, 3 [4].

Bahia, Trade of, in 1900—Consular Report, 31 Aug., 11 [1].

Bahia and San Francisco Railway, 5 Jan., 12 [2]; 27 Mar., 3 [3]; 4 Apr., 9 [2]; 25 July, 2 [6]; 23 Aug., 11 [5]; 18 Oct., 12 [4]; 28 Nov., 12 [1]; 12 Dec., 14 [2].

Bahr-el-Ghazal:—

Anglo-Egyptian Occupation of certain posts, Policy laid down by the Anglo-Egyptian Government after the Fall of Omdurman, 4 July, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 27th, 9 [1].

Congo State Lease of 1894 [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [4].

Congo Authorities Negotiations with Great Britain, 29 Apr., 5 [4]; 18 May, 7 [3]; 20th, 8 [1] 26 July, 3 (2); 27th, 7 [1]—French Press Comments on England's Reported Operations, 2 July, 5 [1]; 3rd, 5 [2].

France—Proceedings of the *Société Générale Africaine* [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].

Bail:—

Grant of, in Murder Charge—Case of H. Coates, 22 Oct., 12 [6].

Magistrates refusing to Exercise Powers [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [6]—Letter, 7th, 10 [3].

Bailet v. Bailet, 2 Mar., 16 [4].

Bailey, C.—Withholding Money belonging to Watermen's Society, Prosecution, 16 Oct., 2 [5]; 23rd, 12 [6].

Bailey, Ellen—Cruelty to Child Prosecution, 29 Nov., 15 [3].

Bailey, H.—Boric Acid Ointment Adulteration, Prosecution, 15 Nov., 13 [6].

Bailey, J.—Rex v. (Assault), 2 May, 14 [5].

Bailey, Mr. J. C.—Agricultural Land Rating Act, 1 July, 15 [4].

Bailey v. —

Lewis, 25 Oct., 13 [2]; 28th, 14 [1].

Plant, 29 Apr., 3 [2].

Bailey and Clements—Rex v. (Counterfeit Coin), 29 Oct., 12 [4].

Bailey and de Stedingk—Rex v. (Company Frauds), 1 Feb., 6 [3]; 2nd, 2 [6]; 9th, 8 [5]; 16th, 6 [6]; 23rd, 3 [6]; 6 Mar., 14 [4]; 9th, 6 [4]; 13th, 14 [4]; 20th, 4 [3]; 23rd, 4 [3]; 25th, 10 [6]; 27th, 3 [6]; 3 Apr., 3 [4]; 4th, 11 [6]; 24th, 14 [4]; 17 May, 15 [3]—Letter, 19 Feb., 5 [6].

Bailey and Others—Rex v. (Fish and Poultry Thefts), 1 June, 5 [1]; 15th, 5 [1].

Bailey and Others—Rex v. (Stealing Chest of Tea), 2 July, 13 [3].

Bailey's Index to the *Times* for 1900—Review, 11 Dec., 14 [6].

Bailey's, Mr. J. A., Travels in Central Africa, 24 Apr., 10 [5].

Baileys, Shaw and Gillett, Messrs.—Personal Paragraphs in Magazines, 29 July, 4 [5].

Baillie Grohman, Mr. W. A.—Rifle of the Future, 22 Jan., 12 [3].

Baillie and McGowan, Indian Planters—Sentence for causing death of Native Groom, 26 Aug., 3 [2].

Baillieston—Flood in Mine, 19 Nov., 6 [2].

Bailly, Father, invited to take charge of Parish in London, reported, 30 Aug., 3 [3].

Letter, 31 Aug., 8 [5].

Vaughan's, Cardinal, Statement, 10 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; 14th, 8 [3].

Bailward, Mr. W. A.—Outdoor Relief, 19 Feb., 13 [6].

Baily v. Clark, 6 Feb., 10 [1].

Baines, Dr. F. S.:—

Election as Bishop of Natal, 2 Apr., 7 [3].

Presentation from Leeds Clergy School, 12 June, 9 [6].

Baines, J. F.—Inquest, 20 Dec., 4 [6].

Baines, Mr. F. E.—Rifle Clubs and Rifle Ranges, 2 Apr., 13 [5].
 Baines, Rev. T. C.—Presentation of Chairs from High Wycombe, 5 Aug., 8 [5].
 BAIRD, Mr. :—
 Indian Engineering Contracts placed in Germany, Communication from Lord G. Hamilton, 18 Oct., 9 [6]; [L], 19th, 9 [3].
 Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 20 Dec., 4 [4].
 Baker—Nireaha Taniaki, *v.*, 13 May, 3 [1].
 Baker, A. and Co., 13 Feb., 14 [6]; 1 Mar., 3 [5].
 Baker, A. A. R.—Rex *v.* (Credit by False Pretences, &c.), 1 Mar., 13 [5]; 29th, 13 [6]; 1 Feb., 6 [3]; 13th, 4 [6]; 22nd, 15 [1].
 Baker, C.—Inquest, 4 Sep., 5 [3].
 Baker, C. & Co., 22 Mar., 3 [5].
 Baker, E. T.—Reg. *v.* (Housebreaking), 8 Jan., 2 [6].
 Baker, Lees & Co. :—
 Norfolk News Co. *v.*, 4 May, 13 [6]; 6th, 10 [5].
 Wilson & Co. *v.*, 6 May, 14 [3].
 Baker, Mr. A.—Nordrach Treatment of Tuberculosis, 14 Oct., 4 [4].
 Baker, Mr. C. E.—Sunlight on Queen Victoria's Coffin, 5 Feb., 10 [3].
 Baker, Mr. D.—London and Paris Mail Service, 11 Mar., 12 [2].
 Baker, Mr. O.—Mosquitoes and Malaria, 22 Apr., 7 [6].
 Baker, Mr. W. M.—Army Officers' Education, 1 Feb., 5 [6].
 Baker, Sir B.—Central London Railway and Bow Church Steeple, 9 Aug., 6 [4].
 Baker, Sir G. S.—Quarter Sessions and the Demise of the Crown, 28 Mar., 7 [6].
 Baker, Sir S.—Judge of County Courts, Appointment, 9 Nov., 11 [5].
 Baker, W.—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 14 May, 14 [6].
 Baker, *in re—ex parte* Lupton, 13 July, 15 [1].
 Baker and Others—Reg. *v.* (Coat Theft), 10 Jan., 2 [6].
 Baker and Shapley—Rex *v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 26 Apr., 13 [6].
 Baker Street Station, Proposed Enlargement—Letter, 23 Nov., 6 [2].
 Baker Street and Waterloo Railway, 14 Mar., 4 [2]; 19th, 3 [3]; 10 Aug., 7 [6]; 16th, 10 [2].
 Baku :—
 Appointment of British Vice-Consul [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [3].
 Naphtha Fire at, 1 Jan., 7 [6]; 7 Feb., 6 [1]; 11th, 6 [3]; 19th, 5 [5]; 3 Aug., 3 [6]; 11 Oct., 4 [1].
 Compensation for Losses—Rioting, 23 Apr., 5 [5].

Baku Russian Petroleum Co., 14 Jan., 11 [4]; 23rd, 18 [4]; 23 May, 15 [1].
Baku Standard, Salvage Claim, 17 June, 3 [2].
Balaena, Wreck, 4 July, 10 [5].
 Balaghât Gold Mining Co., 19 Apr., 3 [5]; 10 July, 13 [2].
 BALCARRES, Lord :—
 Christ's Hospital Bill [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1]; 22nd, 8 [2].
 Government Offices, New Buildings—Completion of Mr. Brydon's Designs entrusted to Office of Works, 5 Aug., 4 [3].
 Leper Hospital at Cowley [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [6].
 Snowdon Railway Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [3].
 Westminster Abbey, Preparations for Coronation Ceremony [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].
 Baldassari and Imbriaci—Rex *v.* (Suspected Persons), 15 Mar., 12 [6].
 Baldwin, B.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 Mar., 17 [2].
 Baldwin-Zeigler North Pole Expedition, 2 Jan., 6 [2]; 22nd, 12 [2]; 25th, 2 [6]; 1 Apr., 12 [5]; 29 June, 13 [6]; 18 July, 5 [5]; 30 Aug., 3 [4]; 31st, 3 [2].
 Balearic Islands :—
 Attitude towards England, "Revelations" in the *Temps*, 19 July, 5 [4].
 Fortifications, Spanish Minister's Tour of Inspection, 13 Aug., 3 [2].
 Balfour, Lady Betty—New Province in India, 19 Feb., 12 [2].
 Balfour, Lady Frances :—
 Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, 10 Aug., 12 [5].
 Irish Dairymaids and Sunday Work, 2 July, 3 [6].
 Travellers' Aid Society, Appeal, 3 June, 7 [3].
 Women Settlers in South Africa, 3 July, 11 [2].
 Balfour, Lieut.-Col. E. :—
 Invasion or Raid, Fallacies of the Extreme Naval School, 3 June, 6 [6]; 15th, 5 [5].
 Volunteers :—
 Bedford's, Duke of, Speech in the House of Lords, 11 July, 4 [2].
 New Conditions of Efficiency, 28 Dec., 12 [5].
 Real Position in Imperial Defence, 25 July, 10 [6].
 BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. :—
 Agricultural Rating Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4]—Compromise [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3].
 Arizona Copper Company (Ltd.) Order Confirmation Bill—Joint Committee of Lords and Commons proposed [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [2].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—*cont.*

Army:—

Estimates—Growth of the Estimates, Increasing Magnitude of British Responsibilities, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [5].

Foreign Languages [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [4].

Medical Department, Royal Commission, Irish Representation on [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].

Re-organization and Reform:—

Brodrick's, Mr., Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

Discussion on, Continuing over another day [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [4].

Government Proposals, Criticism by the Opposition, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [5].

Beer Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].

London and County Brewers' Deputation—Referring Bill to Select Committee proposed [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [3].

Special Facilities for passing—Statement [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [5].

Blenheim—Unionist Demonstration, 12 Aug., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [2].

Budget, Finance Bill—Reply to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Attack on the Expenditure of the Nation, "Bouncing Policy," &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].

Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., "Pro-Beer" Speech [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [4].

Cancer, Commission of Investigation proposed [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4].

Church Extension—Glasgow Speech, 5 Nov., 5 [2].

Civil List—Annuity granted to Queen Alexandra, as Princess of Wales [Parl.] 14 May 8 [1].

Civil List Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [4, 6].

Civil List Committee—Publication of Proceedings, &c., by the *Times*, 15 Mar., 10 [2]; [Parl.] 8 [5].

Civil Servants and Political Controversies—Application of Treasury Minute to Military Secretary at the War Office [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4].

Coal:—

Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [4, 6]; [L], 9 [4].

Incidence of Duty, 2 May, 10 [6]; 25th, 7 [6].

South Wales Coalfield, Question of reserving for the Navy [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].

Coaling Stations, Garrisoning with Marines [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [4].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—*cont.*

Colville, Gen. Sir H.—Treatment of, by the War Office, Lord Roberts's Censure on Gen. Colville, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 7 [1].

Conservative Agents' Dinner—Speech on the South African War, Liberal Opposition, &c., 20 June, 11 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Cork and Fermoy Railway Proposals [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [2].

Daily Mail Charges against Mr. Brodric—Breach of Privilege [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [5].

Demise of the Crown—Reappointment of Mr. Balfour as First Lord of the Treasury, Question of Privilege [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Diplomacy *v.* Military Preparations [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [5].

Education (No. 1) Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [6]; 29 June, 11 [2].

Abandonment of—Deputation, 28 June 11 [1]; [L], 9 [5].

Letter to Mr. Gray, 18 May, 12 [6].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 7 [4]; 16th, 7 [2, 3]; [L], 9 [4]; 24th, 7 [1, 5]; 25th, 13 [1, 2, 3, 4]; 31st, 7 [1].

Evening Continuation Schools, New Regulations—Board of Education Minute:—

Local Authorities Expenses Act, Application by School Boards under Act [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [4].

Opportunity for Discussion [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [6].

Expiring Laws Continuance Bill [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].

Factory and Workshops' Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 9 [2]; 13 Aug., 5 [1].

Laundries, Exemption of, from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

"Foundations of Belief," New Edition—Review, 22 Nov., 8 [2].

Frederick, Empress, Death of—Address of Condolence [Parl.] 8 Aug., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Gibraltar Dock Works:—

Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [5].

Interim Report [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].

Report [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [3].

Suspension of Works on Western side [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [3].

—Mr. Bowles' Motion, 5, [6]; [L], 9 [5].

Globe Newspaper—Publication of Articles entitled "Irish Rowdies," Question of Privilege, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [5]; 5 [1]; [L], 7 [5]; 17th, 6 [3].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—cont.

Gold Ornaments in British Museum—Restoring to Ireland [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2]; 31st, 6 [3].

Goldsmiths' Institute, Prizes Distribution—Speech on Technical Education, 13 Dec., 4 [4].

Grand Hotel, Luncheon, 27 July, 10 [1].

Great Southern and Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [5].

Hague Conference—Terms of Convention, Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [5].

Historical MSS., Mutual System of Borrowing, proposed [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Housing of the Working Classes:—

Garden City Association Conference, Letter to, 23 Sep., 9 [4].

Improvement in Means of Locomotion, &c., 15 Feb., 8 [2]—Letter, 18th, 11 [6].

Irish University Education:—

Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Royal Commission:—

Place ofittings [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [4].

Terms of Reference [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [3]; 25 May, 9 [1]; 21 June, 6 [3].

Irish Land Acts Administration—Alleged Failure, System of Compulsory Sale proposed, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5].

Irish People Newspaper, Seizure of, in Dublin [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [5].

Judges, Conduct of—Charges against the Lord Chief Justice of Ireland [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3].

Lanarkshire By-Election, Telegram to Unionist Candidate, 13 Sep., 6 [4].

Law Officers of the Crown:—

Challenging Advice given to Ministers—Minister alone responsible for Action taken on such Advice [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [4].

Salaries and Fees [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [5].

London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2, 3, 4]; [L], 11 [5].

Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petition, New Writ, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [5].

Maine, Hospital Ship—Gift to British Nation, Public Acknowledgment, &c. [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—cont.

Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill—Committee Stage and Adjournment of the House [Parl.] 17 May 6 [2].

Medical Science, Progress in, 28 May, 10 [4].

Milk and Cream Standard Committee Recommendations [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2].

National Food Supply in case of War with Naval Power [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].

Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2]; 27th, 8 [3]; 15 Aug., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [5].

Naval Works (Consolidated Fund) Procedure, Withholding information [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [6].

Navy Estimates, Closure—Irish Members' Protest [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [3].

Parliament:—

Ascension Day, Recognition of [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [1].

Business of the House:—

Appropriation Bill Discussion [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [3].

Course of Business [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [3]; 19 Apr., 6 [1]; 20th, 8 [3]; 26th, 6 [3]; 30th, 6 [5].

Financial Business—Giving Preference to on Tuesdays until Easter, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [6].

Precedence of Government Business, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Legislative Prospects, &c.—Statement [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [5].

Motion [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4, 5]; 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Roman Catholic Disabilities Removal Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [5, 6].

Closure—Giving Powers to Deputy Chairman, proposed [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [5].

Consolidated Fund—Resolution in Committee of Supply with reference to subjects that could be discussed [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [6].

Distribution of Parliamentary Time—Time occupied by Private Members, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [4].

Divisions, Time wasted in—Reform of Method of taking, proposed [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—*cont.*

Parliament—*cont.*

Easter Recess, Shortening duration, proposed [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2]; [L], 9 [5].

Foreign Affairs—Withholding information from the House of Commons which had been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [5].

Legislative Programme [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Meeting of—Letter to Supporters, 6 Feb., 6 [3].

Private Members' Bills [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].

Members personally interested—Standing Order proposed precluding Directors of Companies from voting on Bills in which they are personally interested [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].

Questions to Ministers:—

Limiting Number of [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].

Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering supplemental Questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [3, 4]; [L], 9 [4].

Reports of Money Committees—Exemption of Proceedings from 12 o'clock Rule [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [5, 6].

Sittings of the House:—

Morning Sittings, Appropriating Tuesday Mornings, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [3].

Substitution of Earlier Sittings for Suspension of 12 o'clock Rule [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].

Supply:—

Allocation of Days, Appointment of Committee, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar. 6 [5].

Civil Service Supplementary Estimate—Procedure as to Discussion, Moving Amendments, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].

Committee to Consider Order of taking the Estimates, Appointment of [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].

Consolidation of remaining Votes and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [4, 5]; [L], 9 [6].

Saturday Sitting [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [6].

Sessional Order [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [6]; 28th, 13 [1].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—*cont.*

Parliament—*cont.*

Supply—*cont.*

Supply Rule Amendment, Closure of Votes in Classe [Parl.] 8 Aug., 4 [1, 6]; [L], 7 [4].

Suspension of Members, &c.—Amendment of Standing Order No. 21, &c. [Parl.] 7 Mar. 13 [2, 4]; [L], 9 [3]; 8th, 4 [5]; 5 [1, 2, 6]; [L], 7 [4]; 9th, 15 [1]; 15 [3].

Twelve o'clock Rule, Suspension of—Civil List Discussion, Notice of Motion [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [4]—Motion, 10th, 6 [3].

Ways and Means—Amendment to Motions that the Speaker leave the Chair:—Abolition of [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [4].

Notice of Suspension of Right [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Whitsuntide Holidays—Motion for Adjournment [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Party Government—Public inconvenience of a fragmentary Opposition, 27 July, 11 [1]—Correspondence, 9 Aug., 5 [1]; 8th, 5 [6].

Patents Acts—Recommendations of Committee [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].

Peers (Abolition of Privileges) Bill—Facilities for Passing [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4]; 24th, 6 [6].

Penrhyn Quarry Dispute—Authority requisitioning Military Aid [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [5, 6].

Piccadilly, proposed Widening of [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3].

Post Office Employés' Grievances, Committee of Inquiry proposed—Parliamentary Pressure [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].

Presbyterian Unity, Haddington Speech, 17 Jan., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [3].

Primrose League Speech—Queen Victoria, Home Rule, South African War, 9 May, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Privy Seal and the Prime Ministership, 2 Mar., 8 [5, 6]; [Parl.] 27th, 7 [3].

Queen Victoria:—

Death of—Address of Condolence and Congratulation to the King [Parl.] 26 Jan., 15 [3]; [L], 11 [4].

National Memorial, 27 Mar., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Redistribution of Seats, Reply to National Conservative League Resolution, 23 Oct., 10 [2].

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—*cont.*

Ritualism in the Church of England [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [5]—Letter, 11th, 10 [6].

Roberts, Earl, Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Message from the King [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [5].

Parliamentary Procedure [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [5].

Roman Catholicism, King's Declaration against—Joint Committee of Inquiry:—

Appointment [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Opposition refusing to Serve on [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].

Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [4].

Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug. 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 14th, 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquor to Children:—

Birmingham Police Court Case [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].

Government Attitude [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [3]; 17 May, 6 [2].

Special Facilities for passing Bill—Statement [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [5].

Secretaries—Two First Division Clerks, Salaries, &c. [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3].

South African Land Settlement Commission—Withholding Report from the House, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [1].

South African Settlement—Policy of Great Britain, Declaration of Terms, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [6].

South African War:—

Policy and Conduct of the War [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [4]; 16 Aug., 6 [3].

Surrender and Ambushes in the War, Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [2].

Southwark Bishopric Bill — Opportunity for Discussion [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [2].

Tenniel, Sir J., Banquet, 13 June, 6 [4].

Tramways as a Remedy for Congested State of London, 11 July, 17 [1]; [L], 11 [4].

Unionist Cause in East Anglia, Party Records compared, &c., 27 July, 10 [1, 2].

Victoria and Albert, New Royal Yacht — Expenditure on, Failure of Design, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [6].

BALFOUR, Mr. G. W.:—

Africa East—Want of direct British Steamship Communication [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [2].

Alien Immigration, Statistics [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1].

Legislation [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].

Chamber of Shipping — Dinner, 21 Mar., 11 [6].

Cheque Bank Liquidation [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4].

Delay in Settling Claims—Loss to Small Holders [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].

Coal:—

Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

Finance Bill Debate [Parl.] 23 June, 7 [6].

Exports—Quantity exported from United States, Great Britain, &c. [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2].

Output in 1900, Value of [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].

Commercial Intelligence Committee—Composition, Duties, Meetings, &c. [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3].

Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [4].

Creditors in Bankruptcy Cases—Loss through delay in dealing with Cases [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [5].

Cyclists and Railway Companies — Complaints [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].

Early Closing, Leeds Tradesmen's Voluntary Agreement, 17 July, 12 [5].

Fastnet and Tuskar Signalling Stations [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].

Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [3].

Germany—New Customs Tariff, Information with reference to [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].

Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [3].

Housing Problem, Cheap Trains, &c. —Deputations, 14 Feb., 7 [3].

Kingscourt, Keady, and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].

Labour Bureaux, Legal Status of—Deputation, 15 June, 5 [5].

Labour Department of Board of Trade, Free Labour Representation—Correspondence with Mr. Collison, 14 Nov., 12 [2]; 19th, 12 [2].

Light Railways (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [4].

Merchant Shipping Service:—

Liverpool Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society Dinner, 16 Dec., 15 [2].

Balfour, Mr. G. W.—*cont.*

Merchant Shipping Service—*cont.*

Number of Inefficiently Manned Ships lost, Qualifications of Seamen, Board of Trade Powers, &c. [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1]—Correspondence with Mr. W. Redmond, 24th, 10 [6].

Primrose Hill. Loss of, &c. [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2, 3].

Seamen:—

Accommodation for Lascars on P. & O. Steamers [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4]; 8 June, 8 [5]; 9 July, 6 [6].

Foreign Seamen on British Ships, 27 June, 9 [4].

Stokers—Orient Steamship Co., Employment of Lascars in place of British Stokers [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].

Patent Laws:—

Conditions Existing between Great Britain, Germany, and France, Legislation [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [4].

Inter-Colonial System [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [6].

Railway Servants, Accidents to:—

Policy of Mutual Insurance, 9 May, 5 [5].

Recommendations of Lord James's Commission, &c. [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].

Railways:—

Accidents, Prevention of—Draft Rules, Adoption of Automatic Couplings, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [1].

Racing between London and Scotland—Board of Trade Interference, proposed [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].

Rates, Preferential Rates for Foreign Produce [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].

Workmen's Trains—Board of Trade inquiry into Accommodation, &c. [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].

Sea-Fish Culture—Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3].

South African War:—

Criticism of the Government, Guerilla Warfare, &c., 17 Dec., 6 [3].

Leeds Speech, 18 Apr., 10 [6].

South Eastern and London, Chatham, and Dover Railways Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [2].

Trade, Board of—Clerks, Number of Appointments in last seven years by Examination and Promotion [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].

Balfour, Mr. G. W.—*cont.*

Trade, Decrease in Exports, &c., 28 Nov., 6 [5].

Tramways—Electric Tramways, Inspection of, by Board of Trade previous to opening, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].

Underground Railways, American and Continental System—[Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].

Unionist Government, Confidence of the Country, 15 Oct., 8 [4].

Weights and Measures, Metric System [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].

Balfour, Mr. H.—Arbor Low Excavations, 18 Sep., 9 [5].

Balfour of Burleigh, Lady—Registration of Midwives, 14 May, 13 [6].

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Lord:—

Agricultural Rates Act (Continuance) Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [1].

Ardrossan Harbour Order Confirmation Bill, Interval of seven days between First and Third Reading [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [1].

Barra Cottars, Discontent on Cathcart Estate—Mr. Wilson's Letter to Lord Balfour, 1 Mar., 10 [6].

Budget—Taxation Proposals, 6 May, 7 [2].

Commercial Education in Scotland, Improvements in—Deputation, 9 Jan., 9 [5].

Dundee University College, Commercial Education, 26 Oct., 9 [5].

Education (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1].

Glasgow Corporation (Police) Provisional Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [1].

Glasgow, Freedom of the City, 11 Sep., 8 [6].

Prisons (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [1].

Public Libraries Bill [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [1]; 10 May, 6 [1].

Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 18 Dec., 6 [6].

St. Andrew's University, Installation to Chancellorship, 25 Oct., 5 [2].

South African War, 9 Oct., 8 [2].

Sunday Drinking Clubs, Regulation of—Deputation, 9 Mar., 16 [4].

Sunday Opening of Edinburgh Museum, Reply to Petition, 30 Mar., 9 [5].

Trawlers' Certificates Suspension Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [1]; 10 July 6 [1].

Trawling on Scottish Coast, Suppression of Illegal Trawling—Memorial, 25 Jan., 4 [6].

Balfour, Prof. I. B.—Angiosperms, 14 Sep., 13 [4].

- Balian *v.* Gray, 12 June, 3 [5]; 13th, 14 [4].
- Balijan Tea Co., 1 May, 5 [6].
- Balkan States:—
 Alliance between Balkan States not belonging to the Slav Family suggested, 15 Jan., 4 [1].
 Austria-Hungary and Russia, Relations in the Balkans, 22 July, 5 [6]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 24th, 5 [4]; 31st, 5 [4]; 7 Sep., 5 [6].
Neue Freie Presse Article, 19 Sep., 3 [3].
 Opinion in Austria-Hungary, 11 July, 7 [4].
Pester Lloyd Article, 29 Aug., 3 [3].
 —Russian and German Press Comments, 3 Sep., 3 [5]; 7th, 5 [6]; 11th, 3 [4].
 Austro-Hungarian Interests and Anxieties, 8 Aug., 3 [5].
Pester Lloyd Article, 16 July, 5 [3].
 Policy—M. Tisza's Retrospect, 10 June, 5 [6].
 Press, Change in Attitude, 16 May, 5 [3]; 17th, 5 [5].
Times Leading Article, 1 Aug., 7 [4].
 Macedonian-Bulgarian Agitation (see that title).
- Political Situation:—
 Bulgarians no longer trusting to Russian Intervention, 6 Apr., 4 [1].
 Interview with Dr. Vuitch, Servian Foreign Minister, 29 Mar., 3 [5].
Times Article, 12 Feb., 13 [4].
 Russia and Austria-Hungary (see sub-heading Austria-Hungary and Russia), 31 July, 5 [4].
 Russian Policy:—
 Pan-Orthodox Balkan Union, Russian Scheme for — *Orthodox Orient* Articles, 26 Sep., 3 [4].
 Revival of—Explanations, 13 Aug., 3 [4]; 24th, 3 [4].
Times Article, 18 Mar., 13 [3].
 Russian and German Rivalry—*Times* Article, 1 July, 15 [1].
 (See also names of states.)
- Ball, Daisy—Rex *v.* (Shooting), 7 June, 12 [4]; 13th, 12 [2]; 1 July, 16 [2]; 2nd, 8 [4]; 6th, 13 [5].
- Ball, Mr. F. E., Testimonial to, 3 May, 10 [4].
- Ball, Mr. T. G., Metropolitan Board Teachers' Association Presidential Address, 14 Oct., 10 [5].
- Ball, Sir R.:—
 Earth and its Heat, 1 Jan., 19 [2].
 Laplace's Nebular Theory, Bearing of recent Discovery on, 9 Aug., 13 [3].
- Ball, Sir R.—*cont.*
 Moon and the Earth, Possibility of transmitting Messages to Mars, &c., 7 Jan., 2 [6].
 Nebular Hypothesis, Evidence of Stars in support of, 2 Jan., 5 [5].
 Photography, Powers of, 4 Jan., 6 [4].
 Shooting Stars, &c., 9 Jan., 10 [1].
- Ball *v.* Accident Insurance Co., 8 Feb., 7 [5].
- Ball & Hill—Rex *v.* (Assault), 10 Apr., 13 [1].
- Ballads, Ancient Dramatic Ballads—Lecture, 21 May, 14 [2].
- Ballagherreen, Mr. Dillon at, 1 June, 11 [5].
- Ballantine *v.* Earl of Gosford, 4 June, 10 [6].
- Russell's, Mr. T. W., Letter to the *Northern Whig*, 8th, 7 [5].
- Balleroy Tapestries, Purchase by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, 6 June, 9 [4].
- Ballin, Herr A.—German Merchant Marine, 31 Aug., 8 [6].
- Ballin, Mr. J. S.—Technical Education and Apprenticeship, 11 Jan., 8 [3]; [L], 14th, 7 [4].
- Ballinasloe—Intimidation, Charge against Members of United Irish League, 28 Feb., 10 [6].
- Ballincollig Barracks:—
 Connaught's, Duke of, Visit, 18 Dec., 6 [4].
 Draft of 17th Lancers for South Africa — Farewell Entertainment Disturbance, Letter, 1 Jan., 12 [4].
- Ballinrobe:—
 Barracks, Fire, 4 July, 10 [6].
 Destruction of Hay on Mr. Daly's Farm, 30 May, 4 [4].
 District Council, P. Regan sitting as Chairman after Disqualification—Arrest for Non-payment of Fine, 2 Jan., 9 [5].
- Balloons (see Aerial Navigation).
- Ball's Pond Road School, Advanced Science Classes free of charge—Letter, 1 Oct., 13 [5].
- Balls & Hugo—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 9 Nov., 5 [3].
- Ballycain, Dr. Rentoul at, 5 Jan., 8 [6].
- Ballycarry, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 12 Jan., 11 [3].
- Ballycastle, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 7 Nov., 6 [4].
- Ballyclare, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 21 Nov., 6 [2].
- Ballygawley, Burning of Timber and Underwood — Compensation Claim, 17 June 8 [3].
- Ballymena, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 14 Jan., 5 [3].

Ballymena Agricultural Association—
Address to Mr. H. Plunkett, 22 June,
13 [5].

Ballymoney:—

Moore, Mr. W. at, 19 Dec., 6 [2].

Russell, Mr. T. W. at, 5 Apr., 3 [6]

—Mr. Rentoul's Comments, 8th, 8
[6].

Ballymote:—

Gilmartin, Mr. J., District Councillor

—Charge of Drunkenness and Riotous
Behaviour, Dismissal of Case by
Bench of Nationalist Magistrates,
15 Aug., 8 [2].

United Irish League, Ballymote
Branch:—

Arrests at Meeting, 23 July,
10 [4].

Nationalists working for Unpopu-
lar Persons, Apologies to the
League, 12 Nov., 4 [3].

Balmoral, King and Queen at, 30 Sep.,
7 [6].

Balmoral Steamship Co. v. Marten, 10
Aug., 14 [1].

Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange,
Laying Foundation Stone of New Build-
ing, 26 June, 12 [2].

Baltic and Black Sea Canal—Scheme for
Construction of Canal from Riga to
Kherson, 9 Nov., 7 [6].

Belgian Syndicate Petition to Russian
Government, 3 Oct., 3 [6].

Baltimore, Wreck, 27 May, 8 [3].

Baltimore and Ohio Railway, Electrical
Traction on—Consular Report, 22 Apr.,
11 [6].

Ban Righ, Detention at Victoria Dock with
alleged Contraband Cargo, 20 Nov., 12
[5]; 21st, 6 [3]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 23rd, 8
[1]; 28th, 10 [4]; 30th, 11 [6].

Ban Righ and Aberfeldy, Collision Litiga-
tion, 6 May, 14 [3].

Bananas, Jamaica Trade:—

Correspondence, 3 Sep., 10 [2]; 9
Sep., 4 [6]; 13th, 13 [3].

Times Article, 30 Aug., 10 [1]—Letter,
31 Aug., 10 [5].

Banbridge, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 15 Apr.,
11 [4].

BANBURY, Mr.:—

Africa, East—Want of direct British
Steamship Communication [Parl.]
24 Apr., 7 [2].

Beach's, Sir M. H., War Finance, 5
Mar., 3 [2].

Commission Bill (Parl.) 2 Apr.,
7 [2].

Compensation for Damage to Crops,
&c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [3].

Factory and Workshop Acts Amend-
ment Bill [Parl.] 14 Aug., 6 [2].

Irish Railways, State Purchase, &c.—
Resolution [Parl.] 1 May 8 [6].

Banbury, Mr.—*cont.*

London Telephone System—Laying
Wires, Date of Completion, &c.,
[Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].

Mail-cart Horses, Inferior Condition
of [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5].

Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 13
June, 13 [3].

Parliament, Duration of Speeches—
Limiting to 20 Minutes [Parl.] 15
May, 7 [4].

Post Office—Employés' Grievances—
Committee of Inquiry, proposed
[Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5].

South Metropolitan Gas Bill [Parl.] 12
June, 8 [1].

Street Excavations, Closing Whole
Roadway on the Thames Embank-
ment, 2 Nov., 9 [6].

Bancks—Winter v., 29 Apr., 3 [1].

Bancroft, Sir S.—City of London School,
Beaufoy and Mortimer Prizes, 8 June,
12 [5].

Bancroft v. Heath, 18 Apr., 14 [2].

Band of Hope Union:—

Anniversary Celebration, 9 May,
6 [6].

New Year's Meeting, 7 Jan., 7 [5].

Bandarapola Ceylon Co., 22 Apr., 3 [6].

Bands:—

Brass Band Contest at the Crystal
Palace, 30 Sep., 5 [4].

London County Council Parks
Bands:—

Appointment of Musical Adviser,
3 Apr., 12 [2].

Dress Rehearsal, 17 May, 4 [5].

Increase in Grant, 14 May, 8 [2].

Sousa's Band in London, 5 Oct., 9 [6].

Banffshire—Deputy-Lieutenant, Appoint-
ment, 4 May, 14 [3].

Bangkok-Khorat Railway—Dispute be-
tween the Contractor and Siamese
Government [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].

Bangor, Dean of—Death, 25 Nov., 9 [5].

Bangor Diocesan Clerical Augmentation
Fund, Lord Penrhyn's Donation, 21
Oct., 5 [3].

Banistey Bros. & Moore—Mill Strike,
Picketing Prosecution, 18 Oct., 4 [6];
29th, 4 [3].

Bank Cashier, Murder of (see London and
South Western Bank—Kennington
Branch).

Bank Holiday Entertainments, &c., 9
Apr., 5 [1]; 28 May, 5 [1]; 6 Aug., 10
[2].

Bank Notes Circulation—Extract from
Banker's Magazine, 28 Jan., 13 [2]; 26
Feb., 4 [4]; 27 Mar., 4 [2]; 29 Apr., 4
[4]; 24 May, 4 [3]; 29 June, 8 [2]; 27
July, 6 [3]; 26 Aug., 2 [5]; 25 Sep., 11
[2]; 26 Oct., 6 [2]; 27 Nov., 13 [3];
25 Dec., 11 [2].

Bank Restriction Act of 1797, Emergency Issues of Notes and Tokens—Mr. M. Phillips's Paper, 7 Nov., 7 [5].

Bank Robberies:—

Liverpool (see Liverpool, Bank of).
Newcastle, 16 July, 12 [3].

Bank of England:—

Andriades's, M., History of the Bank of England, 26 Dec., 3 [5].

Bullion, 28 Jan., 13 [2]; 26 Feb., 4 [4]; 27 Mar., 4 [2]; 29 Apr., 4 [4]; 24 May, 4 [3]; 29 June, 8 [2]; 27 July, 6 [4]; 26 Aug., 2 [5]; 25 Sep., 11 [2]; 26 Oct., 6 [2]; 27 Nov., 13 [3]; 25 Dec., 11 [2].

Deficiency and Ways and Means Advances [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].

Governor and Deputy Governor, Choice of, 22 Nov., 11 [5].

Half-yearly Meetings, 22 Mar., 3 [5]; 4 [2]; 20 Sep., 11 [1].

McKinley, President, Assassination—Resolution, 20 Sep., 11 [2]; Mr. Choate's Reply, 21st, 4 [5].

Oliver v., 22 Feb., 13 [4]; 23rd, 6 [2]—Letter, 25th, 4 [4].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 1 Feb., 9 [2].

Rate of Interest, 4 Jan., 11 [1]; 8 Feb., 4 [2]; 22nd, 4 [1]; 7 June, 4 [1]; 14th, 4 [1]; 1 Nov., 11 [3].

Returns, 4 Jan., 10 [1]; 11th, 12 [5]; 18th, 2 [6]; 25th, 13 [5]; 1 Feb., 12 [4]; 8th, 3 [3]; 15th, 13 [5]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 1 Mar., 15 [4]; 8th, 12 [1]; 15th, 11 [3]; 22nd, 3 [5]; 29th, 2 [6]; 5 Apr., 9 [3]; 12th, 10 [5]; 19th, 4 [5]; 26th, 4 [4]; 3 May, 4 [3]; 10th, 4 [3]; 17th, 4 [5]; 24th, 3 [3]; 31st, 11 [5]; 7 June, 4 [3]; 14th, 4 [5]; 21st, 4 [3]; 28th, 4 [6]; 5 July, 13 [1]; 12th, 4 [6]; 19th, 4 [3]; 26th, 11 [3]; 2 Aug., 3 [3]; 16th, 11 [3]; 23rd, 9 [3]; 9th, 13 [3]; 30th, 2 [6]; 6 Sep., 11 [5]; 13th, 11 [5]; 20th, 11 [2]; 27th, 10 [5]; 4 Oct., 11 [6]; 11th, 11 [6]; 18th, 12 [4]; 25th, 2 [5]; 1 Nov., 11 [5]; 8th, 2 [6]; 15th, 2 [6]; 22nd, 13 [1]; 29th, 3 [2]; 6 Dec., 4 [6]; 13th, 12 [1]; 20th, 12 [1]; 28th, 12 [2].

Richards v., 16 Feb., 3 [1]; 5 Mar., 14 [1]; 6th, 13 [5]; [L], 11th, 9 [5].

Stock for Current Quarter's Investments—Prices, 11 Jan., 11 [5]; 11 July, 6 [4]; 10 Oct., 11 [2].

Transfers of Stock:—

Correspondence, 25 Feb., 4 [4]; 1 Mar., 4 [2]; 4th, 4 [2]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 25th, 4 [3]; 30th, 6 [2].

Hopkinson's, Mr., Remarks, 22 Mar., 3 [5]; 4 [2].

Unclaimed Dividends (see that title).

Banks:—

Attempts to Defraud Customers leaving Banks—Letter, 3 Aug., 9 [6].

Cash Statistics, 5 Feb., 4 [2]; 15th, 4 [1]; 15 Mar., 11 [2]; 16 Apr., 11 [2]; 15 May, 4 [4]; 15 June, 6 [4]; 25 July, 4 [4]; 27th, 6 [3]; 15 Aug., 2 [5]; 16th, 2 [5]; 16 Sep., 11 [2]; 15 Oct., 11 [2]; 15 Nov., 11 [4]; 16 Dec., 4 [4].

Clearings in London and New York, "Record" Increase in—Letter, 20 May, 4 [3].

Frauds on Banks by Forged Warrants—Rex v. Fry and Everett, 2 Apr., 13 [6]; 13th, 15 [2]; 18th, 12 [5]; 25th, 15 [2]; 2 May, 14 [6]; 16th, 14 [2].

Income Tax, Rate of Deduction from Interest (see Income Tax).

Returned Cheques, Method of Procedure—Mr. Commissioner Kerr's Remarks, 5 Jan., 4 [6].

Scotch and Irish Banks, Specie, 28 Jan., 13 [2]; 26 Feb., 4 [4]; 27 Mar., 4 [2]; 29 Apr., 4 [4]; 24 May, 4 [3]; 29 June, 8 [2]; 27 July, 6 [4]; 25 Sep., 11 [2]; 26 Oct., 6 [2]; 27 Nov., 13 [3]; 25 Dec., 11 [2].

Stockholders' Cheque Frauds at Cardiff, 17 Apr., 6 [6].

Banks:—

Lomax v., 22 July, 12 [5].

Power v., 22 June, 16 [6].

Correspondence, 26 June, 3 [6]; 29th, 6 [4].

Banks, C. H. W.—Rex v. (Throwing Sulphuric Acid), 27 Apr., 4 [6].

Banks, H.—Convict, Escape from Portland Prison, 12 July, 12 [2].

Bankers' Central Association and English Country Bankers' Association, Dinner, 9 May, 7 [1].

Bankers' Clearing House Returns, 2 Jan., 11 [1].

Bankers' Institute:—

Examination List, 21 June, 14 [2].

Meeting, 2 May, 13 [2].

Bankers' Investment Trust, 21 May, 3 [4].

Bankers' Lien and Rights in respect of Advances—Lecture, 17 Dec., 13 [5].

Bankers' and Merchants' Dinner at the Mansion House, 27 June, 10 [4].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.:—

Abbott, R., 22 Oct., 2 [6]; 5 Nov., 12 [3]; 21st, 15 [1].

Abrahams, E. G., 16 Aug., 8 [5]; 11 Sep., 2 [6]; 7 Nov., 14 [6].

Ahmed, M. S., 7 Feb., 15 [2]; 7 May, 14 [1].

Alban, W. G., 22 May, 3 [3]; 1 Aug., 5 [2]; 7 Nov., 14 [6].

Albert Court Estate Co., 15 Mar., 13 [2]; 3 May, 15 [2].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

- Alexander, G., 9 Mar., 17 [4]; 21st, 14 [5].
 Alexander, H., 13 Apr., 11 [6].
 Amalgamated Syndicates, Ltd., 10 May, 13 [3].
 Andreini, L., 1 June, 5 [1]; 27th, 7 [2]; 31 Oct., 14 [2].
 Anglo-American Exchange, Ltd., 24 July, 4 [3]; 12 Nov., 11 [6]; 13th, 6 [3]; 19th, 13 [5].
 Anglo-American Securities Co., 8 Aug., 11 [1]; 5 Sep., 13 [2].
 Anglo-Indian and American Bank, 7 Feb., 14 [2]; 24 Apr., 3 [3].
 Anstruther, F., 21 Nov., 15 [1].
 Argentine Borax Co., 11 Mar., 13 [6]; 2 Apr., 15 [4].
 Ashmead-Bartlett, Sir E. (see Ashmead-Bartlett).
 Antill, W., 31 Aug., 11 [4].
 Autocar Supplies, Ltd., 14 Nov., 14 [2]; 13 Dec., 10 [3].
 Aylesbury Market Co., 8 Aug., 11 [1].
 Aytoun, R. S., 30 Mar., 16 [4]; 15 May, 13 [5].
 Bagnall, W. G., 28 Aug., 10 [1]; 14 Nov., 14 [4]; 21st, 15 [1].
 Bailey, J. H., 19 Oct., 14 [1].
 Baker, R., 22 Jan., 14 [5]; 6 Mar., 14 [1]; 14th, 14 [4]; 18 July, 12 [2].
 Ballantine, W. H. W., 27 Nov., 15 [1]; 11 Dec., 14 [1]; 19th, 4 [3].
 Barclay, Sir D. E. D., 27 Nov., 15 [1]; 12 Dec., 14 [4].
 Barff, Ltd., 16 May, 12 [2]; 4 July, 3 [6].
 Bargate, A. F., 25 Oct., 13 [2].
 Barling, R., Junr., 23 Mar., 16 [2].
 Barron, E., 17 Jan., 9 [6].
 Barter, F. C., 1 Jan., 20 [4].
 Batchelar, J., 19 Dec., 4 [2].
 Bauer, M. L., 24 Aug., 12 [5]; 25 Sep., 13 [2].
 Beall, E., 26 Nov., 14 [3].
 Becker, F. T., 9 Jan., 13 [5]; 21 Feb., 14 [4].
 Belcher, H. H., 28 Nov., 14 [6].
 Beneke, G., 21 Mar., 14 [5]; 5 Dec., 14 [2].
 Benjamin, L. and E., 16 Feb., 3 [4]; 28 Mar., 14 [6].
 Bennett, E. G., 4 Apr., 10 [4].
 Bennett, Finch & Co., 31 Jan., 13 [6]; 20 Feb., 3 [6]; 26 Nov., 4 [6]; 10 Dec., 15 [4].
 Beresford, H. W., 14 Aug., 2 [5].
 Beresford, S. R. de la Poer, H., 14 June, 14 [1]; 25 July, 14 [4]; 7 Nov., 14 [6].
 Berger & Co., 17 Oct., 12 [5].
 Bertie, Lady E., 2 May, 14 [3].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

- Best, J. C., 11 Oct., 13 [2]; 18th, 13 [5].
 Betts, A. S.—*ex parte* the Official Receiver, 26 Mar., 14 [3].
 Billiards Publishing Co., 2 May, 14 [2]; 28 June, 15 [2].
 Billing's Burner Syndicate, 16 May, 12 [2]; 19 June, 4 [3].
 Birch, H., 26 Mar., 14 [3]; 25 Apr., 11 [5].
 Birnie-Troup, C. R., 19 Oct., 14 [1].
 Boorne, H. H., 13 Feb., 12 [6]; 7 Mar., 14 [2].
 Bostock & Co. (see that title).
 Brandon, E. E., 24 Apr., 14 [1]; 4 July, 7 [3].
 Brandy Distillers Co., 7 Mar., 14 [1]; 16 Oct., 2 [6].
 Bridges, H. C., 5 July, 12 [5]; 1 Aug., 5 [2].
 Bridgman, C. V., 11 Apr., 4 [6].
 Bright, C., 21 Aug., 9 [6]; 28th, 10 [1]; 9 Nov., 4 [5]; 28th, 14 [6].
 Bril, M., 28 Aug., 10 [1].
 British Horticultural Association, 30 July, 4 [6].
 Brockbank, J. H., 26 Apr., 15 [1]; 13 June, 14 [4].
 Bronte, T. P., 30 Aug., 6 [1].
 Brown, C. L., 2 May, 14 [3].
 Brown, F. R., 10 May, 13 [6]; 6 June, 14 [6].
 Brown, Savill & Co., 18 Apr., 14 [4].
 Brown, R. H., 17 Jan., 9 [6]; 7 Mar., 14 [2].
 Brunskill, J. S., 11 May, 16 [1]; 1 June, 5 [1]; 6th, 14 [5].
 Brydon, W. W., 29 Aug., 9 [2]; 12 Sep., 13 [2].
 Buchanan, R., 6 July, 17 [3].
 Burr, A., 8 Feb., 14 [6]; 9th, 9 [5]; 1 Mar., 14 [3]; 13 Dec., 13 [2]; *ex parte* Pannell, 20 Mar., 13 [5].
 Camberley Estates, Ltd., 4 Apr., 10 [3]; 21 May, 4 [5].
 Cameron, J. A. C., 5 Jan., 6 [2]; 18th, 9 [5]; 25th, 6 [4]; 5 Apr., 10 [5].
 Campion, A., 16 Apr., 11 [6].
 Cantwell, J. F., 5 Oct., 14 [1]; 31st, 14 [3].
 Capital Finance Co., 8 Jan., 3 [4].
 Carlisle, O. A., 31 Jan., 14 [2].
 Chaster, W. G., 1 Aug., 5 [2].
 Clapham, H., 17 July, 13 [4]; 24th, 13 [6]; 14 Aug., 2 [5].
 Clark, I., Ltd., 9 May, 12 [5].
 Claypole, J. R., 26 Jan., 4 [4].
 Coles, C. A., 26 June, 3 [4].
 Collett, F. S., 30 Jan., 10 [4].
 Collings, C. J., 14 Nov., 14 [4].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—cont.

Collings & Co., 20 July, 17 [2]; 14 Aug., 2 [5].
 Collyer, G. A., 23 Jan., 17 [2]; 30th, 10 [4]; 21 Feb., 14 [4].
 Colonial and General Investment Syndicate, 1 Aug., 5 [1]; 29th, 9 [5]; 5 Sep., 12 [6].
 Columbia Kootenay Mining Co., 14 Nov., 14 [2]; 20 Dec., 12 [6].
 Commercial Albumen Co., 25 July, 14 [4]; 20 Aug., 11 [5].
 Compagnie Charbonnière de Pinkafo (Hongrie), Ltd., 1 Aug., 13 [6].
 Cooke, W. E., 24 Oct., 13 [3].
 Courtenay, W. H., 4 Jan., 10 [1]; 19th, 12 [1].
 Creditors in Bankruptcy Cases—Loss through delay in dealing with Cases [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [5].
 Cressy and Stevens, 17 May, 15 [2]; 20 June, 12 [4].
 Crickmer, C. J., 28 Sep., 13 [5].
 Crossley, J. T., 3 May, 15 [1]; 23rd, 14 [4]; 25 July, 14 [4].
 Crowden, C. G., 24 Sep., 10 [3]; 15 Oct., 13 [3]; 5 Nov., 12 [3].
 Curling's Tannery, Ltd., 9 May, 14 [2]; 21 June, 13 [1].
 Cycle Makers' Co-operative Supply Co., 28 Feb., 14 [5]; 22 Mar., 13 [3].
 Daniell, E. O., 16 May, 12 [3]; 13 June, 14 [4]; 27th, 7 [2]—Letter, 18th, 13 [6]; 31st Oct., 14 [2].
 Daniell, J. W., 17 Jan., 9 [6]; 14 Mar., 14 [4].
 D'Avigdor, S. H., 25 Apr., 11 [5].
 Deakin, F., 28 Feb., 14 [6].
 Dearne and Dove Steel Co., 31 Oct., 13 [3].
 De Beck, A. M., Ltd., 5 Dec., 14 [1].
 De Burgh, V. J. R., 14 Mar., 14 [4]; 3 Apr., 14 [6]; 18th, 14 [4]; 19th, 15 [3].
 De Tonzelmann, G. W., 20 Apr., 15 [6].
 Debtor's Books, Production for purpose of proving Acts of Bankruptcy—Appeal against Mr. Registrar Brougham's Decision, 16 Nov., 15 [2].
 Dick, A. E., 2 Jan., 11 [4]; 1 Feb., 13 [3].
 Dinkelspiel, W., 1 May, 3 [4]; 24th, 14 [4]; 20 June, 12 [4].
 Doherty Iron Castings Process, Ltd., 21 Feb., 14 [1]; 21 Mar., 12 [3].
 Dolmetsch, A., 4 Sep., 10 [3]; 9 Oct., 2 [6]; 22 Nov., 9 [5].
 Dome (Yukon) Gold Mining Co., 11 Jan., 12 [6].
 Douse, T. R., 8 Mar., 13 [1].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—cont.

Drucker, A., 24 July, 13 [6]; 7 Aug., 13 [5]; 28th, 10 [1]; 25 Oct., 13 [2]; 13 Dec., 13 [3].
 Duncan, W. & Co., 23 May, 14 [2]; 14 June, 3 [6].
 Dunn, A. J., *in re—ex parte* The Senior Official Receiver, 16 Nov., 15 [1].
 Eade, F., 29 Nov., 14 [6].
 East Le Roi Mining Co., 14 Nov., 14 [2]; 20 Dec., 12 [6].
 Edwards and Medway, 10 May, 13 [6].
 Elliott, W. B., 25 Jan., 6 [4].
 England, R., 6 Feb., 10 [4]; 29 Mar., 13 [2].
 Evans, L., & Co., 23 Apr., 14 [6]; 7 May, 4 [5].
 Evinoff, J. de, 12 July, 14 [6]; 23 Aug., 10 [5].
 Fergusson, H. J., 18 Jan., 9 [5].
 Field, J., 22 Nov., 9 [5].
 Fisher, H.—Letter, 25 Jan., 7 [6].
 Fisher, H. J., 6 Feb., 10 [4]; 1 Mar., 14 [3]; 3 May, 14 [6]; 10 July, 13 [3].
 Fitch, J. F., 5 Oct., 14 [1].
 Foote, G. W., 9 Aug., 11 [6]; 11 Sep., 2 [6]; 15 Nov., 13 [4].
 Fowler, D., 18 Oct., 13 [5]; 22 Nov., 9 [5].
 Francis, A. S., 28 June, 14 [3]; 19 July, 13 [1]; 1 Nov., 13 [3]; 29th, 15 [1]; 20 Dec., 13 [3].
 Franklin, W. V., 4 Jan., 10 [1]; 1 Feb., 13 [3].
 Fraser, J., 20 Dec., 13 [3].
 Fromm's Extract Co., 17 June, 5 [6].
 Fry, Everitt & Co., 28 June, 14 [3]; 5 July, 12 [5]; 9 Aug., 11 [5]; 29 Nov., 15 [1].
 Fryer, T. C., 1 Oct., 2 [5].
 Fuller, A. B., 22 June, 17 [5].
 Fuller, F. G., 16 Jan., 9 [5]; 15 Feb., 15 [3]; 16 July, 14 [1].
 Galbraith, R., 21 Mar., 14 [5]; 17 May, 15 [2]; 28 June, 14 [3]; 12 July, 14 [6].
 George, F., 18 May, 6 [1]; 21 June, 14 [6].
 Gibbs, W. H., 28 Nov., 15 [1].
 Gilbert, A., 30 Aug., 2 [6]; 9 Oct., 2 [6].
 Ginder, W. C., 31 May, 12 [4]; 28 June, 14 [3]; 9 Aug., 11 [5]; 8 Nov., 14 [6].
 Globe Venture Syndicate, 12 Feb., 4 [5]; 26 Mar., 2 [6].
 Gold Spinner Syndicate, 28 Mar., 14 [4]; 4 May, 5 [6].
 Goldman, L., 11 Dec., 14 [1].
 Goodwin, T. R., 18 Jan., 9 [5].
 Gordon, C. C., 8 Nov., 15 [1].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

- Gosling, A. J. W. O., 18 Dec., 15 [3].
 Graham, J. M., 4 June, 13 [5].
 Graham, M., 5 July, 12 [4]; 26th, 13 [4].
 Gramshaw, W. H., 8 Nov., 14 [6].
 Grape Vinegar Co., 18 Apr., 14 [2]; 20 Aug., 2 [6]; 27th, 11 [2].
 Green & Co., 31 Jan., 13 [6]; 28 Feb., 11 [6].
 Griffin Manufacturing Co., 2 Feb., 4 [2].
 Guthrie, R. G., 22 Feb., 14 [3]; 24 May, 14 [4].
 Gutta Percha Corporation, 12 Mar., 4 [5]; 19th, 13 [4].
 Hallett, F. V. H., 17 Jan., 9 [6].
 Hambleton, G. W., 5 Sep., 13 [4]; 9 Oct., 2 [6].
 Hammersley, G. and W., 27 Sep., 9 [5].
 Hanbury Tracy, F. S. A., 21 June, '14 [6]; 12 July, 15 [1].
 Hardy, D., 22 Feb., 14 [3].
 Hargreaves, W. T., 12 Sep., 13 [2]; 19th, 13 [4].
 Harris, A., 21 Aug., 9 [6]; 11 Sep., 2 [6].
 Harvey, C. H., 28 Nov., 15 [1].
 Harvey and Williams, Ltd., 6 June, 14 [3]; 17 July, 14 [3].
 Haryett, M. C., 15 Aug., 12 [3]; 21st, 9 [6].
 Hawthorn Bros. & Co., 18 Dec., 15 [3].
 Hay, A. G., 13 Dec., 13 [2].
 Hayter, C. G., 6 June, 14 [6].
 Hayward, F. D., 1 Oct., 2 [5]; 8 Nov., 14 [6].
 Hearn, Ltd., 28 Feb., 14 [5]; 29 Mar., 13 [5].
 Heathfield, R., 25 Jan., 6 [4].
 Helm, F. C., 5 Jan., 13 [3]; 25 Oct., 13 [2].
 Hemans, H., 7 June, 15 [1].
 Henderson, W. J., 7 June, 15 [1].
 Hiam, W. J., 21 Dec., 4 [4].
 Hill, R. M., 18 July, 12 [2]; 9 Aug., 11 [6].
 Hillyard, W. H. R., 19 Apr., 15 [3].
 Hoey, C. J., 23 Apr., 14 [4]; 24 May, 14 [4].
 Holmes, C. L., 25 Jan., 6 [4].
 Home Insurance Co., 2 Jan., 11 [2].
 Homfray, W., 22 Aug., 12 [6]; 19 Sep., 13 [4]; 8 Nov., 15 [1].
 Hooley, E. T., 30 Apr., 3 [6]; 18 June, 14 [1]; *ex parte* Bowden, 11th, 3 [4]; *ex parte* Baden, 23 Apr., 14 [4].
 Hopkinson & Sons, 3 Dec., 15 [1].
 Hornsey, W. G., 12 Nov., 13 [3]; 6 Dec., 14 [6].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

- Hoxton Brewery Co., 7 Mar., 14 [1]; 28th, 4 [3].
 Hunter, C. A., 3 Jan., 13 [6].
 Hyde and Nash, 13 Apr., 15 [1]; 10 May, 13 [6].
 Imprisonment of Bankrupt refusing to account satisfactorily for large sums of Money—Case of Kenny, 25 Nov., 7 [2].
 Suspension of Solicitor, 5 Dec., 6 [2].
 Ingle, J., 15 Feb., 15 [3].
 "In re a debtor," Inconvenience of Phrase—Observations in the Appeal Court, 9 Nov., 4 [5].
 Ireland, R., 4 June, 13 [5]; 6 Dec., 14 [6].
 Jacob and Edwardson, 26 Apr., 15 [1].
 James, F. C., 19 July, 13 [1].
 Janssen, J. C. A., 30 Apr., 14 [3]; 2 Aug. 14 [6]; 8 Nov., 15 [1].
 Johnstone, C., 25 Apr., 11 [5]; 9 May, 14 [5]; 28 June, 14 [3].
 Joseph, H., 4 July, 7 [3]; 2 Aug., 14 [6].
 Kall, E., 27 Mar., 14 [3]; 26 Apr., 15 [1]; 14 June, 14 [1].
 Kirk, J., 10 Aug., 14 [5].
 Laing, H. G. N., 21 Nov., 15 [1]; 14 Dec., 16 [1].
 Lake, B. G. (see Lake).
 Lake George Mines, Ltd., 7 Feb., 14 [2]; 20 Mar., 3 [6].
 Lamplough, F., 9 Nov., 5 [2].
 Lane-Fox, L. E., 13 Nov., 13 [5].
 Lawford and Lawrence, 29 Jan., 14 [6]; 2 Mar., 16 [4]; 30th, 16 [4].
 Lawson, M., 27 Aug., 4 [4]; 29th, 3 [6]; 9 Oct., 7 [5].
 Lawson, V., 28 Feb., 14 [6]; 30 Mar., 16 [4].
 Lee, H. J., 21 Sep., 3 [6]; 12 Oct., 13 [5]; 12 Nov., 13 [3].
 Leech Exploration and Finance Syndicate, 7 Feb., 14 [2]; 9 Mar., 6 [1].
 Lemon, H., 4 Oct., 13 [4].
 Leopoldina, Count, 25 July, 14 [4].
 Leslie, W. F., 14 Dec., 16 [1].
 Levin, A., 12 Jan., 13 [5].
 Lewis, W. F. and A. B. Fuller, 13 Aug., 10 [4].
 Leyton and Walthamstow Cycles Co., 14 Nov., 14 [2]; 5 Dec., 3 [6].
 Link, J. W., 10 Aug., 14 [5]; 14 Dec., 16 [1].
 Loewenstein, A., 23 July, 14 [6].
 Lombard Contract Corporation, 14 Feb., 12 [2]; 12 Mar., 7 [6]; 18 June, 3 [4].
 London Penny Omnibus Association, 23 Nov., 15 [6].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

London and Lancashire Trust, 2 May, 14 [2]; 28 Aug., 2 [6].
 London and Northern Bank, 23 Feb., 12 [2].
 Longden, E. W. D., 12 Dec., 14 [4].
 Lovibond, H., and Son (see Lovibond).
 Low, J. A., 30 Nov., 15 [6]; 7 Dec., 12 [4].
 Lumley, C. B., 2 Mar., 16 [4].
 Lumsden, C. B., 2 Nov., 5 [2].
 Lyric Syndicate, 6 Feb., 12 [2].
 McCaffry, J., 4 Dec., 4 [1]; 24th, 13 [3].
 McCulloch, C. J., 30 Mar., 16 [4].
 Mack, H. O., 4 Apr., 10 [4]; 15 May, 13 [4]; 2 Nov., 5 [2].
 McKie, J. A., 2 Jan., 11 [4]; 16th, 9 [5]; 6 Feb. 10 [4].
 McLauchlin, J. C., 14 Nov., 14 [4].
 McPherson and Glen, 3 Apr., 14 [6]; 27th, 15 [6]; 15 June, 15 [5].
 MacQueen Bros., 10 Aug., 14 [5]; 2 Nov., 5 [2].
 Macvane, D., 7 Feb., 15 [2]; 14 Mar., 14 [5]; 27 Apr., 15 [6]; 15 June, 15 [5].
 Mallinson, G. W., & Co., 22 Oct., 2 [5].
 Manchester, Duke of, 2 Feb., 13 [5]; 30 Mar., 16 [4]; 11 May, 16 [1]; 28 June, 14 [4]; 29th, 19 [2].
 Manufacturing and Trading Trustees, Ltd., 19 Dec., 3 [6].
 Marco, M., 13 July, 15 [4].
 Marrian, F. W. W., 1 May, 3 [4].
 Marsden, A. M., 3 Jan., 13 [6].
 Mason, W., 2 Oct., 5 [4].
 Maunders Macvane Syndicate, 6 June, 14 [3].
 Meekins, A., 13 June, 14 [5].
 Mellor's Trustee *v.* Maas & Co., 11 Nov., 15 [2].
 Mievill and Humphrey, 23 Apr., 14 [4]; 12 June, 3 [6]; 30 Nov., 15 [6].
 Mitchell-Innes, A. C., 3 Sep., 2 [6]; 11 Oct., 13 [2].
 Moffat and Duthie, 9 Mar., 17 [4]; 11 May, 16 [1]; 29 June, 19 [2].
 Moncreiffe, R., 17 July, 13 [4].
 Moorhead, J., 18 May, 15 [4].
 Morris, F. S., 2 Feb., 13 [5].
 Morris, J. F. W., 5 Jan., 6 [2].
 Mortlock, Ethel, 3 Oct., 13 [2].
 Muntun, E. W., 2 Mar., 16 [4].
 Murphy, B. S. J. F. O., 22 May, 3 [3]; 13 July, 15 [4].
 My Name Soap Co., 16 May, 12 [3]; 29 June, 7 [6].
 Nance, A. C., 2 Feb., 13 [5].
 New Halkyn Lead Mine, Ltd., 26 Mar., 2 [6].
 Newham, R., 24 Oct., 13 [3]; 16 Nov., 15 [3].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

Nicholson and Nixon, 16 Feb., 3 [3].
 Nock, G., 30 May, 13 [3]; 27 July, 15 [4].
 Norledge and Norledge, 17 Jan., 9 [6]; 16 Feb., 3 [4]; 27 Apr., 15 [6].
 North Wales Development Syndicate, 31 Oct., 13 [3]; 29 Nov., 15 [4].
 Norton, J. A., 19 Jan., 12 [1].
 Norton & Co., 21 Feb., 14 [1].
 Nutter, J., 12 Apr., 2 [6].
 Paats, W., Roche & Co., 21 Feb., 7 [3].
 Reconstruction—Letter, 2 Mar., 6 [4].
 Parr, C., 18 July, 12 [2]; 1 Aug., 5 [2]; 14th, 2 [5].
 Parson, W. N. F., 20 Apr., 15 [6].
 Parsonage, S., & Co., 25 Apr., 11 [1]; 14 June, 14 [4].
 Parsons, G. M., 19 Oct., 14 [1].
 Parsonson, J. M., 2 Aug., 14 [6]; 4 Sep., 10 [3]; 9 Nov., 5 [3].
 Paynter, T. B., 16 Feb., 3 [4].
 Pearce, H., 26 Jan., 4 [3].
 Pearce's Liniment (Preliminary) Syndicate, 15 Jan., 13 [4].
 Pearson, A. W. B., 7 May, 14 [1]; 8 June, 15 [5].
 Peck, J. H., 6 Mar., 12 [5]—Letter, 8th, 6 [2].
 Peel, Sir R.—Owen *v.*, 30 Oct., 4 [4].
 Pennington and Baines, 14 Feb., 12 [4].
 Percival, J. W., 23 Feb., 4 [6].
 Phillips, D., 4 July, 7 [3].
 Phillips, H., 25 Sep., 13 [2]; 22 Oct., 2 [6].
 Phillips, N., 9 Mar., 17 [4].
 Phrahit Fire Proof Material Co., 21 Mar., 13 [6]; 1 May, 4 [6]; 18 June, 4 [6]; 25th, 4 [3].
 Pike Bros. and Hole, Ltd., 15 Mar., 13 [2]; 4 Apr., 9 [6]; 25 June, 14 [5].
 Pilling, J. R., 27 July, 15 [3].
 Post, A., 10 Dec., 14 [4].
 Pothecary, T. R. M., 23 Feb., 5 [1].
 Priest, F. S., 23 Nov., 15 [6].
 Prince, F. O., 17 Sep., 13 [6]; 8 Oct., 12 [4]; 23 Nov., 15 [6].
 Prince, H., 26 Mar., 14 [4]; 20 July, 17 [2].
 Proceedings in 1900–01—Board of Trade Report, 16 Sep., 12 [1].
 Puchmüller, G. B., 18 Oct., 13 [5]; 1 Nov., 13 [3].
 Pullen, J., 6 June, 14 [6].
 Queensberry, Marquis of, 16 Nov., 15 [4]; 7 Dec., 12 [3].
 Radford and Bright, Ltd., 19 Jan., 11 [2].
 Randt Gold Mining Co., 16 May, 12 [3]; 26 June, 5 [6].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

Ranken, J. E. S., 24 Oct., 13 [3].
 Rankin, J., 12 Jan., 13 [5]; 23 Feb., 5 [1].
 Ransome, S. J. and A. J., 21 Nov., 15 [1]; 21 Dec., 4 [4].
 Rayden and Addinell, 21 Dec., 4 [3].
 Reed, T., 2 July, 14 [3].
 Reid, G. H., 7 Feb., 15 [2].
 Remnant, P. W., 18 Apr., 14 [4]; 16 May, 12 [3]; 18th, 6 [1]; 22 June, 17 [4]; 3 Aug., 14 [2].
 Revett, E. S., 4 May, 17 [6].
 Reynolds, J., 31 Jan., 14 [3]; 23 Mar., 16 [1].
 Riley, H. L.—Discharge, 16 Nov., 12 [5].
 Riordan, T. V., 3 Aug., 14 [2].
 Rischmann and Kunisch, 12 Feb., 3 [4]; 20 Apr., 15 [6]; 20 July, 17 [2].
 Robinson, H. H. P., 16 Oct., 12 [6].
 Robinson, S. T., & Co., 30 Apr., 3 [5]; 21 May, 3 [3]; 11 June, 13 [4]; 2 July, 3 [3]; 16th, 4 [6].
 Roebuck, W. R. G., Ltd., 22 Jan., 2 [6].
 Roman, R. J., 19 Apr., 15 [4].
 Rosslyn, Earl of, 14 Sep., 13 [6]; 20 Nov., 14 [4].
 Routh, W., 5 Jan., 6 [2]; 6 Feb., 10 [4].
 Ruthen, J., 14 Sep., 13 [5].
 Ryland's Composition, Ltd., 5 Dec., 14 [1].
 Sandeman, H., 28 Nov., 15 [1].
 Saunders, R. E., 8 Mar., 13 [1]; 17 Apr., 3 [5].
 Sayle, G. M., 16 Jan., 9 [5].
 Schmorl and Harrod, 29 Mar., 13 [2]; 12 June, 3 [6]; 31 Oct., 14 [3].
 Scourie, P. F., 13 Feb., 12 [6].
 Scudamore, F., 7 Sep., 4 [2].
 Secco Films (British and Colonial), Ltd., 7 Mar., 14 [1]; 17 Apr., 14 [1].
 Sechiari, P., 19 Dec., 4 [3].
 Seex, J., 24 July, 13 [6]; 21 Aug., 9 [6].
 Sefi, A., 11 Dec., 13 [6].
 Sergardi, Count E. F., 15 Oct., 13 [3].
 Sergeant, F. G., 27 Feb., 13 [4].
 Seward, W. H., 7 May, 14 [1]; 21st, 13 [6].
 Seyd's, Mr., Returns, Jan.—June 1901, 3 July, 4 [2].
 Sheen, T. H., 29 Aug., 9 [2].
 Shorland, H., 25 Apr., 11 [5].
 Shorland-Slatyer, H., 22 May, 3 [3].
 Shorrocks, M. P., 23 Jan., 17 [2].
 Short, J. J. R., 28 Nov., 15 [1].
 Shorto, F. C. R., 15 May, 13 [4].
 Sibley, H. J., 19 Nov., 15 [2].
 Simmons, C., 27 Aug., 11 [5].
 Smith, A. T., 22 May, 3 [3].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

Smith, O. P., 22 Aug., 12 [6].
 Smith, J. E., 19 Oct., 14 [1].
 Smithers's Trustee v. Nicholls, 9 Dec., 13 [4].
 Soames, D. R., 30 Oct., 9 [4].
 South African (Orkin's) Industries Syndicate, 31 Oct., 13 [3]; 29 Nov., 15 [2].
 South, H., & Co., 23 Dec., 13 [3].
 South London Cycle and Engineering Co., 28 Nov., 13 [5]; 21 Dec., 6 [4].
 South of England Reversionary Interest Association, 18 Apr., 14 [2]; 16 May, 14 [6].
 Spiers, A. D., 20 Mar., 13 [6].
 Staffordshire Potteries and China Clay, Ltd., 21 Mar., 13 [6]; 4 Apr., 10 [3]; 6 June, 3 [6].
 Standard Exploration Co., 17 Jan., 9 [1]; 31st, 13 [6].
 Starkey, F., 14 May, 14 [4]; 19 June, 3 [4].
 Startin, C. W., 31 Jan., 14 [3]; 21 Feb., 14 [4]; 1 May, 3 [4]; 17 July, 13 [3].
 State of Wyoming Syndicate, 26 June, 3 [1]; 25 July, 4 [2].
 Statistics for 1900, 3 Jan., 11 [3].
 Stedingk, H. de, 21 Feb., 14 [4].
 Stephens, E., 25 Apr., 13 [6].
 Stephens, T., 24 July, 13 [6].
 Stubbs' Weekly Gazette Returns, 7 Jan., 11 [2]; 14th, 12 [4]; 21st, 4 [4]; 28th, 13 [2]; 5 Feb., 4 [3]; 11th, 4 [2]; 18th, 4 [3]; 25th, 4 [4]; 4 Mar., 4 [2]; 11th, 4 [6]; 18th, 4 [4]; 25th, 4 [3]; 1 Apr., 4 [2]; 8th, 2 [4]; 15th, 4 [2]; 22nd, 4 [4]; 29th, 4 [4]; 6 May, 4 [3]; 13th, 4 [3]; 20th, 4 [3]; 27th, 11 [1]; 3 June, 13 [4]; 10th, 4 [4]; 17th, 6 [4]; 24th, 6 [4]; 1 July, 4 [2]; 8th, 4 [2]; 15th, 4 [4]; 22nd, 4 [4]; 29th, 11 [3]; 5 Aug., 2 [4]; 12th, 12 [5]; 19th, 2 [6]; 26th, 2 [5]; 2 Sep., 11 [2]; 9th, 11 [5]; 17th, 11 [3]; 23rd, 12 [1]; 30th, 11 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [6]; 14th, 4 [4]; 21st, 11 [6]; 28th, 4 [4]; 4 Nov., 4 [1]; 11th, 3 [1]; 18th, 11 [2]; 25th, 4 [2]; 2 Dec., 4 [3]; 9th, 4 [4]; 23rd, 11 [3]; 30th, 11 [4].
 Studd, A. E., 6 Sep., 2 [6]; 16th Oct., 12 [6]; 15 Nov., 13 [4]; 4 Dec., 4 [1].
 Sturgess, A. W. R., 9 Aug., 11 [6]; 4 Sep., 10 [3].
 Sweet, H. T. D., 20 Feb., 13 [5]; 6 Mar., 14 [1].
 Swift, J. O., 3 Jan., 13 [6]; 13 Feb., 12 [6]; 3 July, 3 [5].
 Talbot, R., 30 Aug., 2 [6]; 20 Sep., 13 [6]; 2 Oct., 5 [4].
 Tarrant and Buckworth, 1 Feb., 13 [3].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

- Taylor, D. M., 22 May, 3 [2].
 Taylor, J. W., 11 Dec., 13 [6].
 Teede and Bishop, Ltd., 21 Feb., 14 [1]; 14 Mar., 3 [6]—Letter, 19th, 10 [4].
 Telephonic Bell Push Syndicate, 31 Oct., 13 [3].
 Thackray, F. B., 6 July, 13 [6]; 9th, 10 [1].
 Thames White Lead Co., 25 Apr., 11 [1]; 24 May, 3 [3].
 Thomas, E.—Letter, 1 Aug., 5 [4].
 Tindal, C. H., 24 July, 13 [6]; 7 Aug., 13 [4]; 13 Nov., 13 [6]; 12 Dec., 14 [4].
 Todd, J. H., 24 Aug., 12 [5]; 2 Oct., 5 [4].
 Tomkins, G. J. & Co., 19 Jan., 11 [1].
 Torkington, A., 21 May, 13 [6]; 11 June, 3 [5].
 Tottenham, B. P. S. C. L., 16 Jan., 9 [5].
 Tracy, F. S. A. H., 31 July, 14 [4].
 Treacher, H. W., 8 Jan., 13 [2].
 Troup, C. R. B., 21 Sep., 3 [6].
 Trowell, S. S., 12 Nov., 13 [3].
 Truefitt, H. P., 8 May, 4 [2].
 Tunzelmann, G. W. de, 16 May, 12 [3].
 United States and England—Proposed Extradition Treaty, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [4].
 Uley, W. H., 13 Mar., 13 [4].
 Valentine Extract Co., 25 Apr., 11 [1]; 5 June, 14 [3].
 Veale, G. and G. Carter, 7 Nov., 14 [6].
 Vibart, N., 29 Mar., 13 [2].
 Volcanic Furnace and Cement Co., 21 Feb., 14 [1]; 15 Mar., 2 [6].
 Walker, F., 26 June, 3 [4].
 Wallace, J., 22 Mar., 14 [5].
 Waller, B. G. W., 26 Nov., 14 [3]; 18 Dec., 15 [3].
 Wallis, A., 31 Oct., 14 [3]; 4 Dec., 4 [1].
 Walshaw, J. W., 16 Oct., 12 [6].
 Warner, P., 3 Apr., 14 [6]; 8 May, 4 [1]; 12 June, 3 [6]; 4 July 7 [3].
 Warner, R., 29 Oct., 13 [2]; 18 Dec., 15 [3].
 Waterpark, Lord, 21 Mar., 6 [6].
 Weaver, N. J., 19 July, 13 [2]; 6 Nov., 12 [4].
 Weibking, J. J., 31 Aug., 11 [4]; 16 Oct., 12 [6].
 Weigel, B., 8 May, 4 [1].
 West Le Roi Mining Co., 14 Nov., 14 [2]; 20 Dec., 12 [6].
 Westmacott, G. F., 5 June, 13 [3].
 Westward Ho! Gold Mines, Ltd., 10 Jan., 13 [4].
 White, H. S., 14 Feb., 12 [4].
 White, W., 23 July, 14 [6].

Bankruptcies, Failures, &c.—*cont.*

- Wickins, S., 29 Nov., 15 [1].
 Wilkes, A., 19 Feb., 14 [5]; 24 Apr., 14 [1].
 Wilson, E. B., 17 May, 15 [2].
 Wingrove, R. P., 13 Dec., 13 [3].
 Wyatt, G., 19 Apr., 15 [3]; 10 May, 13 [6]; 19 June, 3 [3].
 Yeadon Railway Spike Syndicate, 1 Aug., 5 [1]; 6 Sep., 2 [6].
 Youde's Bill-posting, Ltd., 2 Apr., 4 [6].
- Bankruptcy:—**
 Appeals, Serving Creditors with notice of appeal before debts have been admitted to proof—in *re* a Debtor—*ex parte* the Official, 22 May, 3 [1].
 Causes of Action remaining vested in a Bankrupt notwithstanding Bankruptcy—*Rose v. Buckett*, 24 May, 14 [1].
 Concealment of Property Prosecution, Admissibility of Statements made at Private Meetings as Evidence—*Rex v. Wiseman*, 16 Dec. 14 [5].
 Stay of Proceedings, in *re* a Debtor—*ex parte* the Official Receiver, 23 May, 14 [1].
 System in England—*Times* Leading Article, 18 Oct., 7 [4].
 Trustee attempting to disclaim Contract for Sale of Lease while adhering to the Lease—in *re* Bastable—*ex parte* the Trustee, 8 June, 15 [1].
- Bann River Drainage, Legislation—Deputation to Mr. Wyndham**, 5 Nov., 4 [6].
Banon, Lieut.-Col.—South African War, Work of the Hampshire Yeomanry, 2 Dec., 10 [2].
Banta and Claudia Collision, 24 Dec., 4 [6].
Baptist South African Colonial and Missionary Society, Inauguration, 23 Sep., 5 [6].
- Baptists:—**
 Anniversaries Celebration, 19 Apr., 4 [6]; 22nd, 3 [4].
 Assembly, 23 Apr., 8 [2]; 9 Oct., 9 [5]; 10th, 5 [1]; 11th, 8 [5].
 Collegiate Evangelical Association, Meetings, 18 Apr., 8 [2].
 Membership, &c., Returns, 21 Dec., 12 [4].
 Welsh Returns, 28 Dec., 5 [4].
 Missionary Society Meetings, 23 Apr., 12 [4]; 27th, 16 [2]; 29th, 11 [4].
 Northern Association of Baptist Churches, Session, 28 May, 4 [6]; 29th, 8 [5].
 Queen Victoria's Death—Address to the King, 25 Jan., 8 [6].
 Twentieth Century Fund, 7 Jan., 8 [6].

Bar :—

- Annual Meeting, 24 Apr., 14 [2].
 Calls to, 29 Jan., 15 [2]; 2 May, 7 [1];
 20 June, 10 [5]; 19 Nov., 8 [2].
 Chancery Bar, Meeting, 1 May, 3 [6].
 General Council of the Bar :—
 Chairman, &c., Appointment, 20
 Nov., 14 [5].
 Death of Queen Victoria, Address
 to the King, 16 Feb., 12 [1].
 Election of Members, 22 May, 3 [3].
 King's Counsel Etiquette—Mel-
 bourne Barrister's Queries, Re-
 port, 1 July, 8 [5].
 Nomination of Candidates, 4 May,
 18 [2].
 Report, 1 Apr., 6 [6]; [L], 4 Apr.,
 7 [4].
 Retainers, Counsel's Obligation to
 Accept—Report, 27 July, 15 [5].
 Standing Committee, Appoint-
 ment, 21 June, 14 [6].
 Vice-Chairman, Appointment of,
 3 Dec., 14 [1].
 Kent Sessions and Special Fees—
 Letter, 29 June, 19 [3].
 Baralong Relief Fund, Distribution of—
 Committee Report, 12 Nov., 5 [5].
 Barbadian, Gale Disaster, 27 Aug., 4 [5].
 Salvage Claim, 26 Oct., 15 [6].
 Barbados :—
 Admiral Grant Sailors' Rest, Opening,
 19 Jan., 10 [4].
 Condition of—West India Committee
 Discussion, 17 Jan., 7 [5].
 Germany excluding Barbados from
 "Most favoured Nation" Treatment,
 13 May, 5 [6].
 Landslip, 21 Oct., 4 [1].
 Legislative Councillor, Appointment,
 21 Sep., 7 [1].
 Reciprocity Treaty with the United
 States—Extension of time for Rati-
 fication, 29 Apr., 5 [2].
 Revenue and Expenditure, &c., for
 1900—Colonial Secretary's Report,
 13 Sep., 13 [6].
 Sugar Bounties, House of Assembly
 Resolution, 13 Dec., 8 [6].
 Sugar Cane Experiments, [L], 1 Feb.,
 7 [3].
 Misleading Statements concerning
 Result of Experiments, West
 India Committee's Letter to
 Colonial Secretary, 5 Mar., 5
 [6].
 Times Article, 9 Jan., 12 [3]; [L],
 7 [3].
 Sugar Cane Fires, Prevalence of—Sir
 N. Lubbock's Letter to the Colonial
 Office, 2 Apr. 10 [6].
 Barbican Mission to the Jews, Opening
 New Premises, 22 May, 10 [3].

- Barbier, Mr. P.—Modern Language Teach-
 ing, 10 Jan., 6 [3].
 Barbour, Sir D.—Finances of the Transvaal
 and Orange River Colony, Report (see
 Transvaal).
 Barcelona (see Spain).
 Barcelona Tramways Co., 4 June, 3 [4].
 Barclay—West v., 15 May, 13 [3].
 Barclay Home for Blind Girls—Concert in
 Aid of, 14 June, 11 [2].
 Barclay, Mr. R.—Imports and Exports,
 Errors arising in the employment of
 Official Statistics, 13 Nov., 4 [3].
 Barclay and Co., Messrs., 15 Jan., 11 [2];
 17 July, 4 [2].
 Barclay and Co.'s Bank—Marten, Past and
 Co., Amalgamation, 27 Dec., 7 [5].
 Bardini, S.—Rex v. (Money by False Pre-
 tentences), 21 Mar. 14 [6].
 Barff, Ltd.—Lomas and Co. v., 25 Apr.,
 11 [4].
 Barfleur, Mutiny, Alleged, 4 Jan., 4 [1];
 5 Jan., 8 [3].
 Bargang Tea Co., 27 June, 14 [4].
 Barge, Working without Licensed Water-
 man on board, Prosecution, 16 Dec.,
 15 [2].
 Bargemaster to the King, Appointment,
 12 July, 11 [3].
 Barham, Mr. G.—Milk and Cream Stan-
 dards Committee Report, 19 July, 14
 [4].
 Barham and Marriage, Ltd. v. London
 County Council, 8 May, 12 [3].
 Baring Brothers & Co., 6 Feb., 11 [6].
 Bark and Ground Stone, Use in India as
 Food—Medical Officer's Report, 29 Apr.,
 13 [4].
 Barker—Greenwood v., 9 Aug., 11 [3].
 Barker, J., and Co., 19 Apr., 3 [6]; 27th,
 6 [6].
 Barker, L.—Corrupt Practice at Election
 Prosecution, 15 Mar., 5 [6]; 12 July,
 7 [6].
 Petition for Release, 16 July, 7 [5]—
 Refused, 10 Aug., 5 [5].
 Barker, Mr. E. H.—Oheap French Wines,
 19 Oct., 12 [2].
 Barker, Mr. R. K.—Henley Regatta, Inter-
 national Contest, 23 Nov., 14 [3].
 Barker v. Sullivan, 31 Oct., 13 [6]; 1 Nov.,
 12 [6]; 2nd, 4 [5].
 Barking, Bishop of—
 Appointment, 2 Feb., 9 [4]; 5th, 7 [4];
 13th, 10 [5].
 Bishops' Incomes, 1 June, 14 [5].
 Consecration Ceremony, 18 Feb., 8 [1].
 Income, Layman's Contribution, 28
 Feb., 7 [3].
 Queen Victoria, Death of, 5 Feb., 13
 [2].
 St. Andrew's Waterside Church Mis-
 sion, Appeal, 2 Nov., 12 [4].

- Barkley, Lieut. W. A.—Court-Martial, 7 May, 11 [3].
- Barlet, Mr. S.—Modern Language Teaching, 9 Jan., 5 [3].
- Barley :—
- Acreage Returns, 23 Sep., 12 [4]; 7 Oct., 11 [2]; 30 Dec., 12 [2].
 - Comparative Statistics, 30 Aug., 6 [2]; 27 Sep., 9 [1].
 - Areas, Distribution of, in Great Britain in 1900 and 1901, 4 Nov., 13 [2].
 - Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [2, 3]; 8th, 13 [6].
 - Crop of 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [2].
 - Condition of, *Times* Special Reports, 11 July, 4 [4]; 7 Aug., 12 [3]; 7 Sep., 3 [1]; 5 Oct., 13 [2].
 - Wilts, Hants, and Dorset Harvest Reports, 1900 and 1901, 5 Aug., 11 [2].
 - Imports (Sep. to Feb.), 1899–1901, 11 Mar., 3 [2].
 - Irish Yield in 1900, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
 - Ontario, Acreage Returns, 21 Oct., 11 [4].
 - Prices, 8 Apr., 11 [2]; 6 May, 3 [1].
 - Annual Average Price per Imperial Quarter, 1890–1901, 4 Sep., 6 [2].
 - Effect of Curtailing the Use of Sugar in Brewing—Letter, 22 Aug., 10 [5].
 - Fluctuations during May, 3 June, 3 [4].
 - Raising, Alleged Object of Pure Beer Advocates—Correspondence, 30 Aug., 8 [3]; 5 Sep., 5 [5].
 - Weekly Average, 4 Mar., 3 [1]; 30 Dec., 12 [4].
 - Returns for 1900–1901, 16 Dec., 13 [5].
 - Productiveness of Seed Varieties—Canadian Experiments, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
 - Sales, Returns of, 4 Sep., 6 [1].
 - Sugar Duty, Effect on the use of British Barley in Brewing (see Sugar Duty).
 - Yield per Acre, Comparative Statistics, 1 Apr., 11 [2]; 5 Dec., 7 [4]—*Times* Article, 6th, 8 [1].
 - Yield per Acre—*Times* Annual Inquiry, 7 Oct., 11 [1].
- “Barley Grower”—Beer Bill, 23 Apr., 12 [5].
- Barlow, Mr. A.—Munificent Charitable Donations, 2 Sep., 6 [1].
- Barlow, Prebendary—Dean of Peterborough—
- Appointment, 27 May, 7 [6]; 15 June, 13 [4].
 - Installation, 7 Oct., 6 [1].
- Barlow v. Barlow, 21 Dec., 4 [6].
- Barlow and Richardson—Duxbury v., 3 Apr., 14 [4].
- Barnaby, Sir N.—Naval Development in the Nineteenth Century, 4 Sep., 8 [4].
- Barnacle—Burton v., 11 Feb., 12 [1].
- Barnard Castle Urban District Council v. Wilson, 6 Aug., 11 [5].
- BARNARD, Lord :—
- Consumption Sanatorium near Stanhope, 6 Aug., 10 [6].
 - Queen Anne's Bounty—Re-appointment of Committee [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [3].
- Barnard, Mr. R., Death of, 21 Sep., 6 [6].
- Barnard, T. & Co., 14 Oct., 4 [4].
- Barnardo's, Dr., Homes :—
- Annual Meeting, 8 July, 6 [6].
 - Emigration to Canada, 27 July, 9 [5].
 - Appeal, 19 July, 10 [1].
 - Arrival in Canada, 20 June, 12 [5].
 - Number of Emigrants to Canada, 21 Sep., 7 [5].
- Marine Training School in Norfolk.
- Mr. E. H. Watts's Gift, 28 Dec. 9 [6]—Letter, 31st, 9 [5].
- Barnes, Dr. W. E.—Election as Hulsean Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
- Barnes, E.—Non-payment of Rates Prosecution, 28 Feb., 15 [4].
- Barnes, Grace E.—Inquest, 31 Dec., 5 [6].
- Barnes, H.—Reg. v. (Embezzlement, &c.), 3 Jan., 12 [5]; 10th, 13 [5]; 5 Feb., 12 [5].
- Barnes, Miss S.—Factory and Workshops Prosecution, 29 Mar., 10 [3].
- Barnes, Mr. W. J.—Acceleration of London and Paris Mail Service, 16 Mar., 15 [4].
- Barnes, Prof. E.—Development of Children's Moral Sense, 3 Jan., 5 [2].
- Barnes v. Richards, 12 Dec., 14 [2]; 13th, 13 [1]; 14th, 15 [6].
- Barnes v. Wright, 26 Sep., 4 [6].
- Barnes—Sale of St. Anne's by London School Board, 15 Feb., 13 [3].
- Barnet District Gas and Water Co., 16 Aug., 10 [4]; 24th, 11 [5].
- Water Rate Dispute with Finchley Urban District Council, 19 Dec., 15 [1].
- Barnet Rural District Council—Hertfordshire County Council v., 18 May, 5 [6].
- Barnett :—
- De Coppett v., 19 Feb., 14 [3]; 29 Oct., 13 [1].
 - Scott v., 10 May, 10 [4].
- Barnett, Canon—
- Misuse of Holidays, 8 June, 9 [6].
 - Whitechapel Picture Gallery, Appeal, 25 Mar., 9 [6].

- Barnett, Mr. P. A.—Principles and Practice. of Education, 2 Jan., 9 [6]; 3rd, 5 [2]; 4th, 4 [6]; 5th, 7 [6].
- Barnett *v.*—
Barnett, 4 July, 7 [3].
Morley Corporation, 1 Apr., 14 [1].
Poplar Borough, 3 May, 14 [3].
- Barnett and Others—Companies Act, Default Prosecution, 3 Aug., 14 [3].
- Barney *v.* Southwark Borough Council, 22 Mar., 2 [6].
- “Barnsley”—Duty on Exported Coal, 30 Apr. 12 [5].
- Barnsley, Amelia—Margarine Prosecution, 13 July, 15 [6].
- Barnsley :—
Explosion of Gelignite at Higham, 5 Mar., 10 [6]—Letter, 7th, 14 [4].
Fall of Roof at Rockingham Colliery, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
Powder Factory Explosion, 27 May, 7 [6]; 30th, 7 [5]—Report, 30 July, 4 [6].
- Barnum and Bailey, Ltd., 6 Dec., 3 [4]; 14 Dec., 5 [5].
- Barnum and Bailey's Show—Damage from Railway Accident in Silesia, 8 July, 6 [4].
- Baroda, Gaekwar of—Medical Science, Practical Application to Indian Life, 25 Apr., 6 [1].
- Baron, J. R.—Solicitor suspended from Practice, 3 Apr., 14 [5].
- Baron Cigarette Machine Co., 23 Jan., 18 [4].
- Baronets :—
Alderman F. Green, Mr., 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 8 [2].
- Barr, Mr. M.—Making of Type, 19 Sep., 9 [4].
- Barr, Prof.—Barr and Stroud Range-finder, 19 Sep., 9 [4].
- Barr, T.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 9 May, 12 [4]; 10th, 15 [3].
- Barra Cottars, Discontent on Cathcart Estate—Mr. Wilson's Letter to Lord Balfour, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
- Barracks Act, 1890, Expenditure under—Annual Report, 28 Feb., 12 [1].
- Barracks, Expenditure on—Parliamentary Paper, 14 Mar., 10 [2].
- Barranquilla Railway and Pier Co., 31 Oct., 4 [3].
- Barrasford *v.* Alhambra (Blackpool), Ltd., 13 Aug., 9 [5].
- Barratt, Mr. T. J.—View from Richmond Hill, 17 July, 12 [2].
- Barrett, Mr. A.—Objection to Telephone Wires laid under Pavement in front of Shop, Arbitration, 21 June, 15 [2]; 18 July, 3 [6].
- Barrett, Rev. W. C.—“The Hoof of Donnybrook,” 7 Oct., 9 [6].
- Barrett *v.* :—
Barrett and Brooke, 16 Jan., 9 [6].
Barrett and Wilson, 26 Mar., 14 [5].
- Barrett's Brewery and Bottling Co., 21 Feb., 15 [4].
- Barrie, Mr. M. M.—Housing of the Working Classes, 18 Apr., 4 [6].
- Barrington—Edwardes *v.*, 14 Dec., 15 [3].
- Barristers' Benevolent Association, Meeting, 7 Dec., 4 [2].
- Barristers, Women Practising in France—First Address to a Tribunal, 22 Jan., 5 [6].
- Barrois MSS., Sale, 11 June, 11 [6]; 15th, 16 [5].
- Times Articles, 7 May, 14 [4]; 17 June, 16 [3].
- Barron—L'Asprimandaye *v.*, 17 Oct., 7 [5].
- Barron, G.—Rex *v.* (Selling Obscene Pictures), 30 July, 14 [5].
- Barron, R. N.—Rex *v.* (Libel), 23 Nov., 16 [2].
- Barrosa and Doris, Naval Brigades from Cape Station—Devonport Entertainment, 23 May, 10 [2].
- Barrow—Bowden *v.*, 9 July, 12 [2]; 25th, 6 [6].
- Barrow, G. F.—Reg *v.* (Embezzlement), 16 Jan., 2 [6]; 16 Feb., 3 [5].
- Barrow, Rose, Inquest, 2 Sep., 4 [5].
- Barrow and others, Justices, &c., and Catterall—Rex *v.*, 26 Oct., 15 [5].
- Barrow Hematite Steel Co., 21 Mar., 12 [2]; 3 Apr., 12 [6].
- Bond *v.*, 4 Dec., 3 [4].
- Circular to Debenture Holders, 7 May, 5 [1].
- Correspondence, 23 Mar., 5 [2]; 17 May, 4 [2].
- Reduction of Capital, proposed, 9 May, 5 [6]; 2 Nov., 4 [3].
- Barrow-in-Furness :—
Growth of, 9 Mar., 11 [6].
Mechanical Engineers' Institution, Meeting, 31 July, 11 [6].
Protection for the Port of Barrow—Letter, 21 Nov., 10 [5].
Ramsden Dock :—
Deepening Dock Sill, 8 Apr., 10 [5]; 22nd, 6 [3].
Fire, 12 June, 13 [4].
- Barrow-in-Furness Corporation Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 14 May, 11 [3].
- Barrs and Chapman—Rex *v.* (Lead Theft &c.), 20 Nov., 14 [5].
- Barry, Bishop :—
Empire with reference to Church Work, 2 Oct., 9 [5].
Empress Frederick, Death of, 12 Aug., 4 [4].
London Council for Promotion of Public Morality, Appeal, 25 Feb., 10 [6].

Barry, Bishop.—*cont.*

Mayfair Union, Appeal, 25 Nov., 7 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of, 25 Jan., 8 [4].

"BARRY, Mr. E.—Irish Land Acts Administration, Failure of—System of Compulsory Purchase proposed [Parl.] 22 Feb., 7 [4].

Barry, Mr. J. F.—High Sheriff of Limerick, Appointment, 4 Feb., 11 [3].

Barry, Mr. J. M.—Salmon Hatcheries, 8 Jan., 3 [6].

Barry, Private, Heroism of, 30 May, 5 [3]. Pension for Widow, 12 Apr., 8 [4].

Question of Victoria Cross—Mr. Brodric's Reply, 14 May, 11 [2].

Barry, Sir J. Wolfe:—Eastern Telegraph Co., Report, 18 July, 4 [6].

Widening of Piccadilly, 8 Aug., 5 [6]; 17 Sep., 10 [3]; 20 Dec., 4 [6].

Barry v. Harcourt, Sons and Rolt, 15 Mar., 13 [2]; 16th, 16 [3]; 29 June, 18 [3].

Barry—Church Extension Scheme, Meeting, 26 July, 6 [3].

Barry Railway, 5 Aug., 2 [5]. White—Railway v. (Personal Injuries), 3 July, 3 [1].

Barry Railway Docks and Rhyminery Coalfields, Opening New Railway, 2 Aug., 10 [6].

Barsek, S.—Rex. v. (False Balance), 10 July, 13 [6].

Birsi Light Railway, 16 July, 3 [4]; 15 Nov., 12 [1]; 26th, 3 [4].

Bartell v. W. Gray & Co., 19 Nov., 14 [6].

Bartholomay Brewing Company (of Rochester), 10 Dec., 3 [6].

Bartissol Gold Mining Co., 10 Nov., 5 [6].

Bartlett, Mr. R. E.—Religious Census, 9 Jan., 9 [5].

Bartlett, W. H.—Maintenance Arrears Prosecution, 9 Oct., 13 [1].

Bartlett v. Sutton and Sons, 9 Nov., 4 [5].

Bartlett and Amering—Inquest, 6 Dec., 6 [3].

Bartlett and Warwick—Rex v. (Stealing Grease-proof Paper), 11 Oct., 13 [3].

BARTLEY, Mr.:—Budget Proposals—Income Tax [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [5].

Derwent Valley Water Board Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].

Duration of the South African War, 3 Oct., 10 [1].

Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].

Gibraltar Dock Works—Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [5].

Bartley, Mr.—*cont.*

Glucose Duty—Delay in exacting Duty on English-made Glucose [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].

London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [3].

Parliament:—

Appropriation of Private Members Days, Government Legislative Programme, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [5].

Information with reference to Foreign Affairs—Withholding Information from the House of Commons which had been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [4].

Questions in the House—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering supplemental questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [1].

Supplementary Estimates—Consolidation of remaining Votes and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6].

Ways and Means—Amendments to Motions that the Speaker leave the Chair, Abolition of [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [5].

Private Schools and the Government, 14 Nov., 5 [6].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [4].

Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [4].

Transvaal—Native Labour Question, Neglect of Loyalist Refugees, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].

Vaccination, Government Measures in Enforcing Vaccination, 31 Dec., 5 [5].

Workmen and the Crisis in British Industry, 24 Dec., 10 [3].

Yeomanry Returned from South Africa, Delay in issue of Pay, 21 Oct., 12 [4].

Barton, Mr. E. (see Australasia).

Barton, Mr. F. A.—Air-ship Commission from the War Office, 2 Sep., 5 [3].

Barton, Mr. J.—Proposed Tunnel between Scotland and Ireland, 6 Sep., 5 [1].

Bartrum, Rev. Dr.:—Mongolian Immigration into Canada, 31 Aug., 8 [5].

Technical Instruction in Rural Districts, 22 Aug., 13 [5].

Basan v. Stephens, 20 Mar., 12 [6].

Basden, Mr. D. F.—Cheque Bank Liquidation, 1 July, 4 [3].

Baseley and others—Rex v. (Conspiracy to Defraud), 7 Sep., 4 [2].

- Basic Superphosphate, Use as Manure, 15 Apr., 13 [3]—Mr. J. Hughes's Paper, 8th, 11 [3].
- Basingstoke—Gen. Sir R. Buller, at, 2 May, 10 [2].
- Bass, Batcliff and Gretten, Ltd., v. J. Davenport and Sons' Brewery, Ltd., 29 Nov. 14 [1].
- Basset and others—Rex v. (Stealing and Receiving Pianos), 24 Jan., 13 [2].
- Bassett—Dampier v., 22 May, 3 [1].
- Bassett v. :—
Great Western Railway, 10 May, 13 [5].
Maudslay, 23 Nov., 14 [5].
- Bastable *in re-ex parte* 'Trustee in Bankruptcy, 8 June, 15 [1].
- Bastable's Trustee in Bankruptcy—Pearce v., 22 Mar., 14 [1].
- Bastard v. Brunton, 3 July, 3 [4]; 6th, 17 [5].
- Baston, E.—Rex v. (Perjury), 18 Mar., 14 [6]; 30th, 17 [1].
- Basutoland :—
Acting Resident Commissioner's Report, 23 Dec., 5 [4]; [L], 27th, 7 [4].
Times Leading Article, 27 Dec., 7 [4].
- Basutoland and the Basutos—Sir G. Lagden's Paper, 16 May, 13 [6].
- Church for the Basutos, proposed Erection at Maseru—Appeal, 12 Dec., 8 [1].
- Proclamation of King Edward VII., 2 Feb., 5 [1].
- Resident Commissioner :—
Annual Report, 25 Jan., 11 [5].
Appointment of Mr. H. C. Sloley, 28 Sep., 5 [2].
- Rinderpest Outbreak, 4 June, 5 [3].
- Batchelar v. Ecclesiastical Commissioners—Same v. Maple & Co., 2 Nov., 4 [4].
- Batcheldor, W.—Inquest, 28 Dec., 8 [5].
- Batcheller v. Tunbridge Wells Gas Co., 14 June, 13 [4].
- Batchelor v. London General Omnibus Co., 6 June, 14 [5].
- Batchwood Burglary, 2 July, 7 [2]; 10th, 13 [3].
- Bateman, Hephzibah—Rex v. (Man-slaughter), 12 Feb., 12 [4].
- BATEMAN, Lord—Henderson v., 29 Oct., 13 [1]—Letters, 31st, 14 [3]; 1 Nov., 13 [3]; 2nd, 5 [2].
- Bateman, Mr. J. F.—Law of Leg-before-Wicket, 19 Apr., 4 [5].
- Bateman, Sir A. :—
Board of Trade, Appointment as Chairman of Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee, 25 June, 9 [6].
Chinese Tariff Revision, Appointment by the Board of Trade, 16 Oct., 7 [5].
- Bateman v. Bateman, 19 Feb., 14 [6].
- Bates, Mr. H. S. :—
Horses and Motor Cars, 31 Aug., 8 [6].
Taxing of Motor Cars, 13 Sep., 12 [6]; 21st, 11 [6].
- Bath v. Bath, 18 Jan., 9 [1].
- Bath :—
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. at, 21 Nov., 7 [2].
Consumption Sanatorium at Winsley, proposed, 8 Mar., 6 [1].
Horse Show, 5 Sep., 4 [1]; 6th, 4 [4].
Housing of the Working Classes, Opening of Dolemead's Block, 26 June, 15 [4].
Master of the Ceremonies, Health of—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 10 Apr., 2 [5]—Letter, 15th, 6 [2].
Pitman, Sir I., Memorial, Unveiling, 16 July, 10 [6].
Postal Reformers, Unveiling Memorial Tablets to Allen and Palmer, 26 Apr., 12 [5].
Roberts, Lord—Gift of Equestrian Statuette of the Late Lieut. Roberts, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
- Bath Abbey, Restoration :—
Appeal, 22 June, 10 [2].
- West Front :—
Dedication Service, 8 June, 14 [2].
Meeting, 29 Mar., 9 [6].
- Bath, Order of—Appointments, 1 Jan., 8 [2, 4]; 2nd, 7 [6]; 16 Feb., 14 [3]; 20th, 8 [1]; 13 Mar., 10 [3]; 27th, 12 [3]; 18 May, 13 [2]; 4 June, 10 [1]; 5th, 9 [5]; 25 July, 10 [3]; 28 Sep., 10 [1]; 30 Oct., 4 [1].
- Ashanti Operations, 27 Apr., 9 [3].
- Birthday Honours, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
- Great Master, 27 Feb., 7 [2].
- Resignation of Maj. Karri Davies, 3 Aug., 10 [1].
- South African War *Gazette*, 20 Apr., 12 [1]; 27th, 13 [1].
- BATH AND WELLS, Bishop of :—
Diocesan Conference Address, 17 Oct., 5 [5].
- Wells Cathedral, Canon—Appointment of Rev. W. H. Stirling, 29 Mar., 9 [6].
- Bath and Wells Diocesan Conference, 17 Oct., 5 [5]; 18th, 5 [4].
- Bath and West of England Agricultural Society :—
Annual Journal, 8 Apr., 11 [3].
Cheese, Sale of, 12 Aug., 12 [3].
Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 7 Feb., 10 [3].

Bath and West of England Agricultural Society—*cont.*
 Meetings, 11 Feb., 3 [2]; 1 Apr., 11 [3]; 5 Aug., 11 [3].
 Shows—19 Feb., 13 [4]; 11 Mar., 3 [3]; 22 May, 4 [1]; 23rd, 12 [1].
 Bathing Accidents (see Drowning Accidents).
 BATHURST, Earl, and North Cerney Municipal Election, 29 Aug., 9 [2].
 BATHURST, Mr.—Plague at Durban, Prohibiting landing of Persons and Cargo at St. Helena [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].
 Bathurst, Mr. C.—Trailing Skirts and the Prevalence of Consumption, 9 Aug., 5 [6].
 Batson and Kendrick—*Rex v.* (Insurance Fraud), 27 July, 16 [4]; 3 Aug. 14 [3].
 Batten, Carne and Carne's Banking Co.—Liquidation Proceedings, 30 Nov., 11 [6].
 Read—Banking Co. *v.*, 7 Nov., 14 [4].
 Batten, Mr. J.—Taxation of Costs, 31 Dec., 13 [6].
 Battenberg, Princess Henry of:—
 Hilliard, Maj., Memorial, 4 May, 12 [2].
 Northumberland Fusiliers, Presentation of New Colours, 26 Oct., 11 [6].
 Queen Victoria, Death of:—
 Address from the Inhabitants of the Isle of Wight, 11 Feb., 10 [1]—Letter, 5th, 7 [2].
 South African War:—
 Medals, Distribution to the Isle of Wight Yeomanry, 13 Sep., 9 [1].
 Unveiling Memorial to Ryde Volunteers and Yeomanry, 19 Nov., 10 [1].
 Wounded Soldiers from South Africa, Trip in Yacht *Sheila*, 27 Aug., 8 [1].
 Battersea:—
 Borough Council—Public Baths at Nine Elms, Opening, 22 Apr., 7 [1].
 Electric Light Installation in Main Streets, 30 Sep., 4 [6].
 South African War, Protest Meetings, 14 Jan., 8 [3]; 3 June, 10 [3].
 BATTERSEA, Lord—Education:—
 Cockerton Judgment, 20 Sep., 4 [4].
 Government Attitude, 27 Feb., 10 [4].
 Battersea Vestry *v.* Southwark and Vauxhall Water Co., 25 Jan., 6 [4].
 Battle Abbey, Sale, 27 Nov., 11 [5].
 Battye—Smith *v.*, 17 May, 14 [6].
 Battye *v.*:—
 Howell & Co., 16 Dec., 14 [5].
 Shelton, 10 May, 13 [2].
 Batul Begam *v.* Mansur Ali Khan, 15 July, 3 [2].

Batum, Explosion, 26 July, 3 [5].
 Baty *v.* Keswick, 8 July, 3 [4]; 12th, 14 [2].
 Bauche, H.—*Rex v.* (Stamps by False Pretences), 21 Feb., 14 [5]; 28th, 15 [4].
 Baumgarten's, Prof., Paper in support of Prof. Koch's New Theory on Tuberculosis, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
 Bavaria:—
 England, King of—Notification of Accession, 28 Mar., 5 [4].
 German Empire, Position in Relation to—References to, in Debate on the Financial Situation, 16 Nov., 7 [5].
 Prince-Regent's Birthday Celebrations, 12 Mar., 5 [4]; 13th, 5 [4].
 14th, 5 [5].
 German Emperor's Telegram, 1 Mar., 5 [6].
 Bavaria, Suspected Plague Case, 14 Oct., 9 [6].
 Bayer and Co.—Squire *v.*, 13 May, 3 [4].
 BAYLEY, Mr.:—
 Ashanti Rising [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].
 Budget—Effect of Coal Duty [Parl.] 20 Apr., 9 [1].
 Post Office Employés, Committee to inquire into Grievances, proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].
 Bayley, Mr. R. C.—Photographers and the Kodak Co., 9 May, 6 [6].
 Bayley and Ferguson, Messrs.—Wording of "God Save the King," 20 Dec., 10 [1].
 Bayley's Gold Mines, Ltd., 6 Sep., 10 [5].
 Bayley's United Gold Mines, Ltd., 13 May 4 [6].
 Baylis, Col. T. H.—Sparks from Engines, 11 Dec., 14 [6].
 Bayliss, Jones and Bayliss, Ltd., 22 June, 6 [3].
 Baynes, Bishop:—
 Cape Town Cathedral as a War Memorial, 1 Aug., 6 [4].
 Natives' Part in the South African War, 2 May, 11 [5].
 Bayonne—Preservation of Burial Place of British Soldiers, Memorial to Mr. P. A. Hurt—Letter, 11 Feb., 9 [6].
 "Bayreuth in London"—Concert Lecture, 18 June, 14 [5].
 Bazaars, Objections to—Mr. R. Foster's Conditional Donation to Incorporated Church Building Society, 25 Dec., 8 [2].
 Bazalgette, Sir J. W., Memorial on Victoria Embankment—Unveiling, 7 Nov., 15 [6].
 Beach, Mr. M. H.—Assistant Private Secretary to Sir M. H. Beach, Appointment, 25 Oct., 7 [5].
 Beach, Mr. W. W. B.—Thrown from Cabin in Parliament Street, 3 Aug., 5 [5]; [Parl.] 6th, 4 [3].
 Death of, 5 Aug., 6 [3].

Beach, Mr. W. W. B.—*cont.*

Funeral, 10 Aug., 5 [5].

Inquest, 8 Aug., 5 [5].

Persons responsible for State of the Road, 6 Aug., 4 [3]; 5 Sep., 13 [3].

BEACH, Sir M. H. :—

Africa, South — Expenditure, Estimated for Year ending 31 March, 1902 [Parl.], 7 Aug., 4 [5].

Bank of England — Deficiency and Ways and Means Advances [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].

Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [5].

Bowles, Mr. Gibson, Personal Explanation—Sir M. H. Beach's Speech at Bristol on the Cost of the War in South Africa, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4].

Budget :—

Coal Export Duty (see that sub-heading).

Income Tax (see that sub-heading).

Loan, Method of Raising, Statement, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [6]; [L], 11 [4]; 30th, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 3 May, 6 [1].

Resolutions in Committee of Ways and Means, Replies to Questions, &c. [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [4, 5, 6].

Statement [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3]—Replies to Questions and Criticism, 8 [2].

Sugar Duty (see that sub-heading).

Transvaal Contribution [Parl.] 20 Apr., 9 [1].

Canada — Tariff Relations between Canada and the United Kingdom [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [5].

China, Cost of Military Operations in, Exclusive of Navy [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4].

Civil List Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [4, 5]; 19th, 6 [3, 4]; [L], 9 [5].

Civil List Proposals [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Select Committee :—

Appointment of [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [3, 4]; [L], 9 [3].

Publication in the *Times* of Confidential Document [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [1].

Coal :—

Export Duty, Budget Proposal [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; 7th, 7 [4]; [L], [3].

Continuance of Duty—Reply to Correspondent, 15 Nov., 6 [2].

Beach, Sir M. H.—*cont.*

Coal—*cont.*

Export Duty, &c.—*cont.*

Effect on Export Trade [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2]—Correspondence between Northumberland Coal Conciliation Board and Sir M. H. Beach, 12 Nov., 4 [2].

Exemption from Duty :—

Class of Contracts to be Exempted—Pre-Budget Contracts [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1]; 21 June, 6 [3]; 22nd, 8 [4]; 26th, 8 [4]; 28th, 7 [1]; 5 July, 4 [2].

Date for Repayment [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [4].

Loss to Revenue from Exemptions [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [6].

Principle of Exemption of Existing Contracts—Correspondence with Dundee Coal Exporting Firm, 27 Dec., 9 [6].

Proportion of Steam and Gas Coal Exported, &c. [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

Finance Bill Debate [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4, 5, 6]; 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 25th, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 7 [1]; 26th, 9 [1, 2]; [L], 11 [4]; 28th, 7 [6]; 3 July, 7 [1, 2]; 12th, 6 [6]; 7 [2].

Inferior Coal, Alleviation of Duty on, proposed [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].

Italy—Importation of British Coal, Effect of Duty on [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].

Mining Association of Great Britain—Resolution [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [3].

Mixed Cargoes [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].

Payment of, by Exporter [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].

Proportion of Duty per cent. in England, Scotland and Wales [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2].

Rebate on Coal the Value of f. o. b. Concession [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [1].

Sunderland Customs Officials requiring Stamped Bonds [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4].

Exports—Quantity Exported from United States, Great Britain, &c. [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2].

Supply—Inquiry [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [3]; 26th, 8 [4].

- Beach, Sir M. H.—*cont.*

Consols, Causes of Fall in Price—Reply to Correspondent, 5 Nov., 9 [4].
Constituents' Resolution of Confidence, 11 May, 11 [5].

Cornwall and York's, Duke and Duchess of, Colonial Visit, Protest against Expenses [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [2].

"Dormant Funds," Amount of [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].

Dublin Castle Authorities and Irish Justices, Alleged Overriding—Case of Leslie *v.* Justices of Monaghan, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [4].

Finance—Interest on Deficiency Borrowings, including South African War Expenditure [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [3].

Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [5, 6]; 7 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [4].

Financial Relations of Great Britain and Ireland—Over Taxation of Ireland [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6].

Fruit Duty—Regulations for Dried Fruit [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].

Goods containing Articles liable for Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 7 [1].

Harfield and Bishopston Unionist Club, Bristol—Annual Dinner, 5 Nov., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Income Tax:—

Correspondence with the Direct Taxpayers' League, 21 Aug., 4 [6].

Discussion in Committee of Ways and Means [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [4, 5]; 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Finance Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 7 [1]; 12th, 7 [3].

Fines, Exemption of, Proviso to Rule 5, &c., Repealing—Introducing Clause in Finance Bill, proposed [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [5].

Increased Tax not payable on Income accruing before 5 April, 1901 [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2].

Payment by the Crown—Course taken by her late Majesty, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].

Inhabited House Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [1].

Ireland—Quit Rents, Redemption of [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [6].

Irish Nationalist Party and Obstruction in the House of Commons, 11 Oct., 8 [3].

Jameson Raid Indemnity—Recovery by H.M. Government from British South Africa Company, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [3].

Beach, Sir M. H.—*cont.*

Joint Stock Capital, Amount of Duty on [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].

Law Officers of the Crown, Salaries and Fees [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].

Loan Bill—War Expenditure, Ways and Means, &c. [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1, 2, 3, 4]; [L], 9 [5].

Barbour's, Sir D., Report on Financial Position of Transvaal and Orange River Colony, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [3, 4, 5]; [L], 7 [5].

Pacific Cable, Expenses—Money Resolution [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [5].

Parliament—Ways and Means, Abolition of Amendments to Motions that the Speaker leave the Chair [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [5].

Post Office Savings Bank—Excess of Liabilities over Assets, &c. [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].

Poultry, 29 Aug., 5 [6].

Public Income and Expenditure—Bankers' and Merchants' Dinner, 27 June, 10 [4].

Queen Victoria's Funeral Procession—Mr. K. Hardie's Objections to Military Element, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [2].

Revenue and Expenditure of the United Kingdom, Returns—Excessive Amount of Receipts compared with Estimates [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill—Bristol Licensed Victuallers' Association Deputation, 25 Apr., 4 [4].

Savings Banks and Friendly Society Deficiencies [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [3].

Sea Insurance Policies—Stamp Duty [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].

Sinking Fund, Objections to Continuance of Suspension—Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5, 6]; [L], 9 [5].

South African War:—

Charges against the Government:—

Bristol Speech, 5 Nov., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Oldham Speech, 11 Oct., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Finance:—

Correspondence, 28 Feb., 7 [5]; 17 Mar., 10 [2].

Cost of the War—Expenditure up to 31 Mar. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].

Spirits and Beer Duties [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [5]; 3 May, 7 [6].

Finance Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 7 [1].

Beach, Sir M. H.—*cont.*

Sugar Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 30 Apr., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5].

Alterations—Modification of duties on Molasses and Glucose [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [5].

Beach's, Sir M. H., remarks—Letter, 23 Apr., 8 [1].

Brewers, Effect on—Deputation, 9 May, 10 [2].

Drawback on Sugar, Difficulty of averaging Sugar contents of Jam [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].

Exemption of Ireland [Parl.] 19 June, 7 [1].

Finance Bill Debate [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [4, 5, 6]; 7 [1, 2, 3, 4]; [L], 9 [5]; 25th, 6 [3, 5]; [L], 9 [5]; 2 July, 6 [6]; 11th, 3 [3].

Foreign Contracts—Adding to Contract Price Amount equivalent to Duty [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].

Glucose:—

Adding to Contract Price Amount equivalent to Duty [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].

Delay in exacting duty on English-made Glucose [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].

Molasses, Duty on low-grade molasses imported for cattle-feeding—Refunding Duty, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [2].

Permanent Tax—Reasons for [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5].

Rebate on Contracts, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].

Replies to Questions [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].

Tea Duty—Basis of an *Ad Valorem* Duty, proposed [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [4, 5, 6]; [L], 9 [5].

Telegraph Service, Expenditure in Excess of Receipts [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [3].

Tobacco Duty, Irish Objections—Finance Bill, 2 July, 6 [5, 6].

Treasury Bills—Amount borrowed at 4 per cent. Interest [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1].

Treasury Control—Duties and Position of the First Lord, &c. [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3].

University Colleges, Augmentation in Government Grant—Deputation, 21 Dec., 9 [3].

Beach, Sir M. H.—*cont.*

War Medals, Design and Issue, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].

Wine in Bond—Percentage of Spirit in [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].

Beachcroft, Mr. R. M.:—

London County Council Election, 18 Feb., 7 [6].

Repair of the Albert Memorial, 9 Oct., 10 [6].

View from Richmond Hill, 28 Nov., 10 [6].

Beachy Head, Arrest of Armed Robber, 16 Jan., 4 [3]; 24th, 12 [2]; 26 Feb., 15 [2].

Beaconsfield, Earl of—Letter expressing regard for the Queen, 8 Feb., 10 [5].

Beadnell, Mr. H. J. L.—Fayum Depression, 20 Sep., 9 [4].

Beale, Alderman, Presentation to, 17 Oct., 10 [3].

Beale, Mr. J. S.—Increasing Membership of the Incorporated Law Society, 10 Oct., 10 [3].

Beale, Monsignor, and Monsignor Howarth—Cancellation of Promotions (see Roman Catholic Church).

Beale v.:—

Bond, 21 Feb., 13 [4].

Great Western Railway, 15 Jan., 9 [4]; 29 Apr., 3 [1].

Beall and Webb—*Rex v. (Forging Company Register)*, 17 July, 13 [1]; 26th, 12 [4]; 31st, 13 [2].

Beaminster—Endowment of Cottage Homes, 29 Nov., 6 [5].

Bean Crop:—

Acreage:—

Fluctuations, 2 Sep., 6 [2]; 4 Nov., 13 [3].

Returns for 1901, 7 Oct., 11 [2].

Condition of, *Times* Special Reports, 11 July, 4 [5]; 7 Aug., 12 [3]; 7 Sep., 3 [1]; 5 Oct., 13 [3].

Imports (Sep. to Feb. 1899–1901), 11 Mar., 3 [2].

Produce and Yield per Acre in 1899 and 1900, 25 Mar., 11 [2].

Beans, Tinned Beans Prosecution, 5 Jan., 3 [6].

Beard, W.—*Rex v. (Burglary)*, 7 May, 14 [4].

Beard v. Hardy, 30 Mar., 16 [2]; 29 June, 18 [4].

Beare, Mr. T. H.—Engineering Chair at Edinburgh University, Appointment, 15 Apr., 9 [5]; 25 May, 12 [1].

Bearing Rein, Abolition of, on Queen of Holland's Horses—Letter, 4 Sep., 3 [6].

Beath Colliery Accident, 18 Feb., 7 [2].

Beatty, Mr. R.—The Empire and the War, 22 June, 12 [6].

BEAUCHAMP, Earl:—

- Missionary Work, 29 Nov., 7 [2].
 War Office Intelligence Department
 Report as to Boer Forces before the
 Outbreak of War—Copies of Report,
 &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].
Beauchamp v. Beauchamp and Watt, 4
 May, 17 [6]; 8th, 4 [2].
Beauchamp, Lifeboat Disaster, 15 Nov., 5
 [1]; 16th, 13 [5].
 Board of Trade, Inquiry, 12 Dec., 7
 [5]; 13th, 4 [6].
 Funeral of Victims, 18 Nov., 4 [4].
 Inquest, 22 Nov., 8 [4].
 National Lifeboat Institution:—
 Meeting, 15 Nov., 5 [2].
 Rewards to Rescuers. Contribution
 to Relief Fund, &c., 13 Dec., 4
 [2].
 Orphans—Reedham Orphanage Offer,
 26 Nov., 6 [2].
 Relief Fund for Widows and Or-
 phans:—
 Amount subscribed, 23 Nov., 13 [5].
 Appeal, 16 Nov., 13 [5].
 Correspondence, 21 Nov., 13 [5].

BEAUFORT, Duke of:—

- Alexandra Hospital, Appeal, 9 Dec.,
 11 [3].
 Monmouthshire Estates, Sale, 28 Mar.,
 11 [2]; 29th, 8 [6]; 2 Aug., 9 [6];
 21 Nov., 9 [6]; 30 Dec., 7 [6].

BEAUMONT, Mr.:—

- Coal Export Duty—Finance Bill De-
 bate [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [6].
*Beaumont and Wife—Rex v. (Neglecting
 Children)*, 13 July, 15 [6].

Beavan, Rev. A. B.:—

- First Lord Mayor of London, 19 Nov.,
 11 [2]; 22nd, 12 [2].
 Title of "Lord" Mayor, 3 Dec., 11 [1].
Beavan v. Crawshay Bros., Cyfarthfa, 7
 Nov., 14 [1].

- Beaver, W.—Rex v. (Shopbreaking)*, 10
 Oct., 10 [5]; 16th, 2 [5]; 6 Nov., 12 [5].

Beaver Line—Launch of New Vessels:—

- Lake Manitoba*, 7 June, 9 [6].
Mount Temple, 19 June, 10 [5].

Beckstein Hall, Opening, 1 June, 11 [5].**Bechuanaland — Resident Commissioner,**

- Appointment, 18 July, 9 [5].
Bechuanaland Exploration Co., 11 Mar., 3
 [4]; 19th, 3 [4].

Bechuanaland Trading Association, 15 Jan.,
 13 [3].**Beckenham:—**

- Public Baths, Opening, 22 Apr., 7 [1].
 Technical Institute, Opening, 7 June,
 10 [6].

Beckett—Helyar v., 19 Dec., 4 [1].**BECKETT, Mr.:—**

- Budget [Parl.], 19 Apr., 8 [1].
 War Office Re-organization—Financial
 System, &c. [Parl.], 26 July, 4 [6].

Beckett & Co., 12 Jan., 4 [4].**Beckham, E.—Rex v. (Assault)**, 15 May,
 3 [6].**Beckhusen and Gibbs v. Hamblet**, 20 Apr.,
 15 [3].**Beckner, Mr. W. M.—President Roosevelt,**
 Characterization as a Demagogue, 7
 Oct., 9 [5].**Bective, Lady and others—Crystal Palace**
 Concert in aid of Service Charities, 5
 June, 10 [6].**Beu, Mary—Reg v. (Damage to Property)**,
 8 Jan., 13 [5]; 12th, 3 [4].**Bedding and others—Rex v. (Long-Firm**
Frauds), 16 Nov., 16 [1].**Beddington v. Beddington—in re Moses**,
 6 Dec., 14 [1].**Beddoe, Mr. A. M.—Homes for Poor Ladies**,
 16 Apr., 8 [5].**Beddoe, W. H.—Solicitor struck off the**
 Rolls, 17 June, 3 [5].**Bedford, Adeline, Duchess of:—****Maybrick Case, Contradiction of Re-**
 port, 11 Jan., 8 [4].**Pimlico Ladies' Association Rescue**
 Homes, Sale of Work, 26 Nov.,
 11 [4].**BEDFORD, Duke of:—****Army:—****Commander-in-Chief, Duties of,**
Army Administration, &c.
 [Parl.], 5 Mar., 6 [1].**Commissions—Granting to Candi-**
 dates who have served four
 years in the Militia, &c., pro-
 posed [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2].**Reform Proposals—Terms offered**
 to Recruits not sufficient to
 fulfil requirements involved in
 the Proposals [Parl.] 26 June,
 8 [1]; 29th, 13 [3].**Imperial Defence**, 5 Jan., 8 [1].**Reserve Forces, Provision for Depen-**
 dants in War time, 16 Jan., 10 [5].**Volunteers, Designation as "Rubbish"**
 [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [2]—Letter, 11
 July, 4 [2].**Bedford College, London:—****Barclay's, Miss E. S., Bequest**, 24 July,
 11 [6].**Commemoration Day**, 17 May, 13 [5].**Election of Members of the Council,**
 &c., 25 Nov., 7 [3].**Lectureships, Appointments**, 24 July,
 11 [6].**Scholarships**, 24 July, 11 [6].**Sumner's, Mrs. M., Bequest**, 18 May,
 11 [6].**Bedford Grammar School, Speech Day**, 15
 July, 3 [6].**Bedford Modern School, Prizes**, 30 July,
 10 [4].**Bedford's, Duke of, Estate, Expenditure on**
 —Letter, 26 Jan., 3 [5].

Bedfordshire:—

County Council—Organization of Botanical Lectures and Excursions for Rural Teachers, 21 June, 11 [4].

Deputy Lieutenants, Appointment, 3 Aug., 12 [3].

Imperial Yeomanry Regiment, Formation of, 24 Aug., 9 [5].

Beeby, G. R.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 14 Dec., 13 [4].

Beech *v.* Beech, 30 Apr., 14 [3].

Beecham *v.* Beecham, 9 Feb., 9 [5]; 12th, 3 [4].

Beef—Imports, 25 Nov., 13 [2].

Canadian Beef, Exports to United Kingdom in 1900–01, 16 Oct., 11 [4].

Returns, Jan. – Oct., 1899–1901, 11 Nov., 13 [3].

United States:—

Dressed Beef, 22 July, 13 [4].

Fresh Beef, 23 Sep., 12 [6].

(See also Meat.)

Beegling—Thompson *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [3].

Beenham Stud Yearlings, Sale, 20 June, 7 [2]; 22nd, 13 [2].

Beer:—

Arsenic in Malt, Risk of—Correspondence, 30 Aug., 8 [3]; 5 Sep., 5 [5].

Arsenical Poisoning, 3 Jan., 3 [6];

10th, 4 [6]; [L], 7 [5]; 11th, 5 [3];

12th, 6 [5]; 16th, 5 [6];

6 Feb., 4 [5]; 11th, 7 [6]; 13th,

10 [3]; 14th, 9 [6]; 18th, 10 [4];

6 Mar., 10 [6]; 7th, 12 [2]; 11th,

13 [4].

“Arsenical Poisoning in Beer Drinkers”—Review, 3 Apr., 14 [3].

Bostock & Co. (see that title).

Chapman's, Mr. A. C., Paper, 13 July, 5 [6].

Chelsea Medical Officer's Report, 7 Feb., 12 [5].

Derbyshire County Council Meeting, 10 Jan., 4 [6].

Destroying Arsenical Beer, Compensation Claim—R. Holden, Ltd., *v.* Bostock & Co., 8 Feb., 11 [6].

Glucose:—

Arsenic in Starch-Glucose—Letter, 11 Jan., 5 [3].

Bostock's, Messrs., Supply—Inquiry, 25 Jan., 10 [2].

Liverpool Health Committee:—Hope's, Dr., Report, 18 Jan., 5 [6].

Meeting, 11 Jan., 5 [3].

Local Government Board, Dr. Buchanan's Report, [L] 13 Feb., 9 [5].

London County Council Tests, 23 Jan., 14 [3].

Long, Mr. W., on, 12 Jan., 6 [5].

Beer—*cont.*Arsenical Poisoning—*cont.*

Manchester:—

Local Government Board, Action of, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [3].

Manchester Brewers' Central Association, Commission of Experts—Report, 31 May, 8 [6].

Public Analyst's Investigations, 7 Feb., 12 [5].

Newport (Salop) Prosecution, 16 Jan., 5 [6].

Peripheral Neuritis in Beer-drinkers, Causation and Diagnosis—British Medical Association Discussion, 2 Aug., 8 [2].

Plumbism—Similarity of Symptoms, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [1].

Prosecution of Beerhouse Keepers and Licensed Victuallers, 9 Jan., 9 [5]; 16th, 5 [6]; 30th, 5 [5]; [L], 31st, 9 [4]; 2 Feb., 8 [2]; 18th, 10 [4]; 8 Apr., 8 [2]; 20 May, 5 [5]; 7 Sep., 10 [6]—Appeals, 14 May, 14 [3].

Royal Commission:—

Interim Report of the Royal Commission [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5]; [L], 24th, 8 [5].

Members and Terms of Reference, 11 Jan., 5 [3]—Letter, 12th, 6 [6].

Sittings, 6 Feb., 7 [5]; 23rd, 15 [1]; 2 Mar., 4 [5]; 7th, 12 [1]; 9th, 16 [1]; 14th, 10 [6]; 16th, 15 [3]; 26th, 10 [5]; 28th, 2 [6]; 30th, 9 [5]; 1 Apr., 6 [6]; 27th, 5 [6]; 29th, 13 [4]; 4 May, 18 [3]; 6th, 12 [5]; 14th, 13 [4]; 25th, 16 [1]; 21 June, 12 [5].

Staffordshire Medical Officer's Report, 21 Jan., 8 [4].

Sugar, Messrs. Bostock supplying Arsenical Sugar—Holden, Ltd., *v.* Bostock, 31 Jan., 9 [5].

Sulphuric Acid, Messrs. Nicholson and Sons supply to Messrs. Bostock—Inquiry, 17 Jan., 8 [6]; 19th, 10 [6]; 22nd, 7 [6].

Thomson's, Mr. W., Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [3]; 18 Nov., 9 [4].

Barley, Price of:—

Effect of Curtailing Use of Sugar in Brewing—Letter, 22 Aug., 10 [5].

Raising Price, Alleged object of Pure Beer Advocates—Correspondence, 30 Aug., 8 [3]; 5 Sep., 5 [5].

- Beer—cont.

- Consumption of Beer, Chancellor of the Exchequer's Budget Statement [Parl.] 29 Apr., 6 [2].
- Dilution Prosecutions, 19 Mar., 14 [6]; 4 Apr., 2 [6]; 20 June, 15 [1].
- France, Consumption of Beer in—Letter, 27 Sep., 10 [6].
- Inserting Columns for Hops and Hop Substitutes in Brewers' Entry Books [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5]—Letter, 1 Jan., 16 [2].
- Poisonous Substances in, Prevention of [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].
- Pure Beer Movement:—
- Alveley Public Meeting, 17 Jan., 8 [6].
 - Barley-growers, Interests of:—
 - Brewing All-malt Beer—Correspondence, 12 Feb., 8 [3].
 - Sugar, Discontinuance of Use—Letter, 12 Feb., 8 [3].
 - Barley-Malt and Hops—Letter, 8 Jan., 11 [6].
 - Bridgnorth Meeting, 14 Jan., 9 [6].
 - Bucks Chamber of Agriculture, Resolution, 17 Jan., 8 [6].
 - Bury St. Edmund's Public Meeting, 17 Jan., 8 [6].
 - Cambridge Meeting, 14 Jan., 9 [6].
 - Carmarthenshire Chamber of Agriculture, Resolution—Legislation proposed, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [2].
 - Chaplin's, Mr., Letter to Mr. Baylis, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
 - Committee to Promote the Purity of Beer:—
 - Additional Members, 17 Jan., 8 [6]; 12 Mar., 14 [5]; 18th, 12 [4].
 - Beer Bill, Consideration of, 26 Mar., 7 [3].
 - Formation of—Letter, 10 Jan., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
 - Constituents of Beer, Comparative Cost, &c.—Letter, 22 Jan., 7 [6].
 - Country Brewers' Association, Inaccuracies in Publications, alleged—Correspondence, 8 Feb., 6 [6]; 12th, 8 [2].
 - Free Mash Tun, Interference with—Brewers' Opposition, Letter, 11 Jan., 4 [6].
 - Guildford Meeting, 11 Feb., 7 [6].
 - Hertford Meeting, 14 Jan., 9 [6].
 - Jeffreys', Mr., Proposed Amendment to the Address, 16 Feb., 10 [1].

Beer—cont.**Pure Beer Movement—cont.**

- Legislation proposed [Parl.] 15 Feb., 8 [2]; 16th, 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
- Basingstoke Corn Exchange Meeting, 10 Jan., 4 [6].
- Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Resolutions, 6 Feb., 6 [3].
- Circular to Members of Parliament, 24 Jan., 5 [6].
- Prescot Guardians' Meeting, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
- Letter, 20 Aug., 9 [2].
- London Brewers' Association and Country Brewers' Society Meeting, 26 Mar., 10 [1].
- Malt Substitutes, &c., Use of—Mr. Chaplin's Correspondence, 8 Feb., 6 [6]; 12th, 8 [2].
- Manchester and Salford Trades and Labour Council Resolution, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
- Milward's, Col., Letter to Mr. Suffolk, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
- Parliamentary Pure Beer Party—Mr. Purvis's Bill, Result of the Ballot, &c., 19 Feb., 10 [3].
- Petition of Pure Beer League, Terms of, 12 Jan., 6 [6].
- Potato Starch Glucose, Use of—Correspondence, 8 Feb., 6 [6]; 12th, 8 [2, 4].
- Quilter's, Sir C., Letter, 15 Aug., 9 [6].
- Reading Public Meeting, 21 Jan., 8 [4].
- Surrey and Hampshire Hop-growers' Meeting, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
- Tollemache, Mr., on, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
- Totnes Chamber of Agriculture, Resolution, 16 Jan., 5 [6].
- Unionist Agricultural Members' Meeting, 18 Feb., 6 [4].
- Saccharine in Beer Prosecution, 11 Sep., 4 [6]; 13th, 6 [1].
- Salt in Beer Prosecutions, 2 Mar., 9 [5]; 13 Apr., 9 [2].
- Selenium in—Letter, 16 Feb., 4 [6].
- Selling without a Licence Prosecution, 26 Sep., 13 [5].
- Sucramine in—Prohibition, Extract from *London Gazette*, 11 Dec., 6 [6].
- Sugar Duty, Effect on Brewers (see Sugar Duty).
- Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1]; 27 June, 13 [2].
- Agricultural Interest—Letter, 29 Mar., 10 [5].

Beer Bill—*cont.*

Arsenical Contamination, Malt dried with Improper Fuel, &c., 3 June, 7 [5].

Harcourt's, Sir W., Statement [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [6]—Correspondence, 14th, 12 [5]; 15th, 12 [5]; 19th, 12 [2]; 25th, 12 [5].

Brewers using Malt or Hop Substitutes, Criticisms of the Bill—Letter, 26 June, 7 [6].

City and Borough Corporations, Memorials to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Balfour, 11 June, 12 [5].

Country Brewers' Society, Letter to Mr. Balfour, 29 Apr., 11 [1].

Decision not to proceed further with the Measure this Session, 26 July, 8 [1].

Manifesto issued, 27 July, 7 [5].

Foreign Beer, Absence of Restrictions as to Materials, &c.—Letter, 23 Apr., 12 [5].

Government Indifference, Mr. Chaplin on, 6 Aug., 5 [5].

Grand Committee, Motion to refer Bill to—Special Whip, &c., 26 June, 11 [5]—Division, 27th, 10 [3].

London and County Brewers' Deputation to Mr. Balfour—Referring Bill to Select Committee, proposed [Parl.] 22 June, 9 [2]; 25th, 6 [3]—Letter, 26th, 7 [6].

Meeting of Members—Amendments raising important Questions of Principle, &c., 24 July, 10 [2, 3].

Memorials to Mr. Balfour, 25 Apr., 7 [1]; [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [4]; 11 June, 12 [5].

Objects similar to Sir Cuthbert Quilter's Old Bill, 21 Mar., 11 [1].

Precautions against "Count out" on Motion to refer the Bill to Standing Committee on Trade, 2 Apr., 10 [2].

Provisions including no Protection against Impurities in Beer—Correspondence, 22 Aug., 10 [5]; 24th, 13 [1].

Pure Beer Committee's Consideration of Bill, 26 Mar., 7 [3].

Second Reading:—

Division—Cross-Voting, &c., 28 Mar., 10 [1].

Unionist Agricultural Members' Support, 27 Mar., 7 [5].

Special Facilities for Passing, Mr. Balfour's Statement [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [5].

Stanley, Mr. A., on, 2 Apr., 3 [2].

Unnecessary and Harassing Restrictions—London Brewers' Association and Country Brewers' Society Meeting, 26 Mar., 10 [1].

Beer and Wine Trade Asylum, Metropolitan—Festival Dinner, 22 Nov., 13 [4].

Beer, Wine, and Spirits:—

Consumption of, &c., Board of Trade Statistics—*Times* Leading Article, 4 Oct., 7 [5].

Beer, Mr. M., *Times* Berlin Correspondent's Injustice to German Socialists, 1 Oct., 11 [5].

Beer, Mr. P.—Presentation for Assisting the Police, 19 Dec., 15 [2].

Beeston Brewery Co., 7 Dec., 14 [2].

Beet Sugar:—

(See titles Sugar and Sugar Bounties.)

Beetham Parish Church—New Stained Glass Window, Application for Faculty, 9 Oct., 9 [5].

Beetles:—

Blister Beetle, Appearance in England—Letter, 3 Sep., 10 [1].

Colorado Beetle (see that title).

Begbie, Mr. H.:—

"To Lord Kitchener," 18 Dec., 8 [1].

Trafalgar Day, "The First Line," 21 Oct., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

Begging—Letter Writer, Misuse of Capt. J. B. Walker's Name—Warning, 3 Dec., 3 [6].

Begging Prosecutions, 11 June, 12 [5]; 19 July, 2 [6].

Behaim, Martin, of Nürnberg and his Globe of 1492—Mr. Ravenstein's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [3].

Behr, Mr. F. B.—Manchester and Liverpool Mono-Rail Railway, 15 Mar., 12 [6]; 19 Aug., 10 [5]; 28th, 3 [6].

Behr Mono-Rail System:—

Adoption between London Bridge and Cannon Street—*Times* Article, 18 June 3 [3]—Letter, 20th, 11 [6].

Manchester and Liverpool Railway (see that title).

Behring, Prof.:—

Bovine Tuberculosis and Inoculation by the Pasteur Method—Lecture at Stockholm, 14 Dec., 8 [1].

Nobel Prize for Medicine awarded to, 11 Dec., 6 [2].

Behr's Night Signal Apparatus, Description of, 30 Aug., 5 [6].

Beke, Mrs.—Sudan-Red Sea Railway, 9 Aug., 12 [6].

Belcher, Mr. J., and others—South Kensington Museum, "L'Art Nouveau" Specimens of work, 15 July, 12 [5].

Belcher, Rev. T. W.—Taxation of Clerical Incomes, 3 Oct., 8 [6].

Belcher, W.—Rex v. (Jewelry Thefts), 12 June, 15 [2]; 19th, 3 [6].

Belfast:—

Arnold-Forster, Mr., at, 12 Apr., 3 [4]; 19 Oct., 10 [2]; 24th, 4 [2].

Art—Opening Municipal School of Art, 26 Sep., 8 [3].

Belfast—*cont.*

- British Association, Visit in 1902—Arrangements, 30 Mar., 9 [5].
- Chamber of Commerce:—
- Higher Commercial Education, Discussion, 22 Nov., 4 [6].
 - Meeting, 8 Feb., 7 [5]; 10 [4].
 - Preferential Trade within the Empire, Mr. A. McNeill's Address, 16 Nov., 12 [1].
- Electoral Lists, Risk of Disfranchisement of certain Voters in consequence of the Rating Difficulty, 6 Sep., 4 [2].
- Fires (see that title).
- Fort for the Protection of the Lough, Acquisition of Land at Grey Point, 1 July, 9 [1].
- Garrison, Inspection by Duke of Connaught, 13 Mar., 7 [4].
- Guardship, Stationing in Belfast Lough—Deputation to Lord Selborne, 10 May, 11 [3]—Lord Selborne's Letter to the Lord Mayor, 4 June, 10 [4].
- Harbour Commissioners—Resolution of Condolence on Assassination of President McKinley, 18 Sep., 4 [4].
- Harland and Wolff's Works, Disappearance of Fitter on the *Walmer Castle*, 7 Dec., 6 [4].
- High Sheriff, Appointment, 2 Feb., 12 [1].
- Irving, Sir H., at, 8 Feb., 7 [6].
- Juries, Mr. O'Shaughnessy's alleged Attack on, 26 July, 9 [5].
- King Edward's Visit, Date of—Correspondence between Lord Mayor and Earl Cadogan, 30 Dec., 4 [2].
- Land Purchase, Compulsory Purchase—Ulster Farmers' Convention, 6 June, 10 [3].
- Libel Action, *Fenton v. White*—Proposed Change of Venue, 2 July, 10 [4].
- Linen Industry, Condition of—Chamber of Commerce Meeting, 8 Feb., 7 [5].
- Linen Merchants' Association, Meeting, 23 Feb., 13 [5].
- Lord Mayor, Selection of, 19 Jan., 6 [6].
- McConnell, Sir R. J., Presentation to, 19 Oct., 6 [6].
- Mail Service, Improvement in—Chamber of Commerce Meeting, 8 Feb., 7 [5].
- Methodist College Awards, 7 Nov., 6 [4].
- Musgrave Channel, New Works—Disturbances among Workmen, 15 June, 13 [5]; 18th, 10 [2]; 31 July, 11 [5]; 1 Aug., 4 [6]; 2nd, 11 [6], 3rd, 10 [6].
- Grand Orange Lodge Manifesto, 2 Aug., 11 [6].

Belfast—*cont.*

- Orange Demonstrations, 15 July, 6 [4].
- Orange Lodge, County Grand:—
- Disturbances among Workmen at Musgrave Channel Works, Manifesto, 2 Aug., 11 [6].
 - Installation of Col. Saunderson as Grand Master, 11 July, 13 [6].
- Police Force, Proposed Re-organization—Corporation Meeting, 26 Nov., 11 [6].
- Progress of the City, Mr. H. Plunkett on, 11 Feb., 7 [1].
- Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 7 Feb., 10 [4].
- Queen's College:—
- Chair of Mathematics:—
 - Appointment, 21 Nov., 6 [2].
 - Resignation of Prof. Purser, 5 Sep., 4 [3].
 - Improvement in Equipment—
 - Meeting, 17 Apr., 11 [5].
- Rates—Announcement of New Rates, 3 Sep., 4 [3].
- Riots, &c., 10 June, 6 [2]; 11th, 7 [2]; 13th, 10 [6].
- Circulation of Handbill inciting attacks on Roman Catholic Procession, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].
- Failure of the Executive to take proper Measures for the protection of Lives, &c.—Mr. Redmond's Motion for Adjournment of the House [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [3].
- Henry's, Dr., remarks at a Meeting of the Catholics and Nationalists, 28 Aug., 4 [3].
- Orange Society fostering Riots, alleged, 24 June, 3 [5]; 4 July, 6 [6].
- Prosecution of Trew and others, 20 June, 6 [4]; 22nd, 13 [5]; 24 July, 10 [6]; 25th, 6 [4].
- Russell, Mr. T. W., at, 19 Jan., 6 [6]; 11 Feb., 7 [1]; 12 Apr., 5 [4].
- Small-pox Case, 12 Apr., 7 [4].
- Theatre Royal, Disturbance in, 3 June, 6 [2].
- Typhoid Fever, Reduction in Number of Cases, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
- United Irish League Meeting in Ulster Hall, 3 Oct., 4 [4].
- Valuation (Ireland) Bill, 8 Aug. 10 [2]; [Parl.] 7th, 5 [1]; 15th, 5 [2].
- Wall blown down, 13 Nov., 6 [2].
- West Belfast Unionist Meeting—University Education, Proposed Royal Commission—Resolution, 13 Apr., 8 [2].

Belfast—*cont.*

West Belfast Unionist Registration Association—Roman Catholic University Question, Proposed Royal Commission—Resolution, 14 Mar., 6 [6].

Wolff, Mr. G. W., at, 30 May, 4 [4].
Wyndham's, Mr., Visit, 21 Jan., 7 [4].

Belfast Conservative Association:—

Meeting, 18 Apr., 10 [3].
University Education, Proposed Royal Commission—Mr. Arnold Forster's Reply to Resolution, 8 Apr., 8 [6].

Belfast (Equalization of Rates) Bill—Corporation Discussion, 8 Aug., 10 [6].

Belfast Harbour Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [3]; [Parl.] 11th, 3 [1]—Special Whip, 9th, 10 [1].

Belfast Protestant Association—Government Attitude towards the Unionists of Ireland, Resolution, 5 Sep., 4 [3].

Belfast Steamship Co.—Gilliland v., 22 Mar., 10 [2]; 25th, 6 [6].

Belfast Street Tramways Co., 16 Feb., 5 [6]; 23rd, 5 [5]; 5 Aug., 2 [5].

Belfast and Northern Counties Railway, 5 Feb., 7 [5]; 3 Aug., 3 [2].

Belfast and Northern Counties Railway Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1]; [Parl.] 11 July, 3 [1]; [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [1]—Parliamentary Committee, 30 July, 15 [1].

Belgium:—

Africa, Central—Scientific Expedition to Ka-Tanga, Capt. Lemaire's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [2].

Albert, Princess—Birth of Son, 4 Nov., 5 [5].

Deputation of the Belgian Senate to the King, 16 Nov., 7 [4].

Amnesty (Political Offences) Bill, 22 Feb., 5 [6]; 1 Mar., 5 [5].

Anglo-American Chamber of Commerce Dinner at Antwerp, 9 Dec., 6 [2].

Anglo-Belgian Relations:—

Courteous Reception accorded to British Students—Letter, 29 Nov., 7 [4].

"Diplomaticus" Letter, 29 May, 9 [5]—*Times* Correspondent's Comments, 31st, 3 [6].

Enthusiastic reception of the British National Anthem at Brussels University, 23 Nov., 7 [5].

False Impression in England that Visitors to Belgium will meet with discourtesy on account of their Nationality, 30 July, 5 [3].

Anglo-Belgian Treaties, Independence of Belgium, British Obligations, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [4].

Antarctic Expedition—Mr. Arctowski's Paper, 25 June, 10 [4].

Belgium—*cont.*

Antwerp Dock Strike, 1 Jan., 7 [5]; 4th, 3 [6].

Antwerp Tramways (Unification) Bill, 6 May, 5 [5].

Army:—

Amnesty for Deserters and Defaulters, 29 Jan., 11 [4].

Artillery (Re-organization) Bill, 23 Oct., 3 [1].

Reform Scheme, 8 Apr., 3 [5].

Commission:—

Civil Section, Points agreed on, 30 Apr., 5 [6].

Recommendations, 2 May, 5 [6]—Foreign Minister's Reply to M. Woeste's Criticism, 16th, 5 [5].

Resignation of four Members, 12 Feb., 5 [5].

Resumé of Views of leading Members, 30 Apr., 5 [6].

Draft Bill, 30 May, 3 [5].

Government Bill, 13 July, 7 [5]; 20th, 7 [4]; 5 Oct., 5 [5]; 9th, 3 [5]; 12th, 5 [6]; 17th, 3 [3]; 22 Nov., 3 [2]; 12 Dec., 5 [6]; 13th, 3 [5].

Brialmont's, Gen., Criticism, 14 Aug., 4 [1].

Criticisms on British Military System, 19 Oct., 5 [6]; 24th, 3 [4].

Government Bill adopted by the Chamber, 6 Dec., 5 [5].

Personal Service, 31 July, 5 [3]—Defeat of M. Bertrand's Motion, 21 Nov., 5 [5].

Provisions, 25 July, 5 [3].

Neutrality of Belgium, Right to Maintain Neutrality by Force of Arms, 18 Jan., 3 [6].

Verhaegen's, M., Report, 22 Jan., 5 [5].

Opposition Party's Bill, Provisions, 31 Oct., 5 [4].

Re-organization of Fortresses, 22 Apr., 6 [3].

Belgian Workman in France, Death by Accident, Compensation to Relatives—Interpellation in the Senate, 25 Apr., 6 [1]; 7 June, 5 [3].

British Government, Newspaper Comments—"English painted by themselves" [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [5].

British Legation at Brussels, Secretary of—Appointment, 29 Oct., 7 [4].

Belgium—*cont.*

British Minister—Mr. C. Phipps presenting Credentials, 27 Mar., 5 [4].

British Sailors at Antwerp, Transmission of Wages System:—Discussion in the Chamber, 3 Apr., 6 [11].

Interpellation in the Chamber, 27 Mar., 5 [6].

Census Returns, 24 June, 7 [4].

Century Inaugural Celebrations in Brussels, 1 Jan., 7 [3]—King Leopold's Levée, 3rd, 3 [5].

Chamber:—

Budget, Discussion of, blocked by M. Vandervelde in order to obtain Vote on the Universal Suffrage Question, 29 Nov., 5 [3].

Obstruction—Socialist Tactics, 31 July, 5 [3].

Re-opening, 13 Nov., 5 [6].

Scandalous Scene showing bitterness of Party feeling, 18 May, 7 [4].

Charge d'Affaires at Rio de Janeiro, Suicide reported, 9 Sep., 4 [5]—Contradiction, 10th, 4 [4].

Charleroi Glass Industry (see sub-heading Glass Industry).

China:—

Anti-Foreign Rising, Belgian Contingent, Debate in the Chamber, 24 Jan., 4 [4].

Belgium controlling Interest in Hankau-Canton Railway, 5 Feb., 6 [3].

Coal Production, 1898–1900, 23 July, 11 [5].

Colliery Explosion at Wasmes, 29 Apr., 6 [2]; 1 May, 7 [5].

Commercial Treaty with European Countries—New Treaty, 19 Mar., 10 [2].

Congo Free State (see that title).

Constitutional Politics, [L], 9 Sep., 7 [3].

Consuls, Appointments:—

Durban, 9 Nov., 14 [4].

Winnipeg, 21 Sep., 7 [1].

Defences Committee:—

Appointment by Military Reform Committee, 7 Mar., 5 [3].

Report, 19 Mar., 5 [6].

Democratic League Congress, 25 Sep., 5 [4].

Diplomatic Appointments, 22 July, 6 [1].

Economic Condition, Continued Prosperity—Increase in Savings Bank Deposits, &c., 25 Apr., 6 [1].

Education Estimates — Disorderly Scenes in the Chamber, 19 July, 5 [4].

Belgium—*cont.*

Electoral Reform.—Abolition of Plural Voting and Application of Proportional Representation, Bill for appealing by Referendum to the Electorate, 14 June, 5 [5]; 29th, 9 [3].

Debate in the Chamber, 24 June, 7 [4].

Labour Party Manifesto, 4 July, 5 [4].

Liberal Party:—

Programme, 14 Aug., 4 [2].

Understanding with the Socialists, Declaration by the Radical Leader, M. Féron, 13 July, 7 [4].

Rejection by Senate Committee, 20 June, 5 [6].

Socialist Attitude:—

Radico-Socialist Campaign, Opening of, 15 Nov., 3 [6].

Socialist Agitation, 30 May, 3 [5].

Volckaert's, M., Speech, 8 Aug., 3 [4].

Times Article, 27 Aug., 5 [1]—Letter, 7 Sep., 7 [5].

Elementary Instruction—International Congress, 17 Sep., 4 [1].

Employers' Liability — Workmen's Accidents Bill, 23 Apr., 5 [4].

England, King of — Notification of Accession, 22 Mar., 5 [5]; 25th, 5 [6].

Fires:—

Antwerp Warehouses, 7 June, 5 [3].

Insurance Companies, Action of—Extract from *Review*, 13 June, 4 [2].

Brussels — Hôtel Continental, 15 Oct., 3 [6]; 16th, 3 [6].

Episcopal College of St. Joseph, 30 Jan., 3 [5].

France annexing Belgium — Belgian Minister's alleged Warning to his Government with reference to Language used by Gen. Zurlinden, 8 Jan., 5 [5]; 9th, 4 [2].

Franco-Belgian Trade, Statistics, 17 Jan., 3 [5].

French Religious Orders Emigrating to Belgium, Precautions against Competition with Belgian Orders, 15 Aug., 3 [3].

Gambling — Anti-Gambling Bill, 31 Jan., 5 [2]; 14 Feb., 5 [5]; 7 Mar., 5 [4]; 9th, 7 [6]; 30th, 7 [4]; 28 May, 3 [4]; 8 June, 7 [4]; 14th, 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [4]; 29 July, 3 [6]; 10 Aug., 5 [3]; 16th, 3 [5].

Belgium—*cont.*Gambling, &c.—*cont.*

Compensation Clause, Deadlock,
12 Aug. 4 [3].

Debate in the Chamber, 15 July,
5 [6].

Government Defeat on Clause 2,
8 Mar., 3 [5].

Ostend and Spa, Financial Inter-
ests:—

Debate in the Chamber, 15
Feb., 5 [1].

Suspension of Bill in favour
of, for two years, 7 Dec.,
5 [5]—Amendment lost,
30th, 4 [1].

Passed by the Senate, 25 Dec., 3
[4].

Senate Committee, 19 Apr. 5 [5]—
Report, 3 May, 5 [3].

Glass Industry at Charleroi:—

American Negotiations with a
view to Combination on the
Trust System, 10 Aug., 5 [3];
15th, 3 [4]; 10 Sep., 9 [6];
1 Oct., 3 [5].

Labour Difficulties (see that sub-
heading).

Holland and Belgium—Belgian Mi-
nister of War invited to send Repre-
sentative to Dutch Army Manœu-
vres, 2 Sep., 3 [6].

Independence Day Celebration, 25
Sep., 4 [6].

Independence and Integrity, Interpre-
tation placed on the Treaty of 1831
—Interpellation in the Senate, 7
June, 5 [3].

Italy and Belgium—Belgian Senators
objecting to retention of Belgian
Representative at the Quirinal, 7
June, 5 [3].

King Leopold I. Unveiling Statue at
Ostend, 6 Aug. 3 [4].

King Leopold's Presentation of Royal
Domain to the Nation:—

Debate in the Chamber, 4 Mar.,
5 [3]; 15th, 3 [5].

Debate in the Senate as to the
Legality of the King's Action,
4 Dec., 6 [1]—Bill passed Em-
powering the Nation to Accept
the Gift, 5th, 5 [5].

Gift passed by a Committee of the
Senate, 21 Aug. 3 [5].

Korea and Belgium, Treaty of Com-
merce and Navigation, 14 Aug.,
4 [2].

Labour Difficulties:—

Glass Workers of Charleroi—
Strike, 6 Apr., 4 [2]; 8th, 3
[5]; 13th, 7 [6]; 22 May,
7 [4]; 3 June, 5 [6]; 26 Sept.,
3 [4].

Belgium—*cont.*Labour Difficulties—*cont.*

Miners in Liège District—Strike,
26 Sep., 3 [4]; 27th, 3
[2]; 30th, 3 [6]; 1 Oct., 3
[5]; 2nd, 3 [5]; 7th, 3 [6];
12th, 5 [6].

Settlement of Wages Diffi-
culty, 15 Oct., 3 [6].

Socialist Party, General
Council Meeting, 11 Oct.,
4 [1].

Labour Party Activity—Resolutions
at the Socialist Congress, Anarchist
Meeting, &c., 9 Apr., 3 [3].

Leopold, Order of—British Royal
Licence, 6 Apr., 12 [1]; 28 Aug.,
10 [4]; 9 Nov., 14 [4].

Liberal Propaganda, National League
for—Formation, 24 June, 4 [6].

Louvain Student Riots, 6 Dec., 5 [5].

Luggage Thefts, Government refus-
ing to accept Liability—Letter, 21
Oct., 13 [2].

Luxembourg, Governor of—Assassina-
tion, 28 Jan., 6 [2].

Mail Service between Great Britain
and the Continent, Acceleration of—
Dover Harbour Board Conference
with Belgian Government Authori-
ties, 2 Apr., 11 [5].

Nyssens, M., Death of, 21 Aug., 8
[2].

Old Age Pensions—Operation of the
Government Act, 6 Aug., 3 [4].

Parliament:—

Debate, Revision of Rules—M.
Francotte's Bill, 18 Oct., 4 [1];
25th, 4 [1].

Prorogation, 9 Aug., 3 [2].

(See also sub-heading Chamber.)

Political Situation—*Times* Article,
27 Aug., 5 [1].

Post Office Enterprise—Book-keeping
Controlled by the State, 9 Jan., 6
[2].

Postmen, Increase in Pay—Defeat of
Motion in the Chamber, 21 Mar., 6
[1].

Queen of—Illness, 3 Jan., 3 [5]; 4th,
3 [6].

Queen Victoria, Illness and Death:—

Belgian Sympathy, 21 Jan., 5
[3]; 22nd, 5 [4]; 24th, 3 [5];
25th, 3 [4]; 26th, 7 [1]; 30th,
3 [1]—King Edward's Thanks,
22 Mar., 5 [5].

Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [4].

Railways:—

Accident near Courtrai, 11 Mar.,
6 [2].

Ladies Carriages, Absence of—
Letter 20 Nov., 4 [4].

Belgium—*cont.*

Religious Instruction in State Schools :—

Circular illustrative of Antagonism between Government and Civil Authorities, 4 Oct., 13 [3].

Conflict between the Government and Brussels Communal Council, 29 Jan., 5 [5]; 19 Feb., 5 [3].

Religious Orders :—

French Religious Orders, Immigration of, 29 July, 3 [5]; 4 Sep., 3 [5]; 27th, 3 [2].

Precautions against Competition with Belgian Orders, 5 Sep., 3 [6].

Number of, 2 Sep., 3 [2].

Rioting—Firing on Rioters, Speech by General of the Civic Guard at Tournai — Interpellation in the Chamber, 3 July, 5 [4].

Sipido, Case of—Foreign Office Reply to Petition to King Edward, 14 Feb., 5 [5].

Socialists — Convocation of English Socialists on the South African War, proposed, 9 Aug., 3 [1].—M. Vanderwelde's opposition Manifesto, 13th, 3 [1].

Sociological Institute in Brussels, Endowment of, 25 Feb., 13 [1].

South African War (see that title).

Sugar Bill—Government Sugar Bill passed, 21 Dec., 7 [4].

Sugar :—

Bounties—Conference in Brussels (see title Sugar Bounties).

Bounty on Exports—United States Countervailing Duty, 18 Feb., 5 [5]; 19th, 5 [5].

Depression in Industry—Farmers' Petition to the Chamber, 21 Dec., 7 [3].

Teachers' Salaries Bill, 1 Aug., 3 [4]; 7th, 3 [5]; 15th, 3 [4].

Trade and Commerce :—

Depression in—Relief Measures, proposed, 16 Oct., 3 [6].

Return of Imports and Exports, 18 July, 5 [3].

Statistics, 18 Mar., 6 [3]; 17 Oct., 5 [2].

Turkish Minister, Appointment, 2 Jan., 7 [6].—Appointment without Assent of Belgian Government, 9th, 3 [5].

Wahis, Col., created Baron, 11 Oct., 4 [1].

War between France and Germany, Warning to Belgium in 1895—Interpellation in the Chamber, 16 May, 5 [5].

Belgium—*cont.*

Waterloo Day Celebrations, 20 June, 5 [6].

Wild Animals, Sale at Antwerp, 23 Apr., 4 [6].

Woman's Suffrage, Attitude of the Social Party, 9 Oct., 11 [4].

Workman's Accidents (Compensation) Bill, Provisions of, 25 Nov., 4 [6].

Workman's Accidents, Compensation for Belgian Workmen in France—Interpellation in the Senate, 25 Apr., 6 [1]; 7 June, 5 [3].

Zeebrugge Harbour Works — MM. Hart's and Gansberghe's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [2].

Belgrave Hospital for Children :—

Appeal, 19 July, 8 [5].

Donation, 18 Nov., 7 [5].

Belham, J. D., *in re*—Richards v. Yates, 12 Mar., 14 [2]; 13th, 14 [1].

Bell Bros., 26 Mar., 4 [6].

Bell, Capt. L.—Presence of Guns with Rearguard of a Small Force, 15 Nov., 8 [2].

Bell, Col., G. W.—Recent Economic Changes, 9 Oct., 10 [6].

Bell, Dr. R.—Baffin Land Explorations, 15 May, 13 [1].

Bell, H. E.—Probate Application, 30 Apr., 14 [3].

Bell, J.—Bex v. (Tools by False Pretences), 5 Mar., 13 [5].

Bell, Mr. A. M.—Plants and Coleoptera from a Deposit of Pleistocene Age at Wolvercote, 17 Sep., 10 [1].

Bell, Mr. E. S. :—

British Trade with the United States, 29 Nov., 12 [2].

Labour Conditions in America, 25 Dec., 2 [6].

Bell, Mr. H. :—

Cheaper Railway Fares, 6 Sep., 5 [1].

Railways and Famine, 1 Mar., 10 [6].

BELL, Mr. E. :—

Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Congress, 2 Oct., 8 [6].

Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c., Bill [Par.] 7 Mar., 13 [4].

Finance Bill, Division upon Second Reading—Cross Voting, 23 May, 8 [1].

Great Eastern Railway Bill [Par.] 13 Mar., 6 [2]; 15th, 8 [3]; 26 Apr., 6 [1].

Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws—Proposed Legislation, 21 Feb., 12 [5].

London and North-Western Railway, Dismissal and Transference of Employes on Northern System, 1 May, 12 [5]; 4th, 11 [6]; 7th, 12 [3]; 8 June, 11 [6]; 13 July, 8 [5].

Bell, Mr. R.—*cont.*

North British Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].

Post Office—Employés' Grievances—Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].

Railway Servants:—

Accidents [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [4].

Grievances, 29 Oct., 13 [4].

Hours of Labour, Complaint to the Board of Trade, 23 Dec., 4 [4].

Railwaymen's Congress, Report, 30 Sep., 4 [6].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquor to Children Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [3].

South African War—Number of Widows and Orphans of Officers and Men killed in Action or dying of Wounds, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].

Taff Vale Railway Servants' Agitation, 4 Jan., 7 [5].

Trade Unions, Proposed Legal Expenses Fund, 6 Sep., 6 [2].

Bell, R. & Co., 26 Mar., 4 [6].

Bell, Rev. G. C. (see Marlborough College—Headmaster).

Bellairs, Lieut. C. W.—Coal Problem, its Relations to the Empire, 9 May, 13 [5].

Bellairs, Mr. A. E.—Manufacture of Cider, 17 Sep., 4 [6]; 1 Oct., 13 [1].

Bellairs, Mr. C.—Naval Officers' Education, 2 Feb., 12 [3].

Bellamy, J. O.—*Rex v.* (Jewelry Theft), 9 Dec., 3 [5]; 14th, 16 [4].

Bellaurea—Captain summoned for carrying Seaman not engaged in presence of British Consul, 8 Mar., 7 [6].

Belle Isle and Canada, Cable Communication between, 27 Sep., 4 [6].

Belleisle, Armour Trials, 26 Nov., 6 [3]—Postponement, 27th, 6 [3].

Bellerby v. Rowland and Marwood Steamship Co., 17 May, 14 [2].

Belleville Boilers (see Navy-Boilers).

Bell's Asbestos Co., 22 May, 5 [5]; 31st, 12 [2].

Bells, Belfries and Bell-ringers—Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5 [5].

Belmore, Countess of, v. Kent County Council, 19 Mar., 14 [3].

Beloochistan—Persian Raids in Mekran District, British Punitive Operations, 25 Dec., 3 [2].

BELPER, Lord:—

Cremation Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [1].

Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [1, 2].

Habitual Drunkards Bill, 17 May, 10 [2]; [Parl.] 18th, 8 [1, 2].

Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Travelers) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [1].

Belper, Lord.—*cont.*

Justices' Jurisdiction (London) Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1].

Licensing Sessions Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 7 [5]; 15 May, 6 [1, 3]; [L], 9 [4]; 18th, 8 [2].

Belper—Presentation to Mr. G. H. Strutt, Duke of Devonshire's Speech, 19 Dec., 12 [3].

Belsey and Wife—Brandy, Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 14 Dec., 16 [5].

Ben Lomond and Aline, Collision, 18 Nov., 4 [4].

Ben My Chree and West Coast, Collision, 24 Aug., 5 [6].

Benedict, Mr. E.—Australian Hardwoods, 2 Sep., 10 [1].

Benedictine Nuns, English Order in Rome, 9 Jan., 13 [5]; 28th, 15 [2].

Benedictine Nuns, English Order in Rome, Expulsion of, from Convent:—

Abbess and Bishop Brownlow, Correspondence between, 30 Sep., 10 [5]; 10 Oct., 6 [1]; 12th, 12 [4]; 21st, 9 [4].

Appeal from Abbess, 21 Sep., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [5].

Augustinian Fathers' Point of View—Father O'Gorman's Letter, 16 Oct., 10 [5]—Correspondence, 29th, 8 [5]—Father O'Gorman's Reply to Correspondence, 2 Dec., 13 [5].

Benefices:—

Benefices in the Gift of Court of Common Council, Alteration in Method of Appointment, 8 Aug., 5 [3].

Offer of Benefice cancelled after Payment of Fees [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2]—Letter, 22nd, 12 [5].

Union of Benefices—Scheme for effecting Union of St. Mary-at-Hill, St. Andrew's Hubbard, St. George, Botolph Lane, &c., 24 June, 11 [6].

(See also Advowsons.)

Benefices Act 1898:

Proceedings during 1900, Home Office Return, 5 Dec., 11 [5].

Proceedings from 1892-1900—Parliamentary Paper, 23 Jan., 8 [5].

Bengal—Jute Crop, 26 July, 5 [5].

Bengal Bank of, 5 Jan., 11 [2]; 2 July, 4 [2].

Bengal, Central Railway, 10 June, 14 [5]; 20th, 13 [4]; 26 Nov., 3 [4]; 5 Dec., 15 [1].

"Bengal Civilian"—Recollections of the Century, 31 Jan., 4 [4].

Bengal Doars Railway, 25 May, 5 [4]; 6 June, 13 [2]; 13 Nov., 3 [5].

Bengal Iron and Steel Co., 13 Feb., 14 [6]; 14 Oct., 3 [6].

Bengal Nagpur Railway, 18 June, 3 [4]; 26th, 5 [4]; 3 Dec., 3 [6]; 11th, 3 [1].

Bengal and Mourne, Collision Litigation, 21 Jan., 14 [5].

Bengal and North-Western Railway, 25 May, 5 [4]; 5 June, 13 [5]; 25 Nov., 4 [2]; 4 Dec., 14 [1].

Issue of Shares, 14 Oct., 4 [4].

Bengough, Mr. J. C.—Henley Regatta, International Character, 17 July, 11 [5].

Benjamin, C.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 1 June, 5 [1]; 11th, 12 [5]; 26th, 4 [6].

Benjamin, J.—Milk Prosecution, 14 Mar., 15 [1].

Benn, Mr. J. W.—Telephone Service for London, 26 Nov., 13 [5].

L.C.C. Deputation to the Postmaster General, 7 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Benn *v.* G. S. Smith & Co., 19 June, 3 [3].

Benn *v.* McCorquodale & Co., 18 Apr., 14 [3]; 19th, 15 [2].

Bennett:—

Knight *v.*, 26 Mar., 14 [5].

Rex *v.* (see Murders).

White *v.*, 2 Dec., 14 [2].

Beunett, J.—Rex *v.*:—

Robbing Boys, &c., 11 Apr., 10 [4]; 24th, 14 [4].

Unlawful Possession of Shoes, &c., 10 Oct., 10 [5].

Bennett, Mr. A. J.—Emigration and Imperialism, 23 Sep., 11 [6].

Bennett, Mr. Curtis—Street Betting as cause of Crime, 15 Oct., 13 [4].

Bennett, Private W.—Presentation in Recognition of Aid to Police Constable, 10 Jan., 9 [5].

Bennett, Prof. J. H., Memorial—Handing over Physiological Laboratory to Edinburgh University, 22 July, 7 [3].

Bennett, W.—Rex *v.* (Damaging House Door), 10 Sep., 10 [3].

Bennett *v.*:—

Cameron, 7 Feb., 11 [6].

Sol Syndicate, 27 July, 15 [2].

Bennett & Co.—Philp *v.*, 30 Nov., 15 [5].

Bennett and others—Betting Prosecution, 16 Nov., 15 [6].

Bennett Ecclesiastical Judgment—Correspondence, 11 Jan., 5 [4].

Bensabat *v.* Withalls and Belton, 2 Feb., 13 [5].

Benson, Archbishop, Life of—Queen Victoria Letters, No new Letters in Abridged Edition—Letter, 21 Feb., 10 [1].

Benson, Col. G. E.—Killed in South Africa:—

Obituary Notice, 4 Nov., 6 [4].

(See also South African War.)

Benson, J. W., Ltd., 5 June, 14 [1].

Bent *v.* Ormerod, 14 May, 14 [3].

Bentinck, Lady C.—Comforts for the Troops in South Africa, 11 Jan., 5 [4].

BENTINCK, Lord H.—Army, Deductions from Soldiers' Pay [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].

Bentley's Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd., 10 Dec., 3 [6].

Bentwick, Mr. H.—Foundation of General School of Law, 10 Oct., 10 [3].

Benyon, Mr. J. H.:—

Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire, Appointment, 3 Aug., 9 [6].

South African Medals, Presentation to Berkshire Yeomanry, 23 Dec., 8 [2].

Bequests (see Wills and Bequests):—

Berbera Poorhouse, Appeal, 8 Feb., 6 [6].

"Berett"—South African Honours List, Including the Names of those who died of Wounds or Disease, 9 May, 6 [1].

Berehaven and the Atlantic Service—Berehaven *v.* Queenstown, &c.:—

Alternative Routes—

Fermoy's, Lord, proposal—Letter, 20 Aug., 8 [3].

Milford Haven and Boston—Letter, 23 Aug., 8 [4].

Milford Haven and Halifax—Letter, 29 Aug., 10 [5].

Queenstown and Sydney—Letter, 20th, 9 [2].

Dover—Negotiations with a view of making Dover the Channel port of call as between England, America and Germany, 23 Aug., 8 [4].—Statement by Deputy Chairman of Dover Harbour Board, 26th, 2 [6].

Object of the Syndicate in making Berehaven into a trans-Atlantic Port, 23 Aug., 8 [3].

Pier and Harbour Provisional Order (No. 4) Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [1].

Beresford—Grafton Galleries, Ltd., *v.*, 26 Oct., 15 [6].

Beresford, Lord C.—Desire to Resign Mediterranean Command in Order to criticise Ministerial Naval and Military Administration, 2 July, 5 [6]; 10th, 6 [5].

Beresford *v.* Gell, 20 Nov., 14 [4].

Berg, J. Vande—Unlawful Possession of Letters, Extradition Case, 7 June, 12 [4].

Bergen, Battle of—Memorial to Russian Soldiers, 1 Oct., 4 [1].

Beri-beri, Cases at Liverpool, 18 Dec., 10 [6].

Berkhamstead, Gen. Smith-Dorrien at, 21 Sep., 6 [4].

Berkhamsted School, Founder's Day, 2 Aug., 8 [4].

Berkshire:—

County Council—Attorney-General *v.*, 24 June, 15 [3].

Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 6 Feb., 6 [1]; 22 May, 14 [4].

Education, Secondary Education—County Council Report, 6 Feb., 5 [4].

Lord-Lieutenant, Appointment, 3 Aug., 9 [6].

Berkshire—*cont.*

Presentation to the High Sheriff, 31 Aug., 4 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of—County Meeting, 23 Jan., 7 [6]; 9 Apr., 5 [3].

Yeomanry and Volunteers—Welcome on Return from South Africa, 27 June, 6 [2].

“Berkshire”—Queen Victoria's Funeral Procession, Services of Berks Yeomanry, 9 Feb., 11 [5].

Bermondsey:—

Borough Council:—

Smoke Nuisance Prosecution, 24 Oct., 13 [6].

South Metropolitan Gas Co. *v.*, 18 May, 5 [6].

Irish Parliamentary Fund, Meeting in Aid of, 13 June, 7 [1].

Medical Training Home, Opening, 22 Jan., 9 [5].

Municipal Dwellings for Artisans, Proposed Erection, 16 Oct., 7 [5].

Picture Exhibition, Opening, 23 May, 4 [3].

St. Paul's Parish Hall Restoration, Appeal, 18 Mar., 11 [1].

“Bermondsey Manufacturer”—Bishopric of Southwark Bill, 23 July 5 [6].

Bermondsey Settlement—Guild of Play and Guild of Brave Poor Things, May Day Festival, 14 May, 4 [2].

Bermuda Naval Dockyard—Annual Account, Errors and Irregularities, Instruction with reference to future procedure, &c., 7 Mar., 7 [2].

Bermudas:—

Colonial Secretary Appointment, 3 July, 12 [2].

Condition of—Colonial Secretary's Report, 21 June, 4 [3].

Firing Experiments, 28 May, 8 [2].

South African War (see that title).

Bermudez Asphalte Co.—Adverse Decision by Venezuelan High Court, 28 May, 3 [2].

Bernacchi, M.—Antarctic Topography, 19 Mar., 12 [3].

Bernard, Dr. J. H.—Irish University Question, 14 Nov., 10 [6].

Bernard, Sir C., Death of, 23 Sep., 4 [6]—Letter, 25th, 10 [6].

Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah:—

Crawford's, Mr. M., Play on Francesca da Rimini, Acceptance by Mme. Bernhardt, 7 Sep., 6 [2].

House of Commons, Visit to, 11 June, 7 [2].

Bernier's, Capt., Arctic Expedition, 16 Jan., 4 [6]; 18th, 5 [3]; 22nd, 12 [2].

Berr and Marjory, Collision Litigation, 20 May, 16 [1].

Berridge, Mr. T. H. D.—New York Breweries Co., Treatment of Preference Shareholders. 30 Dec., 11 [4].

Berry, A.—Probate Application, 12 Nov., 13 [3].

Berry, Dr. May Dickinson—Fashion *v.* Hygiene, 13 Aug., 10 [6].

Berry, J.—Inquest, 8 Jan., 7 [4].

Berry, Mr. J. I.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1 Jan., 15 [5]; 5th, 11 [3]; 1 Feb., 12 [1].

Berry, Rev. J.—Condition of New Zealand, 30 Oct., 12 [2].

Berry *v.* South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, 10 Dec., 14 [3].

Berry and others—*Rex v.* (Robbery with Violence), 9 May, 12 [4]; 14th, 14 [6].

Bersey, W. C.—Motor Car in Incompetent Control Prosecution, 12 Jan., 13 [6].

Berthelot, M.—Jubilee Celebrations, 25 Nov., 5 [6].

Bertillon's, Dr., System of Identification—Mr. Douglas's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [2].

Bertrand, Mr. A.—Chile and Argentina, 29 Nov., 7 [3].

Bervie, Mr. J. Morley at, 7 June, 10 [3].

Berwick, Lechmere & Co., Old Bank, 25 Jan., 12 [2].

Berwick, Mr. E.—Isthmian Canal Question, 6 Apr., 5 [6].

Berwick, Sir E. Grey at, 31 May, 8 [3]; 5 Sep., 5 [6].

Berwick Castle, Launch of, 9 Dec., 11 [5].

Berwickshire County Town Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [6].

Besant, Sir W., Death of, 11 June, 7 [3].

East London, Sir Walter's Part in Social Reform:—

Letter, 17 June, 16 [2].

People's Palace, Alleged Origination of, 11 June, 7 [3]—Letter, 13th, 11 [5].

Rice and Besant, Literary Partnership—Letter, 17 June, 16 [2].

Will, 20 Nov., 10 [5].

Besley, Mr. E. T. E., Death of, 20 Sep., 4 [4]—References to, at Clerkenwell Police Court, 21st, 3 [6].

Bessemer, H. and Co., 29 Jan., 7 [6].

Bessemer Gold Medal Award, 25 Feb., 12 [5].

Bessey and Palmer *v.* Manchester Ship Canal Co., 10 Aug., 10 [4].

Best, Elizabeth A.—Probate Application, 30 July, 13 [6].

Best, L. C.—Brandy, Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 13 Dec., 10 [4].

Bethanga Goldfields, Ltd., *in re*, 18 Apr., 14 [2].

Bethell, Mr. A. J.—Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co., 18 June, 4 [2]; 25th, 4 [2].

Bethlehem Tableaux at Kennington—Letter, 1 Jan., 11 [5].

Bethlem Hospital, Use of Site for Building Purposes—Correspondence, 3 June, 5 [5]; 5th, 11 [4]; 8th, 9 [6]; 11th, 9 [6].

Bethlem Hospital Bill—Corporation, General Purposes Committee Report, 6 June, 12 [3].

Bethnal Green:—

Board School at Wood Close, Opening, 24 Oct., 4 [6].

Conservative and Unionist Club:—

Erection, 4 Sep., 9 [6].

Opening, 20 Dec., 4 [6].

Free Library:—

Donation, 9 Mar., 10 [3].

Meeting, 25 Apr., 9 [4].

Oxford House (see that title).

Publichouse without Beer, Opening of the Working Men's Hotel, 16 Dec., 10 [5].

St. Hilda's Settlement, Dedication of New Wing, 11 Nov., 8 [1].

St. James the Less Church, Opening New Buildings, 1 July, 10 [1].

Tyson Street, Demolition of Hoardings, &c.—London County Council Summonses against Owners of Property, 24 Oct., 13 [6].

Voters' List Revising Court, 10 Sep., 10 [4]; 11th, 13 [3]; 12th, 5 [6].

Working Men's Benevolent Society Dinner, 10 May, 9 [6].

Betting (see Gaming).

Betts—Great Eastern Railway *v.*, 30 Mar., 6 [2].

Betts in *re*—*ex parte* the Official Receiver, 26 Mar., 14 [3].

Betts, W.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 23 July, 13 [3].

Bettsworth and Reading—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 10 May, 15 [2].

Bevan—Pope *v.*, 3 May, 14 [5].

Bevan, A.—Rex *v.* (Shares by False Pretences), 4 June, 4 [6]; 13th, 12 [2]—Letter, 19th, 3 [6].

Bevan, Mr. F. A.—Signor Marconi's Experiments and the Action of the Anglo-American Telegraph Co., 24 Dec., 5 [6].

Bevan, Mr. T.—Deduction of Income Tax from Interest, 20 July, 6 [2]; 25th, 4 [4].

Bevan, O.—Rex *v.* (Jewelry, &c., Theft), 5 Mar., 13 [5].

Bevan *v.* Webb, 11 Mar., 14 [1]; 27 Apr., 15 [4].

Bevan Convalescent Home at Sandgate, Opening, 19 Aug., 5 [2].

Beverley in *re*—Watson *v.* Watson, 31 Jan., 13 [6].

Bevir, Mr. J. L.—South African War, Old Wellingtonian Memorial, 19 Mar., 12 [5].

Bewdley Drowning Accidents, 8 July, 9 [5].

Bexhill Water and Gas Co., 1 Oct., 12 [6].

Bexley (Kent), Urban District Council Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 9 May, 11 [5].

Beynon, W. & E.—Probate Application, 5 Mar., 14 [4]; [L], 11th, 9 [5].

Beyrout Church Building Fund, Appeal, 4 Oct., 5 [6].

Bhagwat Pershad and Deputy Commissioner of Pestabgash—Ram Kinker Singh *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [1].

Bhamo, Purchase by Mr. Ellerman, 9 Sep., 8 [6].

BROWNAGGREE, Sir M. M.:—

Aden Residents' Address, 13 Nov., 10 [5].

Budget—Tea Duty [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [5].

India:—

Education—Development of Technical and Industrial Training, &c. [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [2].

Expenditure, Transfer of Items of Charge, Grant in Relief of Famine, &c. [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [3].

Indian Subjects in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies—Restrictive Regulations [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].

Joint-Stock Capital, Amount of Duty on [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].

Bhuban Mohini Debi—Annoda Mohini Roy Chowdhry *v.*, 2 Mar., 16 [1]; 28th, 14 [3].

Biarritz Chaplaincy, Resignation of Rev. W. G. Sharpin:—

Correspondent's Letter, 28 Dec., 5 [4]. Letter, 27 Dec., 8 [6].

Tristran's, Dr., Opinion, 20 Dec., 9 [5]—Letter, 27th, 8 [6].

Bibbings—Harden *v.*, 28 Feb., 12 [2].

Bibi-Eybat Petroleum Co., 16 Jan., 12 [5].

Bibiani Gold Fields, Ltd., 3 Dec., 3 [5]; 12th, 4 [5].

Bible—Revised Version:—

British and Foreign Bible Society, Circulation of Revised Version—Resolution, 22 June, 14 [5].

Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Presentation to Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 22 June, 14 [4].

Use of the Revised Version in Church:—

Canterbury Convocation, 9 May, 7 [5].

Gloucester, Bishop of, on, 25 Oct., 5 [1].

Bible Lands Missions Aid Society, Annual Meeting, 5 June, 7 [1].

Bible Society, British and Foreign:—

Annual Report, 29 Aug., 6 [5].

Centenary Celebrations, Preparations, 1 Nov., 8 [5].

Juvenile Collectors' Gathering, 12 Mar., 13 [6].

Meeting, 2 May, 7 [6].

Bible Society, &c.—*cont.*

Revised Version, Circulation of:—

Alteration in First Law of the Society, 10 Oct., 5 [1].

Resolution, 22 June, 14 [5].

Bibliothèque Universelle, South African War Comments—*Times* Article, 31 May 13 [3].

Bibury Club Race Meeting, 10 July, 12 [1]; 11th, 9 [4].

Bicknell *v.* Kalgoorlie Electric Power and Lighting Corporation, 14 June, 13 [5]; 27 July, 15 [1].

Bicycles (see Cycles and Cycling).

Biddulph, Sir R.—Mortality in the Boer Concentration Camps, 22 Nov., 5 [6].

Bidwell—Downs *v.*, 28 May, 3 [2]; 29th, 3 [3].

Bieckert's Brewery Co., 20 June, 13 [5].

Bigamy Prosecutions (see names of persons charged).

Bigelow, Mr. P.—Yankee as a Colonist, 14 Feb., 7 [6].

Bigg, Rev. C.:—

Bones of St. Edmund, 13 Aug., 8 [2].

Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Oxford and Canon of Christ Church, Appointment, 8 Apr., 7 [5].

Biggar *v.* Rock Life Assurance Co., 28 Nov., 14 [2]—Letter, 3 Dec., 3 [1].Biggers, A.—Rex *v.* (Money by Fraud) 6 July, 17 [6]; 13th, 15 [6].

Biggleswade and District Licensed Victuallers' Association—Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Act, Resolution, 30 Dec., 7 [5].

Biggs—Simmons *v.*, 29 Apr., 3 [2].

Bigham, Mr. C. C.—British Commercial Prospects in China, 29 Oct., 9 [3].

Bigham, Mr. Justice:—

Inconvenience of Assize Machinery for trying few and trivial Cases, Charge to Leicester Grand Jury, 25 Nov., 7 [5].

Law Clerks, 22 Feb., 9 [6].

Bignell, Ellen—Rex *v.* (Oredit by False Pretences), 3 June, 3 [6]; 6th, 14 [6]; 20th, 12 [4].Bigsby *v.* South-Eastern Railway, 14 June, 11 [6].

Billao (see Spain).

Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway, 12 Mar., 3 [3].

Biles, Prof. J. H.:—

Naval Construction in United States, 28 Mar., 10 [4].

Shipyard Equipment, 5 Sep., 5 [2].

Bill, Col. C.:—

Boer Attack on Richmond, Cape Colony, 5 Aug., 13 [1].

Militia in South Africa, Prolonged Service, 9 Apr., 8 [5].

Bille, Mr. F.—Ornithological Preserve in Jutland, Warning to Sportsmen, &c., 29 May, 9 [1].

Billingsgate Fish Market:—

Congestion of Traffic—Application for Permission to use Custom House Quay, 21 Mar., 2 [6].

Deliveries in June, 17 July, 4 [5].

Fish Seizures, 12 Jan., 3 [6]; 18 Feb., 4 [4]; 11 Mar., 11 [4]; 17 Apr., 2 [6]; 17 May, 13 [5]; 11 June, 3 [6];

17 July, 4 [5]; 12 Aug., 11 [3]; 12 Sep., 10 [4]; 11 Oct., 13 [1];

19 Nov., 4 [4]; 11 Dec., 6 [4].

Receipts for 1900, 10 May, 3 [6].

Billington—Stiff *v.*, 20 Apr., 15 [3].

Billposters' (London) Protection Association—Dinner, 15 Oct., 4 [1].

Bills of Exchange, International Action to obviate Risks to Holders of Domiciled Bills—Letter, 20 Nov., 13 [2].

Bilston:—

Asquith, Mr., at, 20 Dec., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

Steel Converter Explosion, 6 July, 12 [1]; 8th, 10 [6]; 19th, 7 [5].

Bimetallism—Re-establishing Bimetallic Currency [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1].

Bindings (see Bookbinding).

Bing, Alice M.—Rex *v.* (Forgery), 11 Sep., 5 [4]; 18th, 12 [5]; 22 Oct., 12 [5].Bingham, G.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 14 June, 14 [4].

Bingham's, Mrs., Art Collection—Sale, 8 June, 17 [3].

Bingley's Trustees *v.* New River Co., 22 Jan., 11 [6].Binnerwitz, Emily—Rex *v.* (Disorderly House), 29 Aug., 9 [3].

Binney, Thomas, Institute—Opening of the Club, 24 Oct., 2 [6]; 29th, 9 [4].

Binnie, Sir A. R.—Engineer to the London County Council, Resignation, 3 July, 8 [1].

"Biographer of Edward Gibbon Wakefield"—New Zealand and the New Battleships, 15 July, 10 [3].

Biography:—

Asquith, Mr., on, 16 Nov., 12 [2].

Books (see title Books—names of people).

Dictionary of National Biography:—

King Edward's Congratulations on Completion—Letter, 4 Dec., 7 [3].

Supplement:—

Extension of Limit of Record—Letter, 20 Feb., 11 [2].

Reviews, 20 Sep., 12 [4]; 25 Oct., 10 [2].

Rosebery, Lord, on, 16 Nov., 12 [3]—Letter, 23rd, 11 [6].

Biological Characters of Epiphytic Plants—Lectures, 3 June, 6 [5]; 11th, 13 [1].

Biology, Field Work in, Mr. Vassal on, 21 Jan., 14 [2].

Birch, Mr. G. H.—Paintings of Old London, 9 Jan., 8 [5].
 Birch v. Birch, 16 July, 14 [1]; 6 Dec., 15 [1].
 Bircham & Co.—Anglo-American Co's. threatened Proceedings against Mr Marconi—Denial of Threat, 19 Dec., 6 [6].
 Bird, D.—Compensation under Lands Clauses Act, 8 Oct., 13 [3].
 Bird, Rev. J. T.—Comet and the South African War, 1 July, 4 [6].
 Bird, W. H.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 30 July, 14 [5].
 Bird v. Bird, 29 June, 19 [2].
 Birds:—
 Crowley Bequest of Birds' Eggs to Natural History Museum—*Times* Article, 24 Dec., 12 [6].
 Cruelty Prosecutions, 4 Jan., 10 [2]; 30 May, 9 [4]; 31 July, 13 [3]; 11 Dec. 10 [6].
 Eggs—Sale, 17 May, 13 [1].
 Jutland, Ornithological Preserve in, Danish Minister's Warning to Sportsmen, &c., 29 May, 9 [1].
 Migration in Great Britain and Ireland—Committee's 4th Interim Report, 14 Sep., 10 [3].
 Migration, Need for food as Motive Power—Letter, 21 Mar., 7 [2].
 "Mixed Marriage" between Sheldrake and Egyptian Goose—Letter, 14 May, 15 [2].
 Protection of Birds:—
 Germany joining the International Convention—Question of, 3 June, 9 [5].
 Song Birds [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [2].
 Richmond Park, Bird Catching in, 10 Jan., 8 [6].
 Sea Birds, Wanton Shooting—Letter, 25 Nov., 4 [6].
 Shows:—
 Crystal Palace, 6 Nov., 8 [6].
 London Cage Bird Association, 20 Nov., 7 [3].
 Ornithological Society, 9 Feb., 14 [5].
 Society for Protection of Birds, Meeting, 1 Mar., 2 [6].
 Wild Birds' Protection Act:—
 Infringement, 11 Dec., 10 [6].
 Proposed Amendment—Correspondence, 9 Sep., 13 [5]; 14th, 3 [4].
 (See also Names of Birds).
 Birdwood, Sir G.:—
 Alfred Jewel, 5 Aug., 8 [4]; 10th, 6 [6]; 17th, 3 [6]; 3 Oct., 6 [2].
 "Osiris"—Merlin, 26 Aug., 11 [1].
 Birkbeck v. Birkbeck and Morris, 31 July, 14 [6].
 Birkbeck Building Society, 29 June, 8 [2].
 Simons v., 4 Dec., 3 [3].

Birkenhead:—

Licensing Sessions—Measures proposed for restriction of Liquor Traffic, 30 Aug., 9 [3].

Town Hall, Fire, 11 July, 11 [6].

Union Assessment Committee—Mersey Docks and Harbour Board v., 26 Apr., 14 [1].

Birkett, Mr. J. S.—Death of Queen Victoria, Warrant Holders and Seats to view the Funeral, 30 Jan., 9 [6].

Birmingham:—

Agricultural Exhibition Society, Meeting, 26 Apr., 7 [4].

Art Gallery, 3 May, 15 [2]—Withdrawal of Mr. Middlemore's Offer of Pictures, 5 June, 11 [4].

Assay Office, Disposal of Funds—Bill for obtaining greater Powers, 11 Dec., 11 [6].

Balfour, Mr. G., at, 17 Dec., 6 [3].

Beale, Alderman, Presentation to, 17 Oct., 10 [3].

Bodies of Infant Children, Discovery in Undertaker's Cellar, 31 May, 7 [6]; 4 June, 7 [4].

Canal Burst, 30 Sep., 4 [1].

Cattle Shows, 7 Mar., 8 [2]; 8th, 9 [5]; 9th, 11 [5]; 16th, 6 [4]; 18 Sep., 7 [6]; 21 Oct., 11 [4]; 25 Nov., 13 [3]; 2 Dec., 3 [1].

Chamberlain, Mr., Opening Temperance Hall (see Chamberlain—for Comments see Temperance).

Church Extension, Supplementing Incomes of Clergy, &c.—Two Million Shillings Fund Scheme, 9 Jan., 8 [6].

Churchill, Mr. W., at, 7 June, 5 [6]; 5 Dec., 10 [1]; 6th, 9 [5].

City Council, Gas-Coal Contracts, 9 July, 8 [2].

Commerce, Chamber of:—

American Trusts, Development of, and British Interests—Discussion, 6 June, 6 [4].

Meetings, 28 Mar., 10 [1]; 18 Apr., 5 [6]; 12 July, 4 [6]; 10 Oct., 4 [3].

Patents in United States, Case of Mr. W. J. Lloyd, 22 Feb., 15 [2].

Protection of British Interests in Cuba, Memorial to Lord Lansdowne, 7 Mar., 14 [4]—Foreign Office Reply to Memorial, 10 May, 3 [6].

Report, 20 Mar., 10 [6].

Commercial Education, Co-operation between School of Commerce and Birmingham University—Dr. Lodge's Letter to Secretary of the School, 1 Mar., 10 [6].

Birmingham—*cont.*

Consultative Medical and Surgical Institution:—

Medical Profession's Opposition to the Institution, 14 Feb., 6 [6]; 21st, 6 [6]

Resignation of Dr. Irvine, 1 Mar., 10 [3].

Consumption, Proposed Erection of Sanatorium, 21 June, 4 [3].

Criminal Statistics—Chief Constable's Report, 5 Apr., 9 [5].

Daily Argus Libel Prosecution, 12 Aug., 8 [4].

Dogs—National Dog Show, 3 Dec., 7 [3].

Dramatic and Literary Club—Shakespeare Dinner, 24 Apr., 9 [6].

Explosion at Rubber Tyre Manufacturing Company's Works, 26 June, 7 [6].

Fish, Game, and Poultry, Carriage of—Increase in Railway Charges, Traders' Protest, 27 Feb., 10 [3].

Gas Undertaking—Establishment of New Works, 13 Nov., 10 [3].

Gun Trade:—

Meetings, 8 May, 14 [2]; 5 Dec., 9 [6].

Opening Technical School, 23 Nov., 13 [2].

Proof House Accounts, 19 Mar., 8 [1].

Trade Union Policy—*Times* Article, 24 Dec., 10 [2].

Hickman, Sir A., at, 12 Apr., 5 [4].

Housing of the Working Classes:—

Cadbury's, Mr. G., Gift of Estate near Birmingham, 18 Mar., 8 [1].

Garden City Association Conference, 21 Sep., 12 [4]—Visit to Bournville, 23rd, 9 [4].

Meeting of Clergy, 1 July, 10 [1].

Sanitary Aid Committee, Inaugural Meeting, 28 Sep., 9 [4].

Improvements, Provisions of the General Powers Bill—Town Meeting, 11 Dec., 3 [6]; 14th, 12 [5].

Industrial Exhibition for Endowment of Birmingham University Scholarship—Mr. Chamberlain's Approval, 2 Feb., 13 [6].

Inspector of Schools—Appointment of Dr. Irvine [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [6].

Correspondence, 28 May, 11 [2]; 29th, 9 [3]; 30th, 8 [6]; 31st, 4 [4]; 1 June, 12 [3].

Iron and Steel Wages Board, Meeting, 2 Aug., 11 [6].

Justices, Appointments—Criticism of recent appointments, 4 Apr., 5 [1].

Law Society—President's Comments on Misconduct of Solicitors, 1 Mar., 10 [5].

Birmingham—*cont.*

Liberal Unionist Association—Mr. Chamberlain's Speech, 11 May, 11 [6].

Liquor Licensing Question:—

Magisterial Procedure, Motion for Committee of Inquiry, 3 Jan., 7 [5].

Magistrates' Meetings, 15 Aug., 3 [6]; 24 Oct., 9 [6].

Reduction of Licenses, Failure of 1897 Scheme—Mr. A. Chamberlain's Statement, 30 Aug., 9 [3].

Renewal of Licences—Brewers' Proposition, 27 Sep., 8 [5].

Lloyd-George, Mr., at—Town Hall disturbance, 19 Dec., 10 [2]; 20th, 8 [3]; 21st, 11 [6]; 23rd, 4 [3].

Asquith's, Mr., Comments, 20 Dec., 4 [1].

Inquiry into the Death of H. E. Curtin, 24 Dec., 4 [4].

Letter, 21 Dec., 11 [6].

Right of Free Speech and Mr. Lloyd-George—Letter, 24 Dec., 4 [4].

Watch Committee Resolutions, 25 Dec., 4 [6].

Local Education Authorities, Church Schools Board of Education Scheme, 15 Jan., 5 [2].

Lord Mayor, Election of, 11 Nov., 7 [4, 5].

Marlborough, Duke of, at, 22 Oct., 8 [2].

Medals:—

German Medals, Importation of, Birmingham Medallists' Petition to the King, 18 Oct., 8 [6].

Marking Coronation Medals with Country of Origin—Birmingham Makers' Memorial to the King, 6 Dec., 11 [5].

Merriman, Mr., at, 18 Apr., 11 [1].

Metal Trades' Alliance, Termination of, 21 Nov., 9 [4].

Museum and Art Gallery, Report, 3 May, 15 [2].

National Democratic League, Prohibition of Meeting in the Bull-Ring [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [5].

Newman, Cardinal, Erection of Memorial Church—Appeal, 4 Sep., 5 [6].

Omnibus Accident, 26 Sep., 9 [5].

Police-Constable Gunter, Murder of, 18 Dec., 7 [5].

Queen Victoria:—

Death of:—

Addresses to the King, 29 Jan., 10 [6]; 30th, 9 [2]; 1 Feb., 9 [5].

Visitors to the Queen's Statue, &c., 2 Feb., 11 [1].

Birmingham—*cont.*

Queen Victoria—*cont.*

Memorial:—

Public Meeting, 4 Apr., 6 [3];
18th, 7 [6].

Report of Committee, 2 May,
7 [4].

Statue of—Unveiling, 11 Jan., 8
[3].

Railway Accident at New Street Sta-
tion, 6 Sep., 8 [6].

Ritualistic Practices at St. Jude's
Church, Inhibition of Vicar, 30 Apr.,
11 [5].

Rosebery, Lord, at, 16 Oct., 4 [1]; [L],
7 [3].

Scaffolding Accident, 9 Apr., 5 [3].

School Board:—

Education Bill, Discussion, 24
May, 10 [6].

Education Minute and Education
Bill, Resolutions, 26 July, 9 [6].

Meeting—Cockerton Judgment,
25 Feb., 13 [5].

Religious Instruction Scheme—
Meeting, 9 Apr., 11 [5].

Shakespeare Memorial Library, Meet-
ing, 25 Apr., 2 [6].

South African War:—

Birmingham Daily Mail Reservists
Fund, 12 Feb., 7 [5]; 2
Sep., 5 [2]; 9 Dec., 10 [2];
14th, 12 [2].

Financial Appeal, 6 May, 10
[2].

Patriotic Fund Commis-
sioners' Scheme, Committee
Meeting, 18 Feb., 10 [3].

Report, 10 June, 10 [3].

Roberts's, Lord, Letter to the
Editor, 4 June, 6 [2].

Patriotic Fund Commissioners and
Birmingham Widows:—

Letter, 2 Jan., 10 [4].

Young's, Col., Letter to the
Birmingham Fund Secre-
tary, 2 Jan., 8 [3].

Sunday School Union, National Con-
vention, 24 Oct., 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [1].

Temperance Reform—Mr. Chamberlain
on (see Temperance).

Trades, Pernicious effect of Trade
Union Teaching and Practice—*Times*
Article, 24 Dec., 10 [1].

West Birmingham Liberal Unionist
Association, Resolution of Confidence
in Mr. Chamberlain, 14 Dec., 12 [1].

Williams, Mr. Powell, at, 11 Dec., 6
[2].

Birmingham, Recorder of—Betting on
Licensed Premises, 9 Jan., 9 [6].

Birmingham, R. C., Bishop of—Duties of
the Laity, Advent Pastoral, 3 Dec., 11
[1].

Birmingham (City) Tramways Bill, Private
Bills Examiners' Report, 25 Feb., 7 [4].

Birmingham Coal Merchants' Association
—Railway Companies' Charge for Stack-
ing Coal, Deputation, 2 July, 11 [6].

Birmingham Daily Gazette Co.:—

Cook v., 5 Aug., 4 [4].

Hill v., 8 Aug., 10 [2].

Birmingham District and Counties Bank-
ing Co., 9 Jan., 8 [3]; 10th, 11 [4]; 9
July, 5 [6]; 10th, 4 [2].

Birmingham General Practitioners' Union
—Mr. V. Horsley's Address on Medical
Reform, 25 Oct., 5 [3].

Birmingham Liberal Association:—

Riots on occasion of Mr. Lloyd-George's
visit to Birmingham—Secretary's
Statement, 21 Dec., 11 [6].

South African War, Resolution, 4
Dec., 10 [2].

Birmingham, Lord Mayor of—Loss of Life
from Unprotected Fire-Grates, Home
Office Communication, 11 Dec., 6 [6].

Birmingham Mutual Fire and General In-
surance Association, Issue of Stock, 11
June, 4 [2].

Birmingham Racecourse Co., 17 Dec., 3
[6].

Birmingham Small Arms Co., 1 Oct., 8
[5]; 9th, 9 [6].

Birmingham Trust, Ltd., 1 June, 8 [1];
6th, 11 [6].

Birmingham University:—

Annual Meeting—Mr. Chamberlain's
Speech, 18 Jan., 10 [3]; [L], 19th, 9
[5].

Artisans' Bursary, Scholarship for,
Exhibition in aid of, 27 Aug., 7 [6].

Botany Lecturer, Appointment, 5 July,
9 [5].

Chemistry Demonstrator, Appoint-
ment, 5 July, 9 [5].

City Council Grant, 16 July, 12 [4];
26th, 6 [4]; 31st, 11 [5].

Chamberlain's, Mr., Letter of
thanks to the Lord Mayor, 23
Oct., 9 [5].

Commerce:—

Chair of, Appointment of Prof.
Ashley, 1 Aug., 8 [3].

Faculty of—Establishment, 18
May, 13 [3]; [L], 11 [5].

Engineering, &c., Scheme of Instruc-
tion, Aid Grant from the City Coun-
cil—Mr. Chamberlain's Appeal, 19
June, 7 [2].

Examination List, 18 Apr., 10 [1].

First Congregation:—

Chamberlain's, Mr., Speech, 8 July,
7 [1].

Degrees conferred, 8 July, 7 [1].

French—Assistant Lecturer, Appoint-
ment, 1 Aug., 8 [3].

Birmingham University—*cont.*

- Greek Lecturer, Appointment, 5 July, 9 [5].
 Malting and Brewing School, Report, 30 Nov., 13 [3].
 Mechanical Engineering, Appointment of Lecturer, 1 Aug., 8 [3].
 Medical and Surgical Degrees, 1 July, 13 [4].
 Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 7 Feb., 6 [6].
 Woodwork Instructor, Appointment, 1 Aug., 8 [3].
 Birmingham and Bristol Channel Ship Canal—Mr. Chamberlain's Opinion, 4 Jan., 2 [6].
 Birmingham and Midland Education League:—
 Meeting, 8 Mar., 8 [6].
 Report, 5 Mar., 4 [6].
 Birmingham and Provincial Gunmakers' Association:—
 Annual Meeting, 5 Dec., 9 [6].
 Report, 28 Nov., 11 [4].
 Birnbaum and Son—Columbus Co. *v.*, 22 Jan., 14 [4]; 23rd, 17 [1]; 3 May, 14 [5].
In re Labouchere and Voules, 27 Feb., 13 [3].
 Birrell, Mr. A.:—
 Art Criticism, 13 Dec., 10 [2].
 Bagehot, Walter, 7 Mar., 3 [6].
 General Election Lessons to the Liberal Party, 7 Mar., 11 [6].
 Gladstone Memorial Dinner, 23 May, 6 [6].
 Home Rule, 27 Feb., 7 [3].
 Miscellanies—Review, 12 Dec., 13 [3].
 South African War, 5 Nov., 5 [4].
 Epsom Speech, 21 Nov., 10 [2].
 Liberals and the War, Removal of Mr. Chamberlain and Lord Milner, &c., 19 Nov., 10 [3].
 National Liberal Federation Meeting, 5 Dec., 10 [4]—Lord Selborne's Comments, 6th, 6 [6].
 Tenniel, Sir J., Banquet, 13 June, 6 [5].
 Birth-Rate—Decline in:—
 Cannan's, Mr., Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [2].
 Correspondence, 2 July, 13 [6].
 Devas, Mr., on, 17 Sep., 10 [2].
 Giffen, Sir R., on, 13 Sep., 5 [2].
 Biscay Iron Mining Industry—Consular Report, 6 June, 9 [6].
 Bisdale, Mr. C. H.—Correct Treatment of Steel, 5 Sep., 5 [5].
 Biserta (see Tunis).
 Bishop, Mr. W. H.—Costa Rica Public Debt, 28 Sep., 13 [2]; 4 Oct., 11 [3].
 Bishop, Police Constable J.—Rescues at London Wall Fire, Reward, 17 Sep., 8 [3].
 Bishop *v.* Bishop, 12 Jan., 13 [5]; 19 June, 3 [4].

- Bishop *v.* Bishop and Rae, 30 July, 14 [1].
 Bishopric for Egypt, Endowment of:—
 Appeal, 21 June, 8 [2].
 Letter, 1 July, 10 [2].
 Bishopric in India—New Bishopric, proposed, Charge on Indian Revenue [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1]—Bishop of Calcutta's Statement, 11th, 10 [1]; 13th, 8 [1].
 Bishopric of Southwark Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [2].
 M'Arthur's, Mr. C., Amendment to Second Reading, 8 July, 6 [2].
 Opposition to—Correspondence, 20 July, 4 [6]; 22nd, 11 [2]; 23rd, 5 [6].
 Special facilities for passing Bill this Session—Memorial, 20 July, 11 [6]; 26th, 8 [1]—Correction, 29th, 4 [2].
 Text, 16 May, 6 [4].
 Bishops:—
 Confirmation of Election:—
 Disturbances—Correspondence, 18 Apr., 10 [1]; 23rd, 8 [3].
 Relations of Church and State—
 Canterbury Convocation, 4 July, 12 [4].
 Entertainment at the Mansion House, 4 July, 10 [6].
 Incomes:—
 Barking, Bishop of, on, 1 June, 14 [5].
 London, Bishop of, on, 9 May, 8 [2].
 Letter to the Clergy:—
 Chester's, Bishop of, Diocesan Letter, 7 Feb., 7 [5].
 Church Autonomy, Episcopal Attitude—Letter, 11 Feb., 7 [4].
 Correspondence, 24th Jan., 12 [6]; 26th, 4 [6].
 Hereford's, Bishop of, Diocesan Letter, 28 Jan., 3 [3].
 Rochester's, Bishop of, Diocesan Letter, 30 Jan., 5 [6]; 28 Mar., 8 [1].
 Veto, Mr. Balfour, on—Letter, 11 Mar., 10 [6].
 Bishops'gate:—
 "Tube" Railways—Property-owners' Meeting, 23 Jan., 10 [4].
 Vestry—Discontinuance of Agriculture Rates Act, Resolution, 28 Mar., 9 [6].
 Ward Election Petition, 23 Feb., 4 [5].
 Bisley:—
 Christian's, Princess, Homes for Disabled Soldiers (see that title).
 N. R. A. Meeting:—
 Correspondent's Letters, 8 July, 8 [1]; 9th, 11 [3]; 10th, 11 [2]; 11th, 7 [6]; 12th, 12 [1]; 13th, 9 [5]; 15th, 8 [3]; 16th, 11 [1]; 17th, 11 [1]; 18th, 7 [1]; 19th, 10 [4]; 20th, 9 [1]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 23rd, 12 [1].
 Entries, 24 June 8 [4].

Bisley—*cont.*

N.R.A. Meeting—*cont.*

King's Prize, 22 July, 8 [2].

"Prince of Wales's" Prize, Continuance of, 19 June, 5 [6].

Prize List, 16 May, 10 [6]; 20th, 12 [4].

Refusal of Hotel Licence, 12 Mar., 11 [6].

School Buildings Difficulty—National Society refusing to allow Lease of existing School Buildings to Bisley School Board, 24 Sep., 2 [6].

Train Service, Lack of Special Service for Volunteers—Letter, 5 Sep., 4 [2].

Bismarck, Prince:—

Correspondence, Publication of, 26 Nov., 5 [4]; 29th, 5 [4]; 30th, 7 [4].

Love Letters, Publication of—*Times* Article, 16 Apr., 5 [1].

Bjorkegrin, F.—Inquest, 20 Nov., 5 [6].

Baby Guardians—Vaccination Exemption Certificates, Justices attending at Hours suitable for Working Men—Resolution, 21 Nov., 7 [5].

Black—Lawther *v.*, 17 June, 3 [4].

BLACK, Mr. A. W.:—

King's Title, Alteration of—Scottish Claims [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].

Navy Estimates, Recruiting, &c. [Parl.], 23 Mar., 9 [1].

Scottish Education, Vote for—Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [3].

Transvaal—Grant-in-aid of Revenues of Transvaal and Orange River Colony [Parl.], 7 Aug., 5 [3].

Black, W., and Sons *v.* Caledonian Railway, 4 Nov., 14 [4].

"Black Hole" of Calcutta, Number of Victims—Correction of Holwell's Statistics, 1 Oct., 13 [4].

Black Prince, Court-Martial on Lieut. Colbeck, 2 Oct., 10 [4].

Black Sea and Baltic Canal:—

Belgian Syndicate Petition to Russian Government, 3 Oct., 3 [6].

Scheme for Construction of Canal from Riga to Kherson, 9 Nov., 7 [6].

Black Sea and Caspian Canal—Russian Scheme, 27 Mar., 3 [6]; 28 May, 3 [5].

Inquiry, 21 Aug., 3 [6].

Blackbeck Gunpowder Explosion—Report, 2 Jan., 10 [2].

Blackburn, Capt. H., Crossing the Atlantic in a Small Boat, 22 July, 10 [3].

Blackburn, Miss H.—Convent Laundries and the Factory Bill, 7 Aug., 2 [6].

Blackburn, Mr. E. M.—Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, 31 Dec., 10 [4].

Blackburn and Sohsten *v.* Liverpool, Brazil and River Plate Navigation Co., 28 Nov., 14 [6].

Blackburn:—

Cotton Mill, Sale, 19 Sep., 8 [2].

Picketing Case—Weavers', &c., Association Deputation to Parliamentary Committee of the Trade Unions' Council, 10 Oct., 9 [2].

St. Oswald's Vestry, Vicar's Refusal to accept Lady's Nomination of Sidesman, 12 Apr., 9 [1].

Tramcar Accident, 28 Mar., 10 [3].

Voters' List Revising Court, 10 Sep., 10 [5]; 11th, 13 [3].

Blackburn Weavers', &c., Association—Raniser Bros. & Moore, Ltd., *v.*, 25 Sep., 9 [6].

Blacker, Mr. —, Position of Voluntary School Teachers, 2 Oct., 10 [2].

Blackett's Mines, Ltd.—Horrig *v.*, 12 Sep., 13 [2].

Blackfriars Bridge, Gas Lighting on—Installation of Sugg Incandescent System, 22 Oct., 5 [3].

Blackheath School, Prizes, 2 Aug., 8 [4].

Blackheath and Greenwich District Electric Light Co., 18 Apr., 4 [4].

Fencing Machinery Prosecution, 8 Feb., 15 [3].

Blackmail demanded from Travellers at Chiasso, 22 Nov., 7 [6]—Correspondence, 26 Nov., 15 [2].

Blackmore, Mr. R. D., Memorial—Letter, 11 Oct., 7 [6].

Blackpool—Church Bazaar, Opening, 2 Oct., 6 [1].

Blackpool Electric Tramways Co. Prospectus, Directions on Envelope to forward if away, 13 Aug., 11 [4].

Blackpool Electric Tramways (South) Ltd., 31 July, 4 [4].

Blackpool Improvement Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 18 May, 6 [4].

Blackpool and Garstang Light Railway Order, Objections to, 3 Apr., 4 [5].

Blackwood, Lord F., Return to Ireland from South Africa, 18 Apr., 10 [3].

Tenants' Address of Welcome, 13 May, 10 [2].

Bladeck and others — *Rex v.* (Gaming House), 1 May, 4 [5]; 9th, 12 [4].

Bladen, Mr. W. W.—Folk-lore of Staffordshire, 25 Feb., 4 [5].

Blades—Great Western Railway *v.*, 22 July, 14 [3].

Blaendare Colliery Explosion, Report, 27 July 12, [6].

Blaine, Mr.—Legal Adviser to the Administration of the Orange River Colony, Appointment, 29 May, 3 [2].

Blair, Mr. R.—Assistant Secretary to Irish Agriculture and Technical Instruction Department, Appointment, 28 Mar., 6 [6].

Blair *v.* Duncan, 18 Dec., 14 [1]; 19th, 4 [4].

- Blair's College—Opening New Roman Catholic Church, 24 Oct., 5 [1].
- Blake, Boissevain & Co., 1 Jan., 15 [4].
- "Blake, Capt. of the Grenadiers"—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 4 Mar., 2 [5]—Quotation from Dr. Carlyle's Autobiography, 5th, 10 [3].
- Blake, Elizabeth—Cruelty to Child Prosecution, 6 Dec., 12 [2].
- BLAKE, Mr. :—
- Arizona Copper Company (Ltd.) Order Confirmation Bill—Joint Committee of Lords and Commons proposed [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [2].
 - Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [6].
 - Finance Bill—Sugar Duty [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [5].
 - Ireland, Administration of Justice—Jury packing, Case of Mr. M'Hugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 9 [1].
 - London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].
 - Parliament :—
 - Money Committees, Reports of—Suspension of 12 o'clock Rule [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [5].
 - Questions to Ministers and the Right of answering Supplemental Questions on Foreign Affairs [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [3].
 - Roman Catholic University Education, Ireland—Amendment to the Address proposed, 15 Feb., 10 [2].
- Blake, Mr.—Bacteria Beds Treatment of Sewage, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
- Blakeway—Kirkhouse v., 9 Nov., 5 [1]; 17 Dec., 14 [5].
- Blakiston, Mr. Hugh, Preservation of Stonehenge, 9 Jan., 8 [6].
- Blakiston, Rev. H. E. D.—St. Edmund Relics, 18 Sep., 13 [4].
- Blaschi and others—Rex v. (Burglary), 2 Nov., 5 [3]; 9th, 6 [4]; 16th, 15 [6]; 23rd, 16 [3]; 23 Dec., 12 [5].
- Blashill, Mr. T. :—
- Building Industry, Condition of, 26 Feb., 3 [6].
 - Surveyors' Institution Discussion, 27 Mar., 4 [3].
 - Fire, Necessity for Structural Precautions in Private Buildings, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
 - State of London Streets, 14 Feb., 11 [5].
- Blast Furnace Gases, Utilization of Power from—Mr. Thwaite's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [5].
- Blaszkw, M.—Rex v. (House Breaking), 4 Dec., 4 [4].
- Blaydes, Mr. F. A.—Religious Instruction in Workhouses, 4 Oct., 5 [6].
- Bleachers' Association, Ltd., 31 Aug., 4 [1].
- Bleebch, Mr. W.—"The New South Africa," Review, 31 May, 10 [1].
- Blenheim Unionist Demonstration—Speeches by Mr. Balfour and Mr. Chamberlain, 12 Aug., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
- Blennerhassett, Sir B. :—
- Anglo-Russian Relations, Article in *National Review*, 4 Mar., 2 [6].
 - England, Germany, and Russia, 31 Aug., 5 [3].
- Bligh, J. and J.—Rex v. (Robbery with Violence), 12 Dec., 12 [2].
- Bligh, Mr. E. V.—M. C. C. Meeting at Lords, Alteration in law of Leg-before-Wicket, 30 Apr., 8 [2].
- Blind, Herr—Account by Tacitus of the Batavian Rising—A Historic Parallel, 23 Oct., 10 [5].
- Blind :—
- Home Teaching Society, Meeting, 7 Mar., 2 [6].
 - Indigent Blind :—
 - School for—Removal to Leatherhead, 6 Mar., 2 [6].
 - Visiting Society, Concert in aid of, 5 Mar., 10 [1].
 - Instruction, Method of, in Vienna, 27 Apr., 7 [5].
 - London Society for Teaching the Blind, Meeting, 30 Apr., 3 [6].
 - Pensions for—Conditions of Christ's Hospital Pensions, 24 Sep., 8 [6].
 - Roman Catholic Children, New School at West Derby, Liverpool, 12 Aug., 4 [3].
 - Teaching of—Prof. Heller's Experiments, 2 Aug., 5 [5].
- Blind Pension Society, Royal—Dinner, 2 May, 13 [6].
- Blind Relief Society, National—Appeal, 17 June, 13 [6].
- Blind, Royal Normal College :—
- Appeal, 2 Jan., 8 [4].
 - Garden Party, 16 July, 2 [6].
 - Meeting in Aid of, 29 June, 19 [5].
- Blind and Deaf, Schools for—Chief Inspector's Report, 29 May, 5 [6].
- Blisland School Board—Reid v. 24 June, 15 [6].
- Bliss, Sir H.—Food Supply in War Time, 31 Dec., 2 [6].
- Blister Beetle, Appearance in England—Letter, 3 Sep., 10 [1].
- Bloch, M. de :—
- Army Manœuvres in France and Germany, 12 Sep., 11 [2].
 - Franco-Russian Affairs, 30 Apr., 5 [4].
 - South African War; its Lessons in regard to Militarism and Army Reorganization, 25 June, 11 [3]; 2 July, 12 [4]; 16th, 14 [1]—Letter, 18 July, 8 [3].
 - Tsar's Visit to France, 10 Sep., 10 [1].
 - Webber, General, on Modern Warfare, 28 Feb., 7 [2].

Bloemfontein, Bishop of:—

Appointment, 17 July, 8 [4]; 5 Aug., 8 [5]; 31st, 10 [5].

Christian Imperialism, 25 Oct., 4 [6].

Oxford University, Honorary Degree, 6 Nov., 4 [3].

Blom, Mr. C. A.—Coal Duty, 6 May, 7 [4].

Blomefield, Sir T. W. P.—Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade (Finance Department), Appointment, 27 July, 11 [5].

Blomfield, Mr. R.—Liverpool Cathedral, Adoption of Gothic Style of Architecture, 15 Oct., 5 [5]; 18th, 5 [5]; [L], 23 Oct., 7 [4]; 24th, 5 [4].

Blomfield Street, City, Widening—London County Council Contribution, 1 May, 4 [1].

Blood, Gen. Sir B. (see South African War).

Blood v. Blood, 19 Nov., 15 [3].

Blood, Test for, Distinguishing between Human and Animal Blood—Dr. Uhlenfurth's Discovery, 2 Mar., 7 [6].

Bloodhound Trials near Leamington—*Times* Article, 2 Dec., 13 [5].

Bloodstock Sales (see Horses—Sales).

Blosse and Mordaunt—Rex v. (Luggage Theft, &c.), 20 Aug., 11 [5]; 4 Sep., 11 [5]; 11th, 5 [4]; 6 Nov., 5 [3]; 13th, 14 [4].

Blow—Hand v., 28 June, 14 [2].

Bloxam—Seaside Camp for London Working Boys, Appeal, 17 Aug., 13 [5].

Bludusky and Kaufman—Reg. v. (Illicit Distilling), 11 Jan., 13 [5].

"Blue Book"—Franco-Prussian War, German Methods, 31 Oct., 15 [2].

Blue Jacket, Ashore, 7 Oct., 8 [6].

Bluecoat School (see Christ's Hospital).

Bluhm, J.—Money by False Pretences, Extradition Case, 12 Feb., 2 [6]; 22nd, 15 [1]; 19 Apr., 14 [5].

Ex parte, Bluhm—Rex v. Governor of Holloway Prison, 9 Mar., 17 [2]; 16th, 16 [2].

Blume, T.—Reg. v. (Jewelry Theft), 24 Jan., 13 [2]; 25th, 11 [6].

BLUNDELL, Col.:—

Army (Annual) Bill—Courts of Inquiry in South Africa, Taking Evidence on Oath, &c. [Parl.] 2 Apr., 7 [1].

Coal, Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 3 May, 7 [4].

Colville, Gen. Sir H.—Treatment by the War Office, Lord Roberts's Censure of Gen. Colville, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [4].

Pensions for Widows and Orphans of Soldiers and Sailors killed in South Africa—Soldiers married without leave, &c. [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [5].

War Office Re-organization—Extending Powers of General Officers, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [6].

Blundell, Spence, and Co., 21 Jan., 4 [4].
Blundell's School, Speech Day, 2 Aug., 8 [3].

Blunschi, J.—Rex v. (Burglary and Wounding), 15 Nov., 10 [5].

Blunt, Mr. F. W.—Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co., 28 Dec., 11 [2].

Blunt, Mr. W.:—

Pardon of Arabi Pasha, 30 May, 9 [6].

Sale of Arab Horses at Crabbet Park, 8 July, 11 [6].

Blurton v. London County Council, 21 Mar., 15 [1].

Blyden, Dr. E.—West Africa, 10 Sep., 9 [6].

Blyth—Thomas v., 2 Dec., 14 [4].

Blyth, Dr. A. Wynter.—Rats disseminating Plague, Confining Rats to Sewers, 7 Nov., 7 [6].

Blyth, Mr. E. K.:—

House of Commons, Waste of Parliamentary Time, 30 Aug., 4 [6].

Parliamentary Procedure, 12 Sep., 11 [2].

Blyth, Mr. H. A.:—

Sale of Effects:—

Engravings Collection, 8 Mar., 10 [3]; 12th, 8 [2]; 13th, 8 [3]; 14th, 8 [4]; 21st, 9 [6].

Landseer Engravings, 20 Mar., 3 [6].

Sporting Library, 15 Mar., 10 [1]; 18th, 13 [6].

Wines and Cigars, 22 Mar., 7 [3].

Will, 13 Mar., 9 [5].

Blyth, Prof. A. W.—Ventilation, 26 Oct., 13 [4].

Blyth, Sir J.—Vine Culture as exemplified at the Paris Exhibition, 22 Aug. 10 [1].

Discussion of Report by the *Revue de la Viticulture*, 4 Oct., 3 [6].

Blythburgh Church Restoration Fund, Appeal, 12 Oct., 12 [1].

BLYTHWOOD, Lord—Glasgow Exhibition, 11 Mar., 11 [5].

Boadicea Group, Granite for Pedestal—London County Council, 16 Oct., 8 [5].

Boag v. Solicitor for His Majesty's Treasury, 12 Dec., 14 [5].

Boalby and Johnson—Rex v. (Burglary), 27 Dec., 2 [15].

Board of Trade (see Trade).

Board School Children's Free Dinner Fund:—

Appeal, 30 Mar., 8 [6].

Report, Letter, 9 Dec., 11 [3].

Board Schools:—

Accommodation (see School Accommodation).

Education Questions (see Education).

Injury to Educational Work by Multiplication of Licensed Houses, 11 Oct., 13 [3].

Board Schools—*cont.*

Queen Victoria Memorial, Collections in Board Schools, 3 May, 13 [4].
(For particular schools, see their names.)

Boardman *v.* Scott and Whitworth, 14 Nov., 14 [2].

Boars, King's Wild Boars—Gift to Zoological Gardens, 25 Apr., 9 [5].

Boat Races:—

International Race in Ireland—Lord O'Brien's Proposal, Conditions of the Contest, 19 Nov., 6 [1]; 3 Dec., 7 [1].

University Boat Race, 1 Apr., 13 [2].

Boating Accidents:—

Aberystwith, 8 Aug., 6 [4]; 15th, 9 [6]; 22nd, 5 [4].

Archer, Cruiser—Capsizing of Cutter, 31 Aug., 4 [3].

Banks, 6 Sep., 4 [4].

Bognor, 11 Apr., 4 [5].

Boston Pilots, 5 Apr., 3 [6]; 8th, 8 [6].

Carlingwark Loch, 15 Apr., 9 [5].

Clyde, 24 June, 8 [2]; 10 Sep., 8 [6].

Deal (see that title).

Dovercourt, 29 Apr., 6 [6].

Edmonton, 13 May, 6 [3].

Haulbowline, 19 Jan., 6 [6].

Holyhead, 19 Jan., 6 [6].

Isle of Man, 19 July, 10 [3].

John Gambles, Capsizing of Boat at Camana, 22 Feb., 10 [6].

Killarney, 30 Sep., 4 [6]; 1 Oct., 4 [4]; 2nd, 4 [4].

Lossiemouth, 9 May, 5 [6].

Matlock Bath, 6 Apr., 9 [1].

Mersey, Accident near Mouth of, 27 Dec., 4 [6].

Molesey, 9 Apr., 7 [6].

Moyara, 21 Sep., 6 [6].

North Queensferry, 3 June, 10 [3].

Penzance, 14 Sep., 11 [5].

Peterborough, 26 Aug., 4 [1].

Port Talbot, 18 Jan., 4 [6].

Portsmouth, 26 Feb., 11 [3].

Resolution Battleship, Capsizing of Boat, 2 Mar., 12 [2]; 4th, 10 [5].

Riftswoode, Capsizing of Boat, 7 Jan., 5 [5]; 8th, 6 [5].

Rothsay, 29 Jan., 11 [6].

Swansea Bay, 14 Sep., 11 [5].

Tréguier, 24 Aug., 3 [6]; 17 Oct. 4 [3].

Tyne, 1 Mar., 10 [2].

Whitehaven, 23 July, 7 [5].

Yarmouth, 30 July, 11 [6].

York, 13 May, 6 [3].

Bobadilla-Algeciras Railway, Inconvenient Connection of Trains, &c.—Letter, 12 June, 5 [4].

Bockett, Rev. E. A. B.—Birthdays honoured in the Church, *Laissez Faire* Policy of the Bishops, 9 Jan., 6 [2].

"Bodega" Co., 3 July, 13 [4].

Bode's, Dr., "Rembrandt"—*Times* Article, 6 Apr., 9 [4].

Bodkin, Mr. A. H.—Recorder of Dover, Appointment, 1 July, 11 [5].

Bodley, Mr. G. F.—Queen Victoria National Memorial, 12 Apr., 5 [2].

Bodmin Parliamentary Division, Proposed Adoption of Mr. Courtney as Liberal Candidate, 10 Dec., 10 [6].

Boer Refugees passing through London—Hostile Demonstration at Liverpool Street Station [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4].

Boer War (see South African War).

Bog Slide near Liscannor, 16 Nov., 12 [1].

Bohemia—Diet Elections, 19 Oct., 5 [6].

Bohemia and *Acanthus*, Collision Litigation, 11 Dec., 14 [1].

Boiler Explosions:—

Alexandra Palace, 5 Aug., 5 [4]—Inquiry, 28 Oct., 6 [4].

Burslem, 7 Oct., 4 [4].

Daring (see that title).

Duke of Northumberland Lifeboat, 23 Sep., 12 [1].

Elena, 17 June, 8 [4]; 20th, 10 [6]; 28th, 12 [5].

Goods Engine at Knottingley, (L. & Y. R.), 12 Mar., 10 [3]; 30th, 11 [6]—Report, 2 Aug., 8 [1].

Holyhead Steam Lifeboat, 27 June, 5 [6].

Metropolitan Electric Supply Company's Works, 3 Apr., 6 [6]; 13th, 13 [6]; 30 Aug., 4 [6].

Racer, 24 July, 11 [1].

Sydenham, Report, 14 Jan., 5 [4]—Letter, 15th, 8 [4].

Water-tube Boilers on H.M. Ships (see Navy-Boilers).

Westerfield, Report, 22 Jan., 6 [6].

Boiler-makers, Restriction of Output, Injurious effect of Trade Unionism—*Times* Article, 21 Nov., 12 [1, 2]—Boiler-makers' Society Reply to the *Times* Article, 18 Dec., 7 [6].

Boiler-makers and Steel and Iron Shipbuilders' Society—Reports, 16 Jan., 4 [2]; 16 Feb., 12 [2]; 18 Mar., 6 [3]; 17 Apr., 6 [6]; 6 May, 4 [6]; 16th, 10 [6]; 16 July, 7 [5]; 17 Aug., 11 [4]; 18 Sep., 7 [5]; 19 Nov., 3 [6].

Boilers:—

Navy (see that title).

Water-tube Boilers (see Navy).

BOLAND, Mr.:—

Berehaven Pier, Construction of [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [5].

Malta, Language Question—English *v.* Italian [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [4].

University Education—Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 7 [1].

Bolas, Mr. T.—Chiswick Level Crossing Accident, 25 Feb., 4 [6].

- Bolkow, Vaughan & Co., 3 Sep., 4 [4].
- Bold, J.—Inquest, 12 Apr., 10 [6]; 25th, 9 [6].
- Boley v. Bloggs Brewery, Ltd.—First Writ in King Edward VII.'s Reign, 16 May, 12 [4].
- Bolger—Rex v. (Destruction of Property), 28 Mar., 6 [6].
- Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth Common—Laying Foundation Stone, 10 June, 12 [3].
- Bolivar Railway, 18 Feb., 4 [1]; 27th, 2 [5]; 1 June, 5 [3].
- Bolivia :—
 Arbitration Treaty with Peru, 27 Nov., 5 [4].
 Congress closed without Sanctioning Treaty, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
 British Exploring Expedition, 27 June, 9 [6].
 British Interests in—Lack of Consular Representation, 29 May, 11 [4]—Letter, 11 Jan., 9 [6].
 Consul at Glasgow, Appointment, 10 July, 12 [3].
- Bolivia, Collision with Lighter, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
- "Bolivian Andes"—Review, 12 Sep., 10 [2].
- Bolivian Company—Acre Contracts in London for Lease of Lands in territory of the Acre sanctioned by Congress, 27 Dec., 3 [2].
- Bolland, Col. G. H. :—
 National Vigilance Association, Appeal, 29 Nov., 12 [5].
 Widening of Piccadilly, 23 Oct., 9 [4].
- Bolsover—Miners Orphanage for Boys, Opening by Lord Grey, 9 Dec., 11 [5].
- Boltmon, R.—Inquest, 29 May, 7 [5].
- Bolton, J.—Unwholesome Shrimps Prosecution, 18 Nov., 9 [5].
- Bolton, Mr. C. N.—Mr. Chamberlain and Temperance Reform, Reduction of Licenses in Liverpool, 18 Oct., 10 [6].
- Bolton :—
 Recorder, Appointment, 8 Aug., 3 [6].
 Stanley, Lord, at, 25 Mar., 8 [3].
- Bolton, Turton, and Darwen Light Railway Order, Bolton Corporation Appeal, 16 Nov., 5 [6].
- Bolus, W.—Rex v. (Embezzlement), 30 Aug., 5 [6].
- Bom, de—Ruthven v. 8 Feb., 14 [5]; 9th, 9 [4]; 11th, 14 [3].
- Bombay (see India).
- Bombay, Bank of, 5 Jan., 11 [2]; 5 July, 11 [3].
- Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway, 12 June, 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 11 Dec., 3 [2]; 21st, 15 [6].
- Bombay Gas Co., 25 Apr., 14 [6]; 10 May, 14 [6].
- Bombay Presidency Association—Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 19 Feb., 10 [1].
- Bompas, Mr. G. C.—Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, 28 Dec., 8 [3].
- Bond—Beale v., 21 Feb., 13 [4].
- Bond, Dr. F. T. :—
 Smallpox Statistics, 19 Sep., 13 [6].
 Vaccination Statistics, 29 Nov., 11 [5].
- Bond, Dr. W. A.—Efficacy of Vaccination, Reply to Anti-Vaccination Leaflets, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
- BOND, Mr. :—
 Education, Higher Grade Elementary Schools, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 8 [1].
 Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 7 [1].
 Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 4 [3].
- Bond, Mr. T. :—
 Death of, 7 June, 7 [2]; 10th, 8 [1].
 Will, 10 July, 5 [5].
- Bond v. Barrow Hæmatite Steel Co., 4 Dec., 3 [4].
- Bond-Blaine Convention (see United States—Newfoundland).
- Bond (see title Cape Colony).
- Bone Beds of Piskermi—Dr. Woodward's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
- Bone-boiling Pan, Explosion in Manchester, 2 Sep., 9 [3]; 3rd, 9 [5]; 7th, 12 [5].
- Bonehill, A. & F.—Rex v. (Assault), 17 Apr., 2 [6].
- Bonham-Carter, Mr.—Dutch Women and Children Fund, Victoria League, 16 July, 3 [3].
- Bonham-Carter v. Frankeiss, 18 Feb., 11 [6].
- Bonheur, Rosa :—
 Memorial—Unveiling at Fontainebleau, 20 May, 7 [6].
 Sketches—Presentation to the Luxembourg, 30 Jan., 3 [6].
- Bonn Musical Festival, 20 May, 3 [4].
- Bonner, Mr. Bradlaugh—Authorship of "The Fruits of Philosophy," 25 June, 11 [4].
- Bonner, Thompson, Burnie & Co. v. Alexander, 4 Nov., 14 [3].
- Bonney, Prof. T. G.—Religion and Science, 25 Feb., 8 [2].
- Bonnick, C.—Rex v. (Wounding), 13 Sep., 12 [3].
- Bonnie Dundee Gold Mines, Ltd., 2 Dec., 4 [6]; 13th, 12 [3].
- Bonnor, Mrs. G. :—
 Art Collection, Sales, 18 Apr., 5 [6]; 19th, 10 [4].
 Will, 18 Apr., 3 [6].
- Bonser, Sir J. W.—Appointment as Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 4 Dec., 9 [6].
- Bonsor, Mr. Cosmo :—
 Banquet in honour of—Lord Rathmore's Speech, 5 Dec., 10 [6].
 Guy's Hospital Appeal, 13 Nov., 8 [1]; [L] 9 [5].

- Bonsor Gold Mining Co., 11 Feb., 4 [5];
23 July, 3 [5].
- Boodle, A. W.—Solicitor suspended from
Practice, 5 Nov., 12 [1].
- Book Catalogues:—
American Firm's Large Catalogue,
13 Dec., 12 [5].
Second-hand Catalogues—Correspon-
dent's Letter, 18 Dec., 13 [4].
- Bookbinders' Pension and Asylum Society,
Meeting, 25 Apr., 6 [6].
- Bookbinding:—
Durability of Leathers—Society of Arts
Committee Report, 25 July, 5 [5].
Exhibition at Oxford, 12 Mar., 11 [3].
Sale of Buildings, 17 Dec., 9 [6].
Women-binders' Guild, 17 Dec., 11
[5].
- Booker, Christian—Inquest, 16 Jan., 4 [5].
- Booker, Mr. C. E.—Spray for Asthma,
Sir W. Broadbent's Statement, 1 Oct.,
9 [6].
- Book-keeping and Shorthand, Inclusion
in Curriculum of Higher Elementary
Schools—Board of Education and Lon-
don School Board, 22 Mar., 13 [6].
- Books and Book-bindings—British Museum
Exhibition, 25 Sep., 5 [1].
- Books for Use of Army Officers, Official
Encouragement of Military Study—
Letter, 28 Dec., 5 [5].
- Books and MSS. Sales (for particular
Sales, see their names).
- Books and New Publications—Reviews,
&c.:—
- Abyssinia:—
Modern Abyssinia, 11 Apr., 5 [1].
Twixt Sirdar and Menelek, 22
Aug., 5 [1].
- Æsculapius, Disciples of, 28 May,
10 [2].
- Africa:—
African Journal, 4 Dec., 7 [1].
World of the Great Forest, 27 Dec.,
9 [1].
- Agriculture (see that title).
- Alcoholism, A Study in Heredity, 26
Nov., 13 [4].
- Alfred the Great:—
A Perfect Prince, 28 Sep., 4 [5].
Alfred the Great's Jewel, *Præf.*
Earle's Monograph, 2 Aug., 13
[1]—Letter, 5th, 8 [4].
Alfred, the West Saxon, 6 Apr.,
11 [6].
Sketch and Seven Studies, 6 Apr.,
11 [6].
Story of King Alfred, 22 Aug.,
5 [2].
- Almanacs and Diaries for 1902 (see
that title).
- Amherst Papyri, 5 Nov., 9 [1].
- Anglo-Saxon Review*, 30 Mar., 15 [3];
12 July, 10 [5].
- Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*
- Antarctic Exploration:—
First on the Antarctic Continent,
8 Apr., 10 [4].
Newnes's, Sir G., Expedition to the
South Polar Regions, 26 Sep.,
2 [5].
- Apocrypha Arabica, 19 Sep., 2 [6].
- Archæology:—
An Assyrian Doomsday Book, 28
Aug., 4 [1].
British School at Athens, Annual
of, 4 Apr., 10 [1].
Diospolis Parva, 28 Aug., 4 [1].
Mycenæan Tree and Pillar Cult,
28 Aug., 4 [1].
Royal Tombs of the earliest Dynas-
ties, 28 Aug., 4 [1].
- Archdeacons, Duties of, 19 Sep., 2 [6].
- Architecture:—
Architectural Works of Inigo
Jones, 22 Aug., 5 [3].
Dictionary of, 21 Sep., 13 [1].
History of Architecture on the
Comparative Method, 5 Dec.,
8 [1].
Renaissance Architecture in Eng-
land:—
Later Renaissance Architec-
ture, 2 Oct., 10 [3].
Short History of, 1500–1800,
4 Apr., 10 [2].
- Armenia—Travels and Studies, 20
Aug., 5 [6].
- Army (see sub-heading Military Ques-
tions).
- Arsenical Poisoning in Beer Drinkers,
3 Apr., 14 [3].
- Art:—
Animal Painters of England from
the Year 1650, 4 Apr., 10 [1].
Apsley House Art Collection, Cata-
logue, 28 May, 10 [1].
Bosboom Portfolio, 22 Jan., 7 [1].
Buddhist Art in India, 16 Oct.,
10 [1].
Characters of Romance, 22 Jan.,
7 [1].
Cymric Silver, 22 Jan., 7 [1].
Eighteenth Century Colour Prints,
22 Jan., 7 [1].
Frescoes in the Sixtine Chapel,
4 Apr., 10 [1].
Italian Art, Study and Criticism,
24 Oct., 6 [1].
Line and Form (Walter Crane),
3 Apr., 14 [3].
Louvre Gallery, Great Masters in,
31 May, 10 [3].
Mantegna, 22 Jan., 7 [1].
Modern Pen Drawings, 22 Jan.,
7 [1].
Painters of Florence from the 13th
to 16th Century, 4 Apr., 10 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*Art—*cont.*

- Perspective for Art Students, 21 Dec., 9 [1].
 Samplers and Tapestry Embroideries, 22 Jan., 7 [1].
 Sculpture—British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day, 5 Dec., 8 [1].
 Turner and Ruskin, 22 Jan., 7 [1].
 Artist's Walks in Bible Lands, 2 Oct., 10 [3].
 Ascot—Royal Ascot, 8 Jan., 12 [3].
 Ashanti Campaign of 1900, 20 July, 16 [1].
 Assisi, Story of, 4 Apr., 10 [2].
 Australia:—
 Australian Commonwealth, Annotated Constitution of, 28 May, 10 [2].
 Britain's Austral Empire, 12 Nov., 8 [4].
 Bache, F. and W.—Reminiscences, 4 Sep., 5 [1].
 Bacon, Francis, Bi-literal Cypher of (see that title).
 Bagdad during the Abbasid Caliphate, 12 Mar., 13 [5].
 Balkan States, Handbook of the Armies of, 19 Sep., 2 [5].
 Ballad of Mr. Rook, 20 Dec., 6 [1].
 Bashkirtseff, Marie—Further Memoirs, 29 May, 9 [2].
 Beaufort, Eighth Duke and the Badminton Hunt, 21 Sep., 13 [2].
 Bees—Life of the Bee, 31 Aug., 12 [2].
 Benson, Archbishop, Life of—Letter, 21 Feb., 10 [1].
 Berkeley's Bishop, Works, 24 June, 14 [5].
 Beverley Corporation Records, 21 Oct., 5 [1].
 Billiards—Side and Screw, 23 Oct., 10 [2].
 Biography (see sub-headings, names of persons, and title Biography).
 Birds of Siberia, 2 May, 13 [5].
 Birrell's, Mr., Miscellanies, 12 Dec., 13 [3].
 Bismarck, Prince:—
 Correspondence, Publication of, 26 Nov., 5 [4]; 29th, 5 [4]; 30th, 7 [4].
 Love Letters, 16 Apr., 5 [1].
 Blumenthal's, Count von, Diary, 14 Dec., 7 [4].
 Bode, Baroness de—Memoirs, 20 Apr., 15 [1].
 Body, Training of, 29 May, 9 [2].
 Bolingbroke and his Times, 31 May, 10 [3].
 Bolivian Andes, 12 Sep., 10 [2].
 Book-plates, Guide to Study of, 21 Feb., 13 [3].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

- Bookbinding and the Care of Books, 21 Dec., 9 [1].
 Borgia, House of—Chronicles, 4 Nov., 7 [1].
 Boswell's Life of Johnson—Mr. Birrell's Edition, 28 Sep., 4 [4].
 Botticelli—Monograph, 23 Sep., 4 [4].
 Bramwell, Lord, Memoir—Letter, 16 Jan., 7 [6].
 Bride's Book, 26 Nov., 13 [4].
 Brittany, Book of, 24 Sep., 8 [2].
 Broadhurst, Henry—Autobiography, 8 June, 17 [1].
 Brunelleschi, Works of, 21 Dec., 9 [1].
 Brunswick—Charles, Duke of Brunswick, 28 Mar., 13 [2].
 Buchanan, Robert, and other Essays, 5 Sep., 13 [1].
 Burma under British Rule — and Before, 7 Dec., 7 [1].
 Burne-Jones, Sir E., Works of, 21 Dec., 9 [1].
 Bute's, Lord, Collected Essays, 25 Dec., 5 [4].
 Butler, Bishop—Biography, 21 Nov., 11 [2].
 Byron:—
 Letters and Journals (Murray Edition), 13 Apr., 14 [2]; 5 Dec., 8 [1].
 Poems (Murray Edition), 6 July, 5 [2].
 Calderwood, Prof., Life of, 28 Jan., 14 [4].
 Calverley's, C. S., Complete Works, 2 Oct., 10 [3].
 Canada:—
 Historical Geography of, 17 Dec., 7 [1].
 Soldiering in Canada, 10 Apr., 12 [3].
 Cape "Taal"—English-Afrikaner and Afrikaner-English, 4 Oct., 9 [2].
 Cape to Cairo, Mr. Grogan's Journey, 28 Jan., 14 [3].
 Care of Books, 5 Dec., 8 [1].
 Celtic Folklore, 15 Apr., 7 [1].
 Charing Cross Hospital "May Book," 21 May, 4 [2].
 Charles II.—Goupil's Series, 23 Aug., 5 [1].
 Chequers Court Papers, 11 Sep., 6 [1].
 Cheshire and Shropshire, Pilgrimages in, 24 Sep., 8 [2].
 Chevalier, Mr. A., Autobiography—Before I Forget, 26 Nov., 13 [4].
 Childers, Mr., Life of, 6 Apr., 11 [4].
 China:—
 As the Chinese see us, 18 May, 15 [2].
 China and the Allies, 2 Oct 10 [3].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*China—*cont.*

- China under the Search Light, 20 Aug., 5 [6].
 Chinamen at Home, 9 Apr., 10 [3].
 China's only Hope (Chang Chih-Tung), 9 Apr., 10 [3].
 Chinese Turkestan with Caravan and Rifle, 30 Dec., 9 [4].
 Crisis from Within, 18 May, 15 [2].
 Englishman in China during the Victorian Era (Career of Sir R. Alcock), 9 Apr., 10 [1].
 History, Diplomacy, and Commerce, 9 Apr., 10 [3].
 Literature, History of, 9 Apr., 10 [3].
 Manchuria, its People, Resources and Recent History, 24 May, 15 [1].
 Mount Omi and Beyond, 29 Aug., 6 [1].
 Parker, Sir H., in China, 20 Aug., 5 [6].
 Real Chinese Question 9 Apr., 10 [2].
 Siege of the Legations in Peking, Diary of, 11 Sep., 6 [1].
 Siege of the Peking Legations, 20 Apr., 15 [1].
 These from the Land of Siuim—Sir R. Hart, 3 Apr., 8 [1].
 Year in China, 9 Apr., 10 [2].
 Christmas Books, 29 Oct., 2 [5]; 2 Nov., 16 [1]; 7th, 13 [3]; 13th, 13 [3]; 30th, 16 [2]; 6 Dec., 13 [5]; 23rd, 12 [4].
 Christ's Hospital, Annals of, 15 Nov., 4 [1].
 Cinque Ports, a Historical and Descriptive Record, 28 Mar., 13 [2].
 Collins's, Mr. C., *Ephemera Critica*, 18 Apr., 7 [1].
 Commerce, *Dictionnaire du*, 8 Nov., 7 [1].
 Commonwealth and Protectorate, Dr. Gardiner's History, 2 Apr., 13 [2].
 Conduct, Problem of, 2 Sep., 9 [2].
 Coronation:—
 English Coronation Records, 18 Dec., 13 [3].
 Service, 4 Oct., 9 [1].
 Cotton, Sir A., *Memoir—Correspondence*, 3 Jan., 9 [5]; 11th, 8 [6].
 Covenanters—Six Saints of the Covenant, 21 Nov., 11 [2].
 Crabb, George—*Life and Poetical Works*, 29 May, 9 [3].
 Creighton's, Dr., *Charges and Addresses*, 22 Nov., 8 [1].
 Cricket—*Lighter Side of Cricket*, 29 May, 9 [2].
 Criminal Mind, 31 Dec., 6 [2].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

- Cripplegate Ward, Aldermen of, 2 May, 13 [5].
 Criticism, *Colloquies of*, 5 Sep., 13 [1].
 Dalziel Brothers, *Record of Work*, 25 Dec., 5 [5].
 Dante—*Readings in the Paradiso*, 28 Mar., 13 [2].
 Defence of the Empire—No Army, No Empire, 31 Aug., 12 [1].
 Democracy *versus* Socialism, 14 Sep., 3 [3].
 Devil. History of, 22 Jan., 7 [1].
 Diet in Relation to Age and Activity, 4 Nov., 7 [1].
 Domesticities, 28 Mar., 13 [2].
 Dooley's, Mr., *Philosophy*, 28 Jan., 14 [5].
 Drama:—
 Ibsen's Prose Works — Revised Edition, 8 June, 17 [2].
 Japanese Plays and Playfellows, 8 June, 17 [2].
 Love's Disguises, 18 June, 17 [2].
 Plays for Puritans, 8 June, 17 [2].
 Self's the Man, 8 June, 17 [2].
 Dreams and their Meanings, 11 Nov., 4 [4].
 Dreyfus, Capt., *Memoirs of—"Five Years of My Life."* 1 May, 13 [1].
 Drifting, 1 July, 3 [2].
 Duff's, Sir M. G., *Diary*, 24 May, 15 [2].
 Duttons of Dutton, 24 Aug., 4 [4].
 East Anglia, *Highways and Byways in*, 4 Apr., 10 [2].
 East London (Sir W. Besant), 8 Apr., 10 [5].
 East and West, Mr. Malabari's Magazine, 11 Dec., 4 [2].
 Education:—
 Curse of Education, 6 July, 5 [3].
 Education in the Nineteenth Century, 4 Sep., 5 [2].
 Reform in Ireland during First Half of Nineteenth Century, 28 Dec. 10, [2].
 Egypt and the Hinterland, 4 Apr., 10 [2].
 Eliot, George — Library Edition of Works, 5 Sep., 13 [2].
 Emigrant Literature, 2 Aug., 13 [1].
 Empire—*Calendar of Empire*, 12 Mar., 13 [6].
 Empire Review, New Monthly, 12 Jan., 9 [6]; 6 Feb., 8 [6].
 England and Scotland, *Relations between*, 31 Aug., 12 [1].
 English Church Needlework, 12 Nov., 8 [4].
 English History, *Leading Documents of*, 2 May, 13 [4].
 English Literature—*History of English Literature*, 2 May, 13 [5].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

English Shires—Story of Some English Shires, 1 Nov., 10 [2].

Epsom, its History and Surroundings, 21 Oct., 5 [2].

Essex—Romantic Essex, 24 Sep., 8 [2].

Eton Boy's Letter, 5 Sep., 13 [2].

Eton—Public School Series, 28 Jan., 14 [5].

Evans, Rear-Adm. R. D., Autobiography—A Sailor's Log, 10 Oct., 13 [1].

Exeter College, Oxford, History of, 8 Jan., 12 [3].

Far East:—

Awakening of the East—Siberia, Japan, China, 9 Apr., 10 [3].

(See also sub-heading China).

Faucit, Helena—Biography, 28 Jan., 14 [5].

Fencing—Secrets of the Sword, 12 Mar., 13 [6].

Fénélon, Biographies of (Lord St. Cyres and Mr. E. K. Sanders), 19 Oct., 8 [1].

Fenton's, Mrs., Journal, 18 Apr., 7 [2].

Flags—Our Flags, their Origin, Use and Tradition, 26 June, 11 [6].

Food and the Principles of Dietetics, 6 Apr., 11 [6].

Foreign Office—The Old Foreign Office, 4 Dec., 7 [1].

Forest Laws—Select Pleas of the Forest, 26 Oct., 4 [2].

Four Georges and William IV., 8 Apr., 10 [4].

Fourth Century, Life and Letters in, 26 Dec., 6 [3].

Fra Angelico, Works of, 21 Dec., 9 [1].

Francia, Works of, 21 Dec., 9 [1].

Francis Letters, 24 May, 15 [1].

Frangipani's Ring, 28 Mar., 13 [2].

French Books, 16 May, 4 [4]; 10 Aug., 12 [5]; 16 Nov., 4 [5]; 11 Oct., 13 [2]; 24 Dec., 13 [1].

French Criminals in the Nineteenth Century, Studies of, 6 July, 5 [2].

French—English Military Technical Dictionary, 21 Oct., 5 [2].

French Expedition to Egypt, 1798–1801, 17 Apr., 4 [3].

French Furniture and Decoration, 16 Nov., 14 [1].

Furniture in the Louvre—Le Mobilier Français du XVII et du XVIII Siècle, 28 Dec., 10 [3].

French Monarchy, Last Days of, 4 Oct., 9 [1].

Froissart's Chronicle, Lord Berner's Translation, 9 Jan., 5 [1].

Garden Diary, 31 Aug., 12 [2].

Gardens—Wall and Water Gardens, 11 Sep., 6 [2].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

Geneva, Lake Geneva and its Literary Landmarks, 23 Aug., 5 [2].

Geography—Mr. Beazley's Dawn of Modern Geography, 26 Dec., 6 [1].

George, Mr. Henry—Biography, 4 Sep., 5 [2].

Germ—Reprint of *The Germ*, 5 Sep., 13 [2].

German Army, Field Service Regulations, 10 Sep., 5 [3].

German Bookplates, 31 May, 10 [4].

Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—M. H. Paul's Biography, 28 Nov., 11 [1].

Statement of Abolition in Terms of Queen's Suzerainty over the Transvaal—Correspondence, 1 Dec., 11 [5]; 3rd, 7 [5].

Glamorgan, Earl of—Unrequited Loyalty, 18 Sep., 13 [2].

Glanvill, Joseph: a Study in English Thought of Seventeenth Century, 8 Jan., 12 [4].

Glasgow Cathedral, Double Choir of, 22 Aug., 5 [2].

Glasgow University—Book of the Jubilee, 23 Aug., 5 [2].

Golden Bough: a Study in Magic and Religion, 22 Jan., 7 [1].

Gonville and Caius College, 22 Aug., 5 [2].

Good Man of the Eighteenth Century, 8 Apr., 10 [5].

Gower, John, Complete Works of, 28 Aug., 4 [1].

Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G., Life of, 24 Aug., 4 [3].

Great Men—Caricatures, 17 Aug., 4 [6].

Great North Road, 12 Mar., 13 [6].

Greece:—

Early Age of Greece, 5 Sep., 13 [1].

Myths of, 24 Sep., 8 [2].

Oldest Civilization in, 23 Oct., 10 [1].

Greek Papyrus of A.D. 46–47, 8 Jan., 12 [2].

Greeks, Short History of, 5 Sep., 13 [1].

Green, John Richard—Letter, 28 Oct., 7 [1].

Green, Mrs., 28 Aug., 4 [2].

Gregory Family—Academic Gregories, 21 Sep., 13 [2].

Grey, Sir G.—Memoir, 4 Dec., 7 [1].

Guide Books, 19 July, 14 [1].

Hackney Carriages, Tables of Distances, 29 Nov., 3 [2].

Handel, Life of, 4 Sep., 5 [1].

Hardy's, Mr. T., Poems of the Past and the Present, 26 Dec., 6 [1].

Harlequin Fly, Structure and Life—History of, 6 Apr., 11 [6].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

- Harley Papers, 13 Dec., 5 [1].
 Harrison, Rev. A. J.—Autobiography, 29 May, 9 [2].
 Harte—Bret Harte, 4 Apr., 10 [1].
 Heart of the Empire—Discussion of Problems of Modern City Life in England, 15 Aug., 6 [3].
 Heraldry—Some Feudal Coats of Arms, 15 Nov., 4 [1].
 Herkomer, Hubert von., A study and a Biography, 24 Oct., 6 [1].
 Hiding Holes, Secret Chambers, &c., Legendary Stories and Traditions about, 24 Aug., 4 [4].
 Historical Jurisprudence, 2 May, 13 [4].
 History—Sources and Literature of English History from Earliest Times to 1485, 22 Jan., 7 [1].
 History for Ready Reference, 14 Oct., 7 [1].
 History and Geography, Relation of, 18 May, 15 [1].
 History and Jurisprudence, Studies in (Bryce), 10 Dec., 7 [1].
 History, Teaching of, 30 Dec., 9 [2].
 Holbein's Pictures at Windsor Castle, 18 Dec., 13 [3].
 Hole's, Dean, Recollections—Then and Now, 25 Nov., 14 [2].
 Holland:—
 Old Dutch Towns and Villages of the Zuider Zee, 12 Nov., 8 [4].
 Painters of the Nineteenth Century, 12 Nov., 8 [4].
 Homer's Odyssey, Mr. D. B. Monro's Volume, 29 Oct., 5 [1].
 Horace Club, Book of, 15 July, 8 [1].
 Horse-breeding in England and India and Army Horses Abroad, 21 Oct., 11 [5].
 Horses—British Thoroughbred Horse, 22 Aug., 5 [2]—Letter, 26th, 8 [2].
 Howell's, Mr. W. D., Literary Friends and Acquaintance, 4 Apr., 10 [1].
 Human Figure in Motion, 30 Dec., 9 [3].
 Hungary, History of—M. de Bertha's Work, 14 Dec., 6 [4].
 Hunter, Sir W.—Biography, 8 Nov., 7 [1].
 Hutcheson, Francis, Life of, 20 Apr., 15 [1].
 Ideal Book or Book Beautiful, 6 Apr., 11 [6].
 Imperial Britain, Reflections on the Origin and Destiny of, 22 Jan., 7 [1].
 Imperial London, 5 Sep., 13 [2].
 Imperium et Libertas, 16 Nov., 14 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

India:—

- Ancient India, 13 Sep., 2 [3].
 Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors, 4 Sep., 5 [1].
 Bombay Field Force, 1880, 27 Aug., 10 [5].
 Burma and Ceylon, Murray's Handbook, 31 Aug., 12 [2].
 Famine in India, 8 Jan., 12 [1].
 L'Inde et le Problème Indien, 21 Jan., 3 [3].
 Native South Indian Life, Occasional Essays on, 15 Apr., 7 [2].
 North-West Frontier:—
 Forward Policy and its Results, 10 Apr., 12 [3]; 25th, 9 [6].
 Indian Borderland, 1880–1900, 3 Apr., 14 [1].
 Poverty and Un-British Rule, 19 Oct., 8 [2].
 The Great Anarchy or Darkness before Dawn, 28 Sep., 4 [4].
Indian Church Magazine, 7 Jan., 8 [6].
Indian Ladies' Magazine, 10 Aug., 4 [4].
 Inner Temple Records, Calendar of, 7 Sep., 12 [1].
 Invasions of the British Isles, projected—Desbrière, 26 Sep., 13 [3].
 Ireland:—
 Ideals in Ireland, 13 Apr., 14 [1].
 Ireland and the Empire—Mr. T. W. Russell's Apologia, 20 Nov., 12 [1].
 Present Irish Questions, 20 Dec., 6 [1].
 Three Centuries of Ireland (Ingram), 8 Jan., 12 [2].
 Italy:—
 Ensamples of Fra Filippo, 7 Dec., 7 [1].
 Guide to Italy (Macmillan) 7 Dec., 7 [1].
 Italian Characters, 5 Nov., 9 [1].
 Italian Cities, 24 Sep., 8 [2].
 Italian Journeys, 7 Dec., 7 [1].
 Italy To-day, 3 June, 7 [1].
 Pavement Masters of Siena, 7 Dec., 7 [1].
 Travels in—By the Ionian Sea, 15 July, 8 [1].
 Two First Centuries of Florentine History, 7 Dec., 7 [1].
 Umbrian Towns, 7 Dec., 7 [1].
 Jamaica in 1901, 1 Nov., 10 [2].
 Japan:—
 Japan and the Comity of Nations, 7 Sep., 12 [2].
 Voyage of Capt. J. Saris to Japan, 1613, 15 Apr., 7 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—cont.

- Jesse, J. H.—Historical Memoirs, 18 Sep., 13 [1].
- Jew in London, 28 Mar., 13 [2].
- Jewish Encyclopædia, Vol. I., 9 Aug., 5 [4].
- Jones, Paul, Life of, 12 Mar., 13 [3].
- Kashmir, Chronicle of the Kings—Rājatarangini, 6 Apr., 11 [5].
- Keats' Complete Works, 28 Jan., 14 [5].
- Kennedy, Dr. J.—Biography, 29 May, 9 [2].
- King James I.—Unpublished Poems, 7 Sep., 12 [1].
- Komensky's Labyrinth of the World and Paradise of the Heart—Translation, 29 Aug., 6 [1].
- Lakes—Literary Associations of the English Lakes, 5 Sep., 13 [2].
- Latin Poetry, Anthology of, 10 Sep., 5 [3].
- Law:—
- Annexation, Law and Policy of, 6 Apr., 11 [3].
- Companies' Act, Books and Pamphlets on, 6 Apr., 11 [3].
- English Law and the Renaissance, 1 Nov., 10 [1].
- English Reports, 6 Apr., 11 [3].
- Institutionen des Römischen Rechts, 6 Apr., 11 [3].
- Reality, Nature and Evidence of Titles to, 7 Sep., 12 [1].
- Reform, Century of, 7 Sep., 12 [1].
- Law in Taste, 6 July, 5 [1].
- Lawrence, Stringer, the Father of the Indian Army, 1 Nov., 10 [1].
- Legal Procedure of Cicero's Time, 15 Aug., 6 [4].
- Legislative Methods and Forms, 1 July, 3 [1].
- Lennox, Lady Sarah—Life and Letters, 11 Nov., 4 [3].
- Lilford, Lord, and his Birds, 12 Mar., 13 [4].
- London Library Catalogue, Compilation of, 9 Apr., 9 [3].
- London, Survey of, 28 May, 10 [2].
- Lotos Club, Speeches at, 4 Sep., 5 [2].
- Lynton, Mrs. Lynn—Life, Letters and Opinions, 29 May, 9 [2].
- Magic and Religion, 9 Aug., 5 [4].
- Malay Fables and Folk Tales, 3 Oct., 5 [3].
- Malet's, Sir E., Reminiscences—Shifting Scenes, 8 Apr., 10 [4].
- Man in the Iron Mask, 20 Apr., 15 [3].
- Manasseh Ben-Israel's Mission to Oliver Cromwell, 19 Sep., 2 [5].
- Manchester Ship Canal, History of, 2 Aug., 9 [6].
- Manchuria, its People, Resources and Recent History, 24 May, 15 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—cont.

- Mantegua, Works of, 21 Dec., 9 [1].
- Maori War, 1863-69—Some Home Truths about the War, 19 Sep., 2 [5].
- Maritime Law, 14 Sep., 3 [4].
- Martin, Sir T. B., Letters and Papers of, 4 Sep., 5 [2].
- Mary Queen of Scots, 24 Sep., 8 [1].
- Letter, 25th, 8 [6].
- Mystery of, 23 Oct., 10 [1].
- Masai Tribes—Last of the Masai, 4 Nov., 7 [1].
- Max Müller, Prof.:—
- Autobiography, 3 Apr., 14 [1],
- Last Essays, 4 Sep., 5 [2]; 26 Dec., 6 [1].
- Medical Jurisprudence, Treatise on, 31 Aug., 12 [2].
- Mediterranean Race, 5 Sep., 13 [1].
- Memling, Hans, Life and Work, 31 May, 10 [3].
- Mendelssohn, Career of, 28 Dec., 10 [2].
- Merchant Service—Men of the Merchant Service, 12 Mar., 13 [5].
- Middle Ages, Close of, 14 Sep., 8 [3].
- Military Books:—
- A Common Sense Army, 2 Aug., 13 [2].
- Administration in Three Centuries, 18 Sep., 13 [1].
- Coming Waterloo, 10 Apr., 12 [5].
- England's Phantom Army, 27 Aug., 10 [6].
- Hussars—Historical Record of the 14th Hussars, 16 Dec., 13 [3].
- Marching, Art of, 20 July, 16 [2].
- Military Forces of the Crown, 11 Nov., 4 [4].
- Officers—Unfounded Attacks on British Officers, 2 Aug., 13 [2].
- Regimental Records, 2 Aug., 13 [2].
- Reminiscences 1808-1815 under Wellington, 27 Aug., 10 [6].
- Rifle Brigade, Achievements of, 2 Aug., 13 [2].
- Royal (Bengal) Engineers, Records of, 10 Apr., 12 [4].
- Seventy-Eighth Highlanders, History and Services of, 27 Aug., 10 [6].
- The Briton's First Duty, 9 Aug., 5 [3].
- Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene, 15 Aug., 6 [4].
- Trooper 8008 I.Y., 27 Aug., 10 [4].
- Under England's Flag, 10 Apr., 12 [4].
- War Office Reform—The Army Business, 21 Sep., 13 [2].
- Wellington's Men, 10 Apr., 12 [4].
- Yeomanry Cavalry or Mounted Infantry, 4 June, 14 [2].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

Military Discipline in Public Schools
—The true Martial Spirit, 19 Sep.,
2 [5].

Military Mail and Volunteer Review,
New Weekly Paper, 30 Mar., 9 [3].

Mining Manual, 31 May, 11 [2].
Molesworth, Sir W., Life of, 3 Dec., 9
[4]—Letter, 4th, 7 [4].

Monboddo, Lord, and his Contem-
poraries, 28 Jan., 14 [4].

Monmouth, Duke of—King Monmouth,
28 Sep., 4 [4].

Morocco—Land of the Moors, 2 May,
13 [5].

Mosquitos and Malaria, 6 Apr., 11 [6].
Mountaineering:—

In the Ice World of the Himalaya,
21 Feb., 13 [2].

Scrambles in the Eastern Graians,
21 Feb., 13 [2].

Mountains of the Moon, 20 Aug.,
5 [5].

Music:—

Anthems and Anthem Composers,
28 Dec., 10 [2].

L'Arte del Clavicembalo, 28 Sep.,
4 [5].

Masters of Music, 28 Dec., 10 [3].

Studies in Music, 28 Dec., 10 [2].

Nansen's Polar Expedition—Scientific
Results, 26 Mar., 2 [6].

Naples, Past and Present, 6 July,
5 [3].

Napoleon Bonaparte:—

Life at St. Helena—Extracts from
the *Times* and *Morning Chronicle*,
1815–1821, 9 Sep., 8 [5]—
Letter, 12th, 6 [3].

Sloane's, Prof., Life of, 28 Dec.,
10 [1].

Naval Books:—

Britannia's Bulwarks, 23 Apr.,
12 [2].

Century of our Sea Story, 12 Mar.,
13 [4].

Drake, Successors of, 12 Mar.,
13 [3].

Logs of the Great Sea Fights,
1794–1805, 12 Mar., 13 [3].

Naval Annual, 25 May, 8 [5].

Naval Officers, Types of—Capt.
Mahan's Work, 25 Dec., 7 [4].

Our Naval Heroes, 12 Mar., 13 [4].

New Zealand, Notes on Geography,
Statistics, &c., 20 Sep., 11 [2].

Newfoundland in 1900, 16 Apr., 2 [6].
Nineteenth Century, Addition to Title,
&c., 1 Jan., 8 [1].

North America, Deserts and Forests
of, 26 Dec., 6 [3].

Northcote, John, Conversations with
James Ward, 26 Dec., 6 [2].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

Novels:—

A Varsity Man, 4 May, 15 [2].

A Woman Alone, 30 Aug., 5 [1].

Afield and Afloat, 1 June, 13 [3].

Alien, 17 Oct., 6 [1].

Among the Syringes, 30 May, 10
[2].

— And Afterwards? 5 Oct., 11
[1].

Angela, 23 Nov., 4 [3].

Anne Mainwaring, 4 May, 15 [2].

Arbiter, 3 Dec., 2 [6].

Aristocrats, 29 June, 5 [1].

Awakening of Anthony Weir, 23
Sep., 2 [6].

Babs the Impossible, 7 May, 13 [3].

Ballet Dancer, 14 Dec., 9 [1].

Belinda Fitz Warren, 19 Apr., 3
[1].

Benefactress, 31 Oct., 12 [1].

Bettaley Jewels, 3 Dec., 3 [1].

Bicycle of Cathay, 6 Apr., 8 [4].

Bishop's Gambit, 4 May, 15 [2].

Black Tortoise, 2 Apr., 13 [3].

Bourgeois, 22 Oct., 9 [1].

Bush Whacking and other Sketch-
es, 26 Aug., 9 [2].

Captain Bluit, 3 Dec., 2 [6].

Captain Ravenshaw, 31 Oct., 12 [1].

Cardigan, 30 Sep., 9 [1].

Cardinal's Conscience, 30 May, 10
[2].

Case of Blackmail, 11 Jan., 13 [4].

Casting of Nets, 4 May, 15 [2].

Cavalier, 14 Nov., 13 [2].

Ohloris of the Island, 11 Jan., 13
[4].

Christopher Deane, 26 Dec., 11 [2].

Church of Humanity, 19 Apr., 3
[1].

Circumstance, 22 Oct., 9 [2].

Claudia Pole, 5 June, 12 [1].

Clementina, 17 Oct., 6 [1].

Column, 25 May, 15 [3].

Count Hannibal, 9 Nov., 9 [1].

Country I came from, 23 Aug., 4
[1].

Coward, 6 Sep., 5 [5].

Crisis, 10 Aug., 8 [4].

Crucial Instances, 30 Aug., 5 [1].

Curious Career of Roderick Camp-
bell, 1 June, 13 [3].

Darlingtons, 30 Sep., 9 [1].

Daughter of the Fields, 6 Apr., 8
[4].

Daughter of the Veldt, 19 Aug., 12
[1].

De Omnibus, 27 Sep., 9 [4].

Death of the Gods, 25 Sep., 2 [6].

Despair's Last Journey, 31 Oct.,
12 [1].

Diana of the Crossways, &c.—Six-
penny Edition, 29 June, 5 [2].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*Novels—*cont.*

- Dr. North and his Friends, 11 Jan., 13 [4].
 Domine's Garden, 23 Aug., 4 [2].
 Doom Castle, 10 Aug., 8 [4].
 D'ri and I, 14 Nov., 13 [2].
 Dumb, 26 Dec., 11 [2].
 Eben Holden, 6 Apr., 8 [4].
 Embarrassing Orphan, 9 Nov., 9 [1].
 End of an Epoch, 27 Dec., 2 [4].
 Episode in a Desert Island, 6 Sep., 5 [5].
 Erewhon Revisited, 9 Oct., 5 [1].
 Eternal Choice, 29 June, 5 [1].
 Eternal City, 23 Aug., 4 [1].
 Eyes of Light, 26 Dec., 11 [1].
 Failure of Success, 19 Dec., 12 [1].
 Fall of the Curtain, 23 Aug., 4 [2].
 Fancy Free, 26 Dec., 11 [2].
 Fiander's Widow, 30 Aug., 5 [1].
 Fiery Dawn, 19 Nov., 3 [3].
 First Men in the Moon, 27 Dec., 2 [4].
 Follies of Capt. Daly, 22 Oct., 9 [1].
 Foma Gordyeff, 14 Dec., 9 [1].
 For Love or Crown, 22 Oct., 9 [1].
 Forest Folk, 19 Aug., 12 [2].
 Fourth Estate, 5 Oct., 11 [1].
 Friend with the Countersign, 17 Oct., 6 [1].
 Frobishers, 5 Aug., 13 [1].
 Girl of Galway, 14 Dec., 9 [1].
 God Save the King, 19 Nov., 3 [3].
 Good Red Earth, 10 Aug., 8 [4].
 Happenings of Jill, 23 Nov., 4 [3].
 Harlaw of Sandle, 6 Apr., 8 [4].
 Heart of Grace, 5 Oct., 11 [1].
 Heart's Delight, 17 Oct., 6 [2].
 Hearts in Revolt, 5 Oct., 11 [1].
 Helmet of Navarre, 25 May, 15 [3].
 Her Ladyship's Secret, 23 July, 2 [6].
 Heritage, 7 May, 13 [3].
 Hero, 30 Aug., 5 [1].
 His Own Father, 7 May, 13 [3].
 House Divided, 27 Dec., 2 [4].
 House with the Green Shutters, 6 Nov., 5 [1].
 Idealist, 26 Dec., 11 [2].
 In the Name of a Woman, 2 Apr., 13 [3].
 Inheritors, 3 Sep., 9 [1].
 Inner Shrine, 9 Jan., 13 [1].
 Jill's Journal, 23 Sep., 2 [6].
 John Topp, Pirate, 3 Sep., 9 [1].
 Journal of a Jealous Woman, 9 Jan., 13 [1].
 Kentucky Cardinal, 17 Oct., 6 [2].
 Kim, 1 Oct., 8 [2].
 King Fritz's A.D.C., 23 Nov., 4 [3].
 King's Power, 11 Jan., 13 [4].
 Kitty Fairhall, 19 Dec., 12 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*Novels—*cont.*

- La Bella and Others, 3 Sep., 9 [1].
 Lady of Lynn, 26 Aug., 9 [2].
 Laird's Luck and other Fireside Tales, 17 Oct., 6 [1].
 Land of the Shamrock, 27 Sep., 9 [3].
 Lepidus the Centurion, 27 Dec., 2 [4].
 Life Romantic, 4 May, 15 [2].
 Life and Death of Richard Yealand-Nay, 9 Jan., 13 [1].
 Light Freights, 3 Dec., 2 [6].
 Little Saint of God, 11 Oct., 13 [1].
 Lost Key, 6 Sep., 5 [5].
 Love and his Mask, 23 Aug., 4 [2].
 Love Idylls, 27 Sep., 9 [3].
 Love like a Gipsy, 9 Nov., 9 [1].
 Love of Comrades, 2 Apr., 13 [3].
 Luck of the Vails, 30 Aug., 5 [1].
 Lysbeth, 25 May, 15 [3].
 Man of Millions, 9 Nov., 9 [1].
 Mantle of Elijah, 9 Jan., 13 [1].
 Marietta, a Maid of Venice, 19 Nov., 3 [3].
 Marna's Mutiny, 3 Sep., 9 [1].
 Mary Hamilton, 6 Sep., 5 [5].
 Master of Men, 6 Nov., 5 [1].
 Million, 16 Sep., 12 [3].
 Modern Antæus, 19 Dec., 12 [1].
 Monomaniac—Translation of Zola's Bête Humaine, 31 Oct., 12 [1].
 Mononia, 5 June, 12 [1].
 Monsieur Beaucaire, 1 June, 13 [3].
 Monster and other Stories, 2 Apr., 13 [3].
 Mountains of Necessity, 7 May, 13 [3].
 Mr. Bernard Brown, 26 Aug., 9 [3].
 Mr. Elliott, 3 Dec., 3 [1].
 My Brilliant Career, 23 Aug., 4 [1].
 Nest of Linnets, 27 Sep., 9 [3].
 New Canterbury Tales, 15 Oct., 9 [1].
 Northborough Cross, 23 July, 2 [6].
 Octopus, 25 Sep., 2 [5].
 Old Knowledge, 9 Nov., 9 [2].
 On Peter's Island, 25 May, 15 [3].
 Our Friend the Charlatan, 29 June, 5 [1].
 Pastorals of Dorset, 29 June, 5 [1].
 Peasant Lassies, 30 May, 10 [2].
 Portion of Labour, 26 Dec., 11 [1].
 Prophet of Berkeley Square, 9 Nov., 9 [1].
 Proving of Priscilla, 26 Dec., 11 [1].
 Rainy June, 19 Apr., 3 [1].
 Red Chancellor, 19 Aug., 12 [1].
 Redemption of Neil Maclean, 27 Dec., 2 [4].
 Richard Halpin, 26 Dec., 11 [3].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*Novels—*cont.*

- Bickerby's Folly, 27 Sep., 9 [3].
 Right of Way, 15 Oct., 9 [1].
 Royal Georgie, 30 Sep., 9 [1].
 Sacred Fount, 4 May, 15 [2].
 Second Dandy Chater, 23 July, 2 [6].
 Secret Orchard, 11 Oct., 13 [1].
 Serious Wooing, 26 Aug., 9 [2].
 Ship's Adventure, 19 Apr., 3 [1].
 Shoes of Fortune, 14 Nov., 13 [2].
 Silver Skull, 23 July, 2 [6].
 Sinner and the Problem, 3 Dec., 2 [6].
 Sir Richard Calmady, 16 Sep., 12 [2].
 Sirius and other Stories, 5 June, 12 [1].
 Sister Teresa, 30 Aug., 5 [1].
 Skirts of Happy Chance, 25 Sep., 2 [5].
 Snares of the World, 16 Sep., 12 [2].
 Soldiers of Virginia, 23 Nov., 4 [3].
 Some Women I have Known, 14 Nov., 13 [3].
 Son of Judith, 11 Jan., 13 [5].
 Sower of Wheat, 23 Sep., 2 [5].
 Spindle and Plough, 23 Nov., 4 [3].
 State Secret and other Stories, 6 Apr., 8 [4].
 Stephen Calinari, 11 Oct., 13 [1].
 Story of Eva, 6 Sep., 5 [5].
 Street Dust and other Stories, 19 Apr., 3 [1].
 Striking Hours, 25 Sep., 2 [6].
 Supreme Crime, 5 June, 12 [1].
 Survivor, 2 Apr., 13 [3].
 Taken by Assault, 5 Aug., 13 [1].
 Tales of Dunstable Weir, 3 Dec., 2 [6].
 Tales that are Told, 10 Aug., 8 [4].
 Tangled Trinities, 7 May, 13 [3].
 Tapu of Banderah, 5 Aug., 13 [1].
 That Mainwaring Affair, 22 Oct., 9 [1].
 Thirteen Ways Home, 19 Dec., 12 [1].
 Tolstoi—Tales, 11 Oct., 13 [1].
 Tory Lover, 14 Dec., 9 [1].
 Traitor's Way, 19 Nov., 3 [4].
 Travail, Translation of M. Zola's Work, 23 July, 2 [6].
 Tristram of Blent, 2 Aug., 13 [3].
 Understudies, 1 June, 13 [3].
 Union of Hearts, 16 Sep., 12 [2].
 Usurper, 26 Dec., 11 [2].
 Vanished Rival, 10 Aug., 8 [4].
 Warden of the Marches, 5 June, 12 [1].
 Westerners, 23 Sep., 2 [5].
 Where the Oranges Grow, 31 Oct., 12 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*Novels—*cont.*

- Whilomville Stones, 2 Apr., 13 [3].
 White Cottage, 29 June, 5 [1].
 Wilderness Road, 19 Dec., 12 [1].
 Willowdene Will, 14 Dec., 9 [1].
 Wise Man of Stancross, 19 Aug., 12 [2].
 Wizard's Knot, 4 May, 15 [2].
 World and Winstow, 26 Dec., 11 [3].
 Worldlings, 9 Jan., 13 [2].
 Year One, 30 Sep., 9 [1].
 Youth Goes a-Marketing, 5 Oct., 11 [1].
 Old and Rare Books, Messrs. Pickering and Chatto's Catalogue, 21 Dec., 9 [1].
 Omnibuses and Cabs, Their Origin and History, 15 Nov., 4 [2].
 Osborne, John, Life and Times of, 2 May, 13 [4].
 Oswell, W. C., Life of, 6 Apr., 11 [5].
 Outdoor Games, Cricket and Golf, 24 May, 15 [2].
 Oxford Reminiscences, 21 Feb., 13 [1].
 Oxford University:—
 New College, 6 July, 5 [1].
 Oriol College, History of, 8 Jan., 12 [3].
 Sermons, 20 Nov., 12 [1].
 Paget, Sir James—Memoirs, 8 Oct., 13 [1].
 Paris Exhibition—Memorial of the Royal Pavilion, 12 Nov., 8 [4].
 Paris—Life of Paris, 28 Jan., 14 [5].
 Parliament—Diary of the Unionist Parliament, 11 Apr., 5 [2].
 Parliamentary Law—Gavel and the Mace, 6 Apr., 11 [3].
 Pasley, Adm. Sir T. S.—Memoir, 12 Mar., 13 [3].
 Pasteur, Dr., Life of, 28 Jan., 14 [3].
 Pater's Essays from the *Guardian*, 21 Sep., 13 [1].
 Paul's, Mr. H., Essays—Men and Letters, 15 July, 8 [1].
 Peace Conference, 21 Feb., 13 [1].
 Peerage and Family History, Studies in, 3 Apr., 14 [3].
 Persia—Travels in North-Eastern Persia, 12 Mar., 13 [4].
 Personality, Essay on, 2 Sep., 9 [2].
 Petrossa, Treasure of, 8 Jan., 12 [4].
 Phillips Brooks, Life of, 18 Apr., 7 [2].
 Philosophical Works:—
 Development of Philosophic Thought from Thales to Kant, 3 Apr., 14 [3].
 Eternal Conflict, 2 Sep., 9 [2].
 Ethics, Methods of, 2 Sep., 9 [2].
 Foundations of Belief, New Edition, 22 Nov., 8 [2].
 Greek Thinkers, 3 Apr., 14 [2].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*Philosophical Works—*cont.*

Intellectual Development, History of, 2 Sep., 9 [1].

Philosophy of Religion in England and America, 2 Sep., 9 [1].

Words, Use of, in Reasoning, 2 Sep., 9 [2].

Philosophy and Psychology, Dictionary of, 31 Dec., 6 [2].

Physiology, Lectures on the History of, 21 Sep., 13 [2].

Pianist's Primer and Guide, 17 Dec., 3 [6].

Picklock Holes, Adventures of, 11 Nov., 4 [5].

Piero della Francesca, Life and Work, 24 May, 15 [2].

Pinang and Adelaide, Founders of, 26 Sep., 2 [6].

Pinturicchio, Life and Work of, 24 May, 15 [2].

Pinwell, G. J., and his Works, 4 Apr., 10 [1].

Play of Man, 31 Dec., 6 [2].

Poetry :—

Anni Fugaces, 5 Sep., 13 [2].

Deirdre Wed (French), 28 Mar., 13 [1].

Finding of the Book (Archbishop of Armagh), 28 Mar., 13 [1].

Hardy's, Mr. T., Poems of the Past and the Present, 26 Dec., 6 [1].

Harvest Tide (Sir L. Morris), 28 Mar., 13 [1].

Heartsease: a Cycle of Song, 28 Mar., 13 [1].

Leopardi, Poems of, 28 Mar., 13 [1].

Life in Poetry, 6 July, 5 [1].

Mystery of Godliness (Money-Coutts), 28 Mar., 13 [1].

Queen's Chronicler and other Poems, 5 Sep., 13 [1].

Sackville's, Lady Margaret, Poems, 5 Sep., 13 [1].

Shadowy Waters (Yeats), 28 Mar., 13 [1].

The Queen, 5 Sep., 13 [2].

Victoria the Wise, 5 Sep., 13 [1].

Poets of the Younger Generation, 5 Dec., 8 [1].

Police Code, 21 Sep., 13 [2].

Polish Succession, War of, 26 Nov., 13 [4].

Political History of Contemporary Europe, 2 May, 13 [4].

Pompeii, the City, its Life and Art, 21 Feb., 13 [3].

Pontifical Services, 12 Nov., 8 [4].

Poor Law—Public Relief of the Poor, 10 Sep., 5 [3].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

Portsmouth, Illustrated History of, 24 Sep., 8 [2].

Poverty, 21 Dec., 9 [1].

Prayer Book:—

History of the Book of Common Prayer, 31 May, 10 [3].

Oxford Edition in Great Primer Royal Quarto, 28 Nov., 7 [2].

Psychology, Fact and Fable in, 2 Sep., 9 [2].

Public Schools:—

Handbooks to—Winchester, 13 Apr., 14 [1].

Public School in France—"Comment élever nos Fils," 20 Aug., 5 [5].

Public Schools and Public Needs, 25 Dec., 5 [4].

Publications in 1899 and 1900—Publishers' Circular Statistics, 3 Jan., 4 [4].

Punch:—

Almanack, 30 Nov., 4 [6].

Dramatic Sequels, 11 Nov., 4 [4].

Holiday Book, 2 July, 10 [2].

Queen Victoria—The After-glow of a Great Reign, 24 May, 15 [2].

Raeburn, Sir H.—Sir W. Armstrong's Volume, 12 Dec., 13 [3].

Rainfall—British Rainfall of 1900, 29 Nov., 11 [1].

Reference Books:

Almanach de Gotha, 25 Dec., 2 [5].

British Imperial Calendar, 22 Feb., 4 [3].

Burke's Peerage, 25 Dec., 7 [5].

Church Directory and Almanack, 12 Dec., 8 [1].

Church Directory and Parish Guide, 23 Dec., 4 [4].

Clergy Directory and Parish Guide, 8 Jan., 7 [1].

Colonial Office List, 22 May, 5 [1].

Crockford, 17 May, 11 [5].

Debrett's:—

House of Commons and Judicial Bench, 22 Feb., 3 [6].

Peerage, 19 Dec., 14 [4].

Directions for 1902, 25 Dec., 2 [6].

Dod's:—

Parliamentary Companion, 25 Jan., 11 [4].

Peerage, 31 Dec., 6 [1].

Financial Half year, 26 Apr., 8 [1].

Foreign Office List, 3 Apr., 4 [5].

Hazel's Annual, 25 Dec., 2 [5].

India List, 5 June, 6 [4].

Kalendar of the English Church, 20 Dec., 9 [5].

Kelly's:—

Clergy List, 23 Feb., 10 [1].

Handbook, 2 Mar., 4 [4].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*Reference Books—*cont.*

- Konversations Lexikon, Supplement, 12 Dec., 13 [3].
 Literary Year Book, 4 May, 6 [4].
 London Diocese Book, Inaccuracies in—Letter, 4 Apr., 5 [4].
 London Directory, 21 Feb., 13 [3].
 London of To-day, 10 Apr., 12 [6].
 Melbourne *Argus* Tables of the Australasian Mails for 1902, 5 Dec., 4 [2].
 Newspaper Press Directory, 22 Feb., 4 [6].
 Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanack, 15 Jan., 11 [3].
 Politician's Handbook, 25 Apr., 7 [3].
 Royal Blue Book, 15 Jan., 11 [3].
 Ruff's Guide to the Turf, 8 Apr., 9 [1]; 28 Dec., 9 [1].
 Sell's :—
 Commercial Intelligence, 25 Oct., 4 [5].
 Dictionary of Telegraphic Addresses, 6 Feb., 7 [4].
 Dictionary of the World's Press, 17 June, 15 [4].
 Statesman's Year-book, 25 May, 15 [2].
 Thorn's Official Directory, 21 Feb., 13 [3].
 Walford's County Families, 16 Mar., 5 [4].
 What's What? 23 Nov., 11 [6].
 Whitaker's :—
 Almanack, 18 Dec., 13 [6].
 Peerage, 28 Feb., 10 [5].
 Reformation, 31 May, 10 [2].
 Reid, Capt. Mayne, Life of, 12 Mar., 13 [6].
 Rembrandt (Dr. Bode), 6 Apr., 9 [4].
 Renaissance, Books on :—
 Renaissance Types, 9 Aug., 5 [3].
 Women and Men of the French Renaissance, 9 Aug., 5 [3].
 (See also sub-heading Architecture.)
 Retrievers, and How to Break Them, 9 Sep., 8 [5].
 Revolver Shooting, Art of, 20 Apr., 15 [2].
 Reynolds, Sir J. :—
 Biography, 8 Jan., 12 [1].
 Parentage and Kinsfolk, 24 June, 14 [5].
 Rhodesia, History of, 3 Apr., 14 [2].
 Rifles—Book of the Rifle, 26 Dec., 6 [2].
 Roberts, Field-Marshal Lord, 27 Aug., 10 [6].
 Robespierre, Career of, 27 Dec., 9 [2].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

Roman Catholic Church :—

- Paganism in the Papal Church, 14 Oct., 7 [2].
 Roads to Rome, 14 Oct., 7 [1].
 Roman Catholicism in England in the sixteenth Century—Treason and Plot, 31 May, 10 [2].
 Roman Public Life, 24 Sep., 8 [2].
 Roman Theocracy and the Republic, 10 Oct., 13 [1].
 Rome—Destruction of Ancient Rome, 28 Mar., 13 [1].
 Rosa Amorosa, 29 May, 9 [3].
 Rugs, Oriental and Occidental, 5 Dec., 8 [2].
 Ruskin, John, 31 Aug., 12 [2].
 Russell of Killowen, Lord—Biography, 18 Nov., 4 [1].
 Russian Life in Town and Country, 29 May, 9 [2].
 Russo-Turkish War—General Gurko's Advanced Guard, 10 Apr., 12 [5].
 Sailing :—
 Sailing Boat, 1 July, 3 [2].
 Small Boat Sailing, 1 July, 3 [2].
 St. John Ambulance Association, Emergency Book, 7 Aug., 2 [6].
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields—Accounts of the Churchwardens, 1525-1603, 3 Oct., 5 [3].
 Saint Martin, Louis Claude de—Biography, 2 Sep., 9 [2].
 Saints and Friendly Beasts, Book of, 4 Apr., 10 [2].
 Salisbury Processions and Ceremonies, 8 Nov., 7 [2].
 Schiller, Poems of—Mr. E. P. Arnold-Forster's Translation, 1 Nov., 10 [2].
 Schopenhauer, Mr. T. B. Saunder's Essay, 6 July, 5 [2].
 Scotland :—
 Century of Scottish History, 11 Feb., 11 [1].
 Scottish Parliament before the Union of the Crowns, 18 Apr., 7 [1].
 Segantini, Giovanni, Life of, 24 Oct., 6 [1].
 Shakespeare First Folio, Census of Surviving Copies—Letter, 15 Mar., 6 [2].
 Shakespeare's Life and Work, 28 Jan., 14 [5].
 Siberia—Through Siberia, 4 Apr., 10 [2].
 Siena, 24 May, 15 [2].
 Simon's, M. Jules, "Premières Années," 9 Apr., 4 [1].
 Smith, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. M.—Life, 26 Oct., 4 [2].
 Social Problem, Life and Work, 1 July, 3 [2].
 Solvency or Salvation, 8 June, 17 [2].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

Somerset—History of Part of West Somerset, 17 Sep., 12 [1].

South African War:—

A Woman's Memories of the War, 27 Aug., 10 [5].

A Yeoman's Letters, 10 Oct., 13 [2].

Army and the Press in 1900, 21 Oct., 5 [1].

Arts under Arms, 14 Oct., 7 [2].

At Pretoria, 4 June, 14 [2].

Australia at the Front, 4 June, 14 [2].

Biograph in Battle, 4 June, 14 [2].

Britain's Title in South Africa, 23 Aug., 5 [1].

Campaign Pictures, 2 Jan., 10 [1].

Canadian Contingents, 1 July, 3 [1].

Deelfontein Church Notes, 26 Feb., 8 [2].

Diary of a Nurse in South Africa, 27 Aug., 10 [5].

French's Cavalry Campaign, 29 Nov., 11 [1].

History of the Boer War, 2 Jan., 10 [1].

In the Ranks of the C.I.V., 2 Jan., 10 [1].

In the Web of a War, 2 Jan., 10 [1].

Journal of the C.I.V. in South Africa, 27 Aug., 10 [4].

Krüger's Secret Service, 2 Jan., 10 [2].

Menpe's, Mr., War Impressions, 24 June, 14 [4].

New South Africa—Review, 31 May, 10 [1].

Notes and Reflections on the Boer War, 10 Apr., 12 [3].

Notes on Reconnoitring in South Africa, 4 June, 14 [3].

Official History, Letters, Sketches, &c.—Letter, 21 Jan., 11 [5].

On the War Path, 27 Aug., 10 [5].

Our Army in South Africa, 10 Oct., 13 [2].

Pictures of the War, 14 Oct., 7 [2].

Pretoria from Within, 21 Oct., 5 [1].

Relief of Ladysmith, 10 Sep., 5 [3].

Rights and Wrongs of the War, 20 July, 16 [1].

Shadows of the War, 2 Jan., 10 [2].

Sick and Wounded in South Africa, 3 Jan., 8 [3].

Side Lights on the March, 27 Aug., 10 [4].

South African Natives, 18 May, 15 [1].

South African War, 1899-1900, 2 Jan., 10 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*South African War—*cont.*

Sternberg's, Count, Experiences of the Boer War, 4 June, 14 [1].

Story of My Captivity—Mr. Hofmeyr, 2 Jan., 10 [2].

Subaltern's Letters to his Wife, 27 Aug., 10 [4].

Tactics of To-day, 4 June, 14 [1].

Ten Months in the Field with the Boers, 4 June, 14 [1].

Thousand Miles with the C.I.V., 2 Jan., 10 [2].

Through Rhodesia with the Sharpshooters, 29 Nov., 11 [1].

Villebois de Mareuil, Col. de—War Notes, 27 Sep., 8 [2].

War's Brighter Side, 24 May, 15 [2].

With Bobs and Krüger, 29 Nov., 11 [1].

With Both Armies, 2 Jan., 10 [1].

With Paget's Horse at the Front, 29 Nov., 11 [1].

With the Boer Forces—Correspondence, 4 Jan., 9 [5]; 5th, 8 [2].

With Seven Generals in the Boer War, 2 Jan., 10 [1].

Work of the 9th Division, 17 May, 8 [2].

Yeomanry—"I. Y.," 18 Sep., 13 [2].

Sport:—

Kings of the Rod and Rifle, 20 Apr., 15 [2].

Rockies of Canada, 20 Apr., 15 [2].

Shooting on a Small Income, 20 Apr., 15 [2].

Sport in Europe, 20 Apr., 15 [2].

Sporting Reminiscences:—From Gladiateur to Persimmon, 21 Aug., 10 [1].

Sixty Years on the Turf, 21 Aug., 10 [1].

Wildfowler in Scotland, 20 Apr., 15 [2].

Staffordshire Potter, 1 July, 3 [3].

Standard Works, New Editions, 30 Oct., 6 [2].

Stevenson, R. L.:—

Life, 18 Oct., 13 [1].

Stevenson, R. L.: A Life Study in Criticism, 4 Apr., 10 [1].

Stewart's, Mr. C., Recollections—Haud Immemor, 30 Dec., 9 [3].

Stewarts—Story of the Stewarts, 27 Dec., 9 [1].

Stillman, Mr. W. J.—Autobiography, 23 Apr., 3 [3].

Stock Exchange, its History and Position, 31 Aug., 12 [2].

Stuarts—Fallen Stuarts, 29 Aug., 6 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

- Submarine Navigation, Past and Present, 15 July, 10 [4].
 Suez Canal, History of, 26 July, 11 [3].
 Sullivan, Barry, and his Contemporaries, 25 Nov., 14 [2].
 Sultan of Turkey, Biography of, 10 Apr., 2 [6].
 Swallowfield, History of, 24 June, 14 [4].
 Swinburne — Mr. Wratishaw's Commentary, 4 Apr., 10 [1].
 Sword—Book of the Sword, 28 May, 10 [1].
 Sydenham, Thomas, Life of, 8 Jan., 12 [5].
 Tait, F. G.—A Record, 3 Apr., 14 [3].
 Tenniel's, Sir J., Cartoons, 28 Mar., 13 [2].
 Tennyson, Alfred—Mr. Lang's Volume, 1 Nov., 10 [1].

Theological and Ecclesiastical Books:—

- Acts of the Apostles, Rev. R. B. Rackham's Commentary, 28 Dec., 10 [3].

- Atonement and Personality (Prof. Moberly), 13 Apr., 14 [2].

Bible:—

- Evolution of the English Bible, 5 Apr., 10 [3].
 Hebrew Illustrated Bibles, 19 Sep., 2 [6].
 Parker's, Dr., Pulpit Bible, 27 Dec., 9 [2].
 "Two-Version" Edition, 19 Sep., 2 [6].

- Biblical Revelation, Lines of Defence of, 5 Apr., 10 [1].

- Book of Peace, 12 Mar., 13 [6].

- Christian Conference Essays, 5 Apr., 10 [2].

- Christian Ministry, Bishop Lightfoot's Essay, 26 Oct., 4 [3].

- Christianity — What is Christianity, 15 Aug., 6 [3].

Church:—

- Church in Greater Britain, 19 Sep., 2 [6].

- History of the English Church, 1066–1272, 26 Sep., 2 [5].

- New Century Problems and the Church, 5 Apr., 10 [3].

- Romeward Movement in the Church of England, 5 Apr., 10 [1].

- Olue or A Guide through Greek to Hebrew Scripture, 5 Apr., 10 [3].

- Ephesian Studies, 3 Apr., 14 [3].

- Holy Communion, Enquiry into the Institution and Doctrine of (Canon Gore), 6 Apr., 5 [1].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*Theological and Ecclesiastical Books —*cont.*

- Incarnation—The Incarnation, 10 Sep., 5 [4].

- Miracles of the Virgin Mary, 24 June, 14 [4].

- Modern Criticism and the Preaching of the Old Testament, 5 Apr., 10 [2].

- Pastoral Theology — Apostles of the Lord, 19 Sep., 2 [6].

- Prayer Book, Workmanship of, 5 Apr., 10 [1].

- Religion in Literature and Religion in Life, 12 Mar., 13 [6].

- Religion, Meaning of, 16 Oct., 10 [1].

- Religious Essays—Sermones Fratris Adæ, 14 Oct., 7 [2].

- Religious Spirit in the Poets, 12 Mar., 13 [6].

- Romans, Epistle to—Dr. Rutherford's Translation, 3 Apr., 14 [3].

Sermons:—

- Books of the Bible, Sermons on (Dr. Hort), 5 Apr., 10 [2].

- Faith and Doctrine, Sermons on (Jowett), 5 Apr., 10 [3].

- In Many Keys, 21 Oct., 5 [2].

- Key of Knowledge, 5 Sep., 13 [2].

- Prospice, 19 Sep., 2 [6].

- Saints and Worthies, 2 Oct., 10 [3].

- Thoughts from Past Years, 5 Sep., 13 [2].

- Thousand Things to say in Sermons, 21 Oct., 5 [2].

- Unity in Christ, 31 May, 10 [4].

St. Mark's Gospel:—

- Corrections of Mark's Gospel, 4 Oct., 9 [1].

- The Earliest Gospel, 28 Dec., 10 [3].

- St. Paul's Letters, 19 Sep., 2 [6].

- Stubbs's, Bishop, Ordination Addresses, 18 Dec., 13 [3].

- Sunday and the Sabbath, 16 Nov., 14 [2].

- Thoughts for the Sundays of the Year, 2 Oct., 10 [3].

- Two Lectures on the Gospels, 5 Apr., 10 [2].

- With Christ at Sea, 12 Mar., 13 [5].

Tibet:—

- Tibet and Chinese Turkestan—Capt. Deasy's Explorations, 8 June, 17 [1].

- With the Tibetans in Tent and Temple, 16 Dec., 13 [2].

Times Indexes (see Times).

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

Tolstoi, *Philosophie de, Sale of, prohibited in Russia*, 13 Apr., 7 [6].

Tolstoi and his Problems, 1 July, 3 [3].

Townshend, *Military Life of Field-Marshal George, First Marquess*, 31 Aug., 12 [1].

Trade—*Short History of English Commerce and Industry*, 8 June, 17 [2].

Trade Union Law and Cases, 6 Apr., 11 [3].

Transvaal—*Behind the Scenes in the Transvaal*, 25 Nov., 14 [1].

Travel in the First Century, 3 Oct., 5 [3].

Treasure Island, *Publishers' Payments to Author—Letter*, 22 Oct., 8 [5].

Trusts and the State, 1 July, 3 [3].

Turkey—*Highlands of Asiatic Turkey*, 22 Aug., 5 [1].

Turkey in Europe, 3 Apr., 14 [3].

Turner, *Exhibited Works of*, 8 Apr., 10 [5].

Tuscany—*In Tuscany*, 4 Apr., 10 [2].

Two Moods of a Man, 29 May, 9 [3].

Typhoid, *the Destroyer of Armies, and its Abolition*, 15 Aug., 6 [4]—*Letter*, 22nd, 8 [6].

United States:—

American Fiction, *Criticism of Modern Novels, &c.*, 12 Apr., 6 [1].

American Industrials with Special Reference to Preferred Shares as Investments, 28 Feb., 4 [2].

American Law, *Two Centuries' Growth*, 25 Dec., 5 [5].

Universities, *Nationalization of*, 2 Aug., 13 [2].

Vagabond Songs and Ballads of Scotland, 28 May, 10 [2].

Valuers, *Hints to Young Valuers*, 22 July, 13 [4].

Vanity Fair Album, 28 Dec., 12 [1].

Velasquez, *Works of*, 21 Dec., 9 [1].

Venetian Republic: *its Rise, Growth and Fall*, 28 Mar., 13 [2].

Village School Reader, 21 May, 14 [2].

Wagner, *Biography of*, 15 Apr., 7 [2].

Wanderer—*Mr. Keary's Essays*, 2 May, 13 [5].

Warner, John, *Life of*, 31 May, 10 [4].

Warwick—*Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick*, 26 Dec., 6 [4].

Washington, George, and other American Addresses—*Mr. F. Harrison's Lectures*, 11 Nov., 4 [4].

Wauchope, Gen., *Life of*, 10 Apr., 12 [3].

Waverley Novels—*Edinburgh Edition*, 29 May, 9 [3].

Wealth, *Gospel of*, 8 June, 17 [3].

Wells's, Mr. H. G., *New Republic—Anticipations*, 18 Dec., 13 [4].

Books and New Publications, &c.—*cont.*

West African Studies, 4 Apr., 10 [2].

Westcott's, Bishop, *Lessons from Work*, 24 Aug., 4 [3].

White, G., *Life and Letters*, 20 July, 16 [2].

White's *History of Selborne*, 11 Apr., 5 [1].

Winchester College:—

Handbook to, 13 Apr., 14 [1].

Sunday Mornings at Winchester, 20 Nov., 12 [1].

Winchester College Notions, 17 Sep., 12 [1].

Wise Men and a Fool, 29 May, 9 [3].

Wolsey as a Churchman, 16 Dec., 13 [2].

Woman—*Her Royal Highness Woman*, 29 May, 9 [3].

Woolwich Royal Military Academy, *History since 1741*, 10 Apr., 12 [5].

Yorkshire, *Picturesque History of*, 24 Sep., 8 [2].

Books and Readers, Mr. Choate on, 19 Mar., 11 [6].

Bookstalls:—

Charing Cross Road, *Removal of Projecting Shelves outside Shops—Westminster City Council Request, Letter*, 22 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 25th, 9 [3].

Romance of Old Bookstalls, [L], 25 Nov., 9 [3]—*Letter*, 29th, 7 [5].

Boon—*Smith v.*, 4 May, 17 [5].

Boorman v. *Paper and Pulp*, 8 Aug., 8 [6].

Boosbeck, *Consecration of Church*, 31 Oct., 7 [1].

Boot, H. J.—*Reg. v. (Manslaughter)*, 23 Jan., 19 [1].

Boot Trade:—

American Competition in English Trade—*Shoe and Leather Fair at the Agricultural Hall*, 5 Nov., 7 [6].

Limitation of Output Problem, Pernicious effects of Trade Union Teaching and Practice, 3 Dec., 4 [1]; [L], 9 [3]—*Letter*, 23rd, 5 [6].

Machine-made Army Boots, *Workmen's Demonstration against Lasting Plant at Raunds*, 13 Dec., 5 [1].

Booth—*Jager v.*, 20 Mar., 13 [5].

Booth Bros.—*Currie v.*, 23 Feb., 4 [6].

Booth, General:—

Mission Service at Portland Prison, 12 Jan., 6 [3].

Work of the Salvation Army, 19 June, 4 [6].

Booth, Mr. C.—*Housing of the Working Classes*, 12 Feb., 6 [6]; [L], 26th, 9 [6].

Booth, Mr. F. W.—*Hull School Board, Revision of By-laws*, 8 Jan., 6 [6].

Booth, Mr. W. Bramwell—*Labour Problems, Restriction of Work*, 11 Oct., 12 [6].

- Booth, Mrs. Bramwell — Work among Women, 27 Nov., 6 [6].
- Booth v. Edwards, 16 Mar., 16 [4]—Letter, 21st, 10 [6].
- Booth Steamship Co., 16 Mar., 5 [4].
- Boothby, Sir B.—Secretary of Legation at Tokio, Appointment, 29 Oct., 7 [4].
- Booth's Distillery v. Jacobs, 30 Oct., 9 [3].
- Bootle in re—Heaton v. Whalley, 7 May, 14 [1].
- Bootle, Gas Explosion of Tonite at Langton Dock, 8 Aug., 5 [5].
- Bootle-cum-Linacre Overseers v. Liverpool Warehousing Co.—J. & T. Webster, 5 June, 13 [3].
- Bootmaking as Occupation for Cripple Boys—Letter, 15 Feb, 14 [4].
- Boots, Cash Chemists (Eastern), Ltd., 2 Dec., 4 [6].
- Boots, Cash Chemists (Southern), Ltd.—Liniment of Soap Adulteration Prosecution, 2 Dec., 14 [5].
- Bora and others—Rex v. (Disorderly House), 22 Nov., 9 [5].
- Borax Co., 12 Feb., 4 [6].
- Borax Consolidated, Ltd., 12 Jan., 4 [6]; 22nd, 4 [1].
- Borchgrevink, Mr. O. E.—National Antarctic Expedition, Selection of Leader of Land Party, 20 May, 9 [5].
- Border Knight, Accident to Tail Shaft and Propeller, 14 June, 14 [2].
- Boric Acid Ointment Adulteration Prosecution, 15 Nov., 13 [6].
- Borkum-Bacton Cable, 28 May, 3 [6]—German Emperor's Congratulatory Telegram, 31st, 3 [2].
- Borland v. Edwards, 29 Oct., 6 [2].
- Borneo :—
- British North Borneo—"North Borneo Dinner" at the Hotel Cecil, 29 Nov., 13 [1].
- Consular Courts in British Brunei—Order in Council, 27 July, 12 [3].
- Diamond Fields, Borneo Mining Companies' Bargain with De Beers, 4 Apr., 5 [1].
- Sarawak :—
- Curiosities of—Formation of Museum at Oakley Hall, 26 Oct., 12 [6].
- Trade and Revenue—Consular Report, 8 Oct., 12 [6].
- Tribes, Classification of Swords—Mr. Shelford's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [2].
- Borough Market :—
- Distribution of Profits, Alleged Unfair Distribution—London Government Act Commissioners' Report, Southwark Borough Council Meeting, 19 Sep., 5 [3].
- Borough Market—cont.
- Scheme for Administration under London Government Act, 5 Jan., 11 [5]; 12th, 3 [6]; 23 Feb., 5 [6].
- Borough Polytechnic :—
- Exhibition of Students' Work, 25 Mar., 6 [3].
- Photographic Exhibition, &c., 28 Dec., 11 [6].
- Prize Distribution, 22 Nov., 2 [6].
- Tea to Poor Children, 1 Jan., 8 [1].
- Borough—St. Stephen's Hall, Tabard Street—Opening Sale of Work, 13 Nov., 7 [4].
- Borradaile, Mr. L. A.—Land Crops of a Coral Island, 19 Sep., 9 [1].
- Borrer v. Saunders, 3 Aug., 14 [1].
- Borstal Prison :—
- Condition of, 9 Jan., 5 [1].
- Escape of Convicts :—
- Capture of Escaped Convicts, 23 Jan., 10 [5]; 27 Feb., 10 [4]; 18 Apr., 6 [5].
- Borthwick, Mr. A. W.—Diameter Increment of Trees, 14 Sep., 11 [2].
- Borthwick, Norma — Rex v. (Forging Cheque), 11 Feb., 7 [1].
- Bosquet, Lieut. H. T. A.—Mercantile Training Ships, 26 Nov., 13 [3].
- Bosquet, Mr. R. C.—Cretan Excavations, 16 Sep., 9 [1].
- Bosquet, Mrs. H.—Factory and Workshops Acts Amendment Bill, 4 June, 7 [6].
- BOSCAWEN, Mr. A. :—
- Army Reform Scheme [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [2].
- Charity Commissioners [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [6].
- Christ's Hospital—Sale of Site, &c. [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [5].
- Christ's Hospital Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [2]; 27 July, 8 [1].
- Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [3].
- Education, Primary and Secondary—Church Congress Paper, 2 Oct., 10 [1].
- Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [1].
- Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [1]; 20 July, 16 [5].
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].
- Telephone Service, National Telephone Co. and Municipal Telephones, 5 Aug., 9 [6].
- Boscawen, Mr. W. S. :—
- Babylonian Inscription at Susa, 29 Jan., 13 [6].
- Oriental Magic and Folklore, 3 May, 15 [2].
- Bose, Prof. J. C.—Stimulation of Inorganic Matter, 13 May, 4 [3].

Bosnia and Herzegovina:—

Austrian Methods in Bosnia, An Historic Precedent for the conduct of the South African War.—Mr. Chamberlain's Edinburgh Speech, 26 Oct., 9 [4].

Morley, Mr. J., on, 1 Nov., 9 [2].
Vienna Press Protest, 29 Oct., 3 [4].

Austro-Hungarian Occupation:—

Administration:—

Efficiency of—Evidence of the beneficial effect of enlightened Administration, 25 July, 5 [4].

Finance Minister's Reply to Attacks of Czech and Pan-German Delegates, 1 June, 7 [6].

Government Methods for improving Peasants' Condition—Tour of Irish Congested Districts Board Official, 4 Oct., 4 [5].

Annexation of Bosnia Question:—Discussion in the Parliamentary Delegations, 10 June, 5 [6].

Goluchowski's, Count, Reply to Interpellation by Pan-Germanic Union, 8 June, 7 [5].

Austro-Hungarian Garrison—Particulars of Successive Reductions, 14 Feb., 5 [6].

Pester Lloyd Article, 16 July, 5 [3].

Boss, H.—Reg. v. (Money by False Pretences), 31 Jan., 14 [5]; 8 Feb., 15 [1].

Boss v. Woodville, 9 Mar., 17 [1].

Bossuet Memorial Fund, Raising, 19 Mar., 8 [2].

Mainvilliers', Abbé de, Lecture, 21 Mar., 7 [4].

Bostock, J.—Sale of Poisonous Fly Papers Prosecution, 8 Nov., 5 [6].

Bostock & Co.—

Bankruptcy Proceedings, 11 Feb., 7 [6]; 19 Feb., 11 [5]; 26th, 11 [5]; 21 Mar., 7 [3]; 2 Apr., 12 [1].

Application for Stay of Order, 5 Mar., 11 [2].

Beer—Arsenical Poisoning:—

Glucose Supply—Inquiry, 25 Jan., 10 [2].

Sugar, Supplying Arsenical Sugar—Holden, Ltd., v. Bostock, 31 Jan., 9 [5]; 8 Feb., 11 [6].

Sulphuric Acid, Messrs. Nicholson and Sons supplying to Messrs. Bostock—Inquiry, 17 Jan., 8 [6]; 19th, 10 [6]; 22nd, 7 [6].

Boston Consolidated Copper and Gold Mining Co., 24 Dec., 12 [5]; 31st, 13 [3].

Boston Pilots, Loss of, 5 Apr., 3 [6]; 8th, 8 [6].

Boston—St. Aidan's Church, Outrage by Religious Fanatic, 23 July, 8 [5].

Botanic Society, Royal:—

Annual Meeting, 12 Aug., 4 [4].

Diplomas, 20 May, 3 [2].

Show, 25 Apr., 9 [6].

Botanists' International Association, Meeting, 8 Aug., 8 [6].

Botany:—

Angiosperms, Prof. J. B. Balfour's Address, 14 Sep., 13 [4].

Botanical Plots in Public Parks, L.C.C. Assistance to Scholars of Elementary Schools, 8 May, 15 [5].

British Association Meetings, 14 Sep., 11 [2]; 13 [4]; 17th, 13 [5]; 20th, 10 [3]—Retrospect, 25th, 12 [5].

Lectures and Excursions for Rural Teachers:—

Bedfordshire County Council Scheme, 21 June, 11 [4].

Essex Technical Instruction Committee Scheme (see New Forest).

Miall's, Prof., Method of Teaching, 18 Sep., 10 [2].

Movements of Plants—Lecture, 17 Sep., 10 [3].

School Teaching of Botany—Mr. Wager's Paper, 18 Sep., 10 [1].

Scotland, Botanical Survey—Prof. W. G. Smith's Address, 17 Sep., 13 [3].

University Teaching of Botany—Prof. Bower's Paper, 18 Sep., 10 [1].

Work at the British Museum and Kew, Committee Report, 12 July, 13 [4].

Botany Bay, Capt. Cook's Landing—Commemorative Representation, 7 Mar., 14 [5].

Botha, Gen. (see South African War).

Botha, Mr. O. L.—South African Peace Movement, Letter in the *Cape Times*, 17 June, 12 [3].

Botha, Mrs. Louis, Visit to Europe (see South African War).

Botha, Rev. J. F., South African War, Boer Commandoes and Concentration Camps, 24 Oct., 8 [2].

Botolph Press, Ltd.—*Hoyer v.*, 26 Jan., 4 [3].

Botticelli, Exhibition of the Chigi Botticelli at Messrs. Colnaghi's Gallery, 4 Nov., 13 [1]—Correspondence, 12 Nov., 12 [6]; 21st, 12 [4].

Botticelli and Dante—Lecture, 6 June 6 [6].
Bottle Making Trade, Pernicious Effect of Trade Union Teaching and Practice—*Times* Article, 14 Dec., 14 [2].

Bottomley :—

Lee *v.*, 28 June, 14 [2]; 31 July, 14 [2].

M'William *v.*, 8 June, 15 [2].

Bottomley and Hall—Lottery Prosecution, 23 Jan., 19 [1].

Botton, Catherine—Inquest, 16 July, 11 [5].

Bouch *v.* Andrew, 28 Mar., 14 [5].

Bouché Fils and Co. *v.* Coombs and S. Allsopp & Sons, 22 June, 17 [3].

Bould, J.—Inquest, 4 May, 11 [6].

BOULNOIS, Mr. :—

London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].

Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill—Special Facilities for passing, Letter to Mr. Balfour, 27 June, 10 [3].

Polytechnics and Secondary Education Schools, 20 Dec., 12 [1].

Rickmansworth and Uxbridge Valley Water Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].

Boulogne—Discovery of Body of Englishman, 9 Apr., 4 [4]; 11th, 4 [1].

Boulter, Mr. S.—South African War, Progress shown by Lord Kitchener's Weekly Reports, 5 Oct., 10 [4].

Boun, J.—Baking Bread on Sunday Prosecution, 12 July, 15 [3].

Boundaries of Parliamentary Boroughs—Memorial to the Local Government Board, 3 July, 5 [6].

Bounds, G.—Rex *v.* (Newspapers Theft), 2 Aug., 15 [2].

Bourchier *v.* Wyndham, 19 Sep., 13 [4]; 10 Oct., 12 [3].

Bourne, Mr. H. R. F. :—

African Vernaculars, Official Instruction in, 2 Feb., 14 [5].

Boer Treatment of Natives, Policy of the Aborigines Society, 12 Sep., 4 [6].

Congo Natives, Enslavement and Spoilation by the Royal and other Shareholders, 3 June, 7 [6]; 8th, 9 [5].

Letter to Lord Lansdowne, 6 Aug., 2 [5].

Somaliland Poor Relief, Appeal, 2 Jan., 10 [3].

South African Natives, 26 Aug., 9 [5]; 29th, 5 [6]; 30th, 9 [4].

Bourne, Rev. O. W.—Modern Language Teaching, 11 Jan., 4 [4].

Bourne, T.—Inquest, 24 Sep., 8 [2].

Bournemouth :—

Evangelical Alliance, Conference (see Evangelical Alliance).

St. Michael's Church, Dedication of New Tower, 6 Feb., 6 [2].

Sea, Agitation of—Correspondence, 27 Apr., 11 [5]; 30th, 10 [4].

Bournemouth—cont.

St. Peter's Churchyard, Acquisition of Portion for Tramway Route.

Correspondence, 1 June, 5 [4]; 7th, 10 [3].

Vicar's Refusal to accept Compensation, 10 Oct., 5 [1].

St. Stephen's Church, Consecration Ceremony, 12 Oct., 12 [1].

Bournemouth Imperial and Grand Hotels, Ltd., 22 Oct., 12 [3].

Bournemouth and Pool Electricity Supply Co., 19 Mar., 3 [5]; 27th, 3 [3].

Bournville, Messrs. Cadbury's Model Village—Garden City Association Visit, 23 Sep., 9 [4].

Bousfield, Mr. E. C.—Tuberculosis, Dr. Koch's Statement on Bovine Tuberculosis, 29 July, 8 [6].

Bousfield, Mr. W.—Science Teaching in Girls' Schools, 12 Jan., 7 [2].

BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R. :—

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 7 [1]; 24th, 7 [3]; 25th, 13 [3].

Evening Continuation Schools—Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [4].

London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].

Boustead *v.* Cooper, 7 Aug., 13 [2].

Boustred, Inspector J.—Presentation, 25 Dec., 2 [5].

Bovril, Ltd., 30 Jan., 12 [5]; 8 Feb., 3 [6].

Bow—Public Library in Roman Road,

Opening, 9 Nov., 13 [5].

Bow Church—Damaged by Central London

Railway, alleged :—

Baker's, Sir B., Contradiction, 9 Aug., 6 [4].

Compensation Claim, 31 July, 9 [5].

Bow Street—Chief Clerk, Appointment, 12 Nov., 12 [6].

Bowden Brake Co., 6 Dec., 3 [2]; 14th, 5 [6].

Bowden *ex parte*—*in re* Hooley, 11 June, 3 [4].

Bowden *v.* :—

Barrow, 9 July, 12 [2]; 25th, 6 [6].

Toll, 7 Nov., 14 [3].

Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N.—Naval Training, 29 Oct., 12 [6].

Bowen, Annie—Inquest, 16 Oct., 4 [4].

Bowen, Mr. W. E. :—

King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 8 July, 7 [6].

Unleavened Bread in the Holy Communion, 24 Aug., 6 [3].

Bowen, Rev. A. J.—Treatment of Natives in the Congo Free State, 9 Oct., 3 [6].

Bower, Mr. G. H.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversy, 25 Mar., 13 [5]; 26th, 11 [6].

Bower, Prof. F. O.—Teaching of Botany in Universities, 18 Sep., 10 [1].

Bowerman, Mr. C. W.—Trade Union Congress, Presidential Address, 4 Sep., 5 [5].
Bowes, M.—*Rex v.* (Robbery with Violence), 28 Mar., 15 [4].

Bowes's, Mr. J. L., Japanese Art Collection—Sale, 28 May, 2 [6].

Bowker, Mr. A.—Dangers of Isolated Railway Carriages, 19 Jan., 7 [1].

Bowker and others—*Rex v.* (Assault and Robbery), 30 Oct., 2 [4]; 21 Nov., 15 [5].

BOWLES, Lient.-Col.—Dinner in Commemoration of Return to Parliament, 22 May, 5 [6].

BOWLES, Mr. G.—

Army Estimates:—

Control over Appropriations-in-Aid [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].

System of putting down Lump Sums [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1].

Beach's, Sir M. H., Speech at Bristol on the Cost of War in South Africa, &c.—Personal Explanation [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4].

Budget:—

"Appalling" Budget, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [5]; [L], 11 [4].

Sugar Duty, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 7 [1].

China, Situation in—British Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [4].

Civil List Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [5].

Civil List Proposals [Parl.] 10 May, 7 [2].

Coal Export Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 7 [1].

Consolidated Fund Bill—Act of Supply coming under the Rule that Grievances must precede Supply [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [5, 6].

Consular and Diplomatic Services, Unsatisfactory State of [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].

Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [2, 3].

Establishment Licences, Method of Collecting [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].

Finance—Annual Taxation and Permanent Taxation, Parliamentary Control [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [5].

Floating Docks, Advantages of, 5 Sep., 5 [3].

Gibraltar Harbour Works:—

Defects in Scheme, &c., 14 Feb., 11 [2]; [Parl.] 26th, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [5].

Inquiry:—

Bowles, Mr., Withdrawing from the Committee [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].

Letter of Explanation, 29 June, 8 [3].

Bowles, Mr. G.—*cont.*

Gibraltar Harbour Works—*cont.*

Report of the Committee:—

Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [3]; 26th, 8 [5].

Letter of 30 Mar. to First Lord of the Admiralty, 28 June, 3 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Naval Works Bill Debate [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [1, 4]; [L], 7 [5].

Personal Explanation [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].

Suspension of Works on western side [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [3]—Motion [4].

Spanish Comments, 17 June, 8 [1].

Spanish Foreign Minister's Statement, 20 June, 5 [6].

Gibraltar—Naval Base, Inquiry into Defensibility of Gibraltar [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].

Hong-Kong Dockyard, Construction of—Removal to Mainland, proposed [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].

Incorporated Law Society [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [3].

King and the Cabinet, Participation of the Sovereign in Cabinet Council suggested, 19 Oct., 7 [3].

Law Officers of the Crown, Salaries and Fees [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].

Legal Expenses, Increase in Miscellaneous Expenses [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].

London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2, 4].

Mediterranean Fleet, Deficiency in Organization and Equipment, Agitation, &c. [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [1, 5].

Naval Works—Expenditure on Bricks and Mortar [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [4].

Navy:—

Boilers—Objections to Belleville Type [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [4].

Contracts—Competition in Design, &c., as well as Price [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].

Foreign Languages, Officers qualifying as Interpreters [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [6].

Parliament:—

Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [4].

Business of the House, Precedence of Government Business for the rest of the Session—Mr. Balfour's Motion [Parl.] 23 July 6 [6].

Bowles, Mr. G.—*cont.*

Parliament—*cont.*

Civil Service Supplementary Estimates—Protest against practice of introducing Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [3].

Ministry, Increasing Power of, and Decreasing Power of the House of Commons, 15 Aug., 2 [6].

Money Committees, Reports of—Suspension of 12 o'clock Rule [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [5].

Questions in the House—Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental Questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [5].

Supply Procedure Amendment—Closure of Votes in Classes, 15 Aug., 2 [6]; [Parl.] 8th, 4 [6]; [L], 7 [4].

Ways and Means—Amendments to Motions that the Speaker leave the Chair, 26 Feb., 10 [3]; [Parl.] 6 [4].

Abolition of [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [5].

Whitsuntide Holidays—Motion for Adjournment, Objections to [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [3].

Privy Council, Lord President's Private Secretary [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [5].

Salisbury, Lord, and the Privy Seal—Renewal of Duties and Salary [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [5].

Salisbury's, Lord, Foreign Policy—Criticism on [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [4].

Sinking Fund, Finance Bill—Continuance, Objections to [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [6].

South African War:—

Government Inability to make either Peace or War, 7 Oct., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [2].

Peace Negotiations—Gen. Botha and Lord Kitchener [Parl.] 10 Mar., 6 [2].

Turkey, Foreign Post Offices in—Maintenance of, Loss to Turkish Revenue, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4].

Uganda, Administration of [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].

War Office Re-organization—Financial System, Annuality of Accounts [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [3].

Bowman, C.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 22 Oct., 12 [5].

Bowring, Mr. H., Death of, at Lausanne, 27 Aug., 3 [6].

Bowyer, Edith and Ida—Suicide, 17 July, 5 [6]; 20th, 7 [6].

Box, R.—Rex *v.* (Gaming) 20 June, 15 [1].

Box Hill, Spring Guns on—Letter, 30 Aug., 11 [6].

Boxall *v.* London School Board, 28 Feb., 14 [5]; 4 July, 7 [1]; 14 Dec., 15 [5].

Bower, Gale Disaster, 14 Nov., 6 [2].

Boxers (see China—Anti-foreign Rising).

Boxing Day:—

Entertainments, 27 Dec., 4 [1].

Police Court Charges, 27 Dec., 2 [5].

Boy Messengers Corps, Inspection by Sir G. Murray, 28 Nov., 9 [6].

Boy Sailors in the Royal Naval Reserve (See Seamen.)

Boyce, Mr. H. R.—Home Railway Pre-Ordinary Stocks, 5 Dec., 4 [2]; 11th, 4 [2].

Boyce, Mr. R.—Yellow Fever Experiments, &c., 20 Mar., 10 [4].

Boycotting and Intimidation (see Ireland).
Boyd, Mr. Justice—Dublin Memorial to Queen Victoria, 4 Mar., 6 [3].

Boyd, Mr. R. J.—Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels, 25 Dec., 9 [6].

Boyd, W. H.—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 9 Mar., 12 [4].

Boyer, F., Ltd., *v.* Edwards, 30 Oct., 9 [2].

Boyes, Rear-Adm. G. T. H.—Director of Transports, Appointment, 1 Nov., 8 [4].

Boyle, Col. G. E.—Military Expenditure at the expense of the Navy, Statements by "Custos," 18 July, 6 [5].

Boyle, Dean—Memorial in Salisbury Cathedral, 15 July, 7 [1].

BOYLE, Mr.—South African War [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [6].

Boyle, Sir Courtenay:—

Death of, 21 May, 10 [1].

Expressions of Regret, &c., 22 May, 15 [4]; 23rd, 8 [1]; 10 [2].

Services to the Board of Trade—Tribute [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [3].

Electric Light, Reduction of Maximum Charge proposed, 7 Mar., 6 [6].

State-aided Competition, 17 May, 10 [1].

Boyle & Co.—Kane *v.*, 17 May, 14 [2].

Boyne, Battle of—Anniversary Celebrations, 13 July, 13 [5].

Boys, Mr. C. V.—Elementary Formulæ of Spherical Trigonometry, 18 Sep., 9 [1].

Boys, Association for Befriending—Annual Meeting, 23 May, 4 [6].

Boys' Brigade:—

South London, Summer Camp—Appeal, 10 June, 10 [6].

Wolseley's, Lord, Letter to Sheffield Brigade, 11 June, 10 [6].

Boys' Brigades, Work of—Mr. E. A. Ford's Paper, 5 Oct., 12 [1].

Boys' Clubs, Value of—Bishop of London on, 22 Nov., 6 [3].

- Boys' Empire League, Meeting, 25 Oct., 4 [2].
- Boys' Home—Festival Dinner, 23 Apr., 10 [6].
- Boys, Training of:—
Seamen (see that title).
Trade Union Authorities, Attitude of, 3 Dec., 4 [3]; 24th, 10 [2].
- Boz Club, Meeting, 10 June, 10 [5].
- Brabazon and Mells—Reg. v. (Selling Lottery Tickets), 2 Jan., 11 [4].
- Brabazon Employment Society—Fancy Sale, 10 June, 7 [6].
- Brabazon House, Success of Enterprise—Letter, 8 May, 4 [6].
- Brabham v. Wookey, 23 Nov., 15 [5].
- Bradbury, Greatorex & Co., 22 Jan., 4 [2].
- Brade, Mr.—Secretary of War Office Council and Permanent Executive Committee, Appointment, 21 Oct., 8 [4].
- Brader, F.—Rex v. (Possession of Stolen Property), 22 Mar., 15 [2].
- Bradfield College, Scholarships, 6 Aug., 7 [6].
- Bradford:—
Atmospheric Disturbance, 24 Sep., 4 [4].
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 16 May, 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 17th, 12 [4].
Evening Continuation Schools under the New Regulations—Letter from Chairman of the School Board, 2 Sep., 4 [6].
Fires (see that title).
Higher Grade Schools, No reply to Sir J. Gorst's Circular of Inquiry [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [1]—Contradiction by Chairman of the Bradford School Board, 12th, 11 [5].
Redmond, Mr. J., at, 18 Mar., 3 [6].
Trade with America, 1 Apr., 7 [6].
Wool Trade, Inclusion of Dirt and other substances in Fleeces—Meeting, 15 Jan., 10 [5].
Wyndham, Mr., at, 25 Oct., 8 [5].
- Bradford Banking Co., 10 Jan., 11 [4].
- Bradford College, Headmaster of—Secondary Education, Constitution of a new Local Authority, 21 Dec., 9 [2].
- Bradford Commercial Joint Stock Banking Co., 9 Jan., 11 [2].
- Bradford Corporation:—
Ambler, J., and Sons, v., 5 Aug., 12 [4].
Chamberlain and Hookham, Ltd., v., 26 Nov., 14 [2]; 30th, 15 [2]; 21 Dec., 3 [5].
- Bradford District Bank, 9 Jan., 11 [2].
- Bradford Dyers' Association, 19 Feb., 4 [1]; 1 July, 4 [6].
- Bury v., 16 Jan., 9 [2]; 3 Dec., 14 [5].
- Bradford Old Bank, 12 Jan., 4 [5]; 18th, 11 [5]; 13 July, 6 [3].
- Bradley:—
Carritt v., 16 Mar., 16 [4]; 2 July, 14 [1].
Goldseller v., 25 Nov., 7 [5].
Bradley, Dean (see Westminster, Dean of).
Bradley, J.—Arsenic in Beer Prosecution, 8 Apr., 8 [2].
Bradley, Miss E.—Outdoor Work for Women, 29 Nov., 6 [3].
Bradley, Mr. A. O.—Poetry for Poetry's sake, 6 June, 11 [1].
Bradley, R.—Rex v. (Embezzlement), 22 Mar., 15 [2]; 29th, 10 [3]; 19 Apr., 15 [4].
Bradley, W. J.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 17 June, 3 [5]—Appeal, 29th, 18 [2].
- Bradpole—Unveiling Charles II. Memorial, 21 Sep., 12 [2]; 24th, 7 [5].
- Bradshaw, Mr. W. F.—Girls as Street Messengers, 16 Nov., 12 [6].
- Bradshaw's Time Table, Early Publication—Letter, 29 June, 15 [5].
- Brady, E.—Renewal of Licence, Appeal, 13 Apr., 15 [1].
- Brady and Wife—Rex v. (Neglecting Children), 20 June, 15 [1].
- Braid Farmers' Defence Association—Irish Land Purchase, Mr. Russell's Scheme—Resolutions, 9 Jan., 4 [6].
- Braid—Unionist Electors' Vote of Confidence in Mr. R. T. O'Neill, 6 May, 10 [5].
- Brailsford, Mr. H. M.—Death Rate in the Concentration Camps in South Africa, 25 Oct., 8 [3].
- Brain:—
Structural Changes which have rendered possible the associated movement required for Articulate Speech—Prof. Cunningham's Address, 14 Sep., 13 [2].
Temporary Fissures of the Human Brain—Prof. Symington's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [6].
- Brake Accident at Yarmouth, 19 Sep., 10 [5]; 21st, 11 [3]; 30th, 4 [6].
- Brakspear, W. H., & Sons, 13 Feb., 14 [6].
- Brampton Brewery Co., 16 May, 14 [4].
- Bramwell, Lord, Memoir—Letter, 16 Jan., 7 [6].
- Bramwell, Sir F.:—
London Water Question, 26 Mar., 8 [2].
Parliament and Municipal Trading—Mond Gas Bill Illustration, 25 Sep., 5 [5].
Prevention of Lift Accidents, 10 Jan., 10 [2].
Steam Locomotion on Common Roads, House of Commons Committee of 1831, 15 Apr., 7 [6].

Brand, Com. H. O. A., Death of, 11 June, 7 [4].

Brand v. Sandground, 23 Nov., 15 [3].

Brandreth—Rowland v., 12 July, 14 [3].

Brandreth, Mr. H.—Model Public Houses, 12 Apr., 10 [6].

Brandy:—
 "Cognac," Definition of—Harten v. Ehrmann Bros., 16 Jan., 4 [3]—Correspondence, 25th, 5 [6]; 1 Feb., 5 [3].

Merchandise Marks Prosecutions, 2 Mar., 11 [6]; 13 Dec., 10 [4]; 14th, 16 [5].

Brandy Distillers Co., *in re*, 19 Feb., 14 [3].

Branford, Mr. V. V.—Calculation of National Resources, 23 May, 14 [6].

Brannon, M.—Inquest, 23 July, 7 [5].

Brant-Sero, Mr. J. O.—A Canadian Indian and the South African War, 2 Jan., 10 [3]; [L], 7 [5].

Brass—London County Council v., 15 May, 13 [3].

Brass-dust Poisoning—Death of M. Brannon, 23 July, 7 [5].

Brass Trades of Birmingham, Pernicious effect of Trade Union Teaching and Practice—*Times* Article, 24 Dec., 10 [1].

BRASSEY, Lord:—
 Australian Commonwealth, 11 Jan., 8 [5].

Empire with reference to Church Work, 2 Oct., 9 [5].

Navy:—
 Constructors' Corps:—
 Appreciation of Work, 7 Mar., 11 [6].

Constitution of, Increasing Duties and Responsibilities of Professional Officers, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [1].

Conversion and Rearmament of Ships on the Effective List, 29 June, 5 [2].

Fleet, Distribution of, on Foreign Stations, 2 Nov., 15 [4]; [L], 11 [4].

Manning of Navy and Mercantile Marine, 12 Mar., 3 [5]; 19 Dec., 7 [1]; 21st, 12 [2].

Mediterranean Fleet Deficiency Agitation [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [3].

Mercantile Auxiliaries, 29 June, 5 [2].

Princess Mary Samaritan Fund, Appeal, 16 Mar., 4 [6].

Reserves—Manning of Mercantile Marine, Question of Naval Training, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [1]; [L], 11 [5].

Brassey, Lord—*cont.*

Navy—*cont.*

State and Requirements of the Navy, London Chamber of Commerce Address, 28 Nov., 7 [3].

Strength of the British Navy, 23 Sep., 8 [4].

Shipping, National Duty to the Mercantile Marine, 15 Feb., 3 [5].

Tropical Medicine, London School—Opening of Winter Session, 17 Oct., 10 [1].

BRASSEY, Mr. T. A.:—
 Liberal Policy Campaign, 17 Jan., 4 [1].

Channing's, Mr., Reply to Mr. Brassey's Circular, 17 Jan., 13 [5]—Mr. Brassey's Rejoinder, 7 Feb., 6 [2].

Newcastle Address, 22 Feb., 2 [6].

South African War, 26 Nov., 10 [2]; 29th, 10 [4].

National Liberal Federation Resolutions—Letter to the Federation, 14 May, 11 [6]; 15th, 7 [6]—Correspondence, 16th, 10 [5]; 20th, 8 [2].

South-Eastern Railway Mis-management, 16 Feb., 4 [6].

Brassey's, Mr. H. A., Art Collection—Sale, 26 Feb., 13 [6].

Brassey's Naval Annual—Review, 25 May, 8 [5].

Brassington, G.—Probate Application, 5 Nov., 12 [4].

Brasted, F. P.—Rex v. (Shooting), 21 Feb., 14 [6]; 25th, 15 [3]; 28th, 15 [4]; 2 Mar., 17 [1]; 7th, 14 [6].

Brawling in Church:—
 Carshalton Prosecutions, 20 May, 9 [4]; 14 June, 13 [4]; 23 Sep., 9 [3]; 26 Oct., 15 [5].

Fillingham, Rev. R. C., Trial of. (See Fillingham.)

Bray, Dr. T., Memorial Tablet at Chirbury, Unveiling, 22 Apr., 7 [2].

Bray, Mr. P. O'Brien at, 28 Nov., 6 [3].

BRAYE, Lord:—
 Roman Catholicism, King's Declaration against [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [1, 4].

Joint Committee:—
 Appointment of [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6].

Report, 9 July, 6 [3].

Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [5]; [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [4]; 6th, 4 [1].

Brazil:—
 Austro-German Enterprise in, 18 Feb., 13 [4].

Bankruptcy Frauds, Danger to Trade—Extract from the *Jornal do Commercio*, 25 Sep., 11 [2].

Brazil—cont.

Banks:—

Failure of Banco de Pernambuco,
30 Oct., 11 [4].

Suspension of Native Banks, 31
Jan., 5 [6].

Belgian Chargé D'Affaires at Rio de
Janeiro, Suicide Reported, 9 Sep.,
4 [5]—Contradiction, 10th, 4 [4].

British Consul, Appointment, 27 Apr.,
14 [3].

British Legation at Rio de Janeiro,
Secretary of—Appointment, 29 Oct.,
7 [4].

British Trade in Brazil, High Prices,
Lack of Enterprise, &c.—Extract
from Rev. J. Orton's Letter, 30 Dec.,
12 [6].

Chamber—Mob attacking Deputies
who support the Present Adminis-
tration, 24 Aug., 3 [6].

Christian Settlements, Attack on by
Indians, 27 Apr., 7 [5].

Coffee Exports and Enhanced French
Duties—*Times* Article, 10 Jan., 10 [1].

Congress, Opening—Presidential Mes-
sage, 3 May, 5 [3]; 4th, 7 [3].

Consuls, Appointment of, 14 Mar., 15 [2].
London, 27 Apr., 14 [3].

Manchester, 14 Mar., 15 [2].

Consular Invoices, Modification of
onerous Regulations—Foreign Of-
fice Communication to the London
Chamber of Commerce, 26 Nov., 6 [2].

Currency—Government proposing to
ask Congress for Authorization to
reduce Par of Exchange, &c., 26
June, 7 [3].

Customs Regulations—Admission of
Import Labels in Portuguese Lan-
guage, 4 Jan., 5 [2].

Economic Condition—Consular Re-
port, 19 July, 13 [6].

England, King of, Accession—Bra-
zilian Mission to England, Reception
by the King and Visit to Westmin-
ster Abbey, 29 June, 12 [2].

Finance:—

Brazilian Minister in London,
Warning, 5 Mar., 4 [2].

Debentures, Defective Laws and
their still more defective Appli-
cation, 16 Mar. 5 [4].

Loans Unification, Proposed, 22
June, 6 [3].

Report of Minister of Finance, 19
Sep., 3 [6].

Treasury Balance for 1900, 23
Mar., 7 [6].

Germany, Visit of Brazilian Warship
to Kiel, Exchange of Telegrams
between the German Emperor and
President Campos Salles, 15 June, 7
[3].

Brazil—cont.

Great Britain and Brazil—Guiana

Question:—

Agreement for Delimitation ap-
proved by Brazilian Senate, 28
Dec., 3 [3].

Submission to Arbitration of King
of Italy, reported, 21 Oct., 4
[1]; 22nd, 3 [5]; 28th, 5 [6];
29th, 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [3].

King of Italy accepting Posi-
tion of Arbitrator, 1 Nov.,
3 [5].

Great Western of Brazil Railway, Con-
tract leasing Northern Railway Net-
work Cancelled, 12 Aug., 4 [1].

Justice, Minister of—Resignation of
Senhor Pessoa and Appointment of
Senhor Barroso, 6 Aug., 3 [4].

Mello, Adm. de, Arrest on Charge of
Monarchical Intrigue—

Complaint of illegal Arrest, 13
July, 7 [5]; 16th, 5 [2].

Court of Inquiry, 19 Apr., 5 [3].

Monastic Conspiracy—Suicide of
Baron de Bural, 25 Mar., 6 [3].

Paper Money, Destruction by Govern-
ment, 14 Jan., 3 [6].

Plague at Rio de Janeiro, 23 Oct., 3
[5].

Prado, Senhor E., Death of—Letter, 3
Sep., 4 [2].

Presidential Election:—

Banquet in honour of Candidates
Senores Alvez and Brandao, 25
Oct., 3 [4]; 26th, 7 [4].

Nomination of Candidates, 23 Sep.,
4 [1].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Memorial
Service, 29 Jan., 5 [2].

Railway Revenues for 1900, 31 Jan., 5
[5].

Santos-Dumont's, M., Balloon Experi-
ments in France (see Aerial Naviga-
tion—Steerable Balloons).

Tenders, 25 Apr., 2 [6]; 9 May, 10 [6].

Trade—Consular Reports, 31 Aug., 11
[1]; 21 Sep., 11 [6]; 19 Nov., 13 [6].

Yellow Fever:—

French Medical Mission to study
—Arrival, 5 Dec., 5 [2].

Liverpool School of Tropical Medi-
cine, 19 Feb., 12 [2].

Myers, Dr., Death of (see
Myers).

Brazil Great Southern Railway, 4 July. 4
[3]; 10th, 3 [5]; 27th, 7 [6].

Brazilian Balloonists (see Aerial Naviga-
tion).

Brazilian Minister, Alleged Interview in
the *Humanitarian*—Letter, 31 Oct., 8
[1].

Breach of Promise (see names of litigants).

Bread:—

Price in 1801, 1 Feb., 6 [1]; 11th, 12 [1].

Sale of, on Sunday:—

Bros, Mr., refusing to issue Summons—Rex v. Bros, 3 Aug., 13 [6]; 9 Nov., 5 [1].

Gates, A., Prosecution of, 19 Dec., 15 [1].

Bread Act Infringement, 12 July, 15 [3]; 20th, 16 [5].

Breadstuffs, Imports in 1891–1901, 16 Sep., 11 [6].

Breay, Mrs. M.—Army Nursing Deputation to the War Office, 13 Apr., 10 [1].

Brechin, Mr. J. Morley at, 6 June, 7 [5].

Brecon—River Usk:—

Canal Company's Misuse of Water—Correspondence, 12 June, 15 [4]; 26 Nov., 15 [2]; 25 Dec., 2 [6]; 30th, 6 [4].

Decreased Flow of Water owing to G. W. R. Company's New Works, 6 Aug., 2 [4]; 20th, 2 [3].

Brecon and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway, 13 Feb., 14 [4]; 18th, 4 [1]; 23rd, 5 [4]; 21 Aug., 4 [5]; 28th, 11 [5].

Bredenburg Burglary, 2 July, 7 [2].

Breeding Stock, Number of—Comparative Annual Totals, 30 Aug., 6 [3].

Bremridge, Mrs. C., Centenarian—Letter, 21 Jan., 14 [6].

Brenan, Mr. B., Criticism of Sir R. Hart's Articles on the Situation in China—Letter, 7 Aug., 7 [6].

Brennan v. Brennan and Sykes, 19 Apr., 15 [4].

Brentford:—

St. Faith's Mission Hall, Dedication of Chancel, 31 Oct., 7 [1].

Tramway Track, Organised Blocking by Carts, 5 Aug., 12 [5].

Brentford District Council, Petroleum Act Infringement—Council v. R. E. Moore & Co., 22 Oct., 7 [6].

Brentford Gas Co., 30 Jan., 12 [4]; 9 Feb., 5 [5]; 31 July, 3 [6]; 10 Aug., 3 [4].

Issue of Stock, 9 Jan., 11 [2].

Brentford Urban District Council v. London United Tramways, Ltd., 30 Mar., 16 [1].

Brentry—Particulars of the Royal Victoria Homes for Inebriates, 6 Nov., 11 [2].

Brereton, Mr. F. L.—Educational Reform, 19 Sep., 4 [5].

Brew—Seaton v., 1 July, 16 [1].

Brewer, Mr. J.—Bethlem Hospital, Rumoured Migration, 5 June, 11 [4].

Brewer, Police Constable—Attack on, in Hyde Park, 19 June, 9 [6]; 22nd, 9 [2]; 13 July, 15 [6]; 15th, 14 [2]; 16th, 3 [6]; 29th, 2 [6].

Brewers:—

Country Brewers' Association, Inaccuracies in Publications, alleged—Correspondence, 8 Feb., 6 [6]; 12th, 8 [2].

Deputation to Mr. A. J. Balfour with reference to the Beer Bill, 22 June, 9 [2]; 25th, 6 [3].

Brewers' Exhibition at the Agricultural Hall, 21 Oct., 4 [6].

Brewers' Sugar Co., 22 Feb., 3 [6].

Brewers' Trade Marks, False Application—Summons against E. Horrigan, 13 Nov., 6 [6].

Brewery and Commercial Investment Trust, 27 July, 6 [1]; 3 Aug., 3 [2].

Brewing, Sugar used in—(see Sugar Duty).

Brewis—Stone v., 19 Apr., 15 [2].

Brewster—Harwich Corporation v., 19 Feb., 14 [4].

Brice, Mr. A. M.—Heraldry of Science, 21 Sep., 11 [6].

Brickdale's, Miss, Drawings Exhibition, 13 June, 12 [5].

“Bricklayer's Labourer”—British Workman and his Trade Union Theories, 23 Nov., 9 [5].

Bricklayer's Lockout in North of England, 30 Jan., 4 [2].

Bricklayers' Union, Exclusion of Member—Application at Westminster Police Court, 25 Sep., 10 [3]; 26th, 13 [5].

Bricklaying, Injurious Effect of Trade Unionism (see Building Trade).

Brickwell—Ward v., 12 Feb., 12 [4].

Brickwell v. Gilbert, 23 Nov., 15 [3].

Brickwood, Mr. J.:—

Brewers and the War Taxation, 14 May, 15 [2].

Clubs and Drunkenness, 9 Sep., 9 [5].

Pure Beer Movement, 11 Jan., 4 [6]; 20 Aug., 9 [2]; 24th, 13 [1].

Brickwood and others—Rex v. (Disorderly House), 15 Nov., 13 [6]; 22nd, 9 [6].

Bridewell Hospital Bill:—

Corporation, General Purposes Committee Report, 6 June, 12 [3].

Correspondence—8 June, 9 [6]; 11th, 9 [6].

Bridge, Mr. G. F.—Assistant Masters' Association, Meeting, 23 Sep., 11 [3].

Bridge, Sir C.—Tribute to Rev. J. Chalmers, 8 May, 15 [6].

Bridge, Sir F., Gresham Lectures on Music, 20 May, 5 [5].

Bridge, Vice-Adm. Sir O. A. G.:—

Commander-in-Chief on China Station, Appointment, 28 Feb., 10 [5].

Naval Officers' Education, 14 Jan., 6 [2]; 22nd, 15 [1].

“Bridge—Guard in the Karroo”—Mr. Kipling's Poem, 5 June, 8 [1].

Bridge, Rules of the Game of Misery
 Bridge, Correspondence, 26 Oct., 4 [3];
 10 Dec., 2 [6]; 17th, 3 [5]; 18th, 4 [6].
 Bridge of Hope Mission, Meeting, 18 Mar.,
 3 [5].
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.—Cockerton Judgment and Evening Schools, 22 Apr., 12 [4].
 Bridger, Mr. L.—German Anglophobia, 29 Nov., 7 [4].
 Bridges, Mr. J. H.—Flats, System of building round unventilated space, 6 Aug., 10 [3].
 Bridges, Mr. R.—Hymn Singing, 28 May, 7 [5].
 Bridges, Liability of Parish or County for repair—Attorney-General v. Berkshire County Council, 24 June, 15 [3].
 Bridlington—Musical Festival, 22 Apr., 3 [6].
 Brien, G. W.—Rex v. (Falsification of Accounts), 8 Nov., 15 [3].
 Brien, J.—Rex v. (Suspected Person), 14 May, 15 [1].
 Brierley Hill Urban Council—Clerk charged with Forgery, 8 Nov., 9 [4]; 6 Dec., 12 [2].
 Brigandage (see names of countries).
 Brieg, Mr. :—
 Evening Continuation Schools—Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [4].
 Railways, Facilities for Working People [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].
 Briggs, H., Son and Co., 22 Aug., 2 [6].
 Brighthouse Gas Explosion, 13 Apr., 12 [6]; 15th, 9 [5].
 Bright, C., & Co., v. River Plate Construction Co., 25 July, 14 [3].
 Bright, Canon, Death of—Canterbury Convocation, Vote of Sympathy, 9 May, 7 [4]; 10th, 10 [3].
 Bright, Mr. C.—All British Cables, Sir S. Fleming's Scheme, 9 Feb., 8 [3].
 Bright, Mr. John :—
 Irish Parliamentary Representation, Views on the Reduction of—Letter, 1 Oct., 9 [4].
 Site for Statue [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3].
 Bright v. :—
 Bright and Holmes, 13 June, 14 [5].
 Liverpool Corporation, 10 Aug., 10 [5].
 Brighton :—
 Anti-War Meeting, 22 Nov., 4 [1].
 Church Congress (see that title).
 Corporation Stock, Issue of, 1 Mar., 4 [2].
 Drowning Accident at Black Rock—Mistaken Identification of Body as that of Mr. W. J. Collins, 25 Nov., 7 [2].
 Electrical Cables, Placing Order with Foreign Firm, 12 Feb., 3 [6]; 14 Mar., 13 [3].

Brighton—cont.

Motor Car Accident, 4 Sep., 8 [1].
 Ritualistic Practices :—
 Parish Church, Mr. Davey's Petition—Rex v. Tristram, 22 Mar., 14 [2].
 St. Bartholomew's—Bishop of Chichester's Reply to Protest against enforcement of the Lambeth Opinions, 16 Apr., 4 [3].
 Shooting Case in Clifton Street Lodging House, 28 Nov., 6 [5]; 29th, 7 [5].
 Tinned Beans Prosecution, 5 Jan., 3 [6].
 Brighton Corporation Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 14 May, 11 [3].
 Brighton Grand Hotel Co., 28 Feb., 4 [4]; 14 Mar., 13 [5].
 Brighton Hotels, Ltd., *in re*, 21 Mar., 13 [6].
 Brighton Road Motor Patrol, Inauguration of—Letter, 5 Nov., 5 [2].
 Brighton West Pier Co., 5 Apr., 12 [1].
 Brighton, Worthing, and South Coast Steamboat Co. v. Lee, 9 Mar., 17 [1].
 Brighton and Hove General Gas Co., Sale of Stock, 15 Jan., 11 [2].
 Brill—Finkelstein v., 6 June, 14 [5].
 Briley, W.—Explosives Act Infringement, 26 Mar., 15 [2].
 Brilliant Block Gold Mining Co., 20 Mar., 3 [6]; 14 Sep., 4 [6]; 27th, 11 [4].
 Brilliant Central Gold Mining Co., 22 May, 5 [4]; 4 Dec., 14 [2].
 Brilliant, Wreck, 10 Jan., 4 [1].
 Brilliant and St. George United Gold Mining Co., 24 Oct., 13 [2].
 Brindle, Bishop—Roman Catholic Bishop of Nottingham, Appointment, 29 Nov., 7 [1].
 Brindley—Greenhalgh v., 14 June, 13 [3].
 Brindley and Lewis—Rex v. (Stealing and Receiving Silk), 26 July, 10 [5].
 Brinton, Mr. J.—Derailing of Trains in South Africa, 9 Sep., 5 [6]; 20th, 6 [4].
 Briscoe, Mr. A. E.—Engineering Education in West Ham, 24 June, 16 [2].
 Bristol :—
 Beach, Sir M. H., at the Annual Dinner of the Horfield and Bishop-ton Unionist Club, 5 Nov., 5 [1].
 Birrell, Mr., at, 5 Nov., 5 [4].
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, at, 20 Apr., 13 [4].
 Charities, Mrs. Dash's Deed of Gift to City Councillor in trust for Charities—Treasury's Action, 19 Sep., 4 [4].
 Church Extension :—
 Financial Statement, 26 Mar., 12 [5].
 Meeting, 29 Jan., 7 [5].
 Citizens' Address to the King, 25 Jan., 9 [1].

Bristol—cont.

- Commissionaires' Corps, Establishment of Division—Letter, 2 Oct., 6 [1].
- Convalescent Home—Mr. Vaughan's Offer, 11 Feb., 11 [3].
- Corporation Stock, Issue, 12 Nov., 11 [2].
- Dilke, Sir C., at, 17 Oct., 8 [3].
- Diocesan Conference, 18 Oct., 5 [3].
- Gas Explosion, 9 Aug., 6 [2].
- Grey, Sir E., at, 12 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
- Haldane, Mr. R. B., at, 9 Nov. 12 [3].
- Jamaican Products Exhibition, 11 Apr., 8 [5]; 12th, 6 [2].
- Liberal Club, Presidency of—Lord Rosebery's Letter, 8 Feb., 12 [3].
- Licensed Victuallers' Association—Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill, Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 25 Apr., 4 [4].
- Londonderry, Lord, at, 25 Apr., 7 [6].
- Long, Mr. W., at, 11 Mar., 11 [5]; 31 May, 8 [2]; 13 Nov., 11 [5].
- National Protestant Church Union, Meeting, 19 Dec., 10 [4].
- Prince Christian Victor Memorial—Site Dispute, 28 Dec., 8 [1].
- Roberts, Lord, at, 2 May, 10 [1].
- Trade Prospects—Mr. Girdlestone's Visit to America, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
- University College—Engineering Chair, Appointment, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
- Wesleyans, Establishment of Central Mission, 20 June, 7 [5].
- Bristol, Bishop of:—**
- Alfred the Great Millenary, 31 Dec., 9 [5].
- Diocesan Conference Address, 18 Oct., 5 [3].
- Queen Victoria, Death of, 5 Feb., 13 [5].
- Restoration of Malmesbury Abbey Church, Appeal, 12 July, 8 [3].
- Temperance Propaganda in Bristol Diocese—Appeal, 5 July, 9 [4].
- Bristol, Bishop of, and others—Children's Fresh Air Mission, Appeal, 29 July, 10 [4].**
- Bristol Brewery Georges and Co., 2 Feb., 4 [1].**
- Bristol Channel:—**
- Defences—War Office Communication to Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, 28 Mar., 9 [6].
- Pilots drowned in, 15 Aug., 3 [6]; 29th, 5 [5].
- Ports Defence Scheme—Construction of Battery on Penarth Head, 17 May, 8 [3].
- Bristol City and Peri—Collision Litigation, Compulsory Pilotage Question, 25 Nov., 14 [3].**

- Bristol Corporation—Ashton Vale Iron Co v., 12 Jan., 13 [3].**
- Bristol Corporation (Docks and Railways) Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 17 May, 13 [2].**
- Bristol Crimea and Indian Mutiny Veterans' Association, Report, 14 May, 10 [6].**
- Bristol Diocese, Temperance Propaganda—Bishop of Bristol's Appeal, 5 July, 9 [4].**
- Bristol Gas Co.:—**
- Lansdown v., 17 July, 10 [6].
- White v., 28 Feb., 12 [2].
- Bristol, Marquis of, v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, 9 May, 14 [4].**
- Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., 15 Feb., 14 [3].**
- Bristol United Breweries, Ltd., 1 Feb., 13 [1].**
- Bristol and South Wales Railway Wagon Co., 27 July, 6 [1].**
- Bristow—Wagstaff v., 18 June, 13 [5].**
- Britannia-Metal Smiths' Provident Society, Tyrannous Rules of, 26 Dec., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [3].**
- Britannia Training Ship:—**
- Assault-at-Arms, 1 Aug., 4 [3].
- Athletic Sports, 29 Apr., 10 [2].
- Influenza, &c., Epidemic, 1 Mar., 11 [3]; 4th, 10 [3]; [Parl.] 6th, 7 [1].
- Admiralty Medical Board Inquiry, 15 Mar., 4 [6]; 18th, 7 [3]; 20th, 12 [1].
- Breaking up for 3 weeks—Fees, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [2].
- Committee of Inquiry—Outbreak on "St. Vincent," &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [1].
- Correspondence, 2 Mar., 9 [2]; 6th, 10 [4]; 14 [6]; 12th, 10 [6]; 18th, 7 [3].
- Kitchin, Naval Instructor, Death of, 4 Mar., 10 [3]; 5th, 11 [6].
- New Naval College, Date of Completion—Temporary Accommodation elsewhere, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [1].
- Prizes, 9 May, 6 [2]; 22 Aug., 4 [4]; 19 Dec., 7 [1].
- Regatta, 10 Oct., 8 [3].
- "Britannicus"—British Catholics and the Temporal Power of the Papacy, 16 Jan., 10 [5].
- British Aluminium Co., 20 Sep., 11 [5]; 26th, 12 [5].**
- British America Corporation:—**
- Winding-up Proceedings—
- Compulsory Winding-up Petitions, 6 June, 14 [3]; 13th, 14 [1]; 14th, 13 [1].
- Creditors' Meeting, 27 July, 5 [5]; 31st, 4 [4].
- Shareholders' Meeting, 4 June, 3 [5]; 4 [2].
- Le Roi No. 2 Shares, Question of Ownership—Letter, 7 June, 4 [3].

British, American Land Co., 22 Mar., 3 [3]; 29th, 12 [3].

British Artists, Society of—Exhibition, *Times* Article, 31 Oct., 2 [6].

British Association:—

Annual Meeting, Forecast — *Times* Article, 23 Aug., 6 [1].

Belfast, Visit to, in 1902, 30 Mar., 9 [5].

Glasgow Meeting—

General Committee Meetings, 12 Sep., 10 [1]; 14th, 11 [3]; 19th, 10 [1].

Proceedings, 12 Sep., 9 [1]; 13th, 4 [1]; 14th, 10 [1]; 13 [1]; 16th, 9 [1]; 17th, 10 [1]; 13 [1]; 18th, 9 [1]; 19th, 9 [1]; 20th, 9 [1]—Retrospect, 25th, 12 [2].

Times Leading Articles, 12 Sep., 7 [4]; 13th, 7 [4]; 14th, 9 [3]; 25th, 7 [4].

(For special sections, see their names.)

Heraldry of Science, Banners, &c., of Past Presidents—Letter, 21 Sep., 11 [6].

British Automatic Delivery Co., 18 Feb., 4 [3]—Correspondence, 15th, 4 [4]; 16th, 6 [2].

British Broken Hill Proprietary Co., 22 Apr., 3 [6]; 4 Nov., 13 [5].

British Brothers' League—Alien Immigration, Protest Meeting, 20 Nov., 5 [6].

British Canadian Goldfields of the Klondike, Ltd., 30 Oct., 12 [5].

British Charrier Wood Carving Co., 23 Dec., 13 [5].

British College Christian Union, Conference, 24 July, 8 [5].

British Colonial Administrators, Mr. Chamberlain on, 30 Oct., 5 [4].

British Columbia:—

Cabinet—Reorganisation of Provincial Cabinet, 4 Sep., 3 [4].

Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of—Visit to the Colonies (see that title).

Finance, Minister of—Retirement of Mr. Turner on Appointment as Agent-General in London, 15 May, 5 [4].

Fishermen, Strike on the Fraser River, 10 July, 5 [4]; 22nd, 6 [1].

Legislature, Prorogation, 15 May, 5 [4].

Mission Buildings at Metlakahla, Destruction by Fire—Appeal, 18 Sep., 5 [6].

British Columbia—*cont.*

Mongolian Immigration—Evils of unrestricted Immigration, alleged:—

Correspondence, 19 Aug., 8 [6]; 31st, 8 [5]; 14 Oct., 14 [5]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 2 Dec., 14 [5].

Restrictive Legislation:—

Dominion Government disallowing British Columbian Restrictive Legislation, 14 Sep., 6 [1].

Enforcing Restrictive Legislation, 10 Jan., 3 [3]; 17 May, 5 [4].

Times Leading Article, 2 Sep., 7 [4].

Railway Loan Bill, 25 Apr., 5 [4]; 9 May, 5 [2].

Railways, New Lines and Extensions—United States Consular Report, 8 Feb., 12 [6].

Salmon Industry, Returns for 1900, &c., 3 June, 14 [4].

Salmon Packing, Record Season, 2 Oct., 3 [6].

Victoria Corporation Stock Tenders, 13 July, 6 [3].

Washington and British Columbia Boundary Commission, 4 Feb., 12 [5].

British Columbia Development Association, 15 Jan., 13 [3].

British Columbia Electric Railway, 26 Mar., 4 [3]; 27 Apr., 6 [4]; 5 Aug., 2 [5]; 13th, 2 [6].

British Columbia (Rossland and Slocan) Syndicate, 21 Nov., 13 [5].

"British Consul"—British and German Steamers, Difference in courtesy of Officials, 17 July, 12 [3].

British Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, 10 June, 6 [2]; 20th, 10 [6].

Purchase of Business of Messrs. Grandage and Co. and Messrs. Ackroyd and Sons, 26 Oct., 6 [2].

British Deli and Langkat Tobacco Co., 1 Nov., 11 [6].

British Electric Street Tramways, Ltd., 1 Jan., 18 [5].

British Electric Traction Co., 20 Feb., 4 [5]; 27 June, 14 [4]; 5 July, 13 [2]; 22nd, 4 [4].

Commissioners of Inland Revenue—British Electric Traction Co. v., 27 Nov., 14 [1].

Light Railway Schemes:—

Middlesex and Essex, Application for Order, 5 Nov., 13 [1].

Rhondda Valley, Application for Order, 7 Nov., 6 [6].

Staffordshire, Extension of Electric Traction in South Staffordshire—Luncheon at Kniver, 2 Sep., 9 [3].

British Electric Transformer Manufacturing Co., 15 Aug., 12 [6]; 22nd, 2 [5].
 British Electric Works Co., 21 Sep., 3 [4].
 Prospectus Litigation (see Glynn v. Atherton).
 British Empire (see Empire, British).
 British Empire League :—
 Annual Meeting, 1 Aug., 8 [4].
 Luncheon to Colonial Delegates to Imperial Court of Appeal Conference, 16 July, 3 [3].
 Meetings, 15 Jan., 8 [6]; 3 May, 13 [6]; 25 Oct., 8 [4].
 Wales's, Prince and Princess of, Colonial Tour, Address to the Prince, 31 Dec., 6 [4].
 British Empire League of Canada, Meeting, 14 Feb., 5 [1]—Letter, 16th, 4 [3].
 British Empire Mutual Life Assurance Co., 2 Apr., 4 [2]; 18th, 4 [4].
 British Equitable Assurance Co., 9 May, 4 [2].
 British Fullers' Earth Co. *in re*—Gibbs v. same, 1 Feb., 13 [2].
 British Gas Light Co., 2 Mar., 11 [6]; 5 Sep., 8 [3].
 British India Steam Navigation Co.—Generosity to Victims of the Boer War—Letter, 25 Apr., 3 [2].
 British Indian Subjects and the Transvaal (see Transvaal).
 British Indian Tea Co., 21 May, 3 [6].
 British Industry, Crisis in, Injurious Effect of Trade Unionism (see titles Trade Unionism, Engineering and Building Trades).
 British Insulated Wire Co., 15 Feb., 4 [3]; 19th, 4 [1]; 27th, 3 [2]; 19 Apr., 4 [4].
 British Investment Trust, 1 Feb., 12 [6].
 British Isles, Projected Invasions—Capt. Desbrière's Book, 26 Sep., 13 [3].
 British Land Co., 19 Feb., 4 [1].
 British Law Fire Insurance Co., 1 Mar., 4 [2]; 9th, 5 [5].
 British Linen Company Bank, 31 May, 11 [2].
 "British Manufacturer"—American v. British Goods, 23 Oct., 5 [3].
 British Manufacturer, Defence of—Correspondence, 13 Apr., 5 [5]; 16th, 3 [6].
 British Medical Association (see Medical Association, British).
 British Medical Journal—Article on Rates of Mortality in Boer Concentration Camps, 8 Nov., 6 [2].
 British Motor Traction Co. :—
 Daimler Motor Co. v., 14 May, 14 [3].
 Sherrin—Traction Co. v., 9 May, 14 [2].
 British Motor Traction Co. and British Motor Co. v. Friswell and the Automobile Palace, 30 July, 13 [4].

British Museum :—

Abyssinia, Facilities to Scientific Explorers—Address of Thanks to Emperor Menelek, 23 Apr., 10 [2].
 Alfred the Great Millenary, Exhibition, 17 July, 7 [4].
 Birds—Lord Ranfurly's Collection from the Cook Islands, 13 Apr., 7 [5].
 Botanical Work at British Museum and Kew, Committee Report, 12 July, 13 [4].
 Drawings Exhibition—*Times* Article, 27 May, 5 [1].
 Income and Expenditure, Number of Visitors, etc.—Blue Book, 29 July, 13 [2].
 Insufficient Funds at the Disposal of Trustees—Petition, 9 Mar., 8 [3].
 Irish Gold Ornaments—Restoring to Ireland, etc. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5]; 20 July, 8 [2].
 Letter, 6 Dec., 15 [5].
 Society of Antiquaries, Resolution, 29 Nov., 6 [6].
Times Article, 10 Aug., 12 [4].
 Natural History Museum (see that title).
 Print Room, Recent Gifts—*Times* Article, 28 Oct., 8 [1].
 Printed Books and Book Bindings, Exhibition of, 25 Sep., 5 [1].
 Space for Books, Amount of Storage Room—Letter, 22 May, 4 [5];
 British Mutoscope and Biograph Co. :—
 Hanfstaengl v., 5 Dec., 14 [2].
 Homer—British Mutoscope and Biograph Co. v., 25 Jan., 6 [2].
 British Mutual Banking Co., 14 Feb., 13 [4].
 British Natural - Premium Life Association, 29 Mar., 11 [2]; 12 [1].
 Hall v., 26 Jan., 4 [1].
 British North America, Bank of, 6 Feb., 11 [6]; 26th, 4 [4]; 6 Mar., 3 [4]; 7 Aug., 11 [4]; 28th, 2 [6].
 British North Borneo Co., 9 Mar., 6 [3]; 6 July, 5 [6]; 17th, 3 [3]; 11 Dec., 3 [4].
 British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd., 5 Aug., 2 [5].
 British Orphan Asylum, Report, 9 Jan., 9 [4].
 British Protectorates, Survey of—British Association Scheme, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
 British Refugees' Fund, Victoria League (see Victoria League).
 British South Africa Company :—
 Accounts, Laying on the Table [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].
 Dupont v., 7 Nov., 14 [5]—Argentine Press Comments on English Justice, 23 Dec., 7 [5].
 Financial Statements for 1899 and 1900, &c.—Parliamentary Paper, 3 Aug., 5 [5].

British South Africa Company—*cont.*

Jameson Raid Indemnity (see that title).

Meeting, 5 Dec., 12 [1]; [L] 9 [3].

Natives, Treatment of—Charges against Native Administration in Rhodesia, 4 Oct., 5 [5].

Aborigines Protection Society's Charges—Correspondence, 24 Sep., 5 [5]; 30th, 2 [6].

Reply to Charges by Late Deputy Commissioner of Rhodesia, 24 Oct., 3 [5].

Property in Land, Value of, before Outbreak of the War, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [2].

Report, 26 Nov., 12 [2].

Settlers in Rhodesia, Offer to Colonial Farmers, 24 Apr., 5 [2].

British Steamship Investment Co., 1 Aug., 10 [5].

British Steamship Investment Trust, 23 July, 3 [5].

"British Subject"—British and German Steamers, Respective travelling merits, 25 July, 6 [6].

British Tea Table Co., 10 May, 15 [1]; 16th, 14 [5].

Milk Prosecution, 23 Oct., 12 [5].

British Temperance League, Conference, 5 July, 11 [6].

British Thomson-Houston Co., 23 July, 3 [5].

Ferranti *v.*, 19 Nov., 14 [6].

Maxwell *v.*, 1 Apr. 12 [4].

"British Vice-Consul at Pau"—French Wine in Barrels, 4 Sep., 9 [6].

British West Africa, Bank of, 24 May, 4 [3]; 5 June, 7 [4]; 26 Sep., 11 [2].

British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., 20 Nov., 4 [6]; 26th, 3 [5].

British Westralia Syndicate, 5 July, 11 [6]; 13th, 5 [4].

British Women's Temperance Association, Meeting, 17 May, 13 [6].

British Workmen's and General Assurance Co., 1 Apr., 4 [2]; 17th, 11 [1].

Hainsworth *v.*, 1 Apr., 12 [4].

British and American Constitutions Compared—*Times* Article, 29 June, 6 [1].

British and Australasian Trust and Loan Co., 19 Apr., 3 [5]; 1 May, 5 [4].

British and Benington's Tea Trading Association, 13 Nov., 4 [1]; 21st, 13 [4].

British and Chinese Corporation, Ltd., 3 Dec., 3 [6]; 20th, 12 [4].

British and Colonial Publications Co. *v.* District Messenger Co., 10 July, 7 [5].

British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. 28 Jan., 13 [2]; 4 Feb., 15 [1]; 14 June, 4 [2].

Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation—British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. *v.*, 30 Oct. 9 [3].

British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. —*cont.*

Leyland, F., & Co. *v.*, 9 Oct., 4 [6].

Manchester Liners, Ltd., *v.*, 17 Dec., 14 [5].

British and Foreign School Society, Meeting, 29 Apr., 3 [5].

"Britisher"—Miss Hobhouse's Report on Concentration Camps in South Africa, 9 Aug., 8 [1].

"Briton Born"—Policy of forcing British Citizenship in South Africa, 28 Oct., 10 [5].

Brittain's, Mr., Jewelry, Theft of—

Application for Extradition Warrants against Suspected Persons, 7 Mar., 14 [6].

Rex *v.* Morley, 1 Oct., 2 [6]; 16th, 12 [6]; 25 Sep., 10 [3].

Britten *v.* Palkowski, 31 Aug., 5 [4].

Britton, Mr. W. H.—Benjamin Constant Portrait of Queen Victoria, Acquisition for the Nation, 8 Feb., 10 [6].

Brixton:—

Railway Collision, 18 Nov., 9 [5].

Technical Institution, Plans and Specifications—London County Council, 24 July, 6 [6].

Theatre, Christmas Pantomime, 27 Dec., 4 [4].

Broad *v.* Broad, 26 Mar., 14 [5].

Broadbent, Sir W.:—

Coal Smoke, Injury to Health of Londoners, 21 Nov., 15 [5].

National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversy, 18 Mar., 11 [6].

Tuberculosis:—

Notification of Cases, 30 July, 10 [4]; 1 Aug., 9 [1].

Secret Remedies—Alabone Treatment, Lachnanthes Drug, &c., 31 Aug., 8 [5]; 9 Sep., 6 [4]; 26 Oct., 13 [2]; 29 Nov., 13 [4].

Typhoid Fever in the Army, Abolition of—Dr. L. Canney's Scheme, 13 Nov., 14 [5].

Broadbent *v.* Shepherd, 3 May, 14 [3].

Broadgarth, Salvage Claim, 4 Nov. 14 [4].

BROADHURST, Mr. H.:—

Autobiography—Review, 8 June, 17 [1].

Ashanti Rising—Protest against the Military Expedition [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [5].

Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [6]—Tea Duty [Parl.] 26th, 6 [4].

Education Bill—Local Authorities Organisation [Parl.] 8 Mar., 8 [6].

Parliament—Suspension of Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [3].

Railways, Facilities for Working People [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [3].

Broadhurst, Mr. H.—*cont.*

Winchester House, Alteration of—
Adopting for the Intelligence De-
partment of the Government [Parl.]
1 Mar., 7 [1].

Broadwood :—

Remington *v.*, 18 Feb., 14 [3].

Whitaker *v.*, 1 Apr., 12 [4].

Broadwood, J., & Sons :—

Piano Exhibition, 8 Mar., 8 [4].

Registration as Private Limited Com-
pany, 5 Oct., 6 [4].

Brock, Rev. H. W.—Memorial to Miss
Yonge, 13 Apr., 12 [6].

Brockie-Fell Arc Lamp, Ltd., 16 Oct., 12
[2].

Brocklebank, Mr. C. H.—Royal Agricultura
l Society, Acquisition of Permanent
Showyard, 22 July, 7 [6].

Brocklehurst, Mr. F.—Sir J. Gorst on Even-
ing Schools, 1 Aug., 9 [1].

Brockley—St. Cyprian's Church :—

Consecration Service, 25 Feb., 8 [2].

Election of Vicar, 26 Apr., 12 [5].

Brockwell Park :—

Extension Scheme :—

Correspondence, 25 May, 16 [2];

28 Sep., 8 [1].

Donations, &c., 1 Mar., 9 [6].

Progress of, 22 Jan., 13 [6].

Temperance Demonstration, 17 June,
12 [6].

Broderick *v.* Broderick and Barry, 5 June,
13 [3].

Brodhurst—Powell *v.*, 14 May, 14 [1].

Brodhurst, Mr. J. P.—Cory-Thomas *v.*
Spink, 22 Feb., 10 [2].

Brodie, Mr. W. B.—Action of Oxalates up-
on the relationship of Calcium Salts to
Muscle, 18 Sep., 10 [1].

Brodie *v.* Macgregor, 14 Jan., 7 [5]; 30
May, 4 [6]; 5 June, 11 [4]; 12 Oct., 6
[4]; 14th, 7 [4]; 15th, 5 [4]; 30th, 4
[6].

Brodrick, Lady Hilda, Death of, 2 Aug., 10
[6].

Funeral and Memorial Service, 6 Aug.,
5 [4].

BRODRICK, Mr. :—

Africa, South — Government Stock
Farms [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

Army :—

Ammunition Reserve [Parl.] 24
May, 6 [5].

Army Corps Commands — Mr.
Brodrick's Defence of his Ap-
pointments, 14 Nov., 10 [3];
[L] 9 [3].

Artillery—Field Artillery at Al-
dershot, 11 May, 8 [4].

Colonial Garrisons—Employment
of Indian Native Troops [Parl.]
1 May, 8 [5].

Brodrick, Mr.—*cont.*

Army—*cont.*

Expenditure not sanctioned by
Parliament [Parl.] 25 May, 9
[5].

Garrison Battalions — Liverpool
Regiment, Incorporation with
First and Second Battalions
[Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].

Horses (see that sub-heading).

Malta and Gibraltar—Accommo-
dation for Families of Garrison
Regiments [Parl.] 25 May, 9
[5].

Medical Service Reform [Parl.]
28 June, 6 [6].

Committee of Inquiry [Parl.]
5 July, 4 [1].

Report of South African Hospi-
tals Commission, &c. [Parl.]
20 Feb., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Merionethshire, Rumoured Pur-
chase of Manœuvring Ground—
Letter to Lieut.-Col. Pryce-
Jones, 3 Dec., 6 [3].

Officers :—

Hospital Accommodation for
Wounded Officers, Private
Medical Attendance, &c.
[Parl.] 26 July 4 [4].

Rank of Major-General and
the Promotion of Colonels
[Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].

Pay, Soldiers' Pay—Shilling a
Day, dating back to 1797 [Parl.]
10 May, 6 [3]; 15th, 6 [4].

Reform and Reorganisation—
Government Proposals :—
Guildford Unionists' Dinner,
2 May, 6 [3].

Resolution [Parl.] 14 May, 6
[3]; [L], 9 [3]; 17th,
6 [2]; 7 [2].

Army Corps, Composition
of, [Parl.] 14 May, 6
[2].

Staff before and after Re-or-
ganization, Estimated Cost,
Return [Parl.] 21 June, 6
[2].

Statement [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8
[3]; [L], 11 [3].

Shorncliffe, Reported Mutiny at
[Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].

Units, Interchanges of [Parl.] 14
May, 6 [1].

Army (Annual) Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 7
[1]; 26th, 6 [4].

Ashanti Field Force—Banquet at the
Grand Hotel, 18 Apr., 6 [2].

Church Work and Needs, 8 Nov., 10
[3].

Brodrick, Mr.—*cont.*

Colville, Gen. Sir H.:—

Paardeberg Despatches, Mr. Brodrick's Personal Explanation [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [3].

Treatment of by the War Office—Lord Roberts' Censure on Gen. Colville, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 7 [2].

Daily Mail Controversy [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4]—Question of Privilege [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Engineers' Salaries, Increase in [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].

Explosives Committee—Members of Committee taking out Patents [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].

Glasgow:—

"King's Burghers" Scheme—Deputation, 16 July, 10 [4].

Speeches, 12 Dec., 6 [2].

Government Record, 12 Dec., 6 [2].

Guildford Reservists, Exclusion from Fire Brigade—Letter to the Mayor, 30 Jan., 4 [1].

Guildford Unionists' Dinner, 2 May, 6 [3].

Hamilton's, Gen., Speech at Hythe [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].

Horses for the Army:—

Purchase of Remounts, Charges of Corruption against British Officers, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 8 [6]; 28th, 7 [3].

Reduction in Vote for Remounts [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [6].

South African War—Cost of Horses, Sources of Supply, Reserve, Causes of Mortality, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [4].

Liberal Party—Meeting at the Reform Club, Opposition and the War, &c., 11 July, 12 [3].

Militia—Guernsey Militia Reorganisation [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

Militia and Yeomanry Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [5]; 23rd, 7 [3].

National Union of Conservative Associations—Annual Banquet, 11 July, 12 [3].

Questions in the House:—

Questions brought forward without Notice, Growing Practice [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [4].

Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental Questions [Parl.], 19 Feb., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5].

Roberts, Lord—Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].

Rosebery's, Lord, Political Position, 12 Dec., 6 [2].

Brodrick, Mr.—*cont.*

Separation Allowances, Increase proposed [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [1].

Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association:—

"Great County Sale" at Earl's Court, 29 June, 14 [1].

Meeting, 24 June, 3 [4].

South African Settlement, Terms of, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [6].

South African War, [L], 16 Nov., 11 [2].

Beyer's Commando, Defeat of—Reuter's Correspondent's Report [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].

Boer Casualties—Proportion of killed to wounded [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4].

Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Views, Boer Treachery, Concentration Camps, &c., 12 Dec., 6 [3].

Carrington's, Sir F., Appointment to Command, Selection of, and by whom appointed [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].

Censorship—Alteration of Correspondent's Telegram, alleged, &c. [Parl.], 12 July, 6 [4].

Duties of Censors, &c. [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].

Forged Telegrams from South Africa [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [2].

Clothing for the Troops [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [6].

Kitchener's, Lord, Appeal [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2].

Concentration Camps, Management and Control—Treatment of Women and Children, &c. [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1, 2]; 25 May, 9 [4]; 18 June, 6 [3]; 21st, 6 [3].

Amelioration of Condition—Letter to the Bishop of Rochester, 7 Nov., 8 [2]—Letter, 8th, 6 [4].

Burgher Camps Committee—Facilities for conveying Relief to Inmates of Camps [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [2].

Cape Colony, Number of camps, situation, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [2].

Children:—

Destruction of Child Life—Miss Hobhouse's Second Appeal, 3 Oct., 5 [1].

Educational Arrangements, &c. [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [4].

Brodrick, Mr.—*cont.*South African War—*cont.*Concentration Camps, &c.—*cont.*

Dutch Reformed Church,
Access of Ministers to
Camps—Salaries, &c. [Parl.]

25 June, 6 [2]; 28th, 6 [6].

Hobhouse, Miss, and Mr.

Brodrick [Parl.] 31 July,

6 [2] — Correspondence,

19th, 7 [5]; 1 Aug., 6 [3].

Irene Camp, Number of per-

sons in, Rations, &c. [Parl.]

2 July, 6 [4].

Ladies, Committee of, to visit

and Report on Camps—

—Names of Ladies appoint-

ed, &c. [Parl.] 23 July, 6

[3].

Lloyd-George's, Mr., Motion

for Adjournment [Parl.] 18

June, 6 [5]; 7 [1]; [L] 9

[4].

Number of Persons in, &c.

[Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2]; 19

June, 6 [2].

Number and Situation of

Camps [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6

[1, 2]; 19 June, 6 [2].

Permission to leave Camps

[Parl.] 22 June, 8 [4].

Refugees free to come

and go—Mr. Brodrick's

Statement, Mr. Dillon's

Attack and Mr. Brod-

rick's Personal Ex-

planation [Parl.] 28

June, 7 [4].

Conduct of the Troops, Soldiers

sleeping on Duty—Punishment,

8 June, 8 [1].

Conduct and Policy of:—

City Carlton Club Speech, 14

Nov., 10 [1]; [L] 9 [2]—

Letter, 19th, 11 [5].

Dillon's, Mr., Attack on every-

thing and everybody con-

connected with the War [Parl.]

27 Feb., 6 [5]; [L] 9 [4].

Convalescent Homes, Organization

of the Soldiers' and Sailors'

Help Society—Reply to Prin-

cess Christian's Letter, 11 Dec.,

11 [2].

Dordrecht, Execution of Boer at—

Attendance of Boers ordered by

British Officer [Parl.] 23 July,

6 [4].

Farm Burning by British

Troops:—

De Wet's, Gen., House, Burn-

ing of [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].

Hague Convention Rules

[Parl.] 21 May, 6 [3].

Brodrick, Mr.—*cont.*South African War—*cont.*

Horses, Cost of, Sources of Supply,
Reserve, Causes of Mortality
among, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 6
[4].

Hospitals Commission—Mr. Bur-
dett-Coutts' Charges [Parl.] 21
Mar., 13 [4].

Kimberley, Siege of—De Beers

Co. Compensation Claim [Parl.]

5 July, 4 [2]; 26th, 4 [4].

Kitchener, Lord, "Inspired"

Article in the *Times* against

Lord Roberts, alleged [Parl.]

27 Feb., 6 [5].

Klerksdorp, Engagement near

[Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].

Kruger, Mrs., and Mrs. Botha—

Lord Roberts' Proposal to deport

from Transvaal [Parl.] 5 July,

4 [1].

Mounted Men under Lord Kitch-

ener, Number, &c. [Parl.] 28

June, 6 [6].

Natal—Boer Marauding Parties,

Precautions to be taken by

Farmers [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [6].

Natives, Treatment of, by the

Boers, Intimidation [Parl.] 11

June, 6 [1].

Peace Negotiations between Gen.

Botha and Lord Kitchener

[Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1]; 3

Apr., 10 [4]; [L] 9 [6].

Botha's, Gen., Telegram to

Mr. Kruger, Publication of

Lord Kitchener's Corre-

spondence relating to

[Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].

Kitchener's, Lord, Despatches

[Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].

Papers, Laying on the Table

of the House [Parl.] 1 May,

8 [5].

Pensions for Widows and Orphans

of Soldiers and Sailors killed in

South Africa—Soldiers married

without leave, &c. [Parl.] 30

Mar., 8 [4].

Prisoners:—

Boer Prisoners, Treatment of

[Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2];

24th, 6 [5].

India:—

Ahmednagar, Suita-

bility of [Parl.] 4

May, 8 [2].

Condition of Priso-

ners — Correspond-

ence with Sir S.

King, 7 Sep., 7 [2];

10th, 5 [6].

Brodrick, Mr.—cont.

South African War—cont.

Prisoners—cont.

Boer Prisoners, Treatment of
—cont.

St. Helena, Treatment of
Prisoners [Parl.]
15 May, 6 [4].

Shooting of Prisoner
by British Sentry,
Report of Court of
Inquiry [Parl.] 5
July, 4 [2].

British Prisoners—Prevention
of Flogging by the Boers
[Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2].

Prolongation of the War, Effect
of Pro-Boer Speeches on, Peace
Terms, Reply to Mr. Lloyd-
George [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [2, 3].

Promotions from the Ranks in con-
nection with the War, Number
granted [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2].

Queen's Westminster Volunteers,
C.I.V. Detachment—Unveiling
Memorial in Westminster Abbey,
24 June, 12 [2].

Queensland Contingent—Rein-
forcements [Parl.] 23 July, 6
[3].

Railway guards, &c.—Recognition
of services [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [4].

Refugees, Loyal—Inquiry into
Condition of, &c., proposed
[Parl.] 24 July, 7 [1]; 27th, 8 [3].

Reinforcement Statistics [Parl.]
29 Mar., 4 [6].

Return of Troops:—

Disproportionate Number of
Officers to Men sent home
[Parl.] 8 June, 8 [6].

Volunteers and Imperial
Yeomanry [Parl.] 3 May,
6 [1]; 8th, 8 [2].

Sannah's Post Defeat, Gen. Broad-
wood's Despatch [Parl.] 31 July,
6 [2].

Shooting of Burghers—Breach of
Oath of Neutrality [Parl.] 15
June, 8 [2].

Soldiers' Pay, Arrears [Parl.]
31 July, 6 [2].

Surrender in the presence of the
Enemy, Raising White Flag—
Army Order of the 11th Apr.,
&c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].

Surrender and Ambushes in the
War, Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Feb.,
6 [6].

Terms of Surrender, Mischief
caused by Conciliation Com-
mittee—Action and Policy of
the Government, &c. [Parl.] 20
Feb., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

Brodrick, Mr.—cont.

South African War—cont.

Transport Service:—

Expenditure on—Achieve-
ment in the Transport of
300,000 Men to South Africa
[Parl.] 7 June, 6 [2].

Reduction in Vote for [Parl.]
8 June, 8 [6].

Troops, Despatch of [Parl.] 10 May,
6 [3].

Typhoid among the Troops, Sta-
tistics [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [2].

Vincent's, Col. Sir H., Offer of fur-
ther Assistance to the Govern-
ment and Mr. Brodrick's Reply,
11 Oct., 10 [4]; [L], 7 [3].

Vlakfontein, Alleged Boer Atroci-
ties at [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2]—
Lord Kitchener's Corroboration
[Parl.] 12 July, 6 [5]; 16th,
6 [5].

Volunteers, Medical Volunteers—
Release of Civil Medical Officers
[Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

Women and Children imprisoned
in Iadysmith, Kimberley, and
Mafeking during Sieges—Mor-
tality, Dietary, &c. [Parl.] 5 July,
4 [2].

Yeomanry, Imperial—Lord Kit-
chener's Opinion of latest Levies
[Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4].

Zulu Cattle Raids:—

Arming of Zulus, alleged
[Parl.] 24 May, 6 [5].

Instigation by British Officers,
alleged—Contradiction
[Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].

Instructions to British Officers
[Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2].

Transvaal, Discharged Soldiers of
Irregular Corps settling in—Govern-
ment Restrictions, Case of Mr. Hen-
derson [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [5].

Unionist Government, Work of—China
Crisis, &c., 11 July, 12 [3].

Grey's, Sir E., Comments, 20 July,
12 [1].

Harcourt's, Sir W., Comments,
12 July, 10 [2].

Vanity Fair Cartoon, 17 July, 7 [2].

Volunteers:—

Ammunition for [Parl.] 22 June,
8 [3].

Rifle Ranges for [Parl.] 7 June,
6 [6].

War Office Re-organization:—

Decentralization, Increasing
Powers of General Officers, Dis-
cussing Official Details in the
House of Commons, &c. [Parl.]
26 July, 5 [1, 2, 3, 4, 5]; [L],
7 [4].

Brodrick, Mr.—*cont.*War Office Re-organization—*cont.*

Report of Committee of Inquiry
[Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

Retired Officers and Military
Clerks, Employment of, in place
of Civilian Staff [Parl.] 14 May,
6 [2].

West African Regiment, Outbreak at
Cape Coast Castle, Punishment of
Mutineers [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].

Yeomanry—Imperial Yeomanry:—

Inspection at Aldershot, 4 Mar.,
10 [2].

Pay, Arrears of [Parl.] 27 July, 8
[3]; 30th, 6 [5].

Return [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [1]; 8th,
8 [2].

Training and Arming [Parl.] 25
May, 9 [1].

Re-organization Scheme:—

Army Order, Issue of, before
the House had considered
the Effect upon Volunteer
Force, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr.,
8 [1].

Liability for Service limited
to United Kingdom [Parl.]
19 Apr., 6 [1].

Brogden, A. R.—*Rex v.* (Tea, &c. Theft),
2 Sep., 9 [5].

Brogden, Mary C.—*Rex v.* (Drunkenness
and Begging), 21 Nov., 12 [5]; 22nd,
13 [5].

Brogie, Duc de (see France).

Brojo Mohini Chowdhani — Dinomoni
Chowdhani *v.*, 23 Dec., 13 [1].

Broken Hill Proprietary Block 10 Co.
8 Jan., 3 [4]; 22 July, 4 [4].

Broken Hill Proprietary Block 14 Co.,
1 Jan., 19 [1].

Broken Hill Proprietary Co., 18 Jan., 12
[5]; 11 Mar., 3 [4]; 29 July, 12 [3];
14 Sep., 4 [6].

Broken Hill Water Supply, Ltd., 20 Mar.,
3 [5]; 3 Sep., 11 [5].

“Broker”—Issue of Natal Government
Stock, 7 May, 4 [2].

Bromley, W. H.—Travelling without Ticket,
Aiding and Abetting Prosecution, 24
July, 15 [1].

Bromley Gas Consumers' Co., 8 Feb., 3 [6];
3 Aug., 3 [3].

Cray's Gas Co. *v.*, 23 Mar., 15 [1].

Brompton Cemetery—Unveiling Monument
to Chelsea Veterans, 22 June, 12 [3].

Brompton Churchyard Footpath Repairs—
Application for Faculty, 29 Jan., 15 [1].

Brompton Consumption Hospital:—

Country Branch, Erection of—Finan-
cial Appeal, 17 Aug., 14 [1].

Impostor's Allegations of Premature
Discharge—Correspondence, 26 Nov.,
6 [6]; 27th, 12 [5].

Brompton Consumption Hospital—*cont.*

Meeting, 29 Nov., 11 [3].

Regulations for Investigation of Secret
Remedies—Letter, 18 Sep., 2 [4].

Brompton Road Improvement:—

Compensation Claim — Metcalf and
Greig *v.* Kensington Borough Coun-
cil, 19 Apr., 4 [5]; 22nd, 13 [4];
23rd, 7 [5]; 24th, 9 [6].

London County Council, 11 Dec., 8 [2].

Brompton and Kensington Electricity Sup-
ply Co., 11 Jan., 12 [6]; 1 Mar., 3 [4].

Brompton and Piccadilly Railway Exten-
sion Bill — Parliamentary Committee,
9 May, 11 [5]; 11th, 15 [1].

Bromsgrove School, Speech Day, 2 Aug.,
8 [3].

Bromwich, Mr. T. J. P.A.—Equation of
Secular Inequalities in Planetary Orbits,
18 Sep., 9 [1].

Bromdesbury—Dedication of New Mission
Church in St. Lawrence District, 2 Dec.,
7 [5].

Bronington—New Church, Appeal, 22 Apr.,
7 [2].

Brook, G. H.—*Rex v.* (Jewelry Theft),
22 May, 12 [6]; 5 June, 3 [3]; 25th, 4
[4]; 30 July, 14 [4]; 11 Sep., 5 [3].

Brookbank, H.—*Rex v.* (Assault), 4 Oct.,
13 [4].

Brooke, Bond & Co., 19 June, 13 [6].

Brooke, Rev. Stopford A.:—

Matthew Arnold's Poetry, 1 Nov., 10 [3].

Stopford Brooke Lectureship Fund,
Meeting, 11 June, 9 [6].

Brooke, Simpson and Spiller, Ltd., 29 Aug.,
10 [3].

Brooke-Hitching, Mr. T. H.:—

London School Board and Vaccination,
24 Sep., 4 [5]; 25th, 5 [4].

Modern Foreign Languages Prize, Offer
to London Chamber of Commerce
Students, 11 Nov., 3 [6].

Brooke-Hunt, Miss V.—Church Work in
the Army, 4 Oct., 5 [3].

BROOKFIELD, Col.:—

Army Reform—Government Proposals
[Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [5].

Brodrick's, Mr., Resolution [Parl.]
17 May, 7 [4].

Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [2].

Military Discipline, Public Discussion
by Officers, 12 Oct., 10 [5].

Brooks, C.—Travelling without Ticket
Prosecution, 5 Oct., 14 [2].

Brooks, J. B., & Co., Birmingham, 31 Oct.,
4 [6].

Brooks, Jenkins, & Co. *v.* Torquay Corpora-
tion and Newton Abbot Rural District
Council, 4 Dec., 3 [6].

Brooks, Rev. S., Memorial, 30 Aug., 9 [1].

Brooks, Sir W. C.:—

Art, &c., Collection, Sale, 11 June, 10
[5]; 12th, 9 [6].

Brooks, Sir W. O.—*cont.*

Will, 3 June, 9 [5].

Litigation—25 Jan., 7 [4]; 9 Mar., 17 [4]; 12th, 14 [3]; 15th, 13 [1]; 23 Apr., 7 [5]; 25th, 13 [6]; 26th, 11 [3]; 27th, 7 [6]; 29th, 6 [2]; 31 May, 5 [6]; 26 June, 9 [5].

Brooks, T.—*Rex v.* (Assault), 30 July, 14 [5]; 18 Sep., 12 [6].

Brooks and Francis—*Rex v.* (Conspiracy to Defraud), 12 Dec., 15 [1]; 25th, 2 [4].

Brooks and Hillyard—*Rex v.* (Theft and Assault), 27 July, 16 [3].

Brookwood—Consecration of Parsi Temple, 28 June, 15 [1].

Broomassie Mines, Ltd., 20 May, 4 [3]; 24 Sep., 10 [4].

Broomhall, Mr. G. J. S.—Alleged Decline in British Trade, 5 Apr., 9 [4]; 15th, 7 [2]; 22 May, 4 [2].

Broomhedge, Mr. Macartney at, 19 Sep., 5 [3].

Broomhill Collieries, Ltd., 14 Aug., 9 [3]; 23rd, 11 [5].

Bros, Mr. J., Refusal to issue Summons against Baker selling Bread on Sunday—*Rex v. Bros*, 3 Aug., 13 [6]; 9 Nov., 5 [1].

Brouardel, Prof.—Prevention of Consumption, 25 July, 12 [1].

Brough—Champion *v.*, 20 Dec., 13 [3].

Brougham, Lord, *v. Pattinsons* and Winter, 18 May, 5 [5]; 21st, 13 [6].

Broughton in - Furness Parish Church—Dedication of New Tower, 28 May, 4 [6].

Brown :—

Harris *v.*, 2 May, 14 [1]; 8 July, 3 [1].

Warren *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [1].

Brown, A.—*Rex v.*, (Tobacco Theft), 21 Oct., 13 [2]; 22nd, 2 [6].

Brown, C. A.—*Rex v.* (Clothing, &c. Theft) 3 Apr., 14 [6].

Brown, Constable T.—Presentation, 25 Dec., 2 [5].

Brown, Dr. D. D.—Consumption, Use of Lachnanthes Drug, 11 Sep., 5 [6].

Brown, Dr. H.—Gaseous Diffusion, 25 Mar., 9 [5].

Brown, Elizabeth—*Rex v.* (Money by False Pretences), 13 Sep., 12 [2].

Brown, G.—*Rex v.* (Theft), 11 Nov., 3 [6].

Brown, H.—*Rex v.* (Suspected Person) 5 Feb., 12 [4].

Brown, J., & Co., 11 June, 4 [4]; 26th, 9 [6].

Brown, Jane—*Rex v.* (Neglecting Children), 5 Aug., 2 [4].

Brown, Janson & Co. *v.* Fleming, 19 Feb., 14 [5].

Brown, John—Voyage from Scotland to France in Small Boat, 3 Dec., 6 [4].

Brown, Miss Meredith—Female Hooligans, 29 Oct. 13 [4].

Brown, Mr. A., Wolverhampton Corporation Water Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [1].

Brown, Mr. E.—Company Poultry Farms, 1 June, 13 [2].

Brown, Mr. W. C.—Modern Language Teaching, 9 Jan., 5 [3].

Brown, Mrs., Number of Sons serving the Queen—Letter, 14 Jan., 5 [6].

Brown, Rev. T. E.—Memorial, proposed, 20 Apr., 16 [2].

Brown, Shipley and Co., 1 Jan., 15 [4].

Brown, T., and Sons, 16 Apr., 12 [4]; 24th, 3 [5].

Brown, W. :—

Destroying Clothes in Casual Ward Prosecution, 28 Dec., 12 [4].

Rex v. (Neglecting Children), 27 July, 16 [4].

Brown, W., Soldier Veteran, Case of—Correspondence, 20 Aug., 9 [6]; 17 Sep., 11 [6].

Brown, W. H.—*Rex v.* (Incendiarism), 13 Sep., 12 [3].

Brown, *v.* :—

Brown and Hogan, 18 May, 6 [1].

Dumbell's Bank Liquidators, 17 Oct., 9 [6].

Houston, 18 Feb., 11 [3]; 9 [3]; 18 July, 12 [1].

London County Council, 30 Nov., 6 [2].

Peel, 31 Jan., 7 [5]; 17 Apr., 7 [5].

Skirrow, 14 Nov., 14 [5].

Brown and Connor—*Rex v.* (Receiving Stolen Jewelry), 3 Oct., 13 [2].

Brown and French—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 2 Mar., 11 [6].

Brown and others—*Rex v.* (Wine and Spirits Theft), 19 Nov., 13 [6].

Brown and Ware—*Rex v.* (Mushrooms Theft), 7 Oct., 2 [6].

Browne-Martin—Kent Coal Exploration Co. *v.* (see Kent Coal Exploration Co.).

Browne—Orrett *v.*, 7 June 14 [6].

Browne, Mr. E.—Taff Vale Railway Decision, 4 Oct., 12 [3].

Browne, Mr. H. D.—Queen Victoria Memorial, 8 May, 15 [4].

Browne, Sir B. C.—British and Foreign Locomotives, 26 Nov., 11 [6].

Browne, Sir J. Crichton :—

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Expedition to West Africa, 3 June, 3 [5].

Tuberculosis, 30 Aug., 6 [1].

Open Air Treatment, 8 Mar., 6 [1].

Stamping Out, 4 Nov., 14 [1];

[L], 5th, 7 [4].

Browne, Sir S., Death of, 15 Mar., 2 [6]—Letter, 19th, 11 [3].

Browne and Eagle, Ltd., 9 Feb., 5 [6]; 19th, 4 [1].

- Brownen, Mr. G.—Importation of Noxious Teas, 13 Apr., 5 [3].
- Browning, Mr. Oscar—Racing Stables Institute at Chantilly, 13 Nov., 15 [1].
- Browning, W. C.—Rex *v.* (Death Certificate by Fraud), 8 Feb., 15 [3]; 15th, 14 [4]; 22nd, 14 [4].
- Brownlow, Dr.—English Benedictine Nuns in Rome, 30 Sep., 10 [5]; 12 Oct., 12 [4].
- Brownlow, F.—Rex *v.* (Luggage Theft), 16 Nov., 16 [1].
- Bruce—Attorney-General *v.*, 7 May, 13 [5].
- Bruce, L.—Rex *v.* (Indecent Assault), 3 Dec., 4 [6].
- Bruce, Lt. F.—X Ray Work during the Siege of Ladysmith, 8 Feb., 11 [2].
- Bruce, Mr. E. S.—Modern Aeronautics, 18 Jan., 10 [6].
- Bruce, Mr. G. L.:—
Pro-Numidians in Rome, an Historic Parallel, 16 Oct., 8 [3].
Schools of Science under School Boards, 15 Oct., 9 [6].
Training Colleges for Teachers, 26 Mar., 8 [1].
- Bruce, Mr. Justice:—
Death of Queen Victoria, 24 Jan., 13 [4].
Proportion of Crime attributable to Publichouses, Charge to Leeds Grand Jury, Correspondence between Secretary of Licensed Victuallers Defence League and Mr. Justice Bruce, 14 Oct., 12 [4].
- Bruce, Mr. W. W.—London County Council and the Housing of the Poor, 28 Nov., 15 [4].
- Bruce, Mrs. W.—Registration of Midwives, 7 Dec., 12 [4].
- Bruce, W. J.—Inquest, 24 July, 11 [1].
- Bruce's, Mr. W. S., Antarctic Expedition, 15 May, 10 [6]; 19 Sep., 9 [3].
- Brunner, Mr. E.—Russia and England, 19 Sep., 4 [6].
- Brunner, Mond and Co., 1 June, 8 [2].
- BRUNNER, Sir J.:—
Alkali, &c., Works Regulation Bill [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [4].
Christ's Hospital, Selling Site for Building Purposes, 25 Apr., 6 [6].
Criminal Law, Amendment of, 6 June, 4 [6].
Education Bill, Object of, &c., 10 May, 10 [2].
Eyesight of School Children, Offer of Spectacles to Children with Defective Sight in Northwich Schools, 16 Apr., 8 [6].
Factory and Workshop Act Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [5].
Sugar Duty—Finance Bill, Objections to Permanent Tax [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [6].
- Brunner and Bungaree, Collision—Inquiry, 26 July, 6 [3].
- Brunswick, Wreck, 1 Jan., 13 [2]; 16th, 5 [1].
- Brunton—Bastard *v.*, 3 July, 3 [4]; 6th, 17 [5].
- Brunton, Sir T. L.—Fairies, Apparitions, Visions, &c., 22 Nov., 6 [2].
- Brush Electrical Engineering Co., 15 Jan., 13 [3]; 22 Mar., 3 [4]; 30th, 5 [5].
- Brussels Sugar Bounties Conference (see Sugar Bounties).
- Bruton, G.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 2 Sep., 4 [3].
- Brutton and Burney, Ltd., and Burney's New Cross Brewery, Ltd., *in re*, 19 Feb., 14 [3].
- Brutus, Wreck, 26 Mar., 7 [6].
- Bryan, Prof. G. H.—Aerial Locomotion, 11 Feb., 4 [6].
- Bryans, Mrs.—Stella Stewardess Fund, 8 Apr., 10 [3]; 13 July, 10 [3].
- Bryant, J. R.—Inquest, 25 Sep., 9 [6].
- Bryant, Mr. F. M.—Assistant Secretary to H.M. Privy Purse, 27 Feb., 7 [2].
- Bryant and May, Ltd., 22 Jan., 4 [2]; 31st, 15 [4]; 9 July, 14 [1].—Acquisition of Diamond Match Co., 15 July, 3 [6]; 16th, 11 [5]; 31st, 3 [6].
- Bryce Commission on Secondary Education, 1895—Recommendations on the Point of Local Authorities for Education—
- Bryce's, Mr., Denial that the proposals of the Commission justified Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [6].
- Letter, 20 July, 4 [6].
- Times Article, 19 July, 14 [4].—
Mr. Bryce's Letter, 22nd, 8 [4].—Rejoinder by the Writer of the Article, 23rd, 12 [3].
- Bryce, Dr. T. H.—Prehistoric Man, Discoveries in Island of Arran, 18 Sep., 9 [6].
- BRUCE, Mr. J.:—
Aberdeen New Post Office—Inconvenience caused by Delay in building [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].
Advertising Abuses, 22 Feb., 12 [1].
Budget Proposals—Coal and Sugar Duties, &c., 23 Apr., 10 [6]; 26th, 7 [5].
Finance Bill, 21 May, 8 [2]; [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [6].
Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [4].
Education Bill—Local Authorities Organisation [Parl.] 8 Mar., 8 [5, 6]; [L], 11 [3].
Education—Higher Grade School Work, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].

Bryce, Mr. J.—cont.

Education (No. 2) Bill, 16 July, 8 [3]; [Parl.] 3rd, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 9th, 7 [6]; [L] 9, [5]; 16th, 7 [1]; 24th, 7 [2]; 25th, 13 [1, 2, 4]; [L], 9 [3].

Evening Continuation Schools—Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [5].

Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].

Ireland—University Education, Commission of Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [3].

Light Railways Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [3].

Light Railways (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [4].

London, Bishop of, Memorial Fund, 22 Feb., 12 [2].

Parliament:—

Business of the House, Precedence of Government Business for the rest of the Session, Mr. Balfour's Motion [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [5].

Supply Procedure Amendment—Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug., 4 [5].

Railways, Cycle Accommodation, Hours of Labour, &c. [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [3].

Seamen—Undermanning of Ships, Supply of British Seamen, &c. [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [3].

Secondary Education Commission, Recommendations of (see title Bryce Commission).

Scottish Education—Training of Teachers [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [4].

Snowdon Railway Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [4].

South African Settlement, 13 June, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [2].

South African War:—

Execution of Rebels—Attendance of Disloyal Boers [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [6].

Medals, Presentation by the King, Mr. Bryce's supposed Reference, 13 June, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [2]—Letter, 14th, 7 [6].

Peace Negotiations between Lord Kitchener and Com. Botha [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [5].

Situation in South Africa—Government Policy, &c. 15 Feb., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [6]; [Parl.], 16 Aug., 6 [1].

Zulu Cattle Raids [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [6].

Arming of Zulus, alleged [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [4].

Instigation by British Officers, alleged [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].

Bryce, Mr. J.—cont.

Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.], 2 May, 3 [3].

"Studies in History and Jurisprudence," Review, 10 Dec., 7 [1].

Brydon, H. J.—Probate Application, 1 Apr., 14 [2].

Brydon's, Mr., Designs for Government Buildings in Parliament Street (see Government Buildings in Parliament Street).

Brynes, J.—Rex v. (Assault), 3 Sep., 10 [3].

Bubonic Plague (see Plague).

Buccleuch, Duke of—Privy Councillor, Appointment, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].

Buccleuch, Duke of, and others—Westminster Hospital, Appeal, 30 Apr., 8 [3].

Buchan, Dr.—Fogs and Storms round the Scottish Coasts, 20 Sep., 9 [2].

Buchanan, Anna W.—Cruelty to Lunatic Prosecution, 10 Apr., 7 [5].

Buchanan, Mr. E. S.—Kanaka Labour Question, 6 Dec., 3 [4].

Buchanan, Mr. J. Y.—Climate, its Causes and Effects, 23 Apr., 4 [6].

Buchanan, Mr. R.:—

Bankruptcy Proceedings, 6 July, 17 [3].

Death of, 11 June, 7 [4].

Buchanan and Morton—Rex v. (Stealing and Receiving Watch), 31 July, 13 [2]; 14 Sep., 13 [6].

Buck, Mr. H. J.—Tuberculosis:—

Alabone Treatment, Use of Lachnanthes Drug, 3 Sep., 9 [6]; 10th, 8 [6]; 20th, 13 [5].

Open Air Treatment, 17 Oct., 12 [2].

Buck and Hickman—London School Board v., 25 July, 14 [4].

Buckeridge—Ayres v., 7 Nov., 14 [1].

Bucket—Rose v., 24 May, 14 [2].

Buckhounds, Abolition of Royal Buckhounds:—

Banquet to Earl of Coventry, 2 May, 6 [6].

Beach's, Sir M. H., Statement to the Civil List Committee, 14 Mar., 7 [1].

Defence of the Sport, Lieut.-Col. Maude's Circular, 21 Mar., 4 [2].

Humanitarian League:—

Memorial to King Edward VII., 13 Feb., 9 [6].

Protest against re-endowment, 21 Mar., 4 [2].

King's Initiative—Letter, 4 May, 6 [3].

Retention of Pack—Farmers' and Landowners' Petitions, 26 Mar., 8 [1]; 29th, 3 [6].

Shooting of Red Deer in Swinley Paddocks, 13 Apr., 11 [6].

Testimonial to Rev. J. Stratton, 2 July, 5 [4].

Windsor Landowners, &c., Meeting, 19 Mar., 11 [3].

Buckingham—Fisher *v.*, 3 May, 14 [6].
 Buckingham—Welcome to Lord Chesham on return from South Africa, 26th July, 9 [1].
 Buckingham Palace :—
 Courts at—Regulations, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
 Electric Lifts, Orders in America, 23 Aug., 3 [5].
 Rebuilding—Letter, 5 Sep., 6 [1].
 Re-vaccination of Officials and Servants, 16 Oct., 4 [4].
 Buckingham Palace Road—Soldiers' Home in Eccleston Street, Opening, 17 Dec., 7 [5].
 Buckingham and Adams' Cycle and Motor Co.—Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. *v.*, 15 June, 15 [2]; 20 July, 17 [1].
 Buckinghamshire :—
 Chamber of Agriculture—Pure Beer Movement, Resolution, 17 Jan., 8 [6].
 County Regiment, proposed, 12 Feb., 7 [5].
 Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 11 Sep., 6 [3].
 Lace—Work of the North Bucks Lace Association, 17 May, 3 [6].
 Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association, Exhibition, &c., 3 Oct., 7 [6].
 Secondary Schools Endowment Scheme, 14 Feb., 6 [4].
 Technical Instruction in Rural Districts—Mr. Milsom's Statement, 7 Sep., 10 [6].
 Buckinghamshire, Lord—Liberal Party, 30 Nov., 12 [3].
 Buckland, C. R.—Inquest, 16 July, 11 [5].
 Buckland, J., Disappearance of—Wife's Application at Thames Police Court, 17 Apr., 2 [6].
 Buckley—St. Matthew's Church, Consecration of New Chancel, 25 July, 12 [4].
 Buckley's Brewery, Ltd., 14 Dec., 5 [6].
 Buckley's, Mr. A., Art Collection—Sale, 6 May, 10 [4].
 Buckmaster, Mr. J. C. :—
 Public House Trust, 26 Dec., 9 [6].
 Reduction in Number of Licensed Houses, 30 Aug., 9 [3].
 Bucks from Bushey Park, Warrants to City of London Officials, 17 July, 4 [6].
 Bndd, W. G.—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheques), 8 Nov., 9 [4]; 6 Dec., 12 [2].
 Buddha, Birthplace of—Mr. V. Smith's Investigations, 25 Dec., 8 [6].
 Buddhism and Politics in Japan, Visit of the Peking Lama to Japan—*Times* Article, 13 Sep., 2 [4].
 Budget :—
 Analysis, 19 Apr., 9 [6].
 Attack on Proposals [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

Budget—cont.

Bankers' Committee of Members of the House of Commons—Meeting, 1 Mar., 10 [1].
 Chancellor of the Exchequer's Statement [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
 Foreign Press Comments, 20 Apr., 7 [3]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 24th, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 27th, 7 [3].
 Custom House, Anticipatory Clearings, 18 Feb., 4 [3]; 19th, 11 [5]; 21st, 7 [6]; 13 Apr., 12 [6]; 17th, 9 [6]; [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [2]; 19 Apr., 6 [1].
 Discussion in Committee of Ways and Means [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [4]; [L], 24th, 9 [3].
 Finance Bill (see that title).
 Irish Nationalist Party Meeting, 30 Apr., 10 [2].
 Loan (see titles War Loan and Loan Bill).
 Opposition Attitude—Full-dress Debate on Report Stage of Resolutions, &c., 30 Apr., 10 [2].
 Relief of Taxation—Utilising Chancery Court "Dormant" Funds proposed—Letter, 11 Mar., 7 [1].
 Misapprehension as to amount of Funds, &c., 12 Mar., 5 [6].
 Resolutions in Committee of Ways and Means [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [4]; 30th, 6 [5].
 Division, Cross Voting, &c., 20 Apr., 9 [2].
 Taxation Reform and the Budget—*Times* Article, 1 May, 15 [1].
 Telegrams, Number dealt with by the Telegraph Staff of the House of Commons, 20 Apr., 9 [1]; 25th, 7 [1].
Temps Article on the Effect of the new Taxes on Continental Trade, 8 May, 7 [5].
 Unclaimed Dividends—Applying to Public Service, [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [2].
 Vincent's, Sir H., Constituents' Approval, 26 Apr., 9 [5].
 (For details see titles Coal, Income Tax, Sugar Duty, &c.; also names of Speakers).
Buenos Ayrean, Overdue Liner, 2 Apr., 10 [6]; 8th, 8 [6].
 Buenos Ayres, Ensenada, and South Coast Railway, 2 Dec., 4 [6].
 Buenos Ayres Grand National Tramways Co., 11 Sep., 9 [5].
 Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway, 5 Apr., 11 [5]; 19th, 3 [4]; 12 Oct., 14 [1]; 25th, 12 [3].
 Results of the Compound Locomotive—Mr. P. Gould's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [4].

Buenos Ayres (New) Gas Co., 7 May, 3 [6]; 17th, 3 [5].

Buenos Ayres New Tramways Co., 31 Dec., 13 [4].

Buenos Ayres Western Railway, 29 Mar., 11 [6]; 11 Oct., 12 [4]; 24th, 13 [1].

Buenos Ayres and Belgrano Electric Tramways Co., 11 Apr., 10 [3]; 20th, 5 [5].

Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway, 2 Mar., 5 [4]; 13th, 3 [4]; 19th, 3 [3]; 28th, 4 [2]; 5 Nov., 13 [2]; 13th, 3 [4].

Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway, 13 Apr., 6 [5]; 24th, 3 [4]; 29 June, 7 [3]; 5 July, 13 [1]; 20th, 6 [2]; 28 Sep., 13 [6].

Amalgamation with Central Argentine Railway, 29 Nov., 4 [3].

Buenos Ayres and Valparaiso Transandine Railway, 3 Jan., 2 [5]; 22 Feb., 3 [4]; 3 Dec., 3 [4]; 13th, 12 [2].

Scheme under Joint Stock Companies Arrangement Act, 1870, Order Sanctioning, 7 Mar., 14 [1].

Buffalo:—

Shaft Accident, 5 Sep., 4 [6].

Suicide of Passenger, 5 Sep., 7 [6].

"Buffalo Bill" Stories—Aldine Publishing Co. v. C. Strong & Co., 17 Oct., 12 [5].

Bugg, W.—Rex v. (Housebreaking) 23 Sep., 2 [6].

Building Societies:—

Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies' Report, 22 Apr., 6 [6].

Powers of Infant Member to borrow Money from the Society and to execute Mortgage as security—Thurston v. Nottingham Permanent Building Society, 3 Dec., 14 [4].

Building Trade:—

Condition of Building Industry—Mr. Blashill's Paper, 26 Feb., 3 [6].

Surveyors' Institution Discussion, 27 Mar., 4 [3].

Exhibition, 18 Apr., 10 [6].

Fire-Proofing Section Exhibits, 17 Jan., 7 [5].

Newcastle District, Dispute in, 19 Feb., 8 [3].

Restriction of Output, Injurious Effect of Trade Unionism—*Times* Article, 18 Nov., 10 [1].

Bricklayer's Explanatory Letter, 9 Dec., 11 [5].

Contractor's Experiences, 26 Dec., 9 [6].

Correspondence, 19 Nov., 12 [2]; 21st, 12 [3]; 23rd, 9 [4]; 25th, 7 [6]; 23 Dec., 5 [6]; 26th, 5 [6]; 31st, 13 [5].

Joiner's Experiences, 26 Nov., 12 [3].

Leeds, Details of Building Trade in, 19 Nov., 11 [2].

Building Trade—*cont.*Restriction of Output, &c.—*cont.*

London County Council Bricklayers, Limit of Output—L.C.C. Discussion, 20 Nov., 8 [1]; 27th, 12 [1].

London County Council Works Department—L.C.C. Discussion, 18 Dec., 12 [1].

Times Leading Article, 18 Nov., 7 [2].

Buildings:—

Accidents:—

Cardiff, 25 Oct., 8 [3].

Lambeth, 22 Nov., 5 [3].

Newcastle Paint Factory, 12 Nov., 5 [5].

Additional Storey, Building in Contravention of County Council's Conditions—Mr. A. G. H. Brown's Appeal, 30 Nov., 6 [2].

By-laws in Rural Districts [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].

Institute of British Architects, Deputation to Local Government Board, 23 Mar., 13 [6].

Flats, System of building round an enclosed space forming an unventilated shaft—Correspondence, 6 Aug., 10 [3]; 8th, 10 [6]; 20th, 4 [6].

Litigation:—

Electric Energy Supply Boxes, Construction of, without Notice to District Surveyor—Whitechapel Board of Works v. Crow, 4 May, 17 [4].

Fire Escape Provision—Summons against W. Reekards, 29 Oct., 12 [4].

Fire-proof Floors for separate Sets of Chambers—Summons against A. Bush, 28 Oct., 13 [5].

Fire-resisting Materials, Building used jointly for trade and residential purposes—Dicksee v. Hoskins, 29 Apr., 3 [1]; 9 July, 3 [5].

Frontage General Line, Building beyond—L.C.C. v.

Bush, W. J., & Co., 7 Mar., 14 [6].

Ellis, 13 July, 15 [3]; 16th, 13 [3].

Hill, W. & Co., 21 Mar., 15 [4.]

Hunslet Guardians, Summons for erecting Workhouse by order of the Local Government Board, without submitting plans to the Leeds Town Council, 3 Aug., 13 [6].

Queen Victoria's Funeral, Erection of Stands without License, 17 Apr., 2 [6].

Buildings—*cont.*

Spratt's Patent, Ltd., Warehouse
Exceeding Provisions of London
Building Act—London County
Council, 27 Mar., 12 [1].

Bulford Camp:—

Hutments, Completion of, 11 Feb., 10
[5].

Soldiers' Institute:—

Entertainments in aid of Bishop of
Salisbury's Fund, 12 Jan., 10
[3].

Opening, 27 Aug., 11 [2].

Bulgaria:—

Army Estimates—Possibility of a
Cabinet Crisis, 17 May, 5 [6].

Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria, Rela-
tions between—*Revue d'Orient* In-
terview with the Bulgarian Foreign
Minister, 1 Nov., 2 [6].

Boris, Prince, Illness of, 18 Feb., 6
[2]; 19th, 5 [4]; 1 Mar., 5 [6]; 4th,
6 [2].

British Consul at Sofia, Appointment,
22 May, 14 [2].

British Trade with—Consular Report,
29 July, 13 [2].

Domestic Affairs—Interview with the
Prime Minister, 30 Aug., 3 [4].

Elections, 12 Feb., 5 [5].

Measures for enforcing Neutrality,
9 Feb., 7 [5].

Finance:—

Financial Crisis—Loan, 17 Dec., 5
[5]; 19th, 5 [6]; 21st, 7
[6]; 23rd, 4 [3]; 24th, 4 [2];
25th, 3 [6]; 26th, 3 [4].

Adjournment of the Sobranje,
30 Dec., 3 [6].

Resignation of Cabinet, 28
Dec., 3 [4].

Signature of Contract, De-
tails of Guarantees, &c., 14
Dec., 8 [1].

Loan—Negotiations with the
Banque de Paris, et des Pays
Bas, 2 Jan., 3 [6].

Monopolies in Tobacco, Salt, and
Petroleum, 2 Jan., 3 [6].

Reforms, M. Karaveloff's Pro-
posals, 25 Mar., 6 [2].

Tithe collected in Kind—New
System substituted for the Land
Tax, 2 Jan., 3 [6].

War Estimates and Public Debt
Budget passed by the Sobranje,
1 July, 7 [5].

Foreign Relations:—

Foreign Minister, *Revue d'Orient*
Interview, 1 Nov., 2 [6].

Prime Minister, Interview with, 30
Aug., 3 [4].

Bulgaria—*cont.*

Grekoff, M.:—

Death of, 9 May, 9 [6].

Phillippopolis Election—M. Gre-
koff unseated, 10 Apr., 3 [6].

Ishtib, Encounter between Bulgarians
and Turkish Troops—Excesses, &c.
[Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3].

Macedonian Agitation (see that title).

Murder of the Bulgarian Pope Parthe-
nius, 22 Apr., 6 [2].

Political and Financial Situation, 28
Feb., 5 [5].

Times Article, 30 Mar., 6 [5].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Bulgarian
Sympathy, 28 Jan., 5 [2]—Mourning
Order, 11 Feb., 10 [3].

Russia and Bulgaria:—

Austro-Hungarian Opinion on
Russo-Bulgarian Relations, 11
July, 7 [4].

Cordiality of Relations—*Revue*
d'Orient Interview with the Bul-
garian Foreign Minister, 1 Nov.,
2 [6].

Grand Duke Alexander Michailo-
vitch's Visit to Bulgaria, 24
June, 8 [1]; 11 July, 7 [4, 5];
12th, 5 [4]; 13th, 7 [3]; [L],
11 [6]; 25th, 5 [4].

Military Arrangements—Adm.
Birileff's Mission, 30 May 3
[6].

Prince Ferdinand's Toast to Russia,
"The Creator of Bulgaria," 15
July, 6 [1].

Russian Loan—Increase in Russian
and Decrease in Austrian Influe-
ence, 11 July, 7 [4].

Russian Squadron, Visit to Varna,
&c., 21 June, 5 [5]; 9 Aug., 3
[5]; 10th, 5 [4]; 13th, 3 [4];
24th, 3 [5].

Sculpture representing deliver-
ance of Bulgaria by Alexander
II., Bulgarian Government Com-
mission for Presentation to the
Tsar, 16 Nov., 7 [3].

Times Leading Articles, 13 July,
11 [6]; 1 Aug., 7 [4].

Tsar Alexander II., Laying Foun-
dation Stone of Monument, 9
May, 5 [5].

Tsar's Invitation to Prince Ferdi-
nand to visit St. Petersburg,
22 May, 7 [5].

Servia and Bulgaria, Russian Efforts
to bring about a *rapprochement*—Col.
Leontovitch's Mission, &c., 17 Jan.,
3 [4]; 24 May, 5 [3]; 8 Oct., 3 [3].

Bulgaria—cont.

Servia and Bulgaria, Russian Efforts, &c.—*cont.*

Exchange of visits between Members of Bulgarian Sobranje and Servian Skupsh-tina—*Pester Lloyd* Comments, 6 Dec., 5 [6].

Revue d'Orient Interview with the Bulgarian Foreign Minister, 1 Nov., 2 [6].

Slaveikoff, M., Death of, 9 May, 9 [6].
Sobranje:—

Ivancheff Cabinet, Impeachment of Members, 25 May, 7 [3]; 4 Sep., 3 [5]; 7th, 5 [6]; 9th, 4 [5].
Ministerial Crisis, 1 Mar., 5 [6]; 4th, 6 [2].

Karaveloff-Zankoff Cabinet, 5 Mar., 5 [3].

Opening, 13 Feb., 5 [5].

Petroff Ministry, 26 Jan., 8 [2]—
Resignation, 18 Feb., 6 [2]; 26th, 5 [5].

Speech from the Throne, 8 Mar., 3 [2]; 29 Oct., 3 [5]—Address in Answer, 18 Nov., 3 [5].

Stoiloff, M., Death of, 8 Apr., 4 [6].

Turkey and Bulgaria:—

Anti-Turkish Demonstration in Sofia—Punishment of persons implicated, 25 Dec., 3 [6].

Frontier Incident, Bulgarian Soldier arrested and beheaded, 16 Dec., 6 [2].

Klisobair, Occupation by Turkish Troops, Bulgarian Representations to the Porte, 20 Aug., 3 [4].

Bulkeley, Sir R. W.—Speed at Sea, 3 Jan., 8 [4].

Bull—Stacey v., 25 July, 14 [4].

Bull, A. H., Ltd.—W. Marshall & Co. v., 18 July, 12 [1].

Bull, H., & Co., 29 Oct., 12 [3].

BULL, Mr.—Indecent and Obscene Exhibitions, Mutoscope and Biograph Company Exhibitions [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].

Bull, Rev. P. B.—South African War, Conduct of the Troops, 21 Feb., 7 [3].

Bull v.:—

Shoreditch Corporation, 16 Dec., 14 [1].

Smith, 14 June, 13 [2]—Letter, 20th, 12 [4].

Bull Fight in France:—

Motor Car substituted for Horse, Bull refusing to fight, 1 Oct., 3 [5].

Nice, Mayor's Interdict, 24 May, 14 [6].

BULLARD, SIR H., Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [2].

Bullard & Son, Ltd.—Janke v., 13 June, 14 [4].

Bulldog Show at the Crystal Palace, 23 Oct., 10 [6].

Bullen and others—Reg. v. (Stealing and Receiving Tapestry), 7 Jan., 11 [5].

Bullen's Settlement in re—*Mispratt-Williams v. Howe*, 18 Jan., 9 [1].

Buller, Gen. Sir R.:—

Agent-General for Natal, Dinner to, at St. Stephen's Club, 3 Apr., 7 [6].

Aldershot Command—First Army Corps:—

Appointment, 14 Sep., 7 [2].

Duration of Appointment, 1 Oct., 4 [2]; [L] 7 [4].

Dismissal, 23 Oct., 3 [6]; [L] 7 [2].

Clapham Common, Demonstration of Sympathy, 16 Dec., 9 [6].

Comments on, Agitations in favour of Gen. Buller, &c., 25 Oct., 8 [2]; 26th, 12 [3]; 28th, 6 [1]; 30th, 7 [5]; 31st, 10 [2]; 18 Nov., 7 [6].

Correspondence, 26 Oct., 12 [3]; 28th, 6 [1]; 29th, 13 [5].

Devonshire Mayors, Meeting of, 26 Oct., 12 [2].

Devonshire and the Case of Gen. Buller—Correspondent's Letter, 29 Oct., 4 [3].

Grey, Sir E., on, 12 Dec., 7 [3].

Howard, Mr. H., resigning Presidency of Northumberland Liberal Association, 22 Nov., 7 [5].

Long, Mr., on, 26 Oct., 12 [2].

Spion Kop Despatches (see subheading South African War).

Times Leading Article, 28 Oct., 9 [2].

Vincent, Sir E., on, 9 Dec., 6 [2].

(See also names of speakers.)

Attacks on Sir R. Buller, Conduct of Natal Operations, Aldershot Command, &c., 28 Sep., 7 [4]; 12 Oct., 10 [2]—Speech in reply at Queen's Hall, Westminster, 11 Oct., 10 [1]; [L] 7 [4].

Continental Press Comments, 14 Oct., 5 [2]; 24th, 3 [2]; 28th, 5 [1].

Correspondence, 12 Oct., 10 [2]; 14th, 7 [5]; 18th, 10 [5]; 19th, 10 [4]; 22nd, 5 [5].

Foreign Officer's Comments, 22 Oct., 3 [2].

Indian Press Opinion, 26 Oct., 7 [1].

Markham, Mr., on the "International Detective," 14 Oct., 10 [2].

Natal, Feeling in, 25 Oct., 3 [2].

Pease, Sir W., on, 12 Oct., 10 [1].

Trooper's Defence of Sir R. Buller—Letter, 18 Oct., 10 [5].

Buller, Gen. Sir R.—*cont.*

Brodrick's, Mr., Tribute, 14 Nov., 10 [3].

Career of, 23 Oct., 3 [6].

Cyclists' (Volunteer) Corps, Efficiency of, 5 Oct., 10 [6]—*Times* Article, 14th, 13 [1].

Devonian Commemoration of Military Services:—

Failure of Attempt to organise Movement, 1 Nov., 5 [6].

Letter issued by Committee, 4 Nov., 6 [3].

Devonian Dinner, 2 Dec., 10 [4]; [L] 9 [2].

Drill in the Army, 22 Mar., 11 [5].

Drill Halls, Uses of, 9 May, 6 [2].

Enfield, Presentation of Address, &c., 24 Sep., 5 [2].

Field Firing at Aldershot, 2 Sep., 5 [3]; 4 Oct., 8 [2].

Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa, proposed [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1].

Height, Reduction in Standard for Recruits for Mounted Infantry and Light Cavalry, 30 Apr., 7 [3].

Imperial Unity, &c., 18 June, 10 [5].

Manœuvres at Aldershot, Observations on, 31 July, 11 [2].

Midland Railway Engine Drivers' and Firemen's Life Assurance Society, Dinner, 6 May, 13 [4].

Military History, Study of, 16 Jan., 8 [6].

Military Services, Appreciation of, Expression of Sympathy with Enforced Retirement, 16 Nov., 7 [6].

Charlbury Reception, 19 Nov., 7 [5].

Devonian Commemoration (see that sub-heading).

Greystoke, 25 Nov., 12 [5].

Hyde Park Demonstration, 2 Dec., 10 [4]; [L] 9 [2]—Letter, 3 Dec., 7 [3].

New York Times Comments, 4 Dec., 5 [4].

Plymouth:—

Meeting, 11 Dec., 7 [3].

Town Council, withdrawal of proposed resolution, 12 Nov., 7 [6].

(See also names of speakers.)

Plymouth:—

Honorary Freedom of the Borough, 12 Apr., 8 [1].

Volunteer Brigade, Field Operations, 30 July, 8 [5].

Rifle Clubs—Letter to Secretary of Plymouth Club, 21 Feb., 10 [4].

Roberts, Lord, and Sir R. Buller, Comparisons between, 29 Mar., 8 [2].

Buller, Gen. Sir R.—*cont.*

St. Michael and St. George, Order of—Promotion to G.C.M.G., 20 Apr., 12 [1]; [L] 11 [3].

Scottish Regiments, Record in South Africa, 26 Jan., 9 [5].

Soldiers' Institutes, Benefits of, 11 May, 13 [3]; 26 Sep., 7 [6].

Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association—Meetings. Bazaars, &c., 19 Mar., 11 [2]; 13 Apr., 12 [2]; 2 May, 10 [2]; 23rd, 10 [1].

South African War, 13 Apr., 12 [3]; 18th, 14 [1].

Ladysmith, Relief of, Allegations against Sir R. Buller—Contradictions, 5 Jan., 8 [1]; 7th, 8 [4].

Heliogram to Sir G. White to surrender—Reply to Correspondent, 3 Oct., 5 [2].

Natal, Strategic Value of, 8 Feb., 11 [2].

Natives, Arming of, 28 Aug., 8 [2].

Spion Kop Despatches, Re-writing Suggestion—Connection with Sir R. Buller's Dismissal—Mr. Morton's Allegation, 13 Dec., 8 [6].

Letter, 14 Dec., 12 [6].

Long, Mr., on, 14 Dec., 13 [3].

Morton's, Mr., Reply to Mr. Long's Strictures, 16 Dec., 10 [5].

Volunteers, Work of, 15 June, 9 [3].

Work of Sir R. Buller in South Africa, Soldier's Opinion—Letter, 14 Jan., 8 [3].

Training of Troops, Artillery Drill, &c., Memorandum, 7 Feb., 11 [6]—Cancellation by the War Office, 23rd, 9 [5].

Volunteers:—

Aldershot Training—Report, 5 Oct., 10 [5].

Shooting at Short Range, Importance of, 20 June, 10 [3].

(See also South African War.)

Buller—Gen. Sir R., and Lady Audrey Buller, Departure from Government House and Welcome in Devonshire, 2 Nov., 13 [3].

Bullivant v. Attorney-General for Victoria, 3 May, 14 [1].

Bullock—Abrahams v., 7 June, 14 [6].

Bullock, Mr. J. F. W.—Wafer Bread, 11 Sept., 8 [6].

Bullock v. Ardern, 22 Feb., 13 [3].

Bull's Eye, Training in Rifle Shooting—Correspondence, 7 Jan., 5 [5].

Bull's Metal and Melloid Co.—Phosphor Bronze Co. v., 30 Mar., 16 [3].

Bulmer, J.—*Rex v. (Stamp Albums Theft)*, 16 Feb., 3 [6]; 23rd, 15 [3]; 7 Mar., 14 [3].

Bulteel and Bulteel *v. Plymouth High School for Boys, Ltd.*, 27 Apr., 15 [6].

Buluwayo Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd., 14 Dec., 5 [4].

Buluwayo Exploration Co., 31 Dec., 13 [3].

Buluwayo Market and Offices Co., 10 Dec., 3 [5]; 12th, 4 [4].

Buluwayo Syndicate, Ltd., 17 Dec., 3 [4].

Buluwayo Waterworks Co., 14 May, 3 [6].

Bulwark :—

Armour Plate Trials, 4 Sep., 8 [6].

Engines Accident, 20 Mar., 7 [5].

Bulysses and Greenwood, Collision Litigation, 18 May, 5 [2].

Bunau-Varilla, Mr. P.—Nicaragua and Panama Routes for Isthmian Canal, 17 Sep., 13 [4].

Bunce, H. G.—*Rex v. (Food, &c., by False Pretences)*, 15 Oct., 9 [5].

Bungaree and Brunner, Collision—Inquiry, 26 July, 6 [3].

Bunker, J.—*Reg. v. (Embezzlement)*, 9 Jan., 10 [3].

Bunt, F. W. and Co.—Factories and Workshops Prosecution, 31 Jan., 14 [6].

Bunten, Mrs. A. C.—Ancient Dramatic Ballads, 21 May, 14 [2].

Bunting, G.—*Reg. v. (Assault)*, 14 Jan., 2 [6].

Bunting, Mr. P. W.—National Vigilance Association, Appeal, 29 Nov., 12 [5].

Bunyan and Brockwell—*Rex v. (Stealing Sweets from Automatic Machines)*, 23 Apr., 14 [6].

Buoys and Beacons, Continuous-burning Petroleum Lamp—Mr. Wigham's Address, 14 Sep., 11 [1].

Burbridge, E.—*Rex v. (Money by Forged Cheque)*, 4 July, 14 [6].

Burch, A.—*Rex v. (Wounding)*, 8 Feb., 11 [6].

Burden—Gulliver and Co., *v.*, 12 July, 13 [6].

Burden, *v.* :—

Burden, 7 June, 15 [1].

Fraser, 3 July, 3 [5]; 12 Dec., 14 [1].

Burdett, Sir H. C. :—

National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversy, 19 Mar., 14 [6].

Roman Catholics and the Nation, Aggressive Tactics, 21 Feb., 10 [6].

Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co., 28 June, 11 [4].

Meeting—Sir H. Burdett's Rulings as Chairman, 1 July, 4 [2]; 3rd, 7 [3].

Burdett-Coutts, Baroness—Destitute Children's Dinner Society, Appeal, 14 Dec., 13 [5].

BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. :—

Army Medical Service Reform, 8 Oct., 10 [2]—Correspondence, 9th, 3 [6]; 11th, 5 [5].

MacCormac's, Sir W., Remarks reflecting on Mr. Burdett-Coutts, alleged :—

Burdett-Coutts's, Mr., Letter, 6 Aug., 8 [5].

Inaccuracy of Report, Extract from *British Medical Journal*, 9 Aug., 8 [1]—Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Rejoinder, 12 Aug., 7 [6].

Red Cross Society, Relations with South African Philanthropic Societies, 8 Oct., 10 [3]—Letter, 9th, 3 [6].

"Sick and Wounded in South Africa"—Review, 3 Jan., 8 [3].

South African Hospitals Commission :—

Letter thanking Correspondents, 23 Mar., 13 [5].

Partial and Imperfect Inquiry alleged [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [3].

Report, 24 Jan., 10 [5]; 11 Feb., 13 [3]; 13th, 11 [3]; [Parl.] 16th, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].

Burdon-Sanderson, Sir J.—Help for the Tuberculous Poor, 23 Sep., 9 [5].

Burge, Rev. H. M.—Headmaster of Winchester, Election, 27 Feb., 12 [3].

Burgess, Mr.—Purity of Water Supplies, 17 Oct., 10 [2].

Burgess, Mr. W. A.—Cold Spell in March, 12 Apr., 9 [5].

BURGHCLERE, Lord :—

Authors' Society, Dinner, 3 May, 3 [6].

Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [1].

Burghley Road School of Science, Conversion into Higher Elementary School—

London School Board, 29 Mar., 10 [1].

Burglary Insurance Corporation, National, 25 Jan., 13 [2].

Burial Fees, Recovery of—*Cooke v. Ashman*, 12 July, 10 [4].

Burial, Funeral, and Mourning Reform (Church) Association—Meetings, 7 Feb., 11 [2]; 8 Mar., 12 [1]; 13 July, 5 [6].

Burial-Ground, Building on Disused Burial Ground—Prosecution of Kenyon and Taylor, 8 Nov., 7 [4].

Burial Laws—Legislation [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [3].

BURKE, Mr. Haviland :—

Belfast Riots [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [4].

United Irish League, Boycotting of Farms, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [1].

Burke, T.—*Rex v. (Attempted Theft)*, 15 Aug., 12 [4].

Burkhardt, Sec.-Lieut.—Court-Martial, 1 Apr., 10 [3]; 2nd, 11 [3]; 20th, 9 [6]; 13 May, 10 [4].

Burland *v.* Earle, 17 July, 13 [3]; 11 Nov., 14 [1].

Burlington Fine Arts Club, Silver Work Exhibition—*Times* Article, 9 Feb., 13 [5].

Burlington Hotels Co., 1 Feb., 13 [1].

Burlington House (see Royal Academy).

Burls, Mr. E. G.—Wrench *v.* Langworthy Bros. and Co., 20 June, 6 [6].

Burma:—

China-Burma Frontier, Insecurity of:—
Consular Report, 13 Sep., 8 [6].
Incursions by Trans-Frontier
Kachins—Commissioner's Report, 19 Aug., 3 [2].

Curzon's, Lord, Tour, 5 Nov., 3 [2]; 22nd, 3 [5]; 2 Dec., 5 [3].

Kalewa—Address to Chiefs of Chin Tribes, 26 Nov., 5 [2]; 28th, 5 [6].

Kimdat—Address of Welcome, 25 Nov., 5 [4].

Lashio, Durbar at, 3 Dec., 5 [2].

Mandalay, 28 Nov., 5 [5]; 29th, 5 [1].

Durbar — Lord Curzon's Speech, 30 Nov. 7 [2].

Leper Asylum, Opening New Wards, 30 Nov. 7 [2].

Manipur, 18 Nov. 3 [1].

Moulmein, Welcome at, 14 Dec., 7 [3].

Provincial Contracts and Burma, 10 Dec., 5 [1].

Rangoon:—

Curzon's, Lord, Reply to Address of Welcome, 10 Dec., 5 [1].

Railways, Extension of Railway Connexion between India and Burma and China and Burma — Viceroy's Speech, 12 Dec. 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Reception of Deputations, 11 Dec. 5 [2].

Times Leading Article, 30 Nov., 11 [2].

French Consul—Appointment, 10 Aug., 13 [5].

Fryer, Sir F., on, 16 Jan., 3 [3].

Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States, Publication of, 19 Sep., 4 [4].

Jade and Tourmaline Mining Industries, Effect of Chinese Disturbances on, 7 May, 4 [2].

Law Courts, Chief Judge—Question of appointing a Barrister, 17 June, 7 [3].

Maharajah of Mysore—Tour, 9 Jan., 3 [3].

Burma—*cont.*

Manipur:—

British Historical Relations with the Manipuris—Correspondent's Letter, 19 Nov. 14 [5].

Curzon's, Lord, Visit, 18 Nov. 3 [1].

Missionary Work in—Rangoon Diocesan Association Report, 23 Oct., 8 [3].

Political Service Separate from Indian Political Service proposed, 17 Aug., 5 [2].

Population of Rangoon, Increase in, 4 Mar., 5 [2].

Proclamation of King Edward, 28 Jan., 5 [3].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Burmese Sympathy, 26 Feb., 12 [4].

Queen Victoria's Illness—Mahomedan Prayers, 22 Jan., 9 [1].

Railways—Gokteik Viaduct and Railway to Thibaw:—
Opening, 3 June, 5 [1].
Times Article, 6 Apr., 8 [1].

Symes, Sir E. G., Suicide, 9 Jan., 3 [3].

Trade:—

India and British Burma:—

Returns, 7 Jan., 11 [1]; 19 Feb., 4 [3]; 6 Mar., 4 [2]; 12 Apr., 10 [2]; 1 May, 6 [3]; 31st, 11 [2]; 14 Sep., 4 [2]; 27th, 10 [2]; 22 Oct., 11 [1]; 20 Nov., 13 [2].

Statement, 22 Oct., 11 [1].

Report 1900-01, 19 Oct., 14 [1].

Trade Routes to China (see China—Indian Overland Trade Routes).

Burma Railways, 9 Dec., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [5].

Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd., 14 June, 3 [5]; 25th, 3 [4].

Burnaby *v.* Burnaby, 30 Nov., 15 [6].

Burnand's, M., Picture "Christ's Prayer after the Last Supper"—Exhibition in London, 13 Nov., 7 [2].

Burne-Jones, Sir P.—Widening of Piccadilly, 1 Aug., 10 [6].

Burney, Sarah—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 30 July, 14 [5].

Burney-Young, Mr. E.—Australian Vintage of 1901, 19 June, 11 [6].

Burney's, New Cross Brewery, Ltd., and Brutton and Burney, Ltd., *in re*, 19 Feb., 14 [3].

Burnill, O.—Rescue of Girl from Drowning, 16 Apr., 8 [6]—Correspondence, 15 Apr., 6 [3]; 20th, 11 [6]; 27th, 11 [5]; 12 June, 14 [6].

Burning Accidents to Children, Number of—Coroners' Conference, 8 June, 11 [6].

Burnley, Bishop Suffragan of:—
Appointment, 10 Sep., 7 [5]; 8 [2].
Consecration Ceremony, 19 Oct., 11 [1]
—Letter, 22nd, 9 [3].

- Burnley, Miners' Strike, 4 Jan., 7 [5]; 5th, 7 [6].
- Burns, Dr. Dawson—Drink Bill of 1900, 1 Apr., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 15th, 12 [5]; 23rd, 12 [5].
- Burns, G.—Inquest, 12 Apr., 10 [6].
- Burns, Mr. D.—Mr. Chamberlain's Speech on Temperance Legislation, 16 Oct., 5 [5].
- BURNS, Mr. J.:—
 Accidents to Workmen, Increase in number [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [4].
 Alkali, &c., Works Regulation Bill [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [4].
 Civil List Proposals [Parl.] 10 May, 7 [2].
 Coffee Stalls—Night Coffee Stalls, Rendezvous for Criminals, &c., alleged [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [4].
 Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [4].
 Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [6].
 Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [3].
 Irish People Newspaper, Seizure of, in Dublin [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [1].
 London County Council Election, 11 Feb., 10 [6]; 25th, 10 [3]; 28th, 10 [2].
 London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [2].
 London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2].
 Merchant Ships, Manning of—Crimping in American Ports, Recommendations of Committee of 1896, &c. [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [3].
 National Gallery (Purchase of Adjacent Land) Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [6].
 Post Office Employees' Grievances, Permanent Committee of Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].
 Snowden Railway Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [3].
 South-Eastern and London, Chatham and Dover Railways Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [2].
- Burns, Mr. J. C.—Lighthouses and the Lighthouse Boards, 16 Apr., 5 [2].
- Burns, Robert:—
 Autographs Sale, 11 Feb., 14 [6].
 Edinburgh Burns Club, Dinner, 25 Mar., 7 [6].
 Museum at Alloway Cottage:—
 Acquisition of Engravings, MSS., &c., 25 Mar., 7 [6]; 12 Aug., 11 [4].
 Alterations at, 21 Mar., 11 [6].
 Number of Visitors to Monument and Cottage, 23 Oct., 4 [2].
- Burnside Tea Company of Ceylon, 22 Apr., 3 [6].
- Burnyeat v. Whitehaven Joint Stock Banking Co., 3 July, 3 [3].
- Burrowes, Capt.—Gifts for the Troops, Gratitude of Royal Irish Fusiliers, 5 Feb., 6 [5].
- Burrows v.:—
 Lang, 17 May, 14 [3].
 Matabele Gold Reefs and Estates Co., 27 Feb., 13 [3]; 22 Mar., 14 [1]—Letter, 5th, 14 [5].
- Burslem—Boiler Explosion, 7 Oct., 4 [4].
- Burstall, J., & Co.—Harland and Wolff, Ltd. v., 12 Mar., 14 [1].
- BURT, Mr.:—
 Aldershot Command—Removal of Sir R. Buller, 25 Oct., 8 [2].
 Coal, Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 3 May, 7 [4].
 Circular to Northumberland Miners' Association, 5 July, 9 [5].
 Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Attitude of Northumberland and Durham Miners—Mr. Pickard's Threat, 6 Nov., 9 [2].
 Northumberland Miners' Association, Report, 10 Jan., 7 [6].
 Northumberland Miners, Circular to, 11 Feb., 6 [4]; 13 Mar., 5 [6]; 12 Apr., 5 [6]; 7 Oct., 8 [6]; 11 Dec., 14 [3].
 United States, Coal Production in—Comparison between England and the United States, 7 Nov., 11 [6].
- Burton, B.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 28 Dec., 12 [4].
- Burton, C.—Rex v. (Assault), 5 Oct., 14 [1].
- Burton, E.—Rex v. (Housebreaking Implements), 25 Feb., 15 [1].
- Burton, Mr. W.—Lead Poisoning, 21 Jan., 13 [4].
- BURTON v.:—
 Barnacle, 11 Feb., 12 [1].
 Perryman, 16 Nov., 15 [3].
- Burton's, Mr. W. S., Pictures, Omission from Royal Academy Winter Exhibition, 26 Jan., 10 [1]—Letter, 30th, 6 [3].
- Burtwell—Lewis v., 13 Mar., 2 [6].
- Bury—Bradford Dyers' Association v., 16 Jan., 9 [2]; 3 Dec., 14 [5].
- Bury, Rochdale and Oldham Tramway Co.—Freel v., 26 Jan., 4 [1].
- Bury, T.—Margarine Prosecution, 16 July, 3 [6].
- Bury Municipal Technical School, Prizes, 12 Oct., 9 [6].
- Bury St. Edmunds:—
 Recorder, Appointment, 10 Oct., 7 [5].
 St. Mary's Church, Donation, 16 Jan., 6 [1].
- Bush, A.—Building Act Summons, 28 Oct., 13 [5].
- "Bush Brotherhood":—
 London, Bishop of, on, 15 May, 11 [6].
 Rockhampton's, Bishop of, Appeal, 21 Feb., 7 [4].
- Bush, W. J., & Co., 22 May, 5 [6].
- London County Council v., 7 Mar., 14 [6].

Bushby, Mr. H. N. G.—Assassination of Mr. Hoshi Toru, 1 July, 8 [6].

Bushe, Mr. S.—Crown Prosecutor for Dublin, Appointment, 24 Oct. 4 [2].

Bushnell, Mr. F.—Small Sanatoria for Consumption, 2 Aug., 2 [6].

Business in 1900—*Times* Article, 2 Feb., 7 [2].

“Business Men” :—

British Chamber of Commerce in Paris complaining of lack of Trade Reports, 12 Aug., 6 [4].

Official Discourtesy, 20 Nov., 6 [6].

Bustards :—

Protection of the Great Bustard in Norfolk, 7 Jan., 5 [5].

Suffolk Gamekeeper fined for killing Bustards, 9 July, 10 [3]; 23rd, 7 [5].

Butchard—Northfleet Coal and Ballast Co. v., 10 May, 13 [3].

Butchart v. Butchart and Hill, 27 Feb., 13 [1]; 8 Nov., 15 [2].

Butcher, J.—Rex v. (Wounding), 25 Jan., 11 [6]; 1 Feb., 6 [3]; 9th, 15 [3].

BUTCHER, Mr.—Cost of the South African War, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [6].

Taxing Gold Mines towards [Parl.], 5 July, 4 [4].

Butcher and others—Rex v. (Stealing and Receiving Leather Goods), 15 Mar., 12 [6].

Bute, Marquis of—Will, 2 May, 6 [6].

Buteshire—Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointment, 9 Mar., 13 [5]; 20th, 12 [5].

Butler Children—Inquest, 22 May, 14 [5].

Butler, Dr.—Harrovians' South African War Memorial, 6 Nov., 8 [2].

Butler, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.—

Aldershot Troops, Farewell Order, 10 Jan., 8 [4].

Cavalry Reinforcements for South Africa, Inspection, 3 Jan., 6 [2].

Political Despatches previous to Outbreak of War—Question of Publication [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].

Butler, Mr. S. :—

Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, 31 Dec., 10 [4].

“Erewhon Revisited”—Review, 9 Oct., 5 [1].

Butler, R.—Rex v. (Van theft), 15 Aug., 12 [4].

Butt, W.—Rex v. (Housebreaking Implements), 10 Oct., 12 [4].

Butter :—

Adulteration Prosecutions, 22 Jan., 13 [4]; 23rd, 19 [1]; 9 Feb., 15 [4]; 28th, 15 [5]; 18 Apr., 15 [2]; 9 May, 12 [4]; 31st, 10 [6]; 22 June, 6 [4]; 17 July, 13 [1]; 1 Aug., 13 [4]; 29th, 9 [4].

Boracic Acid Prosecution—Messrs. Pearks, Gunston and Tee's Appeal, 24 Oct., 4 [6].

Butter—*cont.*

Adulteration Prosecutions—*cont.*

Importation of Adulterated Butter, Prosecution, 8 June, 11 [6]; 8 July, 12 [3]; 17th, 3 [1].

Russian Inquiry, 29 July, 8 [6].

Argentina Industry—Consular Report, 24 June, 4 [4].

Australasian Butter :—

Season of 1901-02, Opening, 4 Nov., 13 [4].

Weddel, Messrs., Annual Review, 19 Aug., 11 [1].

Canadian Butter :—

Amount in Store, 9 Sep., 11 [6].

Causes of Mould, 7 Oct. 11 [3].

Weddel's, Messrs., Annual Review, 19 Aug., 11 [2].

Consignment damaged during transit between New York and London—Mills and Sparrow v. Atlantic Transport Co., 19 Nov., 15 [2].

Constituents of—United States Department of Agriculture, Report, 26 Aug., 6 [3].

“Fishy” Butter, Production of—New South Wales Experiment, 11 Mar., 3 [3].

Imports :—

Colonial Butter—Messrs. Weddel's Report, 1 Apr., 11 [3].

Returns and Comparative Statistics, 14 Jan., 10 [2]; 21st, 13 [1]; 11 Feb., 3 [1]; 4 Mar., 3 [2]; 11th, 3 [1]; 15 Apr., 13 [2]; 13 May, 13 [2]; 10 June, 13 [4]; 15 July, 13 [2]; 16 Sep., 11 [5]; 14 Oct., 13 [3]; 11 Nov., 13 [3]; 16 Dec. 13 [4]; 24th, 2 [6].

Jersey Cows, Butter Producing Capabilities, 24 June, 4 [4].

Milk-blended Butter—Pearks, Gunston and Tee's Litigation, 10 Aug., 14 [4]; 13 Sep., 12 [4]; 14th, 7 [5]; 28th, 4 [5]; 12 Oct., 13 [5]; 7 Nov., 15 [5]; 21st, 14 [5]; 17 Dec., 13 [6].

New Zealand Exports to Great Britain, 10 June, 13 [6].

Prices :—

Comparison with 1900, 8 Apr., 11 [2].

Weddel's, Messrs., Reports, 7 Jan., 12 [4]; 25 Feb., 14 [6]; 4 Mar., 3 [2]; 25th, 11 [3]; 22 Apr., 3 [2]; 29th, 13 [3]; 6 May, 3 [3]; 27th, 6 [4]; 3 June, 3 [4]; 10th, 13 [6]; 1 July, 15 [4]; 22nd, 13 [4]; 29th, 9 [2]; 5 Aug., 11 [4]; 12th, 12 [3]; 2 Sep., 6 [4]; 9th, 11 [6]; 16th, 12 [1]; 23rd, 12 [5]; 30th, 11 [6]; 7 Oct., 11 [3]; 14th, 13 [3]; 21st, 11 [5]; 4 Nov., 13 [4]; 19th, 13 [3]; 25th, 13 [2]; 16 Dec., 13 [6].

Butter—*cont.*

Standard of Quality—Water legally allowable [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [4].

Departmental Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [3].

Appointment, 6 July, 14 [5]; 8th, 12 [3].

Sittings, 3 Aug., 12 [5]; 28 Sep., 13 [5]; 2 Nov., 7 [6].

Milk-blended Butter (see that sub-heading).

Prosecutions, 7 Jan., 9 [3]; 12 July, 15 [3]; 23 Aug., 7 [5].

Tests of 1900—Mr. Mathews's Paper, 21 Jan., 13 [3].

Water in Butter (see sub-heading Standard of Quality).

Butterfield, A.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 5 Nov., 12 [1].

Butterfield, Rev. R. P.—Boer Opinion on the Concentration Camps, 26 Dec., 3 [5].

Butterflies and Moths, Leech Collection—Gift to Natural History Museum, 31 May, 7 [5].

Butterfly in London in November—Letter, 15 Nov., 7 [6].

Butterworth—Wood *v.*, 23 Dec., 13 [3].

Butterworth, Mr. A. R.—Bankers' Lien and Rights in respect of Advances, 17 Dec., 13 [5].

Butterworth, Mr. J.—Sudden Death in Ely Cathedral, 16 Apr., 4 [2].

Buxton—Curtis *v.*, 10 May, 14 [1]; 13th, 3 [5]; 15th, 13 [5].

Buxton—Devonshire Hospital, Meeting, 3 June 6 [6].

Buxton, Mr. E. N.:—

Compensation for Liquor Licences, 21 Oct., 5 [5].

New Forest, Essex Technical Committee Field Studies, 7 June, 7 [5].

Buxton, Mr. S. C.:—

Asanti Military Expedition—Attack on Mr. Chamberlain, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [6].

Civil Service Supplementary Estimates, Detailed Information as to Items—Items that should be provided for in the original Estimates [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [3].

Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].

Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [5].

Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2]; 26 Apr., 6 [1].

Income Tax [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [5]; 12 July, 7 [3].

London Water Question and Thames Steamboats—East End Protest against Action of the Government, 16 Apr., 5 [5].

Buxton, Mr. S. C.—*cont.*

London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [1].

Parliament—Easter Recess, Shortening duration proposed [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].

Salisbury, Lord, and the Privy Seal—Renewal of Duties and Salaries [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [6].

Sinking Fund, Objections to Continuance of Suspension—Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [5].

Slavery in Zanzibar [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [5].

Somaliland, Outbreak of Ogaden Somalis—Murder of Mr. Jenner, Punitive Operations, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [2].

South African War, Cost of the War—Loan Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [4].

South Metropolitan Gas Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [1].

Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [6]; 21st, 7 [1]; 25th, 6 [4].

Supplementary Estimates:—

Consolidation of remaining Votes, and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [4].

Original Estimates under-estimated [Parl.] 1 Mar., 7 [1].

Uganda, Administration of [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].

Vaccination Statistics, 4 Nov., 12 [4].

Buxton, Sir T. F.—Slavery in British Possessions, 1 Apr., 13 [4].

Buying Rates on the East, 3 Jan., 9 [5]; 10th, 9 [3]; 17th, 13 [5]; 25th, 12 [3]; 31st, 4 [4]; 7 Feb., 11 [2]; 14th, 15 [3]; 21st, 11 [4]; 28th, 11 [3]; 7 Mar., 3 [6]; 14th, 3 [6]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 28th, 4 [3]; 3 Apr., 4 [2]; 11th, 2 [4]; 18th, 11 [6]; 25th, 4 [4]; 2 May, 11 [3]; 9th, 12 [5]; 16th, 11 [5]; 30th, 8 [4]; 6 June, 3 [6]; 13th, 12 [5]; 27th, 14 [6]; 28th, 12 [3]; 4 July, 15 [1]; 11th, 6 [6]; 17th, 4 [6]; 24th, 4 [3]; 30th, 4 [5]; 1 Aug., 12 [2]; 8th., 9 [4]; 15th, 2 [6]; 22nd, 11 [4]; 29th, 10 [2]; 5 Sep., 11 [2]; 12th, 8 [6]; 19th, 11 [6]; 26th, 11 [2]; 3 Oct., 9 [5]; 10th, 9 [2]; 15th, 9 [4]; 17th, 8 [6]; 25th, 9 [4]; 31st, 11 [3]; 7 Nov., 11 [3]; 15th, 2 [6]; 22nd, 12 [2]; 28th, 12 [5]; 5 Dec., 4 [4]; 20th, 12 [1].

Buzzard, Stranded, 31 July, 5 [5].

Bwlfa and Merthyr Dare Collieries, 27 Apr., 6 [6].

Byas, Mosley & Co.—Legge *v.*, 30 Nov., 15 [5]; 3 Dec., 15 [1].

Bygrave *v.* Southwark Borough Council, 27 Feb., 9 [6].

Byles, Mr. F. G.—Old and New Journalism, 29 Aug., 9 [5].

Byrne, Col.—Metropolitan Mounted Rifles, Memorandum, 7 Mar., 11 [1].

Byrne, Mr. Justice—Swearing of Witnesses, Option of Scotch Form of Oath, 23 Dec., 13 [2]—Letter, 25th, 6 [3].

Byrne, Mr. T. H., Narrow Escape of, in encounter with the Boers, 27 Aug., 4 [2].

Byrne, Rebecca—Probate Application, 30 Apr., 14 [3].

Byrne v. Millom and Askam Hematite Iron Co., 21 Nov., 14 [1].

Byrne & Co.:—
Failure to make return of Directors' Register, Prosecution, 3 June, 3 [6]; 10th, 14 [4]; 15th, 5 [1].

Wladimirski Gold Mines, Alleged Inaccuracy in Circular, 1 Apr., 4 [2].

Byron—Evans Williams v., 16 Dec., 14 [2].

Byron, Mr. A. W.—Agricultural Show System, 7 Oct., 12 [6].

Byron Society Memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Gladstone, Inspection by the King of the Hellenes, 12 Feb., 9 [5].

"C."—England, Russia, and Persia, 19 Oct., 7 [5].

"C. A. G. B."—Death of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 10 [4].

"C. B."—Government Stationery and the Order for Mourning, 30 Jan., 9 [5].

"C. B. R."—South African War, "Pessimistic View of the Army," 14 Nov., 14 [6].

"C. C. M."—English and Foreign Railways, 8 Jan., 7 [5].

"C. D. P."—Modern Language Teaching, 10 Jan., 6 [3].

"C. E. D. R."—Privilege of Peers, 20 Aug., 4 [6].

"C. H. M."—Irish Parliamentary Representation and the Act of Union, 26 Sep., 9 [6].

"C. I. V."—South African Decoration, &c., Wearing of Ribbons on Civilian Clothes, 13 June, 10 [3].

"C. J. B."—Unpunctuality on the S.E.C.B., 28 Aug., 2 [6].

"C. J. D."—Vryheid, Telegrams and Proclamations issued by the late Transvaal Government, 5 Aug., 4 [3].

"C. L."—Railway Journey to Switzerland, 5 Aug., 8 [5].

"C. R. W."—Recollections of the Century, 22 Jan., 12 [4].

"C. T. M."—Electric Railways Vibration, 22 Jan., 12 [5].

"C. W."—Bi-literal Cypher of Francis Bacon, 23 Dec., 6 [3].

"C. W. W."—Aldershot Training, 16 Apr., 9 [6].

"C. Y."—Veneration of Savages for Queen Victoria, 2 Feb., 11 [2].

Cab Fares:—

Dispute, 11 Apr., 16 [5].

Issue of Book of Legal Fares, 29 Nov., 3 [2].

Litigation, 4 July, 14 [6]; 12 Aug., 11 [3]; 18 Sep., 12 [5].

Cabman's Claim for being called from the Rank and not Hired, 3 Sep., 10 [3].

Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association, Dinner to Pensioners, 16 Feb., 6 [4].

Cabdrivers' Benevolent Institution, Meeting, 10 Aug., 2 [6].

Cabdrivers and the Race Traffic at Waterloo, Police Regulations—Mr. F. Simmons's Letter to Sir E. Bradford, 17 June, 8 [6].

Cabinet (see Parliament).

Cabinet Defence Committee, Responsibility of—Unsatisfactory System [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [5].

Cable Communication:—

Africa, South—Opening of Cornwall and Cape Verde Islands Section, 1 Feb., 6 [1].

All-British Cables:—

Association of Chambers of Commerce Resolution, 15 Mar., 12 [4].

State-owned Service, Girdling the Globe—Sir S. Fleming's Scheme, 29 Jan., 2 [5]—Letter, 9 Feb., 8 [3].

Ascension—Sierra Leone Cable, 16 Apr., 3 [4]; 25th, 6 [1].

Eastern Telegraph Company Contract—Parliamentary Paper, 31 July, 2 [6].

Atlantic Cable (1858)—First Message despatched by Queen Victoria, 2 Feb., 10 [6].

Borkum to Bacton, Anglo-German Cable, 28 May, 3 [6]—German Emperor's Congratulatory Telegram, 31st, 3 [2].

Canaries, Interruption of Communication—Correspondence between Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and Foreign Office, 25 Oct., 9 [6].

Cape-Australia Cable:—

Cocos to Ceylon Line—All British Route from United Kingdom to India [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].

Contract with Eastern Telegraph Co., Landing Licences, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [1]; 12 July, 6 [4].

Mauritius Section, Successful Completion, 17 May, 5 [3].

Opening—Governor of South Australia, Telegram to the Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 6 Nov., 7 [5].

Work of Laying Cable begun, 1 May, 7 [6].

Cable Communication—*cont.*

Channel Cables, Damage to, 1 Jan., 8 [4].

China (see that title).

Colonial Governors, Acceptance of Free Passes for purpose of Private Telegraphic Needs—Sir E. Sassoon's Letter, 13 Aug., 6 [4].—Reply from the Agent-General for South Australia, 19th, 9 [4].

Cornwall-Cape-Australia New Cable—Eastern and Eastern Extension Telegraph Company's Scheme, 25 Oct., 9 [1].

Denison-Pender, Sir J.—Complimentary Dinner at the Hotel Cecil, 6 Dec., 7 [6].

Eastern and South Africa Telegraph Company—Terms of New Agreement [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [2].

French Cable Construction (see France).

French Colonies, Connecting with one another and the Mother Country—M. Millerand's Arrangement with the French Cable Telegraph Co., 3 Apr., 5 [6].

Imperial Telegraph Communication Committee, Meeting of Members of Parliament, 30 Mar., 12 [1].

Indian Telegraph Rates (see India).

Inter-Departmental Committee, Appointment, 18 Jan., 7 [6].

Nationalization of Cables—Sir E. Sassoon's Suggestions, 13 Aug., 6 [3].

New Zealand-Australia—New Zealand Government Scheme, 24 May, 5 [1].

Pacific Cable (see that title).

Philippine Islands, Cable via Hawaii and Guam—Pacific Commercial Cable Co.'s Application to the United States Government, 14 Oct., 6 [1]; 15th, 3 [1].

Press Telegrams to and from Denmark, Reduction in Charge—General Post Office Notice, 26 Sep., 3 [5].

Purchase by the State, Insertion of expropriation clause in all Contracts with Private Companies—Sir E. Sassoon's Letter, 13 Aug., 6 [3].

Reduction of Tariffs:—

Acceptance by New South Wales and Victoria, 10 Jan., 3 [3].

India (see India)—Cable Tariff.
South America, Reduction of Rates, 20 Apr., 7 [6].

United States and England, Completion of Commercial Cable Co.'s New Cable, 3 Dec., 9 [6].

Cable Communication—*cont.*

War, Submarine Telegraphic Cables—Code issued to United States Naval Officers [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].—*Times* Article, 5th, 8 [2].—Letter, 10th, 6 [2].

West Africa Telegraph Company—Effect of Purchase by the French Government, &c. [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [2].

Cable Communications Committee, Meetings, 20 Feb., 10 [6]; 21st, 10 [2]; 6 Mar., 9 [6]; 13th, 14 [5]; 20th, 8 [1]; 27th, 9 [6]; 24 Apr., 8 [1]; 1 May, 6 [6]; 17th, 10 [1]; 23rd, 7 [5]; 12 June, 5 [6]; 21st, 7 [5]; 26 July, 8 [6]; 9 Aug., 10 [5].

Caborne, Com. W. F.—Spontaneous Combustion of Coal on board Ship, 29 Nov., 13 [2].

Cabrol, Prior—French Benedictines of Solesmes, Rumoured Removal to Farnborough, 20 Aug., 9 [4].

Cackett v. Keswick, 22 June, 16 [6]; 8 July, 3 [3]; 12th, 14 [1].

Cadbury, Mr. G.—Housing Question, Gift of Estate near Birmingham, 18 Mar., 8 [1].

Cadbury's, Messrs., Model Village at Bournville—Garden City Association Visit, 23 Sep., 9 [4].

Cadeleigh Church, Restoration of Jacobean Tomb—Correspondence, 13 Mar., 14 [4]; 27 Apr., 7 [5].

Cadet Corps:—

Military Instruction (Schools and Cadets) Bill (see that title).

Officering of Volunteer Cadet Corps, New Regulations, 5 Jan., 8 [4].
(See also names of corps.)

Cadogan, Countess—Irish Industries Association, Meeting, 1 May, 11 [6].

CADOGAN, Earl:—

Congested Districts in Ireland, Relief of—Need for reviving Town Industries, 20 May, 8 [3].—Mr. Dillon's Comments on Lord Cadogan's Suggestion, 1 June, 11 [5].

Dublin Metropolitan School of Art, Prizes, 10 Jan., 9 [4].

Dublin Poor, Charitable Donations, 2 Apr., 11 [4].

Hospitals of Dublin, Queen Victoria's Gift, 22 Apr., 10 [6].

Irish Industrial Exhibition at Cork in 1902, Subscription, 2 Apr., 11 [4].

Lord Lientenancy of Ireland, Retention of Office, 25 Mar., 6 [6].

Plunket, Archbishop, Statue of—Unveiling, 17 Apr., 11 [4].

Royal Hibernian Academy, Reforms in Working, &c.—Deputation, 10 Dec., 6 [6].

Cadogan, Earl—*cont.*

South African War—Unveiling Memorial Tablet at the Clock House Schools, Chelsea, 4 June, 6 [2].

Surgeon Oculist to—Appointment, 29 Jan., 9 [6].

Tuberculosis Conference, 23 July, 8 [2].

University Education in Ireland, Proposed Royal Commission, 11 Mar., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [2].

Reply to Ulster Liberal Unionist Association Resolutions, 3 Apr., 6 [6].

Caen, J.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 17 July, 13 [1].

Caerphilly Colliery Accident (see Wales—Colliery Accident).

Caerwent Roman Remains, Archaeological Exploration—Correspondence, 23 Aug., 5 [6].

Cagayan and Sibitu Islands—Purchase by the United States, 25 Mar., 6 [3].

Cagney, P.—Maintenance of Family, Prosecution, 28 Oct., 13 [6].

Cain, G.—Rex *v.* (Disorderly Conduct, &c.), 5 June, 3 [3].

CATNE, Mr. :—

Agricultural Rating Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [6].

Director of Public Prosecutions, Inaction of, with reference to Election Petitions, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].

Etchings and Engravings Sale, 6 June, 6 [6].

Evening Continuation Schools—Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [4].

Indecent and Obscene Exhibitions—Mutoscope and Biograph Company Exhibitions [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].

India :—

Army, Health of, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].

Expenditure, Transfer of Items of Charge, Grant in Relief of Famine, &c. [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Famine, Neglect of Preventive Measures, &c. [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [3].

Liquor Licensing Laws—Reports of Royal Commission, Legislation proposed [Parl.] 21 Feb., 12 [1].

London Riverside Fish Market Bill [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [1].

Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petition, New Writ, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [4].

Publichouse Trust Movement, 23 Oct., 10 [5].

Roberts, Earl, Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [5].

Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 14 Aug. 5 [3].

Caine, Mr.—*cont.*

South African Land Settlement Commission [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [1].

Sugar Tax [Parl.] 30 Apr., 7 [2].

Supply Sessional Order [Parl.] 27 Feb., 7 [1].

Tea Duty [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [6]; 19 June, 6 [5].

Caink, Mr. T.—Worcester Water Supply, 18 Oct., 8 [5].

Cairngorms—Mr. Craig's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [4].

Cairns—Adams *v.*, 11 July, 16 [2].

Caister Lifeboat Disaster (see Beauchamp).

Calabria, New Anchor Liner, Launch of, 4 Apr., 5 [6].

Calais Chamber of Commerce, Visit to Dover, 25 Apr., 6 [4].

Calais, Gale Experience, 7 Oct., 8 [6].

Calais—Tobacco Smuggling, Seizure of Vessel, 23 Dec., 8 [3].

Calamita and others—Rex *v.* (Disorderly House), 24 Dec., 13 [2]; 25th, 2 [4].

Calcium, Presence in High Grade Ferro-Silicon—Mr. G. W. Gray's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [5].

Calcium Salts, Action of Oxalates upon the relationship of Calcium Salts to Muscles—Mr. Brodie's Paper, 18 Sep., 10 [1].

Calcutta :—

"Black Hole" of Calcutta, Number of Victims, Correction of Holwell's Statistics, 1 Oct., 13 [4].

Devonian Society, Formation, 19 Dec., 5 [5].

Italian Consul-General, Appointment, 14 Mar., 15 [2].

Judge of High Court, Appointment, 6 July, 12 [1].

Lighting Streets, Oriental Gas Co., Tender, 3 June, 7 [4].

Calcutta, Bank of, 1 Jan., 15 [4]; 2 July, 4 [2].

Calcutta, Bishop of :—

Appointment of Bishop Welldon as Canon of Westminster, 6 Dec., 6 [5].

Bible Reading in Indian Government Schools, 14 Jan., 3 [5]; 28th, 6 [3].

Carter, Canon, and the Revival of Sisterhoods, 1 Nov., 8 [6].

Central Provinces Bishopric, Endowment of, 11 May, 10 [1]; 13th, 8 [1].

Christianity in India, 11 June, 11 [5].

Church Congress Sermon, 2 Oct., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Church Work in India, 2 Oct., 9 [6].

Education and Religion in India, Bishop of Madras criticising Bishop Welldon's Statement, 3 Aug., 5 [2].

Indian Loyalty, 31 July, 5 [6].

MacDonnell's, Sir A., Criticism of the Bishop's Statement, 30 July, 5 [1].

Calcutta, Bishop of—*cont.*

Medical Missions in India, 24 May, 11 [4]; 30th, 8 [5]—Letter, 29th, 8 [5].
University Education in India, 2 July, 13 [4].

Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, 1 May, 5 [5]; 10th, 14 [6].

Calcutta Tramways Co., 19 Apr., 3 [5]; 26th, 4 [1].

Caldecott, Mr. H. S.—Boer Refugee Camp at Howick, Natal, 29 June, 14 [2].

Calderon, Velasquez's Supposed Portrait—Correspondence, 14 May, 13 [3]; 17th, 12 [4].

CALDWELL, MR.:—

Army (Annual) Bill [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [4].

Civil List Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].

Civil List Proposals [Parl.] 10 May, 7 [2].

Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.], 10 May, 7 [3].

Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 4 [2].

Income Tax, Collection in Scotland—Earlier collection than in England, &c. [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].

Larceny Act (1861) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4]; 11 June, 6 [6].

Law Officers of the Crown, Salaries and Fees [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3, 4].

Parliament—Standing Committees and the Consideration of Bills Amended by, Amendment of Standing Order No. 50 [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [6].

Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [2].

Scotland—Education Vote, Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [2].

Cale Street Roman Catholic Elementary School, Opening, 27 July, 7 [6].

Caledon, Earl of—Unveiling Memorial in Caledon Church, 18 Sep., 4 [4].

Caledonia, Bishop of—Rebuilding of Metlakatla Mission Buildings, Appeal, 18 Sep., 5 [6].

Caledonian Asylum, Royal:—

Dinner, 17 May, 4 [5].

Election, Admission of all the Candidates to commemorate King's Accession, 6 Dec., 9 [5].

Purchase of Site by London County Council, 30 Jan., 13 [3].

Caledonian Banking Co., 30 July, 4 [4].

Caledonian Coal Co. v. Seaham Colliery Co., 17 June, 3 [3].

Caledonian Horticultural Society, Royal—Exhibition, 12 Sep., 10 [4].

Caledonian Hunt and Edinburgh Race Meeting, 4 Oct., 10 [1]; 5th, [11] 2.

Caledonian Insurance Co., 10 May, 4 [3].

Caledonian Railway, 9 Mar., 14 [5]; 20th, 3 [3]; 7 Sep., 6 [6]; 18th, 11 [5].

Black, W., and Sons, v., 4 Nov., 14 [4].

Caledonian Railway—*cont.*

Dimensions of largest Locomotive in Great Britain, 24 July 14 [3]; 30th, 12 [2]—Letter, 25th, 5 [6].

General Manager, Appointment, 23 Jan., 10 [4].

Caledonian Society, Royal—Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 12 Feb., 10 [3].

Caledonian and Australian Mortgage and Agency Co., 23 Nov., 5 [4].

Caledonien, Shaft Accident, 30 Oct., 4 [6].

Calendar, Revision of—M. Flammarion's Scheme, 7 June, 5 [3].

Calgary and Edmonton Railway, 19 June, 13 [4]; 12 Dec., 4 [3].

Calico Printers' Association, 20 April, 5 [5].
1 May, 13 [6].

California:—

Raisin Industry, 24 Dec., 2 [5].

Southern California as a Health Resort—Consular Report, 17 Sep., 11 [6].

California Oilfields, Ltd., 15 Apr., 4 [2].

Callard, Stewart and Watt, Ltd., 30 Nov., 5 [6].

Callaway, Mr. H.—Number of Thorneycroft Boilers in Use, 31 Oct., 6 [6].

Callendar, Prof. H. L.—Professor of Physics in Royal College of Science, Appointment, 30 Oct., 7 [4].

Callender—Mears v., 18 May 5 [4].

Callender's Cable and Construction Co., 29 Apr., 14 [5]; 9 May, 4 [5]; 17th, 3 [4]; 12 Nov., 12 [4].

Callingham—Potter v., 12 Apr., 9 [6].

Calmette's, Dr., Serum, Efficacy in desperate Cases of Snake Bite—Letter, 21 Oct., 12 [4].

Calves, High Death-Rate in South West of Ireland—Agricultural Department Inquiry, 6 Apr., 4 [5].

Cam Portland Cement Co.—Merchandise Marks Prosecution, 21 Mar., 15 [4].

Camacho, Señor L.—Health of President of Mexico, 16 Mar., 5 [4].

Camberley:—

Explosion in Ventilating Shaft during Thunderstorm—Correspondence, 10 July, 13 [6]; 16th, 3 [6].

Staff College, New Regulations for Admission and Training—*Times* Article, 4 Oct., 13 [2].

Camberwell:—

Borough Council:—

Boric Acid Ointment Adulteration Prosecution, 15 Nov., 13 [6].

Cripple Children's Dinner, 11 Jan., 4 [5].

House Refuse, Street Cleaning, &c., System of dealing with—Opening of Main Depot, 22 Oct., 4 [1].

Infectious Disease, Removal of Goods Prosecution, 15 Feb., 14 [4].

Camberwell—*cont.*Borough Council—*cont.*

Mayor's Salary—Mr. Wallace's Refusal to accept Salary, 21 Feb., 6 [4].

Milk Prosecutions, 12 July, 15 [3].

Nunhead Station, Insufficient Lavatory Accommodation—Prosecution of S.E.C.R., 20 Dec., 13 [6].

Tramways, Defective Condition of—Summons against London, Camberwell, and Dulwich Tramways Co., 10 May, 15 [3].

Housing of the Working Classes Conference, 29 Mar., 13 [5].

Leyton Square Garden, Opening to the Public, 28 June, 15 [1].

Library and Baths, Laying Foundation Stones, 26 July, 6 [3].

Queen Victoria's Death:—

Borough Council Resolution, 25 Jan., 8 [4].

Memorial, Public Meeting, 19 Apr., 4 [6].

Camberwell Deanery Church Extension Association, Formation of, 5 Feb., 7 [4].

Camberwell and Dulwich Pension Society, Dinner, 7 Dec., 3 [6].

Cambois, Wreck, 13 Nov., 6 [2].

Cambon, M.:—

Anglo-French Relations, 25 Feb., 12 [3]; 20 Apr., 7 [6].

College for combining French and English Systems of Education, Proposed Foundation, 27 May, 3 [3].

French Chamber of Commerce in London, Banquet, 26 Apr., 7 [2].

French Share in the Colonization and Ethnic Formation of America, 5 Aug., 3 [5].

Camberne:—

Fire in Grenville Tin Mine, 23 Dec., 8 [4]; 30th, 9 [5].

Trevethick Locomotive Centenary Celebration, 25 Dec., 9 [2].

Cambrian Archaeological Association, Annual Meeting, 1 Aug., 13 [4].

Cambrian Coal Company Dispute:—

Conciliation, Failure of, 20 Mar., 11 [1].

Establishment of Conciliation Board, 14 Oct., 9 [5].

Number of Men thrown out of Employment, Lord Knutsford as Conciliator, 7 Mar., 7 [1].

Cambrian Railways, 15 Feb., 14 [1]; 21st, 15 [3]; 28th, 4 [3]; 5 Aug., 2 [5]; 10th, 3 [3].

Cambrian Railways Bill:—

Second Reading deferred, 20 Mar., 10 [2].

Threatened Opposition Withdrawn, 22nd, 10 [1].

Cambridge:—

Asquith, Mr., at, 13 May, 12 [3].

Banking Firm of Foster & Co., Arrest of Absconding Cashier, 6 Dec., 5 [6]; 10th, 12 [5]; 31st, 11 [6].

Churchill, Mr. W. S., at, 3 June, 10 [3].

Exeter's, Bishop of, Farewell Address to University Men, 12 Feb., 11 [4].

Field Experiments—Dr. Somerville's Report, 21 Jan., 9 [5].

Freedom of the Borough, Presentation to Col. McCalmont and Capt. Greene, 18 Oct., 8 [2].

Newnham College—Fellowship, Appointment, 8 June, 9 [3].

St. Edmund's House, Scholarships, 29 July, 6 [4].

Working Men's College, Meeting, 9 Feb., 8 [3].

Cambridge Appointments Association, Objects of—Letter, 14 Jan., 4 [6].

Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows. Royal:—

Donations, 14 Jan., 7 [5]; 28th, 6 [3].

Meeting, 24 May, 13 [6].

CAMBRIDGE, Duke of:—

Army Reform, Necessity for Caution, 21 Nov., 7 [1].

Bucks Yeomanry, Return from South Africa, 18 June, 11 [2].

Christ's Hospital:—

Founder's Day Banquet, 24 Oct., 4 [1].

Removal of School to Horsham, 21 May, 11 [5].

Earl's Court Military Exhibition, Opening, 6 May, 8 [2].

Education, Danger of Over-teaching, 21 Nov., 7 [1].

Foundling Hospital Thanksgiving Day, 20 May, 9 [2].

Guards, Re-inforcements for South Africa, Inspection, 4 Nov., 6 [2].

London County Council Dinner, 10 Dec., 6 [4].

Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association—Opening Military Fête at Aldershot, 26 June, 14 [4].

South African Medals, Distribution to Duke of Cambridge's Own, 12 Sep., 8 [1]; 13th, 9 [1].

South African War, 28 Oct., 10 [2].

Tuberculosis Congress, 23 July, 8 [1].

Veterinary Science, 15 July, 3 [6].

Yeomanry, Services in South Africa, 9 Dec., 10 [3].

Cambridge Higher Local Examination—Class Lists, 10 Jan., 7 [6]; 26 July, 7 [6].

Cambridge Local Examinations:—

Class Lists, 22 Feb., 12 [3].

Entries, 17 Dec., 3 [5].

Prizes on Results, 27 Mar., 5 [6].

Cambridge University:—

- Accounts for 1900, 9 Apr., 8 [6].
- Advanced Study and Research, Existing Regulations—Memorial to the Senate, 6 Feb., 9 [6].
- Agricultural Diplomas, 23 Dec., 4 [5].
- B.A. Degrees — Examination Lists, 6 June, 11 [1]; 7th, 10 [6]; 8th, 9 [3]; 10th, 6 [4]; 11th, 10 [5]; 13th, 7 [4]; 24th, 9 [5]; 9 Dec., 10 [6]; 6th, 7 [1]; 7th, 11 [5]; 10th, 10 [6]; 11th, 6 [4]; 12th, 6 [6]; 16th, 12 [1].
- Provision of Alternative Course—Memorial to Council of the Senate, 4 Dec., 10 [5].
- Bhaunagar Medal, 31 Oct., 10 [3].
- Boat Club, Meeting, 16 Oct., 9 [5].
- Boat Race (see University Boat Race).
- Browne's, Sir W., Medals, 9 Mar., 12 [3].
- Burghwallis Rectory, Appointment, 19 July, 11 [3].
- Calendar for 1901-02, Publication of, 27 Sep., 8 [4].
- Calverley Memorial Prize, Establishment of, 3 July, 7 [3].
- Carus Greek Testament Prizes, 27 Nov., 6 [6].
- Chemistry Examination List, 6 June, 11 [1].
- Classical Tripos, 17 June, 9 [5].
- Composition Fees—Alteration in Regulations, 3 June, 7 [3]; 7 Dec., 11 [5].
- Degrees, Admission by Proxy—Alteration in Regulations, 3 June, 7 [3].
- Deputy-Proctors, &c.—Appointment, 11 Oct., 4 [4].
- Downing College Estate, Purchase of Portion, 20 Nov., 10 [6].
- Entrance Scholarship Examinations, Age Limit—Head Masters' Conference, 23 Dec., 9 [4].
- Ethnological Collection from Maldiva and Minikoi Islands, Mr. Gardiner's Gift, 1 Feb., 10 [4].
- Fitzwilliam Museum Syndicate, Report, 14 Mar., 7 [6].
- French and German, Spoken—Examination List, 17 June, 9 [6].
- Historical Tripos, 17 June, 9 [5].
- Holy Orders—Examination List, 4 Nov., 7 [4].
- Holy Orders, Preliminary Examination of Candidates, 23 Apr., 7 [6].
- Hort Memorial Fund, Report, 30 Nov., 13 [3].
- Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Election of, 6 Mar., 10 [6].
- Indian Law Readership, Re-establishment, proposed, 6 May, 11 [5].
- Law Scholarships—Rebecca Squire Endowment, 20 Nov., 10 [6].

Cambridge University—cont.

Law Tripos, 14 June, 12 [3].

Library:—

- Annual Report, 10 Sep., 5 [2].
- Extension at Expense of the Schools Quadrangle — Correspondence, 7 Mar., 8 [3]; 8th, 13 [5]; 16th, 4 [6]; 19th, 14 [6].
- Greek Papyri, Donation to Library, 26 Feb. 10 [6].
- Proposal to roof the Eastern Quadrangle—Decision of the Senate, 22 Nov., 7 [6].

Liveing, Prof.:—

- Presentation of Portrait to St. John's College, 2 Dec., 6 [3]; 9th, 10 [6].

Services to Science, Acknowledgment of—Meeting, 29 Apr., 11 [3].

Mathematical Tripos, 29 May, 4 [4]; 12 June, 12 [4].

Matriculation—Number matriculated in Michaelmas Term of 1900 and 1901, 22 Oct., 8 [5].

Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 7 June, 10 [6].

Medical and Modern Language Tripos, 15 June, 10 [1].

Medical and Surgical Degrees:—

- Examination List, 6 May, 11 [5]; 9th, 7 [2]; 18 June, 12 [3]; 20th, 6 [3]; 19 Dec., 10 [5]; 18th, 6 [3].

Regulations, Reform in—Memorial to Vice-Chancellor, 5 Feb., 6 [5].

Moderators, Appointment, 11 Oct., 4 [4].

Money contributed by Colleges to University Fund, 23 May, 10 [6].

Music Examination List, 4 June, 10 [3]; 5th, 9 [6].

Natural Sciences Tripos, 14 June, 12 [3].

Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Election of, 14 Nov., 11 [4].

Number of Students at each College, &c., 27 Sep., 8 [4].

Observatory—Annual Report, 10 Sep., 5 [2].

Officials, Changes among, 27 Sep., 8 [4].

Oriental Languages Tripos, 13 June, 7 [4].

Pathology Studentship, 13 May, 7 [1].

Payments made by Graduates desiring to have Names placed on Register of Members of the Senate—New Regulations, 3 June, 7 [3].

Preachers during Michaelmas Term, 30 Sep., 4 [3].

Queen's College, President of—Appointment, 8 Feb., 12 [3].

Cambridge University—*cont.*

Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 8 Feb., 10 [4]; 25th, 7 [1].
Rede Lecture, 8 June, 9 [3].

Rifle Matches:—

Honourable Artillery Company, 8 May, 9 [4].

Inns of Court Rifles, 14 May, 8 [2].

Sanitary Science—Examination List, 18 Oct., 4 [2].

Scholarships and Prizes, 7 Jan., 4 [4]; 17th, 7 [6]; 18th, 7 [6]; 12 Feb., 11 [1]; 13th, 10 [6]; 18 Mar., 12 [4]; 19th, 11 [6]; 20th, 11 [1]; 23rd, 12 [4]; 2 Apr., 7 [2]; 9th, 8 [6]; 18 May, 13 [3]; 23rd, 10 [6]; 18 June, 12 [3]; 19th, 7 [2]; 20th, 6 [3]; 21st, 11 [3]; 22nd, 9 [4]; 29th, 9 [4]; 11 July, 11 [6]; 2 Oct., 10 [6]; 3rd, 5 [4]; 5th, 11 [3]; 11th, 4 [4]; 12th, 9 [6]; 12 Dec., 6 [6]; 14th, 8 [5]; 20th, 8 [5]; 23rd, 4 [5].

Selwyn College, Completion of Endowment—Appeal, 24 June, 10 [1].

Senior Wrangler, 12 June, 12 [4].

Sidgwick, Prof. H., Memorial—Subscribers' Resolution, 31 Oct., 10 [3].

Slade Professor of Fine Art:—

Conway's, Sir W. M., Lecture, 5 Nov., 9 [4].

Election of, 27 May, 5 [6].

South African Volunteers, Return—Degree bestowed on Capt. Whitmore, 10 May, 7 [4].

Studies, Special Boards of—Appointment, 19 Jan., 7 [2].

St. John's College, Elections to Fellowships, 14 Oct., 10 [5]; 5 Nov., 9 [4].

Surgery Demonstrator, Appointment, 13 Nov., 11 [3].

Theological Tripos, 17 June, 9 [5].

Trinity College:—

Chemistry Lecturer, Accident to, 24 Oct., 9 [3].

Election to Fellowships, 11 Oct., 4 [4].

Vice-Chancellor, Admission of, 2 Oct., 10 [6].

Cambridge University Settlement in South London, Annual Meeting, 30 Nov., 11 [5].

Cambridge v. Knill and Grant, 12 Sep., 10 [5].

Cambridge and Oxford Local Examinations, Language Regulations—Headmasters' Conference, 11 Jan., 10 [4].

Cambridge and Salmon, Collision (see *Salmon*).

Cambridgeshire:—

Conservative and Unionist Out-voters, Radical Agents' Method of obtaining Information as to Qualifications—Letter, 2 Aug., 10 [6].

Cambridgeshire—*cont.*

Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointments, 30 Jan., 5 [6]; 3 Apr., 12 [5]; 11 May, 13 [5].

Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society, Show, 29 July, 9 [2].

Camden Brewery Co., 27 July, 6 [2].

Camden, Stranded—Rewards, 3 Apr., 7 [6].

Camera Club, Dinner, 11 May, 5 [6].

Camerou—Bennett v., 7 Feb., 11 [6].

Cameron, J. W., and Co., 13 Dec., 12 [5]; 16th, 3 [6].

"Cameron Man"—Regiment of Scottish Hussars, 23 Oct., 6 [4].

Cameron, Mr. H. C.—Imported Meat, 23 Sep., 8 [6].

Cameron and Co.—Martell, v., 30 July, 13 [5].

Cameroons:—

Germans in:—

Establishment of Military Stations, &c.—Colonial Society Congress, 10 June, 5 [5].

Labour Regulation Proposals—Colonial Council Meetings, 29 June 9 [3]; 23 Nov., 8 [1]; 26th, 5 [5].

Sentences on German Traders for Maltreatment of Natives, 2 Dec., 5 [2].

Sultanate of Tibati, Re-arrangement of Affairs in concert with Emir of Yola, 1 Aug., 3 [4].

Camin, Mr. J. B. M.—Richter Concerts, 25 Oct., 10 [3].

Camiña Nitrate Co., 3 Aug., 4 [4].

Cammell and Co., 20 Mar., 3 [6]; 28th, 9 [6].

Armour Plate Trials, 4 Sep., 8 [6].

Midland Railway—Cammell and Co., v. 24 May, 14 [6].

Camolin Riots, 17 Aug., 11 [5].

Camp—Charrington and Co. v., 7 Dec., 12 [2].

"Camp Follower"—South African War, 15 Jan., 8 [3].

Campana, P.—Rex v. (Forging Cheques), 2 Feb., 2 [6]; 7th, 13 [6].

Campania:—

Stormy Voyage, 30 Sep., 7 [6].

Wireless Telegraphic Communication with the *Lucania*, 30 Sep., 4 [6].

Campania and Embleton, Collision:—

Fund for Relief of Sufferers, Distribution of—Letter, 1 Feb., 6 [4].

Litigation, 16 May, 12 [2].

(See also *Speed at Sea in Fog*.)

Campbell—Handyside v., 22 June, 17 [1].

Campbell, C.—Rex v. (Jewelry Theft), 30 Sep., 2 [5]; 4 Oct., 13 [4]; 11th, 13 [3]; 28th, 13 [5]; 6 Nov., 12 [5].

Campbell, O. G.—Rex v. (Food, &c., by False Pretences), 8 Apr., 12 [1].

Campbell, H. D.—Inquest, 30 Mar., 11 [6].

Campbell, Lady, Death of, 23 Oct., 7 [6]; 25th, 8 [6].

Campbell, Lord Archibald—Peat-Reek and Harris Tweed, 7 Sep., 11 [5]; 14th, 11 [5]; 26th, 9 [1].

Campbell, Mr. A. H.—Housing of the Working Classes, 6 Sep. 5 [3].

Campbell, Mr. G. M.—Peat-Reek and Harris Tweed, 17 Sep., 6 [4].

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. A.—Education in Scotland:—
Training of Teachers [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [5].
Vote, Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [3].

Campbell, Mr. J. H. M.—Solicitor-General for Ireland, Appointment, 21 Oct., 8 [5].

Campbell, Mr. J. T.—Death of Duke D'Alba, 19 Oct., 6 [6].

Campbell, Mr. T. B.—Wreck of the *Cobra*, 1 Oct., 11 [5].

Campbell, R., and Sons, 11 Jan., 12 [6]; 18th, 12 [5].

Campbell, R. C. B.—Rex v. (Forgery and Fraud), 3 Oct., 13 [3]; 11th, 13 [3].

Campbell, Sheriff R. V., Death of, 12 Nov., 4 [1].

Campbell, Sir J.—Opinion on Martial Law, Mr. J. Morley on, 1 Nov., 9 [3].

Campbell Davys v. Lloyd, 16 July, 13 [4].

Campbell's, W., Estate, *in re*, 22 Nov., 9 [1].

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir H.:—
Agricultural Rating Act Continuation Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 27th, 8 [3]; 2 Aug., 7 [6].

Arizona Copper Company (Ltd.) Order Confirmation Bill—Mr. Dillon's Objections [Parl.] 12 June 8 [2]; [L], 11 [5].

Army:—
Commander-in-Chief — Introducing Lord Roberts' Name into Army Debates [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [6].

Reform and Re-organization—Government Proposals [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [6]; [L], 7 [3]; 1 June, 8 [3].

Brodrick's Mr., Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [3].

Campbell - Bannerman's, Sir H., Amendment, [L], 2 May, 9 [3]; [Parl.] 14th, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Letter, 4 June, 6 [5].

Australian Commonwealth. National Liberal Club Dinner, 14 Mar., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Bath Speech, 21 Nov., 7 [2].

Beer Bill—Mr. Balfour's Statement [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [5].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—*cont.*
"Bouncing Policy" of the Government [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [4, 5]; [L], 11 [6].

Bradford Speeches, 16 May, 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 17th, 12 [4].

Budget Proposals—Hotel Cecil Speech, 25 Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Chamberlain's, Mr., References to Foreign Nations, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Misrepresentations—Letter, 24 Dec., 6 [3].

China, Anti-foreign Rising—Concert of the Powers, Alleged Misconduct of Allied Troops, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [3].

Civil List Revision [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [6].
Appointment of Select Committee, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Civil Service Supplementary Estimate—Procedure as to Discussion, Moving Amendments, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].

Coal Export Duty—Budget Proposals, 16 May 10 [3]; 13 July, 12 [1].

Dunfermline Liberal Association, Message to, 3 May, 5 [6].

Finance Bill Debate [Parl.] 26 June, 9 [4].

Consolidated Fund — Resolution in Committee of Supply, Parliamentary Procedure with reference to subjects that could be discussed [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [6].

Continental Anglophobia, 27 Nov., 9 [2]; [L], 10 [6]; 29th, 7 [4]; 14 Dec., 12 [5].

Daily Mail Charges against Mr. Brodrick—Breach of Privilege [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [5].

Education (Government) Bill [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [2].

Education (No. 2) Bill, 13 July, 12 [2]; 31st, 7 [1].
Correction of Error in Report of Speech, 1 Aug., 6 [4].
Deputation from the Co-operative Congress, 16 July, 8 [3]—Letter, 18 July, 8 [1].

Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [1].

Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment and Consolidation Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 5 [1].

Finance Bill—War in South Africa, Increase in Military Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [3]; [L], 11 [5].

Frederick, Empress, Death of—Address of Condolence [Parl.] 8 Aug., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—*cont.*

French Press Interest in Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's recent Speeches, 28 Nov., 5 [2].

Hackney Liberals' Resolution of Confidence, 5 July, 8 [6].

Housing of the Working Classes, Letter to Mr. J. Bowlands, 10 Dec., 4 [6].

Irish Land Acts Administration—Proposed Scheme of Compulsory Purchase [Parl.] 22 Feb., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [5].

Irish Question—Demand for an Alternative Government, &c., 26 Oct., 8 [4].

Liberal Party (see that title).

Liberalism in the West of England, Liberal Party and the Jameson Raid—Plymouth Speech, 20 Nov., 6 [2, 3].

Liquor Licensing Laws—Reports of Royal Commission, Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 21 Feb., 12 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Lloyd-George, Mr., the "evil genius" of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Mr. Wanklyn on, 21 Dec., 12 [6].

London Questions—Housing, Rating, &c., 8 Aug., 8 [5].

London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [5].

Maidstone Election Petition. New Writ, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [5].

Methodist Times, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's slighting Comments, 21 Nov., 7 [2].

Methodist Times Invitation to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman to withdraw Offensive Expressions, 20 Dec., 8 [2].

Perks's, Mr., Indignation, 28 Nov., 7 [6].

Reply to Dr. Lunn's Protest, 11 Dec., 7 [4].

Motor Vehicles, 28 Oct., 7 [4].

Municipal Corporations Association Dinner, 22 Mar., 10 [6].

National Expenditure, Increase in Armaments, &c., 16 May, 10 [3].

Naval Works (Consolidated Fund)—Procedure, Withholding Information [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [4].

Old Age Pensions, Legislative Paralysis, &c.—Edinburgh Speech, 1 June, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [2].

Oswestry Election, Letter to Mr. Bright, 22 May, 7 [6].

Parliament:—

Business of the House—

Appropriation of Private Members' Days, Government Legislative Programme, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [4].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—*cont.*

Parliament—*cont.*

Business of the House—*cont.*

Course of Business [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].

Precedence of Government Business on Tuesdays and Wednesdays for the Remainder of the Session—Private Members' Protest [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [5].

Private Bill Debates obstructing Important Public Measures—Protest [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [4].

Financial Business:—

Balfour's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [3]; [L] 9 [5].

Giving Preference to, on Tuesdays until Easter [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [6].

Information with reference to Foreign Affairs—Withholding Information from the House of Commons which has been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [5].

Legislative Programme [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [3].

Questions—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental Questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [4].

Supply Rule Amendment, Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Suspension of Members—Amendment of Standing Order No. 21 [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [4]; 9th, 15 [1]; 15 [3].

Ways and Means—Abolition of Amendments to Motions that the Speaker leave the Chair [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [4].

Parliamentary Procedure, Reform of, 27 Nov., 7 [2].

Party System of Government—Difference between Whig and Tory, 20 Nov., 6 [3].

Peckham Liberal and Radical Association, Speech at, 8 Aug., 8 [4].

Perthshire Association in London, Dinner, 26 June, 5 [6].

Plymouth Speech, 20 Nov., 6 [2].

Pontypridd Speeches, 13 July, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [4].

Queen Victoria, Death of:—

Address of Condolence and Congratulation to the King [Parl.] 26 Jan., 15 [4]; [L], 11 [4].

Memorial, 27 Apr., 10 [1].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—cont.

Railway Men, Opening Passmore Edwards' Convalescent Home at Herne Bay, 10 June, 14 [3].

Roberts, Earl, Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [2]; [L], 7 [3].

Rosebery's, Lord, Return to Political Life, 12 Nov., 9 [3].

Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [1].

Balfour's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [5].

Salisbury, Lord, and the Privy Seal—Renewal of Duties and Salary [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [5].

Scottish Education:—

Carnegie's, Mr., Offer to the Universities, 1 June, 8 [3].

Vote, Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [2].

Scottish Liberal Association—Speech at Stirling, 26 Oct., 8 [1].

Social Reform, Government Action, 16 May, 10 [4].

South African Land Settlement Commission, 13 July, 12 [1].

South African Settlement, 1 June, 8 [4]; 8 Aug., 8 [4]; 21 Nov., 7 [2].

Policy of Great Britain, Declaration of Terms of Settlement, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [6].

South African War, 12 Nov., 9 [3]; [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [4].

Amnesty for Cape Rebels, Mr. Rose-Innes's Letter, 15 July, 10 [6].

Boer Independence, Sir A. Halkett's Mis-statements, 21 Sep., 6 [4]—Sir A. Halkett's Reply, 24 Sep., 8 [6].

Campbell - Bannerman's Sir H., Policy:—

Balfour, Mr., on, 20 June, 11 [2]; [L], 9 [3]—Sir H. Campbell - Bannerman's Comments, 3 July, 10 [1, 2].

Brodrick, Mr., on, 11 July, 12 [4].

Chamberlain, Mr. Austen, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Political Oratory, 29 Nov., 10 [3].

Colonies, Attitude of, towards Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Condonation of treason—Letter, 30 Aug., 4 [5].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—cont.**South African War—cont.**

Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Policy—cont.

Continental Opinion:—

Letter, 25 Dec., 5 [5].

Wyndham, Mr., on, 11 Dec., 7 [5].

"Distracted Reader," Appeal for definite Statement, 26 Nov., 7 [4].

Hamilton, Lord G., on, 13 Dec., 8 [1]—Correspondence between Lord G. Hamilton and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 17th, 6 [3]; 18th, 10 [2]; 20th, 5 [2]; 8 [2].
Hardwicke, Lord, on, 16 Dec., 10 [2].

Milner's, Sir F., request for interpretation of the phrase "Methods of Barbarism"—Correspondence with Sir H. Campbell - Bannerman, 19 Dec., 10 [2].

Ritchie's, Mr., Comments, 12 Dec., 6 [1].

Robson's, Mr., Letter, 12 Dec., 12 [5]; [L], 9 [2]—Lord Londonderry's Comments, 14 Dec., 12 [5].

Wyndham's, Mr., Invitation to Lord Rosebery to criticize Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Views, 11 Dec., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr., and Lord Milner—South Africa Vigilance Committee Resolution condemning Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Plymouth Speech, 18 Dec., 5 [2].

Chamberlain, Mr., and the Peace Negotiations—Cost of the War, &c., 16 May, 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Concentration Camps, Treatment of Women and Children—Mortality, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Conduct of the Troops, Martial Law, High Commissionership, &c.—Dunfermline Speech, 11 Dec., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3]—Mr. Brodrick's Comments, 12 Dec., 6 [3].

Conduct and Policy of the War, "Methods of Barbarism," Want of Information, Martial Law, &c.:—
Chamberlain's, Mr., Earlier Views, &c., 26 Oct., 8 [2].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—*cont.*

South African War—*cont.*

Conduct and Policy, &c.—*cont.*

Chamberlain's, Mr., &c.—*cont.*

Chamberlain's, Mr., Comments, 28 Oct., 7 [2]; 30th, 5 [2].

Devonshire's, Duke of, Comments, 28 Oct., 13 [3].

Wyndham's, Mr., Comments, 31 Oct., 6 [3].

Lancaster Speech, 27 Nov., 7 [1].

National Reform Union Dinner, 15 June, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [3]—Correspondence, 24 June, 13 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 25th, 10 [5].

Peckham Speech, 8 Aug., 8 [4] — Mr. Chamberlain's Comments, 12 Aug., 6 [3].

Plymouth Speech, 20 Nov., 6 [2, 3, 4, 5].

Southampton Speech, 3 July, 10 [1, 2]; [L], 9 [3].

Farm Burning by British Troops [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [1].

Government Miscalculation as to Termination of War, "Political Conduct of the War," &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [6].

Liberal Policy, Terms of Settlement, &c., 4 Mar., 15 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

National Liberal Federation, Resolutions, 13 Dec., 8 [1].

Opposition Party and the War, Concentration Camps — Bath Speech, 21 Nov., 7 [2].

Peace—Policy of the Government, 13 July, 12 [1]; [L], 11 [4].

Pro-Boer Speech, Mr. Balfour's Comments [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [4].

Reed, Sir E. J., on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Criticism of the Government, 1 Jan., 9 [3].

Situation in South Africa, Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Reform Club—Meeting of the Liberal Party, 10 July, 10 [1].

Surrenders and Ambushes in the War, Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [1].

Southampton Speech, 3 July, 10 [1].

Stirling Working Men's Liberal and Reform Association Vote of Confidence—Reply, 12 July, 10 [2].

Stratford-on-Avon Parliamentary Election, Letter to Mr. King, 21 June, 11 [5].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—*cont.*

Sugar Duty — Budget Proposal, 16 May, 10 [3]; 13 July, 12 [1].

Finance Bill Debate, 21 June, 7 [3]; [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].

Modification of Duties affecting Glucose and Molasses [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [3].

Unionist Government Policy, Letter to Enfield Newspaper, 8 Apr., 4 [4].

War Office Re-organization—Importance of Civilian Element at the War Office, Decentralization, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].

Whitsuntide Holidays — Motion for Adjournment, Objections to [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Campbell-Everden—Spinks v., 31 Jan., 14 [2].

CAMPERDOWN, Earl of:—

Ardrossan Harbour Order Confirmation Bill—Interval of seven days between first and third reading [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [1].

Habitual Drunkards Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2].

Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Children) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [2].

Licensing Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [1].

Licensing Boards Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Netherlands South African Railway Company, Action of, during South African War — Responsibility of Directors and Shareholders, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [1].

Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [5].

Transvaal Concessions Commission Report, Position of Railway Companies, &c. [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [1].

Trawlers' Certificates Suspension Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [1]; 10 July, 6 [1].

Camperdown, S.S., Co.—Woodward v., 25 Apr., 11 [3].

Campion, Lieut.-Col.—Queen Victoria's Funeral Procession, Commemorative Decoration for the Troops, 22 Feb., 2 [6].

Campion and Co.—Isaacs and Sons v., 5 Mar., 14 [2].

Campos and Carangola Railway, 3 Apr., 3 [1].

Camwal, Ltd., 23 Nov., 5 [5].

Canada:—

Agriculture:—

Experimental Farms, Report of Work in 1900, 1 Apr., 11 [3].

Exports of Agricultural Produce, Increase in, 1 Apr., 11 [3].

Canada—cont.

Agriculture—cont.

Ontario:—

Crops Returns, &c., 28 Jan., 3 [1]; 21 Oct., 11 [4].
Labour Difficulty, 17 June, 15 [4].

Alaska Boundary:—

Laurier's, Sir W., Observations, 12 Feb., 5 [2].

Reassembly of the Joint Commission—Lord Panncofote's Opinion, 19 July, 5 [2].

Anticosti Island, Question of expropriating French Owner—Sir W. Laurier's Statement, 14 Mar., 5 [4].

Arctic Expedition (see Bernier's, Capt., Arctic Expedition).

Artillery—Lord Roberts's Acceptance of Honorary Colonelcy, 9 Apr., 4 [4].

Australasia and Canada:—

Australasian Federal Parliament, Opening—Canadian Representation, 5 Mar., 5 [1]; 6th, 5 [5].

Australian Tariff and Canada (see Australasia—Tariff).

Conference in London, proposed, for consideration of Inter-Colonial Matters, 12 Dec., 5 [3].

Trade between, Dr. Montagu's Efforts to stimulate—*Times* Article, 21 Sep., 6 [2].

Baffin Land Explorations—Dr. Bell's Paper, 15 May, 13 [1].

Beef, Exports to United Kingdom in 1900-01, 16 Oct., 11 [4].

British Empire League in Canada—Meeting, 14 Feb., 5 [1]—Letter, 16 Feb., 4 [3].

British Postal Rates—Driving British Publications out of Canada by American Competition, 17 June, 9 [1].

Budget—Mr. Fielding's Statement, 15 Mar., 3 [5].

Butter:—

Mould on Canadian Butter, Causes of, 7 Oct., 11 [3].

United Kingdom Market—Messrs. Weddel's Report, 19 Aug., 11 [2].

Butter and Cheese:—

Amount in Store, 9 Sep., 11 [6].

Exports to United Kingdom, 1899-1901—Messrs. Weddel's Report, 24 Dec., 2 [6].

Cable Communication with Belle Isle, 27 Sep., 4 [6].

Canadian Manufacturers' Association Banquet—Sir W. Laurier's remarks, 8 Nov., 5 [3].

Canal from Lake Huron to Montreal—British Syndicate Proposal, 20 Apr., 7 [5].

Canada—cont.

Canned Goods, Illness attributed to—Inland Revenue Department Inquiry Schedules to Medical Men, 6 Sep., 7 [6].

Carnegie's, Mr., Offer of Public Library to Ottawa, 12 Mar., 5 [4].

Cattle:—

Exports to United Kingdom:—

Embargo on Canadian Live Cattle, Protest against, 10 May, 5 [3]; 13th, 13 [2].

Dominion Minister of Agriculture's Visit to England, 10 June, 13 [6].

Edinburgh, Meeting, 5 Dec., 11 [6].

Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture Resolution, 17 June, 12 [3].

Returns for 1894-1900, 29 Apr., 13 [2].

Tuberculin Test—Officer sent to United Kingdom to test Cattle intended for Export to Canada, 24 Apr., 10 [2].

Census Returns, 17 Aug., 5 [4].

Cheese and Butter (see sub-heading Butter and Cheese).

Church Work among British Emigrants in Montreal, Bishop of London's Sermon, 19 July, 7 [5].

Coal, Use on British Men-of-War, 28 Sep., 5 [6].

Copyright Question:—

Goldwin-Smith's Article in the *Toronto University Monthly*, 4 Mar., 5 [2].

Manufacturing Clause of United States—Letter, 12 July, 13 [6].

Cornwall and York. Duke and Duchess of, Visit:—

Bodyguard of Canadians who took part in the South African War, 19 Jan., 5 [6].

Municipalities (Reception Expenditure) Bill, 25 Mar., 5 [6].

(See also title Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess, Visit to the Colonies).

Coronation Oath, Motions in the Dominion House of Commons, 27 Feb., 5 [2]; 2 Mar., 7 [3]; 4th, 5 [2].

Corundum Mines of Ontario—United States Consular Report, 24 Oct., 4 [6].

Cottage Hospitals, Foundation of, as a Memorial to Queen Victoria, 1 June, 15 [1].

Crofter Colonization:—

Commissioners' Report, 22 Oct., 13 [3].

Parliamentary Paper, 9 Feb., 5 [6].

Canada—cont.

Customs Tariff:—

Preferential Trade within the Empire—Canadian Postmaster-General conferring with the Federal Government, 2 May, 5 [4].

Relations between Canada and United Kingdom [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [5].

Revenue—Receipts at Montreal, 5 July, 3 [5].

Davin, Mr. N. F., Death of, 21 Oct., 4 [4].

Defence of the Empire—Canada's Relation to Imperial Defence, Permanent Participation, &c.:—

Chamberlain, Mr., on, 2 July, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [6].

Times Article, 2nd, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [6].

Dock Strike, 1 May, 7 [2]; 2nd, 5 [5].

Dominion Day in London—Dinner at the Hotel Cecil, 2 July, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [6].

Economic Progress in—Statistics, 6 Dec., 3 [1].

Education, Roman Catholic School Question in Manitoba—Settlement by handing over Schools to Public School Board, 7 Sep., 5 [4].

Electric Power Stations in—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 9 [4].

Emigration from United Kingdom:—Advantages and Inducements—Letter, 17 Jan., 6 [1].

Barnardo's, Dr., Emigrants:—

Arrival, 20 June, 12 [5].

Number, 21 Sep., 7 [5].

Departure of Party under auspices of the Self-help Emigration Society, 18 Apr., 6 [5]; 19th, 3 [6].

Ontario—Mr. Ross's Scheme, 21 Sep., 13 [3].

Promotion of—Letter, 19 Sep., 4 [5].

Empire and Canada:—

Laurier's, Sir W., Speech at the Osgoode Society's Banquet, 10 Jan., 3 [3]; [L], 11th, 7 [5].

Strathcona, Lord, on, 2 Apr., 10 [2].

Farming, Openings for Settlers—Letter, 8 Nov., 15 [5].

Finance:—

Budget—Mr. Fielding's Statement, 15 Mar., 3 [5].

Public Accounts for year ending 30 June, 1900, 11 Jan., 3 [2].

Floods at Richmond and Melbourne, 9 Apr., 3 [2]; 10th, 3 [1].

Food Products Trade, Officials' Visit to England, 28 May, 7 [6].

Canada—cont.

French Canadians:—

Characteristics, &c.—Mr. H. A. Kennedy's Paper, 12 Dec., 15 [3].

Loyalty of—Mr. Bourassa's Anti-British Speech, 22 Oct., 3 [5].

Letter correcting Reuter Report, 5 Nov., 4 [3].

Fruit Trade with Great Britain—Canadian Packers' Association's Measures to promote, 31 Dec., 3 [1].

Gas, Export of Natural Gas prohibited in Ontario, 15 Apr., 5 [2].

Germany excluding Canada from "Most Favoured Nation" Treatment, 1 Feb., 3 [4]; 13 May, 5 [6]; 12 June, 7 [3]; [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].

Montreal Corn Exchange Resolution, 11 July, 7 [3].

Retaliatory Measures Proposal, 1 Feb., 3 [4].

Toronto Board of Trade Resolution, 26 July, 3 [2].

Governor-General:—

Method of Appointment—Lord Strathcona's Disapproval of suggested Alteration, 12 Nov., 3 [1].

Minto's, Lord, Cold Reception at Louisburg owing to Misunderstanding with the Mayor, 26 July, 3 [2].

Great Bear Lake Region, Explorations in—Mr. J. M. Bell's Paper, 15 May, 13 [1].

Harvest in Manitoba and the North-West—Record Harvest, 12 Dec., 6 [1].

Estimates of Yield, 26 July, 3 [2]; 31st, 5 [5]; 20 Aug., 3 [6].

Migration of Canadian Agricultural Labourers, 12 Aug., 3 [6].

Ogilvie Milling Co.—Interview with Manager, 24 Aug., 3 [2].

Realization of Estimated Yield, 5 Sep., 3 [4].

Times Article, 22 Aug., 6 [3].

Hay, Shipments to South Africa since the Outbreak of War, 31 July, 5 [1].

Heat, Extreme Heat, 17 July, 5 [5].

Henley Regatta, Canadian Indignation at Proposal to exclude Foreign Entries—Letter, 22 Oct., 5 [4].

Historical Geography of Canada, Mr. C. P. Lucas's Volume—Review, 17 Dec., 7 [1].

Horse-Breeding Capacities—Mr. J. Dyke's Article in the *Canadian Gazette*, 30 Sep., 11 [5].

Horses for the Army:—

Canada as a Source of Supply—Letter, 2 Jan., 8 [3].

Canada—cont.

Horses for the Army—cont.

Purchase of [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2];
26th, 6 [2]—Letter, 5 Aug., 4 [2].

Imperial Federation, Representation of the Colonies in Councils of the Empire, &c.—Lecture, 28 Mar., 3 [6].

Independence — Statement by Mr. Lemieux, French Liberal Member of Parliament for Gaspé, 28 Aug., 3 [2].

Irish Nationalist Delegation:—

Montreal Welcome, 21 Nov., 6 [2].

Ottawa Reception, 22 Nov., 4 [6].

Daily Express Comments on the Semi-Official Reception, 26 Nov., 11 [6].

Redmond's, Mr., Speech, 23 Nov., 7 [5].

Iron and Steel Trade:—

Pig Iron, Production in 1900, 10 Apr., 7 [5].

Times Article, 9 Apr., 9 [1].

Iroquois Nation, Dekanawideh, the Law-giver of the Caniengahakas—Mr. Brant Sero's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [1].

Italian Immigrants, Alleged Destitution among, 7 June, 11 [3].

Keewatin Diocese Endowment, S.P.G. Contribution, 5 Oct., 12 [4].

King Edward VII., Inclusion of Canada in the Regal Designation—Letter, 29 Jan., 12 [4].

King's Accession Oath, Petition demanding Abolition of, 28 Aug., 3 [3].

Laurier, Sir W.:—

Alaska Boundary Question, 12 Feb., 5 [2].

Anticosti Island, Question of Expropriating French Owner—Statement, 14 Mar., 5 [4].

Empire and Canada—Speech at the Osgoode Society's Banquet, 10 Jan., 3 [3]; [L], 11th, 7 [5].

Reciprocity Negotiations, Remarks at the Canadian Manufacturers' Association Banquet, 8 Nov., 5 [3].

St. Lawrence Navigation—Trip of Inspection, 30 July, 5 [2].

South African War Speech, 14 Mar., 5 [1].

Liberal-Conservative Party:—

Choice of Leader, 8 Feb., 6 [1].

Future of—Meeting, 7 Feb., 5 [2]; 11th, 6 [4].

Liberal Party in England, Effect produced upon Canadians by the Pro-Boer Section—Montreal *Daily Star* Leading Article, 20 Dec., 5 [8].

Canada—cont.

Liquor Prohibition—Manitoba Act set aside, 25 Feb., 6 [3].

Live Stock in Ontario, Number in 1900 and 1901, 21 Oct., 11 [4].

McGill University:—

Facilities for Engineering Education—Arrangements to hold Examinations in London, 21 Dec., 6 [4].

Meeting, 29 Mar., 3 [6].

Mail Service between Canada and United Kingdom:—

Acceleration of, 18 Mar., 6 [4].

Contract with Allan Line, 13 Mar., 5 [2].

Maritime Provinces—Lecture, 5 Mar., 10 [6].

Marriage of Roman Catholics by Unitarian Minister, Validity—Delpit Case, 1 Apr., 5 [4].

Military Training for Boys—Adoption of Colonial System by United Kingdom [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [1, 2].

Militia:—

Command, Retirement of Maj.-Gen. O'Grady Haly, 1 Oct., 3 [4]—Contradiction, 16th, 3 [3].

Proposed Amendment providing that either an Imperial or a Canadian Officer may be appointed to command, 2 Oct., 3 [6].

Mint (Royal Mint Branch Establishment) Bill, 2 May, 5 [5]; 18th, 7 [3].

Mongolian Immigration (see British Columbia).

Montreal:—

Carnegie's, Mr., Offer of Public Library, 6 Aug., 7 [6].

Corporation Stock, Tenders, 23 Mar., 5 [2].

Fire, 25 Jan., 4 [4].

St. Jude's Parish and Mission to Emigrants, Archbishop of Canterbury's Appeal, 29 June, 15 [4].

Moosonee's, Bishop of, Snow-shoe Journey, 17 Apr., 6 [3].

Newfoundland and the Bond-Blaine Convention (see United States—Newfoundland).

North-West Canada—Rev. J. MacDougall's Paper, 3 Apr., 6 [1].

North-West Provinces, Colonization and Agriculture in:—

Belgian Vice-Consul's Report, 5 Sep., 7 [6].

Letter, 10 Dec., 13 [6].

Oats, War Office Purchase for Shipment to South Africa, 22 Oct., 3 [5].

Ontario:—

Emigration from the United Kingdom (see that sub-heading).

Canada—cont.

Ontario—cont.

- Legislature, Opening — Speech from the Throne, 7 Feb., 5 [2].
- Premier of — Emigration from United Kingdom, Encouragement of Colonial Imperialism, 9 Sep., 6 [2]; L., 11th, 7 [3].
- Ottawa Fire Relief Fund, Administration of—Report, 10 Jan., 3 [3].
- Pacific Cable:—
- Contribution, 22 May, 7 [2]—Bill authorising Clause that the Act shall only come into operation after Proclamation by the Governor-General, 18 May, 7 [3].
 - Increasing Guarantee, &c.—Debate in Dominion House of Commons, 6 Mar., 5 [5].
 - Progress of Work [Parl.], 16 July, 6 [5].
 - Proclamation giving effect to Pacific Cable Act, 5 Aug., 3 [4].
- Parliament:—
- Opening—Speech from the Throne, 8 Feb., 6 [1].
 - Prorogation, 24 May, 5 [2].
- Patriotic Fund Association—Patronage of King Edward, 14 Aug., 3 [5].
- Population, Disappointing Progress—Address by Mr. Mills, Minister of Justice, 11 Oct., [L.], 7 [4].
- Pork, Causes of "Soft" Pork—Government Experiments, 24 Dec., 2 [5].
- Privy Council, Judicial Committee:—
- Colonial Representation, Opinion of Leading Lawyers in Canada, 27 June, 5 [2]; 15 July, 5 [3].
 - Reconstitution—Appointment of Canadian Representatives, 29 May, 3 [6].
- Protection, Amendment to the Budget, Motion in the Dominion House of Commons, 18 Mar., 6 [1].
- Quebec Province, Division into two portions suggested, 26 Apr., 5 [6].
- Queen Victoria:—
- Death of—Universal Sympathy, 24 Jan., 3 [1]; 25th, 3 [1]; 9 [4]; 26th, 7 [1]; 13 [2]; 28th, 5 [1].
 - Memorial, 13 May, 5 [2].
- Railways:—
- Canadian Pacific Railway (see that title).
 - Grand Trunk Railway—General Manager, Re-appointment of Mr. Hay, 26 Nov., 6 [1].
 - Manitoba Province, Issue of Bonds to Canadian Northern Railway, Application for Injunction, 3 June, 5 [6].
 - Northern Pacific Lines in Manitoba, Delivery to the Government of Manitoba, 3 June, 5 [6].

Canada—cont.

Railways—cont.

- Strike of Trackmen on the Canadian Pacific Railway, 18 June, 5 [2]; 21st, 5 [1].
- Religious Instruction in—*Times* Article, 4 June, 13 [2].
- Rocky Mountains. Explorations in—Prof. Collie's Paper, 15 Jan., 5 [6].
- Royal Military College, Kingston:—
- Otter, Col., appointed Commandant, 5 Jan., 3 [4]; 26th, 8 [1].
 - Times* Article, 12 Jan., 8 [1].
- Russian Dukhoborski Settlers, Refusing to Comply with Canadian Laws, 14 Mar., 5 [4]; 18th, 6 [3]; 21st, 5 [6].
- St. Lawrence Navigation:—
- Insurance Rates Question, 2 Aug., 10 [2].
 - Conference between Shippers, Merchants, &c., 17 Jan., 3 [5].
 - Deputation by Sir W. Laurier, 14 Jan., 3 [5].
 - Laurier's, Sir W., Trip of Inspection, 30 July, 5 [2]; 2 Aug., 10 [2].
 - Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Meeting, 1 Feb., 13 [1].
- Newfoundland and Canada, Proposals for Combined Action, 28 Aug., 3 [3].
- Zanzibar, Grounding, 16 May, 5 [5].
- Salmon, Export of Salmon Eggs to Tasmania and New Zealand, 30 Sep., 2 [5].
- Saskatchewan Rebellion of 1885, Louis Riel prophesying an Eclipse of the Sun—Letter, 22 May, 12 [5].
- Schools of United Kingdom, Offer of Medals with a view of encouraging study of History, &c., of the Dominion, 9 Sep., 11 [2].
- Seeds, Productiveness and Earliness in Ripening—Ottawa Experiments, 19 Feb., 13 [4].
- Shipbuilding:—
- Interview with the Minister of Finance, 27 Sep., 3 [6].
 - Launch of Steel Steamer at Collingwood, 30 Sep., 12 [3].
- Skating Accident at Ottawa—Deaths of Miss Blair and Mr. Harper, 9 Dec., 6 [2].
- Wales's, Prince of, Telegram of Sympathy to Mr. Blair, 10 Dec., 6 [2].
- South African Constabulary, Canadian Contingent — Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell's Letter to Sir W. Laurier, 29 July, 3 [1].

Canada—cont.

South African Settlement and the Precedent of Canada, Mr. Asquith on, 20 Dec., 4 [2]; [L] 7 [3].

South African War (see that title).

Steamship Service:—

French Ports and Canada, 15 May

5 [4]—French Steamers subsidised by Canadian Government

[Parl.] 21 May 6 [4].

Great Britain and Canada, Service between, 20 Nov., 6 [1].

Furness's, Sir C., Investigations, 21 Oct., 3 [6].

Strathcona, Lord, in conference with Canadian Ministers, 7 Oct., 3 [4].

Tenders—Canadian Minister of Trade, Visit to Montreal, 26 June, 7 [1].

Steel Rails, Government Order to Mr. Olergue, 15 Apr., 5 [2].

Strathcona's Horse—Troopers wearing Ribbon of Medal pending Issue of Medal, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [3].

Strikes:—

Carpenters, Machinists, &c., 4 June, 5 [4].

Grandmère Paper Mills, 18 Apr., 5 [6]; 19th, 5 [5].

Trackmen on the Canadian Pacific Railway, 18 June, 5 [2]; 21st, 5 [1]; 31 Aug., 3 [4].

Sugar-Beet Cultivation, 27 May, 6 [3].

Sugar Bounties Bill, 23 Feb., 7 [4]; 26th, 5 [5].

Telegraph System, Extension of, 26 Aug., 3 [5].

Trade and Commerce:—

Cold Storage in Ships, Expansion of System—Mr S. Fisher's Address, 26 June, 12 [6].

Export Trade, Divergence of, through United States Ports—Conference of Railway and Steamship Owners, 9 Aug., 3 [2].

Great Britain and Canada, Customs Returns, 4 Jan., 3 [2]; 5th, 3 [4].

Prosperity of Canada, Mr. Clouston's Address at the Bankers' Association Meeting, 15 Nov., 3 [2].

Returns, 5 Jan., 3 [4]; 9 Mar., 16 [3]; 24 July, 5 [3]; 7 Aug., 10 [1]; 28 Sep., 13 [6].

St. Lawrence Navigation, Insurance Rates Question (see that subheading).

Tuberculosis, Prevention of—Ottawa Conference, 15 Feb., 12 [5].

Canada—cont.

Tupper, Sir C.:—

Letter to Canadian Conservatives, 11 Feb., 6 [4].

Opinion on the best Method of meeting South African War Debt, 7 Nov., 5 [3].

United States and Canada (see United States).

Victoria Day, May 24, constituted a Public Holiday, 10 May, 5 [3].

Wallace, Mr. N. C., Death of, 10 Oct., 4 [3].

Winnipeg, Mr. Carnegie's Gift of Public Library, 27 July, 11 [5].

Wireless Telegraph System, Installation in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 10 June, 5 [3]; 24th, 8 [2].

Wolfe's Campaign, Historical Parallel with Refuge Camps in South Africa—Letter, 1 July, 8 [4].

Woollen Industry, Condition of, 7 Sep., 5 [4].

Wages Dispute, 1 Oct., 3 [4].

Yukon (see that title).

Canada Co., 25 Mar., 4 [6]; 28th, 4 [5]; 26th June, 5 [5]; 28th, 4 [1]; 28 Dec., 11 [6].

Canada North-West Land Co., 5 Apr., 11 [6].
Canada and Manhattan, Collision, 21 Jan., 11 [1].

Canadian-Australian Royal Mail Steamship Line, Mr. Huddart's Scheme for All-British Route, 1 Mar., 10 [4]—Letter, 4 Mar., 6 [6].

Canadian Bank of Commerce, 26 Apr., 4 [3]; 14 Aug., 11 [2]; 26 Oct., 6 [2].

Canadian Children's Patriotic Fund, Presentation to Queen Victoria, 4 Jan., 9 [4].

Handing over to the Patriotic Fund, 26 Jan., 10 [2].

Canadian-Pacific Cable (see Canada-Pacific Cable).

Canadian Pacific Railway, 12 Feb., 6 [1]; 3 Sep., 11 [5].

Description of the Railway System, Times Article, 11 Oct., 2 [5].

Issue of Bonds, proposed, 27 Aug., 3 [5]. Meetings, 13 Aug., 3 [6]; 3 Oct., 4 [1].

Merits and Demerits of, 2 Nov., 15 [2]. Steamship Line between Canada and

Vladivostok, Manager's Tour of Investigation, 29 Aug., 3 [4].

Strike of Trackmen, 18 June, 5 [2]; 21st, 5 [1]; 31 Aug., 3 [4].

Train for use of Duke and Duchess of Cornwall during Canadian Tour, Description of, 24 Sep., 6 [1].

Canadian Pacific Railway Co. v. Roy, 12 Dec., 14 [1]; 13th, 12 [6]; 19th, 3 [3].

Canadian Society Dinner in New York—Mr. Obarlton on Anglo-American Relations, 9 Nov., 7 [2].

- "Canadian Trooper" — Concentration Camps in England for detention of Pro-Boers, 13 Dec., 8 [2].
- Canals:—
 Birmingham, Canal burst at, 30 Sep., 4 [1].
 Thames and Severn Canal Connexion Scheme, 1 May, 6 [6].
- Canary Islands:—
 Interruption of Cable Communication —Correspondence between Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and the Foreign Office, 25 Oct., 9 [6].
- Las Palmas:—
 Postage to Las Palmas—Letter, 1 Oct., 4 [4].
 Strike of Shipping Labourers, 6 June, 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [6].
- Cancer:—
 Commission of Investigation, proposed [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4].
 Eating Cancerous Flesh as cause of Prevalence of Cancer, alleged:—
 Correspondence, 17 Sep., 8 [1]; 20th, 10 [4]; 21st, 4 [4]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 30th, 2 [4].
 Crookshank's, Prof., Comments, 2 Oct., 13 [2].
 Germany, Investigations in—Bequest enabling Dr. Ehrlich to devote himself entirely to the Study of Cancer, 2 Nov., 7 [5].
- Treatment of:—
 Middlesex Hospital, Meeting, 29 Nov., 11 [1].
 Röntgen Rays, Successful Treatment of Cancer by—Dr. Gilman's Method, 15 Nov., 3 [2].
- Cancer Hospital, Fulham Road—Unveiling Memorial Window to Dr. Marsden, 18 Nov., 4 [4].
- Cannan, Mr. E.—Decline in English Birth-Rate, 17 Sep., 10 [2].
- Canned Foods (see Tinned Foods).
- Canned Fruit (see Fruit).
- Cannes, Sanitary State of:—
 Mayor's Letter to Lord Brougham, 21 June, 10 [1].
 Unsatisfactory Water System, 4 June, 5 [4].
- Canney, Dr. Leigh—Typhoid in the Army, "The Royal Water Corps," 22 Aug. 8 [6]; 27 Sep., 7 [3]; 8 [4]; 13 Nov., 14 [5].
 —Letter, 12 Oct., 6 [2].
- Canney, Rev. E.:—
 Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 9 July, 8 [3].
 Roman Catholic Institutions as Holiday Homes, 18 July, 6 [6].
 Holborn Town Hall, Neglect as Municipal Centre, 30 Nov., 13 [2].
- Cannibalism:—
 New Guinea, Murder of British Missionaries (see New Guinea).
- Cannibalism—*cont.*
 St. Matthias Island, Murders on, 29 Apr., 5 [2].
 West Africa, 17 Oct., 3 [6].
- Cannock Chase Miners' Demonstration, 30 July, 10 [4].
- Cannon Brewery Co., 22 Feb., 3 [6].
- Cannon, J.—Rex. v. (Wounding), 16 Mar., 17 [3].
- Cannon Street Station, Mono-Rail System between London Bridge and Cannon Street—*Times* Article, 18 June, 3 [3].
 Letter, 20th, 11 [6].
- Cannon Street Station, Rating Appeal. 26 Nov., 3 [6]; 28th, 6 [2]; 13 Dec., 4 [6]; 16th, 2 [5]; 20th, 7 [6].
- Canoe, Discovery of Ancient Irish Canoe in Bog near Tuam, 31 Dec., 4 [4].
- "Canon, Residential"—Queen Victoria's Funeral, Special Form of Memorial Service, 29 Jan., 11 [4].
- Canonbury—St. Paul's Church, Repairing, &c.—Appeal, 18 Mar., 11 [1].
- "Canonicus":—
 Anglican Services on the Continent, 20 Aug., 5 [2].
 Communion Service, Use of Wafer Bread, 5 Sep., 2 [4].
- Canopus—Court Martial on Assistant Paymaster, 27 Feb., 10 [5].
- "Cantab"—Royal Society and Literary Science, 24 May, 15 [3].
- "Cantabrigiensis"—Cambridge University Library Extension, 19 Mar., 14 [6].
- Canteen Question in the Army—Viscount Ebrington's Paper, 15 July, 10 [5].
- Canterbury:—
 Archbishoppal Palace, Consecration of Private Chapel, 12 Apr., 9 [1].
 Diocesan Societies, Summary of Reports, 14 Sep., 8 [2].
 King's School, Archbishop of Canterbury's Visit, 19 Dec., 10 [4].
 Payne - Smith Higher Elementary Church Schools, Bazaar in aid of, 11 July, 10 [1].
 Roman Catholic Pilgrimage, 11 July, 10 [1].
 St. Augustine's Abbey Field, Excavation in:—
 Appeal, 9 Aug., 5 [6].
 Discovery of Skull and Mitre of Abbot John Dygon, 11 Sep., 8 [5].
 St. Mary Northgate Parish, Vicar Difficulty, 15 Apr., 7 [5].
- CANTERBURY, Archbishop of:—
 Agricultural Benevolent Institution, 26 Aug., 10 [4].
 Archbishop's Park, Lambeth—Opening to the Public, 25 Oct., 6 [2].
 Assyrian Christians, Archbishop's Mission to—Meeting, 8 June, 14 [2].

Canterbury, Archbishop of—*cont.*

Betting, Increase in Public Betting, Bishop of Hereford's Motion for Committee [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [2].

Bishopric of Southwark Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [2].

Cape Town Cathedral, Erection as War Memorial—Appeal, 6 June, 8 [2].

Century, Sermon in Canterbury Cathedral, 2 Jan., 4 [3].

Chatham Crusade against Vice, 11 Apr., 5 [4].

Chichester Cathedral, Dedication of North-West Tower, 17 Apr., 6 [3].

Christian Imperialism, 25 Oct., 4 [6].

Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting—Meeting, 22 May, 4 [3].

Church Building Society, Meeting, 18 May, 12 [5].

Church Defence, 23 Mar., 14 [2].

Church House:—

Adaptation to Church Purposes, 29 June, 15 [4].

New Buildings—Appeal, 17 June, 11 [5].

Church Missionary Society, Medical Mission Auxiliary Meeting, 1 May, 9 [2].

Church of England Temperance Society, Meeting, 24 Apr., 8 [2].

Convocations of the Clergy Bill, 10 May, 10 [3]; [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [1].

Deputation, 14 Feb., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Domestic Relationships, Sermon to Men, 16 July, 9 [6].

Education Bill, 30 May, 8 [6]; 13 June, 8 [1].

Educational System of the Country—Canterbury Diocesan Conference Address, 25 July, 12 [4].

Egypt, Endowment of Bishopric—Appeal, 21 June, 8 [2].

Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [2].

Folkestone, Dedication of New Building for Church Work, 31 Dec., 6 [3].

Hooliganism, Remedies for, 4 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].

Housing Question, 4 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].

Ickham, Re-opening Village Church, 19 Dec., 10 [4].

Incomes of the Clergy, Insufficiency of, 9 May, 8 [1].

Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Travelers) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [2].

King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Report of Committee [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [1, 5]; [L], 9 [5, 6].

Languages, Study of, 7 Oct., 7 [6].

Canterbury, Archbishop of—*cont.*

Literary Fund, Royal—Dinner, 18 May, 9 [2].

London, Bishop of, Memorial Fund, 22 Feb., 12 [2].

London, Work of the Clergy, 4 July, 10 [6].

Malling Parish Church, Consecration of Nave, 28 Nov., 7 [2].

Margate—Consecration of Church of St. Augustine of Canterbury, 10 Dec., 12 [4].

Medical Missions, 21 Jan., 8 [3].

Medical Science, Progress in, 22 Mar., 11 [3].

Methodist Ecumenical Conference Message, 4 Sep. 5 [3]—Dr. Stephenson's Reply, 12th, 5 [5].

Missionary Work, 2 Dec., 7 [5].

Imperial Responsibilities, 11 Nov., 7 [5].

New Year Message to Diocese, 11 Jan., 5 [4].

Norwich Twentieth Century Fund, 8 Mar., 6 [3].

Propagation of the Gospel, Society for:—

Bicentenary Celebrations, 13 Feb., 10 [5]; 4 Mar., 6 [4]; 11th, 8 [2]; 20th Apr., 13 [4]; 27th, 12 [2]; 22 June, 10 [1].

Secretaryship, Election of Bishop of Tasmania, 20 Nov., 7 [5].

Public School Life in England, 19 Dec., 10 [4].

Queen Victoria, Death of, 31 Jan., 11 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 5 Feb., 13 [4]; 11th, 11 [2].

Address of Condolence and Congratulation to the King [Parl.] 26 Jan., 15 [3]; [L], 11 [4].

Memorial—Diocesan Letter to Clergy, 8 May, 15 [4].

Memorial Sermon, 28 Jan., 10 [1].

Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, 20 May, 9 [1].

Religious Education in Elementary Schools, 15 Jan., 5 [2].

Necessity for Religious Feeling among Teachers, 26 Apr., 11 [4].

Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [3]; 2 Aug., 6 [2].

St. Jude's Parish and Mission to Emigrants, Montreal—Appeal, 29 June, 15 [4].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children, 18 Mar., 11 [2].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].

Scotland—Church of Scotland, Missionary Work, &c., 31 July, 8 [3].

Sunday School Teaching, Training of the Conscience, etc., 9 Oct., 9 [5].

Teaching, Art of, 11 June, 12 [4].

Canterbury, Archbishop of—*cont.*

Temperance Reform, 12 Apr., 9 [1];
15th, 7 [5]; 11th Oct., 8 [6];
15th, 4 [4]; 21st, 5 [3]; 22nd,
9 [3]; 29th, 8 [4].

Biblical Teaching in Support of
Abstinence, 22 Jan., 6 [2].

Exeter Diocesan Meetings, Pri-
mate's Message, 24 Jan., 6 [1].

Legislation, 21 Feb., 2 [5]; 27th,
10 [5]; 1 May, 16 [1].

Letter to Clergy, 11 Jan., 5 [4].

Progress in, 7 May, 8 [2].

Waifs' and Strays' Society, Work of,
3 May, 10 [4].

Canterbury, Archbishop of—Pares v., 2
Aug., 14 [4].

Canterbury, Dean of:—

Century Sermon, 2 Jan., 4 [3].

Death of Queen Victoria, 28 Jan.,
11 [4].

Canterbury Board of Missions, Report, 21
Feb., 7 [4].Canterbury Belle and Rhoda Mary, Colli-
sion, 10 Oct., 4 [5].

Canterbury Cathedral:—

Century Opening Services, 2 Jan.,
4 [3].

Dean Stanley Memorial Window, 18
Jan., 5 [3].

Dedication of Memorial Tablet to Ven.
B. F. Smith, 24 Dec., 5 [1].

Founders' Day Observances, 29 May,
8 [5].

Queen Victoria Memorial Services, 28
Jan., 11 [4]; 4 Feb., 13 [4].

Restoration, 18 Mar., 11 [1].

Volunteer Company of the East Kent
Regt., Return from South Africa—
Thanksgiving Service, 11 June, 10
[3].

Canterbury Convocation, 16 Feb., 12 [4];
18th, 8 [1]; 19th, 14 [1].

Age of Members of the Lower House—
Record Article, 1 Mar., 11 [4].

Date of Meeting—Letter, 15 Jan., 10
[5].

Meetings, 9 May, 7 [4]; 10th, 10 [3];
4th July, 12 [3].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to
the King, 19 Feb., 12 [1].

King's Reply, 13 Mar., 8 [1];
9 May, 7 [4].

Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 25 July,
12 [4].Canterbury Diocesan Festival of the
Church of England Temperance So-
ciety, 29 Oct., 8 [4].Canterbury Diocese—Secondary School
Teachers, Conference to consider the
Education Bill, 30 May, 8 [6].

Canton (see China).

Canton Insurance Office, Ltd., 18 Oct., 11
[4].

Williams v., 23 July, 14 [1].

Canton River Dredger, Re-floating, 21 Feb.,
10 [5].Canvassers for Sale of Sewing Machines,
Tea, etc., Warning against—Correspon-
dence, 14 Oct., 10 [6]; 26th, 14 [5].

Cape Asbestos Co., 27 Nov., 12 [4].

Cape Colony:—

Afrikaner Bond:—

Anti-Milner Crusade—Letter, 22
Feb., 4 [6].

Causes of the South African
War:—

Letter, 19 Aug., 8 [3].

Pamphlet, 12 Feb., 7 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr.:—

Statement, Reception of—Mr.
T. Schreiner's Letter, 2 Jan.,
9 [5].

Worcester Congress Deputa-
tion to Sir A. Milner, 12
Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2].

Dissolution of the Bond, Members
addressing open letter to the
Chairman, 27 Nov., 5 [1].

Merriman - Sauer Petition (see
South African Settlement).

Resentment against the Bond for
having misled the People, 15
Nov., 3 [1].

Schreiner's, Mr. T., Pamphlet,
1 Feb., 4 [2].

Agent-General in London—Appoint-
ment of Mr. Fuller, 26 Sept., 4 [3];
11 Oct., 3 [2]—Farewell Address to
Sir D. Tennant, 19 Dec., 11 [4].

Agricultural Information for intending
Emigrants—Cape Government sta-
tioning delegates at the Imperial
Institute, South Kensington, 12
July, 5 [5].

Australian Commonwealth Inaugura-
tion—Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson's
Congratulations, 9 Jan., 3 [3].

Cabinet, Unity of—Sir J. G. Sprigg on,
15 May, 5 [1].

Cable to Australia (see Cable Com-
munication—Cape).

Cape Town Cathedral—War Me-
morial:—

Appeal, 6 June 8 [2].

Cape Town, Archbishop of, on,
25 May, 10 [1].

Meeting at the Mansion House, 29
June, 14 [2].

Meeting at the War Office, Pall
Mall, 20 May, 9 [2].

Merchant Taylors' Company
Grant, 29 July, 8 [2].

Nonconformists' Donation, 9 July,
8 [3].

Cape Colony—*cont.*Cape Town Cathedral, &c.—*cont.*

Objections to a Sectarian Memorial :—

Correspondence, 30 July, 12 [5]; 1 Aug., 6 [4]; 5th, 2 [6]; 8th, 6 [4]; 13th, 7 [6].

Ferguson's, Mr. Munro, Letter to the Moderators of the Church Assemblies in Scotland, 16 July, 10 [2].

National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches—Protest, 8 Aug., 6 [4].

Story, Principal, Attitude of—Letter, 15 Aug., 13 [3].

Pietermaritzburg Church Council, Resolution, 25 June, 5 [2].

Protest—Letter, 22 June, 7 [6].

Queen Alexandra consenting to become Patroness, 12 June, 13 [1].

Roberts', Lord, Appeal, 5 Dec., 10 [2].

Cape University :—

Cornwall, Duke of, elected Vice-Chancellor, 3 June, 5 [2]; 21st, 5 [2].

Extension—Resolution by the University in Convocation, 3 June, 5 [2].

Carnivora, Destruction of Wild Carnivora, Government Payments, 22 Apr., 3 [2].

Constitution, Temporary Suspension of :—

"Afrikander" Letter, 2 July, 11 [2].

Payments from Public Funds, No Authority for, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [2, 3]; [L], 9 [4].

Petition to Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson, 1 June, 7 [1]; 6th, 5 [1]; 7th, 5 [1]; 10th, 5 [1].

Harcourt, Sir W., on, 15 June, 12 [3].

South African Vigilance Committee, Resolution, 12 June, 7 [1].

Spriggs, Sir J. G., Opposition, 16 July, 5 [1].

Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess, Visit to the Colonies (see that title).

Crime at Cape Town, Increase in—Inadequacy of Police Force, alleged, 20 July, 7 [2].

Customs Receipts for October, 5 Nov., 3 [2].

Disaffection and Rebellion—Drifts Question and the Naval Subsidy of 1898, &c. :—

Schreiner's, Mr. T. L., Letter, 12 Aug., 15 [6].

Cape Colony—*cont.*Disaffection and Rebellion, &c.—*cont.*

Scott, Mr. A. M., on, 18 July, 8 [3]—Letter, 22nd, 10 [3]—Mr. Scott's Reply, 25 July, 6 [3].

Dock Labourers—Strike of Native Dockers, 18 Nov., 3 [3]; 19th, 5 [1].

Economic Situation, Improvement in—Austrian Consular Report, 22 Oct., 3 [2].

Estates or Property—Official List of Absent, Foreign or Unknown Heirs, 20 June, 3 [5]—Letter, 3 June, 6 [2].

Finance :—

Expenditure of Money for public service without legislative authority—Suspension of Parliamentary System during the War [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4] [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [2, 3]; 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Revenue and Expenditure 1900–1901 [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].

Fire at Capetown—Offices of Colonial Mutual Life Insurance Association, 14 Oct., 5 [2].

Fruit-Growing Industry, Progress of—Extract from Board of Trade Journal, 28 Oct., 14 [3].

Governor of the Cape of Good Hope—

Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson :—Appointment, 5 Jan., 7 [5]; 12th, 12 [3]; [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [2].

Arrival at Capetown, Presentation of Address, &c., 7 Mar., 5 [1].

Farewell Address at Durban, 6 Mar., 5 [5].

Guild of Loyal Women, Work of :—

Meeting at Grosvenor House, 26 June, 14 [4].

Soldiers' Graves, Caring for, 27 Sep., 5 [1].

Harbour Accommodation :—

Naval Base—Simonstown *v.* Saldhana Bay—Letter, 17 Dec., 5 [6].

Schemes for Development of Saldhana Bay and Port St. John, 3 Dec., 5 [1].

Indian Immigration Agitation—*Cape Argus* Protest, 12 Oct., 5 [2].

Information Bureau, Establishment of, by the Government for benefit of new arrivals in the Country, 15 Nov., 3 [1].

Kimberley Diamond Mines, Native Labour System—Correspondent's Letter, 29 Jan., 12 [1].

King Edward, Proclamation, 28 Jan., 5 [3].

Malan, Mr., *Ons Land* Editor, Arrest for Libel on Gen. French's Division, 8 Jan., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 14th, 3 [3]; 13 Feb., 5 [2].

Cape Colony—*cont.*

Mayor's Luncheon to the Colonial Delegates for the Royal Reception—Mr. Rose-Innes's Speech, 19 Aug., 3 [4].

Milner Lord (see Milner).

Molteno's, Mr., Life of Sir J. F. C. Molteno, Estimate of Sir Bartle Frere—Letter, 9 Dec., 11 [4].

Native Races and the Liquor Traffic United Committee—Meeting at Grosvenor House, 23 May, 7 [4].

Netherlands Consul-General at Cape Town, Resignation of, 15 Nov., 3 [1].

Parliament:—

Date of Opening, &c., [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].

Herholdt, Mr., Question of Resignation, 26 Jan., 7 [6].

Jaggers, Mr., Candidature, 4 Apr., 3 [3].

Progressives, Position of, 11 Apr., 3 [3].

Prorogation of, 21 Aug., 3 [1]; 13 Sep., 3 [3]; 16 Nov., 7 [2].

Permits to enter the Colony—War Office Regulations (see South African War).

Plague, 9 Feb., 7 [5]; 1 Mar., 5 [6]; 1 Apr., 6 [2]; 1 May, 7 [3]; 1 June, 7 [6]; 1 July, 7 [2]; 5 Aug., 4 [1]; 6 Sep., 4 [1]; 4 Oct., 3 [6]; 1 Nov., 4 [1]; 4 Dec., 6 [1].

Places affected by [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

Precautions against Infection in English and German Ports, &c., [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2].

Troops—Cases among Persons under Naval and Military Control [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2]; 27th, 4 [3]; 22 June, 7 [6]; 6 July, 7 [6]; 12th, 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [6]; 25 Oct., 4 [1]; 1 Nov., 4 [1]; 15th, 3 [4]; 22nd, 3 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of:—

Dutch Reformed Church, Failure to hold Memorial Service—Protest, 12 Feb., 5 [5].

Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 11 [6]. Universal Grief, 24 Jan., 3 [1]; 25th, 3 [2].

Railway Contracts, Orders placed with Non-British Manufacturers:—

Cape Railway Commissioners' Denial—Correspondence, 1 Nov., 5 [2]; 5th, 10 [2]; 11th, 15 [4]; 5 Dec., 10 [3].

Distribution of Government Orders, Statement by Cape Commissioner of Works, 14 Nov., 5 [2]; 2 Dec., 7 [3].

Cape Colony—*cont.*

Railway Contracts, &c.—*cont.*

Kerr, Stuart & Co., Experience of, 23 Oct., 9 [5].

Letter, 22 Oct., 5 [4].

Natal and Cape Colony, British Manufacturers giving satisfaction in one case and not in another—Letter, 5 Dec., 10 [3].

Statement giving experience of the Cape Government in connection with British and American Orders, respectively, 11 Nov., 5 [2].

Total Purchasers and Orders placed in America by the Cape Railways' Commissioner, 11 Nov., 5 [2].

Railways:—

Accident at Norval's Pont, 17 June, 7 [2].

Assistant General Manager—Appointment, 18 Mar., 5 [6].

Earnings, Percentage of, for 1900, 26 Mar., 5 [1].

Effect of the War on Railway Traffic, 3 June, 9 [5].

Extension from Warrenton to Klerksdorp, Letter from Kimberley Chamber of Commerce to Railways Commissioner, 14 Nov., 5 [2].

Schreiner, Mme. Olive, Detention as Prisoner [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].

Seamen, Missions to—Adm. Moore's Appeal for Institutes at Cape Town and East London, 24 Dec., 8 [2].

Settlers—Cape Government Information Bureau in London, 19 Apr., 14 [2].

Simonstown Naval Station, Increase in Wages owing to High Cost of Living, 9 Nov., 7 [3].

Smith, Mr. J. H., Views on the Situation, 6 June, 5 [1].

Somerset, West, Inhabitants' Gift of Picture of "False Bay" to Prince and Princess of Wales, 4 Dec., 8 [2].

South African War (see that title).

Sprigg, Sir J. G.—Speeches on the Situation, 16 July, 5 [1]; 2 Dec., 5 [1].

Trade:—

Imports and Exports for 1900, 9 Apr., 3 [3].

Increase in Trade with Great Britain and Decrease in Trade with Foreign Countries, 23 Apr., 5 [1].

Returns and Comparative Statistics, 14 Feb., 5 [3]; 15 Apr., 6 [5]; 17 May, 5 [3]; 12 Aug., 3 [5]; 20 Sep., 6 [1]; 11 Nov., 5 [1].

Cape Colony—*cont.*

Walfisch Bay—Cession to Germany, alleged, [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5].

War (see South African War).

Cape Copper Company, 19 Dec., 15 [4].

Cape Electric Tramways, Ltd., 4 Oct., 12 [6]; 17th, 13 [3].

Cape Race:—

Lighthouse and Fog Signals:—

Improvements suggested, 6 Sep., 3 [3].

Possibility of mistaking Fog Signals for Steamer's Whistle—Case of the *Assyrian*, 10 Aug., 2 [6].

Variation off the Cape—Rear-Adm.

Sir W. Wharton's Reply to Merchant Service Guild Query, 25 Sep., 4 [6].

Cape to Cairo, *Daily Telegraph* Expedition, 21 Feb., 5 [2].

Cape to Cairo Telegraph.

Extension of, to Ujiji, 2 Dec., 5 [2]; 3rd, 5 [1].

Beringer's, Mr. O., Exploring and Surveying Mission, 20 Nov., 5 [1].

Progress of Surveying Party, 26 Feb., 10 [3].

Cape Town, Archbishop of—Cape Town Cathedral, Appeal, 6 June, 8 [2].

Cape Town Diocese, Association in Aid of—Annual Meeting, 25 May, 10 [1].

Cape Town District Waterworks Co., 16 Aug., 10 [4].

Cape Town Seamen's Institute, Erection of New Buildings—Appeal, 27 May, 9 [4].

Cape Town and District Gas Light and Coke Co., 22 May, 5 [5]; 29th, 10 [5].

Capel—River Plate Construction Co. v., 15 July 3 [3].

Capillitas Copper Co., 28 Nov., 4 [2].

Capital created in First Half of 1901, 30 July, 13 [1].

Capital created in Second Half of 1900, 2 Feb., 14.

Capital, Expenditure of National Capital—Sir R. Giffen's Paper, 23 May, 11 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

Capital Finance Co., Winding up Proceedings—Board of Trade Report, 14 Nov., 13 [5].

Capital Punishment (see Death Sentences).

Capital and Counties Bank, 5 Jan., 11 [2]; 6 July, 6 [2]; 23rd, 4 [2]; 25th, 3 [1].

Gordon v., 10 Dec., 14 [1].

Lacons, Youell, and Kemp's Business, Acquisition of, 5 Feb., 4 [3].

Moore and Robinson's Nottinghamshire Banking Co. Amalgamation, 28 Feb., 4 [1].

Stevens—Bank v., 15 Feb., 15 [1]; 29 July, 13 [1].

Capital and Counties Newspaper Co.—Marsden and Son v., 29 Oct., 13 [1].

Capital and Counties Newspaper Printing Co.—Merlin v., 29 Jan., 14 [3]; 31st 14 [4].

Caplan, I. D.—Trade Union Act Infringement, 27 May, 10 [5].

Cable, Mr. F. W.—Cheap Trains Act and the London County Council, 11 Dec., 15 [1].

Capon, H. J.—Reg. v. (Forging Cheques, &c.), 9 Jan., 10 [2].

Capps and Wilson—Rex v. (Housebreaking), 24 July, 14 [3].

Capretti and others—Rex v. (Gaming House), 23 Apr., 14 [6]; 1 May, 4 [5]; 6th, 14 [5]; 4 July, 14 [6].

Capricorno, Wreck—Inquiry, 18 Mar., 6 [4]; 17 June, 6 [4].

Capritti and Enrico—Rex v. (Attempting to Pick Pockets), 11 Nov., 3 [6].

Captain, Ashore, 30 May, 4 [6].

"Captain, I Y."—Composition of the Imperial Yeomanry, 30 Aug., 8 [3].

"Captain, R.N":—

Garrisons of Naval Bases, 13 Sep., 13 [6].

Graspan Battle, Omission to Grant Clasp, 26 Apr., 10 [1].

Signing of Commissions by the Sovereign, Claims of the Navy, 4 Mar., 10 [3].

"Captain Salmon's Father"—Boer Prisoners' Testimonial to the Captain's Kindness, 9 July, 11 [3].

Car Trust Investment Co., 29 Aug., 10 [2].

Caravan Trade of Northern Siam—Consular Report, 28 Oct., 14 [6].

Carazza, C. & L.—Milk Prosecution, 10 Oct., 10 [5]; 11th, 13 [4].

Carbolic Acid Scheduled as a Poison—Local Government Board's Letter to Sanitary Authorities, 12 Jan., 9 [6].

Carbolic Acid Suffocation Fatalities on board *Piarmigan*, 21 Jan., 6 [6]; 22 June, 9 [1].—Inquiry, 26 July, 6 [3].

Carbon, Chemistry of—Lectures, 25 May, 4 [6]; 1 June, 5 [2]; 7th, 7 [1].

"Carbon"—Duty on Exported Coal, 30 Apr., 12 [4].

Carbon and Phosphorus, Variations in Steel Billets—Mr. A. Wahlberg's Paper, 4 Sep., 4 [2].

Carbutt, Sir E. H.—Salaries of Officials in the Naval Construction Department, 7 Nov., 7 [4].

Card, G.—Inquest, 12 Sep., 8 [6].

Cardew, Maj. P.—Electric Railways, 13 Mar., 2 [6]; 19th, 5 [6]; 27th, 3 [6].

Cardiff:—

Building Collapse at Druidstone, 25 Oct., 8 [3].

Cardiff—*cont.*

Chamber of Commerce:—
 Severn Ports Defence, War Office Communication, 28 Mar., 9 [6].
 Tax on Exported Coal, Budget Proposals—Discussion, 18 Apr., 10 [1].
 Coal Trade, Shipowners' Agitation against Trimming Charges for Self-Trimming Ships, 14 Oct., 9 [5].
 Higher Grade Schools and the Cocker-ton Judgment, Sir J. Gorst on, [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [2]—Letter, 12th, 10 [4].
 Liquor Licensing Reform, Conference, 8 Mar., 7 [6].
 Parliamentary Election—Sir E. Reed's Views on the South African War (see Reed).
 Plague Outbreak, 4 Feb., 12 [6]; 8th, 9 [6].
 Prince of Wales—Title conferred on Duke of Cornwall—Corporation Telegram to the Duke, 11 Nov., 9 [5].
 Rating Appeals, 10 Jan., 7 [6].
 Sailors' Rest—Mr. Cory's Gift, 6 July, 12 [1].
 St. David's Schools, Extension of—Laying Foundation Stone, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
 St. Paul's Church, Laying Memorial Stone of Chancel, 20 June, 7 [4].
 South African War, Peace Conference, 2 Jan., 8 [3]—Letter, 5th, 8 [4].
 Sunday School Party, Accident to, 28 May, 7 [6].
 Town Hall, Laying Foundation Stone, 24 Oct., 8 [5].
 Cardiff Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Co.—Mancunian Steamship Co. v., 31 July, 14 [3].
 Cardiff Junction Dry Dock Co., 26 Feb., 4 [6].
 Cardiff Justices—Rex v., 3 Aug., 13 [6].
 Cardiff Race Meeting, 9 Apr., 8 [3]; 10th, 9 [3].
 Cardiff Railway, 27 July, 7 [6]; 7 Aug., 12 [5].
 Cardigan, Countess of, v. Curzon Howe, 8 July, 3 [2].
 Cardin, Mr. J. J., Retirement of, 19 Jan., 9 [6].
 "Careful Observer"—Cavalry Organization, 6 Dec., 4 [6].
 Carew, Dowager Lady, Death of, 13 Nov., 5 [6]; 14th, 6 [5].
 Carey, Sergt.—Concentration Camp at Mafeking, 19 Aug., 9 [6].
 Carfax Gallery—Exhibition of Mr. M. Beerbohm's Drawings, 10 Dec., 13 [5].
 Carfrae's, Mr. R., Coins Collection—Sale, 9 July, 5 [6]; 10th, 7 [5]; 12th, 7 [5].
 Carinthia, Salvage Claim, 13 Mar., 13 [6]; 22 May, 3 [1].

Carisbrook Steamship Co. v. London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., 9 Aug., 11 [4].
 Carisbrooke Castle, Management of—Memorandum, 15 July, 6 [3].
 Carl Fredrik Woern, Wreck, 5 Sep., 4 [6].
 Carlile, Mr. W. W.—Postulates of the Standard, 14 Sep., 10 [4].
 Carlile, Rev. W.—Hooliganism, 4 Oct., 5 [4].
 Carlisle:—
 Mayor, Dinner to, 29 Nov., 7 [4].
 Young Men's Christian Association, Opening New Hall, 28 Nov., 3 [6].
 Carlisle, Bishop of—Legislation on Education, 28 Aug., 6 [5].
 Carlisle Cathedral—Canon, Appointment, 15 Mar., 5 [6].
 Carlisle City, Cases of Plague, 25 June, 5 [6].
 Carlisle and Cumberland Banking Co., 12 Jan., 4 [5]; 23rd, 16 [5]; 13 July, 6 [2]; 18th, 4 [5].
 Carlow, Mr. J. Redmond at, 15 Apr., 11 [4].
 Carlton Club—Mr. J. M. Maclean's Resignation of Membership, 6 July, 12 [3].
 Carlton Hotel, Ltd., 14 Oct., 3 [6]; 29th, 12 [3].
 Issue of Stock, 18 May, 16 [2].
 Carlyle, Thomas—Oliver Cromwell Statue at St. Ives, Proposed Erection in 1849—Carlyle's Letter to Rev. I. K. Holland, Letter, 22 Oct., 5 [6].
 Carmarthenshire—Death of Queen Victoria, County Meeting, 7 Mar., 6 [4].
 Carmelite Monastery, Church Street, Kensington—Mr. R. Mills's Alleged Legacy, 1 Nov., 4 [5]—Letter, 6th, 3 [6].
 "Carmen Sylva," Visit to Vienna, Placing Wreath and Poem on the Tomb of the Empress Elizabeth, 4 Sep., 3 [5].
 Carnarvon Bay, Waterspout—Letter, 22 Oct., 4 [1].
 Carnarvon Nonconformist Council, Meeting, 17 Apr., 6 [4].
 Carnation and Picotee Society, Show, 20 July, 11 [5].
 Carne, J.—Rex v. (Receiving Stolen Property), 21 Mar., 15 [4]; 29th, 13 [6].
 Carnegie, Mr. A.:—
 Amount of Money remaining for Benefactions, 11 July, 11 [6].
 Benefactions, Method of Disposing of Wealth, &c.—Times Article, 5 Apr., 8 [3].
 Canada, Offer of Free Library to Ottawa, 12 Mar., 5 [4].
 Coatbridge, Gift of Public Library, 13 July, 7 [5].
 Dalkeith, Offer of Free Library, 16 Nov., 9 [4].
 Death of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 5 [1].

Carnegie, Mr. A.—cont.

- Donibristle Mining Accident, Gift to Rescuers, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
 Dundee, Offer of Public Libraries, 24 Oct., 8 [6].
 Glasgow :—
 Freedom of the City, 11 Sep., 8 [6].
 Libraries, Gift to, 17 May, 10 [6].
 Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, Conditional Donation to Building Fund, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
 Gospel of Wealth—Review, 8 June, 17 [3].
 Ikeston, Offer of Free Library, 23 Sep., 8 [6].
 Iron and Steel Institute, Founding Research Scholarships, 3 Apr., 8 [2]; 11 Dec., 7 [6].
 Limerick—Offer of Public Library, 22 Oct., 4 [2]; 24th, 4 [2].
 Montreal—Offer of Public Library, 6 Aug. 7 [6].
 Montrose—Offer of Public Library, 6 Aug., 7 [6].
 New York, Endowment of Public Libraries, 18 Mar., 6 [1]; 18 July, 5 [6].
 Newfoundland, Offer to build Library in St. John's, 16 July, 10 [3].
 Pittsburgh—Parting Gift of Five Millions, 15 Mar., 3 [6].
 Further Gift of £400,000, 14 Nov., 5 [5].
 St. Andrew's University, Election as Rector, 23 Oct., 9 [5]; 9 Nov., 14 [2]; —Letter to Secretary of the University, 7 Dec., 11 [6].
 Scottish Universities, Establishment of Free Education Trust for Scottish Students (see Carnegie Trust).
 United States, Gift to, for the Extension of Higher Education (see United States).
 Waterford—Offer of Free Library, 9 Oct., 4 [1].
 Winnipeg, Gift of Public Library, 27 July, 11 [5].
 Carnegie, Mr. D., Killed in Nigeria Disturbances, 15 Jan., 8 [3].
 Carnegie Steel Company, Sale of, 8 Feb., 6 [1]; 9th, 7 [5]; 27th, 5 [3].
 Carnegie Trust (Scottish Universities), 21 May, 8 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 22nd, 10 [1].
 Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 1 June, 8 [3].
 Carnegie's, Mr., Letter to the Trustees, 16 July, 8 [2].
 Deed creating Trust, Particulars of, 8 June, 16 [1]; [L], 11 [3].
 Donaldson, Principal, on, 10 Oct., 8 [5].

Carnegie Trust—cont.

- Edinburgh University :—
 Business and Finance Committee, Report, 21 Oct., 9 [4].
 Union Debate, 20 June, 6 [4].
 Elgin, Lord, on, 26 July, 8 [6]; 1 Nov., 8 [4].
 Executive Committee, Meeting, 1 Oct., 6 [1].
 Letter, 25 May, 5 [6].
 Morley, Mr. J., on, 6 June, 7 [5]; 31 Oct., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
 Qualifications of Applicants—Secretary's Letter to Universities, 15 Oct., 10 [3]; [L], 16th, 7 [4].
 Secretary to the Trust, Appointment, 26 July, 8 [6].
 Carney, J.—Rex v. (Assault), 24 Apr., 14 [3].
 Carnot, Mr. E. C.—Modern Steamboat Equipment of War-ships, 6 Sep., 5 [3].
 Carola and Ornen, Collision Litigation, 19 Mar., 14 [1].
 Carpenter, G.—Begging Prosecution, 19 July, 2 [6].
 Carpenter—John Carpenter Club :—
 Jubilee Dinner, 14 June, 3 [6].
 Winter Supper, 9 Nov., 6 [6].
 Carpenter, Rev. A. B. Boyd—Non-Resident Incumbent of St. Olave's, Hart Street, 22 Nov., 13 [6].
 Carpenter, W.—Rex v. (Manslaughter), 9 Sep. 13 [5].
 Carpenter v. London and South Western Railway, 15 Oct., 4 [6].
 Carpenter and others—Rex v. (Criminal Assault), 18 Sep., 12 [6].
 Carpenters' Company Technical School at Stratford—Prizes, 18 Dec., 9 [5].
 Carpenters' Strike in Limerick, Arrest of Trade Unionists for Intimidation, &c., 11 Sep., 4 [6].
 Carpets :—
 Kidderminster Trade, Working of the Board of Conciliation—Letter, 4 Oct., 2 [6].
 Persian Carpets Manufacture—Consular Report, 14 Sep., 6 [3].
 Carr, Monsignor—Sacredotal Golden Jubilee, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
 Carr v.
 Anderson, 30 Nov., 15 [2]; 19 Dec., 3 [6].
 Fracis, Times & Co., 9 July, 3 [4].
 Carrara Marble Industry, Condition of—United States Consular Report, 8 Oct., 2 [4].
 Carriage Manufacturers' Institute, Conference, 18 Sep., 4 [4].
 Carrickmacross Rural District Council Meeting—Mr. J. Daly withdrawing proposed Resignation of Seat in Parliament, 24 June, 8 [4].

- Carriers' Liability, Time of Commencement—*Farmiloe v. Midland Railway*, 17 Dec., 11 [3].
- CARRINGTON, Earl:—
 Australasia, Appointment of State Governors, Salaries, &c., [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1]; 24th, 6 [5].
 London County Council Candidature, Address to Electors, 19 Feb., 10 [6]
 —Election, 28 Feb., 10 [2]; 2 Mar., 17 [1].
 Military Instruction (Schools and Cadets) Bill [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [2].
 South African War:—
 Government *v.* Opposition Policy, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
 Ministerial Speeches, State of Consols, &c., 12 Dec., 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
 Temperance Legislation, 10 Oct., 5 [1].
 Urban Ambulances in Paris, Inspection at St. Louis Hospital, 6 Apr., 4 [1]; 8th, 4 [1].
- Carrington, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—South African War:—
 Appointment to Command—Selection of and by whom appointed [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].
 Services in South Africa—Report, Re-appointment to Command in Belfast, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [2].
- Carrington, Mr. F.—Fine in French Courts for Prospectus of Book, 9 Oct., 3 [5].
- Carritt *v.* Bradley, 16 Mar., 16 [4]; 2 July, 14 [1].
- Carroll, Mr. E. J.—Guarani Language in South America, 21 Oct., 2 [6].
- Carshalton Parish Church, Brawling Prosecutions, 20 May, 9 [4]; 14 June, 13 [4]; 23 Sep., 9 [3]; 26 Oct., 15 [5].
- CARSON, Sir E.:—
 Cremation Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 4 [4].
 Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [5]; 25 May, 9 [2].
 Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 13 [2].
 Irish University Education—Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [6]; [L] 9 [3].
 South African War, Irish Question, &c.—Henley Speech, 1 Nov., 9 [4].
- Carstang—Green *v.*, 19 Nov., 15 [1].
- Cart Horse Parade:—
 Battersea Park, 29 Apr., 6 [6].
 Regent's Park, 23 Apr., 7 [4]; 28 May, 6 [2].
- Carte, Mr. D'Oyly, Death of, 4 Apr., 8 [6].
 Will, 29 Apr., 11 [6].
- Carter:—
 Ferreira *v.*, 19 Nov., 11 [3].
 Reg. *v.* (Abduction), 4 Jan., 4 [4].
- Carter, Canon T. T.:—
 Death, 29 Oct., 8 [3]; 31st, 9 [5].
 English Church Union Resolution, 31 Oct., 7 [1].
 Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [6].
 Requiem at St. Alban's, Holborn, 8 Nov., 10 [1].
 Letters of—Archdeacon Hutchings' Request to Owners of Letters, 7 Nov., 8 [3].
 Will, 30 Dec., 4 [5].
- Carter, Ellen—Cruelty to Children Prosecution, 21 Sep., 3 [5].
- Carter, F.—Rex *v.* (Theft), 19 Apr., 15 [4].
- Carter, J. W.—Rex *v.* (Illegal Operation), 19 July, 3 [6]—Respite, 25th, 6 [3].
- Carter, Mr. B.—Sight Training, 23 May, 11 [3].
- Carter, Mr. E. A.—Ladysmith Memorial Church, Financial Appeal, 25 Nov., 10 [4].
- Carter, Mr. B. Brudenell—Dr. Johnson and Music, 14 Nov., 4 [4].
- Carter, Rev. E. C.:—
 Alien Immigration, 11 Nov., 4 [6].
 Murders in the East End, Small Proportion of Police, 29 May, 9 [6].
- Carter *v.*
 Carter, 5 Feb., 12 [3].
 Seaton, 12 July, 15 [1].
- Carter and others—Rex *v.* (Forging Telegrams), 6 Dec., 12 [2].
- Carthage and Herrerias Steam Tramways Co., 23 May, 15 [3]; 4 June, 3 [4].
- Carthaginian and Hermia, Collision, 23 Nov., 11 [4].
- Cartridge Container, Trials of the Dagnall Container, 19 Nov., 9 [5].
- Cartridge Factory Explosion in France, 15 June, 7 [3].
- Cartridges (see Army—Ammunition).
- Cartwright, E. A.—Rex *v.* (Indecency), 1 Feb., 4 [6]; 5th, 10 [6].
- Cartwright, Mr. A.—Prosecution for Libel, (see *South African News*).
- Cartwright, Mr. T.—Prosecution for Assaulting Pupil, 27 June, 14 [5].
- Cartwright, W.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 28 Feb., 12 [3].
- Cartwright *v.* Upjohn, 7 Feb., 15 [1].
- Cartwright and McHugh—Inquest, 16 July, 11 [5].
- Carus-Wilson, Prof. C. A.—Railways, Electric Traction on Branch Lines, 4 Sep., 8 [3].
- CARVILL, Mr.—Kingscourt, Keady and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
- Cary and Lott's Contract *in re*, 17 June, 3 [4].
- Case, H. E.—Inquest, 24 July, 5 [6].

Case, Prof.:—

Labour Crisis, Legal and Practical Powers of the Working Classes and the inevitable Consequences, 7 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4].

National Expenditure, a Plea for International Economy, 9 Apr., 2 [6].

Case *v.* Cressy, 2 July, 14 [2].

Casey, J. W.—*Reg. v.* (Wounding), 24 Jan., 13 [2].

Casey, T.—*Rex v.* (Assault), 22 Aug., 13 [5].

Cashel, Coadjutor Bishop of—Election, 9 Jan., 4 [6]; 23 Apr., 7 [6].

Caslon, H. W., & Co.—Unfenced Machinery Prosecution, 5 Aug., 2 [4].

Casoni, T.—*Rex v.* (Wounding), 19 June, 3 [6].

Caspian and Black Sea Canal—Russian Scheme, 27 Mar., 3 [6]; 28 May, 3 [5]; 1 June, 7 [4].

Inquiry, 21 Aug., 3 [6].

"Cassandra"—Bad Writing and General Scampering, 9 Jan., 12 [5]; 29th, 13 [4].

Cassel, Dr. G.—Theory of Progressive Taxation, 14 Sep., 10 [6].

Cassel, Sir E.—Sir M. H. Beach's War Finance, 28 Feb., 7 [5].

Cassel-Treber-Trochnung Co. (see Germany).

Cassel and Harlow—Collision Litigation, 26 Nov., 14 [3].

Cassell & Co., 8 Mar., 12 [6]; 15th, 12 [1].
Price paid for "Treasure Island," 22 Oct., 8 [5].

Casson—Thorne *v.*, 26 Apr., 14 [6].

"Castaways" Club Employment Agency, Report, 24 May, 3 [6].

Castell, Frances A.—False Entry in Birth Certificate Prosecution, 26 Sep., 13 [5].

Castelli *v.* Middleton, 23 Mar., 15 [4].

Castillo, C.—*Rex v.* (Stealing Imitation Diamonds, &c.), 6 June, 15 [1]; 10th, 14 [4].

Castle Carey, Lord Roberts at, 7 Jan., 8 [1].

Castle Eden Colliery, Re-opening, 20 May, 12 [4].

Castle, F.—*Rex v.* (Forgery), 31 Aug., 12 [3].

Castle, T. T.—Over-time Prosecution, 17 Dec., 13 [6].

Castlebar Branches of United Irish League

—Tallow Boycotting Conspiracy, *Rex v.* Walsh and others—Resolution, 1 Aug., 4 [6].

Castleford—Rescue of Girl from Drowning, 16 Apr., 8 [6]; Correspondence, 15 Apr., 6 [3]; 20th, 11 [6]; 27th, 11 [5]; 12 June, 14 [6].

Castlerosse, Lady—Irish Industries Exhibition, 14 Mar., 8 [4].

Castlerosse Schools of Industry, Killarney —United Irish League Opposition, Letter, 9 Jan. 8 [6].

Castles, Miss A., Concerts, 20 Nov., 10 [5]; 12 Dec., 11 [5].

CASTLETOWN, Lord:—

Irish Land Question, Voluntary Purchase, &c., 12 Mar., 2 [6].

Land Banks (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [1].

Castlewellan, Mr. Dillon at, 22 Jan., 11 [3].

Castner-Kellner Alkali Co., 22 May, 5 [6]; 31st, 12 [2].

Atkins and Applegarth *v.*, 17 May, 14 [4].

Casual Labour and the Workman's Compensation Act—Stuart *v.* Nixon and Bruce, 11 Feb., 14 [5].

Catalinas Warehouses and Mole Co., 8 Nov., 3 [4].

Catarina, Ashore, 25 Mar., 11 [6].

Cathecart—Stourbridge Urban District Council *v.*, 27 July, 15 [1].

Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society:—

Appeal, 29 Oct., 12 [6].

Meeting, 27 Mar., 3 [6].

Catholic Rescue Society, Extension of Work—Meeting, 2 Oct., 6 [1].

Catholic Truth Society—Meetings, 22 Apr., 13 [3]; 11 Sep., 9 [6]; 12th, 5 [6]; 6 Nov., 9 [5].

Catholic Union—Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 8 Feb., 10 [3].

"Catholic" and "Roman Catholic," Meaning of Terms—Cardinal Vaughan on, 10 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Catling and Sowden—*Rex v.* (Shooting), 30 Apr., 14 [5].

Cato and Loch Vennachar, Collision, 13 Nov., 6 [4].

Caton, J.—*Rex v.* (Wounding), 15 Apr., 14 [5].

Caton, Mabel—Inquest, 18 Sep., 8 [3].

Cats:—

Cruelty Prosecutions, 27 July, 16 [4]; 28 Oct., 13 [6]; 23 Nov., 16 [3].

Death from Starvation while in charge of Canine Specialist—Power *v.* Musgrave, 10 Dec., 14 [4]; 11th, 13 [5]; 12th, 14 [3].

London Institution for Lost and Starving Cats, Appeal, 29 June, 19 [5].

Shows:—

Cat Club, 16 Jan., 4 [5].

National, 30 Oct., 7 [6].

Slough, 28 Sep., 6 [6].

Cats' Meat Men, Supper, 11 Jan., 4 [6].

Catterall, Mr. J. T.—Brawling in Church Prosecution (see Carshalton).

Cattermole *v.* Atlantic Transport Co., 26 Nov., 14 [1].

Cattle:—

Argentina:—

Exports to United Kingdom—Returns for 1894–1900, 29 Apr., 13 [2].

Cattle—*cont.*Argentina—*cont.*

Importation of Cattle from South Africa—Decree, 30 July, 12 [2].

Revival of Cattle Export Trade, 12 Jan., 5 [4].

Shipment of Cattle to Canary Islands with a view to the ultimate opening of British Ports to Argentine Live Stock, 14 Aug., 3 [6].

Branding as Cause of Sores, Effect on Flesh of Animals and Consequences to Meat Consumers (see Meat—Imports).

Canadian Live Cattle, Exports to England (see Canada).

Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [3].

Corporation Markets, Report, 30 Apr., 13 [2].

Dairy Cattle, Methods of Feeding—United States Experiments, 25 Nov., 13 [2].

Exports—Returns, &c., 11 Feb., 3 [1]; 29 Apr., 13 [3]; 15 July, 13 [2].

Imports—Returns and Comparative Statistics, 7 Jan., 12 [3]; 14th, 10 [1]; 11 Feb., 3 [1]; 25th, 14 [6]; 11 Mar., 3 [1]; 8 Apr., 11 [1]; 15th, 13 [2]; 29th, 13 [2]; 13 May, 13 [1]; 10 June, 13 [4]; 15 July, 13 [2]; 16 Sep., 11 [5]; 14 Oct., 13 [3]; 11 Nov., 13 [3]; 16 Dec., 13 [4].

Ireland, see Ireland (sub-heading Cattle and Live Stock).

Jersey Cows, Butter Producing Capabilities of, 24 June, 4 [4].

London, County of—Number of Cattle in 1893, 1897, and 1901, 19 Nov., 13 [2].

Metropolitan Cattle Market, Receipts and Expenditure, 22 Apr., 3 [3].

New Zealand, Improving Breeds—Mr. Gilruth's Mission to England, 7 Jan., 6 [1].

Number in United Kingdom—Returns, Comparative Statistics, &c., 1 Jan., 14 [2]; 30 Aug., 6 [3, 4]; 27 Sep., 9 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [2]; 28th, 2 [6]; 30 Dec., 12 [3].

Ontario, Number in 1900 and 1901, 21 Oct., 11 [4].

Red-Polled Cattle, Mr. G. Taylor's Herd—Milk Record for 1900, 10 June, 13 [6].

Russian Export Trade (see Russia).

Sales:—

Aberdeen Angus Cattle, 11 Mar., 3 [3]; 26 Aug., 6 [4]; 2 Sep., 6 [4]; 16th, 12 [1]; 23rd, 12 [6].

Devon Cattle, 29 July, 9 [3].

Dexter Cattle, 25 Mar., 11 [3]; 8 Apr., 11 [3]; 24 June, 4 [4]; 15 July, 13 [3].

Guernsey Cattle, 22 Apr., 3 [3].

Cattle—*cont.*Sales—*cont.*

Hereford Cattle, 30 Sep., 11 [6]; 7 Oct., 11 [4].

Jersey Cattle, 11 Mar., 3 [3]; 18th, 14 [3]; 25th, 11 [3]; 1 Apr., 11 [3]; 29th, 13 [3]; 6 May, 3 [3]; 20th, 4 [6]; 27th, 6 [4]; 17 June, 15 [4]; 15 July, 13 [3]; 2 Sep., 6 [4]; 9th, 11 [6]; 12th, 4 [2]; 16th, 12 [1]; 30th, 11 [6].

Kerry Cattle, 24 June, 4 [4]; 15 July, 13 [3].

Red-Polled Cattle, 13 May, 13 [3]; 3 June, 3 [4].

Scottish Shorthorn and Aberdeen Angus Cattle, Average Prices, 1882–1901, 28 Oct., 3 [1].

Seaham Harbour Stud Co., 30 Sep., 11 [6].

Shorthorns (see that sub-heading).

Weighbridge, Use of—Board of Agriculture Returns, 1 Apr., 11 [1].

(See also names of sales, such as Birmingham, &c.)

Shorthorns:—

Sales, 4 Mar., 3 [2]; 18th, 14 [3]; 15 Apr., 13 [3]; 22nd, 3 [3]; 29th, 13 [3]; 6 May, 3 [3]; 13th, 13 [3]; 20th, 4 [6]; 3 June, 3 [4]; 29 July, 9 [3]; 5 Aug., 11 [4]; 12th, 12 [3]; 19th, 11 [3]; 26th, 6 [4]; 9 Sep., 12 [1]; 16th, 12 [1]; 23rd, 12 [5]; 26th, 8 [6]; 30th, 11 [6]; 7 Oct., 11 [3].

Sales in 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [4].

Thornton's, Mr. J., Article in the *Live Stock Journal*, 10 Dec., 15 [3].

Thornton's Shorthorn Circular, 25 Mar., 11 [3].

York Gold Challenge Cup, Gift of, by Messrs. Thornton & Co., 5 Aug., 11 [4].

Shows (see their names).

Transvaal and Orange River Colonies—Restocking of Farms, 1 Apr. 5 [2].

Tuberculin Test:—

Canadian Officer sent to United Kingdom to test Cattle intended for Export to Canada, 24 Apr., 10 [2].

United States, Importation of Cattle, 1 Feb., 12 [1].

Tuberculosis (see that title).

United States Market, Activity of, 12 Aug., 12 [3].

Weighing—Returns under Markets and Fairs Act, 1 July, 15 [3]; 30 Sep., 11 [4].

Cattle-Troughs, Dangers of Public Cattle Troughs:—
 Correspondence, 21 June, 4 [6]; 25th, 13 [3]; 26 Sep., 2 [6].
 Correspondent's Letter, 20 Sep., 8 [6].
 Legislation—Letter, 7 Oct., 9 [4].
 London Master Carmen's Association Meeting, 12 Sep., 4 [4].
 "Cause and Effect"—Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 7 Mar., 12 [5].
 "Causidicus"—St. Edmund Relics, 18 Sep., 13 [4].
 Cavada, J.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 22 July, 14 [6].
 "Cavalry Colonel"—Cavalry Mobility in South Africa, 10 Dec., 15 [2].
 Cavanagh—G. Whitechurch, Ltd., &c., 6 Aug., 11 [1].
 Cave v. Fraser, 13 June, 14 [4].
 Cave and Co., Messrs.—Welsbach Co., Patent Litigation, 27 Nov., 13 [3].
 Cave-Dwellers in Mexico—Dr. Lumboltz's Lecture, 14 Sep., 8 [2]—Letter, 18th, 12 [5].
 Cavendish:—
 Horlick &c., 23 Mar., 15 [3].
 Rex &c., 15 May, 13 [3].
 Cavendish, Hon. C. W. H.—Probate Application, 29 Jan., 14 [6].
 Cavendish, Lady F.—Parochial Mission Women Fund, Appeal, 13 Nov., 15 [1].
 Cavendish, Mr. H., Death of, 21 Aug., 10 [3].
 CAVENDISH, Mr. R. F.—Private Secretary to Lord G. Hamilton, Appointment, 13 Feb., 9 [6].
 Cavendish-Bentinck, Lady C.—South African War:—
 Comforts for the Troops, 20 Mar., 8 [3].
 Field Force Fund, 24 Apr., 12 [6].
 Caviars—Decomposed Caviars Prosecution, 22 Nov., 13 [5]; 29th, 15 [3].
 Cavour, Salvage Claim, 29 Apr., 3 [3].
 Cawdor Castle, Launch of, 9 Dec., 11 [5].
 CAWDORE, Earl—Death of Queen Victoria, 7 Feb., 10 [1].
 Cawley, Mr.:—
 Loan Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1].
 South African War, Cost of—Transvaal Loan, &c. [Parl.] 5 July, 5 [1].
 Cawley, Mr. P. G.—Bennett Ecclesiastical Judgment, 11 Jan., 5 [4].
 Cawnpore Mission Paper—Dr. Westcott's Letters on Indian Missionary Work, 31 Oct., 7 [1].
 Cawston, Mr. J. W.—Private Secretary to Sir W. Walrond, Appointment, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
 Caxton Book, Sale, 31 July, 11 [5].
 Caylloma Silver Mining Co., 7 Feb., 4 [1]; 11 Dec., 3 [6]; 20th, 12 [5].

CAYZER, Sir C.:—
 Africa, East—Want of Direct British Steamship Communication [Parl.] 24 Apr 7 [2].
 Return from Nile Tour, 19 Apr., 10 [2].
 Cecil Epitaph in Wimbledon Parish Church—Correspondence, 25 Oct., 7 [5]; 29th, 12 [5].
 Cecil Family Governing England—French Press Comments, 15 May, 5 [2].
 Cecil Hotel, Ltd., 25 Oct., 12 [6]; 1 Nov., 12 [1]; 19th, 4 [4]—Sale of Stock, 16 Oct., 11 [4].
 Cecil, Lady Gwendoline—Home for Incurables at Wellington, New Zealand, Empire Memorial Wing, 4 Apr., 6 [4].
 Cecil, Lady Violet, and others—South African Graves Fund, Appeal, 28 Oct., 7 [6].
 Cecil, Lieut. R. W. F.—Marriage with Miss Bain, 22 Oct., 4 [5].
 Arrival in London, 23 Oct., 9 [1].
 Chancery Warrant for arrest of Lieut. Cecil, 21 Oct. 8 [6].
 Injunction against Marriage, 14 Oct., 10 [6].
 CECIL, Lord H.:—
 Cremation Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [3].
 Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3]; 7 Aug., 4 [4].
 Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [6].
 Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 4 [2].
 Globe Newspaper—Publication of Article entitled "Irish Rowdies," Question of Privilege, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 5 [1].
 Ireland—Isolation of the Church of Ireland, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
 London School Board Audit of Accounts, Letter to the Local Government Board, L.S.B. Discussion, 19 July, 13 [4]; 26th, 2 [6].
 Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
 Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 4 [3].
 Oxford House in Bethnal Green, Work of, 7 May, 10 [5].
 Parliament:—
 Ascension Day, Recognition of [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [1].
 Duration of Speeches—Limiting to 20 minutes [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [4].
 Questions in the House—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental Questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [1].

Cecil, Lord H.—*cont.*

Parliament—*cont.*

Supplementary Estimates—Consolidation of remaining Votes and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [5].

Suspension of Members—Imprisonment proposed, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [5].

Political Discussions, 3 Dec., 9 [6].

South African War—Conduct of the War, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Allegations, 24 June, 13 [5]; [L], 11 [4]; 29th, 8 [4].

Talbot House Settlement, 9 July, 9 [6].
Unionist Government and the Opposition, 30 Apr., 7 [6].

Cecil, Lord R.—Preservation of Government Secrets, 2 Aug., 11 [6].

CECIL, Mr. E.:—

Africa, East, Want of Direct British Steamship Communication [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [1].

Education Bill of 1902, 6 Dec., 15 [6].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 7 [1].

South African War, 18 Oct., 8 [2].

Steamship Subsidies, Select Committee—Mr. Cecil elected Chairman, 17 May, 10 [2].

Unionist Coalition, 22 July, 7 [4].

Celery Blight, Treatment for, 5 Aug., 11 [3].

Celestino, O.—*Rex v.* (Silver Articles Theft), 19 Oct., 12 [6]; 26th, 16 [4].

Celliers, Rev. D. H.—Refuge Camps in South Africa, 1 July, 8 [5].

Celluloid Map Case, Horne's Patent, 23 Mar., 12 [4].

Celtic:—

Charter of, by Mr. F. Clark for Mediterranean Cruise, 7 May, 5 [6].

Launch of—*Times* Article, 5 Apr., 6 [2].

Celtic Congress in Dublin, 21 Aug., 8 [6]; 22nd, 7 [6]; 23rd, 8 [3]; 24th, 8 [3].

Celtic Gold Ornaments (see British Museum, Irish Gold Ornaments).

Cement Industry of United States—Commercial Agent's Report, 9 July, 13 [5].

"Censor"—Weakness of the Navy, 18 Feb., 7 [5].

Censorship in South Africa (see South African War).

Census Buildings, Expenses [Parl.] 1 Mar., 7 [1]; 2nd, 8 [3].

Census Reform—Mr. G. H. Ryan's Paper, 26 Nov., 14 [6].

Census—Returns, &c.:—

Administrative Counties of England and Wales, 10 May, 13 [1]; [L], 13th, 9 [4].

Agricultural Occupations, Persons engaged in, 18 Mar., 14 [2].

Census, &c.—*cont.*

Birth Rate:—

Decrease in the Birth Rate—Correspondence, 2 July, 13 [6].

French and English Birth Rate, Comparative Statistics—Correspondence, 24 June, 10 [2]; 25th, 11 [4]; 1 July, 10 [2].

City of London Day Census—Corporation Proposal, 4 Jan., 11 [3].

Colonies and Foreign Countries (see their names).

Complete Returns, Efforts to obtain [L], 30 Mar., 11 [5].

Registrar-General's Letter, 30 Mar., 9 [2].

Enumerator failing to Return Books and Schedules—Police Court Application, 22 Apr., 14 [5]; 27th, 16 [4].

Foreigners, Legal Points of Nationality Question—Letter, 2 Apr., 4 [3].

Gibraltar, 29 July, 4 [1].

Hotels and Large Establishments, Difficulties [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [2].

India (see that title).

Ireland:—

Nationalist Press Comments, 22 May, 7 [6].

Parliamentary Paper, 21 May, 10 [2].

Local Returns, Bridgwater Registrar's Application for Authority to issue Returns—Registrar-General's Reply, 21 May, 12 [4].

London, 25 May, 8 [4].

Inner and Outer London, 1871–1901, 15 May, 8 [1].

"London over the Border," Increase in Population—Claims of Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, Letter, 18 July, 6 [2].

Metropolitan and County Boroughs, 4 May, 15 [1]; [L], 11 [5].

National Census of 1901:—

Times Article, 3 Jan., 5 [1].

Times Leading Article, 5 Jan., 7 [3].

Neglect to Supply or Call for Census Paper—Correspondence, 3 Apr., 15 [3]; 4th, 6 [5]; 5th, 9 [4].

Preliminary Report and Tables—Blue Book, 15 June, 9 [3]; [L], 11 [3].

Error in Table of Urban Districts Returns, 11 July 8 [3].

Refusal to fill in Census Paper Prosecution, 20 Apr., 11 [5]; 30th, 14 [5].

Religious Census—Letter, 9 Jan., 9 [5].

St. Kilda Returns, 8 Apr., 7 [5].

Schools, Co-operation of Teachers of Public Elementary Schools—Board of Education Circular, 5 Mar., 5 [6].

Scotland, 23 May, 6 [3].

Preliminary Report, 29 June, 16 [4].

Census, &c.—*cont.*

Scotland and Ireland, Comparative Statistics, [L], 24 May, 9 [5]—Correspondence, 23 May, 6 [3]; 24th, 11 [5].

Strangers as Collectors in Country Districts—Correspondence, 11 Mar., 8 [2]; 13th, 14 [2].

Times Article, 25 Mar., 7 [1].

Times Leading Article, 23 Mar., 11 [4].

"Centaur"—Publichouse Trust Movement, 9 Dec., 12 [5].

Centenarians:—

Birks, Mrs., 102nd Birthday of, 30 Aug., 7 [6].

Kingston, Mrs. Ann, Death of, 2 Sep., 10 [3].

Rose, John, Death of, at Weston Underwood—Letter, 13 Apr., 4 [2].

Sidmouth, Centenarian at—Letter, 21 Jan., 14 [6].

Smith, Mrs. Ann, Death of, 7 Jan., 4 [3].

Central Argentine Railway, 11 Apr., 10 [2]; 20th, 5 [4]; 25 Sep., 11 [5].

Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway, Amalgamation with, 29 Nov., 4 [3].

Central Asian Society, Establishment of—Meeting, 19 Dec., 9 [5].

Central Bahia Railway, 3 May, 4 [3]; 11th, 5 [4]; 20 Dec., 12 [2]; 31st, 13 [2].

Central Chile Copper Co., 16 July, 3 [5].

Central Criminal Court:—

Delay in Re-building, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [2].

Town Clerk's Letter to Lord Chief Justice, 16 Mar., 18 [2].

Judges' Rota, 15 Nov., 12 [6].

Session to appoint Sessions Days for the Year, 25 Oct., 13 [3].

Central Electric Supply Co., 8 July, 4 [2].

Central Foundation Boys' School—Prizes and Opening of New Wing, 8 Nov., 3 [6].

Central London Railway, 8 Feb., 3 [4]; 14th, 14 [4]; 3 Aug., 3 [2]; 9th, 12 [3].

Accidents:—

Bank Station, 31 Dec., 9 [2].

Bond Street Station, 4 Feb., 12 [6].

Marble Arch Station, 26 Nov., 10 [4]; 28th, 6 [6].

Atmosphere, Condition of—L.C.C. Inquiry, 9 Oct., 8 [6].

Bow Church:—

Compensation for Damage, 31 July, 9 [5].

Steeple thrown out of the Perpendicular by Construction of Railway, alleged—Sir B. Baker's Contradiction, 9 Aug., 6 [4].

Damage to House Property—Vibration, &c.:—

Boyle's, Sir C., Statement, 11 May, 15 [1].

Central London Railway—*cont.*

Damage to House Property—*cont.*

Committee of Inquiry, 5 Jan., 7 [5]; 18th, 5 [3]; 25th, 6 [5]; 19 Mar., 12 [4].

Correspondence, 11 Jan., 8 [5]; 19th, 7 [3]; 22nd, 12 [5].

Cunliffe's, Mrs., Trustees v. Central London Railway, 30 Jan., 6 [1]; 2 Feb., 14 [3].

Lancaster Gate Property, 18 Apr., 6 [6].

Liability, 1 Feb., 12 [1].

New Electric Lines—Protection of Property, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [1].

Pearce v. Central London Railway, 17 May, 12 [4].

Purves v. Central London Railway, 31 Jan., 14 [6].

Earnings for Five Months, 25 Jan., 12 [2].

Extension of—New Tube Schemes, 21 Nov., 4 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Loops, Substituting for Dead-Ends—Letter, 4 Mar., 4 [5].

Obstructing Train—Rex v. Parker, 8 July, 12 [4].

Overcrowding in Passenger Lifts—Letter, 23 Aug., 11 [6].

Smoke Prosecutions, 26 Jan., 3 [3]; 7 Nov., 15 [5]; 21 Dec., 5 [5].

Stock, Issue of, 19 Feb., 4 [3]; 21st, 4 [2].

Central Permanent Benefit Building Society, Report, 25 Feb., 13 [6].

Central Province Ceylon Tea Co., 5 Nov., 13 [2].

Central Tea Company of Ceylon, 11 Nov., 3 [6]; 19th, 4 [3].

Central Temperance Legislation Board:—Conference, 30 Oct., 8 [6].

Secretary of—National Conference on Lord Peel's Report, 18 Jan., 10 [6].

Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, 28 Sep., 13 [6]; 9 Oct., 12 [5].

Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway, 28 Sep., 13 [6]; 9 Oct., 12 [5].

Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo, 2 Apr., 3 [5]; 28 Sep., 13 [6]; 9 Oct., 12 [4].

"Centurion":—

Army Reform, 4 Oct., 10 [6].

Books for Army Officers, 28 Dec., 5 [5].

Centurion, H.M.S., Portsmouth Banquet to Officers and Men, 12 Sep., 8 [2].

Century—New Century:—

Australian Flag, Hoisting at the Mansion House, 1 Jan., 7 [6].

Canterbury Cathedral Services, 2 Jan., 4 [3].

Cards and Envelopes illustrated with Century Sketches, 22 Jan., 7 [1].

Century—New Century—*cont.*

- Hereford Cathedral Service, 1 Jan., 8 [1].
- Imperial Unity, A Century's Progress—Letter, 7 Jan., 5 [2].
- Inaugural Celebrations, 1 Jan., 7 [3]; 2nd, 4 [1].
- Liverpool Corporation New Century Greetings, 1 Jan., 8 [4]—Reply from Lord Mayor of London, 2nd, 4 [4].
- Papal Ode to the Twentieth Century, 17 Jan., 13 [2]; [L], 21st, 9 [4].
- Positivist Society, Mr. F. Harrison's Addresses, 1 Jan., 8 [1]; 2nd, 4 [4].
- Recollections of Old London (see London).
- Recollections of the Century—Correspondence, 22 Jan., 12 [4]; 31st, 4 [4]; 1 Feb., 10 [5]; 7th, 15 [3]; 8th, 13 [5]; 9th, 15 [6]; 12th, 8 [2]; 6 Apr., 2 [6].
- Rogers, Dr. Guinness, on, 2 Jan., 4 [4].
- St. Asaph, Bishop of, on, 2 Jan., 4 [4].
- St. George's Chapel, Windsor—Thanksgiving Service, 2 Jan., 4 [4].
- St. Paul's Cathedral (see that title).
- Salisbury's, Bishop of, Pastoral Letter, 1 Jan., 8 [1].
- Task of the New Century—Letter, 12 Mar., 12 [4].
- Times* Daily Extracts (see *Times*).
- Twentieth Century, [L], 1 Jan., 11 [2].
- Westminster Abbey Watchnight Service, 1 Jan., 7 [6].
- Century Theatre, 24 Aug., 11 [6]; 12 Sep., 10 [3]; 28 Nov., 9 [6].
- Reconstruction in the Interior Arrangement, 7 Sep., 3 [2].
- Cereal Crops:—
- Acreege Returns:—
- Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [2].
- Comparative Statistics, 1890-1901, 30 Aug., 6 [2, 4]; 23 Sep., 12 [4]; 30 Dec., 12 [2].
- Produce and Yield per Acre, Comparative Statistics, &c., 25 Mar., 11 [1]; 5 Dec., 7 [4].
- Times* Annual Inquiry, 7 Oct., 11 [1].
- Times* Articles, 4 Sep., 6 [1]; 6 Dec., 8 [1].
- Cerigo, Discovery of Greek Statues (see Greek Statues).
- Cesarewitch Race, 17 Oct., 9 [1]—*Times* Article, 16 Sep., 11 [3].
- Cetacea, Pelvic Cavity in the Porpoise as a guide to the determination of the Sacral Region in Cetacea—Drs Hepburn and Waterston's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [2].
- Ceylon:—
- Affairs in—*Times* Articles, 15 Aug., 6 [1]; 1 Oct., 10 [3].

Ceylon—*cont.*

- Boer Prisoners, 15 Apr., 5 [3].
- Deportation to Ceylon, 29 Jan., 11 [6].
- Diyatalawa Camp, Description, 15 Aug., 6 [1].
- Offer to serve in the British Army outside South Africa, Sir W. Ridgeway's Observations, 26 Oct., 5 [6].
- Prison Life in Ceylon, Mr. Cloete's Diary, 18 Feb., 10 [2].
- Census Returns, 15 Aug., 6 [2]; 1 Oct., 10 [3].
- Colonial Secretary, Appointment, 19 June, 9 [5]; 6 July, 16 [2].
- Cornwall and York's, Duke and Duchess of, Visit (see Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess—Colonial Tour).
- Egyptian Exiles, Departure of, 15 Aug., 6 [1].
- Legislature, Opening—Governor's Speech, 19 Oct., 5 [1].
- Mounted Infantry—Duke of Cornwall presenting Regimental Colour and African War Medals, 15 Apr., 5 [1].
- Queen Victoria, Death of:—
- Address to the King, 7 Feb., 10 [4].
- Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 11 [5].
- Universal Mourning, 24 Jan., 3 [1]; 26th, 13 [3].
- South African War—Presentation to returned Troops, 28 Aug., 3 [1].
- Trade, Condition of, 15 Aug., 6 [2].
- Ceylon Land and Produce Co., 7 Nov., 4 [4]; 16th, 5 [5].
- Ceylon Planters' Association—Duke of Cornwall's Reply to Address, 15 Apr., 5 [1].
- Ceylon Proprietary Tea Estates Co., 14 May, 4 [1].
- Ceylon Tea Plantations Co., 24 Apr., 3 [5]; 1 May, 6 [1].
- Chad, Lake, Protectorates:—
- Amount assigned to French Commissioner, 14 Nov., 5 [3].
- British and French Doings since the signing of the Niger Convention, *Times* Article, 23 Sep., 5 [1].
- Chadwick, Lieut. C.—Cruelty to Bird Prosecution, 30 May, 9 [4].
- Chaffinch, Cruelty Prosecution, 11 Dec., 10 [6].
- Chain Driving, Recent Developments in—Mr. Garrard's Paper, 19 Sep., 9 [4].
- "Chairman of Quarter Sessions"—N.S.P.C.C. Legal Expenses, 12 Mar., 11 [4].
- Chalivat, P.—Rex. v. (Theft by Trickery), 23 May, 14 [5].
- Challen v. Challen, 29 Jan., 14 [6]; 27 Feb., 13 [4].

Chalmers, Rev. J., Murder of, in New Guinea:—

Memorial—Letter, 21 Oct., 12 [4].

Tributes to Personal Character, 8 May, 15 [6]; 20th, 14 [5].

(See also New Guinea—Murder of Missionaries.)

Chalmers-Hunt, Mr. D. R.—Trade Unionism, 25 Dec., 9 [5].

Chaloner, S.—Rex. v. (Money by Fraud), 22 Feb., 15 [1]; 1 Mar., 13 [5]; 8th, 13 [4]; 31 May, 10 [6]; 5 June, 13 [4].

Chamberlain, J.—Rex v. (Manslaughter), 20 Mar., 14 [4].

Chamberlain, Lieut. H.—German Methods in 1870 and the Conduct of the South African War, 8 Nov., 6 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr. Arthur:—

Licensing Question in Birmingham, 30 Aug., 9 [3]; 27 Sep., 8 [5]; 24 Oct., 9 [6].

Tubes, Ltd., Annual Meeting, 19 Dec., 10 [3].

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. A.:—

Absence from the House at Question Time, Mr. Weir's Complaint [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [2].

Belfast and Northern Counties Railway Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1]; [Parl.] 11 July, 3 [1].

Budget Proposals, Finance Bill—Opposition and the War, Reply to Mr. J. Morley [Parl.] 24 May, 7 [4].

Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Recent Political Oratory, 29 Nov., 10 [3].

Canadian Pacific Cable—Preparations and Progress of Work [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].

China:—

Chifu and Wei-hai-wei Cable:—
Agreement [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].

Tenders for Construction of Government Undertaking, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].

Trade with Great Britain—Abolition of Free Imports, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].

Christ's Hospital (London) Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2].

Coal, Export Duty — Finance Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 9 [1].

Cork and Fermoy Railway—Alteration of Plans, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4]; 19th, 6 [2, 3].

Fishguard Company's Resolution [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].

Crown Leases in London [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Distillation, Illicit — Rewards for Seizures, &c. [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3]; 11th, 6 [6].

Fair Wage Resolution and Government Contracts, Deputation, 15 Feb., 10 [1].

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—*cont.*

Housing of the Working Classes—
Select Committee of both Houses proposed [Parl.] 12 June, 9 [2].

Income Tax Abatements:—

Claims to be established year by year [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [2].

Delays in Repayment [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].

Indian Telegraph Service—Reduction of Rates delayed by German Obstruction, German Cable Landing Rights in Ireland [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].

Jamaica Government Inscribed Stock —Treasury Conditions, &c. [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

Legal Expenses, Increase in Miscellaneous Legal Expenses [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].

Liberal Imperialists, 12 Dec., 6 [1].

London Telephone System — Laying Wires, Date of Completion, &c. [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].

Mint Expenses [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [6].

National Debt Office—Expenses, Apportionments, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 9 [1].

Pacific Cable:—

Date of Completion [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].

Expenses, Money Resolution [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [5].

Vote for [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [6].

Pacific Cable Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [5]; [L.] 7 [3]; 14th, 5 [3, 4]; [L.] 7 [4].

Parcel Post — Argentine Republic, Right of imposing Stamp Duty on Parcels [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].

Parliament — Civil Service Estimates:—

Stationery Office Vote [Parl.] 2 Mar. 9 [1].

Supplementary Estimates:—

Consolidation of Votes and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [4, 5]; [L.] 9 [6].

Growing Practice of presenting Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 2 Mar. 8 [3].

Party Decorum, 31 May, 9 [6].

Post Office:—

Employés' Grievances, Proposed Committee of Inquiry, Cost of Improvements, &c. [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3, 4]; 11th, 7 [1].

Money Orders, British and French Charges for sending [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].

Rural Districts, Postal Facilities in, &c. [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].

Post Office Savings Bank Accounts—
Number and Amounts, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—cont.

Postage Stamps:—

Design for New Stamp entrusted to Foreign Artist [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1].

Sale of, at Railway Stations [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].

Postal Union Letter Rates, Reduction of [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [2].

Privy Council—Salaries:—

Lord President, 18 May, 8 [5].

Registrar [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [5].

Probate Court Clerks—Compulsory Retirement of Clerks appointed under the Judicature Acts [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].

Public Buildings, New—Names of Architects, Details of Agreements, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].

Public Works Loans Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [3].

Record Office Publications, Distributing to Members of Parliament [Parl.] 18 Mar., 9 [1].

Russell's, Earl, Trial—Cost of Fitting up Royal Gallery, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [2].

Seamen—Accommodation for Lascars on P. and O. Boats [Parl.] 25 June, 7 [2].

South African War, 26 Nov., 10 [1].

Cost, &c., 9 May, 7 [1].

National Liberal Federation Suggestions, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Speeches, &c., 11 Dec., 6 [6].

Stornoway Mail Service [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5]; 25th, 7 [2].

Taillon Castle, Recovery and Landing of Mails, at Capetown [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [3].

Telegraph Service:—

Charges for Names of Places, Anomalies in Cypher Names [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].

Construction and Maintenance of Private Wires, Press Wires, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3].

Telegraphic Money Orders—Australasia and Egypt [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].

Telephone Service:—

Connection of Central Exchange with Subscribers [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].

London Exchange System, &c.—Expenditure on Works, Progress [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].

Private Wires, Provision of by Post Office, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].

Wireless Telegraphy—Installation of Marconi System between Guernsey and Sark [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr. H.:—

Birmingham Small Arms Co., Meeting, 9 Oct., 9 [6].

South African War, Sir W. Harcourt's Letters, 19 Nov. 7 [5].

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J.:—

Africa, South—Chinese Labour Question [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].

Africa, West:—

Gold Industry, Reply to Mr. Simpson's Letter, 14 Dec., 9 [5].

Sanitation in Coast Towns—Deputation, 16 Mar., 9 [4].

Ashanti Rising—Military Expedition, &c.:—

Attack on Mr. Chamberlain [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [4]; 20th, 6 [4].

Mr. Chamberlain's Reply and Statement as to West African Policy, [L], 9 [6].

Deportation of Ringleaders [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].

Grand Hotel Banquet, 18 Apr., 6 [1].

West African Regiment, Desertion of Men from Kumassi [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2].

Attacks on—West Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association, Resolution of Confidence, 14 Dec., 12 [1].

Australasia, State Governorships, Appointments, Salaries, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4].

Australian Inter-State Commission Bill, Shipping Companies' Protest—Message to Lord Hopetoun, 23 Sep., 3 [5].

Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen., Presentation of Australian Sword of Honour, 7 Nov., 12 [3].

Birmingham University:—

Annual Meeting, 18 Jan., 10 [3]; [L], 19th, 9 [5].

City Council Grant—Letter to the Lord Mayor, 23 Oct., 9 [5].

Constitution of an Ideal University, &c., 8 July, 7 [1].

Engineering, &c., Scheme of Instruction—Appeal for City Council's Aid, 19 June, 7 [2].

Birmingham and Bristol Channel Ship Canal, 4 Jan., 2 [6].

Blenheim, Unionist Demonstration at, 12 Aug., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [2].

British Indian Subjects in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies—Status of [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].

Equitable Treatment for British Indian Subjects—East India Association Letter, 14 Sep., 7 [2].

Repeal of Boer Regulations [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Budget — Patriotic Reception of the New Taxation, Coalowners' Lamentation, &c., 11 May, 12 [2]—Letter, 16th, 11 [6].

"Cæsar," H.M.S.—Mr. Chamberlain's Cruise [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on Mr. Chamberlain's earlier views of a South African War, 26 Oct., 8 [2].

Canada, Dominion Day Banquet—Imperial Unity, Colonial Representation in the Councils of the Empire, &c., 2 July, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [6].

Cape-Australia Cable — Government Contract with Eastern Telegraph Co., Landing Licenses, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].

Cape Colony:—

Expenditure of Money for Public Service without Legislative Authority — Suspension of Parliamentary System during the War [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Parliament, Date of Opening, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].

Revenue and Expenditure, 1900–1901 [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].

Churchill, Mr. W., on, 6 Dec., 9 [5].

Colonial Loans Act—Jamaica [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].

Colville, Gen. Sir H.—Treatment of by the War Office, Lord Roberts' Censure on Sir H. Colville, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 7 [2].

Cricket, English Team for Australia—Letter to Editor of the *Birmingham Daily Mail*, 17 Sep., 10 [4]—Mr. Maclaren's Telegram, 19 Sep., 5 [6].

Cupar Speech, 30 Oct., 5 [2].

Edinburgh Speech, 26 Oct., 9 [1]—Continental Press Comments, 28 Oct., 5 [1]; 29th, 3 [4].

Fiji—Attempting to cause Disaffection among Natives made Penal Offence, alleged [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3].

Foreign Relations and Mr. Chamberlain's Political Oratory:—

Campbell - Bannerman's, Sir H., Misrepresentations — Letter, 24 Dec., 6 [3].

Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Dec., 10 [4].

Friendly Societies, 30 May, 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

German Anglophobia (see that title).

Globe Newspaper — Publication of Article entitled "Irish Rowdies" [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [3].

Gold Coast Corporation, Unauthorized Use of Mr. Chamberlain's General Statements on Gold Industry, 23 Feb., 6 [2].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Hawkesley Correspondence — Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [3].

House of Lords, 26 Oct., 9 [5].

Imperial Court of Appeal [Parl.]; 4 May, 8 [2]; 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Irish Parliamentary Party, Opposition Party and the Irish—Obstruction in the House of Commons and Irish Representation, 26 Oct., 9 [1].

Irvine, Dr., Appointment of, as Inspector of Birmingham Schools [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [6].

Italy and Great Britain, Relations between—Signor Dani's letter to Mr. Chamberlain and Mr. Chamberlain's reply, 13 Dec., 7 [6].

Jameson Raid:—

British South Africa Company:—

Making available to meet disabilities of Transvaal Government incurred before the Outbreak of War [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].

Offer to purchase right of British Government as Successors to Transvaal Government [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].

Recovery of, by H.M. Government from British South Africa Company, Legality of Claim [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1].

Complicity in—Contradiction of Mr. Conynbare's Statement, 10 May, 9 [6].

Indemnity [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3]; 15th, 6 [4].

Counter Claim [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].

King's Title, Recognition of Sovereignty over Colonies [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Language Question in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].

Law Courts—Clerks and Compulsory Retirement, Application of Rules of the Ridley Commission [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].

Liberal Imperialists—"Imperialism in Brackets," 12 Aug., 6 [3].

Liberal Opposition and the South African War, Issues of the General Election, New Taxation, &c.—Birmingham Speech, 11 May, 11 [6]; [L], 11 [4].

Asquith's, Mr., Comments, 13 May, 12 [3].

Campbell - Bannerman's, Sir H., Comments, 16 May, 10 [2].

Coal Owners and the Proposed Strike, 20 May, 8 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Liberal Unionist Dinner—Speech on the Liberal Party, 11 July, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [3].

Liberals and the Irish, 12 Aug., 6 [3].
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Mr. Chamberlain's Appreciation, 28 Aug., 3 [5].

Malta:—

Language Question—English *v.* Italian [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2]; 3 Aug., 8 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 19th, 13 [6].

Political Situation—Constitution Question, Petition for Commission of Inquiry [Parl.] 19 Aug., 18 [3, 6].

Merriman's, Mr. J. X., Private Letters—Possession of and Publication by Colonial Office, Explanation [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].

Metric System, Compulsory Enforcement, 22 Feb., 15 [2].

Milner, Sir A. (afterwards Lord Milner):—

Despatch received in February, Delay in Publishing [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].

Luncheon at Claridge's Hotel, 27 May, 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

Return to the Cape, Date of, 19 July, 6 [4].

Municipal Work, 17 Oct., 10 [3].

Murder of, Alleged Plot, 29 Oct., 10 [5]; 30th, 10 [1]—M. Faugeron's Confession, 12 Sep., 13 [3].

Natives and Native Labour Question, Pass Law, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [4].

Newcastle-under-Lyme Parliamentary Election (see that title).

Old Age Pensions, 30 May, 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 5 July, 9 [6]; 26 Oct., 9 [5].

Friendly Societies' Aid in formulating Scheme—Correspondence with Mr. C. Graham, 3 Oct., 10 [4].

Pakeman, Mr. B. J.—South African Appointment [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].

Plague in South Africa [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

Durban, Prohibiting Landing of Persons and Cargo from, at St. Helena [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].

Queen Victoria Memorial, 27 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Queensland Coloured Labour Question:—

Despatch relating to, 28 Sep., 5 [2]; 30th, 3 [4].

Royal Sanction refused to Bill prohibiting Employment of Asiatics [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1]—Mr. Barton's Comments, 10th, 5 [2].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Rhodesia:—

Arab Labourers for—Legislation for Protection of Immigrants [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [2].

Chartered Company's Accounts, Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].

Scotland—Change of Political Opinion, 26 Oct., 9 [1].

Social Reforms—Liberal and Unionist Legislation Contrasted, 26 Oct., 9 [4].

South African Constabulary, Cost of Maintenance [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].

South African Land Settlement Commission, Terms of Reference, Constitution of Commission, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [6].

South African News, Sentence on, and Imprisonment of Mr. A. Cartwright [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].

South African Settlement:—

Policy of the Government—Lord Roberts' Letter to Gen. Buller, Terms of Surrender, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 8 [1]; 19th, 8 [1].

Unconditional Surrender—Sir W. Harcourt's Letter, 20 Feb., 13 [6].

Worcester Congress Deputation to Sir A. Milner, 12 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2].

South African War:—

Boer Prisoners:—

Tasmania, Federal Government declining to receive Prisoners [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].

West India Islands, Question of Settlement in—West Indian Committee Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 26 Nov., 10 [3].

Boer Treatment of British Wounded—Mr. Chamberlain's reply to Sir J. Rolleston, 22 July, 10 [1].
British Empire and the War, 12 Aug., 6 [3].

Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Criticism—South Africa Vigilance Association Resolution, 18 Dec., 5 [2].

Compensation for Losses—Mr. Chamberlain refusing Information, 21 Jan., 11 [2].

Cupar Speech, 30 Oct., 5 [2].

High Treason—Lord Kitchener's Proclamation [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].

"Judas"—Pro-Boer Meeting, Comments on Mr. Chamberlain, 20 June, 6 [2].

Military Situation, 9 Sep., 5 [1].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*South African War—*cont.*

Peace Negotiations between Com. Botha and Lord Kitchener [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1].

Meeting of Gen. Botha and Lord Kitchener [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].

Terms, Policy of the Government, &c. [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [4]; [L.], 7 [5]; 10 May, 6 [2].

Policy of "getting rid" of Mr. Chamberlain, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Dec., 11 [1]; [L.], 9 [3].

Policy, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Attacks on the "Intolerable Arrogance" of the Colonial Secretary, 8 Aug., 8 [4]—Mr. Chamberlain's Remarks on the "Intolerable Folly" of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 12th, 6 [3].

Pro-Boer Meeting in Vienna, Abuse of Mr. Chamberlain, 14 Dec., 7 [2].

Pro-Boer Newspapers and Mr. Chamberlain's Opinions, 26 Mar., 10 [6].

Refugees:—

British Indian Refugees, Return to Transvaal [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].

Claim Licences, Lord Roberts' Proclamation—Correspondence with Transvaal Refugee Committee, 4 Apr., 4 [3].

Detention in Cape Town—Protest from Refugees' Committee, &c. [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].

Return to Transvaal—Refugee Committee's Petition [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [3].

Situation in South Africa—Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [2]; 8 [1]; [L.], 9 [4].

Kitchener's, Lord, Surrender Proclamation—Arming and Employment of Natives, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 5 [4].

Pro-Boer Critics, Attitude of Liberal Imperialists, Peace Negotiations, &c., Edinburgh Speech, 26 Oct., 9 [2].

Reply to Guildhall Resolutions, 13 July, 13 [1].

Statement (Dec.) Reception by the Afrikaner Bond—Mr. T. Schreiner's Letter, 2 Jan., 9 [5].

Surrender Proclamation, Lord Tweedmouth's Statement, 26 Nov., 10 [2].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*South African War—*cont.*

Telegrams to and from South Africa, Expenses for [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [4].

Sugar Bounties, Injury to West Indian Colonies—Reply to Liverpool Memorial, 30 Dec., 7 [6].

Sugar Duties—West India Committee Deputation, 24 Apr., 11 [5].

Tasmania—Boer Prisoners, Federal Government declining to receive Prisoners [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].

Temperance—Opening Temperance Hall at Birmingham, 15 Oct., 5 [1].

Asquith's, Mr., Criticism, 17 Oct., 9 [5]—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 26th, 9 [4].

Correspondence arising from Mr. Chamberlain's Speech, see Temperance.

"Off" Licence Holders' Federation—Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 29 Nov., 11 [4].

Transvaal:—

Administration of Transvaal and Orange River Colony:—

Administration of Native Affairs, Appointment of Sir G. Lagden [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2].

Cost, Scheme for meeting [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].

Milner's, Sir A., Scheme of Administration, Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

Promulgation of Constitutions, Letters Patent, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].

Issue of Letters Patent without first submitting same to Parliament, &c. [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

Scheme of Civil Administration during Absence of Sir A. Milner [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1]; [L.], 11 [3].

Finance of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies:—

Barbour's, Sir D., Report [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [3].

Grant-in-aid of Revenues of Transvaal and Orange River Colony [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [4].

Revenue from the Transvaal and Orange River Colony—Jan.—July Gold Output, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].

State Loans issued previous to the War, Payment by British Government, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [5].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Transvaal—*cont.*

Gold Mines:—

Contribution towards Cost of South African War [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2]; 5 July, 4 [1, 2]—Correction, 6 July, 10 [1].

Native Labour in—Stringency of Penalties, Infliction by Resident Magistrates, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].

Taxation of [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2]; 10th, 6 [2]; 25th, 9 [1].

Government Assets, Passing to the succeeding Government on Annexation [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].

House Property in Johannesburg—Refugees' Position with reference to payment of Rents and Taxes [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [3].

Immigration of Loyalists from Great Britain, &c., Scheme [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].

Native Question:—

Aborigines' Protection Society, Letter, 14 Jan., 4 [4].

Native Labour, Law in force, by whom administered, Sentences imposed by Magistrates, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2]; 29th, 11 [1]; 26 July 4 [4]; 7 Aug. 4 [5].

Pass and Gold Laws, Enforcement of—Laying Papers on the Table [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].

Uitlanders, Number of, who joined Military Forces of the Crown [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].

Transvaal Concessions Commission:—

Markham's, Mr., Attack on Mr. Loveday, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].

Report, Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].

Transvaal and Swaziland, Conditions of Concessions—Correspondent referred to the Colonial Office, 12 Oct., 12 [2].

Unionism in Fife, Letter to Newport Club, 19 Apr., 9 [6].

Victorian Parliament—Expulsion of Mr. Findlay [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].

Villiers, Sir H. de—Letters to Sir A. Milner, Publication of, &c. [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].

Wales, Prince and Princess, Voyage round the Empire—City Corporation Luncheon, 6 Dec., 11 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

West Indian Steamer Service Improvement, Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.'s Proposals—Despatch to Governor of Trinidad, 1 Oct., 4 [5].

Wolverhampton Corporation Water Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [1].

Women's Emigration to Colonies, 15 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Workmen's Compensation:—

Address to the Edinburgh District Miners' Union, 28 Oct., 7 [2]—

Lord Wemyss's Comments, 7 Nov., 11 [5].

Workmen's Compensation Act, Number of Awards made by Private Arrangement—Reply to Mr. Pyne's Query, 24 Oct., 3 [6].

Chamberlain (Neville) *v.* Star Newspaper Co., 21 Mar., 14 [2]; 22nd, 14 [3]; 23rd, 15 [4]; 26th, 13 [6]; 27th, 13 [6]; [L], 9 [5]; 27th, 14 [2].

Chamberlain and Hookham, Ltd. *v.* Bradford Corporation, 26 Nov., 14 [2]; 30th, 15 [1]; 21 Dec., 3 [5].

Chamberlain and King—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 15 Apr., 14 [4].

CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. T.—Steel Spars for Racing Yachts, 29 May, 5 [2].

Chambers, Mr. G. F.—Sunday Observance, 4 Oct., 5 [5].

Chambers *v.* Goldthorpe, 28 Feb., 14 [3].

Chamois and Samuel Laing, Collision, 28 Feb., 9 [6]; 1 Mar., 10 [6].

Champagne Frères, Ltd., 23 Dec., 13 [5]; 31st, 13 [4].

Champagne Vintage, Mr. Heidsieck's Letter, 9 Oct., 5 [6].

Champion *v.* Brough, 20 Dec., 13 [3].

Champion Reef Gold Mining Company of India, 9 May, 4 [4]; 10 Dec., 3 [5]; 19th, 5 [4].

Champion de Crespigny *v.* London and South Western Railway, 17 Apr., 6 [6].

Chance, Mr. W.:—

Decrease of Pauperism, 22 Oct., 9 [4].

Local Taxation, 14 Dec., 4 [4].

Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies), Bill, 1 July, 13 [6].

Chancellor, Mr. A.—National Telephone Co. and Municipal Telephones, 12 Aug., 6 [4].

Chancellor, Mr. E. B.:—

Matterhorn Accident, 2 Aug., 15 [6].

Richmond Park, Enlargement in 1637, 11 July, 14 [3].

Chancery Court:—

Injunctions, Facilities for passing through—Letter, 10 July, 10 [6].

Judge, Appointment, 5 Nov., 7 [4].

Procedure Reforms—Sir H. Fowler on 9 Oct., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].

Chancery Court—cont.

Shorthand Writers, Necessity for Official Shorthand Writers, Mr. Justice Kekewich's Remarks, 2 Feb., 13 [1].
Taxing Master, Appointment, 24 May, 14 [6].

Chancery and other Courts Funds.**Dormant Funds:—**

Amount of "Dormant" Funds, Using for Relief of Taxation with Reference to the coming Budget proposed—Letter, 11 Mar., 5 [6]; Misapprehension as to Amount of Funds, &c., 12 Mar., 5 [6].

Beach's, Sir M. H., Statement, 29 Mar., 8 [3]; [LJ], 30th, 11 [4].

Permanent Funds, Amount of [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].

Chandavarkar, Mr. N. G.—Judge of High Court at Bombay, Appointment, 27 Mar., 9 [6].

Chandler, Rev. A.—Bishop of Bloemfontein, Appointment, 31 Aug., 10 [5].

Channel, English:—

Cables, Damage to, 1 Jan., 8 [4].

Cross Channel Traffic:—

Accommodation, Acceleration of Mail Service, &c.—Dover Harbour Board Conference with Belgian Government Authorities, 2 Apr., 11 [5].

Record, 2 Sep., 4 [6].

Holbein's, Mr., Attempt to Swim, 23 Aug., 7 [5]; 24th, 5 [6]; 26th, 4 [2]; 27th, 4 [4].

Channel Islands:—

Coal Export Duty, Exemption of the Islands [Parl.] 26 June, 9 [4].

Memorial to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 5 June, 9 [4].

Queen Victoria's Death, Universal Sympathy, 24 Jan., 9 [4].

Channel Squadron:—

Coaling—Time Competition, 6 July, 12 [4].

Prize Firing Return, 23 Nov., 12 [3].

Regattas, Results, 5 June, 11 [5].

Channel Tunnel Co., 14 Nov., 4 [2].

CHANNING, Mr. F. A.:—

Budget Loan, Methods of Raising, [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [6].

Coal Export Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 7 [1].

Coroners' Inquests (Railway Fatalities) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [3].

Education, Provisions of, Evening Continuation Schools Minute, &c., [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].

Education (No. 1) Bill, 10 May, 8 [2].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 7 [1]; 16th, 6 [6]; 24th, 7 [4]; 31st, 6 [6].

Channing, Mr. F. A.—cont.

Housing of the Working Classes, 4 Dec., 12 [4].

Income Tax—Finance Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 7 [3].

Liberal Policy, Reply to Mr. T. A. Brasse's Circular, 17 Jan., 13 [5].

Parliament—Supply Procedure Amendment—Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug., 4 [5].

South African War:—

Chamberlain's, Mr., Speech, "Infamous Speech," [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].

Concentration Camps:—

Condition of [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [5].

Suggestions to Mr. Brodrick, 9 Dec., 10 [2].

Cost of—Loan Bill Debate [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [4].

Farm Burning, Conduct of the War, &c., [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [5].

Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [6]; 21st, 7 [1].

Tea Duty—Irish Grievance [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [6].

Chantilly Racing Stables:—

Monson's, Sir E., Appeal for the Institute, 5 Nov., 6 [3]—Correspondence, 13th, 15 [1]; 20th, 15 [2].

Sending English Children to France—Prosecution of H. Thomas, 21 Dec., 5 [4]—London School Board Discussion, 20th, 13 [1].

Chapel Royal, St. James, Queen Victoria Memorial Services, 28 Jan., 10 [4]; 5 Feb., 13 [1].

Chapel Royal, Savoy—Assistant Chaplain and Reader, Appointment, 14 Oct., 7 [3].

Chapels, King's Chapels—*Times* Article, 2 July, 13 [2].

Chapels Royal, Dean of—Appointment of Bishop of London, 16 Mar., 8 [1].

"Chaplain"—Boer Laager, Kindness of a British General, 25 Mar., 10 [2].

Chaplain-General to the Forces, Appointment, 1 Nov., 7 [5]; 2nd, 14 [2].

Chaplains:—

Army and Navy (see those titles).

Chaplains in Ordinary to the King:—Appointments, 24 July, 8 [4]; 2 Nov., 14 [1].

Alterations in Dress, 29 July, 6 [4].

Reduction in Number of—*Times*

Article, 4 June, 6 [5].

Chaplains in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, Appointments, 5 Jan., 9 [3].

Chaplin, Dr. T.—Water Supply for Jerusalem, 7 Sep., 4 [6].

CHAPLIN, Mr. H. :—

Agricultural Rating Continuance Bill :—

General Election and the Rating Act, Mr. Chaplin's Objections to the *Times's* Interpretation of his Speech, 3 Aug., 10 [6]; [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5].

Beer, Arsenic in—Pure Beer Movement, &c.

Formation of Committee, 10 Jan., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [4].

Legislation proposed [Parl.] 15 Feb., 8 [2]; 16th, 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].

Letter to Mr. Bayliss, 19 Jan., 10 [6].

Malt Substitutes, Use of, 8 Feb., 6 [6]—Letter, 12th, 8 [2].

Royal Commission, Terms of Reference, 12 Jan., 6 [6].

Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; 25 May, 9 [1]; 27 June, 13 [2].

Balfour's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [6].

Danger from Malt dried with Improper Fuel, Sir W. Harcourt's Statements, 14 June, 12 [5]; 19th, 12 [2].

Government Indifference, 6 Aug., 5 [5].

London and County Brewers, Deputation to Mr. Balfour—Referring Bill to Select Committee, proposed [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [3].

Budget Proposals, Finance Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [2].

Coal Export Duty—Budget Proposals, [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 22nd, 9 [2].

Outdoor Relief, Granting Adequate Relief to Aged Deserving Poor—Letter to the *Councillor and Guardian*, 23 Nov., 14 [2].

Parliament, Whitsuntide Holidays—Motion for Adjournment [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [3].

Sugar Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [3].

Tuberculosis in Cattle, Absence of Danger to Man, 25 July, 12 [2].

Chaplin, W. H., & Co., 22 June, 6 [1].

Westminster Borough Council—W. H., Chaplin, & Co. v., 19 Jan., 11 [2]; 13 June, 14 [1].

Chapman—Rowland v., 12 July, 14 [3].

Chapman, A., & Co.—Income Tax, Rate of Deduction from Interest, 24 July, 4 [2].

Chapman, A. W.—Rex v. (Libel), 16 May, 15 [1].

Chapman, G.—Rex v. (Silver Articles, &c., Theft), 3 Oct., 13 [3].

Chapman, Mr. A. C.—Arsenic in Food, 13 July, 5 [6].

CHAPMAN, Mr. E.—Motor Vehicles, Provision for Public Safety [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [4].

Chapman, Prof., Commercial Education, Claim of Economics, 18 Sep., 10 [3].

Chapman, Rev. H. B.—Bones of St. Edmund, 2 Aug., 4 [6]; [L], 9 [6].

Chapman v. London Parcels Delivery Co., 18 Jan., 5 [6].

Chapman and Hall, Ltd.—Neufeld v., 31 Oct., 14 [2].

Chapman and others.—Rex v. (Gaming House), 18 Oct., 12 [6].

Chappel Schools, Religious Instruction Controversy, 24 Sep., 2 [6].

Chappell's, Mr. A., Farewell Concert, 19 Dec., 11 [5].

Chapple, A.—Rex v. (Milk Theft), 5 Oct., 14 [2].

Chard, L.—Rex v. (Attempting to Pick Pockets), 6 July, 17 [4].

Chard Drowning Accident, 24 Dec., 7 [5].

Chardennet Silk Co., 4 July, 4 [3]; 19th, 3 [4].

Charing Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway (see Hampstead Heath Electric Railway).

Charing Cross Hospital :—

Concert in Aid of, 13 June, 3 [6].

Improvements, New Buildings, &c., 1 Nov., 5 [2]—Appeal, 5th, 4 [3].

London Pavilion Matinée in aid of—Proceeds, 26 Apr., 6 [6].

"May Book," 21 May, 4 [2].

Medical School :—

Prizes, 27 June, 7 [4]; 6 Aug., 10 [4].

Scholarships, 4 Oct., 5 [6].

Medical Session, Opening—Dr. Taylor's Address, 3 Oct., 2 [6].

Meeting, 21 Feb., 4 [4].

Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund Contribution, Inclusion of the Medical School—Letter, 19 Dec., 15 [5].

Charing Cross Road Booksellers, Removal of Projecting Shelves Outside Shops—Westminster City Council's Request, Letter, 22 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 25th, 9 [3].

Charing Cross and City Electric Co., Laying of Mains—Obstruction to Street Traffic, Letter, 14 Oct., 14 [5].

Charing Cross and Strand Electricity Supply Corporation, 23 Feb., 5 [5]; 2 Mar., 5 [5]; 10 Apr., 11 [3].

Charitable Bequests (see Wills and Bequests).

Charitable Pensions and Parish Relief, Duke of Northumberland on, 8 Oct., 9 [5].

Charities :—

Income of Metropolitan Charities, 31 Dec., 9 [1].

London Charities, Administration of—Charity Commissioners' Report, 23 Mar., 12 [2].

Rating of—Liverpool Conference, 1 Mar., 10 [6].

Charity Commission:—

Educational Endowments, Transfer of Powers to the Board of Education—Parliamentary Paper, 6 July 12 [6].
Property Sales, Amount Produced by [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2].

Report, 23rd, Mar., 12 [2]; 20 Apr., 9 [2].
St. George, Botolph Lane—Payment made to Curate since the Discontinuance of Services [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [4].

Salaries and Expenses—Vote for [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [5].

Charity Entertainments, Tax on Young Professionals—Letter, 24 June, 4 [1].

Charity, House of—Meeting, 21 Mar., 10 [5].

Charity Organization Societies, Conference, 14 May, 8 [3]; 17th, 13 [6].

Charity Organization Society:—

Alien Immigration, Mr. H. S. Lewis's Paper, 6 Nov. 12 [6]; [L], 7th, 9 [4]
—Letter, 8th, 10 [6].

Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 1 Feb., 9 [3].

Meeting, 19 Mar., 3 [6].

Poor Law Meeting in St. Olave's Union, &c.—C.O.S. Report, 26 Jan., 3 [5].

Religious Bodies, Co-operation with the Society—Bishop of Stepney's Address, 23 Nov., 11 [4].

Underfed School Children, Council Meeting, 26 Nov., 7 [5].

Charity Voting Reform Association, Meeting, 20 June, 11 [6].

Charlbury—Public Reception of Sir R. Buller, 19 Nov., 7 [5].

Charles I. Memorial at Carisbrooke Castle, Appeal, 10 June, 6 [4].

Charles II. Memorial in Dorsetshire, Unveiling, 21 Sep., 12 [2]; 24th, 7 [5].

Charlesworth, Pilling & Co., &c.—Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs *v.*, 18 Feb., 13 [4].

Charley, Sir W. T.—King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 2 July, 7 [2].

Charlock, Destruction of, in Ireland, 25 Feb., 14 [6].

Charlottenburg Aktiebolag—Fisher & Co. *v.*, 15 Jan., 12 [4].

Charlton Murder (see Murders—Butler).

Charpentier, M.—Anglo-French Relations, 4 Oct., 2 [6].

Charrington, Mr. F. N.—Lord Mayor's Banquet to East End Poor, Appeal, 30 Oct., 5 [4].

Charrington, Sells, Dale & Co. *v.* Midland Railway, 8 Aug., 11 [3].

Charrington & Co. *v.* Camp, 7 Dec., 12 [2].

Charter *v.* Charter, 6 Mar., 14 [1].

"Chartered Accountant"—Layman and the Church, 14 Nov., 7 [4].

Chartered Accountants' Institute:—

Examination List, 12 Jan., 6 [2]; 15

July, 3 [5].

Chartered Accountants' Institute—cont.

Meetings, 3 May, 2 [6]; 11 Oct., 8 [4]; 12th, 12 [4].

Queen Victoria, Death of, Resolution, 8 Feb., 10 [3].

Chartered Accountants and their Work, Mr Harwood-Banner on, 11 Dec., 9 [6].

Chartered Company (see British South Africa Co.).

Charterhouse School:—

Baden-Powell's, Maj.-Gen., Visit on return from South Africa, 29 July, 8 [1].

Cadet Corps—Rifle Match with Inns of Court Rifles, 13 June, 10 [5].

Scholarships, 13 July, 7 [5].

South African War Memorial, Gen. Baden-Powell laying Foundation Stone, 30 Sep., 5 [2].

Charterhouse School, Head Master of—Examinations, Abolition of Prescribed Books, 21 Dec., 9 [2].

Charterland Goldfields, Ltd., 10 Dec., 3 [4].

Chartreuse, Incorrect Statements concerning Manufacture of Grande Chartreuse—Letter, 3 Sep., 2 [6].

Chase, Dr. F. H.—Norrisian Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, Election, 14 Nov., 11 [4].

Chatburn, Coaching Accident at, 17 June, 8 [2].

Chate—Gardner *v.*, 5 Dec., 14 [1]; 20th, 13 [2].

Chatham:—

Crusade against Vice:—

Canterbury's, Archbishop of, Letter, 11 Apr., 5 [4].

Rochester's, Bishop of, Address, 14 May, 8 [1].

Disease among Men of the Fleet and Garrison, Committee of Inquiry, 11 Jan., 9 [3].

Dockyard:—

Admiralty Lords' Visit of Inspection, 23 May, 10 [3]; 24th, 11 [3].

Building Slip Unroofed by Gale, 8 Oct., 9 [5].

Employés, Increase of Wages, 5 July, 5 [6].

New Works and Buildings, Revision in Navy Estimates, 16 Mar., 14 [4].

Programme for Financial Year, 15 Mar., 4 [6].

Supplementary Grant, 12 Jan., 10 [3].

Wage Bill, &c., 12 Apr., 8 [5].

Londonderry, Lord, at, 10 May, 10 [2].

Marines, Col. Schomberg's Farewell Minute, 13 Dec., 8 [5].

Naval Church Institute, Opening St. Vincent Hall, 11 June, 10 [4].

Chatham—*cont.*

- Parish Church Restoration, Meeting, 27 Feb., 7 [6].
 Sailors' Home, Laying Foundation Stone, 26 Apr., 10 [3].
 St. Mary's Church, Discovery of old Norman Arches, 9 Dec., 12 [4].
 Technical Institute, Prizes, 30 Oct., 2 [6].
 Chattell *v.* *Daily Mail*, 16 July, 11 [2]; 20th, 17 [1]; 13 Dec., 12 [6]; [L] 14th, 11 [4].
 Chattenden—Admiralty Light Railway Scheme, Inquiry, 17 Jan., 8 [3].
 Chattle—Veazey *v.*, 25 Nov., 14 [2].
 Chawner, Mr. W.—Cambridge University, Retirement from Vice-Chancellorship—Valedictory Address, 2 Oct., 10 [6].
 Chaytor *v.* Chaytor, 12 Nov., 13 [3].
 Cheap Trains (see Workmen's Trains).
 Cheek *v.* Harmsworth, 4 Oct., 7 [6].
 Cheekley, T. — Reg. *v.* (Portmanteau Theft), 10 Jan., 2 [6].

Cheese:—

- Bath and West Society's School, Sale of Draft, 19 Feb., 13 [5]; 12 Aug., 12 [3]; 2 Sep., 6 [4]; 21 Oct., 11 [5]; 25 Nov., 13 [3].

- Canada, Amount in Store, 9 Sep., 11 [6].

- Cool Air Chambers for Transport, Advantages of—Messrs. Weddel's Report, 14 Oct., 13 [3].

- Imports Returns, Comparative Statistics, &c., 14 Jan., 10 [2]; 21st, 13 [1]; 11 Feb., 3 [1]; 11 Mar., 3 [1]; 15 Apr., 13 [2]; 13 May, 13 [2]; 10 June, 13 [4]; 15 July, 13 [2]; 16 Sep., 11 [5]; 14 Oct., 13 [3]; 11 Nov., 13 [3]; 16 Dec., 13 [4].
 Weddel's Messrs., Report, 24 Dec., 2 [6].

- Maggots in Cheese, Suppression of—French Minister of Agriculture's Leaflet, 30 Sep., 11 [5].

- Prices, 8 Apr., 11 [2]; 22nd, 3 [2]; 23 Sep., 12 [5]; 25 Nov., 13 [2].

- Ripening of—United States Agricultural Department Report, 10 June, 13 [4].

- Chelford, Shooting Accident, 3 Sep., 3 [6].

CHELMSFORD, Lord:—

- Convalescent Dinner Society, Appeal, 23 Oct., 8 [5].

- War Office Administration—Lord Wolseley's Indictment of the System introduced in 1895, Inadequate Powers conferred on the Commander-in-Chief, &c., alleged [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [1].

Chelsea:—

- Borough Council—Provision of Civic Regalia, Appointment of Committee, 25 July, 9 [6].

Chelsea—*cont.*

- King's Road and Beaufort St., Widening of—London County Council, 11 Dec., 8 [2].

- Public Baths—Scheme for Erection of New Baths, 16 Apr., 3 [6].
 South-Western Polytechnic, Prizes, &c., 22 Apr., 7 [6].

- Street Excavations, Case of Draycott Place—Letter, 24 Oct., 10 [4].

- Chelsea Electricity Supply Co., 26 Feb., 4 [6]; 7 Mar., 15 [2].

- Increased Price to Consumers who had not accepted the 200 Volt Current [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].

Chelsea Hospital:—

- Commissioners' Receipts and Expenditure for 1899-1900—Parliamentary Paper, 1 Mar., 11 [3].

- Governor, Appointment, 29 Apr., 9 [6].

- Chelsea Hospital Commissioners and Disabled Soldiers' Pensions [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [1]; 30th, 8 [4].

- Chelsea Hospital for Women, Donations, 21 Feb., 6 [4]; 9 May, 12 [5]; 18th, 12 [6]; 6 June, 7 [4]; 25th, 4 [3]; 21 Sep., 10 [6]; 28 Dec., 5 [6].

- Chelsea School of Instruction and the New Infantry Training, Treatment of Volunteer Officers—Letter, 24 Dec., 5 [4].

- Chelsea Veterans. Unveiling Monument in Brompton Cemetery, 22 June, 12 [3].

- Chelsea Waterworks Co., 21 June, 13 [5]; 20 Dec., 12 [4].

Cheltenham:—

- British Medical Association, Meetings, 31 July, 7 [6]; 1 Aug., 3 [6]; 2nd, 8 [2]; 5th, 11 [4]; [L], 7 [4].

- Church of SS. Philip and James, Erection of Spire in memory of Canon Hutchinson—Appeal, 18 Nov., 4 [2]; 12 Dec., 8 [1].

- St. Hilda's Incorporated College *in re*, 21 Jan., 14 [3]; 28th, 3 [4].

- South African War, Presentation to Cheltenham Volunteers, 1 Nov., 8 [2].

- Tramway Accident, 30 July, 11 [6].

Cheltenham College:—

- Scholarships, 27 May, 7 [6].

- South African War Memorial to old Cheltonians, Meeting, 27 June, 6 [1].

- Speech Day, 1 July, 4 [6].

- Cheltenham Original Brewery Co., 16 Nov., 5 [6].

- Cheltenham Theatre and Opera House, 2 Nov., 6 [6].

- Chemical Industry, Society of—Congress, 25 July, 7 [6].

- Chemical Refuse flowing into Sewer—London County Council *v.* Creswell Bros. and Schmitz, 24 Oct., 13 [5].

Chemical Society :—

Alteration in hour of Meetings—Letter, 24 Dec., 6 [3].

Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 9 Feb., 11 [4].

Dinner, 28 Mar., 11 [6].

Meeting, 29 Mar., 9 [2].

Chemicals, Trade in—Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 14 [5].

Chemistry :—

Berthelot, M., Jubilee Celebrations, 25 Nov., 5 [6].

British Association Meeting, 13 Sep., 4 [2]; 14th, 10 [1]; 17th, 13 [1]; 18th, 9 [1]; 20th, 9 [3]—Retrospect, 25th, 12 [2].

Education, Some Points in Chemical Education—Prof. Sakurai's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [3].

Nobel Prize Award, 11 Dec. 6 [2].

Chemistry, Institute of—Dinner, 5 Dec., 6 [4].

Chemistry of Carbon—Lectures, 25 May, 4 [6]; 1 June, 5 [2]; 7th, 7 [1].

Chemists' Exhibition at Covent Garden Theatre, 28 Aug., 4 [6].

Chemnitz and Tey, Collision, 22 Mar., 12 [6].

Chenoweth re—Ward v. Dwelley, 17 May, 14 [4].

Cheque Bank, Liquidation Proceedings, 1 Jan., 13 [1]; 16th, 12 [4]; 17th, 9 [1]; [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4].

Date for forwarding Creditors' Claims, 26 June, 6 [2].

Delay in settling Claims—Loss to Small Holders [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1]—Correspondence, 11 June, 4 [2]; 14th, 4 [2]; 25th, 4 [2]; 29th, 8 [3]; 1 July, 4 [3]; 22 Aug., 11 [4]; 23 Oct., 11 [3].

Outstanding Cheques, Question of including those issued, but not filled up or signed—in re the Cheque Bank, 1 Nov., 12 [5]; 7th, 14 [2].

"Cheque Bank Depositor"—Cheque Bank Liquidation, 14 June, 4 [2].

Cheques, Law as to Cashing :—

Evans v. Ellelman, 24 Oct., 13 [6]—Letter, 4 th, 11 [6].

Pitt-Lewis's, Mr., Remarks, 30 Sep., 2 [6].

Chermside, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C.—Governor of Queensland, Appointment, 9 Dec., 9 [4].

Cheronea, Gale Disaster, 3 Oct., 9 [5].

Cherry, E.—Rex v. (Assault), 19 Dec., 15 [1].

Chertsey—Consecration of New Church, 5 Nov., 9 [5].

Chesapeake and Ohio Railway, 30 Sep., 13 [2].

Chesham, Lady—South African War, Comforts for the Troops, 1 Apr., 10 [1].

CHESHAM, Lord :—

Imperial Yeomanry, Scheme for converting Imperial Yeomanry into Mounted Reserve of the Empire, 21 Aug., 6 [1].

Welcome at Buckingham on return from South Africa, 26 July, 9 [1].

Cheshire Agricultural Society, Annual Show, 29 Aug., 5 [5].

Cheshire Lines Committee—Levi, Jones & Co. v., 26 Apr., 14 [6].

Cheshire Lines Railway—Attempt to Wreck Train, 13 Mar., 5 [6]; 18th, 11 [6].

Cheshire's Brewery, Ltd., 9 Dec., 3 [6].

Chess :—

Bird, H. E., Annuity for—Appeal, 15 Jan., 9 [4].

Crystal Palace—Capt. Beaumont's Chess Entertainment, 7 Jan., 5 [2].

Games, Problems, &c., 8 Jan., 3 [5]; 14th, 11 [3]; 26th, 3 [1]; 29th, 7 [1]; 30th, 5 [4]; 8 Feb., 12 [1]; 21st, 4 [3]; 26th, 2 [6]; 4 Mar., 2 [6]; 12th, 2 [4]; 21st, 7 [2]; 22nd, 3 [6]; 2 Apr., 13 [4]; 6th, 10 [4]; 10th, 9 [4]; 13th, 13 [4]; 2 May, 15 [1]; 20th, 3 [6]; 28th, 11 [1]; 18 June, 14 [4]; 29th, 5 [5]; 19 July, 14 [3]; 27th, 4 [5]; 5 Aug., 14 [1]; 17th, 3 [5]; 27th, 9 [5]; 7 Sep., 3 [6]; 20th, 13 [3]; 1 Oct., 11 [4]; 7th, 13 [3]; 22nd, 13 [3]; 7 Nov., 13 [5]; 27th, 13 [6]; 30th, 16 [4]; 16 Dec., 15 [3]; 21st, 16 [6]; 25th, 9 [3].

Kent County Association, Congress, 28 May, 11 [1].

Kitchen Prize Offer to Yorkshire Association, 12 Mar., 2 [4].

Parliamentary Chess Committee—Chairman Elected, Arrangements for American Match, &c., 18 Apr., 10 [1].

Swiss Association, Meeting, 29 June, 5 [5].

Chest Diseases :—

City of London Hospital—Appeal, 2 Aug., 2 [6].

Royal Hospital for :—

Dinner, 8 May, 2 [6].

Meeting, 21 Mar., 6 [6].

Chester :—

Deputy Lieutenants, Appointment, 2 Mar., 13 [4].

Diocesan Conference, 31 Oct., 7 [2]; 1 Nov., 8 [5]; 2nd, 8 [3]—Letter, 5th, 8 [3].

Population, 29 Aug., 10 [5].

South African War Relief Fund, 23 Oct., 8 [1].

CHESTER, Bishop of :—

Bishop's Letter to the Clergy, 7 Feb., 7 [5].

Education Reform, 31 Oct., 7 [2].

Chester, Bishop of—*cont.*

South African Concentration Camps and the Chivalry of Alfred the Great, 11 Nov., 12 [1].

Spital Sermon, 10 Apr., 5 [5].

Chester Cathedral—Headmaster of King's School. Right to Choir Stall—Rex. v. Bishop of Chester, 21 Mar., 14 [1]; 21 May, 13 [4].

Chester, Dean and Chapter, v. Smelting Corporation, 3 Aug., 13 [5].

Chester, H.—Rex. v. (Wounding and Assault), 24 Aug., 12 [5].

Chester and Flower v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities and the Attorney-General, 31 July, 14 [2].

Chester Race Co., 17 Apr., 11 [6].

Chester Square, Breaking up of Roadway—Letter, 29 Oct., 5 [5].

Chesterfield:—

Board School opened by Duke of Devonshire, 1 June, 9 [1].

Rosebery, Lord, at (see Rosebery).

Chesterton Parish Overseer, Charge of Embezzlement, 7 Jan., 4 [6].

CHETWYND, Lord—Kensington and the National Memorial, 5 Mar., 15 [1].

Chetwynd v. Chetwynd, 30 July, 14 [1].

Chevalier, Mr. A.—Autobiography, "Before I Forget," 26 Nov., 13 [4].

Chewiot—Fall of Gun from Crane during Landing, 22 Apr., 12 [5]; 23rd, 11 [6].

"Cheyne Walk"—Thames Steamboat Service, 10 Oct., 5 [6].

Chiasso, Demanding Blackmail from Travellers at—Correspondence, 22 Nov., 7 [6]; 26th, 15 [2].

Chicago Breweries, Ltd., 14 Dec., 5 [6]; 21st, 16 [3].

Chicago Drainage Canal Works—Mr. J. Randolph's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [3].

Chicago Gaika Development Co., 23 July, 3 [4].

Chicago Great Western Railway, 7 Mar., 15 [1]; 21st, 12 [1].

Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Co., 7 Mar., 15 [1].

Chichester—Enteric Fever Epidemic—Local Government Board Report, [L], 17 May, 9 [6].

CHICHESTER, Bishop of:—

Boer Treatment of the Wounded, 18 July, 5 [6].

Brighton, Ritualistic Practices at Church of St. Bartholomew—Bishop's Reply to Protest against Enforcement of the Lambeth Opinions, 16 Apr., 4 [3].

Church Congress Inaugural Address, 2 Oct., 9 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

Chichester, Bishop of—*cont.*

Death of Queen Victoria, 29 Jan., 11 [2].

Chichester Cathedral:—

Church Congress Visit:—

"Restoration" in view of—Correspondence, 3 Oct., 9 [6]; 5th, 12 [4].

Service, 7 Oct., 13 [1].

Dedication of North-West Tower, 17 Apr., 6 [3].

Romish Doctrine—Rev. J. Henderson's Protest against Rev. P. N. Waggett's Sermon, 8 Oct., 8 [5].

Chichester Corporation—Lord Gifford v., 29 June, 19 [1].

Chichester, Dean of—Religious Influence of the Home, 5 Oct., 12 [2].

Chichester Training Ship:—

Prizes, 10 July, 11 [2].

Vacancies—Letter, 29 June, 19 [5].

Chick, A. Y.—Rex. v. (Pledging Security), 11 Dec., 15 [2]; 17th, 13 [6].

Chicken Pox, Inclusion in List of Notifiable Infectious Diseases:—

Port of London, Corporation Notice, 5 Oct., 11 [5].

St. Pancras Town Clerk's Notice, 30 Sep., 8 [6].

Chignecto Marine Transport Railway, 6 June 13 [3]; 4 Dec., 13 [4].

Chigwell, Loughton, and Woodford Gas Co., Sale of Shares, 27 Mar., 4 [2].

Chigwell School Prizes, 2 Aug., 8 [4].

Chilcott v. Chilcott, 18 Dec., 15 [3].

Child, Gertrude—Rex. v. (Millinery by False Pretences), 9 Nov., 6 [4]; 23rd, 16 [3].

Child & Co., 19 July, 4 [2].

Childers, Mr., Life of—*Times* Article, 6 Apr., 11 [4].

Childers, Mr. E.—In Defence of De Wet, 6 Mar., 4 [6].

Childhood Society, Meeting, 7 Dec. 3 [6].

Children:—

Blind and Deaf Children, Schools for—Chief Inspector's Report, 29 May, 5 [6].

Burning Accidents, Number of—Coroner's Conference, 8 June, 11 [6].

Corporal Punishment in Infant Schools, Abolition of—London School Board Discussion, 8 Nov., 7 [3].

Country Holidays (see that title, also names of funds).

Cripple Children (see that title).

Cruelty to Children (see that title).

Deaf Children, Cottage Homes for—London School Board, 22 Feb., 15 [4].

Defective Children, Schools for—London School Board, 8 Mar., 8 [6].

Appointment of Assistant Superintendent, 29 Mar., 10 [1].

Children—*cont.*

Destitute and Criminal Children, Treatment of—London School Board, 17 May, 13 [4].

Employment of Children of School Age:—

Committee Appointment, 9 Feb., 11 [4].

Report, 7 Dec., 7 [2].

Sittings, 18 Mar., 13 [5]; 24 July, 13 [4].

Cox's, Rev. J. B., Paper, 30 Apr., 8 [2].

London County Council Discussion, 20 Feb., 14 [5].

London County Council and School Board—Correspondence, 19 Feb., 11 [5].

Macnamara's, Dr., Statistics, 3 June, 11 [2].

Prosecution for Employment of Boy of School Age, 4 Oct., 13 [5].

Prosecution of Racing Employment Agency, 21 Dec., 5 [4]—London School Board Discussion, 20th, 13 [1].

Eyesight of School Children, Conditions injuriously affecting—Board of Education Circular to Managers, &c., of Elementary Schools, 3 Oct., 13 [4].

Guildhall Entertainment to Poor Children, 1 Jan., 11 [6].

Insurance Companies' Method of Paying Premiums on Deaths of Children over Six Months Old—Mr. Justice Darling's Remarks, 26 Apr., 7 [6].

Intoxicating Liquors, Sale to Children:—

Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 18 Mar., 11 [2].

Ireland—Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 3 May, 7 [6].

Legislation, Conference, 12 Feb., 9 [6].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill (see that title).

Moral Sense, Development of—Prof. Earl Barnes's Paper, 3 Jan., 5 [2].

Neglected Children and Parental Control—Teachers' National Union Conference, 9 Apr., 4 [5].

Observation of Children by Teachers—Dr. Warner's Paper, 4 Jan., 4 [6].

Poor Law Children (see that title).

Queen Victoria's Death, Memorial Service—Letter, 25 Jan., 9 [3].

Spectacles, Provision for Children with Defective Sight—Sir J. Brunner's offer to Norwich Schools, 16 Apr., 8 [6].

Teeth of Boarded-out Children, Care of—London School Board, 22 Mar., 13 [6].

Children—*cont.*

Underfed School Children (see that title).

Weights and Measurements, Keeping Register during Growing Years—Lord Grey's Letter, 26 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

"Children of the Empire" League, Object of—Letter, 8 Oct., 8 [2].

Children and Women, Royal Hospital for:—

Donations, 3 May, 12 [3]; 10th, 4 [6]. Meeting, 1 Mar., 2 [5].

Children's Country Holidays Fund:—

Appeals, 19 June, 10 [6]; 24 July, 10 [6].

Conference of London Visitors, 18 Mar., 10 [4].

Extension of School Holidays, Memorial to London School Board, 22 Nov., 6 [1].

Meetings, 12 June, 14 [5]; 5 July, 6 [2].

Report, 11 June, 3 [6].

Children's Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, 7 Dec., 6 [4]:—

Arrangements, 11 Oct., 11 [6].

Loan of Queen Victoria's Dolls' House, 7 Nov., 6 [4].

Children's Fresh Air Mission:—

Appeal, 29 July, 10 [4].

Meeting, 2 May, 3 [3].

Children's Happy Evenings Association:—

Annual Meeting, 10 July, 7 [6].

Doll Show, 25 Oct., 13 [5].

Children's Home, Christmas Festival, 24 Dec., 10 [5].

Children's Home Orphanage, &c.—Clarkson *v.* re Waterhouse, 8 Nov., 14 [4].

Children's Hospital Charity Trustees *v.* Midland and Great Northern Railways, 12 July, 9 [5]; 15th, 3 [6].

Children's League of Kindness, Sale of Work, 22 Nov., 5 [4].

Children's National Guild of Courtesy, Meeting, 3 Apr., 4 [5].

Children's Sunbeam Society of South Australia—Dinner to East End Children, 30 Dec., 4 [2].

Childs, C.—Rex. *v.* (Manslaughter), 9 Apr., 9 [5]; 16th, 3 [6]; 17 June, 14 [5].

Childs, Mr. W. M.—Teaching of History, 7 Jan., 4 [2].

Childs, W.—Rex. *v.* (Watch, &c. Thefts), 9 Sep., 13 [5].

Chile:—

Argentina and Chile, Relations between, 4 Jan., 3 [5]; 18 Apr., 5 [2]; 24th, 5 [3]; 21 Aug., 3 [6]; 21 Nov., 6 [1]; 22nd, 3 [4]; 25th, 5 [3]; 29th, 5 [6]; 11 Dec., 5 [3]; 12th, 5 [4]; 13th, 3 [4]; 14th, 8 [1]; 30th, 7 [5].

Chile—*cont.*Argentina and Chile, &c.—*cont.*

- Agreement not to purchase War Material pending Award of Boundary Arbitration, 22 Aug., 3 [3].
- Argentine Aggression at the Gulf of Ultima Esperanza—Chilian Official Denial, 17 May, 5 [4].
- British Residents at Buenos Ayres, Meeting, 9 Dec., 6 [2].
- Chilian Note—Argentine Reply 10 Dec., 6 [2].
- Correspondence, 2 Jan., 9 [4]; 27 Nov., 8 [2].
- Disputed Territory Negotiations, Strategic Road-making, &c., 14 Oct., 6 [2]; 15th, 3 [3]; 18th, 3 [5]; 28th, 6 [1]; 22 Nov., 3 [4]; 6 Dec., 5 [3]; 7th, 5 [3]; 13th, 3 [4]; 19th, 5 [5].
- Correspondence, 27 Nov., 8 [2]; 29th, 7 [3].
- History of the Negotiations—Mr. Eastman's Letter, 24 Dec., 8 [6].
- Official Correspondence from the Argentine Legation in Chile tampered with, 26 July, 3 [3].
- Settlement of Differences—New Protocol, 27 Dec., 3 [2]; 27th, 7 [3]; 28th, 3 [2].
- Statement by the Chilian Foreign Minister, 9 Nov., 7 [2]; 23rd, 7 [5].
- Suspension of Negotiations—Differences referred to Arbitration of H.B.M.'s Government, 16 Dec., 5 [4]; 17th, 5 [2]; 23rd, 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 24th, 3 [4]; 25th, 3 [3]; 26th, 3 [3]; 31st, 3 [1].
- Brigandage in, 6 Apr., 10 [5].
- British Envoy Extraordinary, and Minister Plenipotentiary, Appointment, 2 Oct., 5 [2].
- British Subjects, Postponement of Settlement of Claims—Complaints, 20 June, 5 [5].
- Columbia and Chile—Secret Treaty reported, 6 Nov., 3 [5].
- Congress:—
- Executive Power, Strained Relations with, 26 Mar., 5 [6]; 27 Apr., 5 [6].
- Opening—Vice-President's Address, 3 June, 5 [3].
- Consuls' Appointments, 8 May, 13 [5]; 6 July, 16 [2]; 31st, 8 [3]; 12 Oct., 7 [1].
- Customs Duties in 1900, 26 Feb., 4 [5].
- Ecuador, Consul-General at Valparaiso, Assassination, 19 July, 5 [4].

Chile—*cont.*

Finance:—

- Budget Statement, 31 Oct., 5 [6].
- Currency, Conversion of—Postponement, &c., 23 July, 5 [2]; 25th, 5 [1]; 20 Aug., 4 [1]; 5 Nov., 4 [6]; 8th, 5 [3].
- Estimates, 22 Jan., 5 [4].
- Foreign Policy—*Times* Article, 29 Jan., 5 [6].
- Franco-Chilian Guano Dispute, Decision of Arbitrators on Distribution of Indemnity, 18 Nov., 3 [5].
- Ministry, Changes of, 9 Mar., 7 [3]; 16th, 7 [6]; 4 Apr., 3 [3]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 16 Nov., 7 [6]; 20th, 5 [2].
- New Cabinet—List of Members, 2 May, 5 [5].
- Riesco's, President. First Ministry, 7 Sep., 5 [4]; 12th, 3 [2].
- Pan-American Congress Representation—Chilian Attitude and Resources, 24 Sep., 3 [6].
- Peru and Chile—Taena Arica Dispute:—
- Fear of Intervention by American and Mexican Governments, 27 May, 4 [1].
- Rejection of Billingham-Latorre Protocol, by the Chilian Chamber, 17 Jan. 3 [1].
- Political Situation—*Times* Articles, 20 Aug., 4 (1); 28 Oct., 13 [4].
- Presidency:—
- Candidature of Señor Montt, 9 Feb., 7 [5]; 23 Mar., 16 [2].
- Election, 11 Apr. 11 [1]—Disturbances, 28 June, 5 [2].
- Errazuriz, President:—
- Illness, 28 May, 3 [6]; 1 June, 7 [5];—Death, 13 July, 6 [3]; 19th, 5 [4].
- Resignation, 2 May, 5 [5].
- Neutrality of New Ministry—Vote of Censure by the Chamber, 18 Mar., 6 [1].
- Riesco, Señor, Appointment as President, 26 July, 3 [3]—Proclamation, 31 Aug., 4 [1].
- Selection of Candidates, 5 Mar. 5 [3]; 9th, 7 [3].
- Vice-President:—
- Appointment of Don Zanartu, 3 May, 5 [3].
- Resignation of Don Zanartu, and Appointment of Don Ismael Tocornal, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
- Public Security, Government Energy in promoting—Execution of Bandit Regrete, 11 Dec., 5 [3].
- Queen Victoria, Death of—Chilian Sympathy, 26 Jan., 7 [4]; 29th, 5 [2].

Chile—*cont.*

- Railways—Clarke's Transandine Railway, Terms of Guarantee proposed by Chilean Government Commission, 14 Dec., 8 [1].
- United States Foreign Policy, Misgivings in Chile, 20 Aug., 4 [1].
- Valparaiso, Harbour for—Appointment of Dutch Experts to Report on Projects, 3 Aug., 5 [2]; 30th, 3 [2].
- Chili Telephone Co., 27 July, 6 [1]; 3 Aug., 3 [4].
- Chillagoe Railway and Mines, Ltd., 25 Mar., 4 [6]; 16 Nov., 5 [4]; 21st, 13 [3]; 10 Dec., 3 [4].
- Chiltonford, Salvage Claim, 22 Feb., 14 [3]; 25th, 15 [1]; 18 May, 5 [2].
- Chilvers—Consolidated Properties Co. v., 14 Nov., 14 [3].
- Chilvers, G.—Rex . (Throwing Spanner at Railway Carriage), 27 Mar., 14 [5].
- Chilworth Gunpowder Works, Explosion, 13 Feb., 7 [1]; 23rd, 13 [5].
- Blue Book, 4 May, 16 [4].
- Chimney Fire Summons, 22 Oct., 12 [6].

China:—

Allied Forces:—

- Afriidi Non-Commissioned Officers' Views, 6 Dec., 13 [4].
- Command, Question of, on Departure of Count von Waldersee, 8 June, 7 [2].
- Conduct of the Troops [Parl.] 5 Feb., 7 [3, 4, 6].
- International and Peace Association and Lord Salisbury, 21 Feb., 6 [4].
- Letter, 2 Feb., 12 [1].
- Looting (see that sub-heading).
- Outrages committed on Chinese Civilian Population [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [5].
- Deserters, Marauding Bands between Peking and Tientsin, 16 Mar., 7 [4].
- Distribution, 29 Jan., 7 [1].
- Equipment, &c.—Interview with Gen. Gaselee, 28 Sep., 5 [6].
- Evacuation of Peking (see sub-heading Peking).
- Gold and Silver discovered in the Summer Palace at Peking. Utilization for Payment of Troops, 28 Jan., 5 [6].
- Mounted Troops, Necessity for, 6 Feb., 5 [6].
- Naval Forces—Number and Description of Ships, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].
- Relations between:
Franco-German Relations (see that sub-heading).

China—*cont.*Allied Forces—*cont.*Relations between—*cont.*

- Gaselee, Gen., on, 28 Sep., 5 [6].
- Voyron, Gen., on, 27 Sep., 3 [1].
- Summer Dispositions, 14 Mar., 5 [3].
- Tientsin Affrays (see sub-heading Tientsin).
- Troops to be maintained in China [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [3].
- Tung-chau Correspondent of the *France Militaire*—Letter, 22 Jan., 11 [3].
- Waldersee's, Count von, proposed Expedition, &c. (see sub-heading Waldersee).
- (See also sub-heading names of forces.)
- Anglo-German Agreement [Parl.] 16 Feb., 9 [1, 2]; 23 Mar., 8 [1]; 29th, 6 [1]; 27 July, 8 [4]; 9 [2, 4].
- Cranborne's, Lord, Statement that no qualification was attached to Article 2 [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3].
- German Opinion, 21 Mar., 5 [1].
- Criticism on British Government Policy—Debate in the House of Lords [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [1].
- German Interpretation—Invariably spoken of as the "Yang-tsze Agreement," 27 Aug., 3 [2].
- Japan's Position, 25 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 26th, 9 [6]; 28th, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [1, 2]; [L], 7 [5].
- Times* Article, 29 Mar., 8 [4].
- Korea, Application of Agreement to [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].
- Manchuria, Position of, with reference to the Anglo-German Agreement, 7 Jan., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3]; [Parl.] 18 Mar., 5 [2]; 29th, 4 [3]; [L], 7 [4]; 7 Aug., 4 [1, 2]; [L], 7 [5].
- British Official Statement, 29 Mar., 3 [2]—German Opinion, 30 Mar., 7 [1].
- Lansdowne's, Marquis of, Statement [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [4].
- Ports to remain open for Trade, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
- Post Article on the "Yang-tsze Agreement," 17 Sep., 3 [3].
- Russian Press, Pleasure at England's disappointment over her bargain with Germany, 5 Sep., 3 [2].

China—*cont.*Anglo-German Agreement—*cont.*

Shanghai, Occupation of, by German Troops [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].

Terms of Agreement [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3].

Anglo-German Relations:—

British support of Count von Waldersee—Letter, 26 Aug., 5 [3]—German Press Comments, 30 Aug., 3 [2].

British Vessel in the Pei-ho fired on by Germans, 6 May, 5 [3]; 9th, 5 [1]; 17th, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 22nd, 8 [5].

Question of Compensation for Chinese Sailor [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].

German Military Expeditions—British Government refusing to allow the British Contingent to Co-operate—Blue Book, 16 Aug., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [6].

German and British Allies during the Chinese Campaign—Hollowness of German Official Friendship, Extracts from a letter in the *Ost Asiatische Lloyd*, 1 Oct., 6 [1].

Anglo-Russian Relations:—

German Press Comments, 20 Feb., 5 [2].

Questions outstanding between Great Britain and Russia, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [3]; 7 Aug., 4 [1, 3]; [L], 7 [5].

(See also sub-headings Northern Railways, Tientsin, &c.)

Anti-Foreign Appointments, 24 Apr., 5 [3].

Anti-Foreign Movement:—

Anyer's, Bishop, Report, 28 Dec., 3 [2]; 30th, 3 [3].

Revival of, 25 June, 5 [1].

Kwei-hua-cheng, &c., 8 Apr., 3 [5].

Operations against Boxers, 23 May, 5 [2].

Chinese Troops defeated by Boxers at Chi-Chau, 11 July, 7 [2].

Defeat by Gen. Liu, 16 May, 5 [2].

Warlike Preparations—Mr. C. Gammon's Report, 31 Dec., 3 [3].

Anti-Foreign Rising:—

Belgian Expedition, proposed—Debate in Belgian Chamber, 24 Jan., 4 [4].

Bloch, M. de, on French and Russian Policy, 30 Apr., 5 [4].

China—*cont.*Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*

Boxer Leaders:—

Capture, 29 Jan., 5 [5].

Execution, 18 Feb., 5 [3].

Boxer Murders Statistics, 2 Mar., 7 [3].

Chun, Prince, on the Chinese Side of the Question, 12 Jan., 5 [3].

Cranborne, Viscount, Statement [Parl.] 16 Feb., 9 [2]; 19th, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Favier, Mgr., Interview with, 9 Jan., 3 [5].

Origin of (see sub-heading Missionaries).

Papers relating to—Delay in presenting to Parliament [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].

Times Leading Articles, 2 Jan., 7 [4]; 3rd, 7 [3]; 7th, 7 [3]; 7 Feb., 9 [4]; 18th, 9 [2]; 20th, 9 [4]; 25th, 9 [3]; 1 Mar., 9 [3]; 4th, 9 [3]; 8th, 7 [5]; 11th, 9 [3]; 14th, 9 [4]; 18th, 9 [2]; 19th, 9 [5]; 20th, 9 [4]; 26th, 9 [6]; 28th, 9 [3]; 3 Apr., 9 [4]; 4th, 7 [3]; 8th, 7 [2]; 9th, 7 [3]; 13th, 11 [2]; 26th, 9 [4].

Walton's, Mr. J., Paper, 21 Feb. 2 [6].

(See also sub-headings Allied Forces, Names of Powers, Military Operations, and Waldersee).

Anti-Foreign Secret Society, Lieü Chuang Hui—Alarming Extension of Operations, 29 Aug., 3 [4].

Anti-Foreign and Conservative Party, Usurpation of Power—Protest by Viceroy of Canton and Nan-king, 21 Sep., 5 [5].

Arms and Ammunition, Manufacture and Importation of, 24 Aug., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [2].

Arsenals for Manufacture of Arms and Smokeless Powder, Construction of, at Shan-tung and Pao-ting-fu, 5 Aug., 3 [3].

Consignment from London to Canton—Notification to the Customs Officials, 14 Oct., 5 [3].

Edict forbidding Importation of Arms regarded by the Ministers as unsatisfactory and evasive, 29 Aug., 3 [4].

Impetus given by the Prohibition of the Importation of Arms, 15 Nov., 5 [3].

Army:—

Chi-li and Shan-tung, Forces in—Consolidation into one Army Corps, proposed, 5 Dec., 5 [3].

China—*cont.*Army—*cont.*

Manceuvres, 9 Oct., 3 [2].

Re-organization—Engagement of Japanese Officers by Yuan shih-kai, 21 Dec., 7 [2].

Austria-Hungary and China:—

Austro-Hungarian Opinion on Operations in China, 30 May, 3 [1].

Austro-Hungarian Co-operation with the Powers:—

Goluchowski's, Count, Statement, 23 May, 5 [5].

Tientsin, Austro-Hungarian Settlement at—Interpellation in the Reichsrath, 20 Apr., 7 [2].

War Medal for Members of China Expedition, 3 Jan., 8 [4].

Tientsin—Austro-Hungarian Consulate for, 15 Feb., 5 [3]; 18th, 5 [3].

Blue Books:

Confidential Documents, Publication of, regarded as Breach of Faith by the Chinese, 13 Nov., 5 [3].

Disturbances in China—Further Correspondence, 16 Aug., 8 [2]; [L], 7 [6].

German Military Expeditions—British Government refusing to allow the British Contingent to co-operate, 16 Aug., 8 [4]; [L], 7 [6].

June–Sept., 1900, 19 Feb., 5 [6].

Northern Railways, Russian Occupation of—American Press Comments, 31 Aug., 4 [1].

Russia and China, Anglo-Russian Relations—Seizure of the Northern Railway, Tientsin Incident, Russian "Concession" at Tientsin, 21 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

German Allies aiding and abetting high-handed action of the Russians—Correspondence, 26 Aug., 5 [3]; 31st, 5 [3]—German Press Comments, 27 Aug., 3 [2]; 30th, 3 [2].

German Press Comments, 23 Aug., 3 [1].

Settlement of China after the Relief of the Legations (Sep.–Dec., 1900), 15 May, 10 [5].

Books (see that title).

China—*cont.*

Boxer Movement (see sub-headings Anti-Foreign Movement and Anti-Foreign Rising).

Brigandage:—

Canton, 25 July, 5 [1].

Chun-liang-Chung—Defeat and Capture of Brigands, 21 Dec., 7 [2].

Northern China, 27 July, 7 [2].

Ts'u—Attack on International Police Patrol, 7 Aug., 3 [4].

British Commercial Interests:—

Associated Chambers of Commerce—Deputation to Lord Lansdowne, 12 June, 10 [1].

Bigham's, Mr. O. C., Address, 29 Oct., 9 [3].

Shanghai, Indifference of the British Government, 21 Sep., 4 [1].

Walton, Mr. J., on, 3 Apr., 14 [3].

Waterways v. Subsidised Railways [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [5].

Yang-tze Valley—German Trade Developments (see sub-heading Trade—German Trade).

(See also sub-heading Commercial Negotiations)

British Exploring Expeditions—Action of the Intelligence Department, 21 Sep., 5 [5]; 26th, 3 [2].

British Forces in China—Military Operations against the Boxers, &c.:—

Afays with Foreign Soldiers at Tientsin (see sub-heading Tientsin).

Afridi Non-commissioned Officers, Description of British Power, 6 Dec., 13 [4].

American General's Report, 22 June, 7 [1].

Appointments, Additional Staff Appointments, 5 Jan., 8 [2].

Australian Contingents, 27 Feb., 5 [3]; 16 Mar., 7 [4].

Naval Contingents:—

Return of, 27 Apr., 7 [2].

Service of—Sir A. Gaselee's Letter to the Australian Prime Minister, 19 June, 7 [6].

Barnett, Capt., Assault on, &c., 3 Apr., 5 [3].

Barrow, Maj.-Gen., Chief of Staff, Departure for England, 22 June, 7 [1].

Command at Tientsin—Gen. Creagh succeeding Gen. Lorn-Campbell, 26 June, 7 [1].

Conduct—Russian disparaging Remarks, 8 Jan., 5 [3].

China—*cont.*British Forces in China—*cont.*

Cost of Operations [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [2]; 23 July, 6 [4].

Return of Estimated Cost showing how the Expenditure is to be met—Parliamentary Paper, 21 May, 11 [4].

Despatch—Names "mentioned" by Sir A. Gaselee, 14 Sep., 8 [1].

Evacuation of the Summer Palace at Peking—Correspondence relating to, 20 Dec., 6 [2].

Foreign Commander—Placing British Troops under a Foreign Commander not calculated to further British Interests, [L], 4 June, 9 [2].

Gaselee, Gen. Sir A.:—

Departure from Peking, 15 July, 5 [2].

Illness of, 1 Jan., 7 [2]; 2nd, 3 [6]; 4th, 3 [4].

Hong-kong Regiment, Departure from Tientsin, 30 Nov., 7 [3].

Honours *Gazette*, 25 July, 10 [3]; 11 Dec., 8 [1]—Satisfaction in India, 12 Dec., 5 [3].

Indian Forces:—

Bombay Cavalry, Departure of, from Tientsin countermanded, 3 Sep., 3 [3].

Conduct of—*Daily News* Statements, Protest from *Times* Correspondent, 30 Sep., 4 [3].

Cost of, 16 Mar., 7 [4].

First Sikhs, Departure of, 17 June, 7 [3].

German Arrogant Observations—Letter, 1 Oct., 6 [1].

German and Indian Troops, Affray between, at Tientsin (see Tientsin).

Horses of Indian Cavalry, Making good Losses, 10 Jan., 8 [4].

Medal for Indian Contingent, Inclusion of Regiments on Lines of Communication—Letter, 12 Sep., 8 [5].

Native Troops, Employment of, Successful Results—Letter, 17 Jan., 7 [6].

Officer's Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [4].

Punjab Infantry:—

Departure of 24th Punjab Infantry, 4 July, 5 [3].

Encounter with Bandits, 22 Apr., 5 [2]—Punitive Expedition, 26 Apr., 5 [1].

China—*cont.*British Forces in China—*cont.*Indian Forces—*cont.*

Treatment of, by Continental Troops, 25 May, 15 [2]—German Officer's Impertinent Letter, 31 May, 3 [2].

Want of Warm Clothing, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].

Kao-li-ying—Punitive Expedition, 5 Jan., 3 [2]; 8th, 5 [2].

Looting (see that sub-heading).

Marines' Memorial Monument, Design for, 4 Oct., 8 [2].

Medal, Description of, 31 Dec., 9 [1].

Medical Staff for China Winter Garrison, 5 Aug., 3 [3].

Naval Forces:—

Pe-chi-li, Gulf of, &c.—Russia's attempt to exclude British Fleet, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [3].

Strength of, &c., during 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 21 Dec., 12 [3].

Welcome home to Admiral Sir E. Seymour—Letter, 30 July, 11 [2].

Permanent Garrisons at Tientsin and Shanghai-kwan, Strength of, 14 June, 5 [1].

Queen Victoria:—

Memorial Service, 5 Feb., 5 [2].

Proclamation of, as Empress of India—Anniversary Celebrations in Peking, 3 Jan., 3 [1].

Russians and English, German Anglophobe Comparison—Letter, 1 Oct., 6 [1].

Stores supplied to the Troops from New South Wales and Victoria—Indian Government Appreciation, 26 Oct., 7 [2].

Telegrams for the Troops—Post Office Announcement, 27 Mar., 7 [4].

Victoria Cross Awards, 2 Jan., 8 [6].

Walderssee's, Count von, Farewell Order, 5 Sep., 8 [3].

Warm Clothing, Letter of Thanks from Maj.-Gen. Barrow, 13 June, 6 [6].

Winter Staff of the Chinese Force, 12 July, 5 [1].

British Mining Enterprise—Conversion of Chinese Engineering and Mining Company into a British Limited Liability Company, 15 Feb., 5 [2].

China—cont.

British Naval Station:—

Commander-in-Chief, Appointment of, 28 Feb., 10 [5].

Prize-firing:—

Correspondent's Letter, 25 July, 10 [5].

Seymour's, Admiral Sir E. H., Gift of Challenge Cup, 1 June, 8 [1].

Burma and the Chinese Frontier:—

Commissioner at Mandalay, Annual Report, 19 Aug., 3 [2].

Insecurity of Frontier—Consular Report, 13 Sep., 8 [6].

Cable Communication:—

Chifu and Wei-hai-wei:—

Agreement between the Government and the Eastern Extension Telegraph Co. [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6]—Terms of Agreement, Parliamentary Paper, 13 May, 6 [2].

Tenders for Government Undertaking, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].

French Cable independent of British Control, Saigon to Amoy, 23 May, 5 [1].

Shanghai, Taku, &c., Cable between—Agreement between Eastern Extension Company and H. M. Government, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [2].

Canton:—

Barrier in Macao Reach of Canton River—Removal, 17 May, 5 [1].

British Consul, Appointment, 2 Oct., 5 [2].

French Political Activity, 23 May, 5 [1].

House Tax, Agitation against, 2 Aug., 5 [2]; 13th, 3 [5]; 4 Sep., 3 [2]; 5th, 3 [3]; 9 Oct., 3 [2].

Robbers looting Shops opposite Shamien, 25 July, 5 [1].

Situation in—Southern Province apparently unaffected by the Disasters in the North, 23 May, 5 [2].

Taxation, Increase in—Protest, 31 May, 3 [5].

Tea Trade, Decline in—Consular Report, 17 Sep., 2 [6].

Viceroy of:—

Kuei-Chun, Appointment in succession to Tao-mu, 6 Dec., 5 [2].

Progressive Policy, 2 May, 5 [3]; 17th, 5 [1].

Resignation not accepted, 9 Oct., 3 [2].

Canton-Hankau Railway (see sub-heading Railways—Hankau-Canton Railway).

China—cont.

Capital—Kaifong-fu to be the future Capital, Intimation by the Dowager-Empress to the Grand Council, 1 July, 7 [2].

Chi-li:—

Capital—Transfer from Tientsin to Tung-chau, 3 Dec., 5 [2].

Condition of—Withdrawal of Allied Troops (see sub-heading Peking).

Re-occupation by Chinese Troops, 6 June, 5 [2]—Count von Waldersee's Letter expressing approval, 31 May, 3 [5].

China for the Chinese—Mr. Parish's Letter, 20 Mar., 12 [1].

China and the West, British Interests, &c.—Mr. Tipper's Paper, 8 Feb., 13 [5].

Chinese Abroad who have shown special ability—Decree demanding return to China at the expense of the Government, 12 July, 5 [1].

Chinese Criminals arrested in the American Section, Execution of, in accordance with Chinese Law, 1 May, 7 [2].

Ching-wan-tao, Opening for Trade, 17 Dec., 5 [2].

Cholera, Cases in the French Legation at Peking, 18 July, 5 [1].

Christians in Kwan-si, Official Protection in certain districts, 21 Feb., 5 [1].

Chu-Chau Massacre (see sub-heading Punishment of Princes and Officials).

Chung, Prince, Return to China—Official Welcome at Peking, 18 Nov., 3 [4].

Civil Appointments, Board of—Announcement that all Provinces are to address to Peking instead of Singan-fu, 8 July, 5 [2].

Commercial Negotiations:—

British Special Commissioners, Appointment of, 20 Sep., 7 [6]; [L], 7 [5]; 28th, 9 [5].

Chinese Commissioners, Appointments, &c., 28 Sep., 9 [5]; 8 Oct., 3 [1]; 10th, 9 [2].

Commercial Treaties, Revision of, 30 Dec., 3 [3].

Manufacturing Interests, Appointment of Representative on the Special Commission—Letter, 1 Oct., 11 [6].

United States Commissioner, Appointment of Mr. T. Sharretts, 10 Oct., 3 [3].

Concert of the Powers—Failure of the Co-operative System, 6 June, 5 [3]; [Parl.] 27 July, 7 [1, 4].

China—*cont.*

Concessions to Foreign Powers—No individual Concessions to be sought or obtained without International Consent, 22 Feb., 5 [4].

Consular Reports, British Foreign Office neglect to publish—Letter, 21 Mar., 10 [6].

Customs, Imperial Maritime Customs:—

Fall in Import Duty chargeable on Foreign Produce [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [5].

Indemnity Proposals (see sub-heading Indemnity).

Peking Defence Scheme, Proposed Appropriation of Customs Site [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3].

Peking Property, Seizure of, by the Italian Legation, 16 Feb., 7 [1]; 19th, 5 [1]; 21st, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 22nd, 6 [3].

Hart's, Sir R., Letter of Protest, 25 Feb., 5 [3].

Meeting of Ministers, 28 Feb., 5 [2].

Ministerial Decision, 2 Mar., 7 [2].

Salvago Raggi's, Marquis, Explanation, 29 Nov., 5 [3]—Marquis denying Authorship of Statements, 30 Nov., 7 [5].

Semi-Official Note, 25 Feb., 5 [3].

Revenue, 10 Jan., 3 [1].

New Sources of Revenue [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [3].

Tariff, Promulgation of Board of Trade Tariff, 30 Dec., 3 [3].

Tariff, Revision of—Advance to an effective 5 per cent., &c., 7 Dec., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [5].

Ad valorem Duties:—

Bateman, Sir A., and Mr. Alford, Task of converting into Specific Duties those now levied *ad valorem*, 16 Oct., 7 [5].

China League Correspondence with the Foreign Office, 7 Oct., 10 [5].

Articles on the free list [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4].

Chaotic Condition under which preparations are being made, 30 Oct., 3 [2].

China League Communication to Lord Lansdowne, 24 June, 6 [4]; 7 Aug., 6 [4]—Replies, 29 June, 16 [5]; 21 Aug., 10 [2].

China—*cont.*

Customs, &c.—*cont.*

Tariff, Revision of—*cont.*

Chinese Commissioners—Appointments, 8 Oct., 3 [1]; 6 Mar., 7 [2].

Concessions in return for Increased Import Duties [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [2]; [L.] 7 [5].

Exemption of Merchandise which has started out within ten days after the signature of the Protocol [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [2].

China League Communication to Lord Lansdowne, 27 Aug., 3 [6].

Great Britain objecting to the International Commission, 10 Aug., 5 [2]; 12th, 3 [6]; 14th, 3 [6].

Great Britain and China, Treaty of 1858, Protection of British Concession, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].

India, Trade with, Prejudicial effect of Tariff Revision on, 1 Aug., 13 [4]—Letter, 6th, 10 [1].

Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Discussion, 5 July, 8 [2].

Shanghai—British Importers' Meeting, 12 Sep., 4 [1].

Temporary Tariff:—

Converting *ad valorem* duties into Specific Duties—Dudgeon Committee proposals, 22 Nov., 3 [5]; 26th, 5 [3]; 27th, 5 [4].

List of duties in force—Letter, 30 Nov., 6 [2].

Decay—Mr. Hannah's Lecture, 5 Feb., 6 [3].

Diplomatic Imbroglia in Peking—*Times* Article, 28 May, 4 [1].

Education:—

English Schools for Chinese Boys—Letter, 14 Nov., 14 [6].

Foreign Science Schools:—

Dowager Empress's Edict, 2 Dec., 5 [3].

Native Press Opinion, 11 Dec., 5 [2].

Japanese Language, &c., School for, at Peking, 25 Mar., 5 [3].

(See also sub-heading Reform.)

China—cont.

Elliot and Blonde Islands, Russian Claims, 25 Jan., 4 [2]; 1 Feb., 3 [5]; 13th, 5 [1].

Empress Dowager:—

Assassination attempted, 4 Nov., 5 [1].

Caricature at Pantomime in Peking, alleged, 7 Jan., 3 [6].

Favourite Advisers, 9 Jan., 3 [4].

Punishment of Officials, Objections to Demands of the Powers, 13 Feb., 5 [3].

Reform Policy, Sudden Conversion of the Empress, 11 Feb., 5 [5].

Examinations — Official Examinations:—

Abandonment of triennial literary Examinations for fear of disturbances, 13 May, 5 [4].

Decree commanding Establishment of Examination for Candidates for Appointments in proposed reformed Government, 6 June, 5 [2].

Ministers refusing to allow Examinations to be held in Peking, Effect of—Li Hung Chang's Alternative Proposals, 20 May, 7 [2]; 29th, 3 [4].

New System in Official Examinations, 2 Sep., 3 [3].

Suspension for five years in districts where Foreigners have been killed, 8 Feb., 5 [3]; 11th, 5 [5].

Imperial Edict, 14 June, 5 [1].

List of towns presented by Foreign Ministers, 15 Mar., 3 [1].

Famines:—

Kiang-su, Ngan-Whei, &c., 26 Oct., 7 [3].

Shan-si, 5 Feb., 6 [3]; 29 Apr., 5 [2]; 16 Aug., 3 [3].

American Subscriptions, 1 May, 7 [2].

Foreign Bureau—Agreement with the French Commander at Pao-ting-fu, 6 July, 7 [5].

Shen-si, 25 Jan., 4 [2]; 29th, 5 [5]; 5 Feb., 6 [3].

Christian Herald Commissioner's Report, 16 Dec., 5 [3].

"Far East," Letters (see Far East).

Foreign Office—Re-organization:—

Composition of, giving general satisfaction, 29 July, 3 [3]—*Cologne Gazette* Comments, 1 Aug., 3 [1].

Imperial Edict, 31 July, 5 [2].

Tsung-li-Yamen—Substituting Wai-wu-pu or Board of Foreign Affairs, 17 Apr., 5 [1].

China—cont.

Foreigners' Attitude to Native Chinese —Letter, 20 Mar., 11 [6].

Foreigners proposing to travel in the Interior, Notification to Chinese Officials — Notes to the Foreign Ministers requesting observance of Regulations, 24 Oct., 3 [1].

France and China:—

Canton, French Political Activity in, 23 May, 5 [1].

Flag of Gen. Li—Presentation to the Military Museum in Paris, 19 Mar., 5 [6].

French Gunboat near Han-Kai threatened by the Chinese, 28 Nov., 5 [5].

French Indemnity Loan (see France—Finance.)

French Warships. Visit to Weihai-wei, 18 Sep., 4 [1].

Hai-nan, Annexation by France reported, 3 June, 5 [1].

Han-kau Concession — Opening Quay, 8 July, 5 [2].

Military Operations (Commemorative Medal and Decorations) Bill, 22 June, 7 [5].

Minister at Peking:—

Arrival of M. Beau, 16 May, 5 [2].

Departure of M. Pichon, 20 May, 7 [2].

Farewell Entertainment in honour of M. Pichon, 16 May, 5 [2].

Mong-tsze—Triumphal Return of French Consul, 1 May, 7 [2].

Policy of France:—

Debate in the French Chamber, 19 Nov., 5 [6]; 20th, 5 [3]; 22nd, 3 [2]; 26th, 5 [4]; [L], 9 [2]; 30th, 7 [4].

Delcassé's, M., Statements in the Chamber, 12 Feb., 5 [1]; 5 Mar., 5 [4]; 4 June, 5 [2].

Railway Enterprise:—

Pao-ting-fu-Tientsin Railway —French Scheme, 5 Aug., 3 [3].

Tongking to Yunnan-fu, French Railway (see sub-heading Yunnan).

Shan-si—Foreign Bureau agreement with the French Commander at Pao-ting-fu, 6 July, 7 [5].

Southern China:—

British Policy in regard to French Interests [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [3].

French Trade with—Customs Commissioners' Report, 12 Nov., 7 [6].

China—*cont.*France and China—*cont.*

Voyron, Gen., Return to France—
M. de Lanessan's Tribute, 26
July, 3 [2].

Yellow Books:—

June 8—Sep. 7, 6 Nov., 3 [5].
Oct., 1900—June, 1901, 4
July, 5 [3].

(See also sub-headings French
Forces and Yunnan.)

Franco-German Military Expedition
against Gen. Lui, 17 Apr., 5
[2]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 24th, 5 [3];
27th, 7 [2].

Fighting at the Great Wall, 29
Apr., 5 [2]; 30th, 5 [2].

Franco-German Relations:—

Cordial Relations—Count von
Waldersee on, 31 July, 5 [2].

Strained Relations between the
French Commander and Ger-
man Commander-in-Chief,
12 Feb., 5 [1]—Gen. Voy-
ron's Letter, 28 Oct., 5 [5]—
Press Comments, 29th, 3
[2]; 30th, 3 [2]; 31st, 5 [2];
[L], 9 [4].

German Press Exasperation at
the Publication of Gen.
Voyron's Letters, 2 Nov., 7
[3]—French Press Com-
ments, 4 Nov., 5 [1].

Franco-Russian Appropriation of Pri-
vate Property—Salt Guild Protest,
14 Feb., 5 [4].

Franco-Russian Incident—Russians
Firing on French Column by mis-
take, 1 Jan., 7 [2]; 4 Mar., 6 [4].

French Forces in China—Military
Operations against the Boxers,
&c:—

Appreciation of Services—Motion
in the French Chamber, 29 Nov.,
5 [2].

Chinese Flags, Ceremony of de-
positing in the Invalides Mu-
seum, 31 Oct., 5 [4].

Conduct of the Troops:—

Complaints, 20 Mar., 5 [1].

Debate in the French Cham-
ber, 2 July, 5 [2].

Statuettes representing French
Soldiers with Chinese In-
fants in their arms, 24 July,
5 [2].

Voyron's, Gen., Secret Re-
port, 27 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 9
[4].

Yellow Book, 4 July, 5 [3].

Control by Ministry of Marine, 8
Jan., 5 [2].

Decorations, Bill granting, 3 July,
5 [3].

China—*cont.*French Forces in China—*cont.*

Delcassé's, M., Reply to M. D'Es-
tournelle's Question, 4 June, 5
[1].

Equipment, &c., Condition of, 5
Jan., 3 [2].

Health of, &c.—Gen. Voyron's Re-
port, 26 Apr., 5 [1].

Pao-ting-fu District Operations.
29 May, 3 [5].

Return to France, Reception of
Gen. Voyron, 27 Sep., 3 [1].

Shan-si, French Troops in, 1 May,
7 [1].

Withdrawal of 10,000 Troops, 24
Apr., 5 [3].

Gaselee, Gen. Sir A. (see sub-heading
British Forces).

German-American Relations in China:—

Complimentary Speeches at a
Farewell Dinner to Gen. Chaffee,
17 May, 5 [1].

Dispute in Peking, 25 Apr., 5
[3].

Fracas in Legation Street between
United States Legation Guard
and German Soldiera, 28 May, 3
[3].

German Forces in China—Military
Operations against the Boxers,
&c:—

Affray with Indian Troops at
Tientsin (see sub-heading
Tientsin).

Ant-su Pass, Engagement with
Chinese and Occupation of
Kwang Chang, 18 May, 7 [2].

Army Order expressing German
Emperor's Recognition of Ser-
vices of the Troops during Anti-
Foreign Rising, 6 Nov., 3 [4].

Casualties, 24 Sep., 3 [2].

Cologne Gazette Survey, 30 May, 3
[1].

Conduct of the Troops:—

Beneficial Result of *Times*
Correspondent's Charges in
the *Times*, 5 Apr., 4 [6].

Chi-li, Military Operations, 1
Jan., 7 [2]; [L], 2nd, 7 [4];
7th, 3 [4]; 9th, 3 [4]; 10th,
9 [1]—Cologne Gazette Com-
ments on *Times* Correspon-
dent's Charges, 2 Jan., 3
[6].

Debate in the Reichstag, 16
Feb., 7 [1].

German Officer's Letter, 11
Jan., 3 [3].

Inquiry into Authorship of
Letters from the Huns, 18
July, 5 [1].

China—cont.

German Forces in China—cont.

Conduct of the Troops—cont.

Libel Proceedings against the
Stuttgart *Boebachter*:
Evidence given by Lieut-
Gen. von Lessel, 4 Nov.,
5 [5].

"Letters from the Huns,"
Alleged Origin of, 4
Nov., 5 [6].

Press Comments, 6 Nov.,
3 [4].

Sentence on Editor, 2
Nov., 7 [5]; 4th, 5 [6].

Looting in Peking (see sub-
headings Looting and Pe-
king, Astronomical Instru-
ments).

Sentence on German Patrol
for Murdering Chinese, 6
May, 5 [3].

Shanghai, Disorderly Conduct
of German Troops, 16 Nov.,
7 [3].

Waldersee's, Count von, De-
spatch, 18 Mar., 5 [4].

Estimates for the China Expedi-
tion, 14 Feb., 5 [4]; 16th, 7 [1];
23rd, 7 [2]; 28th, 5 [3]; 16
Mar., 7 [2]; 18th, 5 [4].

Expedition in Southern Districts
of Chi-li, Abandonment of, 20
May, 7 [1].

Great Wall Operations, 11 Mar., 5
[4]; 2 May, 5 [3]—German Ex-
planation of Reported Inaction
of French Troops, 1 May, 7 [1].

Historical Account of Expedition
—Gen. Schlieffen's Circular, 4
July, 5 [3]; 23rd, 10 [2].

Hohlstock, Army Surgeon—Fu-
neral in Berlin, 1 July, 7 [2].

Letters, Number sent and received,
17 Sep., 9 [2].

Libel Proceedings against the
Vorwärts, 3 Dec., 5 [2].

Marine Battalions and Troops De-
tached from the Navy—Disposal
of, on Return to Germany, 19
July, 5 [2].

Medals, &c., for Officers and Men,
5 June, 11 [5]; 8th, 7 [2].

Pao-ting-fu, Attack on German
Detachment, 25 Feb., 5 [3]; 26th,
5 [2].

Pensions Bill, 10 Jan., 3 [1].

Rank of Non-commissioned Offi-
cer conferred on all German
Soldiers who took part in the
Defence of the Legations, 31
July, 5 [2].

China—cont.

German Forces in China—cont.

Return of the Troops:—

East Asiatic Infantry Regi-
ment passing through Aus-
tria-Hungary (see Austria-
Hungary—Germany).

Invalided Soldiers, 28 June, 5
[1].

(See also sub-heading Peking
—Evacuation.)

Strength of Troops remaining in
China, 11 June, 5 [1].

Uniforms and Accoutrements, In-
signia of the German Empire
replacing those of Separate
States, 26 Feb., 5 [2].

German Minister, Baron von Ketteler,
Murder of:—

Chinese Envoy to Germany, 4
Jan., 3 [3].

Chun's, Prince, Expiatory Mission
to Germany, 10 Jan., 3 [1];
15th, 3 [1]; 13 July, 7 [2].

Continental Press Comments,
5 Sep., 3 [2]; 6th, 3 [2].

Departure of Prince Chun unat-
tended by Ceremony or Po-
pular Interest, 3 Oct., 3 [2].

Detention of Prince Chun at
Basel — Indisposition,
alleged, 27 Aug., 3 [2].

Chinese Version—Kotow
Difficulty, alleged, 2
Sep., 3 [2]; 4th, 5 [2]
—*Cologne Gazette* Com-
ments, 30 Aug., 3 [2].

Explanation given by
Ying Chang, New
Chinese Minister in Ber-
lin, 29 Aug., 3 [4].

German Emperor consent-
ing to receive Prince
Chun unattended by
Members of Suite, 3
Sep., 3 [3]; 4th, 5 [2].

German Government Re-
fusal to receive Prince
Chun before the Signa-
ture of the Peace Pro-
tocol, 31 Aug., 3 [5].

German Version—*Post* in-
spired Article, 9 Sep., 4
[3].

Magdeburg Gazette Semi-
Official Report, 2 Sep.,
3 [3].

Press Speculation, 28
Aug., 3 [2].

Times Leading Article, 2
Sep., 7 [2].

German Army Manœuvres—
Presence of Prince Chun at,
20 Sep., 4 [2].

China—*cont.*German Minister, &c.—*cont.*Chun's, Prince, &c.—*cont.*

"German People heartily glad to see the last of Prince Chun," 4 Oct., 3 [3].

Interview with Prince Chun, 31 Aug., 3 [5].

Ketteler, Baroness von, Offer of visit by Prince Chun, 14 Sep., 6 [2].

Letter from the Emperor of China to the German Emperor painted on silk and elaborately embroidered, 7 Sep., 5 [4].

Progressive Chinese, Expectations built on the Prince's journey—Letter, 5 Oct., 11 [6].

Recall of Prince Chun to China—Intimation that he is unable to accept "Invitations to visit other European Courts," 26 Sep., 3 [2].

Reception of Prince Chun by the German Emperor—Presentation of Letter from the Emperor of China, 5 Sep., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Red Eagle, Order of, conferred on Prince Chun, 21 Sep., 6 [1].

Russian Influence, Prince Chun's successful Protest against the Kotow attributed to, 5 Sep., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3].

Shanghai, Reception at, 17 July, 5 [1]; 19th, 5 [2]; 22nd, 5 [4].

Punishment of Murderer, 2 Jan., 3 [6]; 3rd, 3 [1].

Removal of Remains from Legation Grounds for conveyance to Germany, 15 June, 7 [3].

Site and Plans for Chinese Monument to Baron von Ketteler, 3 June, 5 [1].

Germany and China:—

Astronomical Instruments, &c., looted by Germans (see subheading Peking).

Bartsch, Capt., Murder of, near Peking, 12 Apr., 3 [2]; 13th, 7 [2]; 17th, 5 [2].

Capitalists negotiating for establishment of Arsenals at Nanking, Wochang, &c., 12 Mar., 5 [3].

Concessions in Canton, 2 May, 5 [3].

Emigration, Prospects of German Emigration to China—Gen. von Hannekin's Articles, 31 Oct., 5 [2].

China—*cont.*Germany and China—*cont.*

Fines, Infliction of, on Local Authorities [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [1].

German Emperor's Speech at Cuxhaven (see German Emperor).

German Minister, Baron von Ketteler, Murder of (see that subheading).

History and Results of German Action in China during the Anti-Foreign Rising—Cologne *Gazette* Article, 9 Sep., 4 [3].

Kiao-Chau (see that subheading).

Murder of German Trader near Peking—Sentences on Murderers, 30 Sep., 3 [4]—German Press Satisfaction, 23 Dec., 3 [5].

Murder of unarmed German Soldiers, 23 Apr., 5 [2].

Peking, Evacuation of (see subheading Peking).

Pessimism with regard to China—Press Reassurances, 22 Apr., 5 [2].

Policy:—

Bülow's, Count von, Statement in the Reichstag, 16 Mar., 7 [2]; 18th, 5 [2, 3].

Bismarck's, Prince, Criticisms and Count von Bülow's Reply, 20 Mar., 5 [2].

Press Comments, 18 Mar., 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [2]; 22nd, 5 [2].

Military and Financial Arrangements, 10 June, 5 [3].

Schwarzhoff, Maj.-Gen. von., Death of, 19 Apr., 10 [6]—Funeral in Berlin, 1 July, 7 [2].

Seymour's, Adm., Expedition, Report on Wounded in German Contingent, 12 Feb., 12 [1].

Shanghai, German Troops at (see subheading Shanghai—Foreign Troops at).

Shan-tung—Yuan-Shih-Kai's demand for withdrawal of all German Troops stationed outside Colony of Kiao-chau, 18 Sep., 4 [1].

Steamers engaged in Far Eastern Coasting Trade, Number of, 20 July, 7 [2].

Tong-Ku—Germans laying claim to Railway Property, 24 Sep., 3 [2].

Trade (see that subheading).

Transport Service, Failure of, 11 Apr., 3 [2].

China—cont.

Germany and China—cont.

Uneasiness in Germany regarding the Outlook in the Far East, 19 Mar., 5 [2].

Waldersee, Count von (see that subheading).

(See also subheadings German Forces, Indemnity, Military Operations, and Waldersee.)

Government and People—Lectures, 21 Jan., 15 [1]; 8 Feb. 2 [6].

Great Britain and China:—

Accession of King Edward—Chinese Special Envoy, 8 Feb., 6 [1]; 13th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

British Consuls—Appointments, 6 July, 16 [2]; 14 Dec., 14 [3].

British Legation at Peking, Secretary of—Appointment, 29 Oct., 7 [4].

British Minister at Peking, Insufficient and Misleading Information sent to England [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [4].

British Parliament—King's Speech, Debate on the Anti-Foreign Rising [Parl.], 15 Feb., 7 [3]; 16th, 9 [1]; 19th, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Policy of the British Government [Parl.], 16 Feb., 9 [1, 2].

Anderson's, Mr. F., Indictment, 2 July, 10 [4].

Cranborne's, Lord, Statement that the British Government "had been able to take a lead in all the turning-points of the Chinese Question"—Letter, 29 July, 4 [6].

Maintenance of British Interests by H.M. Government, Mr. Brodrick on, 11 July, 12 [3].

Sutherland, Sir T., on, 12 Nov., 9 [5].

(See also sub-heading British Forces, &c.)

Guns—Discovery of Chinese Guns by the British in vicinity of Shan-hai-kwan, 26 Apr., 5 [1]; 27th, 7 [2].

Hague Conference and China—M. de Marten's Article in *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, 2 Jan., 2 [6].

Han-kau:—

Concession—Opening Quay, 8 July, 5 [2].

Floods at, 16 July, 5 [3].

Han-lin Academy, Re-organization—Imperial Edict, 8 June, 7 [2].

Hart, Sir R.:—

Indemnity Scheme, 5 Apr., 3 [1]; 6th, 3 [4].

China—cont.

Hart, Sir R.—cont.

Italian Legation, Seizure of Maritime Customs Property in Peking (see subheading Customs—Peking).

Looting, 22 July, 5 [3].

Missionary Question, 22 July 5 [3].

Peking Legations, Siege of—French Report, Letter to M. Pichon, 27 Feb., 5 [3].

"These from the Land of Sinim," *Fortnightly Review* Articles—Review, 3 Apr. 8; [1]; [L], 26th, 9 [4].

Criticism of Sir R. Hart's Articles by the British Consul-General at Shanghai—Letter, 7 Aug., 7 [6].

Title of Junior Guardian of the Heir-Apparent conferred on Sir R. Hart, 13 Dec., 3 [4].

Trade, Foreign Trade of China:—American and British Trade, Sir R. Hart's Statistics, 3 Apr., 5 [3]—Letter, 6th, 9 [5]. Article in the *North American Review*, 5 Jan., 8 [2].

Heir-Apparent:—

Empress Dowager's Edict Disinheriting Pu-Chun, 3 Dec., 5 [1]; [L], 21st, 11 [3].

Junior Guardians—Title conferred on Sir R. Hart and Sheng Tachen, 13 Dec., 3 [4].

New Heir, proposed, 22 Oct., 3 [3].

Ho-nai-ying, New Appointment—Ministerial Protest, 3 July, 5 [2].

Ho-Nam Island—Foreign Application for Concession refused by the Imperial Court, 22 Nov., 3 [5].

Hong-kong (see that title).

Hospital Ship *Maine*, Official Appreciation—Letters to Mrs. G. Cornwallis-West, 7 Feb., 6 [1].

Hsing-hwa, Secret Society Disturbances at [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [6].

Hsu-Shao-pung, Death of, 1 Nov., 3 [4].

Imperial Court:—

Ceremonial, Modification of, 17 Apr., 5 [1].

Life at Si-ngan-fu, Particulars given in the *Ostasiatische Lloyd*, 20 June, 5 [4].

Reactionary Party defying Ministers of the Court—Palace Revolution feared, 11 May, 7 [4].

Return to Peking, 5 Jan., 3 [2]; 10th, 3 [1]; 5 Mar., 5 [4]; 7th, 5 [3]; 20th, 5 [1]; 28th, 3 [1].

China—cont.

Imperial Court—cont.

Return to Peking—cont.

Chinese Efforts to conceal from the Court all signs of Foreign Conquest, 1 Nov., 3 [4].

Chinese Memorial, 31 Jan., 5 [4].

Commissioners' Telegram to the Empress and the Empress's Reply, 30 Jan., 3 [3].

Departure from Kai-fong-fu, 17 Dec., 5 [2].

Departure from Si-ngan-fu, 7 Oct., 3 [3]; 9th, 3 [2].

Despatch from the Court complaining that too many Foreign Soldiers have been left in Peking, and that Return is therefore impossible, 13 Aug., 8 [5].

Empress consenting to Return when the Allies withdraw, 4 Feb., 12 [5].

Empress declining to Return, 1 July, 7 [2].

Extravagant Expenditure, 8 Oct., 3 [1].

Foreign Ministers, Question of Formal Welcome to the Emperor, 16 Nov., 7 [3].

Funds for Expenses of the Journey—Ways and Means, 4 Oct., 3 [2].

Imperial Decrees announcing Return merely a Scheme to deceive the Allies, 1 Aug., 3 [1].

Imperial Edict, 10 June, 5 [3]; 11th, 5 [1].

Imperial Edicts postponing Return and giving Secret Orders to prepare Palace at Kai-feng-fu, 19 Aug., 3 [1].

Imperial Palaces closed preparatory to being furnished for the Return of the Court, 8 July, 5 [2].

Instructions to Chinese Plenipotentiaries, 11 June, 5 [1].

Journey of the Court—Letter, 10 Oct., 7 [6].

Refusal to Return until the Guests of the Country leave, 17 Apr., 5 [2].

Roads, Bad Condition of—Edict degrading Magistrate responsible, 18 Oct., 3 [4].

Times Leading Articles, 9 Oct., 7 [4]; 21 Dec., 11 [3].

China—cont.

Imperial Court—cont.

Return to Peking—cont.

Water Spirits of the Yellow River, Honours conferred on, 24 Dec., 3 [3].

Withdrawal of Foreign Troops, Request for, 4 Jan., 3 [3].

Indemnity Question, 7 Feb., 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [4]; 25th, 5 [3].

Agreement between Ministers, 29 July, 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2].

Official Notification to the Chinese Plenipotentiaries, 30 July, 5 [1].

Amount of Indemnity, &c. [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [3]; 7 Aug., 4 [1, 2]; [L], 7 [5].

Amount to be based upon Expenses incurred [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [4].

Amount which China will be able to raise, Expert's Opinion, 9 Apr., 3 [2].

Ministers' Collective Note to China, 9 May, 5 [1].

American Displeasure at China's prompt Acceptance of the Terms, 17 May, 5 [1].

Chinese Reply, 14 May, 5 [2]; 15th, 5 [3]; 30th, 3 [1]; 31st, 3 [5].

Personal Views of Ministers on the Chinese Reply, 16 May, 5 [2].

Arbitration on Points in Dispute—American Proposal, 10 June, 5 [3]; 12th, 7 [2]; 14th, 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [3].

Bond of 450,000,000 taels forwarded to the Spanish Minister by the Chinese Plenipotentiaries, 14 Oct., 5 [2].

Ministers' Formal Acceptance of Demand, 20 July, 7 [2].

Misunderstanding as to the Sum of 450,000,000 taels, 13 June, 5 [4].

British Proposals, 20 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 28th, 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [1, 5].

Acceptance by the Diplomatic Body, 18 June, 5 [3].

German Opinion, 23 May, 5 [2].

Russia, Attitude of, 29 May, 3 [4].

British Troops, Final Departure postponed until the Indemnity Question is settled, 1 June, 7 [5].

China—cont.

Indemnity Question—cont.

Claims of the Powers, 15 Apr., 5 [2].

American Press Statement—Inaccuracy, Indignation in Berlin, 17 Apr., 5 [1, 2].

Belgian Claim, 7 May, 5 [4].

British Claims [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].

Claims based on Expenses incurred up to 1 July, 24 June, 7 [1].

Cologne Gazette Account, 19 Apr., 5 [2].

Disregard for the future Interests of China—Exorbitant Claims of Russia, France, and Germany, 27 May, 3 [2].

German Claims, 1 May, 7 [2]; [L], 11 [4]; 27th, 3 [2]; [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].

Amount of, 1 Apr., 5 [1].
Isolated Action of Germany, proposed, 18 May, 7 [2].

North German Gazette reply to Foreign Criticism, 6 May, 5 [2].

Stuebel's, Dr., Mission to London, 6 Apr., 3 [4].

Inadequate Estimate of the Money Penalty inflicted on China, 25 June, 5 [1].

Japanese Claim, 25 Apr., 5 [3].

Official Telegram from Peking, 27 Apr., 7 [2].

Russian and United States Claims [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].

Total Amount of Indemnity Claims already submitted, 26 Apr., 5 [1].

Commissions for Purpose of soliciting Subscriptions towards Payment of Indemnity from Chinese Residents Abroad, 23 Sep., 3 [5]—Attitude of the Foreign Ministers, 26 Sep., 3 [2]; 2 Oct., 3 [2].

Committee of Foreign Ministers, 25 Mar., 5 [3]; 27th, 5 [3]; 28th, 5 [2].

Report of Committee—Financial Recommendations, 3 May, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Continental Press Comments, 23 Apr., 5 [2]; 10 June, 5 [3].

China—cont.

Indemnity Question—cont.

Customs. Imperial Maritime Customs:—

Best Means of Increasing power of paying the Indemnity—*Times* Article, 31 May, 5 [2].

Increase to 10 per cent. Proposal:—

Hong-kong Chamber of Commerce Protest, 6 May, 10 [6].

Shanghai, Protests from, 6 May, 5 [2].

Customs Receipts, &c., Disappointing Result, 18 Dec., 5 [3].

Delay in Settlement costing China two Millions per Month, 1 May, 7 [2]; [L], 11 [4].

Differences between the Powers—Selection of Revenues for Payment of Indemnity, 17 July, 5 [1]; 19th, 5 [2]; 20th, 7 [2]; [L], 11 [4]; 26th, 3 [2]; 27th, 7 [2]; 29th, 3 [3]; [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].

Franco-Russian Share, Arrangement for Disposal of, 21 Oct., 4 [2]; 26th, 7 [5].

French Indemnity, Application of, to the Budget Deficit (see France—Finance).

German Foreign Office—Dr. Stuebel's Mission to London, 27 Mar., 5 [3]; 28th, 5 [2].

German Proposal—China to pay small Annual Amounts during Currency of Existing Loans, with increased Amounts during Remainder of the Term, 21 June, 5 [3].

Hart's, Sir R., Suggestions, 26 Mar., 5 [2]; 5 Apr., 3 [1]; 6th, 3 [4].

Identical Principles for the War Claims, Powers making large Profits from the Indemnities refusing Agreement, 20 May, 7 [1].

Imperial Order to Lin-Kun-yi and Chang-Chiitung to devise Measures to decrease the Time in which Indemnity has to be paid, 9 July, 5 [3]; 13th, 7 [3].

Interest of 4 per cent.:—

Difficulty caused by Japan being unable to borrow below 5 per cent., 18 June, 5 [3]; 25th, 5 [1].

Japan Waiving Claim to Preferential Treatment, 20 July, 7 [2].

China—*cont.*Indemnity Question—*cont.*

Lansdowne's, Marquis of, Statement [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [2].

Letter, 19 Apr., 14 [5].

Limit on Time of Payment, Question of, 8 June, 7 [2].

Loan, Impending Chinese Loan and its Security—*Times* Article, 15 Apr., 10 [3].

Loan under Collective Guarantee of the Powers, M. Delcassé's Suggestion, 4 June, 5 [1].

Cologne Gazette Comments, 6 June, 5 [2].

Powers in favour of Joint Guarantee, with Exception of England and United States, 20 May, 7 [1].

United States Opposition to a Joint Guarantee, 11 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Manchuria, Situation in, Bearing on the Negotiations in Peking, 14 June, 5 [1].

Method of Payment, Means of Raising, &c., 23 July, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [3]; 23 July, 6 [4]; 27th, 9 [1]; 7 Aug., 4 [1, 2]; [L], 7 [5].

Chinese Views, 11 May, 7 [4]; 3 June, 5 [1].

Difference of Opinion among the Powers, 20 May, 7 [1].

Foreign Ministers' Opinion, 3 June, 5 [1].

Moneys on Account of the Indemnity to be received by the Committee of Encashment at Shanghai, 30 July, 5 [1].

Taxing Articles of Food, &c. [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].

Opium and Rice, Increase of Duty on [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].

Points upon which the Ministers are agreed, 25 June, 5 [1].

Position of Affairs—United States Semi-Official Statement, 19 July, 5 [2].

Russian Minister's Letter to the Committee of Ministers suggesting Conjoint Government Guarantee to enable China to raise Loan, 4 May, 7 [4].

Russian Proposal to Guarantee the whole of the Chinese Indemnity, and Li Hung Chang's Reply, 18 May, 7 [2].

Shanghai, Disorganization of Trade expected in respect of Contribution to the Indemnity, 4 June, 5 [1].

China—*cont.*Indemnity Question—*cont.*

Times Leading Article, 15 Apr., 9 [2].

Trade Interests and Regulations:—

Correspondence. 19 Apr., 14 [5]; 29 July, 4 [6].

Foreign Ministers refusing Negotiations prior to Settlement of Indemnity Question, 1 June, 7 [5].

Opening of the Empire to Trade and Residence, &c., in return for Assistance in facilitating Measures for Liquidation of the Indemnity, 25 May, 7 [2]; 8 June, 7 [2].

United States Attitude, 15 Apr., 5 [2]; 4 May, 7 [4].

Conger's, Mr., Statements—American Opinion, 27 Apr., 7 [2].

Disapproval of the Agreement between the Powers and China, 1 June, 7 [6].

Instructions to Mr. Rockhill and Communication to the Powers, 18 Apr., 5 [2].

Reduction of Claim, proposed, 28 Dec., 3 [2]; 30th, 3 [3].

United States Suggestions, 20 Mar., 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [2]; 23rd, 7 [2]; 17 Apr., 5 [1]; 23 May, 5 [2]—Rejection, 24 May, 5 [1]; 25th, 7 [2].

Yangtze Provinces—Chief Burden of Indemnity falling on Southern Provinces, 13 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2].

(See also sub-headings Customs Tariff and Settlement.)

Indian Overland Trade Routes:—

Neglect of the British Government to Act on the Agreement of 1897—Letter, 10 Dec., 4 [6].

Returns for 1900–1901, 19 Dec., 7 [6].

Inland Waterways—River Approaches of the Pei-ho and Yangtze, Carrying out of China's Engagements, 3 Aug., 6 [4].

International Agreements—Marquis of Lansdowne's Statement [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [3].

International Settlement, New Settlement at Ku-lang-su, 3 Apr., 5 [3].

Italy and China:—

Italian Squadron wintering in Nimrod Bay, 11 Feb., 6 [4].

Looting (see that sub-heading).

China—*cont.*Italy and China—*cont.*

Maritime Customs Property in Peking, Seizure of, by the Italian Legation (see sub-heading Customs).

Shanghai, New Italian Bank to represent Italian Government in the Payment of the Chinese Indemnity, 14 Dec., 8 [1].

Visconti Venosta, Marquis—Views on the Chinese Settlement, 2 May, 5 [3].

Jack's, Dr. B. L., Travels in China, 19 Sep., 9 [3].

Jade and Tourmaline Industries of Burma, Effect of Chinese Disturbances on, 7 May, 4 [2].

Japan and China:—

Anglo-German Agreement (see that sub-heading).

European Concert, Attitude of Japan—*Times* Article, 21 Mar., 8 [1].

Japanese Interests and Russian Aims in the Far North—*Times* Articles, 1 Mar., 13 [1].

Looting—Resignation of Baron Yamaguchi on account of public Charges of Looting, 31 Dec., 3 [3].

Manchuria—Japanese opinion on Russian Policy (see sub-heading Manchuria).

Murder of the Japanese Chancellor at Peking:—

Chinese Envoy—Expiatory Mission to Japan, 7 Sep., 5 [4]; 9th, 4 [4].

Ex-Boxer appointed Imperial Commissioner to Convey China's Apologies to Japan, 26 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2].

Emperor of China's Letter of Apology to the Emperor of Japan and the Japanese Emperor's Reply, 25 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2].

Opinion in Japan—*Times* Articles, 9 Jan., 6 [1]; 29th, 13 [3]; 7 Feb., 8 [1].

Reuter's Telegram of 29 Dec.—Corrections, 17 Jan., 3 [3].

Japan and China Contrasted—Lecture, 12 Feb., 12 [4].

Japanese Troops in China—Reinforcement, 30 Mar., 7 [1].

Kang-Yi still alive notwithstanding reported Death, 20 May, 7 [1].

Kiao-chau:—

German Development of the Province—Railway Construction to Tsi-nan, &c., 12 Nov., 4 [6].

China—*cont.*Kiao-chau—*cont.*

Governor, Appointment of, 19 Feb., 5 [2].

Harbour Works, Date of Completion, 4 Mar., 5 [4].

Situation in, 3 Oct., 3 [2].

Korea and China:—

Legation in Peking, Korea proposing to establish, 23 Sep.; 3 [5]; 22 Nov., 3 [5].

Raid by Chinese Insurgents, 10 May, 5 [6].

Kowshing, Sinking of—Mr. Choate appointed Arbitrator, 18 Jan., 8 [6].

Delay in Arbitration, 5 Mar., 7 [3].

Krauss's, Mr. A., Lecture, 23 Aug., 10 [4].

Kunan-Sien, Capture of—Italian Official Report, 1 Feb., 4 [4].

Kwang-si—Yu-Yin-lin appointed Governor in Succession to Huang Huai-sen, 9 Apr., 3 [2].

Leao-Yang, Condition of—Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [4].

Li-Hung-Chang:—

Censure by Imperial Edict for permitting Franco-German Expedition, 23 Apr., 5 [2].

German Interest in, 8 Nov., 5 [2].

Illness of, 1 Jan., 7 [2]—Death, 8 Nov., 5 [2].

Foreign Ministers' Address of Condolence, 11 Nov., 5 [2].

Posthumous Honours, Bestowal of new Name, &c., 9 Nov., 7 [1]; 18th, 3 [4]; 27 Dec., 3 [2].

Successor (see sub-heading Yuan-Shih-Kai).

Times Leading Article, 8 Nov., 9 [2].

Imperial Edicts required by tenth Article of the Protocol, Posting throughout Peking, 12 Apr., 3 [2].

Life and Career—*Times* Memoir, 8 Nov., 13 [1]—Letter, 26 Nov., 6 [2].

Native Press Denunciations for surrendering to the Foreigners, 24 Aug., 3 [5].

Return to Shanghai, 4 Apr., 3 [1].

Russo-Chinese Relations—*Times* Correspondent's Interview, 3 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Views on the Imperial Edicts referring to the Joint Note and on the Attitude of Parties at Court, 9 Jan., 3 [4].

China—*cont.*

Likin:—

Abolition of, 11 Mar., 5 [4]; [Parl.] 6th, 7 [2]; 29th, 4 [3]; 27 July, 9 [2]; 7 Aug., 4 [1, 2].
 Li-Hung-Chang's Method—Letter, 21 Feb., 6 [4].

Exemption from—Chinese Officials refusing to acknowledge Transit Certificates granted by Provisional Government at Tientsin, 5 Oct., 5 [3]—Letter, 21st, 10 [5].

Loan, Impending Chinese Loan and its Security—*Times* Article, 15 Apr., 10 [3].

London Chamber of Commerce Dinner—Discussion on the Situation in China, 21 Mar., 6 [6].

Looting:—

Americans, Sentences on, 18 July, 5 [1].

British Troops, Charges against [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3]; 26th, 6 [4]; 27th, 6 [2]; 27 Mar., 7 [1]; 4 May, 8 [3].

Correspondence, 2 Feb., 12 [1]; 6th, 3 [6].

French Troops:—

Frey, Gen., Loot sent home by—Restoring to the Chinese, 12 Feb., 5 [1].

Soldiers returned to Marseilles “Busy unpacking Articles purchased in China,” 8 July, 5 [2].

Gaselee's, Gen., Despatches [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [2]; 26th, 6 [2].

Germans, Cannon Looted by, 9 Nov., 8 [4]—American Press Comments, 6 Nov., 3 [4].

Hart, Sir R., on, 22 July, 5 [3].

Italian Share in:—

Interview with the Marquis Salvago Raggi, 29 Nov., 5 [3]—Marquis denying Authorship of Statement, 30 Nov., 7 [5].

Summer Palace at Peking, Alleged Depredations by Italian Troops—Contradiction, 10 Aug., 5 [2].

Japanese Commander Baron Yamaguchi, Resignation on account of public Charges of Looting, 31 Dec., 3 [3].

Ladies belonging to the Legations, Charge of Looting—Gen. Voyron's Report, 27 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]—Refutation by M. Pichon, 28th, 5 [5].

Missionaries, Charges against—Gen. Voyron's Report, 27 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; [L], 29th, 9 [4].

China—*cont.*Looting—*cont.*

Beltenbourg, Father, Interview with, 29 Nov., 5 [3].

Favier's, Bishop, Denial, 2 Dec., 5 [3].

French Chamber, Rejection of Motion reprobating Acts of Pillage, 29 Nov., 5 [2].

Russian Troops, Examination of Kits, 19 Jan., 5 [6].

Squier's, Mr., Collection—Contradiction of Allegations as to Looting, 17 Oct., 3 [1].

Voyron's, Gen., Report, Publication of, 27 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]—Refutation of certain Charges by M. Pichon, 28 Nov., 5 [5].

Wholesale Devilry, &c.—Mr. A. Herbert's Charges, 9 Apr., 5 [4].

Manchu Stipends, Probable Continuance of, 9 July, 5 [3].

Manchuria:—

American Trade with Manchuria, Increase in—Letter, 6 Apr., 9 [5].

Anglo-German Agreement, Position of Manchuria in regard to (see sub-heading Anglo-German Agreement).

Disturbances:—

Korean Frontier Disturbances, 6 July, 7 [5]; 12th, 5 [1].

Shin-King Insurrection, 29 June, 9 [1].

Tungus Insurgents, Surrender of, 11 Nov., 5 [2].

Floods in, 16 Aug., 3 [3].

Gold Fields of Possiet Bay—Lease to Russian Prospectors, 30 Dec., 3 [3].

Massacres of 1900 at Blagovestchensk:—

Little's, Mrs. A., Notes, 15 July, 10 [2].

Punishment of Gen. Gribsky, Appointment as Governor of the Province of Archangel, 14 Sep., 6 [2].

Mining Rights, Grant of, in Provinces of Mukden and Kirin—Tartar General's Memorial to the Throne urging Concessions to Russians only, 17 Oct., 3 [1].

Opening to the World:—

British and Japanese Proposal, 2 July, 5 [2].

Chinese Proposal—Replies from Japan, America, and England, 6 May, 5 [2].

China—cont.

Manchuria—cont.

Russia and Manchuria:—

Absorption of Manchuria by Russia—Russian Policy, Closure of Free Ports on the Leao-tung Peninsula, 5 Oct., 5 [2].

Annexation by Russia:—

History of—Secret Treaty prior to the Anti-Foreign Outbreak, Chinese Official Proclamation, &c.—*Times* Article, 18 May, 17 [1].

Russian Press Protests against Imputations by Foreign Journals, 7 Oct., 3 [3].

Chinese Labour imported by Russia, 22 Apr., 5 [2].

Cossack Outrages, 23 Dec., 3 [5].

Courses of Action open to Russia—Col. Agapejeff's Lecture, 20 Dec., 3 [2].

Disturbances in Southern Manchuria, 22 Feb., 5 [4]; 27th, 5 [3].

Evacuation of Manchuria by Russia [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].

Japanese View of Russian Policy, 29 May, 5 [1]; 9 Aug., 3 [1].

Japanese National Unionists' Resolution, 30 Dec., 3 [4].

Times Article, 20 Sep., 2 [6].

Punitive Expedition against the Hungus, 28 Jan., 5 [6].

Railways, Junction effected between Port Arthur and Chinese Eastern Railways, 26 July, 3 [2].

Restoration of Manchuria to China—Attitude of Russian Press, 15 Oct., 3 [3].

Restoration of Manchuria to Russia—Li Hung Chang and M. Lessar, Interviews, 16 Oct., 3 [2].

Russian Forces, Strength of, 26 Sep., 3 [2].

Russian Military Occupation, British Interests, Effect on, 14 June, 5 [1].

Gunboat Patrol on the River Niu-Chwang, &c., 27 July, 7 [2].

Russian Press Comments, 29 June, 9 [1]; 2 July, 5 [2].

Times Article, 1 Feb., 10 [3].

China—cont.

Manchuria—cont.

Russia and Manchuria—cont.

Russian Position in Manchuria, [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1]—Letter, 13 Apr., 5 [6].

Russo-Chinese Hostilities:—

Details of Operations of the Russian Divisions, 6 May, 5 [2].

Methods of convincing Europe of existence of an acute State of War, 3 May, 5 [1]—*Times* Article, 18 May, 17 [1].

(See also sub-heading Manchurian Convention.)

Manchurian Convention—Russo-Chinese Agreement, No. 1, 3 Jan., 3 [1]; [L.] 7 [3]; 2 Mar., 7 [2]; [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [3, 4]; 26 Mar., 6 [3]; 29th, 4 [6]; 6 [1].

Amendments, 18 Mar., 5 [1]; [L.] 9 [2]; [L.] 19th, 9 [5]; 20th, 5 [1]; [L.] 9 [5]; [Parl.] 29th, 4 [4]—Details of Amendments, 23rd, 7 [1]—Doubtful *Bona fides* of certain Amendments, 26th, 5 [2].

Appeal to the Powers to induce Russia to revoke Demand, 13 Mar., 5 [1]—German Reply, 18th, 5 [2].

Austro-Hungarian Press Comments on Russian Aggression, 8 Mar., 3 [2].

Blue Book, 16 Aug., 8 [2]; [L.] 7 [6].

British Government Attitude, &c., [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1, 6]; 26th, 6 [2].

Rebuff to British Diplomacy, alleged, 8 Apr., 3 [4].

British Trade Interests, Effect on, [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [6]—Correction as to Report in Parliament, 28 Mar., 7 [6].

Chinese Government refusing to sign Agreement, 25 Mar., 5 [3]; 26th, 5 [2]; 27th, 5 [3]; 28th, 5 [1]; [L.] 9 [3]; 29th, 3 [2]; [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1]; 2 Apr., 5 [1]; 4th, 3 [1].

American Opinion, 5 Apr., 3 [1].

Chinese Government's Notification to Russia, 5 Apr., 3 [1].

Continental Opinion, 3 Apr., 5 [1, 2]; 10th, 3 [2].

Guyot, M., on, 6 Apr., 3 [3].

China—*cont.*Manchurian Convention, No. 1—*cont.*

Chinese Public Meeting at Shanghai, 15 Mar., 3 [1].
 Communications between the Powers, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [3].
 Correspondence, 11 Jan., 4 [4]; 12th, 10 [6].
 Despatch from British Ambassador at St. Petersburg, &c., 8 Mar., 10 [3]; [Parl.] 8th, 4 [2].
 European Concert, Serious differences of Opinion, 15 Mar., 3 [1].
 Foreign Press Comments, 5 Jan., 3 [1]; 7th, 3 [5]; 11th, 3 [4]; 11 Mar., 5 [3].
 Germany, Attitude of, 21 Mar., 5 [1].
 Imperial Decree superseding Li Hung Chang and appointing Lui Kun-yi and Chang Chih-tung, 14 Mar., 5 [3].

Japan:—

Notification to China, 4 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
 Pacific Attitude of, 8 Apr., 3 [4]; 11th, 3 [1].
 Press Protest, 25 Jan., 4 [2].
 Representations in St. Petersburg against the Manchurian Convention, 1 Apr., 5 [1]—Russia's Reply, 3rd, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
 Threat to establish Protectorate in Fo-kien, alleged, [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3].
 Lansdowne's, Marquis of, Statement [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [3].
 Li Hung Chang, *Times* Correspondent's Interview with, 3 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
 Mongolia (see sub-heading, Amendments).
 Popular Feeling in China, 9 Apr., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
 Remonstrances of the Powers, 1 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 4th, 5 [1]—Russian Indignation, 23 Mar., 7 [1].

Russia:—

Attitude of—Semi-Official Communication in the *Journal de St. Petersburg*, 9 Apr., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].
 Circular to the Powers, 8 Apr., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [2].
 Further Negotiations, Offer of, and Chinese Refusal, 6 Apr., 3 [3].
 Official Gazette—Statement, 6 Apr., 3 [3]; [L], 8th, 7 [2].
 Opinion on European and American Press Comments, 14 Jan., 3 [4].

China—*cont.*Manchurian Convention, No. 1—*cont.*Russia—*cont.*

Russian Assurances, 13 Mar., 5 [1]; [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [5].
 —Austrian Opinion, 8 Apr., 3 [3].
 Russian Pressure, 12 Mar., 5 [3]; 11 Apr., 3 [1].
 United States Government, Russian Communication to, 6 Apr., 3 [3]—Attitude of United States, 8th, 3 [4].

Separate Agreements:—

Germany, Intimation to China, 2 Mar., 7 [2].—German Press Comments, 4 Mar., 5 [1].
 Russia, Attitude of—State Official's Statement, 5 Apr., 3 [1].

Supplemental Provisions, 20 Feb., 5 [1]; 28th, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [4]; 26th, 6 [4].

Text of Fengtien Agreement, 25 Feb., 13 [1].

Text of Agreement, 9 Mar., 7 [3].
 —Alterations, 4 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 3 Apr., 5 [2].

Times Leading Article, 26 Mar., 9 [6].

Times Version, Accuracy of—Corrections in certain details, 5 Mar., 5 [4].

United States Attitude, 9 Jan., 3 [5]; 21 Feb., 5 [2]; 23rd, 7 [2]; 11 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 13th, 5 [1]; 15th, 3 [1].

Memorandum to the Chinese Minister, 27 Mar., 5 [3].

Viceroy's Protest, 30 Mar., 7 [1].

Yang-tsze Viceroys, Patriotic Conduct in resisting the Convention, 2 Apr., 5 [1]; [L], 3rd, 9 [4]; [Parl.] 9th, 6 [2]—British Government's Letter to Nanking Viceroy, 13 Apr., 7 [2]; [L], 11 [2].

Manchurian Convention—Russo-Chinese Agreement, No. 2, 17 Oct., 3 [1].

China willing to resume Negotiations—Effect of Tibetan Mission to St. Petersburg, 5 Aug., 3 [3].
 Chinese Press Summary, 24 Oct., 3 [1]; 25th, 3 [1].

Empress Dowager:—

Amendment, 6 Nov., 3 [5].

Anxiety for the Protection of Russia—Disregard of Southern Viceroys, 26 Oct., 7 [2].

Instructions from Prince Ching to conclude the Manchurian Treaty, 19 Nov., 5 [3].

China—*cont.*Manchurian Convention, No. 2—*cont.*

Exclusion of Foreigners other than Russians—Russian Demand, 1 Nov., 3 [4].

Germany, Attitude of, 2 Nov., 7 [3].

Great Britain, Attitude of, 2 Nov., 7 [3].

Russian Press Account of Diplomatic Campaign against Russia, 31 Dec., 3 [3].

Imperial Rescript in reply to Protest by the Southern Viceroy, 25 Oct., 3 [1].

Japanese Opposition, 21 Oct., 3 [5]; 24th, 3 [1]; 2 Dec., 5 [3]; 31st, 3 [3].

Signature of the Treaty frustrated by vigorous action on the part of Japan, 9 Nov., 7 [1].

Li Hung Chang's Declaration that China would never ratify the Agreement, 19 Aug., 3 [1].

Russia pressing for Resumption of Negotiations, 24 June, 7 [1].

Prevention of Chinese Immigration into Siberia, 28 June, 5 [1].

Times Leading Article, 27 June, 9 [3].

Russian Minister requesting Chinese Plenipotentiaries to state Objections in writing, 24 Dec., 3 [3].

Terms demanded by Chinese, 23 Dec., 3 [5].

Text of the Convention, 9 Nov., 7 [1].

Manchurian Railway (see Siberian-Manchurian Railway).

Manchus, Privileges abolished by Proclamation in Canton, 2 May, 5 [3]; 23rd, 5 [1].

Manifold's, Maj., Exploring Expedition:—

Departure from Peking, 21 Sep., 5 [5].

Detention as Prisoners by the Emperor's Body-guard, 9 Nov., 7 [2].

Massacres of Christians:—

Ching-ting-fu, Massacre, reported, 4 Apr., 3 [1].

Kuja, 28 Aug., 3 [2].

Military Forces—Chinese Force of 85,000 Troops at Si-Ngan-fu, 11 Jan., 3 [3].

(See also sub-heading Arms).

Military Operations:—

China's Request that Military Expeditions should cease, 7 Mar., 5 [3].—Refusal by Count von Waldersee, 9 Jan., 3 [5].

China—*cont.*Military Operations—*cont.*

Continental Opinion on European Operations, 5 Mar., 5 [5].

Gaselee's, Gen., Despatch—Review of Operations since Aug. 1900, 15 May, 10 [4].

Pao-ting-fu Expedition—Correspondent's Letter, 5 Jan., 9 [2].

Punitive Expeditions—Disorganization of Peaceful Districts due to German Militarism, 1 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [3]; 17th, 5 [1].

(See also sub-heading names of Allied Forces.)

Military Operations in 1856-60, Distribution of Loot—Alleged Discovery of Documents at the Admiralty relative to a "Seymour Fund," Contradiction, 24 Oct., 8 [4].

Military Proposals by the Conference of Generals, 2 May, 5 [3]; 23rd, 5 [2].

Missionaries:—

American Missionaries:—

Arrest of American Missionary on charge of Extortion, 6 Feb., 3 [2]; 7th, 5 [1].

Compensation for Losses, 22 Apr., 5 [2].

Attacks on—Bishop of North China's Sermon, 17 Apr., 6 [3].

Austrian Missionary's Experiences in Kiang-si, 5 Apr., 3 [2].

Basel Mission Buildings, Destruction of, 1 Oct., 3 [3]; 2nd, 3 [2]; 7th, 3 [3].

Belgian and Italian Missionaries, Alleged Massacre in South Mongolia—Contradiction, 1 Aug., 3 [1].

Cassels', Bishop, Desire to revisit Missionary Stations, 11 Jan., 5 [4].

Chu-chau Massacre:—

Inadequate Punishment of Officials, (see sub-heading Punishment).

Times Article, 2 Apr., 3 [1].

Church Missionary Society Meeting, 1 Mar., 11 [4].

Compensation Claims:—

London Missionary Society, 26 Nov., 8 [1].

Reasonable Claims of Protestant Missions contrasted by the Chinese with the heavy claims of Roman Catholic Missionaries, 13 Nov., 5 [3].

Shan-si—Governor inviting English Baptist Missionary to settle claims, 7 May, 5 [4].

China—*cont.*Missionaries—*cont.*

- Destruction of Property during the Anti-Foreign Rising, Settlement of Claims not included in the General Indemnity, 2 Dec., 5 [3].
- Encouragement and Sympathy for the Missionaries—Letter, 19 Nov., 8 [3].
- Hamer, Mgr., and Father Seghers—Massacre in Central Mongolia, 14 Jan., 3 [5].
- Hart's, Sir R., Views on the Missionary Question, 22 July, 5 [3].
- Japanese Buddhist Union, Appeal to the Clergymen of the World, 1 Jan., 7 [3].
- Kiang-si Province, Fighting between Catholic and Protestant Converts, 16 July, 5 [3].
- Lazarist Missionary's Letter, 1 Jan., 7 [3].
- London Missionary Society, Prince Su's presentation to Miss Smith in recognition of Services, 3 Oct., 9 [5].
- Looting, Charges of (see that sub-heading).
- Medical Missions—Lecture, 30 Mar., 13 [3].
- Methods, Investigation of—International Commission, Chang-chih-tung's proposal, 27 July, 7 [2].
- Missionaries responsible for the Anti-Foreign Rising, alleged, 12 July, 13 [3]—Statement by the China Missionary Alliance, 12 July, 13 [3].
- Norman, Rev. H., &c.:—
Commemorative Window in Downton Church, 10 Sep., 8 [2]—Letter 13th, 10 [4].
Memorial Service at Yung-lung, 24 July, 5 [2].
- Missionary Work in China—Bishop of North China, on, 8 Oct., 8 [5].
- Momien as a Trade Centre—Customs Commissioner's Report, 7 Oct., 4 [2].
- Mongolia, Rebellion in, reported, 9 Apr., 3 [2]; 10th, 3 [2]; 16th, 3 [2]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 29 June, 9 [1].
- Mules, Purchase of, for Indian Army, 20 May, 7 [2].
- Na-tung, Ex-Boxer Leader—Temporary appointment in Foreign Office, 6 Nov., 3 [5].
- Nanking, Situation in—Consul pressing Viceroy to consent to landing of British Troops, 18 May, 7 [2].
- Native Converts, Robbery and Murder in Chi-li, 11 Jan., 3 [3].

China—*cont.*

Navy:—

- Negotiations with Russia for sale of Cruisers, reported, 28 Sep., 5 [2].
- Re-organization of Pei-yang Naval Forces, proposed, 5 Dec., 5 [3].
- New Year Banquet—Foreign Ministers proposing to dine with the Emperor, 30 Dec., 3 [3].
- Niu-chwang—Russian Occupation, Provisional Government, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [3, 4]; 29 Mar., 6 [2].
- American Gunboat ordered to Niu-chwang for the Winter, 18 Nov., 3 [4].
- Customs, Russian Commissioner appointed—Possibility of each Power directing Customs within its own Sphere, 11 Apr., 3 [2].
- Foreign Consuls disputing with Russian Authorities, 30 Dec., 3 [3].
- Land Tax, Collection of—Russian Proclamation, 8 Jan., 5 [6].
- Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [5].
- Proclamations consolidating Russian Position—*Times* Article, 21 Sep., 4 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
- Russian Civil Administrator, Installation of—Attitude of Foreign Ministers, 2 July, 5 [2].
- Russian Flag hoisted over the Maritime Customs Buildings [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [3].
- Taxation, 5 Aug., 3 [3]; [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [6].
- Times* Article, 1 Feb., 10 [3].
- Trade Returns showing evidence of Russia's efforts to divert trade to Ta-lien-wan, 13 May, 5 [3] (See also sub-heading Northern Railways).
- Northern Railways:—
Director General—Appointment of Hu-yu-fen, 19 Nov., 5 [3]; 28th, 5 [5].
- Niu-chwang-Shanghai Railway, Temporary Occupation by Russia, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 9 [2]; 19th, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [4, 5, 6]; 9th, 3 [4].
- Restoration to British Owners [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [3].
- Russian Occupation:—
Blue Book, 21 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
- German Allies aiding and abetting highhanded Action of the Russians—Correspondence, 26 Aug., 5 [3]; 31st, 5 [3]—German Press Comments, 27 Aug., 3 [2]; 30th, 3 [2].

China—cont.

Northern Railways—cont.

Russian Occupation—cont.

German Press Comments, 23 Aug., 3 [1].

Lansdowne's, Marquis of, Statement [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [3].

Shan-hai-Kwan Railway—Russian Occupation.

British Representations to Russian Government, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 9 [2]; 19th, 7 [2, 4]; [L], 9 [4].

German Press Comments on Anglo-Russian Relations, 20 Feb., 5 [2].

Handing over to the British, 13 Feb., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 14th, 5 [4]; 1 Mar., 5 [1]; 16 Sep., 3 [4]—Terms of Convention, 23 Feb., 7 [2].

Negotiations between German and Russian Military Authorities—Neglect of British Interests, 4 Jan., 3 [3]; 8th, 5 [2].

Handing over to the German Military Authorities, 16 Jan., 3 [3]; 24th, 4 [4]—British Government Concurrence, 25 Jan., 4 [2].

Payment of Interest *v.* British Control, 6 Feb., 3 [2].

Restoration by Russia to the Chinese, 10 Oct., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [4]—Terms agreed on between China and Russia, 14 Oct., 5 [2].

Russian Offer to purchase Chinese Railways from Shan-hai-Kwan to Neu-Chwang and Sinmin-tung, 9 Feb., 7 [1].

Settlement of Main Questions at issue between the Russian Government and British Shareholders, 12 Jan., 5 [3].

Value of Plant removed by the Russians, 7 Jan., 3 [4].

Officials—Chinese Officials:—

Honours and Promotions for Chinese Officials who participated in the Anti- Foreign Rising, 9 July, 5 [3].

Officials beheaded on account of Peace Policy—Unsatisfactory Imperial Edict restoring Honours, 11 Mar., 5 [4].

Opinion on the Crisis—Letter, 22 Jan., 13 [3].

China—cont.

Officials, &c.—cont.

Posthumous Honours for Officials, 19 Feb., 5 [1]; 29 Apr., 5 [1].

Punishment of Princes and Officials (see that sub-heading).

Opium Traffic, Suppression of—Mr. H. J. Wilson's Proposal, 27 Mar., 7 [5].

Order, Maintenance of—Imperial Edict, 8 Feb., 5 [3].

Pao-ting-fu:—

French Expedition, 29 May, 3 [5].

Correspondent's Letter, 5 Jan., 9 [2].

Evacuation of, by the French:—
Chinese Proclamation abolishing lighting of the Streets, 3 Sep., 3 [3].
Postponement of, 3 July, 5 [2].

Provincial Treasurer, Appointment of Chou-fu, 6 Aug., 3 [4].

Partition—United States Note to the Powers, 23 Feb., 7 [3].

Patriots, Chinese Patriots' League—Appeal to the British people, 25 Mar., 5 [3].

Peace Negotiations (see sub-headings Indemnity and Settlement).

Peiho Improvement Commission, Composition of, 6 May, 5 [3].

Pei-tang:—

Cathedral, Siege of:—

Favier, Mgr., on, 29 Jan., 7 [1].

Italian Officer's Account, 7 Jan., 9 [3].

Explosion at, 3 Jan., 3 [1].

Peking:—

Administration of the City:—

Arrangements with Chinese Authorities pending Evacuation by the Allied Forces, 26 June, 7 [1].

Chinese assuming partial Government of the British and Japanese Sections, 2 July, 5 [2]; 3rd, 5 [2].

Disorder and Lawlessness, Increase in, since policing of the City was restored to the Chinese, 18 July, 5 [1].

Funds, Difficulty in supplying, 18 July, 5 [1].

Japanese Assistance, 13 July, 7 [2].

Allies' March, &c.—Lecture, 1 June, 8 [6].

Astronomical Instruments, Removal of, by Germany, 12 Sep., 4 [1]; 14th, 6 [2]; 17th, 3 [3].

China—*cont.*Peking—*cont.*Astronomical Instruments, &c.
—*cont.*

German Press Protests, 26 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 2 Sep., 3 [2]; 12th, 4 [1]; 14th, 6 [1]; 6 Nov., 3 [4].

Government offer to restore the Instruments, 3 Oct., 3 [2].

Lessel's, Gen. von, Evidence at the *Beobachter* Libel Trial, 4 Nov., 5 [6].

Letter, 22 Aug., 5 [6].

Press Criticism, 4 Oct., 3 [3].

Chinese Troops:—

Contingent quartered in Peking, 29 May, 3 [4]; 3 Aug., 5 [2].

Foreign Minister's Decision to postpone arrival of Chinese Soldiers, 19 June, 5 [3].

Curios from Peking, Sales, 9 May, 5 [6]; 23rd, 13 [4]; 26 June, 7 [6].

Disguising Damage done to the Walls, &c., in view of the Emperor's Return, 15 July, 5 [2].

Electric Lighting Contract given to German Firm, 26 June, 7 [1].

Evacuation of, by the Allied Troops, 5 Mar., 5 [4]; 11 Apr., 3 [1]; [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1]; 3 Aug., 5 [2]; 17th, 5 [3].

American Troops—Departure, 23 May, 5 [2]—British Farewell, 6 May, 5 [2].

British Troops:—

Correspondence relating to evacuation of the Summer Palace, 20 Dec., 6 [2].

Number remaining [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [2].

Ceremony of handing over Forbidden City to the Chinese, 18 Sep., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Conference of Generals, 1 May, 7 [1]; 2nd, 5 [3].

Date of Evacuation, 15 July, 5 [2]; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4].

Dissatisfaction among the Foreign Residents, 6 Aug., 3 [3].

French Forces, Recall of, 15 May, 5 [3]—Departure postponed, 17th, 5 [1].

German Forces, Return of, 27 May, 3 [3]; 29th, 3 [4]; 10 June, 5 [3]; 31 July, 5 [2]; 8 Aug., 3 [1].

China—*cont.*Peking—*cont.*Evacuation of, &c.—*cont.*German Forces, &c.—*cont.*

German Press Comments, 20 May, 7 [1]; 29th, 3 [4].

Recall of Men who completed Period of Service in March, 15 Apr., 5 [2].

Indian Troops, Return of, 9 May, 5 [1]; 11th, 7 [4]; 4 June, 5 [1].

Italian Troops, Embarkation for Italy, 3 Aug., 5 [2].

Reduction of Allied Contingents, 3 June, 5 [1].

Fires:—

Asbestos House, Destruction of Count von Waldersee's House, alleged—Letter, 20 June, 15 [1].

Emperor's Palace in occupation of Count von Waldersee and Staff, 18 Apr., 5 [2]; 19th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [5]; 20th, 7 [2]; 22nd, 5 [2]—Death of Maj.-Gen. von Schwarzhoff, 19 Apr., 5 [2]; 22nd, 5 [2].

Forbidden City, Fire in, 6 June, 5 [2]—Imperial Edict, 12th, 7 [2].

French Quarter, Fires in, 3 Apr., 5 [3].

Forbidden City closed preparatory to being furnished for the return of the Court, 8 July, 5 [2].

Foreign Business Establishments, Withdrawal of—Chinese request to the Foreign Ministers, 10 Oct., 3 [3]; 11th, 3 [3]; 14th, 5 [2].

Foreigners, Conduct of—Chinese Protest to the Foreign Ministers, 8 Oct., 3 [1].

Judicial System initiated by Allied Military Commanders, 16 Jan., 3 [3].

Law and Order, Improvement in Conditions, 2 Dec. 5 [3].

Looting (see that sub-heading).

Octroi Dispute:—

German Export Merchandise, Seizure of, 30 Oct., 3 [2].

Taxation of Goods for Foreign Merchants hitherto exempt, Question of, 8 Oct., 3 [1]; 10th, 3 [3]; 14th, 5 [2].

Placards calling on Patriotic Chinamen to expel all Foreigners, 27 Apr., 7 [2].

Russian Church Property, Chinese Indemnity, 16 Nov., 7 [3].

China—*cont.*Peking—*cont.*

Snowstorm, 15 Nov., 3 [2].
Students' Adventure with Boxers
—Letter, 24 Jan., 6 [2].

Tsar's Charity—Distribution of
Provisions among the Poor, 10
Jan., 3 [1].

Peking Legations:—

British Legation—Acting First
Secretary, Appointment, 3 Apr.,
12 [2].

Defence Scheme, 16 Feb., 7 [1];
[Parl.] 20th, 6 [2].

Armaments, 30 Dec., 3 [3].

Chinese Appeal against, 7
Mar., 5 [3]; [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7
[1].

Completion of Defences, 9
Sep., 4 [3].

Customs Buildings—Proposed
Appropriation of Site, etc.
[Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3].

Difficulties in Negotiations, 17
July, 5 [1].

Edict opposing Excessive
Fortification, 29 July, 3 [3].

Effect of Conversion of the
Legation Area into an In-
ternational Cantonment—
Confiscation of Private Pro-
perty, &c.—Letter, 5 Aug.,
4 [6].

Fortifications rousing Local
Animosity, 24 July, 5 [2].

Ministers unable to agree on
Method of Policing Legation
Quarter, 26 Mar., 5 [2].

Policy of avoiding Conspic-
uous Defences, 6 Aug., 3 [3].

Presence of Troops in Peking,
Attitude of Foreign Minis-
ters, 9 Apr., 3 [2].

Progress of Fortifications, 1
May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [4].

Railways Defence Scheme,
Meeting of Generals of the
Allied Forces, 8 Apr., 3 [4];
[L], 7 [3].

'Taku Ports (see that sub-head-
ing).

French Minister (see sub-heading
France and China).

Legation Guards:—

American Legation Guards
not to be subjected to orders
of Foreign General, 3 May,
5 [1].

Lansdowne's, Marquis of,
Statement [Parl.] 29 Mar.,
4 [2].

Unsatisfactory Behaviour, 8
Oct., 3 [1].

China—*cont.*Peking Legations—*cont.*

Medal for Relief and Defence of
[Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1].

Siege of:—

Flag sent to King Edward,
23 July, 10 [6].

French Report—Sir R. Hart's
Letter to M. Pichon, 27
Feb., 5 [3].

Gamewell, Mr., and Mr.
Squiers, American Civilians
—British Government Ap-
preciation of Services, 5
Jan., 3 [2].

Macdonald's, Sir C., Despatch,
19 Apr., 5 [6].

Nurses' Red Cross Award, 25
Apr., 5 [3]—Nationality of
Miss Savile, Letter, 26th, 12
[5].

Removal of Bodies of those
killed during the Siege to
the European Cemetery out-
side the City, 11 Mar., 5 [4].

Unveiling Commemorative
Monument, 16 Sep., 3 [4].

Peking revisited after the Siege—
Times Article, 22 May, 15 [1].

Peking-Tientsin Railway Accident, 29
Apr., 5 [2]; 30th, 5 [2].

Military Defensive Measures—
Meeting of Allied Commanders
8 Apr., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [3].

Pereira, Maj., Journey from Tai-Yuen-
fu to Si-ngan-fu, Courteous Recep-
tion by the Chinese, 14 Oct., 5 [2].

Piracy:—

Kwang-tung Waters, Protection
of, Flotilla of River Gunboats,
27 Dec., 3 [2].

West River, 10 Dec., 6 [1].

Plenipotentiaries dealing with the
Foreign Ministers, 24 Oct., 3 [1].

Appointment of Successor to the
late Li-Hung-Chang, 9 Nov., 7
[1].

Political Development, Prof. Süss on,
22 Aug., 3 [6].

Port Arthur:—

Chartered Bank Agency closed, 14
Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 15th,
11 [3].

Dredging of Western Part of the
Harbour, 27 Aug., 3 [2].

Portuguese Settlement at Hong-kong.
Demand for extension of Boundaries,
16 Dec., 5 [3].

Precedents, Doing away with burden-
some Precedents—Destruction of
Official Documents, &c., 31 May, 3
[5].

Progress in (see sub-heading Situation).

China—*cont.*

Pu Chun, Deposition of, as Heir Apparent, 3 Dec., 5 [1]; [L] 21st, 11 [3].
Public Buildings, Protests against Occupation of, as Legation Quarters, 7 Mar., 5 [3].

Punishment of Princes and Officials responsible for Anti-Foreign Rising [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [1].
Chinese Edict detailing proposed Sentences, 2 Feb., 5 [3].

Chuang, Prince, and Yu Hsien, Execution of, 30 Jan., 3 [3]—
Contradiction, 31st, 5 [4].
Ordered to commit Suicide, 13 Feb., 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [1].

Chu-Chau Massacre:—

Punishment of Responsible Officials, 26 Jan., 8 [1];
12 Feb., 5 [1]; 14 Sep., 6 [2].

High Officials screened by Punishment of Underlings, 31 Aug., 3 [5].

Inadequate Punishment of Pao Taotai, 8 Aug., 3 [1].

Notification to China that Arrangements for withdrawal of British Troops will be re-considered, 20 Aug., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [2].

Times Article, 2 Apr., 3 [2].

Confiscation of Property, 27 June, 5 [2].

Demands of the Powers, 18 Feb., 5 [3]; [Parl.] 16th, 9 [2].

Chinese Court, Acceptance of Demands, 21 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 25th, 5 [2].

Chinese Note on Limit of Punishment under Chinese Law, 24 Jan., 4 [4].

Chinese Plenipotentiaries accepting Punishment List, 8 Apr., 3 [5]; 9th, 3 [2]—
Complaints as to Difficulty of Convictions, 22 Apr., 5 [2].

Compromise between Ministers' previous Demands and the Chinese Proposals—
Joint Note, 9 Feb., 7 [1].

Death Penalty, 7 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 8th, 5 [3]; 15th, 5 [2].

Empress-Dowager:—

Message, 11 Jan., 3 [3].
Objections, 3 Feb., 5 [3].

China—*cont.*Punishment of Princes, &c.—*cont.*Demands of the Powers—*cont.*

Execution of Chih-hsiu and Hsu-Cheng-yu, 27 Feb., 5 [3]; 28th, 5 [2].

Failure of Demand owing to Impossibility of proving Guilt, 31 July, 5 [2].

Further Demands by Foreign Ministers, 24 Apr., 5 [3].

Attitude of Foreign Ministers towards further Executions, 28 Feb., 5 [2].

Russian Minister's Failure to transmit Message from Chinese Commissioners, 28 Jan., 5 [6].

Supplementary List of Officials, 2 Feb., 5 [3].

Names of Officials agreed upon by the Ministers, 26 Jan., 5 [1].

Number of Officials whose Death and Degradation is demanded, 5 Apr., 3 [1].

Suicide:—

Accepting as Substitute for Death Penalty [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [2]; 22nd, 6 [2].

Choice of Methods sent to all Officials named for Punishment, 14 Feb., 5 [4].

Ultimatum to the Chinese, 20 Feb., 5 [2].

Japanese Views on the Situation, 7 Feb., 8 [1, 3].

Lansdowne's, Marquis of, Statement [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [2].

Mukden, Military Governor of—
Escape, 9 Apr., 3 [2].

Provincial Officials, Case of, 14 Mar., 5 [3].

Imperial Edict decreeing Punishment indicted by the Ministers, 7 May, 5 [4]; 13th, 5 [4].

List to be presented as agreed upon before the Russian Secession, 3 Apr., 5 [3].

Russian Opposition to further Punishment, 14 Mar., 5 [3]; 18th, 5 [1]; [L], 19th, 9 [6].

Tuan, Prince:—

Banishment to Turkestan, 13 Feb., 5 [3].

Resisting Arrest at Ning-hsia, 11 Mar., 5 [4].

Sentence on, &c. [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1].

China—cont.

Punishment of Princes, &c.—cont.

Tung-fuh-Siang:—

Dismissal of, 19 Feb., 5 [1].

Resisting Arrest at Ning-hsia,
11 Mar., 5 [4].United States, Attitude of, 24
Apr., 5 [3].Punitive Expedition (see sub-heading
Military Operations).

Queen Victoria, Death of:—

Feeling in China, 26 Jan., 7 [3];
28th, 5 [1].

Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [5].

Railways:—

Eastern Railway, Progress of—
Interview with Engineers, 1
May, 7 [2].

Hankau-Canton Railway:—

Belgian controlling Interest, 5
Feb., 6 [3]; [Parl.] 20 Mar.,
6 [3].Protest against Franchise
granted to American-China
Improvement Co., 25 Nov.,
5 [4].

Hankau-Peking Railway:—

Progress of, 9 Nov., 8 [6].

Repair and Extension, 6 Feb.,
3 [2].Peitang-ho Bridge, Re-building, 8
May, 7 [4].Peking to Pao-ting-fu, Opening,
13 Feb., 5 [3].Shanghai-Nanking Scheme—Con-
sular Report, 10 Oct., 12 [6].Tung-Chau Extension—Construc-
tion by British Military Author-
ities, 17 May, 5 [1].(See also sub-heading Northern
Railway.)

Reform:—

Boards—Imperial Edicts estab-
lishing three new Boards, 14
Oct., 5 [2].Education and Examination Re-
form—Promulgation of Edict
by Governor of Su-Chan, 19 Oct.,
5 [1].Empress-Dowager and Reform, 11
Feb., 5 [5]; 26 Apr., 5 [1]; [L],
9 [4].Fiscal Reform [Parl.] 15 May, 6
[4].Liu-Kun-yi's Memorial to the
Throne, 12 Feb., 5 [1].Hart's, Sir R., Article in the
Fortnightly Review, [L], 26 Apr.,
9 [4].Imperial Decree, 7 Feb., 5 [1];
14th, 5 [4].Imperial Edict urging Officials to
enforce Reforms decreed by re-
cent Edicts, 14 Oct., 5 [2].

China—cont.

Reform—cont.

Imperial Edicts forbidding Sale of
Official Positions, Revolution-
izing Effect of, 30 Sep., 3 [4].Impossibility of executing Changes
indicated by Reform Edicts—
Destruction of Public Records
of Peking, &c., 20 June, 5 [5].Internal Reform, Omission of
Reference to Reform in De-
mands of the Powers, Attitude
of the Court, Position of Yang-
tsze Viceroy, &c., 25 Feb., 5 [1];
[L], 9 [3].Numerous and Conflicting Reform
Schemes, Appointment of Fresh
Commission of Inquiry, 26 Apr.,
5 [1]; 29th, 5 [1].Progress of Reform Movement, 4
Oct., 3 [2].Return of the Court to Peking,
Arrest of Reform Movement, 25
Dec., 3 [2].Shantung, Governor Yuan-Shih-
kai, Invitation to Missionaries,
15 Feb., 5 [2]; 22nd, 5 [4].Society for diffusion of Christian
and General Knowledge (see
that sub-heading).State Affairs, General Board of,
substituted for the Privy Coun-
cil—Imperial Edict, 24 Apr., 5
[3].Text of Imperial Edict of 30th
Jan., 4 Apr., 6 [1]; [L], 7
[4].Viceroy and Governors, Joint
Memorial to the Throne, 10
Apr., 3 [2].Wu Ting-Fang Memorial to
Chinese Government, 23 Apr., 5
[2].Yang-tsze Viceroy, Views of, 15
Feb., 5 [2].Revenue and Expenditure, 27 Apr., 7
[2].New Sources of Revenue—Mar-
quis of Lansdowne's Statement,
[Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [2].Rice Tribute—Transfer from the Grand
Canal to the Steamer and Railway
Lines between Shanghai and Peking,
9 July, 5 [3].

Russia and China:—

Carrying Trade between Russian
Ports in Europe and Eastern
Asia, Exclusion of Foreign Ves-
sels, 13 May, 5 [3].China negotiating for the sale of
Foreign-built Cruisers, reported,
23 Sep., 5 [2].

China—*cont.*Russia and China—*cont.*

Chinese Minister at St. Petersburg, Appointment of Lo Feng Luh, 2 Sep., 3 [2]—Russia refusing to accept Appointment, 7 Sep., 5 [4].

Chinese Turkestan and Ili, Cession to Russia proposed in return for abandonment of Russian Claims in Manchuria, 22 Nov., 3 [5].

Chinese Youths of good social Standing entering Russian Universities, 19 Sep., 3 [4].

Customs Laws, Restrictions imposed on 1 Jan., 1900—British Trade ousted from Russian Sphere of Influence, 23 Aug., 5 [3].

Dalny, New Port at Ta-lien-wan:—Development of, 9 Oct., 4 [5].

Russian Government, Cordial Attitude towards Foreign Traders, 27 Nov., 5 [4].

Emperor—Letter to the Tsar expressing Gratitude for proposed Restoration of Manchuria to China, 1 Jan., 7 [2].

Expenditure—M. Witte's Declarations, 15 Jan., 3 [1].

Forces in China immediately before the Anti-Foreign Rising, 8 Jan., 5 [6].

Friendly Relations with China, Resumption of—Telegram to the Chinese Plenipotentiaries, 20 July, 7 [2].

Japanese Interests and Russian Aims in the North—*Times* Article, 1 Mar., 13 [1].

Manchuria (see that sub-heading).

Morrison's, Dr., Campaign against Russian Intentions—French Press Comments, 2 Mar., 7 [2]; 19th, 5 [2].

Niu-chwang (see that sub-heading).

Northern Railways (see that sub-heading).

Policy:—

Debate in Parliament [Parl.] 29 Mar., 6 [1].

Russian Declarations, 12 Apr., 3 [2]; 14 May, 5 [2]—German Press Comments, 13th, 7 [2]; 15th, 5 [2].

Present Phase of the China Crisis—*Neues Wiener Tagblatt* Article, 11 Mar., 13 [2].

Prisoners, Treatment of—Chinese Official gratitude to Russia, 23 Feb., 7 [3].

China—*cont.*Russia and China—*cont.*

Russian Measures to exclude American Oil from Manchuria and Ta-lien-wan, 12 Sep., 4 [1].

Russian Minister at Peking—Appointment of M. de Giers as Minister at Munich, 29 June, 9 [1].

Secret Agreements, Series of, 20 Mar., 5 [1].

Tientsin (see that sub-heading).

Trade Returns by the Kaikhta Route, 15 Oct., 3 [3].

Ukhomsky's, Prince, Opinion on Russian Influence, 14 Mar., 5 [3].

Russian Forces in China—Military Operations against the Boxers, &c:—

Conduct of the Troops, 22 May, 15 [1].

Looting—Examination of Soldiers' Kits, 19 Jan., 5 [6].

Sentences on Russian Privates, 2 Jan., 3 [6].

Evacuation of Chi-li, 15 Jan., 3 [1].

Russian Soldiers, Theory of Chinese Love and Respect, 2 Mar., 7 [2].

Troops returning from the Far East, Arrival at St. Petersburg, 2 Dec., 5 [3].

Salt Guild—French and Russian Appropriation of Private Property, 14 Feb., 5 [4].

Satow, Sir E., Visit to Wei-hai-wei, 1 Nov., 3 [4].

Secret Societies, Movement in the Yang-tze Region—Movement of British Troops [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].

Settlement—Demands of the Powers:—Alterations in, 17 Aug., 5 [3].

Amendments proposed by Great Britain, 12 Aug., 3 [6]; 14th, 3 [6]; [L], 15 Aug., 7 [4].

Associations and Private Persons Clause of the Collective Note, 28 Jan., 5 [6].

Chances of getting the new Arrangements carried out, Administration is everything in China [L], 31 Oct., 9 [3].

Chinese Commissioners:—

Additional Appointments, 21 Jan., 5 [5]; 30th, 3 [3].

Telegram to King of the Belgians asking Permission to employ M. Wouters as Legal Adviser, 28 Jan., 5 [6]; 29th, 5 [5].

China—*cont.*Settlement, &c.—*cont.*

Chinese Note inquiring Date of Withdrawal of Allied Troops, &c., 24 Jan., 4 [4]—Ministers' Reply, 26 Jan., 8 [1].

Conference of Chinese Commissioners and Foreign Ministers, 7 Feb., 5 [1]—Divulging Details, 16 Feb., 7 [1].

Delay in Negotiations—Indemnities to be exacted, Commercial and Fiscal Reforms, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [2].

Edict bestowing Honours on late Li-Hung-Chang, Prince Ching, &c., 12 Dec., 5 [2].

French Yellow Book, 4 July, 5 [3].

German Minister's Proposal to sign the Protocol without waiting for the Issue of the two final Edicts, 2 Sep., 3 [2]; 4th, 3 [2].

Imperial Decree conveying Imperative Demand for completion of Peace Negotiations, 22 May, 7 [2]; 28th, 3 [3].

Indemnity (see that sub-heading).

Indemnity and Commercial Treaties Revision:—

International Conference -- United States Proposal, 10 Jan., 3 [1]; 11th, 3 [3]—Failure of Proposal, 12 Jan., 5 [3].

Joint Note—Preliminary Demands:—

Chinese Attempts to delay Final Signature of the Note, 7 Jan., 3 [4]—Attitude of Prince Ching and Li-Hung-Chang, 9th, 3 [4].

Chinese Note accepting Preliminary Demands, 1 Jan., 7 [2]; 3rd, 3 [1]; 4th, 3 [3].

Conger's, Mr., Instructions, Signing the Joint Note with the Word "Irrevocable" included, 14 Jan., 3 [4].

Explanations—Chinese Plenipotentiaries requested to sign the Note before receiving Explanations, 7 Jan., 3 [4].

Li-Hung-Chang on the Situation, 9 Jan., 3 [4].

Punishment Clause—Empress Dowager's Message, 11 Jan., 3 [3].

Signing the Peace Protocol, 15 Jan., 3 [1].

China—*cont.*Settlement, &c.—*cont.*

Li-Hung-Chang, Views of, 28 Jan., 5 [6].

Ministers signing Draft Protocol, 17 Aug., 5 [3].

Missionaries complaining of the omission of Missionary Interests, 31 Jan., 5 [4].

Points insisted on by Ministers for Settlement previous to further Discussion, 11 Feb., 5 [5].

Presentation to the Ministers of the Two Edicts required to complete the Requirements of the Protocol, 7 Sep., 5 [4].

Press Comments, 10 Sep., 3 [4].

Progress of the Peace Negotiations [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [1, 5]; [L], 11 [4].

Lansdowne's, Marquis of, Statement [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [2].

Meeting of Ministers, 22 July, 5 [4].

Punishment of Princes and Officials (see that sub-heading).

Signing of the Protocol, 9 Sep., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [2].

Terms of the Draft Protocol, 21 Aug., 3 [2].

Text of the Final Protocol, 10 Oct., 2 [5].

Times Leading Article, 10 Sep., 7 [2].

Visconti Venosta, Marquis—Views of, 2 May, 5 [3].

Shan States, Condition of—Chinese Customs Commissioners' Report, 14 Nov., 15 [3].

Shan-hai-Kwan:—

Fighting between Allied Forces and Manchurian Robbers, 25 Jan., 4 [2].

Ports, Occupation of—Sir W. Hillier's Services, 20 May, 12 [5].

Shan-hai-Kwan Railway (see sub-heading Northern Railways).

Shan-tung:—

Governor of:—

Death of Yuan-Shih-kai's Mother, Official Retirement for three Years feared, 18 June, 5 [3]—Substitute Mourner appointed, 20th, 5 [4].

Military and Scientific Colleges, Establishment of, at Tsi-nan-fu, 7 May, 5 [4].

Restoration of Tranquillity—Bishop Anzier's Report for 1901, 28 Dec., 3 [2]; 30th, 3 [3].

China—*cont.*

Shanghai:—

Arrest of Chinaman within the Foreign Settlement, Violation of Foreign Settlement Rights, 21 Feb., 5 [6].

British Commercial Interests—Indifference of the British Government, 21 Sep., 4 [1].

British Troops:—

Command—Appointment of Maj.-Gen. Dorward, 28 Nov., 5 [5].

Reduction of Strength below that of the German Garrison, &c. — Resentment among British Community, 15 Aug., 3 [1].

China Association — Dinner to Adm. Sir E. Seymour, 12 June, 7 [2].

Foreign Troops at—German Garrison, &c., 11 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 12th, 7 [2]; 13th, 5 [4]; 14th, 7 [2]; 20th, 5 [4]; 21st, 5 [3]; 29th, 9 [1]; 6 Sep., 3 [2]; 9th, 4 [3]; 30th, 3 [4]; 16 Nov., 7 [3]; [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3]; 14th, 6 [3]; 18th, 6 [3]; 26th, 8 [5]; 23 July, 6 [4]; 24th, 6 [6]; 26th, 4 [4]; 27th, 8 [5]; 7 Aug., 4 [1, 3, 6].

German Church, Consecration of — German Emperor's Gift of Altar Window, 1 Nov., 3 [5].

Harbour — Hamburg - American Line acquiring Land for Docks, 29 May, 3 [6].

Italian Bank, Establishment of—Signature of Preliminary Agreement, 14 Dec., 8 [1].

River Conservancy Convention, 2 Aug., 5 [2].

Points conceded to the Chinese —(1) Walls of Taku Forts to be left standing—(2) Admission of Liu Kun-yi to the Shanghai River Conservancy Board, 19 Aug., 3 [1].

Russians and Japanese negotiating for Concessions, 25 Oct., 3 [1].

Trade (see that sub-heading).

Victoria Nursing Home, Erection of, 30 Sep., 10 [3].

Situation in—British Position in China, &c.:—

Anderson, Mr. F., on, 2 July, 10 [4].

Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 15 Aug., 3 [1].

Debate in Parliament [Parl.] 29 Mar., 6 [1].

China—*cont.*Situation in—*cont.*

Interview with Gen. Gaselee, 28 Sep., 5 [6].

Ministerial Statements (Marquis of Lansdowne) [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [4]; 22 May, 8 [1]; 7 Aug., 4 [1] (Viscount Cranborne), [5]; [L], 11 [4].

Peking and Northern China, Satisfactory State of, 10 Oct., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

Pichon, M., on the Situation, 29 July, 3 [3].

Progress, Development of Education, &c.—Letter, 19 Sep., 8 [6].

Times Leading Articles, 1 May, 11 [3]; 3rd, 9 [4]; 17th, 9 [4]; 20th, 11 [3]; 22nd, 11 [4]; 28th, 7 [3]; 4 June, 9 [2]; 11th, 9 [4]; 15 Aug., 7 [3]; 20th, 7 [2]; 26th, 7 [2].

Society for Diffusion of Christian and General Knowledge, Work of:—Correspondence, 17 Oct., 2 [6].

Financial Appeal, 10 Oct., 6 [2]; 15th, 10 [5].

Meeting, 4 May, 4 [6].

Secretary's Letter, 22 Nov., 8 [3].

Work of—*Times* Article, 15 Nov., 6 [1].

Southern Provinces, Situation in, 23 May, 5 [1].

Robbery and Brigandage, Prevalence of, 1 Jan., 7 [2]; 3rd, 3 [2].

Canton — Acting Viceroy's Despatch warning Missionaries not to interfere in Restrictive Measures, 4 Jan., 3 [3].

Spanish Minister—Departure of Señor Calogan, 22 Oct., 3 [3].

Su, Prince:—

Collector of Taxes on Goods entering Peking—Proposal to deposit all Collections with the Treasury in return for fair Salary, 4 Oct., 3 [2].

Presentation to a Member of the London Missionary Society in Recognition of Services in restoring Treasure, 3 Oct., 9 [5].

Sun, "Rescue" of, from a partial Eclipse—Ceremony at the Board of Rites, 12 Nov., 3 [1].

Supplies obtained by Officials, Imperial Edict demanding Payment, 4 Oct., 3 [2].

Taku Forts, 3 Apr., 5 [3].

Bombardment of—Damage to Allies' Guns, 24 June, 12 [4].

China—cont.

Taku Forts—cont.

Demolition of—Meeting of Military Commanders, 9 Apr., 3 [2]; 16 July, 5 [3].

Indian Troops to be substituted for British Marines, 24 June, 7 [1].

Ta-lien-wan—Dalny, Development of New Port, 9 Oct., 4 [5].

Tariff Revision (see sub-heading Customs—Tariff Revision).

Tibet and China (see Tibet).

Tientsin:—

Affrays between Allied Troops [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [2].

British and French Soldiers, 4 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2]; 6th, 5 [2].

Gaselee's, Gen., Report [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [1].

German and Indian Troops, Affray between, 10 Dec., 6 [1]; 11th, 5 [3].

Explanations and Regrets, 12 Dec., 5 [3].

Report exonerating Germans from all blame, 13 Dec., 3 [4].

Indian and French Soldiers—Fracas, 8 June, 7 [2].

American Concession, Re-occupation of—American Merchants' Memorial to Gen. Chaffee, 22 Feb., 5 [4].

Anglo-Russian Land Dispute, 14 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 16th, 7 [4]; 18th, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2]; 21st, 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [1]; 13 May, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [2]; 19th, 5 [3]; 20th, 6 [3]; 29th, 6 [2]; 18 May, 8 [4]; 27 July, 8 [2, 5]; 9 [4]; 7 Aug., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [5].

Barrow's, Gen., Orders, 29 Mar., 4 [6]; [Parl.] 22nd, 6 [4].

Blue Book, 21 Aug., 5 [4]—“Far East,” Letter, 26 Aug., 5 [5].

Lansdowne, Marquis of—Statement [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Pe-chi-li, Gulf of, &c., Attempted Exclusion of British Fleet [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [3].

Press Comments, 20 Mar., 5 [1, 3].

China—cont.

Tientsin—cont.

Anglo-Russian Land Dispute—cont.

Railway Safes rifled by the Russians, 13 May, 5 [3]; 20 Aug., 7 [6]—Messrs. Chubbs' Letter, stating that the Safes were not Chubbs' Safes, 20 Aug., 7 [6].

Reinforcements of Russian and British Troops [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [6].

Rosebery, Lord, on, 22 Mar., 8 [2].

Russian “Concession” granted by Li-Hung-Chang, alleged—Blue Book, 21 Aug., 5 [4].

Russian Flags not to be placed on disputed Territory, Instructions from St. Petersburg, 3 Apr., 5 [3].

Russian General's Statement, 21 Mar., 5 [2].

Times Leading Article, 22 Mar., 9 [4].

Withdrawal of Troops, 22 Mar., 5 [1]; 23rd, 7 [1].

Arms and Ammunition captured in the Arsenal at Tientsin, Fate of—Letter, 23 May, 10 [2].

Chinese Cutting Telegraph Wires and adopting off hand Tone towards Provisional Government, 22 July, 5 [4].

Explosion at, 25 Jan., 4 [2].

Fire, Destruction of Royal Welsh Fusiliers' Barracks, &c., 4 Nov., 5 [1].

Germans occupying the University to the exclusion of Dr. Tenney, 21 Aug., 3 [2]; 22nd, 3 [6].

Military Government of the Native City:—

Question of Continuance, 22 Nov., 3 [5]; 19 Dec., 5 [5].

Working of, 2 Feb., 5 [3].

Proceedings of the Allies—Letter, 14 Jan., 8 [4].

Railway Administration, British Management restoring Confidence, 3 Apr., 5 [3].

Russian Concession, Opening, 15 July, 5 [2].

Siege:—

Anniversary Banquet, 26 June, 7 [1].

Watts, Mr. J., Acknowledgment of Services rendered by [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].

Tientsin and Peking—British Consul-General, Appointment, 3 Apr., 12 [2].

China—cont.

Times Leading Articles, 20 July, 11 [4]; 29th, 7 [2].

Tong-ku, Germans laying Claim to Railway Property, 24 Sep., 3 [2].

Trade:—

British Trade:—

Decrease in, Sir R. Hart's Statistics, 3 Apr., 5 [3]—Letter, 6th, 9 [5].

Expansion of Trade with China—Mr. T. H. Whitehead's Address, 11 Feb., 8 [2]; 14th, 4 [6].

Tendency of Powers to "squeeze" [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [3].

Yerburgh, Mr., on, 28 Mar., 12 [5].

Commercial Success, Essential Conditions—American Consular Report, 30 Sep., 3 [4].

Concessions in Return for 5 per cent. Tariff [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [5]; 27 July, 9 [1, 2, 3, 4].

Customs (see that sub-heading).

Foreign Trade of 1900, 4 May, 6 [3].

French Trade with Southern China—Commissioner's Report, 12 Nov., 7 [6].

German Trade Developments:—

Hong-kong and Vladivostok—Hamburg - American New Steamship Service, 22 Oct., 3 [5]; 1 Nov., 3 [4]; 2nd, 7 [5].

Swa-tau—Foundation of German Firm to secure Coolie Emigration to German Pacific Colonies, 24 June, 4 [2].

Yang-tsze Valley—Hamburg-American Steamship Co.'s Co-operation with North-German Lloyd Company, 7 June, 5 [4]; 10th, 12 [1]; [Parl.] 11th, 6 [1]—German Press Comments, 12th, 7 [2]; 13th, 5 [4]; 17th, 7 [3].

Hart's, Sir R., Article in the *North American Review*, 5 Jan., 8 [2].

Indemnity Question and China Trade:—

Correspondence, 19 Apr., 14 [5]; 29 July, 4 [6].

Foreign Ministers refusing to discuss Trade Interests and Regulations prior to Settlement of Indemnity Question, 1 June, 7 [5].

China—cont.

Trade—cont.

Opening of China to the Trade of the World, 25 May, 7 [2]; [Parl.] 10th, 6 [3].

Returns, 1890-1900—Report of Statistical Secretary of Chinese Maritime Customs, 14 Nov., 6 [6].

Shanghai, Trade of:—

Effect of Present Conditions, 5 Mar., 5 [4].

Indemnity, Disorganization of Trade likely to result from, 4 June, 5 [1].

Trade and Commercial Condition of—Consular Report, 26 Dec., 2 [3].

Tea Trade of Canton, Decline in—Consular Report, 17 Sep., 2 [6].

Temporary Depression due to the Anti-Foreign Rising, 4 Jan., 3 [4].

United States Trade:—

Increase in, Sir R. Hart's Statistics, 3 Apr., 5 [3]—Letter, 6th, 9 [5].

Injury by the Crisis—United States Consular Report, 28 May, 7 [5].

Loss of, owing to Russian Occupation of Manchuria, American Press Comments, 12 Dec., 5 [2].

(See also sub-headings British Commercial Interests and Commercial Negotiations.)

Treaty Port outside Wu-chang, Opening, 25 Jan., 4 [2].

Triad Rising near Swa-tau, 9 Oct., 3 [2].

Defeat in Sing-ling District of Swa-tau, 3 Oct., 3 [2].

Execution of Rebels, 23 Oct., 3 [3].

Tribute—Decree abolishing Annual Tribute to the Imperial Court, except in Case of Tea and Medicines, 6 June, 5 [2].

Tsung-li-Yamen (see sub-heading Foreign Office).

Tuan, Prince.—

Arrival at Place of Banishment, Urumtsi, 29 June, 9 [1].

Fugitive in Mongolia, 27 May, 3 [3].

Information as to the whereabouts of [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4].

Sentence on, &c. [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1].

(See also sub-heading Punishment.)

Tung-chau—Public Funeral of Christians massacred during the Anti-Foreign Rising, 21 Dec., 7 [2].

China—cont.

Tung-fuh-siang, Whereabouts of, 27 May, 3 [3]; [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4].

Turkish Mission to China, 2 Jan., 4 [1]; 3rd, 3 [5]; 14th, 4 [1]; 9 Feb., 7 [5]; 2 May, 5 [4]; 3rd, 5 [1]; 5 June, 5 [3]; 16 Aug., 3 [3].

North China Herald, Comments, 19 Aug., 4 [6].

Recall, 19 June, 5 [3]; 24th, 7 [1].

United States:—

Anglo-American Relations (see title United States).

Chaffee's, Gen., Report on the China Campaign—Foreign Contingents, &c., 21 June, 5 [3]; 22nd, 7 [1].

Chinese Minister in Washington, Recall of Wu-Ting-Fang, 4 Nov., 5 [1].

Commercial Negotiations—Appointment of Mr. T. Sharretts as U.S. Commissioner, 10 Oct., 3 [3].

Compensation Claim for Treatment of Chinese at Butte, Montana, in 1886, 11 July, 7 [2].

Conferences between the Chinese Plenipotentiaries and the Foreign Ministers at Peking—Mr. Rockhill's Report, 12 Dec., 5 [2].

Conger, Mr.:—

Leave of Absence, 25 Feb., 5 [3].

"Offences"—Official Censure, 9 May, 5 [1].

Possible Resignation of Post in China, 29 Apr., 5 [1].

Diplomatic Troubles with the other Powers, 6 Apr., 3 [4].

Exclusion of Chinese from the United States—Attitude of President Roosevelt, 29 Nov., 5 [6].

German-American Relations in China (see that sub-heading).

Indemnity (see that sub-heading). Manchurian Convention (see that sub-heading).

Moral Suasion Policy, 10 Apr., 3 [2].

"Open Door" Policy, Advocation of—President Roosevelt's Message, 4 Dec., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].—*Times* Article, 23rd, 10 [3].

Partition of China—Note to the Powers, 23 Feb., 7 [3].

Potter's, Bishop, *Obiter Dictum*, Effect on the Press, 30 Jan., 3 [3].

China—cont.

United States—cont.

Railway from Canton to Han-Kau—Protest against Cancelling Franchise granted to American-China Improvement Co., 25 Nov., 5 [4].

Trade (see that sub-heading).

Unhappy results of Russo-American Flirtation, 13 Mar., 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [1].

Voyron, Gen. (see sub-heading French Forces).

Waldersee's, Count, Expedition (see sub-heading Waldersee).

Wai-wu-Hu, Additional Secretaries, 27 Dec., 3 [2].

Waldersee, Count von:—

American General, Dispute as to Guard at the Gate of the Forbidden City, 25 Apr., 5 [3].

Appeal to Count von Waldersee, 20 Mar., 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].—Arbitration, 25 Mar., 5 [3]; 28th, 5 [2].

Appointment as Commander-in-Chief:—

German Emperor and the Tsar, 20 May, 7 [5].

Military Imbroglio in Northern China—*Times* Article, 25 May, 15 [1].

Position as Commander-in-Chief—German Press Comments, 4 Jan., 3 [4].

Austrian Emperor's Telegram, 12 June, 7 [2].

Birthday Celebrations, 10 Apr., 3 [2]; 11th, 3 [2].

British Support of Count von Waldersee—Letter, 26 Aug., 5 [3].—German Press Comments, 30th, 3 [2].

Chi-li:—

Evacuation by the Allied Forces, Count von Waldersee's Scheme, 31 Jan., 5 [4]; 1 Feb., 3 [4]; 3 [5].

Re-occupation by Chinese Troops, Letter approving, 31 May, 3 [5].

Chinese Envoys, Interview with Count von Waldersee, 14 Jan., 3 [4].

Departure from Peking, 4 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [2].

Dinner in honour of the German Minister, Dr. Mumm von Schwarzenstein, 4 June, 5 [1].

Expedition to the Interior proposed, 19 Feb., 5 [1]; 20th, 5 [1].

China—*cont.*Waldersee, Count von—*cont.*Expedition &c.—*cont.*

Consulting British Government [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 22nd, 6 [3].

Estournelles, M. de, Letter to M. Delcassé, 22 Feb., 5 [4].

French Policy, 20 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Postponement in consequence of Chinese Assent to the Ministers' Demands, 23 Feb., 7 [2].

Press Comments, 21 Feb., 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [3].

Times Leading Article, 21 Feb., 9 [3].

United States Protest, 19 Feb., 5 [1]; 20th, 5 [2]; 21st, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Farewell Order to the British Troops, 5 Sep., 8 [3].

Fire in Peking (see sub-heading Peking.)

Military Operations—*Cologne Gazette* Comments, 10 Aug. 5 [2].

Plan for Evacuation of Peking by the Allied Forces, 31 Jan., 5 [4]

Recall:—

Foreign Press Comments—Attitude of the German Press, 5 June, 5 [1].

Various Powers expressing Appreciation of the Work of the Commander-in-Chief, 30 May, 3 [1].

Services—Despatch from the Russian Emperor to the German Emperor, 31 May, 3 [2].

Strained Relations with French Commander (see sub-heading Franco-German Relations).

Wang-chih-chun, Legion of Honour conferred on, by the French Government, 11 Dec., 5 [2].

Wang Wen Shao—Appointment as Plenipotentiary in succession to the late Li-Hung-Chang, 9 Nov., 7 [1].

Watts, Mr. J.—Order of St. Michael and St. George, Appointment, 13 May, 9 [5]; 10 [4].

Watts-Jones, Capt., Murder of, 12 Mar., 5 [3]—Recovery of Body, 26th, 5 [2].

Wei-hai-wei:—

Administrative and Legislative Powers, Provision for—Order in Council, 27 July, 7 [6].

British Commissioner, Appointment, 7 Sep., 8 [2].

Fortification Works stopped—Dissatisfaction of Merchants and Landowners, 26 July, 3 [2].

China—*cont.*Wei-hai-wei—*cont.*

French Warships, Visit of, 18 Sep., 4 [1].

Satow's Sir E., Visit, 1 Nov., 3 [4].

Transfer of Administration from Admiralty to Colonial Office, 3 Aug., 6 [3].

West River, *Sandpiper's* Journey to Nan-ning-fu—Letter, 20 Sep., 5 [5].

Whang-poo River, Navigation and Supervision of—Proposal to trust the Task to the interested Powers, &c., 11 July, 7 [2]; 19th, 5 [2].

Yang-tsze Provinces:—

British Position in:—

Decline of British Influence, 11 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

German refusal to recognize [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].

Importance of maintaining British *Prestige* [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [3, 4].

Disaffection [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3].

Floods in, 25 July, 5 [1]; 26 Aug., 3 [2]; 24 Sep., 3 [2].

Game in—Austrian Officer's Experiences, 23 Apr., 13 [2].

German Trade Developments (see sub-heading Trade).

Hu pei, Governor of—Appointment of Hsi-liang, 23 Apr., 5 [2].

—Letter from Chang-chih-tung advising delay, 24 Apr., 5 [3].

Indemnity, Chief Burden of, falling on Southern Provinces, 13 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2].

Situation in:—

Times Article, 26 Dec., 10 [1].

Trade, Missionary Enterprise, Manufacture of Arms, &c., 13 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2].

Yang-tsze River:—

Crux of the Upper Yang-tsze—Mr. Little's Paper, 19 Sep., 9 [3].

Navigability of the Yang-tsze Gorges:—

Letter, 1 Nov., 10 [4].

Through the Yang-tsze Gorges in a Gunboat, *Times* Articles, 27 Sep., 6 [1]; 26 Oct., 15 [1].

Wreck of German Steamer—Bishop Cassels's Account, 27 Feb., 14 [6].

Yang-tsze Viceroy:—

Lui Kun-yi's Memorial to the Emperor—Abolition of Distinction between Manchus and Chinese, Educational Suggestions, &c., 11 Jan., 3 [3].

Manchurian Convention (see that sub-heading).

China—cont.

Yang-tsze Viceroy—cont.

Protection by H.M. Government,
&c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5].

Reforms—Compelling China to
allow Reforms, &c. [Parl.] 22
Mar., 6 [5].

Times Article, 28 Mar., 12 [1].

"Yellow Peril," M. d'Estournelles on,
16 May, 5 [2]—*Temps* Reply, 17th,
5 [1].

Yuan Shih Kai—Chi-li, Appointment
as Governor in succession to the late
Li-Hung-Chang, 9 Nov., 7 [1]—Pro-
clamation to the Province of Chi-li,
18 Dec., 5 [2].

Yung-lu, Peacock Feather conferred on,
12 Dec., 5 [2].

Yun-nan, French in:—

Attitude of Chinese Officials, 11
Sep., 4 [2].

Despatch from the French
Consul reporting on, 6 Nov.,
3 [5].

French Consul—Respectful Recep-
tion at Yun-nan-Hsien, 5 June,
5 [3].

Progress in—Interview with Go-
vernour Doumer, 13 Mar., 5 [3].

Railway Activity:—

Hai-fong to Yun-nan:—

Doumer's, M., Explana-
tion of the Scheme, 28
June, 5 [1].

Times Article, 22 July, 7
[1].

Hinterland of British Burma,
Possible absorption of, 22
July, 7 [2].

Railway Loan, 29 Oct., 4
[1].

Tongking to Yun-nan-fu, 1
June, 7 [4]; 10th, 5 [4];
[Parl.] 25th, 6 [1].

Bill approving Conven-
tion between Governor
General of Indo-China
and certain Paris Banks,
19 June, 5 [4].

Yun-nan Railway:—

Capital, &c., of the Com-
pany, 13 Aug., 3 [2].

Formation of French Rail-
way Company, 6 Sep.,
4 [1].

Yun-nan-fu, Description of, 6 May, 9
[5].

China Association, Dinner, 12 Nov., 9 [5].

China Inland Mission:—

Meeting, 27 Mar., 10 [4].

Valedictory Service, 9 Nov., 13 [5].

China League:—

Chinese Customs Tariff Revision—Cor-
respondence with the Foreign Office,
24 June, 6 [4]; 29th, 16 [5]; 7 Aug.,
6 [4]; 21st, 10 [2]; 27th, 3 [6]; 7
Oct., 10 [5].

Far Eastern Question, Manifesto, 9
Jan., 12 [3].

Luncheon to Secretaries of Chambers
of Commerce, 14 Mar., 12 [5].

China Missionary Alliance—Statement in
reply to Allegations that Missionaries
were responsible for the Anti-Foreign
Rising, 12 July, 13 [3].

China, North, Mission—Annual Meeting,
20 June, 7 [4].

China Traders' Insurance Co., 15 Nov., 11
[4].

China and Earthenware:—

Lead Poisoning (see that title).

Wedgwood China, Sale, 8 May, 14 [5].
(See also Porcelain.)

China and Japan, Bank of, 16 Apr., 12 [3];
31 May, 11 [6].

China and Korea—British Supreme
Court:—

Assistant Judge, Appointment, 27
Apr., 14 [3].

Registrar, Appointment, 26 Oct., 14
[2].

Chinese Corporation—Spitzel v., 7 June, 14
[5].

Chinese Engineering and Mining Co., 17
July, 3 [3]; 10 Dec., 3 [5].

Conversion into British Limited Lia-
bility Company, 15 Feb., 5 [2].

Progress of Operations, 10 Oct., 3 [3];
[L], 7 [4].

Chinese, Exclusion from the United States.
(See United States).

Chinese Immigration into Canada, Evils
of (see British Columbia—Mongolian
Immigration.)

Chinese Industry, &c.—Exhibition at
Whitechapel Art Gallery, Opening, 25
July, 7 [4].

Chinese Minister in London:—

Chang Tek-yi, Appointment, 4 Nov., 5
[1]; 16th, 7 [3]—Chinese Opinion,
3 Dec., 5 [2].

Wu Ting Fang, Appointment in suc-
cession to Lo Feng-luh, 2 Sep., 3 [2].

Chinese Porcelain, Sale, 1 Apr., 3 [6].

Chinese Turkestan (see Turkestan).

Chingford, New Reservoirs of East London
Water Co.—Inspection, 26 July, 10 [4].

Chipping Norton Urban District Council—
Kibble v., 27 Feb., 13 [2].

Chisholm, Mr. G. G.—Geographical Con-
ditions affecting British Trade, 14 Sep.,
10 [3].

Chiswick:—

Hamilton, Lord G., at, 13 Dec., 8 [1].

Chiswick—*cont.*

Hogarth's Association with (see Hogarth).

Level Crossing Accident—Omnibus run into, 22 Feb., 12 [4]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 25th, 4 [6]; 2 Mar., 10 [1]; 9th, 12 [6]; [L], 11 [4]; 14th, 9 [6]; [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [4].

Letter, 25 Feb., 4 [6].

Report, 10 Apr., 5 [4].

Chittagong and *Kostrama*, Collision Litigation, 29 July, 12 [5].

Chitty, Mr. J. B.—Queensland and Alien Labour, 20 Aug., 8 [3].

Chitty's Statutes, Editor of—Legislation of the Past Session, 15 Oct., 12 [1]; 26th, 4 [4]; 19 Nov., 14 [1]—Letter, 29th, 7 [6].

Chloride Electrical Storage Syndicate v. Fitch, 20 May, 15 [4].

"Chloros," False Trade Description Prosecution, 26 Oct., 16 [3]; 28th, 13 [6]; 4 Nov., 13 [6].

Choate, Mr. (United States Ambassador):—Anglo-American Relations, Remark at the Lotos Club Dinner, 18 Nov., 3 [4].

Books and Readers, 19 Mar., 11 [6].

Children's Country Holiday Fund, 12 June, 14 [5].

Dante, Study of, in United States, 6 June, 6 [6].

Education, 22 Mar., 8 [2].

Independence Day Banquet in London, 5 July, 8 [5].

Legal Profession, 23 Apr., 7 [4].

London Chamber of Commerce Banquet to the New York Chamber, 6 June, 6 [2].

New York Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 21 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Schoolboy Prize-winners, Exchange of, between England and America, Mr. Choate's Suggestion—Letter, 5 Aug., 8 [4].

Tenniel, Sir J., Banquet, 13 June, 6 [5].

United States, Visit to, 21 Oct., 3 [6].

University College School, Prizes, 30 July, 10 [3].

Chobham:—

Queen Victoria Memorial, 20 Sep., 6 [2]; 26th, 4 [6].

Voters' List Revising Court—Case of the Rev. E. C. Kirwan, 21 Sept., 12 [4].

Cholera, Cases in the French Legation at Peking, 18 July, 5 [1].

Choles's, Capt., Invention of Adjustable Back Sight for Rifle, 6 Dec., 6 [3].

CHOLMONDELEY, Marquis of—Office of Lord Great Chamberlain, Dispute with the Earl of Ancaster, 6 Aug., 7 [6].

Chopin Monument at Warsaw, Russian Government Sanction, 25 Oct., 7 [5].

Choral Society, Royal—Performance of "Israel in Egypt," 15 Mar., 4 [6].

Chorus and Orchestra, Proper Balance—Dr. Prout's Paper, 2 Jan., 5 [6].

Choudbri Makbul Husain v. Lalta Pershad, 20 May, 15 [3].

Chow Chow Club, Dog Show at the Crystal Palace, 12 Dec., 7 [5].

Chown—Stevens v., 2 Mar., 16 [2].

Christ Church Cathedral—Memorial to Mrs. Paget, 6 July, 13 [6].

Christ Church, Dean of:—

Bishop of Oxford, Appointment of Dean Paget, 16 May, 6 [4].

Strong, Rev., T. B.:—

Appointment, 7 June, 9 [6]; 11 [6].

Installation, 10 July, 5 [5].

Christ Church, Newgate Street, Vicar of—Christ's Hospital Bill, 24 June, 4 [1].

Christ Church, Woburn Square—Theft of Altar Cross, 26 Oct., 13 [1].

Christchurch Election Petition, 5 Feb., 12 [2].

Christensen's, Mme., Thirty Days' Fast at the Aquarium, 11 Oct., 8 [4]; 11 Nov., 9 [5]; 15th, 4 [6].

Christian, Prince—Royal College of Music, Annual Meeting, 23 July, 12 [4].

Christian, Princess:—

Convalescent Homes for Sick and Wounded from South Africa—Mr.

Brodrick's Reply to Princess Christian's Letter, 11 Dec., 11 [2].

Hospital Train, Work of, 9 Jan., 6 [3]; 19 Mar., 11 [2]; 4 May, 12 [3]; 19 July, 12 [2]; 8 Oct., 8 [2].

Royal School of Art Needlework, Awards, 9 Nov., 14 [2].

Christian Victor, Prince, Memorials, 23 July, 3 [6].

Bristol, Granite Obelisk, 28 Dec., 8 [1].

Fund, Donations, 29 Apr., 6 [4].

Meeting—Sir H. Geary's Speech, 13 July, 13 [2].

Regimental Homes for Disabled Soldiers, Correspondence, 28 Oct., 10 [4]; 11 Dec., 11 [1]; 13th, 8 [3].

Fund, Amount of, 21 Dec., 12 [2].

Windsor Memorial, 6 Dec., 6 [1].

Christian v. London School Board, 4 July, 7 [1].

Christian and Horrigan—Rex v. (Clothing, &c., Thefts), 5 Feb., 2 [6]; 13th, 4 [6].

Christian Community, Meeting, 22 May, 4 [5].

Christian Democracy—Papal Encyclical, 28 Jan., 6 [3].

Christian Endeavour Societies:—

Liverpool Convention, 6 Apr., 4 [3].

National Convention, 28 May, 4 [6]; 29th, 8 [5].

Christian Evidence Society, Meeting, 14 June, 11 [5].

Christian Herald—Famine in China, Commissioner's Report, 16 Dec., 5 [3].

Christian Imperialism—C. M. S. and S. P. G. Joint Meeting, 25 Oct., 4 [6].

Christian Instruction Society, Meeting, 18 Apr., 9 [6].

Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting:—

Address to the King, 6 Feb., 5 [1].

Grant to Missions to Seamen, 11 June, 11 [5].

Meetings, 9 Jan., 5 [2]; 6 Feb., 6 [2];

6 Mar., 12 [3]; 17 Apr., 6 [3];

9 May, 7 [3]; 22nd, 4 [3]; 5 June,

7 [1]; 4 July, 12 [2]; 2 Oct., 6 [1];

6 Nov., 9 [4].

Religious Instruction in Elementary Schools, Address to the Government, 6 Nov., 9 [4]—Letter, 30 Oct., 10 [5].

Report, 21 Oct., 5 [3].

Voluntary Schools, Scheme for Reorganization, 30 Nov., 9 [5].

Zululand, Aid in Church Work—Bishop of Zululand's Address, 5 Dec., 11 [4].

Christian Literature Society, see China—Society for Diffusion of Christian and General Knowledge.

Christian Science, Origin of—*Times* Article, 28 Dec., 5 [2].

Christian Social Union:—

Annual Meeting, 27 Nov., 6 [2].

Congress, 26 Nov., 10 [4].

Christian Union, Bishop of Newcastle on, 11 Jan., 5 [4].

Christiania, Salvage Claim, 29 Apr., 3 [2].

Christian's, Princess, Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 29 Aug., 8 [6].

Children's Penny Fund, Glasgow Contribution, 29 May, 8 [1].

Christian Victor, Prince, Memorial, Appeal, 15 Mar., 10 [2].

Lord Mayor's Grant, 26 July, 9 [2].

Pirbright's, Lord, Settlement of differences with the Soldier's and Sailor's Help Society, 18 July, 6 [1].

Soldier's Daughter Appeal, 5 Oct., 10 [4].

Utilization as an Orphanage—Correspondence between Lord Pirbright and Gen. Eaton, 11 Dec., 11 [1].

Christie—Wright and Hansford v., 8 Feb., 14 [2].

Christie, Mr. R. C.—Will, 27 Feb., 12 [5].

Christie, Rev. J.—Free Church Ministers' Manifesto on the War, 28 Oct., 10 [3].

Christini, Stranding, 13 Nov., 6 [2].

Christmas:—

Army Celebrations, 26 Dec., 4 [4].

Books (see Books).

Cards and Calendars, 18 Dec., 4 [5].

Christmas—*cont.*

Christmas-boxes, Corruption in Trade Christmas-box System—Letter, 21 Dec., 10 [3].

Church Services, 26 Dec., 4 [1].

Dinners to the Poor, 25 Dec., 8 [1]; 26th, 4 [4].

Entertainments, 24 Dec., 4 [3]; 27th, 4 [2].

Entertainment, &c., for Poor Children, Sir W. Treloar's Appeal, 1 Nov., 4 [6].

Fruit Markets—*Times* Article, 21 Dec., 6 [3]; 23rd, 9 [3].

Holidays, Shops closing from Christmas Eve to Monday Morning—Correspondence, 23 Nov., 9 [2]; 29th, 11 [4]; 30th, 13 [4]; 16 Dec., 7 [6]; 23rd, 13 [6].

Stale Food, Effect on Invalids, &c.—Letter, 20 Dec., 6 [4].

Hospital Celebrations, 26 Dec., 4 [3]; 28th, 12 [6].

Letters and Parcels, Dates for Postage—G.P.O. Notice, 9 Oct., 5 [6].

Music, New Publications, 14 Dec., 16 [2].

Navy, Christmas Celebrations in Sheerness Harbour, 26 Dec., 4 [4].

Periodicals, Christmas Numbers, 9 Dec., 10 [5]—*Times* Articles, 21 Dec., 6 [3]; 23rd, 5 [1].

South African War, Care of Soldiers' Wives and Families—Letter, 24 Dec., 9 [5].

Workhouse Fare, 26 Dec., 12 [2].

Christmas Island:—

Murray's, Sir J., Expedition, 1 Apr., 9 [4].

Phosphate Industry, Mr. Clayton's Report, 20 May, 3 [4].

Christopher, Canon A. M. W.:—

Candidates for Holy Orders, 26 Dec., 3 [6].

Durham, Bishop Designate of, and the late Canon Bright, 27 Aug., 4 [1].

Christ's Hospital:—

Annals of Christ's Hospital, Rev. E. H. Pearce's Volume—Review, 15 Nov., 4 [1].

Athletic Sports, 30 May, 9 [1].

Blind, Pensions for—Conditions, 24 Sep., 8 [6].

Demolition of—*Times* Articles, 14 Mar., 12 [2]; 30th, 15 [4].

Easter Gifts, Presentation by Lord Mayor, 10 Apr., 5 [5].

Founder's Day Banquet, 24 Oct., 4 [1].

Headmastership:—

Election of Headmaster, 17 Dec., 12 [2].

Qualifications of Candidates, 19 Oct., 9 [6].

Christ's Hospital—cont.

New Buildings at Horsham—*Times*

Article, 30 Mar., 15 [3].

Public Supping, 15 Mar., 5 [1].

Reformation, Commemoration of—

Bishop of Hereford's Sermon, 11 Nov., 8 [1].

St. Matthew's Day Observance, 23 Sep., 5 [5].

Sale of Site:—

Governor's Statement, 27 Apr., 15 [1].

Letter, 25 Apr., 12 [2].

London County Council:—

Gomme's, Mr., Reply to London Conservative Member, 19 Apr., 10 [2].

Opposition, 3 Apr., 12 [2].

Option of Purchase by—City Corporation Discussion, 19 July, 11 [5].

St. Bartholemew's Hospital, Proposed Sale to:—

Governor's Meeting, 25 Oct., 5 [5].

Reopening of Negotiations, alleged, 10 Oct., 11 [2].

Vaccination of Boys, 4 Oct., 4 [3].

Christ's Hospital Club, Dinner, 21 May, 11 [5].

Christ's Hospital (London) Bill [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 27 July, 8 [1].

Court of Common Council Discussion, 24 May, 11 [6].

"Disused Burial Ground," Question of —Action of Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, &c.:—

Corporation City Lands Committee Report, 1 June, 11 [6].

Correspondence, 10 June 7 [5]; 15th, 5 [6]; 20th, 10 [5]; 24th, 4 [1].

Letter, 10 Aug., 7 [6].

London County Council Petition praying to be heard against the Bill, 7 May, 10 [1].

Parliamentary Committee, 17 July, 14 [2]; 18th, 12 [4].

Rejection of the Bill—Mr. H. C. Richard's proposed Motion, 20 May, 10 [1]; 22nd, 10 [1].

Removal of Ancient Schoolrooms, &c., during Passage of Bill through Parliament [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [5].

Special Whip—Mr. H. C. Richard's Motion, Instruction to Committee, &c., 14 June, 10 [1].

Chrysanthemum Rust, Mode of Detection, &c., 22 July, 13 [3].

Chrysanthemum Society, National—Shows, 9 Oct., 4 [1]; 6 Nov., 10 [3]; 4 Dec., 6 [2].

Chrysolite, Mutiny of Seamen, 31 Jan., 7 [6].

Chubb, Mr. L. W.:—

Christ's Hospital Bill, 20 June, 10 [5].

Public Field Paths, 7 Sep., 11 [3].

Stonehenge, Erection of Wire Fence, 18 Nov., 5 [5].

Chubb & Sons, Messrs., Lock and Safe Co.:—

Foreign Code Telegrams, New Vocabulary—Correspondence with the Post Office, 12 Jan., 6 [2].

Tien-tsin, Safes rifled, not Chubb's Safes, 20 Aug., 7 [6].

Chun's, Prince, Journey to Europe (see China—German Minister).

Church, A. H.—Travelling without Ticket, Prosecution, 24 July, 14 [6].

Church, Col. G. E.—South American Geography, 26 Feb., 10 [2].

Church, Prof. A. H.—Coal Smoke, Damage to Works of Art, 21 Nov., 15 [5].

Church, Sir W.:—

Oxford University, Inauguration of New Department of Pathology, 14 Oct., 10 [5].

Retirement of Surgeon-General Jameson from Army Medical Department, 25 July, 10 [4].

Church:—

Accommodation for Public Worship—Church and Nonconformist Statistics, 5 June, 7 [3].

Army, Church Work in—Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5 [2].

Athanasian Creed, Undesirability of Repetition of Damnatory Clauses at Public Service—Southwell Diocesan Conference Debate, 17 Oct., 5 [5].

Authority in the Church of England, Church Congress Discussion, 3 Oct., 8 [1]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].

Autonomy (see sub-heading Reform).

Bells, Belfries, and Bell-ringers:—

Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5 [5].

Ringling Bells for the Queen—Correspondence, 25 Jan., 9 [3]; 26th, 8 [5].

Bible, Use of Revised Version—Canterbury Convocation, 9 May, 7 [5].

Birmingham Church Extension Scheme—Two Million Shillings Fund, 9 Jan., 8 [6].

Brawling in Church Prosecutions (see names of places and persons).

Building Society, Incorporated:—

Architectural Requirements—Correspondence, 28 Oct., 4 [4]; 1 Nov., 8 [6].

Foster's, Mr. R., Donation on Condition of no assistance to Parishes where Bazaars are held, 25 Dec., 8 [2].

Church—*cont.*Building Society—*cont.*

Meetings, 12 Apr., 9 [1]; 18 May, 12 [5]; 22 Nov., 8 [3]; 20 Dec., 9 [5].

Catechism — Nonconformists and the Catechism, Letter, 8 Jan., 5 [6].

Communion Service, Use of Wafer Bread (see that title).

Country Parishes, Difficulties of, contrasted with those in Towns—Mr. Justice Grantham on, 3 Oct., 8 [6].

Decoration, Sir W. Richmond on, 29 Oct., 7 [6].

Defence (see Church Defence).

Disestablishment, Views on—Rev. C. D. M. Cox withdrawing from Gloucester Diocesan Mission, Letter to the Bishop of Gloucester, 15 July, 7 [1].

Eastern Church—Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury from the Patriarch of Constantinople, 19 Feb., 14 [1].

Educational Policy of—National Society's Conference, 14 June, 14 [6].

Effectiveness of Organization—Bishop of Coventry's Paper, 16 Jan., 6 [1].

Empire with reference to Church Work, Church Congress Discussion, 2 Oct., 9 [5].

Expansion outside Great Britain, Chart, 18 Mar., 11 [1].

Extension, Mr. A. J. Balfour on, 5 Nov., 5 [2].

Fifty Years of Progress—Mr. Justice Phillimore's Address, 4 Dec., 10 [5].

Laity, Position of, Lay Franchise, &c. (see sub-heading Reform).

Lay Help, Archbishop of Canterbury on, 25 July, 12 [5].

Lord Chancellor's Patronage—Cancelling Offer of Benefice after Payment of Fees, &c., alleged [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2].

Nation and the Church, Dr. Creighton's Charges and Addresses—Review, 22 Nov., 8 [1].

Needs and Work of the Church, Mr. Brodrick on, 8 Nov., 10 [3].

Nonconformists and Churchmen, Cooperation between—Salisbury Meeting, 13 Feb., 10 [5].

Officials, Mode of Appointment—Mr. Dibdin's Opinion, 10 Apr., 5 [3].

Ordinations, 5 Mar., 15 [1]; 6th, 4 [6]; 4 June, 13 [3]; 6th, 4 [6]; 23 Sep., 5 [6]; 24th, 8 [5]; 25th, 13 [3]; 26th, 6 [4]; 1 Oct., 8 [4]; 2nd, 6 [2]; 7th, 6 [2]; 24 Dec., 5 [1]; 25th, 2 [3]; 26th, 10 [2]; 30th, 9 [5].

Parish Councils, Creation of—Memorandum to Bill, 3 May, 10 [3].

Church—*cont.*

Parliamentary Committee:—

Meeting—Discussion upon Ministerial Education Bill, 22 May, 10 [1].

Resignation of Chairman and Honorary Secretaries, 20 Feb., 2 [3].

Parochial Mission Society, Mission to Portland Convicts, 29 June, 5 [6].

Pastoral Aid Society:—

Ladies' Home Mission Union, Appeal for Manageress for Clothing Department, 13 Dec., 9 [4].

Meeting, 3 May, 10 [3].

Report, 9 Aug., 6 [2].

Patronage, Transfer of, during 1900—Home Office Returns, 5 Dec., 11 [5].

Prayer Book Enrichment—Church Congress Discussion, 3 Oct., 8 [5].

Priestly Authority in the "English Catholic Church"—Sermon in St. Paul's Cathedral, Correspondence, 13 July, 14 [4]; 17th, 8 [4].

Principles, Society for the Education of the Poor in Church Principles—Annual Meeting, 13 June, 8 [1].

Property of the Church, Shrinkage of—Dean of Lincoln on, 9 Oct., 9 [6].

Public Institutions, Church Work in—Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5 [6].

Reform:—

Autonomy:—

Autonomy and the Bishops—Letter, 11 Feb., 7 [4].

Church Congress Discussion, 3 Oct., 8 [3].

Gloucester, Archdeacon of, on, 16 Apr., 4 [3].

Letter, 12 Feb., 14 [4].

Methods of Self-Government in Anglican Churches outside England and Wales, Position of Laymen, &c.—Canterbury House of Laymen, Report, 3 June, 7 [2].

York Convocation, Resolutions at—Letter, 22 Jan., 7 [4].

(See also Convocations Bill.)

Lay Representation in Church Government, Question of—Conditions of Church Membership, &c.:—

Canterbury Convocation, 4 July, 12 [4].

Church Reform League Resolution, 4 Oct., 5 [6].

Church—*cont.*Reform—*cont.*Lay Representation, &c.—*cont.*

Correspondence, 16 Oct., 10 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 18th, 5 [5]; 19th, 11 [2]; 22nd, 10 [2]; 24th, 10 [4]; 26th, 13 [6]; 28th, 11 [6]; 29th, 5 [4]; 31st, 8 [2]; 1 Nov., 10 [5]; 5th, 4 [5]; 6th, 6 [2]; 8th, 12 [4]; 14th, 7 [4]; 16th, 12 [5].

Diocesan Conferences, 10 Oct., 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [3].

Perkins's, Mr. A. T., Paper, 8 Nov., 10 [2].

Position of Laity in the Early Church—Canterbury Convocation, 4 July, 12 [3].

Sacerdotal Belittlement of the Church—Letter, 26 Dec., 8 [6].

Reform League, Annual Meeting, 13 Mar., 13 [3].

Reformation Settlement:—

Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].

Hereford, Bishop of, on, 11 Nov., 8 [1].

Restoration, Lord Alverstone on, 27 Feb., 7 [6].

Ritualistic Practices, &c.:—

Bahamas, Protests against Election of Extreme Ritualist to Bishopric of Nassau, 3 Jan., 10 [2].

Balfour, Mr., on Illegal Ritual [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5]; 9 [5].

Letter, 11 Mar., 10 [6].

St. Peter's, London Docks, Church Defence League's Comments on Mr. Balfour's Speech, 16 Mar., 9 [1].

Birthdays Honoured in the Church, *Laissez Faire* Policy of the Bishops—Correspondence, 9 Jan., 6 [2]; 10th, 8 [5].

Bishops' Letter to the Clergy (see that title).

Bishops Vetoing Legal Proceedings, &c., Legislation, proposed [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [5].

Chichester, Bishop of, on, 2 Oct., 9 [3]; [L], 7 [4].

Ely's, Bishop of, Letter to Clergy, 22 May, 10 [3].

Exeter, Bishop of, on, 3 May, 10 [3].

Manchester Cathedral Services (see Manchester).

Manchester Protestant Meeting, Resolution, 18 Jan., 5 [3].

Peterborough's, Bishop of, Charge to Clergy, 22 June, 14 [4].

Church—*cont.*Ritualistic Practices, &c.—*cont.*

Prosecution of Rev. R. C. Fillingham (see Fillingham).

Salisbury Diocese (see that title).

Smith's, Mr. S., Proposed Amendment to the Address (see Smith).

Winchester Diocesan Society,

Grants to Northern Mission

—Letter, 12 Feb., 12 [4].

Correspondence, 14 Jan., 5

[4]; 15th, 10 [5]; 17th,

10 [5]; 21st, 8 [3];

24th, 12 [4].

(For particular places, see their names.)

Roman Catholics:—

Church's Attitude towards—Lord Hugh Cecil on, 13 Nov., 6 [3].

Seceding to Church of England, 10 Oct., 5 [1].

Royal Household, Ecclesiastical Appointments, 24 July, 8 [4].

Sanitary Association, Meeting, 7 Mar., 7 [6].

School Managers' and Teachers' General Association, Congress, 29 May, 9 [3]; 30th, 5 [2].

Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses Benevolent Institution:—

Appeal for Financial Support, 22 Nov., 13 [4].

Meeting, 10 June, 12 [4].

Sermons—Church Congress Discussion, 3 Oct., 8 [5].

Services, Holding in Parish Room without consent of the Vicar and in spite of the inhibition of the Archbishop of Canterbury—Nesbitt v. Wallace, 1 Aug., 5 [3].

Social Life, Influence of the Church on—Bristol Diocesan Conference Discussion, 18 Oct., 5 [3].

Social Questions, Church Attitude towards—Bishop of Chichester on, 2 Oct., 9 [3].

Temperance Reform and the Church—Rev. A. R. Wakefield's Address, 7 Jan., 4 [4].

Unity, Power of—Bishop of Chichester on, 2 Oct., 9 [4]; [L], 7 [4].

Voluntary Offerings, 1899–1900, 27 Feb., 7 [6].

Welsh Disestablishment [Parl.] 22 May, 10 [1].

St. Asaph's, Bishop of, on, 1 Feb., 6 [2].

Women, Church Work for—Bishop of London on, 8 Nov., 10 [2].

Work at Home and Abroad, Sale of Work at Church House, 14 Nov., 7 [5].

Church—*cont.*

- Working Classes, Church using Methods which appeal to the Working Classes—Sir E. Clarke on, 2 Nov., 9 [6].
- Young People, Retention under Religious Influences—Church Congress Discussion, 5 Oct., 12 [1].
- Church Agency, Ltd., and Laurence—Fryer *o.*, 14 Nov., 14 [3].
- Church Army:—
- Anniversary Celebrations, 2 May, 11 [6].
 - Labour Homes, Value of, in reforming the Hooligan—Letter, 30 Aug., 7 [5].
 - Napoleon's Gold-plated Penknife, Sale for Benefit of Funds, 23 Nov., 10 [1].
 - Prison, Workhouse and Reformatory Work—Meeting, 4 Mar., 6 [4].
 - Sale of Work, 12 Dec., 8 [1]; 13th, 9 [4].
 - Twentieth Century Million Shillings Fund, 14 Jan., 5 [2].
 - Van for Archdeaconry of East Suffolk, Dedication of, 25 Nov., 8 [1].
- Church Association:—
- Appointment of Canon Gore as Bishop of Worcester, Petition to the King, 9 Dec., 12 [4].
 - Autumnal Conference, 8 Nov., 10 [3].
 - Meeting, 30 Apr., 7 [6].
- Church Association and National Protestant League, Conference, 16 Mar., 9 [1].
- Church Congress at Brighton:—
- Chichester Cathedral, Service in (see Chichester Cathedral).
 - Church and Press, Subject of, Abandoned to make room for new Subject—Letter, 24 Aug., 5 [5].
 - Clergy and Artists' Association Exhibition, 2 Oct., 9 [1].
 - Ecclesiastical Art Exhibition, Opening, 30 Sep., 4 [1].
 - English Church Exhibition, 2 Oct., 9 [1].
 - Final Committee Meeting, 5 Dec., 11 [4].
 - Men, Meeting for, 5 Oct., 12 [3].
 - Proceedings, 2 Oct., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 3rd, 8 [1]; 4th, 5 [1]; 5th, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 7th, 13 [1].
 - Programme, 17 May, 11 [5]; 14 Aug., 8 [5].
 - Sussex Federation of Free Church Councils, &c., Deputations, 2 Oct., 9 [2].
 - Times* Leading Articles, 24 Sep., 7 [3]; 2 Oct., 7 [3]; 5th, 9 [3].

- Church Defence and Instruction Committee:—
- Canterbury Diocesan Branch—Meeting, 30 Oct., 7 [6].
 - Meetings, 8 Feb., 11 [4]; 23 Mar., 14 [2]; 22 June, 14 [4]; 20 Dec., 9 [5].
- Church Discipline Bill:—
- Adjournment for Whitsuntide, Second Reading of Bill put down for June 5th [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [4].
 - Draft of New Bill—Layman's League Discussion, 8 Feb., 11 [4].
 - Provisions of Bill, 11 Feb., 11 [3].
- Church Estates Commissioners' Report, 16 Mar., 11 [6].
- Church House Building Fund:—
- Appeal, 17 June, 11 [5].
 - Donation, 16 May, 6 [5].
- Church House Corporation—Annual Meeting, 29 June, 15 [4].
- Church Lads' Brigade:—
- Drill Display, 23 Apr., 12 [4].
 - High Wycombe—Lord Carrington's Gift of Site for Drill Hall, 24 Oct., 5 [1].
 - Reviews and Inspection of Regiments, 28 May, 9 [6].
- Church Missionary Society:—
- Anniversary Meetings, 1 May, 9 [2].
 - China's Need—Queen's Hall Meeting, 1 Mar., 11 [4].
 - Expansion of Work, Necessity for Increase in Income—Resolutions, 15 Nov., 9 [5].
 - Farewell Meeting to Departing Missionaries, 26 Sep., 5 [2].
 - Gift of £10,000, Contradiction of Statement—Extract from *English Churchman*, 16 May, 6 [4].
 - Newcastle's, Bishop of, Sermon, 30 Apr., 11 [5].
 - Oxford, Breakfast at, 11 Feb., 11 [2].
 - Receipts and Expenditure, 20 Apr., 13 [4].
 - Report for 1900-1901, 16 Aug., 3 [6].
 - Sudan, Position of the O.M.S.—Memorandum to Lord Lansdowne and Lord Lansdowne's Reply, 19 Aug., 4 [3].
 - Westcott, Dr., Death of—Minute, 2 Aug., 12 [4].
- Church Missionary Younger Clergy Federation Report, 28 Jan., 12 [4].
- Church Navy and Army Board, Methods and Objects of—Letter, 12 Jan., 10 [4].
- Church of England Temperance Society:—
- Canterbury Diocesan Branch:—
 - Festival, 29 Oct., 8 [4].
 - Meeting, 5 Dec., 11 [4]. - Durham Diocesan Branch, Bishop of Durham's Letter, 16 Oct., 5 [1].
 - Eaton Square Branch—Prizes, 8 Nov., 10 [1].

Church of England Temperance Society
—*cont.*
Hereford, Conference at, 21 Oct., 5 [3];
22nd, 9 [3],
Home for Lads at Yiewsley, Appeal,
13 Nov., 14 [5].
Juvenile Branch:—
Appeal, 23 Oct., 4 [4].
Festival, 20 May, 13 [6].
London Diocesan Branch, Meeting, 16
Apr., 4 [3].
Meetings, 23 Apr., 8 [2]; 24th, 8 [2].
Rochester Diocesan Branch, Annual
Meeting, 7 Dec., 9 [6].
Women's Union, Appeal, 30 Sep., 6 [1].
Church of England Temperance Benefit
Society—Bishop of London's Sermon,
16 Dec., 7 [5].
Church of England Temperance and Gene-
ral Building Society Report, 5 Jan., 7 [6].
Church of England Zenana Missionary So-
ciety—Valedictory Meeting, 11 Oct.,
8 [5].
Church Schools Co., Meeting, 28 Feb., 7 [3].
Church Sisters' Home:—
Donations, 21 Feb., 7 [4].
Opening, 14 Mar., 7 [4].
Church Stretton, Supplementary Church at
All Stretton, 20 Nov., 7 [5].
Churches and Chapels, Society for Promot-
ing Enlargement, &c., Meetings, 18 Jan.,
5 [3]; 23 Feb., 10 [1]; 22 Mar., 12 [5];
18 May, 12 [5]; 22 June, 14 [4].
Churchill, Lord E.—Episcopal Letter to
the Clergy, 26 Jan., 4 [6].
Churchill's, Lord R., Alleged Abolition of
London Coal Dues—Correspondence, 6
May, 7 [4]; 17th, 13 [3].
CHURCHILL, MR. W.:—
Agricultural Ratings Act, Renewal of
—Letter to Oldham Town Council,
23 July, 7 [5].
Army League and Imperial Defence
Association Letter, 30 Apr., 10 [2].
Army Reform and Re-organisation—
Mr. Brodrick's Scheme [Parl.]
14 May, 7 [4, 5].
Churchill's, Mr. W., Amendment
[L], 2 May, 9 [3].
Churchill's, Mr., Letter, 1 May,
13 [6].
Correspondence, 2 May, 10
[4]; 3rd, 10 [4]; 4th, 16 [6].
Re-drafted Amendment, 27 Apr.,
11 [6].
Birmingham Conservative Club Din-
ner, 6 Dec., 9 [5].
Colville, Gen. Sir H.—Treatment of, by
the War Office, Lord Roberts's Cen-
sure, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [5].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 24 July,
7 [4].
Harris Tweed Industry and Peat-Reek,
9 Sep., 6 [4]; 17th, 6 [4].

Churchill, Mr. W.—*cont.*

Imperialism—"Hereditary Desire to
run Imperialism on the Cheap,"
Mr. Brodrick's Statement, 3 June,
10 [3].
Liberal Party, Differences in—Sir H.
Campbell-Bannerman's recent Poli-
tical Oratory, &c., 30 Nov., 12 [2].
Literature, English Literature as basis
of a Liberal Education, 9 Dec., 4
[6].
Liverpool Philomathic Society—Speech
on the Elimination of the Individual
in Modern Life, 22 Nov., 4 [6].
Parliamentary Session of 1901, 22 Aug.,
3 [6].
Parliamentary Work, Pressure of—
Principle of Devolution advocated,
4 Oct., 7 [6].
Sinking Fund—Finance Bill [Parl.]
3 July, 6 [6].
South African Settlement, 25 June, 10
[4]; [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [5].
South African War, 3 June, 10 [3];
30 Nov., 12 [2].
Conduct of the War—Settlement
after the War, &c. [Parl.] 19
Feb., 7 [5]; 5 Oct., 10 [3].
Execution of re-captured Boer
Oath-Breakers, 17 June, 8 [4].
Government Policy, &c., 29 Apr.,
11 [2]; 11 Oct., 8 [4].
Lecture at United Service Institu-
tion, 18 Apr., 14 [1].
Leicester Speech, 24 Oct., 4 [5].
"Methods of Barbarism"—Letter,
28 June, 12 [3].
Oldham Speech, 3 Oct., 4 [3].
Peace, Terms of, 5 Dec., 10 [1].
Surrenders and Ambushes in the
War, Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7
[2].
Todmorden Speech, 29 July, 10 [5].
Unionist Party, Future of—Speech at
the Constitutional Club, 13 Nov., 11
[5].
Unionist Party and Social Reform,
National Expenditure, &c., 7 June,
5 [6].
"Young Hopeful of the Conservative
Party"—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's
description of Mr. Churchill,
12 Nov., 9 [3].
"Churchman":—
Death of Bishop of London, 17 Jan., 4
[1].
East End Parish in Misfortune, 10 Jan.,
8 [5].
Churchman, W. and A. — Moisture in
Tobacco Prosecution, 26 Jan., 3 [3].
Churchmen's Liberation League, Meeting,
24 May, 10 [4].

Churchway Area, St. Pancras — L.C.C. Workmen's Dwellings Contract, Question of allocating to the Works Department or Contractors, 26 June, 4 [4].

Churn Barrow—Description of Messrs. S. R. Docking & Co.'s Churn Barrow, 21 Oct., 11 [5].

Churrucá, Señor Don E. de—Bilbao River and Harbour Improvements, 6 Sep., 5 [2].

Cider:—

Alcoholic Strength—Correspondence, 1 Oct., 13 [1]; 9th, 2 [5].

Manufacture and Hygienic Value:—

Correspondence, 3 Sep., 8 [2]; 6th, 5 [6]; 11th, 6 [4]; 13th, 13 [3]; 17th, 4 [6]; 18th, 8 [4]; 20th, 2 [6]; 1 Oct., 13 [1].

Times Leading Article, 18 Sep., 7 [4].

Normandy, Production in—Consular Report, 4 June, 4 [3].

Cigarette Smoking—Imposition of Special Tax proposed [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [4].

Cigars:—

False Trade Description Prosecution, 2 Apr., 13 [6].

Smuggling Prosecution, 25 Feb., 15 [2]; 22 Mar., 15 [2].

Cilgram, C.—*Rex v.* (Shooting), 15 Nov., 10 [5].

Cinque, Insurance Policy Litigation, 8 June, 15 [1].

Cinque Ports:—

Golf Club Invitation to Parliamentary Golfers, 3 Apr., 11 [1].

King's Coronation, Right of Barons to take part in—Meeting, 25 July, 7 [5].

Circuit Commissioner, Appointment on North-Eastern Circuit, 19 Mar., 10 [1]; 14 [5].

Circuit System:—

Defects of [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3]—Committee, [L], 25 June, 9 [5].

Judges' Allowances, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [2].

Reforms—Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].

Working of—King's Bench Judges' Committee, Letter, 28 May, 4 [6].

Cirencester Agricultural College—Awards, 18 Apr., 10 [5]; 8 Aug., 8 [6]; 20 Dec., 4 [6].

"Citizen":—

Charing Cross and City Electric Company's Mains, 14 Oct., 14 [5].

French and English Postal Service, 26 Oct., 10 [3].

Citizens' Life Assurance Co., 12 Aug., 12 [4].

City Bank of Sydney, 21 Jan., 4 [3]; 22 July, 4 [4].

City Carlton Club, Mr. Brodrick at, 14 Nov., 10 [1]; [L], 9 [2].

City Glass Bottle Co.—Thompson v., 15 June, 15 [3]; 16 July, 13 [3]; 19 Nov., 14 [6].

City Liberal Club:—

Australian Commonwealth Inauguration Dinner, 11 Jan., 8 [5].

Dinner, 5 Dec., 11 [6].

Fowler, Sir H., Dinner to, 8 May, 12 [3].

Rosebery, Lord, and the Liberal Party (see Liberal Party).

City Merchant, Ashore, 26 Nov., 7 [4].

City of Benares, Salvage Claim, 3 Apr., 14 [6].

City of Berlin, Fire, 22 Nov., 5 [3].

City of Birmingham Tramways Co., 21 Mar., 12 [2].

Thomas v., 12 Aug., 8 [4].

City of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co., 12 Apr., 9 [3]; 25th, 14 [6]; 27 Sep., 11 [4].

City of Chicago Brewing and Malting Co., 12 Dec., 4 [6]; 21st, 16 [3].

City of Glasgow Life Assurance Co., 25 Mar., 4 [3].

City of Golconda, Squall Disaster, 21 Aug., 3 [6].

City of London (see London).

City of London Brewery Co., 7 Feb., 4 [1]; 9 Aug., 12 [5].

City of London College:—

Development Scheme, 19 Dec., 10 [6].

Prizes, 3 Dec., 10 [6].

City of London Court:—

Judges, Appointment of, 2 Oct., 7 [6]; 12th, 13 [5]; 15th, 13 [3]; 31st, 9 [5].

Judgment Summons—Leave to serve, out of Jurisdiction of the Court, Mr. Hook's Application, 29 Nov., 6 [5].

Kerr, Mr. Commissioner, Retirement of, 15 July, 7 [5]; 18 Sep., 2 [6]; 28th, 4 [6].

City of London Electric Lighting Co., 16 Mar., 6 [3]; 22nd, 3 [3]; 11 Apr., 10 [2]; 6 June, 9 [4].

Charges—Correspondence, 1 Apr., 8 [3]; 18th, 10 [6]; 19th, 14 [4].

London Corporation Litigation (see London—City of London, Electric Lighting).

City of London General Pension Society, Meeting, 8 May, 2 [6].

City of London Hospital Appeal, 2 Aug., 2 [6].

City of London Imperial Volunteers:—

Accounts, 1 July, 8 [4].

Equipment Fund, Statement of Expenditure, 10 May, 11 [2].

Frapwell, Sergeant, Recovery from Wounds at Diamond Hill, 18 June, 11 [4].

Medal—Corporation Medal in Memory of the C.I.V., 3 July, 11 [3]; 5 Sep., 8 [1].

Presentation by the City Corporation to the London County Council, 13 Nov., 12 [1].

- City of London Imperial Volunteers—*cont.*
 Memorials, Unveiling, 18 June, 11 [4].
 Chertsey, 1 July, 8 [4].
 Queen's Westminster Detachment,
 Unveiling Memorial in West-
 minster Abbey, 24 June, 12 [2].
 Shrimpton, Private, 10 June, 10 [3].
 Re-volunteering for Active Service—
 Correspondence, 9 Jan., 8 [2]; 10th,
 8 [2].
 Roberts's, Lord, Comments on the
 Regimental Records, 7 Feb., 11 [1].
 Walker, Private, W. A., Memorial to,
 14 Dec., 12 [2].
- City of London Liberal Unionist Associa-
 tion—Government Policy in South
 Africa, Resolution, 1 Nov., 8 [2].
- City of London Lying-in-Hospital Meeting,
 15 Feb., 3 [5].
- City of London Real Property Co., 13 May,
 4 [6]; 4 June, 3 [4].
- City of London Regiment, 1st Cadet Bat-
 talion—Appeal for Funds, 26 Dec., 8 [4].
- City of London School:—
 Beaufof and Mortimer Prizes, 8 June,
 12 [5].
 Cadet Corps, Inspection by Col.
 Matthey, 17 May, 8 [3].
Conversazione, 29 June, 6 [4].
 Prizes, 27 July, 16 [2].
 Recreation Ground, Negotiations for
 Purchase of, 9 Dec., 6 [5].
 • Report, 16 July, 3 [5].
 Scholarships, 16 Feb., 4 [6].
 Sports, 1 June, 14 [4].
- City of London School for Girls:—
 Prizes, 10 Oct., 5 [2].
 Report, 9 Aug., 12 [6].
- City of London Schools Committee, Din-
 ners, 22 Apr., 13 [6]; 17 Oct., 4 [6].
- City of London (Spitalfields Market) Bill—
 Parliamentary Committee, 1 May, 4 [2].
- City of London Truss Society, Meeting,
 8 Feb., 13 [6].
- City of Paducah*, Wreck, 14 May, 5 [4].
- City of Rio de Janeiro* (see *Rio de Janeiro*).
- City of Santos Improvements Co., 17 Apr.,
 14 [5]; 27th, 6 [5].
- City of Venice*, Aground, 25 Mar., 11 [6].
- City Offices Co., 9 Feb., 5 [5]; 20th, 3 [5].
- City Polytechnic, Prizes, 9 Dec., 13 [6].
- City Temple—Queen Victoria Memorial
 Service, 4 Feb., 13 [5].
- City and Brixton Railway Bill—Parlia-
 mentary Committee, 7 Aug., 10 [3].
- City and Guilds of London Institute:—
 Annual Meeting, 16 May, 8 [2].
 Diplomas, 30 July, 11 [4].
 Report, 14 May, 15 [1].
 South African War and the Work of
 the Institute—Prof. Armstrong's
 Report, 16 May, 6 [2].
 Technical, &c. Work—Exhibition at
 the Imperial Institute, 20 June, 15 [2].
- City and Guilds of London Institute—*cont.*
 Technological Examinations Depart-
 ment, Report, 30 Oct., 2 [6].
- City and South London Railway, 26 Jan.,
 5 [3]; 6 Feb., 12 [3]; 18 July, 14
 [6]; 27th, 5 [6].
- Extension from Moorgate Street to
 Islington:—
 Opening, 16 Nov., 9 [5].
 Policy of—Letter, 16 Jan., 12 [1].
- Lift Accident at London Bridge, Re-
 port, 5 Jan., 5 [2]—Letter, 22 Jan.,
 10 [5].
- New Trains, Description of, 28 Sep., 6
 [2].
- Overcrowding, [L], 28 Dec., 7 [5]—
 Letter, 31st, 4 [6].
- St. Mary Woolnoth Church, Acquisi-
 tion of Land—Arbitration Award,
 20 July, 4 [6].
- Civil Disturbances—Military Aid (see Pen-
 rhyn Quarry Dispute).
- "Civil Engineer"—Railway Journey to
 Switzerland, 30 July, 14 [5].
- Civil Judicial Statistics for 1899, 10 Aug.,
 3 [4].
- Civil List:—
 Committee of Inquiry:—
 Appointment to inquire into
 Amount necessary, &c. [Parl.]
 22 Feb., 6 [4]; 12 Mar., 6 [3];
 [L], 9 [3].
 Choice of Chairman, Proceedings
 of Committee strictly private,
 &c., 12 Mar., 5 [6].
 Final Meeting, Dummy Report
 presented to Parliament, 29
 Mar., 8 [3].
 Members who served on Com-
 mittee of 1889, 11 Mar., 7 [1].
 Papers to be referred to the Com-
 mittee, 11 Mar., 7 [1].
 Report, 5 Apr., 6 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
 Terms of Constitution of Com-
 mittee, &c., 9 Mar., 12 [3].
Times—Publication of Private
 Documents [Parl.], 15 Mar.,
 8 [5]; 16th, 13 [1].
 Balfour's, Mr., Attitude—
 Policy of Reticence adopted
 for the first time, 15 Mar.,
 10 [2].
 Excluding *Times* Represen-
 tative from the Lobby
 [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [3].
 Letter from the Speaker to the
 Chancellor of the Exche-
 quer, 5 Apr., 6 [5]; [L] 7 [3].
- Crown Lands—Correspondent's Letter,
 7 Feb., 12 [1].
- Government Proposals:—
 Beach's, Sir M. H., Statement
 [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9
 [4]; 14th, 7 [1].

Civil List—*cont.*Government Proposals—*cont.*

Liberals who voted in the Division against Resolution, 10 May, 10 [2].

Opposition Attitude—Nationalists' Opposition, &c., 9 May, 7 [1].

Income Tax, Payment of, by the Crown [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].

Interpretation which successive Governments have placed upon Section 9 of the Act—Radical Contentions, &c., 19 Feb., 10 [3].

Letter, 14 Feb., 11 [6].

Liberal Leaders—Attitude similar to that adopted by Mr. Gladstone in 1899, 14 Feb., 11 [1].

Message from the King [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [1]; 7 [2].

Nationalist Members, Attitude of—Resolution, 2 Mar., 12 [3].

Pensions:—

Pensions granted in 1900-01—Parliamentary Paper, 11 July, 14 [2].

Persons in receipt of—Parliamentary Paper, 24 May, 11 [6].

Procedure—Details differing from Procedure of 1837, 5 Mar., 10 [2].

Provision for Children of King Edward VII., Probable Amount, 6 Mar., 8 [3].

Queen Alexandra, Cessation of Annuity granted as Princess of Wales [Parl.] 14 May, 8 [1].

Times Article, 13 Feb., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [2].

Civil List Act—*Times* Article, 15 Oct., 12 [1].

Civil List Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5]; 19th, 6 [3]; 21st, 6 [2].

Hereditary Revenues of the Crown—Personal Property of the Sovereign, Controversy [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Labouchere's, Mr., Amendments, 7 June, 10 [1].

Civil Servants' Pensions—Death before or shortly after attaining Pension Stage, Proposed Benefit to Heirs—Birmingham Meeting, 25 Mar., 6 [6].

Civil Servants of the United Kingdom—Address to the King, 6 Feb., 7 [5].

Civil Servants and Political Controversies—Application of Treasury Minute to Military Secretary at the War Office [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4].

Civil Service:—

Examinations:—

Home, India and Eastern Cadetships—Examination List, 27 Sep., 8 [3].

Indian Civil Service, Examination List, 17 Oct., 5 [3].

Civil Service—*cont.*Examinations—*cont.*

Oxford Magazine Tabulated Statement of Results, 21 Nov., 6 [3].

Regulations, 20 Apr., 7 [6].

Inland Revenue Officers' Grievances—Appeal to the Board at Somerset House, 30 Sep., 7 [6]; 1 Oct., 4 [6].

Retention of Civil Servants after Retirement Age—Treasury Minute, 6 Sep., 10 [1].

Civil Service Bank, 27 Feb., 2 [5].

Civil Service Commissioners' Annual Reports, 25 July, 7 [1]; 26 Aug., 10 [4].

Civil Service Co-operative Society, 5 Mar., 3 [6].

Civil Service Lifeboat Fund, Meeting, 18 Jan., 5 [5].

Civil Service Supply Association, Meeting, 1 Mar., 11 [5]—Report, 22 Feb., 10 [6].

Civil Service and Revenue Departments Estimates [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2]; 8 May, 8 [4]; 8 June, 8 [2]; 11th, 6 [6]; 22nd, 8 [4]; 29th, 11 [2]; [L], 13 [4]; [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [2]; 13th, 8 [5]; 20th, 8 [3]; 27th, 8 [4]; 3 Aug., 7 [1]; 6th, 4 [3]; 9th, 4 [4]; 10th, 6 [2].

Appropriation Account, 1899-1900, 6 Mar., 13 [1].

Irish Votes [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4].

Parliamentary Paper, 4 Mar., 8 [1]; 6th, 11 [2]; 25th, 8 [1].

Progress—Serious Outlook, Debating every Item in every Vote, [L], 1 Mar., 9 [5].

Queen Victoria's Funeral, Expenses of, 18 Mar., 13 [5].

Scotch Votes [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [1].

Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5]; [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4]; 26th, 6 [5]; 27th, 7 [3].

Consolidating Votes and putting as one Sum from the Chair, 19 Mar., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [6]; 26th, 6 [5].

Irish Education, 28 June, 9 [6].

Parliamentary Paper, 1900-1, 26 Feb., 8 [1].

Parliamentary Paper, 1901-2, 31 July, 4 [6].

Procedure as to Discussion, Moving Amendments, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].

Transvaal and Orange River Colony—Grant-in-Aid [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [1].

Supply Rule, Amendment, Taking Votes in Classes (see Parliament—Supply).

Vote on Account [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2].

"Civilian":—

Cavalry v. Mounted Infantry, 3 Jan., 6 [2].

Wolsley, Lord, and the Ladysmith Entanglement, 18 Mar., 7 [4].

Civilization in Egypt, Rise of—Lectures, 13 May, 10 [4]; 20th, 9 [6]; 27th, 6 [4].

"Civis":—

Food Supply in War Time, 24 Dec., 5 [5].

South African War:—

Declaration of Government Policy to the Boers, 14 Oct., 10 [3].

Reinforcements, 12 Feb., 8 [1].

Street Excavations, 31 Oct., 12 [2].

"Civis Britannicus":—

House of Commons:—

Expansion of Control and Loss of Representative Character, 5 Apr., 8 [4].

House of Commons and the Constitution, 20 Aug., 8 [1].

Supply—New Rule, 10 Aug., 9 [6].

Imperial Ideas and the Parliamentary Machine, 12 Mar., 2 [5].

King and the Cabinet, Mr. Bowles's Proposals that the King should preside at Cabinet Meetings, 28 Oct., 7 [5].

Party Government:—

Balfour's, Mr., Recent Speech, 5 Aug., 9 [1].

Liberal Party on the old Constitutional Lines no longer a possibility, 25 July, 8 [4].

Clackmannanshire—Deputy - Lieutenants, Appointment, 30 Nov., 14 [3].

Clam, Use of Liquid Fuel—*Times* Article, 29 Nov., 8 [1]; 30th, 8 [4].

CLANCY, Mr.:—

Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [2].

Ireland:—

Administration of Justice, Charges against the Constabulary [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [4].

Belfast Riots [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [3].

Financial Relations between Great Britain and Ireland—Over Taxation of Ireland [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6].

Local Government Board Administration, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [2]; 9 Aug., 4 [5].

University Education—Roman Catholic University Question, &c. [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [5].

Parliament—Supply Procedure Amendment, Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug., 5 [3].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.], 15 Aug., 5 [3].

CLANWILLIAM, Earl of—Navy, Mediterranean Fleet Deficiency Agitation [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [3].

Clapham:—

Postman Personation Fraud—Warning, 4 July, 9 [6].

Shakespeare Theatre, Christmas Entertainment, 27 Dec., 4 [4].

Clapham Common:—

Buller, Gen. Sir R., Demonstration of Sympathy with, 16 Dec., 9 [6].

Purchase of Additional Land—London County Council, 26 June, 4 [4].

Clapham, H.—Rex v. (Housebreaking), 19 Apr., 14 [5].

Clapham Junction and Streatham, New Motor Omnibus Service, 11 Mar., 9 [6].

Clapton—St. James's Church, Erection of Parish Room:—

Application for Faculty, 10 July, 13 [5].

Laying Foundation Stone, 22 July, 11 [2].

Clara, Wreck—Rewards, 3 July, 4 [6].

Clare:—

Deputy-Lieutenant—Appointment, 25 Sep., 4 [2].

Incendiarism, Increase in—Lord O'Brien's Address to the Jury, 4 July, 6 [6].

West Clare, Drafting of Extra Police into—Correspondence between Mr. W. Redmond and Mr. Wyndham, 19 Dec., 6 [3].

Clare Assizes—Abolition of King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Resolution, 2 Mar., 12 [6].

Clare County Council—Malicious Injury, State of the County, Resolution, 23 Aug., 8 [2].

CLARE, Mr. O. L.—Law of Prescription, 1 Nov., 4 [6].

Claremont and *Pride of the Dee*, Collision, 13 Nov., 6 [1].

Claremorris, Mr. J. Redmond at, 30 Oct., 4 [4].

Claret:—

Gold Medal to Messrs. Gilbey for best Cultivated Vineyards, 21 Sep., 11 [6].

Sales, 25 Apr., 10 [6]; 23 May, 9 [6]; 5 June, 7 [5].

"Claret Shipper"—Wine at Hotels, 16 Apr., 12 [6].

Claridge, Mr. W.:—

Bradford Higher Grade Schools and the Cockerton Judgment—Sir J. Gorst's Statement, 12 July, 11 [5].

Evening Schools under the Board of Education New Regulations, 2 Sep., 4 [6].

Clark:—

Bailey v., 6 Feb., 10 [1].

Ellis v., 21 Mar., 13 [6].

Symington v., 20 Mar., 13 [6].

- Clark *ex parte*, 3 Apr., 14 [4].
- Clark, Mr. A. B.—British Colonial Policy in its Economic Aspect, 20 Sep., 9 [6].
- Clark, Mr. C. P., Death of, 9 Apr., 3 [6]—Correspondence, 18th, 9 [5]; 17th, 12 [6].
- Clark, Mr. G.—Newcastle and District Association of Foremen Engineers, Annual Dinner, 25 Nov., 7 [6].
- Clark, Mr. J. W.—Cambridge University Library Extension, 8 Mar., 13 [5].
- Clark, Rev. J. B.:—
Gorst, Sir J., and Evening Continuation Schools, 22 May, 4 [6].
Training Colleges for Teachers, 5 Apr., 5 [5].
- Clark v. Collings, 20 June, 12 [3].
- Clark & Co.—Warning against Agents endeavouring to sell Sewing Machines, 14 Oct., 10 [6].
- Clark and others—*Rex v.* (Robbery with Violence), 27 Apr., 4 [6]; 29th, 3 [5].
- Clarke Thompson & Sons v., 1 May, 3 [4].
- Clarke, Capt. A. W.—National Duty to the Mercantile Marine, 15 Feb., 3 [5].
- Clarke, E. E.—*Rex v.* Bottle of Salines, &c., Theft, 10 Oct., 10 [5]; 18th, 12 [6].
- Clarke, J.—Diseased Poultry, &c., Prosecution, 11 May, 6 [6].
- Clarke, J.—*Rex v.* (Altar Lace Theft), 9 Sep., 13 [5].
- Clarke, J.—*Rex v.* (Setting Woman on Fire), 16 Mar., 17 [4].
- Clarke, Late Mr. W.—Presentation of Portrait to National Liberal Club, 5 Nov., 8 [4].
- Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.—British Naval Position in Eastern Seas, Article in the *Nineteenth Century*, [L], 28 Dec. 7 [3]—Letter, 30th, 8 [6].
- Clarke, Miss M.—Appointment as Junior House Surgeon at Macclesfield Infirmary (see Macclesfield).
- Clarke, Mr. A. D.—Local Taxation Commission Report, 25 Nov., 13 [3].
- Clarke, Mr. H.:—
London Coal Dues, Abolition of, 6 May, 7 [4].
Richmond Park and the City Corporation, 2 July, 12 [5].
- Clarke, Mr. Somers—Security of St. Paul's Cathedral, 7 Aug., 8 [5]; [L], 8th, 7 [5].
- Clarke, Mrs. Isabel—South African War and the Soldiers' and the Sailors' Families Association, 12 Apr., 5 [6].
- Clarke, Rev. J. E.—Bishopric of Southwark Bill, 20 July, 4 [6].
- Clarke, Sir Edward:—
Church and the People, 2 Nov., 9 [6].
City of London College, Prizes, 3 Dec., 10 [6].
London County Council Election, 1 May, 7 [3].
- Clarke, Sir Edward—*cont.*
London Municipal Society, Adoption as Chairman—Withdrawal of Members who disagree with Sir E. Clarke's Political Views, Correspondence, 18 Dec., 15 [6]; 23rd, 8 [5].
Morality, London Council for Promotion of Public Morality—Meeting, 15 May, 12 [2].
Parliamentary Procedure Reform, 20 Dec., 6 [2].
South African War Peace Proposals, 8 Feb. 11 [3]—Letter, 12th, 7 [4].
- Clarke, Sir Ernest—Translation of Bones of St. Edmund from Toulouse to Westminster Cathedral, 5 Sep., 10 [4].
- Clarke, Sir G.:—
Australian Commonwealth, 29 Oct., 4 [5].
Invasion or Raid, Fleet v. Army, 9 Oct., 8 [4].
Navy and Colonial Defence, 23 Oct., 9 [6]; 24th, 3 [6]; [L], 25th, 7 [3].
Victoria, Governor of, Appointment, 9 Aug., 5 [2]; 2 Oct., 5 [2].
Navy League, Farewell Dinner, 23 Oct., 9 [6].
Woolwich Arsenal Carriage Department Testimonial, 10 Sep., 8 [3]—Official Prohibition, 21st, 6 [5].
- Clarke, W.—*Rex v.* (Manslaughter), 8 June, 14 [5].
- Clarke, W. H. S., *in re*, 8 May, 3 [2].
- Clarke, W., & Sons—Moisture in Tobacco Prosecution, 21 Mar., 10 [6]; 30th, 17 [2].
- Clarke v.:
Army and Navy Co-operative Society, 21 Nov., 10 [6].
Clarke, 12 Jan., 13 [5]; 8 May, 3 [2].
Hague, 28 Mar., 15 [2].
- Clarke's Consolidated, Ltd., 16 July, 3 [5].
- Clarke's Transandine Railway, Purchase by Morgan Syndicate, 15 July, 6 [1].
- Clarkson Coins Collection, Sale, 18 Apr., 4 [6]; 19th, 10 [3]; 22nd, 3 [5].
- Clarkson v. Children's Home Orphanage, &c.—*re* Waterhouse, 8 Nov., 14 [4].
- Classical Education as Mental Training for the Study of Languages—Correspondence, 6 Apr., 8 [5]; 15th, 14 [2]; [L], 16th, 7 [4].
- Clatworthy, W. H.—*Rex v.* (Embezzlement), 19 Nov., 11 [3].
- Claudia and Banta, Collision, 24 Dec., 4 [6].
- Clay, H., and Bock & Co., 12 Apr., 9 [5].
- Clay, Mr. H. Spender—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 9 Sep., 8 [4]; 5 Oct., 9 [6].
- Clay, Sir A.:—
School Attendance, 29 Jan., 12 [3].
Underfed School-children, 26 Nov., 7 [5].
London Vegetarian Association Appeal, 10 Dec., 13 [5].

Clay, Sir A.—*cont.*

Underfed School-children—*cont.*

Reay's, Lord, and Alderman
Phillipps's Statements, 18 Dec.,
12 [5].

Clayden, Mr. N.—School Board Schemes,
Reg. v. Cockerton, 7 Jan., 9 [2].

Clayesmore School, Enfield—Sports, 24
July, 2 [6].

Clayton—Thornton v., 2 May, 14 [2].

Clayton, Canon—Re-organization of Volun-
tary Schools, 30 Nov., 9 [5].

Clayton, G.—Rex v. (Jewelry Thefts), 10
May, 15 [2].

Clayton, Mr. H. R.—Musical Copyright,
24 May, 15 [4].

Clayton v. G. Vernon—W. Vernon, 18
June, 13 [4].

Clayton and Shuttleworth, Ltd., 23 Jan.,
16 [6].

Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, Supersession of
(see Isthmian Canal—Hay-Pauncefote
[No. 2] Treaty).

Cleator and Workington Junction Rail-
way, 29 Aug., 10 [2].

Clements—Perry v., 20 May, 15 [6].

Cleobury and Smith—Reg. v. (Conspiracy
to Defraud), 5 Jan., 10 [5]; 19th, 4 [6];
9 Feb., 15 [3]; 11th, 14 [6]; 12th, 3 [6];
13th, 13 [3]; 15th, 15 [4].

Cleopatra, Wreck, 6 Mar., 10 [6].

Clergy:—

Incomes of the Clergy:—

Insufficiency of (see sub-heading
Poverty).

Taxation, Assessment:—

Church Congress Discussion,
3 Oct., 8 [6].

Income Tax on Grants from
Sustentation Funds,
Continuance of de-
mands from Inland Re-
venue—Letter, 18 May,
15 [4].

Herbert v. M'Quade, 10
May, 13 [4]; 23 Nov.,
15 [2]; 29th, 14 [1].

Junior Clergy Missionary Associa-
tion:—

Meeting, 23 Nov., 10 [1].

Report, 17 Jan., 5 [4].

Tasmania, Bishop of—Appoint-
ment as Secretary of the S.P.G.,
Resolution, 28 Nov., 7 [2].

Lay Views on Church Matters, Clerical
Discourtesy—Correspondence, 16
Oct., 10 [4]; [L], 17th, 7 [4]; 29th,
5 [4].

Marriage Notices, Position of Clergy-
men's Names—Extract from the
Times of 1801, 16 July, 4 [1]—
Letter, 22nd, 7 [2].

Clergy—*cont.*

Married Clergy, Popular Opinion in
favour of—Bishop of Winchester's
Reply to Correspondent, 28 May, 4
[6].

Ordinations (see Church).

Poor Clergy Relief Corporation:—

Appeal, 9 Dec., 8 [3].

Meetings, 23 Jan., 8 [5]; 9 July,
8 [3]; 11 Sep., 8 [5].

Poverty:—

Appointment of Committee, pro-
posed—Canterbury Convocation,
9 May, 7 [5].

Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 9
May, 8 [1].

Chichester, Bishop of, on, 2 Oct.,
9 [4].

Church Congress Discussion, 3
Oct., 8 [3].

Cross, Vis., on, 18 Nov., 4 [2].

Diggle's, Archdeacon, Sermon, 28
Mar., 8 [1].

Lincoln, Bishop of, on, 18 Nov., 4
[2].

Lincoln, Dean of, on, 9 Oct., 9 [6].
London, Bishop of, on, 18 Oct., 5
[2].

Remedies for:—

Church Congress Discussion,
3 Oct., 8 [3].

"Pooling" Church Property
—Letter, 27 Dec., 5 [2].

Supplementary Incomes of Poor
Clergy, Birmingham:—
Two Million Shillings' Fund
Scheme, 9 Jan., 8 [6].

Truro Diocese, Meeting, 19 Aug.,
5 [3].

Sons of the Clergy Corporation:—

Anniversary Festival, 9 May, 8 [1].
Meetings, 18 May, 12 [5]; 22 June,
14 [4]; 21 Dec., 12 [4].

"Statistics about the Clergy"—Rev.
P. Petit's Compilation, 22 Oct., 9 [3].

Supply and Training:—

Candidates Exhibition Fund—
Letter, 28 Dec., 5 [4].

Canterbury Convocation, 19 Feb.,
14 [1]; 9 May, 7 [4]—Letter,
30th, 8 [5].

Lack of Candidates for Ordina-
tion:—

Adoption of Young Men with-
out Social Advantages—
Letter, 26 Dec., 3 [6].

Bristol Diocesan Conference,
Discussion, 18 Oct., 5 [3].

Peterborough, Bishop of, on,
23 Sep., 5 [5].

Stipends offered and the
Dearth of Candidates for
Holy Orders—Letter, 31
Aug., 10 [5].

Clergy—*cont.*Supply and Training—*cont.*Lack of Candidates for Ordination—*cont.*

Winchester's, Bishop of, Article in the *Commonwealth*, 6 Nov., 9 [4].

Winchester Diocesan Conference:—

Committee, Report, 12 Oct., 12 [1].

Resolutions, 24 Oct., 5 [2].

Support of the Clergy—Church Congress Discussion, 3 Oct., 8 [3].

Clergy Discipline Act—Sweet v. Rev. G. Young, 26 Oct., 16 [1]; 28th, 14 [2]; 29th, 13 [2].

Clergy Friendly Society, Report, 29 Mar., 9 [6].

Clergy Mutual Assurance Society, 27 July, 6 [3].

Clergy Orphan Corporation, Meeting, 23 Feb., 14 [5].

Clergy and Artists' Association:—

Exhibition at the Church Congress, 2 Oct., 9 [1].

Meeting, 1 Feb., 6 [4].

Report, 17 Apr., 12 [6].

Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Society, 30 Nov., 5 [4]; 6 [2].

Military and Naval Officers' Insurance Scheme—Correspondent's Letter, 21 Sep., 6 [5].

"Clerk of the Peace":—

County Magistrates and the Oath of Allegiance, 24 Jan., 6 [2].

Demise of the Crown, Justices' Oaths, 1 Feb., 6 [2]; 5th, 11 [5].

"Clerk of the Peace for the County of London"—Wyatt v. London County Council, Letter, 4 Dec., 7 [4].

"Clerk to Justices"—Licensing Sessions Bill, 18 Apr., 6 [3].

Clerke, Miss A. M.—New Star in Perseus, 1 Mar., 13 [5].

Clerkenwell:—

Companies' Act, Offence against—Application at Quarter Sessions, 5 Sep., 13 [4].

Onslow, Lord, at, 2 Mar., 14 [5].

Vaccination, Application for Exemption Certificates, 25 Sep., 10 [3]; 28th, 4 [5]; 1 Oct., 2 [6].

Clerkenwell Taxes Commissioners—Rex v., 5 Aug., 12 [3].

Clerks, Holidays for—Letter, 15 Feb., 4 [4].

Cleveland, Archdeacon of—Letters of the late Canon Carter, 7 Nov., 8 [3].

Cleveland Constructional Co.—Fencing Machinery Prosecution, 2 Feb., 12 [2].

Cleveland Mines, Reduction of Wages, 20 Apr., 14 [5].

Cleveland Salt Co., 7 Nov., 4 [5].

Cleveland Trust, 30 Oct., 12 [6].

Cleveland and Durham County Electric Power Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 7 May, 12 [4]; 4 July, 8 [2].

Clewer Sisterhood, Missionary Work in India—Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [6].

Cliff Accident—Death of Mr. A. Wincup, 19 Aug., 8 [4].

Clifford, H.—Rex v. (Receiving Stolen Coach and Horses), 18 Apr., 6 [5].

Clifford, Rev. Dr.—Place of Baptists in the Progress of Christianity, 11 Oct., 8 [5].

Clifford, Rev. Dr., and others—South African War, "A Constructive Policy of Peace," 8 July, 10 [2].

Clifton College:—

Guthrie Commemoration, 1 July, 11 [5].

Report, 21 Mar., 6 [6].

Scholarships, 8 June, 8 [6].

South African War Memorial, Meeting of old Cliftonians, 13 May, 10 [1].

Clifton College, Head-master of—Scholarship Examinations at Oxford and Cambridge, Age Limit, 23 Dec., 9 [4].

Clifton Junction, Suffocation Accidents, 27 Dec., 3 [6]; 30th, 4 [5].

Clifton, Roman Catholic Bishop of:—

Death, 11 Nov., 10 [6].

English Benedictine Nuns in Rome, 30 Sep., 10 [5]; 12 Oct., 12 [4].

Climate and its Effects—Lectures, 21 Mar., 6 [4]; 23 Apr., 4 [6].

CLINTON, Lord:—

Buller, Sir R., Case of—Lord Clinton's Protest against Unauthorised Use of his Imperial Unity, 28 Oct., 6 [4].

Imperial Unity, a Century's Progress, 7 Jan., 5 [2].

Clinton's Gold Concessions, Ltd., 22 Apr., 4 [4].

Clipper Pneumatic Tyre Co.—Bagot Pneumatic Tyre Co. v., 11 Dec., 13 [3].

Clisby and Smith—Betting Prosecution, 19 Dec., 15 [1].

Clissold Park—Trees injured by Gale, 7 Oct., 8 [6].

Clive, W. H., & Co., v. London County Council, 31 Oct., 6 [2].

Clock House Schools, Chelsea—Lord Cadogan unveiling South African War Memorial, 4 June, 6 [2].

Cloete, Mr. P. A. M.—Boer Prisoners in Ceylon, 18 Feb., 10 [2].

Cloghan—United Irish League Meeting, 16 Dec., 6 [6].

CLONBROOK, Lord—Ireland:—

Land Commission, Working of—Adoption of Recommendations of Fry Commission, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3]; 19th, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6].

United Irish League—State of Sligo [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [2].

Clonfert, Roman Catholic Bishop of—Irish University Education. Proposed Royal Commission, 11 Mar., 10 [4].

Clontarf Urban Council—Final Meeting before Absorption in Dublin Municipality, 9 Jan., 4 [6].

Cloonfad, Unlawful Assembly—Charge against Mr. J. P. Hayden and others, 21 Dec., 8 [3]; 23rd, 5 [5].

Clopton Portraits, Sale, 22 Nov., 8 [3]; 9 Dec., 13 [6].

Close, Bros., & Co.—Assets Development Co. v., 27 July, 15 [1]; 3 Aug., 13 [3]; 30 Oct., 9 [1].

Closeburn, Salvage Claim, 1 May, 3 [5].

Cloghton Sunday School Fund, King's Donation, 17 May, 11 [5].

Clouting v. London and India Docks Joint Committee, 8 June, 15 [4].

Cloutte and Ford, Messrs.—London and Globe Finance Corporation, 6 June, 4 [2].

Clover, Clayton & Co.—Walters v., 15 Nov., 13 [2].

Clover and Rotation of Crops for Hay—Acreage Returns, Comparative Statistics, 1900-1901, 27 Sep., 9 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [2].

Clubs:—
Ladies, Clubs for Poor Ladies (see Women).
Young Men's Residential Clubs, Formation of—Letter, 16 Apr., 4 [4].

Clydach Vale Colliery Dispute, 19 Jan., 7 [3].

Settlement, 14 May, 11 [6].

Clyde:—
Boating Accidents, 24 June, 8 [2].
Fortification of—Surveys for Erection of Forts, 17 Aug., 12 [4].
Improvements in Navigable Condition, &c.:—
Alston's, Mr., Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
Stephenson's, Messrs, Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [1].
Vegetation, Effect in the Valley and Plains of the Clyde—Mr. G. F. S. Elliot's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [3].

Clyde, Mr. J. A.—King's Council, Appointments, 30 July, 8 [2].

Clyde Valley Electrical Power Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 17 July, 14 [3].

Clydebank Engineering and Shipbuilding Co.—Spanish Ministry of Marine v., 27 Feb. 10 [5]; 11 Dec., 12 [2].

Clydesdale Bank, 29 Jan., 4 [5].

Clydesdale and Nautilus, Collision Litigation, 13 Mar., 13 [6].

Coach Makers' Company—Prizes for Drawings and Essays, 29 Apr., 4 [4].

Coach—State Coach to be used at the Opening of Parliament, 8 Feb., 6 [4].

Coach and Horses Public House, Strand—Acquisition by the London County Council, 13 Feb., 12 [2].

Coaching:—

Accidents:—

Chatburn, 17 June, 8 [2].
Hampton Court, 25 June, 9 [6].
Sychnant Pass, 3 Aug., 5 [4].
Wembley, 12 Apr., 10 [6].

Coaching Club Meets, 3 June, 4 [2]; 8 July, 11 [1].

Four-in-Hand Club Meet, 16 July, 8 [1].

Times Article, 4 May, 16 [2].

Winter Service of Coaches, 5 Nov., 10 [4].

Coal:—

American Coal, Competition with British Coal:—

British Ships, American superseding Welsh Coal on, 4 June, 9 [6].

Mediterranean Trade—Consular Report, 31 Dec., 12 [5].

American Contracts for Maritime Coal-ing Stations between England and the East—Overtures made to British Firm, 30 Apr., 10 [2].

Cockerell, G. J., & Co.'s, Circular, 25 July, 4 [4].

Colonies, Output in, Statistics for 1899 [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].

Congo Free State, Presence of Coal, 25 Feb., 5 [5].

Contraband of War, Question of—M. Szell's Statement in the Hungarian Reichsrath, 13 Dec., 3 [1].

Dues, Abolition of London Dues—Correspondence, 30 Apr., 12 [5]; 6 May, 7 [4]; 17th, 13 [3].

Export Duty (1s. per Ton)—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [3].

Addition of Duty to Contract Prices [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].

Board of Customs Ruling, 29 Apr., 10 [3]—Complaint, 2 May, 10 [6].

Foreign Contracts [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].

Alternative of Voluntary Tax suggested by the Coal Trade, 13 May, 7 [4].

Monmouth and South Wales Coal-owners' Association, Opposition of, 18 May, 9 [1].

Anomalies in Imposition—Isle of Man, Channel Islands, Scilly Isles [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].

Audit of Owners' Accounts, Effect on—Friction between South Wales Coal-Owners and the Workmen's Representatives, 31 July, 5 [6]; 3 Aug., 9 [6].

Average declared value of Coal exported from the United Kingdom, 1875-1890 [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3].

Coal—cont.

Export Duty—cont.

Beach's, Sir M. H., Replies to Questions, &c., in the House [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [3]; 27th, 8 [2].

Börsen Courier, Letter with regard to effect of Coal Duty on the Iron Trade, 23 Apr., 5 [2].

Budget Statement [Parl.] 19 Apr., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Bunker Coal, Shipment of [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3].

Burt's, Mr. T., Circular to Northumberland Miners, 5 June, 9 [4]; 5 July, 9 [5].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 25 Apr., 6 [3]; 16 May, 10 [3]; 13 July, 12 [2].

Cardiff:—

Chamber of Commerce Meeting, 18 Apr., 10 [1].

Mining Business, Effect of Duty on [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr., on the Coalowners' Unseemly Protéstations, 11 May, 12 [2]—Letter, 16th, 11 [6].

Coal Resources, Method of Working, &c.—Investigation, proposed [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2]; 26th, 8 [4].

Coalowners, Exporters, &c.:—

Attitude of, 19 Apr., 10 [2]; 20th, 14 [2]; 22nd, 7 [4]; 23rd, 10 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 24th, 9 [6]; 11 [5]; 25th, 7 [5]; 26th, 7 [5]; 30th, 12 [3].

Beach's, Sir M. H., Attitude, 26 Apr., 9 [5].

Continuance of the Tax in 1902—Sir M. H. Beach's reply to Correspondent, 15 Nov., 6 [2].

Correspondence, 19 Apr., 10 [3]; 22nd, 7 [4, 5]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 25th, 12 [4]; 26th, 12 [6]; [L], 27th, 11 [5]; 29th, 10 [4]; 30th, 12 [4]; 2 May, 7 [5]; 6th, 7 [2]; 9th, 10 [3]; 20th, 9 [6].

Customs Rules—New Rules, 27 Apr., 11 [6].

Deputation to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 10 July, 9 [6].

Durham Miners:—

Association—Council Meeting, 6 May, 7 [1].

Wilson's, Mr. J., Circular, 15 July, 6 [4].

Durham's, Earl of, Letter to Northern Liberal Federation, 29 Apr., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Coal—cont.

Export Duty—cont.

Effect on Export Trade:—

Amounts Exported in June 1900 and June 1901 [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2].

Beach, Sir M. H., on, 5 Nov., 5 [1] — Correspondence, 12th, 4 [2].

Thomas, Mr. D. A., on, 7 Nov., 11 [6].

Evans's, Mr., proposed Amendments to Budget Resolution, 22 Apr., 7 [1].

Exemptions and Remissions, 9 July, 10 [1].

Channel Islands, Claim for Exemption [Parl.] 26 June, 9 [4] — Memorial to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 5 June, 9 [4].

Class of Contracts to be Exempted [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [1].

Gibraltar, Exemption of, proposed [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].

Loss to Revenue from [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [6].

Pre-Budget Contracts, Remission of Duty on [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2]; 25 May, 9 [1]; 21 June, 6 [3]; 22nd, 8 [4]; 26th, 8 [4].

City Merchants' Memorial to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 9 May, 10 [3].

Date for Repayments [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [4].

Monmouthshire, &c., Exporters' Resolution, 4 July, 10 [4].

Principle of Exemption of Existing Contracts—Correspondence between the Chancellor of the Exchequer and Dundee Coal Exporting Firm, 27 Dec., 9 [6].

Rebate on Coal, the Value of f.o.b. Concession [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [1].

Remission of Duty—Proportions of Steam and Gas Coal Exported, &c. [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

South Wales Firms—Remission of Duty on certain Contracts from 19 Apr., 17 June, 5 [6].

Speculative Contracts—Exemption from Duty [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [2].

Coal—*cont.*Export Duty—*cont.*

Foreign Press Comments, 2 May, 5 [2]; 22 Apr., 5 [3]; 23rd, 5 [2]; 24th, 5 [1].

French Transatlantic Steamship Co.—Agreement to pay the Tax [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [3].

Furness, Sir C., on, 20 May, 9 [5].
Genoa, Milan, &c. Importers—
Meeting 29 Apr., 6 [2].

Gibraltar:—

Chamber of Commerce Protest, 22 Apr., 5 [4].

Exemption of, proposed [Parl.]
25 June, 6 [2].

Grey, Sir E., on, 31 May, 8 [3].

Incidence—Mr. Balfour's Opinion,
2 May, 10 [6]; 25th, 7 [6].

Inferior Coal—Alleviation of Duty,
proposed [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].

Italy, Importation of British Coal
—Effect of Duty [Parl.] 21 June,
6 [2].

Lancashire and Cheshire Miners
Federation, Annual Demonstration,
13 May, 7 [4].

Members of Parliament having
Coal-owning Interests taking
part in the Coal Tax Debate—
Correspondence, 9 May, 11 [6];
10th, 12 [5].

Miners' Deputation to Sir M. H.
Beach, 30 Apr., 12 [2].

Miners' Federation:—

South Wales Delegates' Conference, 25 Apr., 7 [5].

Westminster Palace Hotel
Conference, 2 May, 10 [6].

Miners' Midland Federation Meeting,
3 May, 10 [6].

Miners' Representatives, Meeting
at the Westminster Palace
Hotel, 1 May, 9 [6]; 8th, 12
[1]; [L], 11 [5]; 9th, 10 [3];
[L], 9 [3].

Mining Association:—

Deputation to Sir M. H.
Beach, 30 Apr., 12 [2].

Meeting, 9 May, 10 [3].

Resolution and Sir M. H.
Beach's Reply, 21 May, 10
[2]; [Parl.] 6 [3].

Monmouthshire and South Wales
Association, Meeting, 1 May, 9
[6].

Monmouthshire and South Wales
Collieries, Conference of Delegates,
7 May, 10 [6].

Newcastle Exchange:—

Meeting, 29 Apr., 10 [3].

Statement, 28 May, 3 [6].

Coal—*cont.*Export Duty—*cont.*

Northumberland Coal Trade, Effect on, 1 May, 9 [6]; 2nd, 10 [6]; 3rd, 10 [6]; 4th, 13 [3]—
Letter, 29 Apr., 10 [5].

Northumberland Conciliation
Board Circular, 10 Oct., 9 [6].

Northumberland Miners:—

Annual Demonstration, Comments on the Tax, 15 July,
6 [4].

Association Meeting, 6 May,
7 [1].

Northumberland and Durham
Mining, Shipping, &c., Communities—Manifesto, 6 May, 7 [1].

Parliamentary Proceedings [Parl.]

3 May, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4];
7th, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Division on Resolution, 7 May,
10 [1].

Finance Bill Debate [Parl.] 21

May, 6 [6]; 22nd, 8 [6];
24th, 7 [1]; 25 June, 6
[5]; 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3];
26th, 9 [2]; 28th, 7 [5];
3 July, 7 [1]; 11th, 3
[3]; 12th, 6 [5].

Times Leading Articles,
25 June, 9 [3]; 26th, 11
[3].

Resolution in Committee of
Ways and Means [Parl.] 20
Apr., 9 [1]; [L], 11 [4].

Patent Fuel [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2];
8 May, 8 [2].

Payment of, by Exporter [Parl.]
19 June, 6 [2].

Proportions of Duty per cent in
England, Scotland, and Wales
[Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2].

Protest against Duty—Association
of Chambers of Commerce, Resolution,
5 Sep., 6 [2].

Punch Cartoon, 1 May, 9 [4].

Ritchie, Mr., on, 5 Sep., 4 [4].

Scottish Coal-masters, &c., Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 26
Apr., 13 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

Shipments of Coal—Ascertaining
proportion of Duty on Mixed
Cargoes [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].

South Wales Coal-owners, &c.,
Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach,
27 Apr., 12 [5]; [L], 11 [5].

South Wales Colliery Shares
[Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [3].

Strike proposed—Attitude of
Miners, 3 May, 10 [6]; 4th,
13 [3]; 6th, 9 [2]; 7th, 10
[6].

Coal—*cont.*Export Duty—*cont.*Strike proposed—*cont.*

Chamberlain's, Mr., Observations at Birmingham, 20 May, 8 [3].

Decision not to Strike—Divergence of Opinion on the Opposition side as to the Wisdom of Striking, 9 May, 7 [1].

Miners' Conference at the Westminster Palace Hotel, 9 May, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3]—Northumberland Delegates' Report, 15 May, 10 [3].

Sunderland Customs Authorities requiring Stamped Bonds, [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4].

Swedish Importing Firms, Measures to prevent New Duty from affecting Contracts concluded before the 19 inst., 26 Apr., 5 [3].

Times Leading Articles, 2 May, 9 [4]; 6th, 9 [2].

Tyne and Wear Coal-Owners, &c., Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 26 Apr., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [3].

Unionist Members' Deputation to Sir M. H. Beach, 20 Apr., 9 [1].

Welsh Liberal Party Meeting and Resolution, 23 Apr., 10 [1].

Exported Coal:—

Quantity Exported from United States and Great Britain, &c. [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2].

Return for 1899 and 1900, 24 Apr., 5 [6].

Welsh Coal, Amount Exported, [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].

France—Stocks held by Railway Companies, Question in the Chamber, 22 June, 7 [5].

Gas Coal, Price of:—

Birmingham City Council Coal Contracts, 9 July, 8 [2].

Leeds Gas Coal Contract, Reduction on last year's prices, 29 Aug., 4 [3].

Germany—Government Acquisition of Mines in Ruhe District of Rhenish Westphalia, 8 May, 7 [4].

Hull Trade:—

Chamber of Commerce, Returns, 9 May, 10 [3].

Comparative Statistics, 12 Apr., 5 [4].

Iceland, Discovery of Coal at Nordfjord, reported, 23 Apr., 5 [6]; 16 May, 5 [3]; 10 June, 5 [5]; 2 July, 5 [4]—Extract from the *Austri*, 17 June, 6 [4].

Coal—*cont.*

India, Coal Mining Industry, 23 July, 12 [3].

Kent Coalfield, Working of, 5 Oct., 9 [6]—*Times* Articles, 3 Oct., 9 [1]; 4th, 4 [2].

Midland Coalfields, Development—Prof. Lapworth's Address, 9 Oct., 2 [6].

Mines (see that title).

National Coal Supply:—

Bellairs's, Lieut., Paper, 9 May, 13 [5].

Duration of—Mr. Price Williams's Statements—Letter, 22 Oct., 10 [4].

Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2]; 14 May, 6 [2].

Royal Commission, Appointment of, 30 Dec., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Times Article, 8 Apr., 10 [1]—Letter, 19th, 15 [5].

Undeveloped Coal Areas—Restrictions on Letting [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4].

Navy (see that title).

New Zealand—State-owned Mines proposed, 19 Oct., 5 [1].

Northumberland Conciliation Board Meeting, 8 Oct., 9 [1].

Prices:—

High Prices:—

Hickman, Sir A., on, 12 Apr., 5 [4].

London, High Prices in—Letter, 1 Mar., 4 [3].

House Coal, Reduction in Price, 1 May, 9 [6].

Increase in Price—Effect of, on Civil Service Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 1 Mar., 7 [1].

Production and Consumption of Coal:—Comparison between England and America, Mr. T. Burt on, 7 Nov., 11 [6].

Estimate (Ex-Report Royal Commission, 1866) Compared with actual Production—Letter, 31 Aug., 5 [5].

Japan, Coal Production and Exports—Consular Report, 2 Apr., 3 [2].

Output in 1900, Value of [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].

Production, &c. of the World from 1863-1899—Annual Statement, 23 July, 11 [5].

Profits, Alleged Large Profits—Letter, 22 May, 12 [2].

Railways:—

Companies' Charge for Stacking Coal—Birmingham Coal Merchants' Association Deputation to Companies, 2 July, 11 [6].

Coal—*cont.*Railways—*cont.*

Midland Railway Contracts, 4 July, 2 [6]; 11th, 9 [5].

Rates:—

British Railways and the Preferential Rates for Exports, Newcastle Commercial Exchange Circular to Members, 6 June, 11 [1].

Scotland, Increase in Railway Carrying Charges—Dispute between Coal Masters and Railway Companies, 21 May, 4 [5]—Railway and Canal Commission Sitings, 7 June, 3 [6].

Russian Coal Trade, Stagnation in—Russian Metallurgical Society, Meeting, 9 Dec., 9 [4].

Shipowners' Agitation at Cardiff against Trimming Charges for Self-trimming Ships, 14 Oct., 9 [5].

Short Weight Prosecutions, 3 Jan., 12 [5]; 22 Oct., 12 [6].

Siberia, Coal Supply of Eastern Siberia—American Commercial Agent's Report, 8 Oct., 2 [6].

Spontaneous Combustion on board Ship—Com. Caborne's Paper, 29 Nov., 13 [2].

Sydney Harbour Collieries Mine at Balmain, Coal Seam Struck, 21 Nov., 5 [3].

Wales (see that title).

Warships, Coal Endurance of—Letter, 3 June, 6 [6].

Coal Conciliation Board, Meeting, 8 Mar., 10 [6].

Coal Smoke Abatement Society:—

Address of Offices—Letter, 12 Dec., 15 [4].

Letter to London School Board on use of Smokeless Coal, 30 Jan., 6 [2].

Public Meeting, 21 Nov., 15 [5]—Letter, 16th, 10 [3].

Report, 19 Mar., 12 [5].

Coal Tar Industry—Dr. A. G. Green's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [1].

Coaling Stations:—

Foreign Countries (see their names).

Garrisoning with Marines [Parl.] 19 Mar., 7 [2]; 26th, 6 [4].

Colomb's, Sir J., Contentions—Summary, 26 Dec., 12 [2].

Correspondence, 20 Mar., 8 [3]; 23rd, 14 [1]; 26th, 13 [1].

House of Lords Debate [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [1].

Coast Fog Signals:—

Committee Appointment, 8 May, 14 [5].

Experiments—Committee Report, 29 Nov., 13 [2].

Coast Lighting. Insufficient Lighting of English Coasts—Mr. Munro-Ferguson on, 9 Dec., 10 [6].

Coatbridge:—

Carnegie's, Mr., Gift of Public Library, 13 July, 7 [5].

Murder at, 30 Aug., 5 [2].

Coates, Dr. H.—Consumption, Infection from Dust in Houses, 26 July, 10 [4].

Coats, J. and P., Ltd., 3 Jan., 4 [4]; 28th, 13 [2].

Stockbroker's Summons to Restrain Payment of Dividend on New Ordinary Shares, 5 Nov., 7 [5].

Cobar Gold Mines, Ltd., 26 Jan., 5 [4]; 30th, 12 [4].

Cobb—Pratt *v.*, 6 Dec., 14 [4].

Cobb, Mr. C. S.—Nursing Homes for Poor Ladies, 18 Apr., 10 [6].

Cobden Club:—

Opposition to the Taxes on Coal and Sugar, 20 Apr., 9 [1].

Report, 5 Apr., 5 [4].

Cobham, Capt.—Declaration by the Sovereign against Transubstantiation, 8 Feb., 8 [2]; 8 July, 7 [5].

COBHAM, Lord—South African War, 18 Dec., 10 [3].

Cobra, t. b. d.—Wreck, 20 Sep., 8 [3]; [L], 7 [6]; 21st, 11 [1]; 23rd, 8 [3]; 27th, 5 [2]; 1 Nov., 8 [3].

Construction of Torpedo Boat Destroyers, Necessity for Strengthening—*Times* Article, 17 Oct., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Correspondence, 21 Sep., 11 [2]; 24th, 6 [1]; 27th, 9 [4]; 1 Oct., 11 [5]; 3rd, 14 [3]; 19th, 11 [6]; 21st, 10 [4]; 22nd, 8 [6]; 23rd, 10 [6]; 14 Nov., 12 [3].

Court-Martial, 11 Oct., 6 [1]; 12th, 12 [2]; 14th, 11 [4]; 15th, 10 [3]; 16th, 5 [4]; 17th, 5 [3]; [L], 7 [2].

King's Message, 21 Sep., 11 [1].

Loss of Life, 24 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [5]; 26th, 7 [5]; 12 Oct., 12 [2]; 17th, 5 [3]; 18th, 8 [3].

Inquest, 21 Sep., 11 [1]; 4 Oct., 8 [2].

Relief Funds, 24 Sep., 6 [1]; 26th, 9 [5]; 27th, 5 [2].

Admiralty:—

Communication with the Lord Mayor of London, 30th Sep., 4 [5].

Reply to Lord Mayor's Telegram, 24 Sep., 6 [1].

Scale of Pensions, 1 Oct., 5 [4]—Letter, 11 [5].

Cocaine, Sale of—Restrictions, proposed [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].

COCHRANE, Mr. T. H. A. E. :—

Army Reform and Re-organization—
Mr. Brodrick's Scheme [Parl.] 14
May, 7 [4].

Education (Young Children School
Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.]
2 May, 3 [1]; 13 June, 13 [1].

Horses for the Army—Argentine
Horses, Weight borne in the Field
by Cavalry Horses, &c. [Parl.] 9
Mar., 9 [5].

Navy Estimates—Roman Catholic
Chaplains, &c. [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [4].

Cochrane, W. B.—Rex v. :—

(Perjury), 18 May, 17 [3].

(Receiving Stolen Securities), 12 Mar.,
14 [6]; 18th, 14 [5]; 25th, 12 [4];
1 Apr., 14 [5]; 20th, 5 [3]; 25th,
15 [2].

Cockatoo, Cruelty to—Prosecution, 30
May, 9 [4].

Cockburn, Sir J. A. :—

Agent-General for South Australia,
Retirement—Dinner, 12 July 5 [6].

Australasian Trade, Proposed Chamber
of Commerce in London, &c., 21
Mar. 11 [4].

Commonwealth of Australia, 28 Mar.,
2 [6].

Cockerell, G. J., & Co.—Coal Trade Cir-
cular, 25 July, 4 [4].

Cockermouth Election Petition, 5 Feb., 12
[2]; 8th, 14 [1]; 27th, 12 [6]; 28th, 12
[4]; 1 Mar., 12 [5] [Parl.]; 15th, 8 [4].

Cockermouth, Keswick and Penrith Rail-
way, 19 Feb., 3 [6]; 27 Aug., 2 [5].

Cockerton, Consecration of New Church,
12 Nov., 5 [4].

Cockerton Judgment (see Education—
Cockerton Judgment).

Cockerton, Mr. T. B.—Auditor of Accounts,
London County Council, &c., Appoint-
ment, 1 May, 4 [1].

Cocklin, M.—Rex v. (Assault), 2 May 14
[5].

Cockran, Mr. B.—Chicago Speech on the
South African War, 28 Dec., 5 [1].

Cocks, Biddulph & Co., Messrs., 21 Jan.,
4 [3].

Cocks v. Cocks and Wilcox, 14 Jan., 11 [2].

Cocks and Marsh—Rex v. (Jewelry Theft),
21 Sep., 3 [6].

Cocks and others—Rex v. :—

Horse and Brougham Theft, 13 Aug.,
2 [5].

Jewelry Theft, 21 Aug., 10 [3]; 22nd,
13 [4]; 21 Sep., 3 [6].

Code, Mr. G.—Watts' Naval Training
School, 31 Dec., 9 [5].

Coe—Skelton v., 8 Mar., 13 [1].

Coffee :—

Congo Free State Industry, Short-
sighted Policy of the Congo Authori-
ties, 1 Aug., 8 [6].

Coffee—cont.

French Duties, Increase in—*Times*
Article, 10 Jan., 10 [1].

India, Coffee Production in—Returns,
&c., 12 Aug., 12 [5].

Restaurant and Dining-Room Keepers'
Trade Protection Society, Meeting,
11 Jan., 5 [5].

Coffee-Stalls :—

Night Coffee-Stalls, Rendezvous for
Criminals, &c., Mr. J. Burns' Alle-
gations [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [4].

Reduction in Number—Coffee-Stall
Keepers' Protection Association Cir-
cular, 3 Oct., 13 [1].

Coffee and Dining-Rooms Co., 26 Feb., 4 [6].

Coffey, Mr. G. :—

Celtic Gold Ornaments in the British
Museum, 6 Dec., 15 [5].

Naturally Chipped Flints, Comparison
with Artificial Chippings, 18 Sep., 9
[6].

COGHILL, Mr. :—

Agricultural Rating Act Continuation
Bill [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].

Lead Poisoning—Effect of New Rules
on the Trade in the Potteries [Parl.]
6 Aug., 4 [3].

Piccadilly, Widening—Change of
Plans, proposed, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug.,
4 [2].

South African War—Surrenders and
Ambushes in the War, Inquiry
[Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [3].

Supply Sessional Order [Parl.] 28 Feb.,
13 [1].

Cognac Brandy, Definition of—Harten v.
Ehrmann Bros., 16 Jan., 4 [3]—Corre-
spondence, 25th, 5 [6]; 1 Feb., 5 [3].

Cohen, Dora—Solicitation Prosecution,
1 Nov., 13 [5].

Cohen, F.—Rex v. (Abduction), 25 Mar.,
11 [6].

COHEN, Mr. :—

Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 7 [6].

India, Financial Condition—Neglect
of protective Measures against Fa-
mine [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [3].

London County Council, Lord Rose-
bery's Speech, 2 Mar., 17 [1].

London Municipal Society, Adoption
of Sir E. Clarke as Chairman, 23
Dec., 8 [5].

Municipal Training, Re-appointment
of Committee, 1 June, 15 [6].

South African War :—

Conduct of the War, 10 Oct., 5 [5].

Cost of—Loan Bill Debate [Parl.]
5 July, 4 [4].

Policy of the Government, 11
July, 9 [2].

Transports for Return of Troops,
Expenditure on Demurrage,
[Parl.] 7 June, 6 [2].

- Cohen, Mr. H.—Picketing, Legal Aspect, 10 Oct., 9 [2].
- Cohen, S.:—
Bad Eggs Prosecution, 21 Nov., 12 [5].
Rex v. (Money by False Pretences), 18 Apr., 14 [6].
- Cohen v. Inverell Diamond Fields, Ltd., 22 Feb., 13 [4].
- Cohen and others—Rex v. (Disorderly House), 10 June, 14 [4]; 20th, 12 [4]; 5 July, 12 [5].
- Cohen and Pon—Rex v. (Money by Fraud), 29 June, 19 [5]; 19 July, 13 [3].
- Coinage:—
Annual Report of Comptroller of the Mint, 1 July, 13 [2].
History of English Coinage—Lecture, 7 Mar., 7 [6].
India (see that title).
New Coinage on Accession of King Edward VII.:—
Adoption of New Dies, 9 Feb., 11 [5].
Decimal Coinage, proposed [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [3]; 24 Apr., 6 [3].
Designs for New Coins:—
Design entrusted to Mr. de Saulles, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [3]—Correspondence, 7th, 8 [3]; 14th, 12 [4].
Half Crowns—Discontinuance of, proposed [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].
Letter, 28 Feb., 7 [1].
Indicating Value of Coin in figures or letters—Letter, 14 Dec., 13 [5].
Proclamation, 11 Dec., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [3]—Reading from the Steps of the Royal Exchange, 13th, 10 [2].
Royal Titles—"Defender of the Faith," Retention of, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [3].
Statement by Deputy Master of the Mint, 31 Jan., 9 [5].
Wales, Representing in the Quarterings, Marking Value clearly on Face of Coin, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3].
- Coins:—
Moon's, Mr. T. E., Collection (see Moon).
Sales, 22 Mar., 12 [2]; 9 Nov., 9 [4].
Carfrae's, Mr., Collection, 9 July, 5 [6]; 10th, 7 [5]; 12th, 7 [5].
Clarkson Collection, 18 Apr., 4 [6]; 19th, 10 [3]; 22nd, 3 [5].
Wyon's, Mr., Collection, 13 Dec., 4 [1].
- Coke, Mr. A.—Dog Licences for Soldiers, 7 Jan., 8 [4].
- Colbeck, Lieut. P. E. B.—Court Martial, 2 Oct., 10 [4].
- Colchester:—
Hanbury, Mr., at, 25 Oct., 10 [6].
Murder (see Murders—Blatch).
Oyster Fishery, Opening, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
- Colchester, Bishop of—St. Albans Diocese, Inclusion in Metropolitan Diocese, 11 Mar., 11 [5].
- Cold Storage in Ships, Prospects of Canadian Trade—Mr. S. Fisher's Address, 26 June, 12 [6].
- Cole—Snelling v. 19 July, 13 [2].
- Cole, E.—Reg. v. (Incorrigible Rogue), 2 Jan., 11 [3]; 16th, 10 [1].
- Cole, H. A.—Rex v. (Cheque Theft), 9 May, 12 [4].
- Cole, J.—Rex v. (Murderous Assault), 3 Oct., 13 [3].
- Cole, Mme. Susanna:—
Funeral of the late Queen—Queen Alexandra's Kindness, 7 Feb., 10 [6].
Relief Fund, Donations, 12 Feb., 6 [3].
- Cole, Mr. F., Boatswain of the *Cobra*—Funeral at Portsmouth, 28 Sep., 9 [5].
- Cole, Mr. W.—Epping Forest Free Local Museum, Re-organisation and Enlargement, 30 Nov., 9 [3].
- Cole, W. H., & Co.—Ewington v., 13 Nov., 7 [5].
- Coleman and Inspector-General in Companies Liquidation—Spence v., 4 May, 17 [3].
- Coleman and others—Rex v., (Conspiracy to Defraud), 1 Nov., 13 [5]; 27th, 4 [6]; 4 Dec., 2 [6]; 21st, 14 [3].
- Colenbrander's Matabeleland Development Co., 29 June, 7 [5]; 6 July, 5 [5].
- Coleraine Land Purchase—Mr. Russell's Scheme:—
Rural Council's Resolution of Thanks to Mr. Russell, 7 Jan., 5 [3].
Russell, Mr. T. W., on, 9 Jan., 4 [6].
- Coleridge, Lord:—
South African Question, 9 Nov., 12 [3].
South African War, 5 Dec., 10 [2].
- Coleridge, Mr. S.:—
Hospital Sunday, Distribution of Anti-Vivisectionist Literature outside Churches, 18 June, 10 [3].
National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Vivisectioners on the Staff, 20 Mar., 11 [5].
Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund Administration, Indictment of Lord Lister, 10 May, 11 [3]; 17th, 13 [5].
—Lord Lister's Reply, 13th, 7 [6].
- Coles, G. W.—Rex v. (Credit by False Pretences), 30 Dec., 2 [6].
- Collard, Mr. W. S.:—
Income Tax Rebatement, Delay by Inland Revenue Authorities, 18 Apr., 11 [6].
Stainer, Sir J., Death of, 8 Apr., 8 [2].

Collen's, Sir E., Speech on Military Progress in India—*Times* Article, 20 May, 12 [4].

Collesio Wreck, 3 Sep., 4 [6]; 5th, 4 [6]; 6th, 4 [4].

Colleton, Lieut.-Col. R. A. W.—Royal Welsh Fusiliers and the South African War, 27 Aug., 6 [5].

Collett, Col. Sir H., Death of, 24 Dec., 8 [4].

Collie, Prof. N.—Explorations in Canadian Rocky Mountains, 15 Jan., 5 [6].

Colliery Accident (see Mines).

Colliery Managers' National Association—Meeting, 14 Sep., 11 [5].

Collingridge v. London County Council, 20 Dec., 8 [6].

Collings—Clark v., 20 June, 12 [3].

Collings, H.—Rex v. (Money by Trickery), 14 Sep., 14 [1]; 18th, 12 [4].

COLLINGS, Mr. J.:—

Boer Prison Camp in India, Inspection, 5 Nov., 3 [1]; 30th, 13 [5].

India, Industrial Work of, 19 Dec., 5 [5].

Irish Members, Suspension of, 11 Mar., 10 [6]; 19th, 10 [2]—Letter, 21st, 11 [1].

Lady Inspectors of Factories—Co-operation with Industrial Law Committee, &c. [Parl.] 9 July 6 [5].

London and North-Western Railway Co.—Dismissal of Workmen for giving Evidence at Inquest on G. Hearsum [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].

Queen Victoria, Death of, 29 Jan., 10 [6].

Reformatories and Industrial Schools, 8 Mar., 12 [1].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [1].

Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [3].

Collingwood v. Dunningham, 3 May, 14 [3].

Collins—Mitchells and Butler, Ltd. v., 5 Aug., 4 [4].

Collins, Dr. W. J.—London County Council Candidature, Address to Electors, 19 Feb., 10 [6].

Collins, Lord Justice H.—Master of the Rolls, Appointment, 19 Oct., 9 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

Collins, Mr. F. H.—Use of *Lacnanthes* in Cases of Phthisis, 15 Nov., 10 [4].

Collins, Mr. H. L.—England's Sympathy on the Death of President McKinley, 19 Sep., 6 [3].

Collins, Mr. W. J.—Defacing Name of Street, Prosecution, 3 Jan., 12 [5].

Collins, P.—Rex v. (Drunkenness and Assault), 8 May, 4 [6].

Collins, Sir A.—National Sporting Club, Boxing Fatality, 19 July, 4 [6].

Collins, Sir B. H.—Lord Mayor's Banquet, Presence of the Judges, 11 Nov., 7 [2].

Collins v.:—

Cory, 5 Feb., 12 [2].

Hornsey Urban District Council, 9 May, 14 [3].

Lake View Consols Co., 3 Dec., 14 [6].

Law Guarantee and Trust Society, 6 Feb., 10 [3].

Moon, 20 Mar., 13 [5]; 24 May, 14 [1].

Sydow, 16 Nov., 15 [2].

Collins and others—Rex v. (Counterfeit Coin), 25 Feb., 15 [2]; 2 Mar., 16 [6].

Collinson—Anderson v., 18 Apr., 14 [2].

Collisions at Sea—Number in 1900, Inquiries held by Board of Trade, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].

Collison, A.—Inquest, 8 Feb., 7 [2].

Collison, Mr. W.:—

National Free Labour Association, Aims and Objects of, 21 Dec., 13 [6].

Trade Unionism, Restriction of Output, 23 Nov., 9 [4]; 26th, 12 [3].

Collison v. Warren, 2 Mar., 16 [3]; 14th, 14 [2]; 21st, 13 [6].

Colls—Home and Colonial Stores, Ltd., v. 21 Dec., 3 [3].

Collyer, Bristow & Co., *in re*—*in re* an Arbitration between Crossley and the Lowestoft Water and Gas Co., 3 Aug., 13 [4].

Collyer, G. A.—Solicitor suspended for twelve months, 2 Apr., 15 [2].

Colmer, J., Ltd., 26 Sep., 12 [5].

Colnaghi's, Messrs.:—

Art Exhibition—*Times* Article, 18 May, 14 [1].

Chigi Botticelli, Exhibition of (see Botticelli).

Colne Valley Water Co., 7 Feb., 3 [6].

COLOMB, Sir J.:—

Army Reform—Government Proposals, 11 Mar., 10 [6]; [Parl.] 16th, 13 [5].

Amendment proposed to Mr. Brodric's Resolution, 14 May, 5 [6].

—Amendment Ruled Out of Order, 15th, 11 [1].

Over-Sea Requirements of the Empire, &c. [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Staff before and after Re-organization, Comparative Numbers and Estimated Cost—Return proposed [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].

Bloch, M. de, on the "Impossibility" of War, 2 July, 12 [5]—M. de Bloch's Reply, 10th, 14 [1].

Cabinet Defence Committee—Responsibility, Unsatisfactory System [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [5].

China, Anti-Foreign Rising—Manchuria, Russo-Chinese Agreement, British Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [6].

Colomb, Sir J.—*cont.*

Coaling Stations, Garrisoning with Marines, 26 Mar., 13 [1]—Summary of Contentions, 26 Dec., 12 [2].

Defence of the Empire, Colonial Contribution [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [2].

Gibraltar Harbour and Dock Works Scheme—Committee of Inquiry, Interim Report [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].

Ireland :—

Compulsory Sale of Land, Mr. Redmond's Amendment to the Address, Reasons for not voting, 23 Feb., 9 [5].

Industrial Schools—Lord Lieutenant's Circular [Parl.] 8 May, 9 [2].

Military Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [1].

Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [4].

Navy :—

Delay in Construction of Ships, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 8 [1]; 6 July, 10 [1].

Distribution of the *Personnel* for Service of the Fleet on Shore [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5].

Engineers, Improving Conditions of Service, 17 July, 3 [6]; 18th, 9 [6].

Mediterranean Fleet, Deficiency in Organization and Equipment Agitation [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [3].

Training and *Personnel* of the Fleet, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [2].

Wastage in the Marines, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [4].

South Africa as a training ground for Troops, 4 June, 13 [6].

Submarine Cables, Cutting in Time of War—United States Naval War Code on [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].

Yeomanry, New Imperial Yeomanry. Liability for Service limited to United Kingdom [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].

Colombia :—

Chile and Colombia—Secret Treaty reported, 6 Nov., 3 [5].

Consuls, Appointments, 20 Apr., 4 [5]; 8 May, 13 [5].

Fiscal Decree, 25 Feb., 6 [4].

Isthmian Canal :—

Inter-Oceanic Canal Commission, Colombian Protest against Action, 9 Dec., 6 [1].

Panama Canal, Control of, Transfer to United States, 30 Mar., 7 [6]; 15 Oct., 3 [1].

Nationalist Conspiracy to oust President Marroquin reported, 1 Nov., 3 [5].

Colombia—*cont.*

Potatoes, Rice, &c., Admission Duty free until two months after close of Revolution, 13 Apr., 12 [3].

Revolution in :—

Alban, Dr., and Gen. Jeffries—Arrival at Colon, 29 Nov., 5 [6].

British Subjects, Outrages on :—

Appeals for Protection and Demand for Compensation, 10 Oct., 3 [6]; 19th, 5 [6]; 9 Dec., 6 [2].

British Seamen fired on by Insurgents, 10 Oct., 4 [1].

Tribune, British Cruiser, Mal-treatment of Steward by Colombian Soldiers alleged, 5 Dec., 5 [2]; 6th, 5 [3]—Termination of Incident, 9th, 6 [2].

Buena Vista, Fighting at, 29 Nov., 5 [6].

Colon :—

Capture of, by Liberals, 21 Nov., 5 [3]; 22nd, 3 [4]; 25th, 5 [5].

City retaken by the Government, 30 Nov., 8 [1]—Terms of Surrender, 2 Dec., 6 [1].

Foreign Warships, Conference of Commanders, 26 Nov., 6 [1].

Defeat of the Insurgents by Gen. Gutierrez, 25 Oct., 4 [1].

Diaz, Gen., Surrender, 5 Dec., 5 [2]; 6th, 5 [3].

French Marines stationed on ground belonging to Panama Canal Co., 2 Dec., 6 [1].

Honda, Government Victory at, 28 Dec., 3 [3].

Isthmian Transit, Fighting on the Railway—United States protecting Passenger Trains, 26 Nov., 6 [1]; 27th, 5 [2]; 28th, 5 [6]; 30th, 8 [1].

Rising, 17 Jan., 3 [1].

Taboga Steamship, Seizure of—Compensation to Owners, 7 Jan., 4 [2].

Venezuela and Columbia (see Venezuela).

Vessel sailing under the German Flag detained in Cartagena Harbour while the authorities searched for Murrillo, 30 July, 5 [6]; 31st, 5 [5].

“Colonel” :—

Census Returns, 5 Apr., 9 [4].

China Field Force, Welcome Home to Adm. Sir E. Seymour and Men, 30 July, 11 [2].

Colonial Forces, Treatment of, Detention in South Africa, &c., 17 Oct., 8 [2].

"Colonel"—cont.

- Commander-in-Chief and the War Secretary, 12 Mar., 12 [5].
- P. & O. Company, Passengers' Surtax, 29 Oct., 5 [5].
- Return to the Rand, Official Opposition, 4 June, 6 [3].
- "Colonial"—Queen Victoria's Funeral, Memorial Medal, 6 Feb., 10 [6].**
- Colonial Acts—Parliamentary Return giving (1) List of Acts to which Royal Assent has not been given, (2) List of Acts with suspending Clause, 12 Sep., 10 [6].**
- Colonial Appeal, Proposed Final Court (see Imperial Court of Appeal).**
- Colonial Bank, 15 Mar., 11 [2]; 27th, 4 [2]; 5 Apr., 11 [6]; 21 Sep., 4 [6]; 2 Oct., 11 [4]; 11th, 12 [4].**
- Colonial Club, Dinners, 18 June, 10 [5]; 29 Oct., 4 [5]; 28 Nov., 10 [4].**
- Colonial Consignment and Distributing Co., 28 Sep., 13 [2].**
- Colonial Exhibition at the Royal Exchange (see Royal Exchange).**
- Colonial Gas Association, 31 Oct., 4 [6]; 6 Nov., 13 [1].**
- Colonial Governors, Acceptance of Free Passes for private Cable Communications—Sir E. Sassoon's Letter, 13 Aug., 6 [4].**
- Colonial Institute—International Institute at the Hague :—**
 Netherlands, Prince Henry of, Election, 30 May, 3 [6].
 Opening, 29 May, 4 [1].
- Colonial Institute, Royal :—**
 Death of Queen Victoria, Chairman's References, 13 Feb., 6 [2].
 Dinner, 25 Apr., 6 [2].
 Meetings, 16 Jan., 6 [2]; 14 Feb., 4 [6]; 28 Mar., 13 [5]; 13 Nov., 12 [2]; 27th, 10 [5].
- Colonial Life, Training for Women at the Lady Warwick Hostel, 19 Aug., 5 [4].**
- Colonial Loans Act :—**
 Jamaica Loans [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].
 Return, 11 Apr., 6 [1].
- Colonial Lords of Appeal (see Imperial Court of Appeal).**
- Colonial Missionary Band, Formation of, 3 Apr., 11 [5].**
- Colonial Missionary Society :—**
 Report, 14 May, 10 [4].
 Work in South Africa—Meeting, 4 Sep., 5 [3].
- Young Men's Branch :—**
 Inauguration of Winter Session, 11 Sep., 8 [5].
 Meeting, 30 Sep., 6 [1].
- Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 23 Dec., 11 [3].**

- Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, 12 July, 4 [2].**
- Colonial Nursing Association :—**
 Chamberlain's, Mr., Speech on behalf of the Scottish Branch, 30 Oct., 5 [3].
 Meeting, 23 May, 12 [4].
- Colonial Office :—**
 Legal Assistant, Appointment, 9 Mar., 11 [5].
 Salaries and Expenses, Vote for [Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
 Hobhouse's, Mr. C. Motion to reduce Colonial Secretary's Salary—Division, 5 Aug., 6 [3].
- Wei-hai-wei—Transfer of Administration from Admiralty to Colonial Office Control [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].**
- Colonial Securities Trust Co., 6 Mar., 3 [5].**
- Colonial Stock Act, 1900—Additional List of Stocks complying with, 13 Mar., 4 [2].**
- Colonial Sugar Refining Co. v. Attorney-General for Victoria, 17 June, 3 [1].**
- Colonial Training College, Holesley Bay—Mr. Hanbury's Visit, 9 Aug., 14 [1].**
- Colonial and Continental Church Society :—**
 Meeting, 3 May, 13 [5].
 Sale of Work, 26 Nov., 8 [1]; 28th, 7 [2].
- Colonial and Foreign Produce, Trade in—Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 14 [1].**
- Colonials in or near London, Formation of Corps of "King's Colonials" (see King's Colonials).**
- Colonies :—**
 British Colonial Policy in its Economic Aspect—Mr. A. B. Olark's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [6].
 Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Condonation of Treason, Attitude of the Colonies—Letter, 30 Aug., 4 [5].
 Church Work in—Church Congress Discussion, 2 Oct., 9 [5].
 Coal—Output for 1899, Statistics [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].
 Commercial Intelligence, Appointment of Official Commercial Correspondents in the Colonies—Correspondent's Letter, 9 Sep., 13 [6].
 Cornwall and York. Duke and Duchess, Colonial Tour (see that title).
- Customs Tariffs :—**
 Inducing the Colonies to adopt Customs Tariff of the United Kingdom [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [2].
 Preferential Trade within the Empire—Mr. A. McNeill's Address to Belfast Chambers of Commerce, 16 Nov., 12 [1].
 (See also Canada).

Colonies—*cont.*

Defence of the Empire:—

Imperial Army—Raising Regular Corps for service in, proposed [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [4].

Naval Defence:—

Clarke, Sir G., on, 23 Oct., 9 [6].

Contribution towards [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [6]; 22nd, 7 [2]; 23rd, 9 [3]; 6 July, 9 [4, 5].

(See also names of Colonies).

Economic Alliance between Great Britain and the Colonies, proposed, 19 Jan., 5 [6].

Educational Systems—Board of Education Report [L], 28 May, 7 [4].

Emigration from the United Kingdom, Encouragement of (see Emigration).

Exports from the United Kingdom and the United States, Value of, for the last five years, 9 Sep., 13 [6].

Garrisoning with Native Indian Troops (see India—Army).

Imperial Court of Appeal (see that title).

Imperial Expenditure—Contributions from the Colonies, proposed [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [4].

King Edward VII.:—

Message to his People beyond the Seas, 5 Feb., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [3].

Proclamation, 29 Jan., 5 [3]; 30th, 3 [2]; 1 Feb., 3 [2].

Style and Titles (see titles King Edward VII. and Royal Titles Bill).

Liberal Statesmen and Colonial Relations with the Mother Country, Sir H. Fowler's Statement—Letter, 2 Jan., 6 [2].

Military Training for Boys—Adoption of Colonial System by United Kingdom [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [1].

Most Favoured - Nation Treatment—Deputation to Lord Lansdowne, 18 Jan., 5 [5].

Parliamentary Representation in the Councils of the Empire, Mr. Chamberlain on, 2 July, 7 [4]; [L], 10 [1].

Patent Laws, Anomalies and Amendment of—*Times* Article, 29 Aug., 6 [4].

Privy Council, Judicial Committee—Colonial Representation, Opinion of Leading Lawyers in Canada, 15 July, 5 [3].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Messages to the Colonial Office, 9 Feb., 11 [5].

South African War (see that title).

Strengthening, Scheme for Assistance to Emigrants—Correspondence, 10 Jan., 10 [5]; 21st, 6 [3].

Colonies—*cont.*

Sugar Duties—Budget Proposals (see that title).

Trade:—

British Trade and Foreign Competition—Correspondence, 8 Oct., 13 [5]; 10th, 11 [2]; 15th, 10 [5]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 19 Nov., 11 [4]; 26th, 15 [3].

Preferential Trade within the Empire—Mr. A. McNeill's Address to Belfast Chamber of Commerce, 16 Nov., 12 [1].

Victoria Memorial—New Zealand Government Suggestion, 23 July, 5 [2].

Wine for Christening Ships of British Navy, Use of Colonial Wine—Correspondent's Letter, 16 Feb., 12 [2].

Women's Emigration to Colonies (see Emigration).

"Colonist in a Crown Colony"—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and the Colonies, 30 Aug., 4 [5].

Colonist's Land and Loan Corporation, 10 July, 3 [5]; 18th, 15 [1].

Colonization Board—King's Commission for Continuation of Powers, 27 Apr., 7 [6].

Colorado Beetle, Appearance at Tilbury:—Board of Agriculture Communication, 3 Sep., 10 [2].

Times Article, 4 Sep., 7 [5].

Colorado Nitrate Co., 8 Nov., 3 [6].

Colour Photography—Crystal Palace Exhibition, 20 Feb., 10 [3].

Colour Vision and the Classification of the Colour—Blind—Dr. Edridge - Green's Paper, 14 Sep., 11 [2].

Colquhoun, Rev. R. W.—Fighting in London Streets, Police Permitting Offenders to Escape—Correspondence with Commissioner of Police, 1 July, 9 [6].

Colston Banquets, 14 Nov., 10 [4].

Coltness Iron Co., 5 Oct., 4 [2].

Colton—McEacharn v., 20 Nov., 14 [2].

Columbus Co. v. Birnbaum and Son—in re Labouchere and Voules, 3 May, 14 [5]; 22 Jan., 14 [4]; 23rd, 17 [1]; 27 Feb., 13 [3]; 13 June, 14 [2].

Colville, Gen. Sir H. E.:—

Book—Work of the 9th Division, 17 May, 8 [2].

Recall from Gibraltar, &c.:—

Appeal to Lord Roberts, alleged—Contradiction, 5 Jan., 8 [1].

Brodrick, Mr., Alleged Refusal of Interview [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].

Correspondence, 16 Mar., 8 [6]; 18th, 7 [2].

Correspondence relating to—Parliamentary Paper, 14 Mar., 4 [5].

Colville, Gen. Sir H. E.—*cont.*

Recall from Gibraltar, &c.—*cont.*

Court-Martial, Refusal of [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2].

Court of Inquiry into Lindley Disaster, Finding of—Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [2]; 26th, 6 [3].

Heilbron Convoy—Gen. Colville's Opinion as to the Inadequacy of the Escort [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [2].

Letter explaining Phrase "Officers who had established a reputation for fighting against savages," 4 Jan., 9 [4].

Paardeberg Despatches, Mr. Brodrick's Denial.

Douglas, Mr., on, 18 Apr., 5 [6].

Personal Explanations in Parliament by Mr. Brodrick and Mr. Douglas [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [3].

Report, 1 May, 12 [3].

Pitt on Military Discipline and the House of Commons—Letter, 14 Mar., 12 [5].

Placed on Retired Pay, 19 Jan., 12 [3].

Precedent during Franco-German War, 1 Jan., 8 [6].

Roberts', Lord, Despatch of July 19—Date of Reception at War Office, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [2].

Statements to the Press, Parallel between Maj. Cuignet and Sir H. Colville—Letter, 2 Jan., 8 [5].

Telegram in Col. Spragge's Possession, 2 Jan., 3 [5].

Chaplain to the Forces, Letter to Plymouth Press, 2 Jan., 8 [3].

Colville's, Sir H., Explanation, 1 Jan., 12 [2].

Telegram sent by Chief of Staff on May 24—Date of reaching Gen. Colville, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [2].

Treatment of, by War Office, Lord Roberts' Censure of Gen. Colville, Inquiry Proposed—Debate in Parliament, 12 Mar., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 13th, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4]—Division 13th, 9 [6].

Tried Twice for the same Offence, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [2].

COLVILLE, Mr. J.:—

Death, 23 Aug., 8 [1].

Naval Contracts, Distribution of [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [6].

Colwyn Bay Gas Arbitration, 4 Dec., 4 [4].

Comal, Stranded, 25 June, 7 [6].

Combination, Influence of, on Engineering Progress in America, 8 Jan., 13 [1].

Comedy Theatre, 3 Jan., 4 [6]; 5th, 4 [2]; 17th, 3 [5]; 21st, 15 [2]; 14 Feb., 6 [6]; 25th, 10 [6]; 28th, 6 [2]; 4 Mar., 3 [2]; 11th, 6 [5]; 14th, 6 [1]; 18th, 7 [5]; 21st, 11 [6]; 23rd, 14 [2]; 28th, 6 [6]; 12 [3]; 30th, 14 [4]; 4 Apr., 6 [3]; 22nd, 8 [1]; 23 May, 6 [5]; 3 Sep., 7 [6]; 20 Dec., 8 [6].

Production of Mr. Tarpey's, "Windmills," 19 June, 8 [2]—Letter, 21st, 15 [1].

Comet, Appearance of, 25 Apr., 6 [1]; 26th, 5 [6]; 30th, 11 [2]; 6 May, 10 [4]; 15th, 7 [6].

Crommelin, Mr., on, 1 June, 4 [6].

Encke's Comet, Observation of, 8 Aug., 9 [5].

Jerusalem, 6 June, 6 [6].

Lake Nyasa, Comet observed from—Letter, 13 Aug., 2 [6].

Letter, 3 May, 4 [5].

South African War, Kaffir Ideas—Rev. J. T. Bird's Paper, 1 July, 4 [6].

Commander-in-Chief (see titles Army, Roberts, Lord, &c.).

"Commanding Officer"—Treating Soldiers on Occasion of Queen's Funeral, Appeal to the Public, 31 Jan., 12 [4].

Commerce (see Trade and Commerce).

Commerce, Chambers of:—

Associated Chambers:—

Annual Banquet, 14 Mar., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

British Interests in China—Deputation to Lord Lansdowne, 12 June, 10 [1].

Foreign Office Reply to Memorial on the German Tariff Bill, 14 Dec., 13 [6].

Patent Laws Amendment Memorial, Board of Trade Reply, 14 Dec., 13 [6].

Meetings, 13 Mar., 14 [3]; 14th, 12 [3]; 15th, 12 [4]; 4 Sep., 6 [3]; 5th, 6 [2].

Ship Brokerage Tariff at French Ports—French Chambers' Refusal to support Resolution of Associated British Chambers, 4 Sep., 3 [5].

Telegraph and Telephone Service:—Direct Communication with the Continent—Lord Londonderry's Reply to Memorial, 27 Apr., 9 [5].

Improvement of Service between English Commercial Centres—Postmaster-General's Reply to Memorial, 13 July, 6 [6]—Discussion, 17th, 5 [6].

(See also names of chambers.)

Commerce, Minister of—Need for, Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].
 "Commercial"—London and Paris Mail Service, 16 Mar., 15 [4].
 Commercial Agents Abroad:—
 Numbers and Salaries insufficient, Position unsatisfactory, &c. [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3, 4, 6]; 30th, 6 [3].
 Remission of Fees for answering Inquiries, 12 Aug., 8 [6].
 Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, 19 Jan., 13 [6]; 20 July, 6 [2].
 Commercial Cable Co., Completion of new Cable between United States and England, 3 Dec., 9 [6].
 Commercial Correspondents in the Colonies, Appointment by the Board of Trade, 9 Sep., 13 [6].
 Commercial Development Corporation v. Atkins and Applegarth, 7 Dec., 12 [2].
 Commercial and Industrial Education [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].
 Association of Chambers of Commerce, Discussion, 25 Feb., 2 [6].
 Athletics, English Parents' preference for—Letter, 1 May, 4 [3].
 Birmingham School of Commerce and University, Co-operation between—Dr. Lodge's Letter to Secretary of the School, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
 Book-keeping and Shorthand, Inclusion in Curriculum of Higher Elementary Schools—Board of Education and London School Board, 22 Mar., 13 [6].
 Economics, Claim of—British Association Discussion, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
 English Language, Method of Teaching—National Union of Teachers' Syllabus, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
 German Success due to thorough work by the Universities—Correspondence, 15 Apr., 14 [1]; 26th, 7 [4].
 Haldane, Mr., on the functions of a University in a Commercial Town, 23 Oct., 6 [2].
 Hereford, Bishop of, on, 21 Oct., 5 [2].
 Higher Commercial Education:—
 Belfast Chamber of Commerce Discussion, 22 Nov., 4 [6].
 Continental Institutions—*Times* Article, 26 Sep., 13 [1].
 Germany and England:—
 Cologne *Handelshochschule*—Lecture on the Study of National Characteristics, 7 Nov., 7 [1].
 Leipzig *Handelshochschule*, Progress of—Letter, 8 Oct., 12 [4].
 Italian Chamber of Commerce, Co-operation with the London Chamber in the Teaching of Italian, 11 Oct., 10 [3]; 8 Nov., 9 [5].
 Letter, 25 Sep., 9 [5].

Commercial and Industrial Education—*cont.*
 Higher Commercial Education—*cont.*
 London Chamber of Commerce Lectures, 21 Aug., 4 [3].
 German Lectures, London Chamber of Commerce Course, 16 Nov., 16 [1].
 Times Article, 12 Sep., 2 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
 Higher Elementary Education Minute, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4, 5].
 Leeds Scheme, Meeting, 25 Nov., 6 [5].
 London County Council Work, Donation in aid of, 13 Aug., 5 [6].
 London Chamber of Commerce Scheme, Prizes, 5 Mar., 3 [1].
 London School of Economics, Extension of Work Fund, 18 Mar., 8 [1].
 Mosely's, Mr., Proposed Commission of Inquiry into Foreign Methods, 17 Dec., 11 [3].
 Correspondence, 19 Dec., 7 [6]; 25th, 5 [6].
 Mosely's, Mr., Letter, 21 Dec., 13 [5].
 Public Schools, Commercial Training in—Head-Masters' Conference, 21 Dec., 9 [3].
 Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Jan., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 22 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
 Salisbury's, Lord, Speech—Associated Chambers of Commerce Banquet, 14 Mar., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
 Scotland:—
 Improvements in Commercial Education—Deputation to Lord Balfour, 9 Jan., 9 [5].
 Report on Higher Class Schools for 1900, 22 Aug., 8 [3].
 Teachers' National Union—Examinations Board Returns, 29 Aug., 6 [2].
 Universities, Inclusion of Commercial Studies—Rev. Dr. H. Rashdall's Address, 12 Dec., 12 [1].
 Commercial Enterprises, Putting upon Christian Footing—Church Congress Discussion, 3 Oct., 8 [4].
 Commercial Gas Co., 30 Mar., 5 [5]; 5 Apr., 11 [6]; 28 Sep., 13 [6]; 4 Oct., 12 [6].
 Reduction in Price of Gas, Notice, 15 June, 11 [4].
 Stepney Corporation—Gas Co. v., 24 Jan., 13 [3].
 Commercial Geography—Lecture, 9 Oct., 11 [4].
 Commercial Intelligence Bureau, Organization of, 31 Jan., 8 [3].
 Commercial Travellers:—
 Association of the United Kingdom, Conference, 28 May, 8 [3]; 30th, 9 [6].
 Benevolent Institution, Court and Election, 28 Dec., 6 [3].

Commercial Travellers—*cont.*

Benevolent Society (London), Meeting,
25 Mar., 6 [6].

Schools:—

Festival Dinner, 21 Dec., 15 [5].

Meeting, 30 Dec., 4 [5].

Commercial Treaties—Signor Luzzatti's
Suggestion for prolongation of European
Treaties, *Perseveranza* Defence of, 19
Nov., 5 [5].

Commercial Union Assurance Co., 17 Apr.,
13 [4]; 18th, 4 [2]; 2 May, 4 [3]; 9 Oct.,
11 [4].

Commerell, Adm. Sir J. E.:—

Death, 22 May, 5 [1].

Will, 29 June, 12 [2].

Commission Agent, Charge of Theft at
Worship Street Police Court, 23 Sep., 2
[6].

Commissionaires, Corps of:—

Annual Meeting, 17 June, 14 [4].

Bristol, Establishment of Division—
Letter, 2 Oct., 6 [1].

Gift, Validity of—*Clarke v. Clarke*, 8
May, 3 [2].

Inspection, 17 June, 14 [5].

St. Michael's Church, Strand—Atten-
dance at Service, 21 Oct., 4 [6].

"Commitments," Use of term by Mr.
Brodrick in Introducing the Army Re-
form Scheme, Meaning of term, &c.
[Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [3, 5].

"Common Citizen"—Queen Victoria's Ill-
ness, Lack of Information, 22 Jan., 10 [3].

Common Council, Court of (see London—
City).

Common Land, Encroachments—Lord
Rosebery on, 11 July, 11 [5].

Common Lodging Houses:—

Cleansing Beds Prosecution, 6 Dec., 15
[4].

Small-pox Outbreak in London, Ex-
penditure on Precautionary Mea-
sures—London County Council, 18
Dec., 12 [2].

"Common Man"—Irish Members, Scene
in the House, 8 Mar., 9 [5].

Common, Mr. A. K.—Cost of Litigation,
30 Aug., 4 [2].

"Common Sense":—

Hampstead Shooting Case, 2 Mar., 18
[1].

Obstruction in the House of Commons,
23 Aug., 5 [3].

Commons and Footpaths Preservation
Society—

Epping Forest, Protection of Right of
Way from Sewardstone—Resolution,
3 Apr., 6 [4].

Meetings, 22 Feb., 2 [6]; 29 July, 11
[2]; 4 Nov., 14 [1].

Stonehenge, Enclosure by Wire Fence
—Protest, 4 Nov., 14 [1].

Commonwealth and Protectorate, Dr.
Gardiner's History—Review, 2 Apr., 13
[2].

Communion, Holy Communion:—

Bennett Judgment—Correspondence, 4
Jan., 5 [6]; 11th, 5 [4].

Declaration against the "Real Pre-
sence"—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 10
[4, 5]; 7th, 9 [4]; 8th, 6 [6]; 16th, 12
[6].

Enquiry into the Institution and Doc-
trine of Holy Communion, Canon
Gore's Volume—*Times* Article, 6
Apr., 5 [1].

Wafer, Use of, in Anglican Services on
the Continent—Correspondence, 30
July, 14 [6]; 20 Aug., 5 [2]; 21st, 6
[5]; 24th, 6 [3]; 26th, 4 [6]; 29th,
5 [5]; 30th, 9 [1]; 31st, 10 [5]; 5
Sep., 2 [4]; 11th, 8 [6].

Compagnie Générale des Asphaltes de
France, Ltd., 15 May, 3 [5]; 23rd, 15
[3].

Companhia De Mocambique, 16 Nov., 5 [5].

Companies:—

Articles of Association, Registered
Articles differing from Printed
Articles issued to the Public—Lon-
don, Birmingham and Manchester
Insurance Co. v. Howell—Same v.
Parker, 19 Nov., 6 [6].

Cumulative Preference Stock, Reduc-
tion of Dividends—Letter, 14 Oct., 4
[4].

Frauds (see names of companies).

Liabilities of Promoters and Directors
—Lecture, 8 Feb., 12 [6].

Litigation (see Law).

London County Council, Means of
ascertaining Names and Addresses,
&c., 20 Mar., 8 [1].

Members of Parliament as Directors—

Members personally interested
in the London and North-Wes-
tern Railway Bill, Disallowing
Votes [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [1]; [L],
11 [4]—Correspondence, 9th, 11
[6]; 10th, 12 [5]; 13th, 7 [4];
16th, 11 [5]; 20th, 10 [2].

Standing Order proposed [Parl.] 4
May, 8 [3].

Profits, Divisible Profits of Companies
—Mr. James's Paper, 12 Oct., 12 [4].

Shareholders:—

Preference Shareholders, Rights
of—Correspondence, 27 Dec., 11
[4]; 23th, 11 [2]; 30th, 11
[4].

Registration of Shareholders in
Companies undertaking Public
Services—London County Coun-
cil, 22 May, 14 [2].

Companies—*cont.*Shareholders—*cont.*

Rights of Shareholders, Protection of—Extinction of Goodwill item in Balance Sheet within reasonable number of Years—Letter, 2 Nov., 6 [4].

Winding-up Proceedings:—

Board of Trade Report, 14 Nov., 13 [5].

Returns [L], 22 Nov., 7 [4].

Transfer of Business from Bankruptcy to Chancery Judge, 12 Nov., 13 [1]; 13th, 13 [4].

Lord Chancellor's Order of Court, 19 Dec., 4 [6].

Wright's, Mr. Justice, Final Remarks, 19 Dec., 3 [6].

(See also names of companies).

Companies Acts:—

Act of 1882, Offence against—Jurisdiction of Quarter Sessions, Application at Clerkenwell, 5 Sep., 13 [4].

Act of 1900:—

Section 14, Board of Trade Notification on, 2 Jan., 9 [2].

Status and Responsibilities of Companies under Act of 1900—Mr. A. H. Gibson's Paper, 12 Oct., 12 [4].

Statutory Companies and Limited Liability Companies, Comparative Powers of, 12 Mar., 5 [6].

Supervision Order, Costs of Petition—Mr. Justice Wright's Remarks, 17 Jan., 9 [1].

Companies Liquidation Account, Failure of Garnishee Order against Inspector-General—Spence v. Coleman and Inspector-General in Companies Liquidation, 4 May, 17 [3].

Companies Registration Office—Form of Return of Shareholders, Refusal of Forms of last year's Date—Letter, 5 Jan., 11 [3].

"Company Commander"—Unnecessary Risks in War, 2 Feb., 8 [4].

Comparative Law, Prof. Macdonell's Lecture, 23 Oct., 10 [4].

Compass, Invention of—Preparations for Celebration of Fourth Centenary, 5 Sep., 6 [3].

Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c.; Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [3]—Correspondence, 11th, 7 [5]; 12th, 11 [4].

Compin Spring Seat, New Invention, 14 Feb., 9 [6].

COMPTON, Lord A.:—

Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 19 Dec., 7 [4].

South African War:—

Government Miscalculations as to Termination of War—Colonization of the two Republics, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [2].

Compton, Lord A.—*cont.*South African War—*cont.*

Horses, Superiority of English Horses [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [4].

Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co., 29 June, 8 [2]; 2 July, 7 [6]; 4th, 6 [6].

Compton Stud Show and Sale, 18 Sep., 6 [3]; 19th, 5 [2].

Compulsory Military Service (see Army).

Comyn, Mr. H. E. F.—Third Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Appointment, 24 Oct., 7 [5].

Conciliation (see Labour).

Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, Proceedings under—Board of Trade Report, 29 Oct., 5 [2].

"Concordia"—Liverpool Cathedral, Style of Architecture, 19 Oct., 11 [3].

Concrete, Armoured Concrete—German System of Construction, 10 Apr., 11 [6].

Condé d'Eu Railway, 5 Feb., 7 [5]; 8 Oct., 12 [5]; 30th, 12 [3]; 23 Nov., 5 [5]; 10 Dec., 3 [8]; 14th, 15 [5].

Condensed Milk (see Milk).

Conder, Col.—Cretan Script, 16 Apr., 10 [3]; 1st, 8 [3].

Condon, Father and Son—Army Desertion and Harbouring Deserter Prosecution, 15 Jan., 11 [3].

CONDON, Mr. T. J.—Farrell v., 3 Oct., 4 [4].

Condor—Yellow Fever Cases, reported, 1 May, 12 [6].

Confectioners' Association—Sugar Duty:—Circular issued to Members, 26 Mar., 10 [1].

Deputation to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 2 May, 10 [6].

Confectioners, Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance—Removal of the Sugar Duty, Resolution, 25 Dec., 9 [6].

Confectioners' and Bakers' Exhibition at the Agricultural Hall, 9 Sep., 8 [4].

Confession:—

Dover Vicar's alleged refusal to present Boys for Confirmation who would not go to Confession, 11 Apr., 5 [4]; 13th, 14 [3]—Correspondence between Archbishop of Canterbury and Gen. Hardy, 20th, 13 [4].

Pressure on Young People—Canterbury Convocation, 9 May, 7 [5].

Confidence Reef Gold Mining Co., 30 Nov., 5 [5].

Congested Districts Board, Ireland (see Ireland).

Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill, [Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [1].

Provisions of, &c., 9 Mar., 12 [3].

Congo Free State:—**Administration:—**

Attack on, in the Belgian Senate, 3 Aug., 5 [4].

Loi organique, Provisions of, 19 Sep., 11 [6].

Annexion by Belgium:—

Administration on the lines of an English Colony, 5 June, 5 [2].

Beernaert's, M., Bill, 31 May, 3 [6].

Statement by M. Beernaert giving reasons which should govern the Country in its Decision, 1 June, 7 [5].

Withdrawal, 14 June, 5 [1].

Bill for Suspension of Right of Option, 4 Apr., 3 [6]; 10 May, 5 [6]; 24th, 5 [4].

Meeting of Members of Belgian Parliament, 9 May, 5 [1].

Commission of Inquiry, 8 June, 7 [2]; 15th, 7 [5].

Decision to annex the Congo State within ten years of Present Date, 6 June, 5 [2]—Official Denial, 6th, 5 [5].

Financial Intervention Question, 28 Mar., 5 [2].

Financial Relations Bill, 17 July, 5 [2]; 18th, 5 [2].

Amendement—affirming Right of Option to Annex the Free State, 22 June, 7 [3].

Congo Bill passed by the Belgian Senate, 7 Aug., 3 [5].

Times Leading Article, 19 July 9 [4].

King Leopold's Letter opposing Scheme of immediate Annexion, 12 June, 7 [1]; 13th, 5 [2].

Questionnaire drawn up by the Committee of the Chamber, 27 May, 4 [4]—Government Reply, 3 June, 5 [2].

Resumé of past Relations between Belgium and the Congo State, 27 May, 4 [3].

Socialists, Attitude of, 30 May, 3 [5].

Wauters's, M., Article — *Times* Article, 6 May, 13 [4].

Bahr-el-Ghazal (see that title).

Bartel's, Col., Tour of Inspection, 21 Feb., 5 [2].

Belgian Exploring Expedition in Lake Kivu Region, 10 Dec., 6 [3].

British and Egyptian Territory, Conferred privileged Position on Congo Free State without Consent of Parliament, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [4]; 9 [1].

Budget, 4 Sep., 7 [4].

Congo Free State—cont.

Coffee Industry, Short-sighted Policy of the Congo Authorities, 1 Aug., 8 [6].

Commercial Statistics, 14 Sep., 6 [1].

Convention of 1890 defining the relations between the Congo Free State and Belgium, 4 Apr., 3 [6].

Cuba, Residents in, descended from Congo State Slaves, Movement for re-patriation, 22 Mar., 5 [2]; 27th, 5 [2].

Disturbances:—

Abrassart, Lieut., sent to pacify District of Kassai from Sankuru River to the Upper Congo, 24 Aug., 3 [6].

Batatas and Ababuas Disturbances, 8 Jan., 5 [1]; 8 June, 7 [2]; 24 July, 5 [5]; 29 Aug., 3 [6]; 15 Oct., 3 [2]; 13 Dec., 3 [2].

Kassai District—Suppression of Rebellion, 19 Feb., 5 [2].

Mongolla District, 7 June, 5 [3]; 25 Sep., 3 [2].

Welle District, 5 Mar., 5 [1]; 7th, 5 [3]; 27 Apr., 7 [5]; 18th, 5 [3]; 19 July, 5 [2]; 12 Aug., 3 [5]; 19th, 4 [1]; 17th, 3 [4]; 15 Oct., 3 [2]; 13 Dec., 3 [2].

Dwarfs of the Congo Forest—Return from Visit to Sir H. Johnston, 21 Feb., 5 [2].

France and the Free State:—

Extradition Treaty, 14 Mar., 5 [2].

Tariff Agreement, 7 Dec., 5 [5].

Germany and the Free State:—

Boundary Commission, Meeting at Uji, 26 Feb., 10 [3].

Seizure of Territory and Ejection of Belgian Forces, Alleged, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [2].

Loan for Public Works—Issue of Four per cent. Debenture Bonds, 2 Nov., 7 [6].

Mammal, Discovery of New Mam-

mal:—

Correspondence, 18 June, 8 [2]; 20th, 10 [4].

Times Article, 7 May, 13 [2]; [L], 10th, 9 [5].

Motor Vehicles, Introduction of, 25 Sep., 3 [2]; 15 Oct., 3 [2].

Natives, Treatment of:—

Aborigines' Protection Society:—

Belgian Parliament, Society's Petition to, 6 May, 13 [4].

Lansdowne, Lord, Society's Letter to, 6 Aug., 2 [5].

Cruelty to Natives:—

Abir District, Cruelties by

Officials of Antwerp Trading Company — Inquiry, 2 Nov., 7 [6].

Congo Free State—*cont.*Natives, Treatment of—*cont.*Cruelty to Natives—*cont.*

Belgian Agents, Confirmation of Sentences on, 19 Feb., 5 [2].

Mongolla Atrocities—Escape of Condemned Agent Moray, 12 Aug., 3 [5]—Recapture, 10 Sep., 7 [6]; 15 Oct., 3 [2].

Enslavement and Spoliation of Natives by Royal and other Shareholders; Mr. Browne's Letters, 3 June, 7 [6]; 8th, 9 [5]—*Times* Correspondent's Contradiction of the Charge against King Leopold, 6 June, 5 [5].

Improvement in—Statements by Capt. Lemaire and Rev. A. J. Bowen, 9 Oct., 3 [6].

No improvement in State Operations, Reuter Interview with Mr. Canisius, 9 Nov., 11 [5].

Times Article, 26 Nov., 4 [5].

Railway Construction in the Upper Congo, 24 June, 7 [3]; 10 Oct., 3 [2]; 12th, 5 [4].

Convention between Shareholders and the Belgian Government, 15 Nov., 12 [6].

Formation of Company, 20 Nov., 5 [1].

Rock, Analysis of Lemaire Collection, showing presence of Cobalt and Coal, 25 Feb., 5 [5].

Secretary of State for Congo Administration in Brussels—Resignation of Baron van Ertvelde, 14 Mar., 5 [2].

Slave-dealers in Katanga—Defeat by Free State Troops, 5 Sep., 4 [1]; 10th, 3 [5].

Weyne's, Maj., Mission, 18 Jan., 3 [4].

White Population—*Bulletin* Official Statistics, 5 Nov., 5 [4].

Wulf's, Com de, Punitive Expedition, Surrender of Rebels, 18 Mar., 5 [4].

Congo—French Congo—

Behagle, M., Murder of, by Rabah, —M. Gentil's Report, 6 Mar., 5 [5].

British Consuls, Appointment, 14 Sep., 11 [4].

Concessions, Liverpool Chamber of Commerce Memorial to the Foreign Office, 2 Oct., 4 [2].

English Merchants, Expulsion of—*Temps* Comments on the Situation, 30 Dec., 3 [5].

Grahamine Tribes, Suppression of Rising, 12 Oct., 5 [4].

Leffers, M.—Charge of emulating Voulet-Chanoine Exploits, 15 Oct., 3 [2].

Congo—French Congo—*cont.*Marchand Mission, Expenses of—Amount asked for, in excess of original Estimate—*French Press* Comments, 3 July, 5 [2].

Native Rights, Aborigines Protection Society Letter to Lord Lansdowne, 12 Sep., 2 [4]—Reply, 28 Sep., 5 [6].

Ogowe Factories surrounded by Pahuns, 3 Oct., 3 [3].

Portuguese Enclave and the French Congo, Frontier Delimitation, 13 May, 6 [1].

Rabah's adherents threatening posts on Lake Chad, 28 Feb., 5 [5].

Rabah's Sons, Defeat of, 15 May, 5 [2].

Congregational and Baptist Unions, Joint Assembly, 23 Mar., 14 [1]; 24 Apr., 10 [2]; 25th, 10 [6]; 26th, 11 [4].

Congregational Chapel Building Society, Meeting, 7 Feb., 7 [5].

Congregationalists:—

Annual Assembly, 23 Apr., 8 [2].

Evangelical Magazine, Establishment of—Anniversary Breakfast, 25 Apr., 10 [6].

London Congregational Union, Meeting, 3 Apr., 11 [5].

Meetings of the Congregational Union, 27 Apr., 12 [2]; 15 Oct., 8 [6]; 16th, 6 [2]; 17th, 5 [4]; 18th, 5 [4].

"Prize Drawing," Congregational Union Disapproval, 22 Nov., 8 [3].

Report of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 16 Apr., 4 [3].

Returns of the Churches, 23 Dec., 4 [4]; 28th, 5 [4].

Secondary Education, Denominational Restrictions—Resolution, 25 Feb., 13 [5].

Superannuation Fund for Ministers, 7 Feb., 7 [5].

Twentieth Century Fund:—

Congregational Union Meeting, Discussion, 18 Oct., 5 [4].

Lyndhurst Road Church, Hampstead—Amount of Contribution, 29 Oct., 8 [5].

United Congregational Church, Dr. Parker's Scheme, 16 Oct., 6 [2] Letter, 19th, 11 [2].

New South Wales, Formation of "United Congregational Church of Newcastle," 28 Nov., 7 [3].

Opinion of the Churches, Congregational Union Circular, 18 Dec., 11 [3].

Times Article, 3 June, 11 [1].

Yorkshire Congregational Union, Meeting, 2 Apr., 7 [3].

Coniston—Ruskin Museum, Opening, 2 Sep., 9 [4].

Conjuring Feats of L'Homme Masqué, 15 Oct., 7 [6].

Conlan, Mary Ann—*Rex v. (Bigamy)*, 28 Feb., 12 [2].

CONNAUGHT, Duke of:—

Ballinacolly Cavalry Barracks, Visit, 18 Dec., 6 [4].

Belfast Garrison, Inspection of, 13 Mar., 7 [4].

Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, Date of Appointment, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [1].

Cork Militia, Presentation of South African War Medals, 1 Aug., 4 [1].

Dublin, Inspection of Troops, 2 Sep., 5 [3]; 16 Dec., 10 [3].

Freemasons—Installation as Grand Master of English Freemasons, 18 July, 7 [3].

Highland Light Infantry, Appointment as Colonel-in-Chief, 4 Sep., 8 [6].

Order of the Bath, Appointment as Great Master, 27 Feb., 7 [2].

Soldiers' Homes, 14 Nov., 9 [5].

Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, Irish Branch Meeting, 23 Nov., 12 [1].

South African War—Farewell Message to Militia Mounted Infantry, 4 Apr., 4 [2].

Third Army Corps, Command:—

Appointment, 25 Sep., 8 [3].

Brodrick's, Mr., Defence of the Appointment, 14 Nov., 10 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

Duration of Appointment, 1 Oct., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [4].

Connaught Grazing System, Proposed Parliamentary Commission of Inquiry—Meeting, 3 Oct., 4 [4].

Connell, Catherine—Inquest, 15 Feb., 11 [3].

Connelly, R.—*Rex v. (Bobby with Violence)*, 29 Apr., 3 [5].

Connelly and others—*Rex v. (Counterfeit Coin)*, 28 Feb., 12 [2].

Connemara, Pony Breeding in—Prof. Ewart's Notice, 3 June, 3 [4].

Connolly, J.—*Rex v. (Purse Theft)*, 6 Sep., 8 [6].

Connolly, R.—*Rex v. (Telephone Wire Theft)*, 21 Feb., 14 [4].

Connor and Greer—*Rex v. (Warehouse-breaking)*, 8 Aug., 11 [4].

Connor and others—*Rex v. (Robbery with Violence)*, 10 Dec., 15 [1]; 18th, 13 [5].

Conolly—Consumers' Cordage Co. *v.*, 29 June, 18 [1]; 2 July, 14 [4].

Conolly and Bell—*Rex v. (Watches and Chain Theft)*, 21 Feb., 14 [4].

Conqueror, Small-pox case, 19 Dec., 12 [3].

Conscience, Canon Fleming on, 28 Nov., 7 [2].

Conscription, Question of (see Army—Compulsory Military Service.)

Conservancy Commission, Meeting, 8 Oct., 8 [6].

Conservative Agents—Dinner at the Holborn Restaurant, 20 June, 11 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Conservative Clubs Association, Meeting, 16 May, 9 [6].

Conservative League, National:—

Meeting, 28 Mar., 6 [5].

Redistribution of Seats, Resolution, 23 Oct., 10 [2].

Conservative Working Men of Northumberland and Durham, Meeting, 18 Mar., 9 [6].

Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Eastern Division—Annual Meeting, 7 Dec., 6 [2].

Conssett Iron Co., 5 Aug., 2 [5].

Extension of Works, 26 Aug., 7 [6].

Consolidated Estates, 25 Sep., 12 [1].

Consolidated Exploration and Development (Rhodesia) Co., 27 Mar., 3 [4].

Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1]; 29th, 5 [1].

Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [1].

Resolution in Committee of Ways and Means, Parliamentary Procedure with reference to subjects that could be discussed [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [5].

Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill [Parl.] 16 Aug., 5 [2]; 19th, 13 [3].

Consolidated Gold Fields of New Zealand, 30 Apr., 3 [5]; 11 July, 6 [1].

Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., 23 Oct., 12 [1]; 26 Nov., 3 [6]; 4 Dec., 14 [6].

Consolidated Gold Mines of California, Ltd., 9 Feb., 5 [6].

Consolidated Kent Collieries Corporation, 1 Jan., 18 [5]; 18 Apr., 4 [5]; 25th, 14 [4].

Reconstruction, 12 Dec., 7 [5]; 21st, 14 [5].

Consolidated London Properties, Ltd.—Fire Escape Prosecution, 7 Feb., 15 [4].

Consolidated Properties Co. *v. Chilvers*, 14 Nov., 14 [3].

Consolidated Telephone Construction and Manufacturing Co., 16 Oct., 12 [2].

Consolidated Trust, Ltd., 16 May, 14 [5].

Consolidated Water Works Company of Rosario, 23 Mar., 4 [6]; 3 Apr., 3 [3].

Consols:—

Fall in—Financial Depression:—

Beach's, Sir M. H., Reply to Correspondent, 5 Nov., 9 [4].

Effect on Finances of Post Offices and Trustee Savings Banks, [L], 24 Oct., 7 [4]—Letter, 29th, 12 [5].

Gladstone's, Mr., Assertion on the "Sagacity of Consols"—Correspondence, 11 Nov., 3 [6]; 13th, 6 [6].

Times Leading Article, 6 Nov., 7 [4].

Consols—*cont.*

- Issue of—Budget Proposal [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [3]—Terms of Issue, 22 Apr., 4 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
- Conspicuous Service Cross:—
Appointments, 3 July, 11 [1].
Institution of, 29 June, 9 [5].
- Constable, A., & Co.—White v., 23 Mar., 15 [6].
- Constabulary (Ireland) Bill—Provisions of Bill, 19 Mar., 10 [2].
- Constad v. Edmonton Urban District Council, 1 July, 16 [1].
- Constance Ellen, Ashore, 13 Nov., 6 [2].
- "Constant Passenger"—Central London Railway, Overcrowding in Lifts, 23 Aug., 11 [6].
- "Constant Traveller"—P. & Co. Coal Surtax, 21 Oct., 9 [5]; 7 Nov., 10 [6].
- Constantin and Emmanuel, Collision, 23 Aug., 5 [4].
- Constantinople (see Turkey).
- Constantinople Land and Building Co., 16 Mar., 6 [3]; 30th, 5 [5].
- Constant's, Benjamin, Portrait of Queen Victoria, Acquisition for the Nation—Correspondence, 8 Feb., 10 [6]; 11th, 7 [6].
- Constitutional Club:—
Political Discussion, 13 Nov., 11 [5].
Reception of Ministers, 18 July, 7 [4].
- "Consul"—Foreign Seamen in British Ships, 23 Sep., 9 [2].
- "Consul-General"—Army Uniforms, Description in Army List, 1 Feb., 4 [2].
- Consular Trade Reports [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].
- Consuls and Consular Service (see Diplomatic and Consular Service).
- Consumers' Cordage Co. v. Conolly, 29 June, 18 [1]; 2 July, 14 [4].
- "Consumers of Electric Light in the City"—Electric Light Charges, 18 Apr., 10 [6].
- Consumption:—
Bacillus, Effect of Cold on—Prof. Dewar's Tests, 2 May, 7 [6].
- Birmingham, Proposed Erection of Sanatorium, 21 June, 4 [3].
- British Congress:—
Donations from London, Liverpool and Manchester Corporations, 16 Apr., 9 [3].
Programme, 10 Jan., 9 [6]; 3 Apr., 9 [6].
- Brompton Hospital:—
Erection of Country Branch—Financial Appeal, 17 Aug., 14 [1].
Meeting, 29 Nov., 11 [3].
Premature Discharge, Impostor's allegations—Correspondence, 26 Nov., 6 [6]; 27th, 12 [5].
Regulations for Investigation of Secret Remedies—Letter, 18 Sep., 2 [4].

Consumption—*cont.*

- Canada, Prevention of Consumption—Ottawa Conference, 15 Feb., 12 [5].
- Liverpool, Consumption Sanatorium for:—
Applications for Admission, 18 Sep., 7 [6].
Laying Foundation Stone of Hospital at Heswall, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
- National Association for Prevention of:—
Meetings, 26 Mar., 10 [6]; 6 May, 10 [5].
- Pembroke, Carmarthen, and Cardigan, Organization of Sub-branch, 17 Dec., 13 [5].
- North London Hospital:—
Alteration in Name, 12 Dec., 4 [6].
Dinner, 15 June, 9 [6].
Donations, 6 June, 7 [4]; 15 Oct., 10 [5]; 16 Nov., 12 [6]—Letter, 25 July, 9 [6].
- Northwood Convalescent Home, Design for, 12 Oct., 6 [4].
- Open Air Treatment:—
Asquith, Mr., on, 15 June, 9 [6].
Browne, Sir J. C., on, 8 Mar., 6 [1].
Erection of Pinewood Sanatorium—*Times* Article, 27 May, 9 [4].
- Yorkshire Sanatorium at Gateforth, proposed, 12 Jan., 9 [5]; 14th, 11 [1].
- Plymouth, Proposed Establishment of Sanatorium—Meeting, 4 Dec., 6 [2].
- Prevention of—Finsbury Meeting, 25 Feb., 13 [5].
- Ventnor, Royal National Hospital:—
Donation, 7 Sep., 9 [6]; 13th, 7 [6]; 23 Aug., 7 [5].
Endowment of Bed in Memory of Dr. Coghill, Appeal, 16 Apr., 3 [4].
Laying out Grounds, Appeal, 9 Aug., 6 [1].
Report, 30 Mar., 11 [6].
- Worcestershire Hospital, Establishment at Romsley, 29 Oct., 8 [6].
(See also Tuberculosis).
- Contagious Diseases—Chatham Fleet and Garrison, Committee of Inquiry, 11 Jan., 9 [3].
- Contagious Diseases (Animals):—
Annual Report, 12 Aug., 4 [6]; 19th, 11 [1].
Times Leading Article, 21 Aug., 7 [3].
Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [2].
- Ireland—Annual Report, 5 Aug., 11 [2].
- Map illustrating Distribution of Swine Fever in 1900, Issue of, by the Board of Agriculture, 19 Aug., 11 [1].

Contagious Diseases (Animals)—*cont.*

Returns, 14 Jan., 10 [1]; 8 Apr., 11 [1]; 15th, 13 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [3]—Irish Returns, 14 Oct., 13 [2].

Slaughter with Compensation, Policy of, in cases of Swine Fever and Foot and Mouth Disease—Deputation to Mr. Hanbury, 19 June, 8 [3].
(See also Anthrax, Glanders, &c.).

Contempt of Court:—

Freeman's Journal Co. and others—*Rex v.* (see *Freeman's Journal*).

Labouchere *in re—ex parte* Columbus Co., 13 June, 14 [2].

Law of—Legislation proposed [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [5].

Parsonage, S., and Co., Prosecution, 20 June, 12 [2].

Stourbridge Urban District Council *v.* Cathcart, 27 July, 15 [1].

Synge *in re*, 15 June, 15 [1]; 9 Aug., 11 [1]; 10th, 14 [4].

Syren and Shipping Newspaper in re, 8 Aug., 11 [1].

Contest and Torpedo Boat No. 9, Collision, 8 Aug., 3 [6].

Continental Alliances, 16 Apr., 3 [3].

Continental Alliance against the British Empire, proposed—*Politik* Article, 25 Sep., 3 [6].

Incalculability of German Policy resulting in Isolation of Germany—*Sonn und Montag Zeitung* Article, 8 May, 15 [1].

Continental Anglophobia:—

Argyll, Duke of, on, 6 Dec., 6 [2].

Boycott of British Shipping (see Shipping).

British Foreign Policy—*Times* Leading Article Commenting on an Article in the *National Review* (see Foreign Policy).

Commercial Interests, Warning against rousing the British Nation to retaliatory Measures, 28 Oct., 5 [4].

German Anglophobia (see that title).

Monson, Sir E., on, at the Banquet of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 11 Dec., 5 [4].

Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Dec., 10 [3].

(See also title South African War and names of countries).

Continental Commercial Treaties, Prolongation of—*Perseveranza* Exposition of Signor Luzzatti's views, 19 Nov., 5 [5].

Continental Countries, Increasing dependence on Foreign Food Supplies, Sir R. Giffen on, 13 Sep., 5 [1].

Continental Mail Trains (see France—Mail Service).

Continental Train Service (see titles South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, and France—Railways).

Continental Union Gas Co., 11 Dec., 3 [5].

Continuation Schools (see Education, Evening Continuation Schools).

Contraband of War and the Right of Search:—

Ban Bigh, Detention at Victoria Dock (see that title).

Code issued to United States Naval Officers, *Times* Article, 5 Apr., 8 [2]—Letter, 10th, 6 [2].

Macaskie's, Mr. S. C., Lecture, 28 Nov., 7 [5].

Contracts, Government Contracts 1900–01—Return, 6 Sep., 7 [5].

"Contributor"—Queen Victoria Memorial, 22 May, 4 [4].

Convalescent Dinners Society, Appeal, 23 Oct., 8 [5].

Convent Laundries, Exemption from Inspection (see Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill).

Convents, Inspection of, and British Liberty—Letter, 6 Sep., 4 [5].

"Conveyancer"—Registration of Title, 10 Apr., 12 [6].

Convicts:—

Communications to the Press—Case of Bennett, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3].

Escapes:—

Borstal Prison (see that title).

Dartmoor (see that title).

Parkhurst Prison, Attempted Escape, 11 June, 10 [5].

Wandsworth Prison, 21 June, 5 [6].

Sturrock, A., Release of, 15 July, 6 [3].

Convocations:—

Canterbury Convocation (see that title).

Joint Meeting, 4 July, 12 [3].

Reconstitution of, Admission of the Laity, &c.—Letter, 6 Apr., 5 [4].

Resolutions passed on Voluntary Schools and Religious Instruction—Letter, 8 Nov., 10 [4].

York Convocation (see that title).

Convocations of the Clergy Bill [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [1].

Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 10 May, 10 [3].

Canterbury Convocation, 16 Feb., 12 [4]; 19th, 14 [1]; 9 May, 7 [4]; 10th, 10 [3].

Church Reform League Discussion, 13 May, 13 [4].

Clauses adding to the Power of Convocations, 24 May, 11 [4].

Correspondence, 11 Feb., 7 [4]; 12th, 14 [4].

Deputation to the Archbishops, 14 Feb., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Notice of Motions for Rejection, 25 July, 7 [1].

Convocations of the Clergy Bill—*cont.*

Sodor and Man, Bishop of:—

Letter to Laymen's League, 14 Mar., 7 [4].

Objections to Bill, 31 May, 9 [5].

Convolvulus Hawk Moth (see Moths).

Conway Bros. and Savage v. Mulhern & Co., 2 Aug., 14 [4].

Conway Cadet Ship:—

Boat Race with Worcester Cadets, 8 June, 13 [5].

King's Gold Medallist, Selection of, 11 June, 5 [4].

Life-Saving Competition, 15 July, 3 [6].

Prizes, 20 July, 10 [1].

Queen Victoria's Interest and Kindness, 30 Jan., 9 [5].

Conway, Jones & Co.—Dredge v., 15 Mar., 13 [1].

Conway Marsh Rifle Ranges, Opening, 15 Aug., 8 [5].

Conway, Sir W. M.:—

Art, 5 Nov., 9 [4].

"Bolivian Andes," Review, 12 Sep., 10 [2].

British Interests in Bolivia, Need for British Diplomatic Representation, 11 Jan., 9 [6].

Royal Titles Bill, 2 Aug., 15 [6].

Conyers Falchion, Presentation to the Lord of Sockburn—Proposed Revival of Ancient Usage, 6 Sep., 7 [6]—Bishop of Durham's Letter to Darlington Corporation, 7 Oct., 6 [1].

Cook, A.—Cruelty to Horses Prosecution, 5 Apr., 2 [5].

Cook's, Capt., Landing at Botany Bay—Commemorative Representation, 7 Mar., 14 [5].

Cook, F.—Reg. v. (Cloth Theft), 19 Jan., 4 [6].

Cook, H.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 9 Aug., 13 [6].

Cook, J.—Rex v. (Jewel Robberies), 6 Mar., 14 [5]; 4 Apr., 10 [4].

Cook, J. W., & Co., 2 Apr., 3 [6].

Cook, Mr. C. H.—Old-Age Pensions, 4 June, 14 [3].

Cook, Mr. E. T., Services as Editor of *Daily News*—Imperial Liberal Council Resolution, 15 Jan., 5 [4].

Cook, Mr. E. W.—John Martin's Art, 23 Jan., 12 [6].

Cook, Mr. R. J.—Sea Water for London, 18 Sep., 13 [5].

Cook, W.—Army Deserter Prosecution, 31 Oct., 6 [2].

Cook and Son:—

Egypt, Travelling in, New Programme, 19 Sep., 10 [2].

Traveller using Name of Firm, Warning against Impostor, 18 July, 10 [4].

Cook v.:—

Birmingham Daily Gazette Co., 5 Aug., 4 [4].

Ricketson, 17 June, 3 [1].

Cook Islands:—

Annexation by New Zealand, 31 Aug., 5 [1].

Birds, Lord Ranfurly's Collection for the British Museum, 13 Apr., 7 [5].

Traditions relating to the Deluge, &c., identical with Maori traditions, 13 June, 9 [3].

Cooke—Wakefield Corporation v., 18 Dec., 14 [6].

Cooke, Mr. C. W. R.:—

Cider and Perry, Hygienic Value of, 3 Sep., 8 [2].

Irish Tourist Development, 27 Aug., 8 [6].

Cooke, Mr. F.—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 8 Feb., 8 [2].

Cooke, Mr. T.—Nuisance caused by Electric Arc-Lamps, 6 Aug., 2 [3].

Cooke, Mrs. M. M. R.—Homes for Poor Ladies, 19 Apr., 14 [6].

Cooke, W., & Co., 28 May, 9 [2].

Cooke v.:—

Ashman, 12 July, 10 [4].

Fitz-Payne, 18 Nov., 12 [3].

Cookery and Food:—

Association—Banquet, 9 Dec., 3 [4].

Exhibition, 6 Mar., 4 [6].

Opening, 12 June, 14 [6].

Soldiers in London District taking part in Cookery Contests, 15 Apr., 11 [3].

Cookson, Sir C. A.—Modern Language Teaching, 7 Jan., 12 [5].

Cookstown:—

Party Disturbance, 15 Apr., 11 [4].

Redmond, Mr. J., at, 21 Jan., 7 [4].

Coomassie Consoles Corporation, 20 Feb., 4 [5].

Coombe, Wood & Co., 26 Feb., 4 [5].

Coombes, V. L.—Rex v. (Credit by Fraud), 23 July, 13 [3]; 26 Oct., 14 [5].

Coombs and S. Allsopp and Sons—Bouché Fils & Co. v., 22 June, 17 [3].

Coombe, Catherine—Rex v. (Money by Fraud), 4 Mar., 15 [1]; 11th, 13 [3].

Cooper—Boustead v., 7 Aug., 13 [2].

Cooper, A.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 6 May, 14 [5].

Cooper, C.—Michaud David & Co. v., 21 Dec., 4 [2].

Cooper, Cooper and Johnson, Ltd., 19 Jan., 4 [2].

Cooper, F.—Rex v. (Stealing Horse and Cab), 1 May, 4 [5]; 8th, 4 [4].

Cooper, J.—Rex v. (Postal Orders Theft), 11 Feb., 2 [6]; 18th, 14 [6].

Cooper, Mr. J.—Personal Reminiscences of Queen Victoria's Coronation, 30 Dec., 13 [4].

Cooper, S. T.—Rex v. (Inducing Client to sign Lease by Fraud), 11 May, 6 [6]; 6 June, 15 [1]; 2 July, 13 [3]; 23rd, 15 [1]; 24th, 14 [3].

Cooper, Sir A.—Presentation by the Princess of Wales, 11 Jan., 8 [1].

Cooper v. :—

Hayward, 25 June, 13 [6].

Knight, 26 Feb., 14 [1].

Cooper and Harper—Inquest, 20 Dec., 4 [6].

Co-operation and Co-partnership :—

Burt, Mr., on, 12 Apr., 5 [6].

Co-operative Congress—Education Bill, Deputation to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. Bryce, 16 July, 8 [3]—Letter, 18 July, 8 [1].

Education, Possibilities of Co-operative Societies in regard to—Conference at Oxford, 26 Aug., 10 [5].

India, Co-operative Credit Societies—Recommendations of the Committee on Agricultural Banks, 26 Nov., 5 [2].

Industrial Servitude, Co-operative Production as a remedy for—Letter, 30 Nov., 14 [5].

Ireland (see that title).

Labour Association for Promoting Co-operative Production—Meetings, 2 Mar., 12 [6]; 10 June, 7 [6].

Middlesbrough Congress, 27 May, 8 [6]; 28th, 10 [5]; [L], 29th, 7 [3]; 10 [6]; 30th, 5 [5].

National Co-operative Festival at the Crystal Palace, 13 Aug., 9 [6]; 15th, 9 [5]; 17th, 14 [2]; 19th, 5 [4].

Newcastle, Conference at, 21 Jan., 8 [4].

Officials Employed by Co-operative Societies, Inadequate Payment of—Mr. Threadgill's Paper, 15th Aug., 9 [5].

Plunkett, Mr. H., on, 17 Aug., 14 [3]; 19th, 5 [4].

Position and Progress in 1900, Labour Association Statement, 13 Aug., 9 [6].

Restriction of Output, Co-partnership Principles as Remedy for :—

Correspondence, 9 Dec., 11 [5]; 30th, 5 [3].

Grey, Lord, on, 9 Dec., 11 [5].

Workmen's Co-operative Societies, Board of Trade Report, 18 Nov., 10 [4].

Cooper's Hill Engineering College :—

Abolition of, proposed—Board of Visitors' Report, Parliamentary Paper, 16 Nov., 13 [3].

Board of Visitors. New Members of—Appointment of Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [3].

Cooper's Hill Engineering College—cont.

Course of Study :—

Accounts, Tuition in—Number of new Teachers appointed, Salaries, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [2].

Re-arrangement of—Report of Board, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [1].

Dismissal of Members of the Staff [L], 17 Jan., 7 [4]; 11 Apr., 7 [3]; [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [6].

Anson, Sir W., Correspondence with Lord G. Hamilton, 13 Mar., 7 [6].

Blue Book, 2 Mar., 9 [3]; [Parl.] 29th, 4 [6]; 2 Apr., 10 [3]; [L], 11th, 7 [3].

Correspondence, 9 Jan., 5 [6]; 11th, 5 [6]; 12th, 10 [6]; 14th, 9 [6]; 19th, 7 [3]; 22nd, 7 [3]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 26th, 5 [4]; 28th, 15 [3]; 30th, 6 [2]; 1 Feb., 4 [3]; 14th, 7 [5]; 20th, 10 [2]; 21st, 8 [2]; 23rd, 14 [5]; 2 Mar., 9 [4]; 4 Apr., 10 [5].

Correspondence between India Office and Staff, 3 Jan., 6 [2]—Correspondence, 5th, 8 [5]; 7th, 9 [4].

Correspondent's Letter, 2 Mar., 9 [4].

Deputation to Lord G. Hamilton, 13 Feb., 11 [1]; [L], 9 [4]—Correspondence, 14 Feb., 7 [5]; 21st, 8 [2].

House of Commons, Omission of Debate—Letter, 1 May, 4 [6].

Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].

Laying Papers on the Table of the House [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1].

Members of Parliament, Meeting, 5 Mar., 10 [2].

Memorial to Lord G. Hamilton, 11 Feb., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Names of Members of the Board of Visitors recommending Changes [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [2].

Retiring Allowances [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

Success of Ex-Students, Excellence of Teaching, &c.—Extracts from Public Men's Speeches, 22 Jan., 7 [3].

President with Professorial Duties, Appointment of, Recommendation of Sir C. Bernard [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [2].

Public Works Department, India—Officers' Memorials Claiming Compensation, 1873-8 (see India).

Working Discipline and Constitution of—Nomination of Committee, Parliamentary Paper, 16 Nov., 13 [3].

Coote, E.—Rex v. (Umbrella, &c., Theft), 9 Oct., 13 [1].

Coote, Sir A., Residence in Ireland—Reception of Threatening Letter, Mountmellick Board of Guardians' Resolution—Sir A. Coote's Reply, 7 Nov., 6 [4].

Coote v. Anglo-American Productions Co., 14 Nov., 14 [2].

Copeland, Mr. H.:—

Australian Meat, Condition of, 20 Sep., 10 [4].

Australian Sword of Honour, Presentation to Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell, 7 Nov., 12 [3].

Australian and other Hardwoods, 26 Aug., 9 [6].

Copenhagen, Battle of:—

Condition of British Seamen's Burial Place—Letter, 6 Apr., 9 [3].

Danish Anniversary Celebrations, 2 Apr., 5 [3]; 3rd, 5 [6].

Times Extracts of 1801, 17 Apr., 13 [3]; 18th, 13 [1].

Nelson's, Lord, Report to Sir H. Parker, 16 Apr., 6 [1].

Copiapo Mining Co., 7 Dec., 14 [2].

Copley v. Taylor, 4 Dec., 3 [6].

Copper:—

Imports and Exports—Returns and Comparative Statistics, 9 Jan., 11 [2]; 11 Feb., 4 [2]; 9 Mar., 6 [4]; 10 Apr., 11 [3]; 9 May, 4 [2]; 10 June, 4 [4]; 9 July, 13 [2]; 10 Aug., 4 [4]; 10 Sep., 11 [1]; 9 Oct., 11 [4]; 9 Nov., 15 [3]; 10 Dec., 4 [2].

Scottish Ores of Copper in their Geological Relations—Mr. Goodchild's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [3].

South Australia, Copper-bearing Rocks—Mr. Mennell's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [4].

United States, Fall in Price of Copper, 2 Dec., 4 [2].

Copper and Iron, Alloys of—Mr. J. E. Stead's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [5].

Coppett, de v. Barnett, 19 Feb., 14 [3].

Copyright:—

Articles contributed to an Encyclopædia, Respective rights of author and publisher—Affalo and Cook v. Lawrence and Bullen, 1 Aug., 5 [2].

"As you like it," Annotated Edition—Moffatt and Paige v. Gill and Marshall, 14 Mar., 14 [3]; 15th, 13 [2]; 2 Apr., 14 [6].

Book, Infringement of Copyright, Application for discovery of documents—Graves v. Heinemann and Armstrong, 28 Nov., 13 [5].

Boorman v. *Paper and Pulp*, 8 Aug., 8 [6].

Canadian Copyright, Real Grievance the Manufacturing Clause of United States—Letter, 12 July, 13 [6].

German Copyright Bill (see Germany).

Copyright—*cont.*

Illustrations:—

Marshall & Co. v. Bull, 18 July, 12 [1].

Oetzmann v. Lefever, 18 Nov., 12 [3].

International Congress, 12 Aug., 4 [3]; 13th, 3 [6].

Scheme for Revision of the Berne Convention, 9 Aug., 3 [6].

Law of—Revision:—

Austrian Reichsrath—Motion, 30 Mar., 7 [6].

German Law, *Times* Article, 4 Mar., 13 [3].

Musical Works:—

Moul v. Coronet Theatre, 11 Dec., 13 [4].

Piracies of Copyright Music—Deputation to Sir B. Finlay, 6 Nov., 4 [3].

Retrospective Clauses of International part of the Copyright Bill—Correspondence, 19 Apr., 14 [3]; 25th, 10 [5]; 30th, 14 [6]; 8 May, 16 [2]; 24th, 15 [4].

Ordnance Maps—Notice by H.M. Stationery Office, 31 Aug., 4 [2].

Pamphlet and Book—Greenwood v. Barker, 9 Aug., 11 [3].

Photographs:—

Howlett v. Roberts, 13 May, 3 [5].

Nicholls v. Parker, 8 May, 3 [5].

Pictures:—

Hanfstaengl v.:—

British Mutoscope and Biograph Co., 5 Dec., 14 [2].

London District Mutoscope Co., 5 Dec., 14 [2].

Unauthorised Circulation of Printed Copies—Hildesheimer v. W. F. Faulkner, 3 Aug., 13 [3].

United States:—

Kipling's, Mr., Action, 23 May, 9 [5].

Protection in the United States—Mr. Goldwin-Smith on, 4 Mar., 5 [2].

Relations with European Countries—Publishers' International Congress, 12 June, 7 [2].

Copyright Act, Imperial—Approval by the Australasian Commonwealth, 15 Apr., 5 [4].

Coral Islands of the Maldives—Mr. Gardiner's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [3].

Coram and others—Rex v. (Cheque by False Pretences), 23 Aug., 10 [5]; 27th, 11 [6]; 28th, 10 [2]; 4 Sep., 11 [4]; 11th, 5 [4]; 27th, 9 [5]; 28th, 4 [5]; 30th, 2 [5]; 31 Oct., 11 [3]; 1 Nov., 13 [4]; 2nd, 5 [4]; 5th, 10 [4].

Corbacerl Goldfields, Ltd., 18 Feb., 4 [3].

Corbet, Mr. R. St. J.—Bad Writing, 14 Jan., 6 [3].

Corbett, J. A.—*Rex v. (Bank Notes Theft)*, 1 May, 4 [5].

CORBETT, Mr. A. C.:—
Habitual Crime and its Treatment, 5 Apr., 10 [4].
Local Rates, Real Incidence, 20 Sep., 9 [6].

Corbett, Mr. J.—*Mediterranean Fleet*, Navy League Appeal, 2 July, 7 [5].

Corbett, Mr. J. S.—*Excavation of a Roman Camp at Gelligaer*, 20 Aug., 8 [3].

CORBETT, Mr. T. L.:—
Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Par.] 14 Aug., 5 [5].
Irish Land Purchase:—
Compulsory Sale Amendment to the Address—Action of Ulster Members, 6 June, 10 [4].
Russell's, Mr. T. W., Scheme, 17 Jan., 4 [2]—Dr. Bentoul's Letter to Mr. Corbett, 22nd, 11 [3].
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 13 July, 13 [5].

Corbett, Mr. V.—*Charges for Greek Postage Stamps*, 22 Aug., 6 [3].

Corbett v. Badger, 6 May, 14 [2].

CORDER, Mr. F.:—
Musical Value of One Note, 10 May, 3 [4].
Vocal Music, 19 Feb., 4 [4].

Cordingley, C.—*Inquest*, 19 July, 7 [5].

Cordingley, Mr. C.—*Horses and Motor Cars*, 21 Sep., 11 [6].

Cordingley & Co.—*Farman v.*, 10 Dec., 14 [2].

Cordingley—*Agricultural Hall (Islington) Co. v.*, 22 Feb., 13 [5].

Cordoba Central Railway, 11 June, 4 [3]; 19th, 13 [4].

Cordoba Municipal Debt:—
Cordoba City Loans—Argentine Municipal Loans Committee enforcing Payment of overdue Interest, 3 Jan., 11 [3].
Legal Proceedings, 8 Aug., 2 [6].
Negotiations for Settlement of Foreign Debt, 19 Apr., 5 [2].

Cordoba and North-Western Railway:—
Arrangement under Joint Stock Companies' Act, 2 May, 14 [2].
Settlement of External Liabilities of Province, Case of Holders of Securities who have been omitted—Letter, 1 Mar., 4 [3].

Cordoba and Rosario Railway, 26 Nov., 3 [4]; 4 Dec., 14 [2].

Cordoba and Santa Fé Municipal Loans:—
Argentine Municipal Loans Committee, Agent's Telegram, 25 June, 4 [2].
Bondholders' Meetings, 22 June, 6 [3]; 17 [5]; 6 July, 6 [5].

Cordoba and North-Western Railway's Claims, 8 July, 4 [2].

Corea (see Korea).

Corean Hospital Naval Fund, Meeting, 23 May, 6 [5].

CORFE, Mr. R. P. C.:—
Iniquitous Advertisements, 19 Aug., 7 [6].
Mutoscopes and Pictures, Obscene Representations, 1 June, 5 [2].

CORK:—
Boycotting, &c., in County Cork—Cork Defence Union Report, 18 Dec., 10 [5].
Cattle, Agriculture Department's Scheme for Improvement in Breed—County Council's Objections, 28 Feb., 10 [6].
County Council:—
Agriculture Department facilitating use of Pasteurizing Plant in Creameries, Resolution, 18 Apr., 10 [3].
Land Commissioners' Method of Fixing Judicial Rents, Discussion, 4 Oct., 4 [5].
Farmers driving Labourers into City Slums and adding to Number of Workhouse Inmates—Guardians' Meeting, 12 Dec., 6 [4].
Freedom of the City, Presentation to Mr. J. Redmond, 28 Dec., 4 [6].
Gas Stokers' Strike, 20 May, 8 [3]; 27th, 8 [5].
Explosion of Gasometer, 4 June, 10 [6].
Guardians, Board of—Extravagance during Term of Office, 15 Nov., 3 [6].
Chartered Accountant's Report, 12 Dec., 6 [5].
Industrial Exhibition:—
Agriculture and Technical Instruction Department Contribution in aid of, 10 May, 11 [6]—Deputation to Mr. Plunkett, 18 Apr., 10 [2].
Art Section, Appeal to Collectors, 16 Sep., 8 [3].
Croker's, Mr. R., Contribution, 22 Oct., 4 [2].
Dublin, Help from—Deputation, 26 Apr., 10 [6].
Limerick's, Mayor of, Reply to request for Financial Support, 17 Sep., 4 [6]; 20th, 4 [4].
McKinley, President—Women's Section Resolution of Sympathy, 2 Oct., 4 [4].
Preparations, 6 Nov., 3 [6].
Programme—Letter, 12 Nov., 4 [3].
Irish Landowners' Convention, Cork Branch—Government Voluntary Land Purchase Scheme, 18 Dec., 10 [5].

Cork—*cont.*

- Landowners' Association, Annual Meeting, 7 Jan., 5 [3].
- Militia, Presentation of South African War Medals by the Duke of Connaught, 1 Aug., 4 [1].
- Municipal Council—Assassination of President McKinley, Proposed Resolution of Regret, 14 Sep., 11 [3].
- Peaceful Condition of the Country—Chief Baron Palles's Comments, 18 Mar., 10 [5].
- Queen's College:—
Conversion into Agricultural College proposed, 7 Nov., 6 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of, Address to the King, 6 Feb., 5 [4].
- Rating, Substituting Divisional Rating for Union Rating, 12 Dec., 6 [4].
- Redmond, Mr. J., at, 23 Oct., 4 [2].
- Riots—Trial of Tallow Boycotting Conspirators (see Ireland—Boycotting, Tallow).
- Socialist Organization—Dr. O'Callaghan's Pastoral, 23 Sep., 4 [6].
- Cork, Cloyne and Ross Diocesan Synod, 25 Oct., 9 [6].
- Cork Daily and Weekly Herald*, Purchase by the *Cork Examiner*, 23 July, 10 [4].
- Cork and Fermoy Railway:—
Alteration of Plans, &c. proposed [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4]; 19th, 6 [2].
Construction of—Extension of Time, &c. [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [2].
- Fishguard Company:—
Abandonment of Cork and Fermoy Railway, suggested—Correspondence with the Treasury, 6 Aug., 11 [6].
Resolution [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].
- Great Southern and Western Railway seeking release from obligation to construct direct line, 21 Nov., 6 [2].
- Cork and Fermoy Railway Bill—Letter, 15 July, 8 [4].
- CORK AND ORRERY, Earl of—Army Reform, Supply of Cavalry Horses [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [1].
- Corn:—
Crops—Acreage in 1900 and 1901, Comparative Statistics, 7 Oct., 11 [2].
France, Export Bounties Bill, Rejecting of—Mr. Castelot's Article in the *Economic Journal*, 1 July, 15 [3].
Prices, 6 May, 3 [1].
Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [3].
Weekly Average Prices per Imperial Quarter in 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [4].
Pulse Corn, Decline in Cultivation in Great Britain, 2 Sep., 6 [2].
(See also Wheat).
- Corn Laws Projected in Germany (see Germany—Tariff Bill).

- Corneille, Marguerite—Rex v. (Money by False Pretences), 15 Aug., 12 [4]; 29th, 9 [3]; 12 Sep., 13 [5].
- Cornelian*, Ashore, 19 July, 10 [3].
- Cornes, Mr. H. F.—Lord Rosebery's Chesterfield Speech, 19 Dec., 7 [5].
- Cornforth, A., & Co.—Morgan v., 26 Nov., 12 [2].
- Cornish, Dr. V.:—
Size of Waves observed at Sea, 18 Sep., 9 [5].
Travels in Search of Waves, 12 June, 5 [4].
- Cornish, Mr. C. J.—Rowton Houses and Small-pox, 29 Nov., 6 [6]; 5 Dec., 13 [3].
- Cornwall:—
Duchy of:—
Appointments, 16 Mar., 8 [1].
Receipts and Disbursements for 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 6 Mar., 11 [2].
Footprints of John Wesley—Lecture, 18 Oct., 9 [4].
North Coast, Danger to Shipping—Capt. Castle's and Cdm. Nicholson's Report on Loss of *Capricorno*, 17 June, 6 [4].
- Cornwall*, Training Ship—Annual Meeting, 20 July, 13 [2].
- Cornwall and York, Duchess of:—
Civil List Allowance, 6 Mar., 8 [3].
Seamen, Princess May Samaritan Fund—Letter, 16 Mar., 4 [6].
(See also Wales, Princess of).
- Cornwall and York, Duke of:—
Canada, Visit to—Body Guard of Canadians who took part in South African War, proposed, 19 Jan., 5 [6].
Civil List Allowance, 6 Mar., 8 [3].
Falmouth Congratulations on Accession to Title, 13 Feb., 9 [6].
Illness, 30 Jan., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [2]; 31st, 6 [1]; 10 [1]; [L], 9 [3].
- Marines—Colonel-in-Chief, Appointment, 3 Jan., 7 [5]; 4th, 4 [1].
- Queen Victoria Memorial, Contribution, 19 Apr., 4 [6].
- Rear-Admiral, Appointment, 2 Jan., 8 [5].
- Return to London from Osborne, 11 Feb., 8 [1].
- St. John Ambulance Association, Election as President, 6 Mar., 5 [6].
- St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—Election as Grand Prior, 2 Mar., 14 [1].
- Title "Prince of Wales," Bestowed on return from Visit to the Colonies, 9 Feb., 11 [4]; [L], 11 [2].
(See also Wales, Prince of).
- Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of—Colonial Tour, 27 Feb., 5 [2].
Aden, 6 Apr., 3 [5]; 8th, 8 [3].

Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of
—*cont.*

Australia:—

Commonwealth's Farewell to their Royal Highnesses—Duke's Reply, 27 July, 7 [2].

Federal Parliament, Opening, 10 May, 5 [2].

Imperial Government Congratulations, 10 May, 5 [2].

Royal and Official Telegrams, &c., 11 May, 7 [2].

Times Leading Articles, 9 May, 9 [3]; 10th, 9 [3].

Hopetoun, Lord and Lady:—

Arrival at Melbourne, 3 Apr., 5 [5].

Duke's Farewell Letter to the Earl of Hopetoun, 1 Aug., 3 [2].

(See also sub-headings, names of colonies).

Australian Agents-General, Telegram to the Duke and Duchess, 19 Mar., 8 [1].

British Columbia:—

Vancouver, 1 Oct., 3 [3]; 4th, 3 [4].

Victoria, 2 Oct., 3 [3].

Canada:—

Aspects of the Royal Tour as seen through Colonial eyes—*Times* Article, 29 Oct., 10 [3].

Banff, 7 Oct., 3 [4]; 8th, 3 [2].

Brock's Monument at Queenstown—Letter, 24 Oct., 3 [5].

Calgary—Reception of Indian Chiefs, 30 Sep., 3 [3].

Canadian Pacific Railway, Description of—*Times* Article, 11 Oct., 2 [5].

French Canadians, Attitude of, 31 Aug., 3 [3]; 22 Oct., 3 [5].

Loyalty of, Mr. Max O'Rell's Anti-British Article, 25 Oct., 3 [6].

Hamilton, 15 Oct., 3 [1].

Kingston, 16 Oct., 3 [2].

Laurier, Sir W., invited to accompany the Duke of Cornwall in his Tour across the Continent, 7 June, 5 [2].

London, 14 Oct., 6 [2].

Montreal, 19 Sep., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 20th, 4 [1]; Alteration in Programme for Thursday, 19 Sep., in view of President McKinley's Funeral, 18 Sep., 3 [3].

Niagara Falls, 14 Oct., 6 [2].

Ottawa, 21 Sep., 5 [6]; 23rd, 4 [2]; 24th, 3 [4]; 25th, 3 [5].

Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of
—*cont.*

Canada—*cont.*

Police Precautions in View of Assassination of President McKinley, 9 Sep., 4 [4].

Quebec, 16 Sep., 3 [4]; 17th, 4 [1]; 18th, 3 [3]—Duke's Replies to Addresses, 18th, 3 [3].

Regina, 28 Sep., 5 [3].

Suspension of Tour proposed, in view of President McKinley's Death, 18 Sep., 3 [3].

Thousand Islands—Voyage in the *Kingston*, 17 Oct., 3 [2].

Times Leading Article, 11 Oct., 7 [3].

Toronto, 11 Oct., 3 [2]; 12th, 5 [1]; 15th, 3 [2].

German Residents Address to the Duke, 11 Oct., 3 [2].

Train for the Royal Party constructed by the Canadian Pacific Railway, Description of, 24 Sep., 6 [1].

Trans-Continental Journey, 26 Sep., 3 [3]; 27th, 3 [4]; 28th, 5 [3]; 30th, 3 [3]; 1 Oct., 3 [2]; 5th, 5 [2]; 7th, 3 [4].

United States Interest, 6 Sep., 3 [3].

Winnipeg, 27 Sep., 3 [4]; 7 Oct., 3 [4]; 8th, 3 [2]; 9th, 3 [3].

Cape Colony, 20 Aug., 3 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 24th, 7 [2].

Boer Prisoners, Presents made of Kruger Coins, 24 Aug., 3 [2].

Cape Town Memorials, 30 Aug., 3 [2]; 13 Sep., 3 [6].

Cape University, Election of the Duke of Cornwall and York as Chancellor, 21 June, 5 [2]; 22 Aug., 3 [2].

Children's Fête, 22 Aug., 3 [2].

Farewell Letter of Thanks from their Royal Highnesses, 24 Aug., 3 [2].

Native Chiefs, Addresses and Gifts, 21 Aug., 3 [3].

Simon's Town, 24 Aug., 3 [2].

Ceylon, 13 Apr., 7 [3]; 15th, 5 [1]; 16th, 3 [3]; 17th, 5 [4]; 18th, 5 [1]—*Times* Article, 20 May, 3 [3].

Crossing the Line, Reception of Neptune, 2 May, 5 [4].

Departure from England, 16 Mar., 14 [1]; [L], 11 [4]; 18th, 10 [1].

Expenses [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [6]; 26th, 7 [2]; 30th, 8 [3].

Flags for the Royal Barge—Gift from London Firemen, 13 Mar., 5 [6]; 14th, 6 [2]; 16th, 14 [2].

French Press Comments, 18 Mar., 6 [1].

Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of

—cont.

German Cruiser, Presence at Melbourne during the Celebrations, 8 Apr., 4 [1].

Gibraltar, 19 Mar., 5 [3]; 20th, 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [4]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 23rd, 7 [4].

Impression produced by the Royal visit—Dignity and Charm with which the Duke and Duchess have "played the Game"—*Times* Article, 2 Nov., 15 [1].

India, Visit to, proposed [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [3].

Kitchener's, Lord, Messages, 20 May, 7 [2]; 23 Aug., 3 [1].

Knighthood, H.R.H. empowered to Confer Honour of, 6 Mar., 10 [3].

Lord Mayor, Letter in Reply to Good Wishes from City of London, 16 Mar., 14 [2].

Malta, 26 Mar., 5 [3]; 27th, 5 [4]; 28th, 5 [4]; 29th, 3 [1]; 8 Apr., 5 [2].

Mauritius—Port Louis, 6 Aug., 3 [3]; 7th, 3 [4].

Natal, 20 Aug., 3 [3].

Durban, 14 Aug., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3].

Pietermaritzburg, 14 Aug., 3 [6]; 15th, 3 [3]; 16th, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Naval Escort, 13 Mar., 5 [6].

New Brunswick—St. John, 18 Oct., 3 [4].

New South Wales:—

Newcastle, 27 May, 4 [2].

Sydney, 27 May, 4 [2]; 28th, 3 [2]; [L], 7 [2]; 29th, 3 [1]; 30th, 3 [2]; 31st, 3 [5]; 1 June, 7 [2]; 3rd, 5 [3]; 4th, 5 [3].

New Zealand:—

Address from Public Bodies—

Duke's Reply, 18 Jan., 5 [3].

Auckland, 12 June, 7 [3].

Christchurch, 24 June, 7 [1]; 25th, 5 [1].

Duke's Farewell Message to Lord Ranfurly, 29 June, 9 [2].

Dunedin, 26 June, 7 [1]; 27th, 5 [1]; 28th, 5 [2].

Reviews of Troops and Dinner to Veterans — Duke's Speech, 13 June, 5 [3].

Rotorua, 14 June, 5 [3]; 15th, 7 [2]; 17th, 7 [3].

Seddon, Mr., Prohibiting Maori Demonstration at Auckland, reported, 13 June, 5 [3]; 14th, 5 [3]—Letter from New Zealand correcting *Times* Correspondent's Statement, 30 Aug., 3 [4]. *Times* Article, 15 Aug., 13 [2].

Wellington, 19 June, 5 [3]; 20th, 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [2]; 22nd, 7 [1].

Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of

—cont.

Newfoundland:—

New Stamp in Commemoration of Royal Visit, 2 Nov., 12 [4].

St. John's, 24 Oct., 3 [1]; 25th, 3 [2]; 26th, 7 [1].

Nova Scotia—Halifax, 21 Oct., 3 [5].

Ophir:—

Description of — Correspondent's Letter, 9 Mar., 10 [2].

Hire of, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [6]; 8 [1]; 27th, 7 [1].

Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Omission in Appointment of Crew—Letter, 9 Mar., 16 [6].

(See also title *Ophir*).

Port Said, 30 Mar., 7 [3]; 1 Apr., 5 [3]—

Correspondent's Letter, 13th, 4 [4].

Press Correspondents:—

Dissatisfaction—Position of Sir D. Mackenzie Wallace, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [4]; 5th, 7 [2, 6].

Duke of Cornwall and York's recognition of, 4 Nov., 11 [2].

Programme of the Tour, 7 Mar., 10 [1].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Tour not to be abandoned, 8 Feb., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [2]; 11th, 5 [6].

Queensland:—

Agricultural Show, 23 May, 5 [4].

Brisbane Reception, 21 May, 5 [2].

Children's Fête in Government House Domain, 22 May, 7 [2].

Departure, 25 May, 7 [1].

Queen Victoria Memorial, Laying Foundation Stone of New Cathedral, 23 May, 5 [4].

Review of Troops at Lytton Plain, 22 May, 7 [2].

Return to England:—

Colonial Representatives, Addresses of Welcome to the Duke and Duchess, 4 Nov., 10 [3].

Continental Press Comments, 4 Nov., 5 [5].

Court of Common Council Luncheon—Meeting, 15 Nov., 10 [4].

Departure for England, 25 Oct., 7 [1].

Indian Soldiers included in the Guard of Honour, 4 Nov., 10 [2].

London, Arrival in, 4 Nov., 10 [2].

—King's Appreciation of the Military Arrangements, 5 Nov., 6 [1].

Poem by the Poet Laureate—"A Royal Home-Coming," 2 Nov., 10 [1].

Portsmouth Welcome, 4 Nov., 10 [1].

Thanksgiving Services, 4 Nov., 11 [3].

Cornwall and York, Duke and Duchess of—*cont.*Return to England—*cont.*

Times Leading Article, 1 Nov., 7 [2].

Victoria and Albert, Dinner given by the King and Queen, Speeches at, 4 Nov., 11 [3].

Westminster City Council, Address of Welcome, 1 Nov., 4 [4]; 4th, 10 [3]—Reply, 5 Nov., 6 [1].

Simla Hospital Ship, Inspection, 17 Aug., 5 [4].

Singapore, 22 Apr., 5 [3]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 24th, 5 [4].

South Australia—Adelaide, 10 July, 5 [2]; 11th, 7 [1]; 12th, 5 [3]; 13th, 7 [2]; 15th, 5 [3].

Staff of Duke of Cornwall—Appointments, 13 Mar., 5 [6].

Suez Canal, Passage of the *Ophir*, 2 Apr., 5 [3].

Suite, List of, 22 Feb., 8 [4].

Tasmania—Hobart Town, 3 July, 5 [1]; 4th, 5 [4]; 5th, 3 [1]; 6th, 7 [2]; 8th, 5 [2].

Times Article, 8 Apr., 5 [1].

Times Leading Articles, 26 Oct., 11 [3]; 2 Nov., 11 [2]; 4th, 9 [3].

Victoria:—

Ballarat, 14 May, 5 [2].

Melbourne Festivities, 4 May, 7 [2]; 6th, 5 [4]; 7th, 5 [1]; 8th, 7 [3]; 9th, 5 [3]; 10th, 5 [3]; 11th, 7 [1]; 13th, 5 [1, 2]; 15th, 5 [3]; 17th, 5 [3]; 18th, 7 [3]; 20th, 7 [2].

Times Leading Article, 7 May, 9 [4].

Western Australia:—

Albany, 1 May, 7 [4]; 3rd, 5 [3]; 22 July, 5 [3].

Glenelg, 16 July, 5 [2].

Perth, 23 July, 5 [2]—Duke of Cornwall's Speech in reply to Addresses, 24 July, 5 [1].

Cornwallis Battleship:—

Description of, 17 July, 7 [5].

Launch, 18 July, 10 [5].

Cornwallis-West, Mrs. G.—Hospital Ship *Maine*, Gift to the British Government, 16 Oct., 8 [4].

Coronation:—

Americans, Certain wealthy—Americans using the Coronation as a means of advertising themselves, 22 Nov., 3 [3].

Cinque Ports, Right of Barons to take part in the Coronation:—

Meeting, 25 July, 7 [5].

Petition requesting representation, 31 Oct., 8 [1].

Coronation—*cont.*

Claims for Privileges or Service at the

Coronation:—

Court of Claims,ittings, 5 Dec., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4]; 6th, 15 [3].

List of Petitions, 18 July, 2 [6].

Official Notification, 3 July, 9 [6].

Coronets, Types of—Illustrations by Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Company, 10 Sep., 7 [5].

Cost of [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [4].

Date of:—

Letter, 22 July, 8 [4].

Proclamation, 11 Dec., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [2]—Reading from the Steps of the Royal Exchange, 13 Dec., 10 [2].

Incense, Use at the Coronation in Westminster Abbey—Glasgow Presbytery Protest, 2 Oct., 6 [1]; 6 Nov., 9 [5].

India, Representation of—Deputations of Indian Princes, Gentlemen, and Native Troops, 4 Nov., 5 [1].

Medals in Commemoration of:—

De Saulles, Mr. G. W., Execution entrusted to, 23 Nov., 11 [4].

Marking with Country of Origin—Birmingham Makers' Memorial to the King, 6 Dec., 11 [5].

Naval Contingent, Accommodation for, in Board Schools—Admiralty Application to the London School Board, 11 Oct., 13 [4].

Peers and Peeresses, Attendance of—Earl Marshal's Regulations, 5 Oct., 13 [1].

Preparations—Appointment of Executive Committee, 3 July, 9 [6]; 31st, 10 [5].

Prince of Wales' Hospital Fund:—

Coronation Gift, Application for Permission to use Collection boxes in Board Schools—London School Board, 20 Dec., 13 [1].

Special Appeal, 30 Oct., 6 [1]; [L], 5 Nov., 7 [3].

Proclamation:—

Text of, 28 June, 10 [2].

Times Article, 29 June, 16 [1].

Queen Victoria's Coronation, Personal Reminiscences—Letter, 30 Dec., 13 [4].

Robes of Peeresses:—

British Materials, Use of—Queen's Letter to Lady Amherst, 20 Aug., 9 [2].

Prescribed Design, &c., 3 Dec., 6 [2].

Troops, Accommodation for—War Office Application to the London School Board, 6 Dec., 11 [5]; 13th, 10 [2].

Westminster Abbey Preparations [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3]; 26th, 4 [3]; 16 Aug., 4 [4].

Coronation Oath:—

Alteration in Formula:—

Disestablishment of the Church of Ireland, 25 Feb., 8 [1]; [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1]—Instances of alterations in Phraseology of Coronation Oath without Parliamentary Action, 16 July, 10 [3].

Sydney Town Hall Protest Meeting, 21 May, 5 [3].

Canadian House of Commons—Mr. Costigan's Motion, 2 Mar., 7 [3]; 4th, 5 [2].

Parker, Dr., on, 22 July, 11 [1].

Referring to Committee on King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3]; 22nd, 6 [3].

Vaughan, Father, on, 18 Feb., 6 [4].

Coroner of London and Southwark, Corporation Report on Duties and Emoluments, 24 May, 11 [6].

Coroners' Inquests (Railway Fatalities) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [3].

Coroners' Society—Number of Burning Accidents to Children, 8 June, 11 [6].

Coronet Theatre, 13 Feb., 8 [2]; 27 Mar., 8 [1]; 21 May, 8 [3]; 18 June, 10 [6]; 20th, 6 [6]; 21st, 10 [4]; 25th, 5 [6]; 1 Oct., 4 [6]; 2 Nov., 6 [6]; 3 Dec., 11 [4]; 27th, 4 [3].

Coronet Theatre, Ltd.:—

Leefe v., 12 Sep., 13 [2].

Moul v., 11 Dec., 13 [4].

Corporal Punishment:—

Freer Application of—City of London Grand Jury Presentment, 9 Jan., 10 [2].

Infant Schools, Abolition of Corporal Punishment, London School Board Discussion, 8 Nov., 7 [3].

Prisons, Carrying out in, without Reference to Home Secretary—Birmingham Visiting Committee, Suggestions, 4 Jan., 2 [6].

Results of Present Prohibitive Regulations—Teachers National Union Conference, 10 Apr., 4 [6].

Return of Sentences Inflicted, 10 June, 12 [1].

(See also Flogging).

Corrie—Rowland v., 12 July, 14 [3].

Corrupt Practices Act, 1880—Inadequately carried out, Alleged [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].

Corry, J.—False Representation as Solicitor, Prosecution, 28 Nov., 11 [6].

Corsi, A.—Reg. v. (Rings Theft) 17 Jan., 13 [2]; 1 Feb., 6 [3].

Corsica:—

Defence Works—Extract from *France Militaire*, 14 Oct., 10 [4].

Motor Car Accident, 8 Aug., 3 [6].

Municipal Elections—Fatal Affray at Singuizzota, 22 Oct., 4 [1].

Corsica—cont.

Naval Projects in, 1 Feb., 3 [6].

Strike of Railway Employés, 20 July, 7 [3].

Cortonwood Collieries Co.—Lee v., 11 Nov., 14 [6].

Corundum Mines in Ontario—United States Consular Report, 24 Oct., 4 [6].

Cory:—

Collins v., 5 Feb., 12 [2].

Dovey v., 2 Aug., 14 [1].

Cory, H., & Co., 21 Jan., 4 [4]; 29th, 4 [1].

Cory, R. V.—Probate Application, 26 Feb., 14 [2]; 27th, 13 [4].

Cory, W., and Son, 4 June, 3 [4]; 12th, 5 [2].

Dowman v., 12 Nov., 13 [2].

Ellis v., 9 Nov., 4 [4].

Cory v. Ince, Colt and Ince, 27 Apr., 15 [4]; 15 May, 13 [2]; 28 June, 14 [3].

Cory-Thomas v. Spink, 7 Feb., 14 [4]; 8th, 14 [2]; 9th, 9 [2].

Letter, 22 Feb., 10 [2].

Suppression of Witnesses' Names [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [3].

Cosnett—Rex. v., 20 May, 15 [5].

Costa Rica Public Debt:—

History and Position of the Debt—Letter, 28 Sep., 13 [2].

Postponement of Payment, 27 Sep., 10 [2].

Letter, 4 Oct., 11 [3].

Telegram from Government Agent, 12 Oct., 13 [2].

Costa Rica Railway, 26 Apr., 3 [5]; 3 May, 4 [4]; 10th, 14 [4].

Costa Rica Railway v. Forwood, 26 Feb., 14 [1].

Costermongers—Obstructing Roadway Prosecution, 27 June, 14 [5].

Costigan, Mr. T.:—

"Smashing" Trade Unions, 7 Sep., 12 [5].

Trade Unions and Apprenticeships, 18 Feb., 6 [6].

Tyranny of Trade, 21 Nov., 12 [3].

Costume Exhibition in St. Petersburg—Correspondent's Letter, 6 Nov., 12 [6].

Cothill—"Ruskin Plot," Mr. Willett's Gift to Ashmolean Natural History Society, 21 Oct., 5 [3].

COTTESLOE, Lord—Sparks from Railway Engines, Compensation for Damage to Crops, 12 Mar., 11 [4].

Cotton Cultivation:—

Asia, Central—American Consular Report, 18 Oct., 12 [3].

India, Improvement in [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [4].

Cotton Employers' Parliamentary Association—Closing of Textile Factories at Twelve O'clock on Saturdays, Circular addressed to Members of Parliament, 13 Aug., 5 [4]; 14th, 6 [5].

Cotton, Maj.-Gen., Death of—Correspondence, 15 Oct., 4 [4]; 18th, 4 [3].
 Cotton Mill at Blackburn, Sale, 19 Sep., 8 [2].
 Cotton Powder Co., 23 Mar., 4 [6].
 Cotton Seed Co., 30 Nov., 5 [5].
 Cotton Trade:—
 Ascroft Memorial Fund, Appeal, 29 Oct., 4 [1].
 Card and Blowing Room Hands' Association, Report, 14 Jan., 5 [1].
 Cessation of Work at Noon on Saturdays, Result of Ballot, 4 May, 7 [6]
 —Letter, 8th, 11 [6].
 Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 14 [5].
 Depression in, Plethora of Yarn, &c.
 —Letter, 1 Nov., 9 [6].
 German Tariff Revision, Prohibitive Duties—Letter, 26 Feb., 4 [5].
 Hours of Labour, Reduction of—Conference, 21 Feb., 11 [4]; 22nd, 11 [6].
 Laws affecting Operatives, Amendment—Conference, proposed, 12 Jan., 5 [6].
 Manchester Fully-Reeled Yarn, Extinction of Trade by Scotch Short-reeled Yarns—Conference, proposed, 26 Jan., 10 [2].
 Number of New Spindles—Mr. Tattersall's Circular, 12 Oct., 10 [5].
 Parliamentary Franchise, Extension to Women—Women Operatives' Deputation to Members of Parliament, 19 Mar., 10 [6].
 Prosperity of 1900—Mr. Matheson's Address, 19 Mar., 5 [6].
 Short Time, proposed, 23 Sep., 10 [5].
 South-East Lancashire Master Spinners' Federation Meeting, 21 Sep., 9 [6].
 Spot Cotton, Sale of—Regulation of Central Bureau, Manchester Cotton Association By-laws, 21 Sep., 9 [6].
 Strike at Blackburn, 27 June, 10 [5].
 Tattersall's, Mr. W., Circular, 28 Dec., 8 [2].
 Wages, Sliding Scale:—
 Correspondent's Letter, 14 Mar., 10 [6].
 Spinners' Amalgamation Report, 27 Mar., 7 [4].
 Cotton's, Sir A., Godavari Navigation Scheme—Correspondence, 3 Jan., 9 [5]; 11th, 8 [6].
 Cottrell, Mr. F. G.—Theory of the Lippmann Electrometer, 17 Sep., 13 [1].
 Coubertin, Baron P. de—Henley Regatta International Contest, 9 Oct., 5 [6].
 Couch—Edgumbe v. 27 July, 15 [4].

Coulter v. Coulter and Beldham, 24 May, 14 [5].
 Country Brewers' Society—Annual Banquet, 7 Nov., 10 [3].
 Country Holidays for Children:—
 Objects of Appeals, Statement of—
 Letter, 10 June, 6 [6].
 (For special funds, &c., see their names.)
 Country Parishes, Difficulties of, contrasted with those in Towns—Mr. Justice Grantham on, 3 Oct., 8 [6].
 "Country Parson":—
 Bricklayers and Limitation of Output, 25 Nov., 7 [6].
 Prayers for the Royal Family, Amendment to the Prayer Book, 15 Nov., 9 [5].
 "Country Vicar"—Census, Strangers as Collectors in Country Districts, 11 Mar., 8 [2].
 "County Councillor"—Education Bill, 25 May, 15 [6].
 County Councils and Motor Traffic, Recommendations to Local Government Board:—
 Automobilists' Memorial to Members of County Councils, 10 Apr., 4 [5]; [L], 12th, 7 [3]—Letter, 16th, 5 [6].
 Automobile Club's Invitation to County Councillors for Trial Run, 6 June, 12 [5]; 8th, 16 [4].
 County Councils' Association:—
 Automobile Club, Conference, 21 Feb., 6 [3].
 Education (No. 1) Bill, Resolution, 15 June, 11 [6].
 Education (No. 2) Bill, Meeting, 25 July, 8 [4].
 Meetings, 22 Feb., 15 [2]; 29 Mar., 13 [6]; 25 Apr., 10 [2]; 16 May, 6 [6]; 17th, 8 [2]; 28 June, 4 [6]; 24 Oct., 7 [6]; 28 Nov., 15 [2].
 Motor Vehicles, Speed of—Memorandum, 13 May, 4 [3].
 County Councils (By-laws) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [1].
 "County Cricketer"—Law of Leg-before-Wicket, 29 Apr., 12 [5].
 County Court Judges, Appointments, 3 Apr., 9 [6]; 9 Nov., 11 [5].
 County Courts:—
 Appeals and Waste of Judicial Strength—Letter, 18 July, 12 [5].
 Delay in hearing Cases—Letter, 22 July, 3 [2].
 Extension of Jurisdiction:—
 Fowler, Sir H., on, 9 Oct., 5 [4].
 Letter, 12 Oct., 6 [6].
 Jurisdiction [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
 Rules under the Money Lenders' Act—Letter, 8 Jan., 7 [6].

- County Courts (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [1].
 House of Lords' Oömmittée Amend-
 ments, Irish Incorporated Law So-
 ciety Resolution, 8 June, 7 [6].
 County Fire Office, 28 Feb., 4 [2].
 "County J. P."—Drunkenness and the Ad-
 ministration of the Law, 9 Sep., 9 [5].
 County Magistrates and the Oath of Alle-
 giance—Letter, 24 Jan., 6 [2]—Home
 Office Notification, 26th, 9 [5].
 County of Caithness, Gale Disaster, 21 Mar.,
 9 [6].
 County of Cardigan:—
 Accident to, 22 Mar., 12 [6].
 Salvage Claims, 16 May, 12 [4].
 County of London and Brush Provincial
 Electric Lighting Co., 22 Mar., 3 [4];
 29th, 12 [2].
 Conper, F.—Mercurial Oil Prosecution, 25
 Mar., 10 [2].
 Couplings—Darling's Automatic Coupling
 Invention, 7 Mar., 2 [6].
 Courier, Stranded, 27 Aug., 4 [5]; 29th, 4
 [3].
 Court, A.—Rex v. (Theft by Trickery) 19
 Nov., 13 [6]; 26th, 14 [5].
 Court Theatre, 12 Feb., 6 [6]; 30 Mar., 14
 [4]; 3 May, 10 [5]; 25th, 14 [5]; 1 June,
 8 [4]; 27th, 14 [1]; 8 July, 3 [5]; 6 Sep.,
 4 [5]; 24th, 4 [1]; 22 Oct., 4 [6].
 Court of Claims Sittings (see Coronation—
 Claims).
 Courtney and others—Rex. v. (Bovril by
 False Pretences), 25 Nov., 14 [6]; 30 Nov.,
 4 [4]; 5 Dec., 12 [5].
 Courtnell and others—Inquest, 10 Sep., 5
 [6].
 Courtney, Mr. L. H.:—
 Bodmin Parliamentary Division, Pro-
 posed Adoption as Liberal Candidate,
 10 Dec., 10 [6].
 Cartwright, Mr., Trial of, 18 May, 14
 [4]; [L], 11 [3].
 Death Rate in the Concentration Camps
 in South Africa, [L], 22 Oct., 7 [2].
 Free Trade, 26 Oct., 13 [3].
 Indian Famine Union. Organization of,
 17 June, 8 [6].
 Liskeard Division—Proposal that Mr.
 Courtney should address Meeting,
 Withdrawal of, 9 July, 12 [5].
 Newspapers, Making and Reading, 9
 Feb., 18 [5].
 Parliamentary Representation, 21 Mar.,
 11 [4].
 "Rose Aylmer," Death of the third
 "Rose Aylmer," 15 May, 8 [2].
 Rosebery's, Lord, Letter on the Liberal
 Party, 18 July, 8 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
 Asquith's, Mr., Comments on Mr.
 Courtney's description of a
 Liberal Imperialist, 20 July, 12
 [3].
 Courtney, Mr. L. H.—*cont.*
 South African Settlement, 14 Jan., 6
 [1].
 South African War, 6 June, 10 [2]; 9
 Nov., 12 [2]; 2 Dec., 10 [2].
 Concentration Camps, Death Rate,
 22 Oct., 5 [5].
 South African Conciliation Com-
 mittee Meeting, Speech, 1 Mar.,
 11 [5].
 Courtney, W. J.—Rex. v. (Disorderly
 House) 5 Aug., 2 [4].
 Courts at Buckingham Palace—Regula-
 tions, 25 Dec., 3 [6].
 Courts-Martial (see titles Army and Navy).
 Cousens, Mr. J. S.—Wanstead Park, 7 Sep.,
 11 [3].
 Cousins, G.—Absentee from Regiment,
 Prosecution, 7 June, 10 [4].
 Coutts & Co., 30 Jan., 11 [4]; 29 July, 11
 [3].
 Covent Garden Theatre:—
 Alterations in Building, 11 May, 12 [6].
 Fancy Dress Ball, 3 Jan., 11 [3].
 Coventry:—
 Roman Catholic Church, Opening Ba-
 zaar in aid of Restoration Fund,
 17 Oct., 5 [4].
 St. John Baptist Church, Flood Disas-
 ter Appeal, 5 Jan., 9 [3].
 Salvation Army Citadel Opening, 25
 Nov., 8 [1].
 Coventry, Bishop of:—
 Birmingham Two Million Shillings
 Fund, 9 Jan., 8 [6].
 Church Organization, 16 Jan., 6 [1].
 COVENTRY, Earl of—Abolition of Royal
 Buckhounds, 2 May, 6 [6].
 Coventry, Earl of—Myers v., 22 Jan., 14
 [3].
 Coventry Gas Fitting, Electrical and En-
 gineering Co. in re, 25 Jan., 6 [3]; 26
 June, 3 [1].
 Coventry Tube and Metal Co., 27 Sep., 11
 [3].
 Coverack Village, New Lifeboat, 2 Sep., 4
 [6].
 Covetousness—Church Congress Discus-
 sion, 3 Oct., 8 [4].
 Covill—Lloyd v., 10 June, 14 [1]—Letter,
 14th, 12 [4].
 Cowan, Mr. D.—County Councils and
 Secondary Education, etc., 12 Jan., 7 [3].
 Cowan, Mr. S.—Mary Queen of Scots, Re-
 view, 24 Sep., 8 [1]—Letter, 25th, 8 [6].
 Coward, Mrs., Lost in the Fens, 7 Nov., 11
 [5].
 Cowardin, T. G. in re, 21 Dec., 4 [6].
 Cowell v. Yorkshire Provident Life Assu-
 rance Co., 30 Apr., 14 [1].
 Cowen, Rev. F. L.—Jewish Military Ser-
 vice, 9 Dec., 10 [1].
 Cowenberg, R.—Rex v. (Living on Woman's
 Earnings) 3 Apr., 15 [1].

Cowes:—

Jewelry Theft, 17 Aug., 5 [5].
Regatta, 6 Aug., 9 [3]; 7th, 9 [5];
8th, 10 [5]; 9th, 9 [6]; 10th, 7 [5];
12th, 9 [4].

Cowes, East, Convalescent Home—Queen Victoria's Visit, 3 Jan., 8 [1].

Cowie, W.—Rex v. (Embezzlement), 9 Dec., 3 [5].

Cowley, J.—Obscene Mutoscope Exhibitions Prosecution, 2 Oct., 5 [6].

Cowley v. Cowley, 25 Apr., 12 [3]; 31 July, 14 [1].

Cowley-Wantage Mission, Meeting, 22 May, 11 [6].

Cows, Sale of Tuberculous Animals—Haynes v. Keys, 10 Jan., 4 [6].

Cox—Wontner and Sons v., 11 Feb., 14 [2].

Cox, Capt., Trial of, for Murder, proposed—Acquittal of Policeman Smith, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].

Cox, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.—Death, 4 Oct., 8 [4].

Cox, Mr. H.:—

Asquith, Mr., on the Taxation of Ground Values, 25 July, 6 [6].

Coal Duty, 6 May, 7 [2].

Principles observed in our Fiscal System, 11 Apr., 10 [5].

Sugar Bounties, 7 Jan., 7 [6].

Cox, Mr. E. T.—Higher Grade Schools and Schools of Science, 16 Nov., 14 [5].

Cox, Mr. J. G. S.—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 12 Feb., 8 [1].

Cox, Mr. W. G.—Water Supply of Australia, 27 Nov., 10 [5].

Cox, Rev. C. D. M.—Views on Disestablishment of the Church, &c., Withdrawal from Gloucester Diocesan Mission, 15 July, 7 [1].

Cox, Rev. J. B.—Wage-earning Children, 30 Apr., 8 [2].

Cox, T.—Rex v. (Neglecting Children), 19 July, 2 [6].

Cox & Co., 23 Apr., 4 [2]; 19 Oct., 13 [3].

Cox and Marsh—Rex v. (Forging Cheques, &c.), 19 Nov., 15 [5].

Coxhead, Rev. J. J.:—

Alien Immigration, 21 Oct., 10 [5].

Military Service, Education v. Conscription, 16 Apr., 4 [5].

Small-pox in St. Pancras, 19 Sep., 4 [6].

Coyne, Constable, Presentation to, 22 May, 7 [6].

Cozens-Hardy, Lord Justice:—

Lord Justice of Appeal, Appointment, 1 Nov., 4 [5]; 4th, 14 [1].

People's Hall, Latimer Road—Laying Foundation Stone of New Buildings, 25 Nov., 8 [1].

Crabbet Park, Sale of Arab Horses, 8 July, 11 [6].

Crabtree v. Fern Spinning Co., 22 Nov., 9 [3].

Crace, Mr. J. D.—Apprenticeship, 2 Feb., 4 [2].

Crackanthorpe, Mr.:—

Crime and Punishment, 28 Feb., 12 [5]; [L], 9 [5].

Publichouse Trust Movement, Dangers of the System, 3 Dec., 7 [5].

Craig, Mr. E. H. C.—Cairngorms, 20 Sep., 9 [4].

Craig, T.—Rex v. (Manslaughter), 26 Feb., 15 [2].

Craig v. Phillips, 26 June 3 [2]; 8 Aug., 11 [1].

Craig-Brown, Mr. T.—Peat Reek and Harris Tweed, 24 Sep., 8 [6].

Craiguenroam Harbour, Construction of—Treasury Grant, 20 Aug., 9 [6].

Craigie, Mrs.:—

Dante and Botticelli, 6 June, 6 [6].

Essay on M. M. Lavedan and Donnay in *Anglo-Saxon Review*, 30 Mar., 15 [3]—Reply to Criticisms, 2 Apr., 13 [5].

Craig-y-Nos Castle, Sale, 21 Mar., 9 [6]; 19 June, 11 [6].

Craik, Sir H.—Century of Scottish History, Review, 11 Feb., 11 [1].

Crammer System (see Army—Training of Officers and Men).

Cramp v. Garrett and Sons, 23 Apr., 14 [2].

CRANBORNE, Vis.:—

Africa—British East Africa Protectorate. Expenditure in:—

Military Operations, &c., Estimate for [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [2]

Uganda Railway, &c., 20 July, 9 [1].

Arabia—Battle in Central Arabia [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].

Armenians, Kurdish Attacks on [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [2].

Asia Minor—Tariff Charges, Proposed Increase in [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].

Bangkok - Khorat Railway—Dispute between the Contractor and Siamese Government [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].

China:—

Anglo-German Agreement [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [3].

German Opinion, 21 Mar., 5 [1].

Ports to remain open for Trade, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].

Anti-Foreign Rising:—

Insufficient Information supplied from Peking [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [4].

Papers relating to, Delay in presenting to Parliament [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [2].

Cranborne, Vis.—*cont.*China—*cont.*Anti-Foreign Rising—*cont.*

Statements [Parl.] 16 Feb., 9 [2]; 19th, 7 [2, 4]; [L], 9 [3]; 20th, 9 [4]—Foreign Press Comments, 20th, 5 [2].

British Commercial Interests, Policy of the Government, 12 June, 10 [1].

Chi-li, Condition of—Withdrawal of Allied Troops [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1].

Fiscal Reform [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].

French Railway from Tongking to Yunnan-fu, Concession for [Parl.] 25 June 6 [1].

German Trade Developments in Yang-tsze Valley [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [1].

Indemnity, Amount fixed, Method of Raising, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2]; 21st, 6 [3]; 19 July, 6 [4]; 23rd, 6 [4]; 3 Aug., 6 [4].

Manchuria, Russian Position in [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].

Evacuation of, by Russia [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].

Russo-Chinese Agreement [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [3].

Peking:—

Date of Evacuation [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4].

Fortifications of the Legations, Chinese Protest against, alleged [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1].

Punishment of Princes and Officials, Sentence on Prince Tuan [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [1].

Russian Policy [Parl.] 29 Mar., 6 [2].

Shanghai, German Troops at [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3]; 23 July, 6 [4]; 24th, 6 [6]; 26th, 4 [4]; 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Situation in—British Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 27 June, 8 [5]; 9 [5].

Statement [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [4].

Tien-tsin:—

Anglo-Russian Land Dispute, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2]; 18 May, 8 [4].

German Troops firing on Chinese Sailors on British Vessel — Compensation Question [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Tuan, Prince, and Gen. Tung-fuh-Siang — Information as to whereabouts of [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [4].

Cranborne, Vis.—*cont.*

Commercial Agents Abroad, Salaries and Allowances [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3]; 30th, 6 [3].

Congo Free State, British and Egyptian Territories, Agreement with Congo Free State [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [5].

Consular and Diplomatic Services, Commercial Agents abroad, Leading Position of England in Europe and Asia, &c. [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3, 4, 6].

Education Question, 18 Sep., 8 [6].

Egypt, Fox-hunting Incident at Cairo, Assault on British Officers for Trepass [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [3]; 13th, 4 [2].

Faroe Islands — British Consulate, Establishment of Salaried Consulate [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].

France—Morocco-Algerian Frontier Operations [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

Germany and Canada, Commercial Relations between [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].

Iron and Steel Imports—German Government Proposals to increase Duties on Steel, &c. [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [1].

Kruger's, Mr., Treasure, Failure of British Government to seize [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3]; 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Lights in Eastern Waters—Negotiations with the Turkish Government [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4].

Macedonian Agitation, Cruelty to Bulgarian Revolutionists [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4].

Morocco:—

French Influence, Extension of [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

Moorish Envoy, Alleged Disgrace — Contradiction [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].

Newfoundland Shore Question [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].

Parliamentary Obstruction, Work of the Empire, &c.—Rochester Speech 30 Aug., 4 [4].

Persia, Customs Tariff Modification [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [4].

Questions in the House—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental Questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4]—Rochester Speech, 28 May, 2 [6].

Russia and the Far Eastern Question [Parl.] 29 Mar., 6 [2].

Russia and Tibet—Tibetan Mission to St. Petersburg, reported [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3].

Cranborne, Vis.—*cont.*

Somaliland :—

Anglo - Abyssinian Expedition, Operations against the Mad Mullah—Defeat of Mullah's Troops [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [3].

Outbreak of Ogaden Somalis, Punitive Operations, Protest against employment of British Central African Regiment [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [2].

South African War, 3 Jan., 8 [2].

Country Brewers' Society Banquet, 7 Nov., 10 [3].

Expenditure, 23 May, 10 [2].

Submarine Cables, Cutting in Time of War—United States Naval War Code on [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].

Turkey :—

Constantinople Riots of 1896, Compensation Claims against the Porte [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [2].

Foreign Post Offices [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2, 3]; 14th, 6 [3]; 18th, 8 [4].

Railway Concessions to Russia and Germany [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].

Turkey-in-Asia—Kurdish Attack on Christians at Mosul, Massacre of Christians reported [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].

Uganda :—

Administration [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].

Travellers in, British Officials entertaining—Unfair Demands on Officials' Generosity [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].

Voluntary Schools, 17 Oct., 4 [1].

Waima Arbitration Procedure [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4].

Zanzibar :—

Bank Concession granted to Mr. Neal [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].

Slavery in [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [5]; 20th, 8 [5].

Compensation for Slaves freed—Abolition of system [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].

Crandon, Caroline—Probate Application, 12 Mar., 14 [3].

Crane Accident at Newcastle, 30 Aug., 8 [6]; 31st, 7 [6].

Crane, Mr. W. :—

House Decoration, 5 Oct., 4 [6].

Lincoln's Inn Fields and the New Street, 20 June 10 [5].

Crane, t.b.d.—Buckling of Deck Plates, 10 Oct., 8 [2]; 26th, 11 [6].

Cranleigh :—

Cottage Hospital, Donations, 25 May, 12 [2].

School, Speech Day, 2 Aug., 8 [3].

Craven Bank, 23 Jan., 16 [5]; 18 July, 4 [5].

Craven, Earl of, *v.* Pridmore, 30 Mar., 16 [3].

Crawford, J. H.—*Rex v.* (Bankruptcy Offence). 22 June, 6 [4]; 5 July, 5 [6].

Crawford, Miss M. S.—Convent Laundries, Exemption from Inspection, 10 Aug., 12 [5].

Crawford, Mr. Marion—Mme. Sarah Bernhardt's Acceptance of Mr. Crawford's Play on Francesca da Rimini, 7 Sep., 6 [2].

Crawford, Mr. P. W.—Siberian Goldfields Development Co., 9 Jan., 11 [2].

Crawford's, Earl of, Manuscripts' Collection—Sale to Mrs. Rylands, 3 Sep., 6 [1].

Crawford, Mr. O.—Rules of the Game of Misery Bridge, 26 Oct., 4 [3]; 18 Dec., 4 [6].

Crawley, H. F.—Inquest, 9 Nov., 9 [3].

Crawley, W.—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 8 Oct., 8 [6].

Crawley *v.* Associated Financial Corporation, 18 May, 5 [3].

Crawley and others—*Reg. v.* (Robbery with Violence), 9 Jan., 10 [2].

Crawshay Bros., *Cyfarthfa*—*Beavan v.* 7 Nov., 14 [1].

Crawshay Bros. and Guest, Keen and Co., Amalgamation, 28 Aug., 8 [6].

Crays Gas Co. *v.* Bromley Gas Consumers' Co., 23 Mar., 15 [1].

Creak, Capt.—Magnetic Dip and Intensity on Board Ship, 20 Sep., 9 [2].

Creameries in Ireland (see Ireland).

CREAN, Mr.—Tea Duty, Finance Bill—Irish Grievance [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [6].

Creation, Mr. D. C.—Wreck of the *Cobra*, 24 Sep., 6 [1].

Credit Assurance and Guarantee Corporation, 12 Apr., 9 [3]; 28 Oct., 3 [6]; 13 Dec., 12 [3].

Crédit Foncier of Mauritius, 27 Apr., 6 [6].

Crédit Lyonnais, 23 Feb., 6 [2]; 15 Apr., 4 [2].

"Creditor"—Cheque Bank Liquidation, Delay in Settlement of Claims, 22 Aug., 11 [4].

Creditors in Bankruptcy Cases—Loss through delay in dealing with Bankruptcy Cases [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [5].

Credo Gold Mines, Ltd., 6 Sep., 10 [5].

Cree, Mr. T. S. :—

Scheme for fighting Trade Unions, 25 Dec., 9 [4].

Supply and Demand, 17 Sep., 10 [1].

Creighton, Bishop (see London, Bishop of).

Cremation Bill [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [1]; 2 Apr., 7 [2]; 20 June, 4 [4]; 27th, 13 [3].

Introduction next Session in form as amended in Session of 1901—London County Council, 6 Nov., 10 [2].

Cremation Bill—*cont.*

Parliamentary Committee, 4 May, 16 [3].

Post Mortem Clause—Mr. Jacoby's Letter, 6 May, 7 [1].

Public Medical Certifier of Cause of Death, Appointment of—Letter, 18 June, 8 [2].

Cremation of Bodies of Small-pox Victims:—

Cremation Society's Conditions against Risk of Infection—Letter, 5 Oct., 11 [6].

Necessity for—Letter, 30 Sep., 8 [5].

Crematoria:—

Hull, Opening Municipal Crematorium, 4 Jan., 6 [3].

Ilford Cemetery, proposed Crematorium, 30 July, 11 [5].

Cremer—Lowles *v.* (see Lowles *v.* Cremer).

CREMER, Mr. W. R.:—

Civil List Proposals [Parl.] 10 May, 7 [3].

St. Cross Hospital—Charity Commissioners' Scheme [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [6].

Crescens (Matabele) Mines and Land Co., 16 Feb., 5 [3]; 22nd, 3 [4]; 30 Aug., 11 [6].

Cresswell—Spero *v.*, 29 Nov., 14 [6].

Cressy—Case *v.*, 2 July, 14 [2].

Cressy:—

Accident to Steering Gear, 7 June, 10 [4]; 8th, 9 [2].

Comparison with French Cruiser *Condé*, 28 Dec., 9 [5].

Drowning of Naval Cadet, 14 Oct., 10 [3]; 15th, 8 [4].

Northeast, Pte., Death of, 7 Oct., 4 [2]; 8th, 8 [3].

Creswell Bros. and Schmitz—Chemical Refuse flowing into Sewer Prosecution, 24 Oct., 13 [5].

Crete:—

Archæological Excavations:—

British Association Meeting, 16 Sep., 9 [1].

Cretan Exploration Fund, Financial Appeal, 4 Dec., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4]—Letter, 20th, 6 [3].

Hogarth's, Mr., Article, 10 Aug., 12 [1]; [L], 15th, 8 [1].

Knossos Discoveries:—

Correspondence, 1 Apr., 8 [3]; 16th, 10 [3]; 14 June, 8 [2].

Cretan Exploration Fund Statement, 4 Dec., 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Evans, Mr. A. J., Paper, 16 Sep., 9 [1].

Times Article, 28 May, 4 [4].

Phæstus, Discovery of Rock Tombs near—*Times* Article, 29 Nov., 13 [1].

Crete—*cont.*

Blonay, M. de, Cretan Financial Adviser—Funeral, 18 Feb., 6 [2].

Blue Book (Jan. 1899 to Dec. 1900), 27 May, 8 [4].

Chamber:—

Elections, 30 Apr., 5 [5]; 2 May, 6 [1]; 6th, 6 [2].

Opening—Prince George's Speech, 3 June, 5 [3].

Address in Answer—Criticism of Government Administration, 10 June, 6 [1].

Prince George:—

Election of Ten Deputies, 29 May, 3 [6].

Strained Relations with the Chamber, Inaccurate Reports as to, 8 Aug., 3 [6].

Commander-in-Chief—Colonel Count Albignac succeeded by Colonel D'Estelle, 29 June, 9 [4].

Compensation to Foreign Subjects for Losses during the Civil War—Action of the Powers, 26 Apr., 5 [6]; 18 May, 6 [3].

Finance:—

Budget for 1898—Motion asking for the Assembly's Approval, 4 June, 5 [5].

Convention between the Cretan Government and the Ottoman Public Debt, 8 Aug., 3 [5].

Foreign Affairs, Councillor for—M. Venizelos deprived of Office, 3 Apr., 6 [1]; 5th, 3 [5].

French Consul-General, Recall of—Departure from Kanea, 5 Oct., 5 [6].

High Commissionership—Renewal of Mandate to Prince George, &c.:—

Celebrations of Anniversary of Prince George's Arrival, 23 Dec., 3 [4].

Lansdowne's, Marquess of, Statement [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [2]; [L], 7 [5].

Powers urging Prince George to accept Renewal of Mandate, 13 Nov., 5 [6]—Renewal of Mandate accepted by Prince George some months ago, 16th, 7 [3].

Turkish Official *Communiqué*, 23 Dec., 3 [4].

Mayors, Nomination of, to be vested in Prince George, 18 July, 5 [3]; 19th, 5 [4].

Medals for Cretan Campaign given by Prince George of Greece, Permission to wear [Parl.] June 11, 6 [1].

Municipal Councillors, Election of 2 Dec., 5 [5].

Crete—*cont.*

Press Censorship together with right to suppress papers:—

Claim by Prince George, 18 July, 5 [4].

Times News of 18th July, *Communiqué* in the *Tribuna*, 3 Aug., 5 [4].

Prince George:—

Cretan Chamber of Deputies and Prince George—Inaccurate Reports as to strained Relations, 8 Aug., 3 [6].

High Commissionership (see that sub-heading).

Name Day, Anniversary Celebrations, 7 May, 5 [5].

Visit to Athens, 8 Apr., 4 [2].

Visit to Capitals of the Four Protecting Powers, 24 Aug., 3 [5].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Feeling in Crete, 25 Jan., 3 [6]; 28th, 5 [3].

King Edward VII.'s Appreciation of the Sympathy of the Cretan People, 14 June, 5 [6].

Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [5].

Russian Consul-General, Recall of, 5 Oct., 5 [6].

Settlement—Question of Union with Greece, 30 Jan., 3 [5]; 21 Feb., 5 [5]; 27 Mar., 5 [6]; 31 Oct., 5 [6]; 8 Nov., 5 [6].

Rejection of Prince George's Proposals, 27 Feb., 5 [6]; 28th, 5 [6].

Resolution in the Assembly, 3 June, 5 [3]—French Press Comments, 6 June, 5 [5].

Declaration by the Powers deciding to maintain the *status quo*, 19 June, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Memorandum from the Chamber to the Powers re-iterating desire for Union with Greece, 6 June 5 [5]—Document returned unopened, 10th, 5 [6].

Mussulman Deputies — Protest, 15 June, 7 [5]; 17th, 8 [1].

Reply of the Powers, 5 June, 5 [6].

Sultan's Thanks to the Powers for the Rejection of the Cretan Demand, 26 June, 7 [5].

Times Article, 6 July, 15 [1].

Status quo, Maintenance of:—

Contradiction of rumoured Modifications, 29 Oct., 3 [5].

Statement by the Russian Foreign Minister, 25 Nov., 5 [6].

Crete—*cont.*

Turkey and Crete:—

Cretans sentenced in Turkey for Political or Common Law Offences, Transfer to Crete—Decision of the Powers, 25 Nov., 5 [6].

Flag, Non-recognition of, by Turkish Authorities, 8 Nov., 5 [6].

Flag and Passports to be recognised by the Porte—Decision of the Powers, 25 Nov., 5 [6].

Crewe:—

Explosion at "Talk o' th' Hill" Colliery, 29 May, 4 [1]; 30th, 7 [6].

St. Barnabas Church, Bazaar in aid of Queen Victoria Memorial Window, 14 Nov., 7 [5].

Train Wrecking Attempt, 28 June, 5 [5].

CREWE, Earl of:—

Boer Armaments, Policy of the British Government prior to the Outbreak of Hostilities, 12 Nov., 8 [6].

Leeds Corporation Water Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].

Prince and Princess of Wales' Colonial Tour, British Empire League Address, 31 Dec., 6 [4].

Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [5].

South African War:—

Chamberlain's, Mr., Claim for unswerving support in the Government, 31 Oct., 15 [2].

"Methods of Barbarism," Lord Hugh Cecil's Statements, 25 June, 10 [5].

State Children's Association, Meeting, 14 June, 3 [1].

Crewe, Wreck Inquiry, 26 July, 6 [3].

Crewe's, Lord, Settled Estates *in re*, 27 Nov. 14 [2].

Crewe's Rhodesia Development Co., 12 Dec., 4 [4].

Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (see Browne, Sir J. C.)

Cricket:—

Australia, English Team for:—

Chamberlain's, Mr., Letter to Editor of the *Birmingham Daily Mail*, 17 Sep., 10 [4]—Mr. MacLaren's Telegram, 19 Sep., 5 [6].

Financial Arrangements—Letter, 7 June, 12 [3].

Bowling Question — Illegal Bowling, &c.:—

Correspondence, 23 Sep., 10 [2]; 1 Oct., 8 [3].

County Captains' Conference with M.C.C. Sub-Committee, 29 Mar., 9 [2].

Cricket—*cont.*Bowling Question, &c.—*cont.*

Gloucestershire Club Resolution,
22 Feb., 11 [6].

Hampshire County Club's Action,
26 Jan., 14 [4].

Kent Committee Resolution, 19
Mar., 12 [2].

Marylebone Club:—

Circular to County Secretaries,
19 Dec., 11 [4].

Resolution, 2 Apr., 12 [1].

Middlesex County Club Reply to
M.C.C. Circular, 6 Mar., 12
[1].

Ranjitsinjhi, K.S., on, 22 Jan., 10
[5].

Warwickshire County Club and
Mold, 10 Jan., 5 [2].

Yorkshire Club's Resolution, 21
Feb., 6 [6].

Briggs, J., Illness of, 9 Mar., 14 [4].

Cambridge University Team for 1902.
Election of Officers, 29 Oct., 10
[2].

Carpenter, Robert, Death of, 15 July,
6 [3].

County Captain's Meetings, 9 Jan., 8
[5]; 25 Sep., 9 [1].

County Championship, 2 Sep., 8 [4];
5th, 9 [3].

Position of Counties, 30 May, 9 [3];
3 June, 12 [3]; 10th, 11 [5];
13th, 11 [3]; 17th, 13 [3]; 24th,
9 [2]; 27th, 11 [3]; 29th July,
10 [1]; 29th Aug., 5 [3].

Derbyshire County Club Meeting, 18
Apr., 7 [3].

Drawn Matches, Suggestion for Ob-
viating Frequency of Drawn
Matches:—

Correspondence, 11 Sep., 5 [5];
13th, 12 [6]; 14th, 12 [4].

Grace's, Dr., Plan, 4 May, 9 [4].

Essex County Club:—

Meeting, 25 Apr., 12 [2].

Report, 4 Apr., 5 [3].

Fielding, Slackness in—Letter, 13 Sep.,
12 [6].

Gloucestershire County Club:—

Balance Sheet, 11 Apr., 4 [3].

Meeting, 26 Apr., 12 [2].

Hampshire County Club, Meeting, 29
Nov., 11 [2].

Hornby, Mr. A. N., Testimonial to, 14
May, 12 [2].

Innings, Choice of—Correspondence,
7 Oct., 9 [3]; 9th, 9 [1].

Jackson, Mr. J., Death of, 9 Nov., 12
[6].

Kent County Club Meetings, 19 Mar.,
12 [2]; 5 Nov., 10 [1].

Cricket—*cont.*

Leg-before-Wicket Rule, Proposed Al-
teration in, 5 Apr., 5 [2].

Correspondence, 9 Apr., 4 [6];
19th, 4 [5]; 29th, 12 [5]; 30th,
8 [2]; 1 May, 15 [5]; 3rd, 10
[5]; 6th, 10 [6].

M.C.C. Meeting, 2 May, 12 [4].

Leicestershire County Club Meeting, 7
Mar., 7 [4].

Lohmann, Mr. G., Death of, 2 Dec., 6
[4].

London County Averages, 31 Aug.,
10 [4].

Marylebone Club Meetings, 8 Jan., 7
[3]; 2 May, 12 [4]; 17 Dec., 12 [1].

Middlesex County Club, Annual Meet-
ing, 22 Nov., 10 [4].

"No-balling" of Mold, M.C.C. Um-
pire's Opinions, 18 July 11 [3].

Statement by J. Phillips, 15 July,
11 [5]—Mold's Reply, 17th, 8 [3].

Notts County Club:—

Meeting, 21 Jan., 11 [4].

Report, 15 Jan., 9 [4].

Programme for next Season, County
Secretaries' Meeting, 11 Dec., 12 [1].

Reform:—

Alverstone, Lord, on, 24 Sep., 5
[3].

Letter, 23 Sep., 10 [2].

(See also sub-headings Bowling,
Drawn Games, &c.)

Season Prospects — *Times* Article, 5
Apr., 5 [2].

"Old Blue" Articles, 6 Apr., 10
[1]; 10th, 10 [1]; 17th, 4 [2];
23rd, 13 [3].

Season of 1901:—

"Old Cambridge Blue" Article,
19 Sep., 11 [2].

Review of the Season, 5 Sep., 9
[2].

Second Class Counties Representatives'
Meeting, 10 Dec., 7 [2]; 11th, 12
[2].

Sheffield Park, Discontinuance as
Cricket Ground, 30 Mar., 14 [3].

Somerset County Club Meeting, 25
Nov., 12 [4].

South African Cricketers' Visit to Eng-
land, 22 Mar., 12 [3].

Completion of Tour, 17 Aug., 5
[5].

Constitution of Team, 4 May, 9
[4].

Letter, 26 Mar., 10 [5].

Logan, J. D., Departure from
England, 11 Nov., 11 [1].

London County Club Dinner,
21 May, 12 [2].

Surrey County Club:—

Assessment Appeal, 11 May, 15 [5].
Meeting, 3 May, 12 [2].

Cricket—*cont.*

Sussex County Club Meeting, 29 Mar., 9 [2].

Test Matches of next Season—M.C.C. Sub-Committee Meeting, 7 Dec., 12 [1].

Umpires, Instructions to, 5 Mar., 12 [2]; 29th, 9 [2].

Umpiring in Minor County Competition—Meeting at Lords, 2 Mar., 13 [3].

Ward, Mr. W., Recollections of—Correspondence, 1 Feb. 10 [5]; 7th, 15 [3].

Warwickshire County Club:—

Meetings, 26 Mar., 12 [5]; 31 Dec., 9 [3].

Report, 14 Mar., 7 [3].

West Indian Tour—Lord Hawke's Letter to West Indian Cricket Clubs, 17 Dec., 12 [1].

Worcestershire County Club, Meeting, 26 Nov., 7 [1].

Yorkshire County Club:—

Meetings, 24 Apr., 11 [2]; 7 Nov., 12 [2]; 28th, 11 [5]; 20 Dec., 9 [3].

Report and Balance-Sheet, 12 Nov., 5 [3].

Cricketers' Fund Friendly Society, Meeting, 9 July, 8 [3].

Crickitt v. Crickitt, 24 July, 13 [6]; 25th, 14 [4]; 26th, 13 [4].

Cricklewood:—

Congregational Church, Laying Foundation Stone, 1 Nov., 8 [5].

Roman Catholic Church of St. Agnes, Opening, 16 Dec., 7 [6].

Crighton, Mr. J.—Power required to Drive Marine Engine Works, &c., 6 Sep., 5 [3].

Crime:—

Glamorganshire, Increase of Crime in—Judge Williams on, 16 Oct., 9 [5].

Habitual Crime and its Treatment:—

Anderson's, Dr., Article in *Nineteenth Century*, [L], 12 Feb., 9 [4].

Crime and Punishment from Comparative Point of View—Mr. Crackanthorpe's Paper, 28 Feb., 12 [5]; [L], 9 [5].

Increase in Professional Crime, alleged—Letter, 17 Apr., 12 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

Indeterminate Sentences System, &c.—Correspondence, 5 Apr., 10 [4]; 16th, 10 [5]; 17th, 12 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Reformation v. Punitive Detention, Benefit of long Sentences, &c.—Letter, 2 May, 13 [6].

Crime—*cont.*

Habitual Crime and its Treatment—*cont.*

System in Sentences:—

Correspondence, 17 Apr., 12 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 2nd, 12 [4].

Scott's, Sir J., Address, 24 Apr., 14 [2].

Willis's, Mr. Justice, Letter, 21 Feb., 8 [1].

Statistics for 1899—Blue Book, [L], 23 July, 9 [6].

Crimean War:—

Russian Commemoration of the fiftieth Anniversary of the Defence of Sevastopol, 24 Oct., 3 [5].

South African War, Comparison of Honours and Promotions—Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [3].

Crimean and Indian Mutiny Veterans—British Association, Report, 14 May, 10 [6].

Criminal Anthropology Congress at Amsterdam, Opening, 10 Sep., 4 [4]; 11th, 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [1].

Criminal Appeal, Court of—Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [4].

Criminal Law:—

Inconsistencies of—Lord Llandaff's Address, 27 Mar., 3 [6].

Reform during Nineteenth Century—Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [2].

Criminal Sentences:—

Cumulative Sentences—Howard Association Report, 26 Oct., 5 [2].

International Commission:—

Circular to the Judiciary, Bar, &c., 17 Dec., 7 [5].

Sittings, 27 June, 10 [1].

Criminal Trials and the Press (see Newspapers).

Criminals:—

Foreigners, Large Proportion charged—Clerkenwell Grand Jury Presentment, 7 Nov., 15 [1].

Juvenile-Adults, Scheme for Surveillance after Discharge—Letter, 18 Oct., 13 [6].

Juvenile Offenders (see that title).

Personal Identification—Mr. Douglas's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [2].

Cringford—Traction Engine Accident, 5 Sep., 8 [2]; 6th, 5 [6].

Crippled Children:—

Bootmaking as Occupation for Crippled Boys—Letter, 15 Feb., 14 [4].

Camberwell Borough Council Dinner, 11 Jan., 4 [5].

Christmas Entertainment for Poor Children, Sir W. Treloar's Appeal, 1 Nov., 4 [6].

Education of—Mrs. Humphry Ward on, 9 Dec., 8 [2].

Crippled Children—*cont.*

Guildhall Entertainment, 1 Jan., 11 [6].

Hospital In-Patients, Teaching of—Letter, 1 Oct., 13 [4].

Schools, London School Board Methods—Mrs. Humphry Ward's Letter, 26 Sep., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [4]—Lord Northampton's Comments, 3 Oct., 8 [6]; 23rd, 5 [3]—Mrs. Ward's Reply, 11th, 6 [2].

Southwark Borough Council, Dinner, 8 Feb., 6 [6].

Technical Scholarships for Crippled Boys—Letter, 19 Nov., 11 [6].

Cripplegate:—

"Block Rate" of Fire Insurance, Memorial to Fire Offices, 9 Feb., 5 [6].

Fire Protection Committee—Municipal Fire Insurance:—

Petition to the Corporation, 29 Oct., 9 [5].

St. Sepulchre Ratepayers' Meeting, 11 Dec., 3 [6].

Cripplegate Without Ward, Election of Common Councillor—Mis-count of Votes, 12 Jan., 7 [1].

Cripps, A. J.—Debtors' Act Infringement, 30 Aug., 5 [6].

CRIPPS, Mr.:—

Agricultural Rating Continuance Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 7 [2].

Education—Grants, &c., 9 Dec., 3 [5].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [6].

Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [3].

Government, Alleged Popular Dissatisfaction, 26 Oct., 11 [5].

Parliament—Duration of Speeches, Limiting to 20 minutes [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [3].

Parliamentary Procedure, 3 Apr., 13 [5]; 9 Dec., 3 [5].

South African War, Licensing Reform, Educational Local Authority, &c., 18 Oct., 13 [6].

Cripps, Mr. R.—Public-house Trust Movement, 12 Dec., 12 [4].

Cripps v. Cripps and Owbridge, 5 Mar., 14 [4].

Cripps and Steele—Rex v. (Bankruptcy Offence), 9 Sep., 13 [5]; 20th, 13 [6]; 4 Oct., 13 [4].

Crisp, Mr. W. F.—Underground Railways and Electric Traction, 15 Nov., 9 [4].

Crisp & Co., 4 June, 3 [4].

Crispi, Signor (see Italy).

Criterion Theatre, 14 Mar., 15 [4]; 25 Apr., 13 [6]; 16 May, 13 [6]; 4 June, 7 [5]; 19th, 10 [6]; 8 July, 3 [6]; 16 Sep., 12 [5].

Crocker, Mr. F. W. S.—Court-martial, 22 June, 12 [3].

Crocker, Sons & Co. (1901), 30 July, 4 [4].

Croft, Mr. H. P.—Henley Regatta, International Character, 18 July, 7 [6].

Crofters' Commission, Report, 31 May, 2 [6].

Crofters and Cottars from Western Highlands, Scheme for Colonization in Canada:—

Commissioners' Report, 22 Oct., 13 [3].

Parliamentary Paper, 9 Feb., 5 [6].

Crofton, Mr. W. R.—Habitual Crime and its Treatment, 5 Apr., 10 [4].

Croham Hurst, Purchase for the Public—Letter, 17 Jan., 5 [5].

Oroile, Emma—Rex v. (Gaming House), 20 Aug., 9 [5].

Croker, Mr. E.—Ocean Rapid Transit Co., Scheme for Acceleration of Atlantic Passage, 29 Oct., 7 [6].

Cromartysire, Fire, 3 Sep., 4 [6].

CROMBIE, Mr.:—

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [1]; 15 Aug., 5 [3].

Whitsuntide Holidays—Objections to Motion for Adjournment [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2].

CROMER, Vis. (afterwards Earl):—

Earldom conferred on, 24 July, 9 [6].

Egypt and the Sudan—Report on Finances, Administration, &c., 22 Apr., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [3].

Khartoum Visit in 1900—*Times* Article, 8 Apr., 2 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of, 29 Jan., 5 [2]; 7 Feb., 10 [5].

Sudan Civil Service, Figures as to, 17 Dec., 8 [1].

Crommelin, Mr.—Comet, Appearance near Aldebaran, 1 June, 4 [6].

Crompton, Col. R. E.:—

Chain Drive, Provision against "Stretching," 19 Sep., 9 [4].

High Speed Railways, Street Traffic, &c., 13 Sep., 5 [4]—Letter, 19th, 4 [6].

Range Finders, South African Experiences, 19 Sep., 9 [4].

Crompton & Co., 7 Feb., 4 [1]; 11 Mar., 4 [6]; 25 July, 3 [2]; 2 Aug., 3 [6].

Crompton and Evans Union Bank, 10 Jan., 11 [4]; 11 July, 6 [3].

Cromwell, Oliver—Statue at St. Ives, Huntingdonshire:—

Abortive Attempt to obtain Funds in 1849, Thomas Carlyle's Letter to Rev. I. K. Holland—Letter, 22 Oct., 5 [6].

Completion of Base, Appeal, 26 Sep., 12 [6].

Unveiling, 24 Oct., 10 [2]; [L], 7 [3].

Cromwell and "Mention in Despatches,"

—Letter, 25 Feb., 7 [4].

Cronin, M.—Reg. v. (Robbery with Violence), 12 Jan., 12 [3].

Cronin, Mary Ann—Infants' Life Protection Act Infringement, 24 Aug., 12 [5].

Cronje League—Leaflet explaining Objects and Methods, 9 Dec., 10 [2].

Cronk—General Accident Insurance Corporation v., 1 Feb., 13 [2].

Crook, Mr. W. M.—Alpine Accident, 23 Sep., 8 [5].

Crooke-Ellison v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, 19 Mar., 10 [4]; 20th, 4 [6].

Crookshank, Prof.—Bovine Tuberculosis:—Infection of Human Beings by, 26 July, 10 [3].

Non-communicability to the Human Species—Prof. Koch's New Theory, 2 Oct., 13 [1].

Croom, United Irish League Demonstration, 14 Jan., 5 [3].

Cropper, Mrs.—Removal of Children from Workhouses, 27 Feb., 12 [4].

Crops:—

Sparks from Railway Engines, Injury to Crops:—

Hipkin v. London and South-Western Railway, 6 July, 18 [1].

Letter, 6 June, 4 [6].

(See also titles Agriculture, Cereal Crops, and names of crops).

Crosby, J.—Rex v. (Stealing copies of the Times), 8 May, 4 [6]; 14th, 15 [1].

Crosfields, Ltd., 22 June, 6 [3].

Cross, J. A.—Rex v. (Forging Cheque), 21 Nov., 12 [5]; 19 Dec., 4 [6].

Cross, Mr.:—

Alkali, &c. Works Regulation Bill [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [4].

Finance Bill, Sugar Duty [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [6]; 7 [3].

Cross, Mr. J. W.—American Exports, Excess over Imports, 22 Jan., 15 [2]; [L], 30th, 7 [3].

Cross, Vis.:—

Bishop of St. Alban's Fund, Appeal, 11 Feb., 11 [3].

Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children, Appeal, 13 May, 7 [6].

Habitual Drunkards Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [1].

Military Instruction (Schools and Cadets) Bill [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [1].

Poverty of the Clergy, 18 Nov., 4 [2].

Queen Anne's Bounty Board [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [3].

Crossgar, Dr. Rentoul at, 4 Jan., 4 [4].

Crossley, J., and Sons, 10 Jan., 13 [1].

CROSSLEY, Sir S.:—

Army Horses:—

Indifferent Hungarian Horses in South Africa [Parl.] 28 June 7 [3].

Securing Horses in Cape Colony [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].

Evening Continuation Schools—Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [3].

Crossley and the Lowestoft Water and Gas Co. *in re* an Arbitration—*in re* Collyer, Bristow & Co., 3 Aug., 13 [4].

Crosswell's Cardiff Brewery, Ltd., 13 Sep., 11 [6].

Crossy, Convict J.—Attempted Escape from Dartmoor, 9 Nov., 12 [6].

Crouch, H.—Rex v. (Jewelry Theft), 16 Aug., 2 [6].

Croucher, Dr. A. R.—Alabone Treatment for Consumption, 11 Sep., 5 [6].

Crow—Whitechapel Board of Works v., 4 May, 17 [4].

Crowden, H.—Rex v. (Wounding), 14 Aug., 2 [6].

Crowds, Management of London Crowds—Lord Milner's Arrival in England, Police Ignorance of Route from Waterloo to Marlborough House—Letter, 28 May, 5 [6].

Crowley Library, Sale, 16 Apr., 8 [5].

Crowley's, Mr., Collection of Birds' Eggs, &c., Bequest to British Museum, 26 Jan., 13 [6]—Times Article, 24 Dec., 12 [6].

Crown, Acts relating to, during the past Session—Times Article, 15 Oct., 12 [1].

"Crown Colony"—Street Paving, 3 Sep., 10 [5].

Crown Deep, Ltd., 22 May, 5 [4].

Crown Lands and the Civil List—Correspondent's Letter, 7 Feb., 12 [1].

Crown Leases in London—Renewals of Leases [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Crown Reef Gold Mining Co., 5 Aug., 2 [5].

Croydon:—

Bath and West of England Agricultural Show (see that title).

Church as Memorial of "Addiscombe College," Rev. D. Evans's Project, 2 Apr., 7 [3].

Croham Hurst. Purchase for the Public—Letter, 17 Jan., 5 [5].

Electric Tramway, Opening Main Section, 27 Sep., 9 [4].

Pro-Boer Meeting, 18 Sep., 5 [1].

Recorder, Appointment—Letter, 10 Jan., 10 [4].

Ritchie, Mr., at, 29 Nov., 6 [1]; 5 Dec., 10 [1]; 12th, 6 [1].

Crozier, Maj.-Gen. H. D., Chief Engineering Inspector of Local Government Board, Appointment, 12 June, 11 [5].

Cruelty to Animals:—

Egyptian Donkeys, Treatment of—Correspondence, 16 Jan., 13 [4]; 26th, 15 [5].

Horses (see that title).

Naples Society for the Protection of Animals—Financial Appeal, 30 May, 5 [6].

N.S.P.C.A.:—

Annual Meeting, 12 July, 2 [6].

Donation, 19 Dec., 10 [3].

Essay Competition, Prizes, 14 May, 4 [2].

Prosecutions, 23 Apr., 3 [6]; 30 May, 9 [4]; 27 July, 16 [4]; 31st, 13 [3]; 23 Aug., 5 [6]; 8 Oct., 5 [6]; 13 [3]; 28th, 13 [6]; 23 Nov., 16 [3]; 31 Dec., 13 [1].

Cruelty to Children:—**N.S.P.C.C.:—**

Donations, 27 Aug., 11 [2].

Astor's, Mr., Donation, 1 Oct., 6 [1].

Dublin Branch, Annual Meeting, 12 Dec., 6 [4].

Financial Appeal, 7 Mar., 10 [3].

Kensington and South-West London Branch, Meeting, 18 May, 6 [6].

Legal Expenses, Suggestion for further co-operation with the Police, &c.—Correspondence, 12 Mar., 11 [4]; 16th, 18 [1].

Record, 2 Feb., 13 [6]; 6 Mar., 2 [5]; 6 May, 13 [4]; 3 Oct., 12 [4]; 6 Dec., 6 [4].

Prosecutions, 8 Jan., 13 [5]; 18th, 10 [5]; 16 Feb., 3 [4]; 18th, 11 [6]; 14 [6]; 27th, 3 [3]; 14 [4]; 2 Mar., 18 [1]; 6th, 12 [1]; 14 [5]; 7th, 14 [6]; 9th, 12 [4]; 11th, 7 [6]; 13th, 2 [6]; 19th, 12 [5]; 28th, 15 [4]; 2 Apr., 7 [3]; 9th, 2 [5]; 15th, 10 [6]; 14 [5]; 16th, 12 [5]; 18th, 6 [6]; 26th, 13 [6]; 29th, 3 [4]; 13 May, 10 [5]; 20th, 15 [2]; 20 June, 15 [1]; 1 July, 15 [6]; 4th, 6 [6]; 5th, 7 [6]; 9th, 2 [6]; 13th, 15 [6]; 19th, 2 [6]; 24th, 15 [1]; 27th, 16 [4]; 29th, 13 [3]; 30th, 14 [5]; 5 Aug., 2 [4]; 10th, 3 [5]; 17th, 5 [5]; 24th, 12 [5]; 21 Sep., 3 [5]; 25th, 10 [3]; 5 Oct., 14 [2]; 7th, 2 [6]; 14th, 14 [3]; 15th, 9 [1]; 17th, 13 [1]; 21st, 2 [6]; 28th, 13 [6]; 8 Nov., 15 [5]; 15th, 13 [5]; 29th, 15 [3]; 3 Dec., 4 [6]; 6th, 12 [2]; 7th, 4 [1]; 14th, 13 [4].

Allport Case (see Murders).

Southend Home—Rex v. Jackson and Latter, 8 July, 4 [4].

Cruft's Dog Show, 14 Feb., 7 [3].

Cruikshank—Mee v., 14 Nov., 6 [5]; 29th, 12 [3].

Cruise, Sir F. R.—Honorary Physician to the King, Appointment, 10 Aug., 9 [6].

Crumlin, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 4 Nov., 9 [6].

Crummack—Fulford v., 30 July, 10 [6].

Crump, W. A., and Son, Messrs.—Furness Withy Co., Payment of Interest, 15 Nov., 11 [5].

Crump v. Gildea, 7 Feb., 14 [1].

"Crusader"—Modern Language Teaching, 4 Jan., 10 [5].

Crutchley, Com. W. C.—Training Ships for Boys entering the Mercantile Marine and Naval Reserve, 10 Dec., 15 [2]; 20th, 10 [2]; 30th, 12 [6].

Crystal Palace:—

American Exhibition, 20 July, 12 [6]; 25 Oct., 4 [5].

Army and Navy Charities, Concert in aid of, 8 July, 6 [6]—Letter, 5 June, 10 [6].

Balloon Ascents, 9 Apr., 5 [6].

Rolls's, Hon. E. S., Party, 25 Sep., 5 [6].

Bank Holiday Entertainments, 6 Aug., 10 [2].

Bird Show, 9 Feb., 14 [5]; 6 Nov., 8 [6].

Brass Band Contest, 30 Sep., 5 [4].

Carnation and Picotee Show, 20 July, 11 [5].

Cat Show, 30 Oct., 7 [6].

Children's Exhibition, 7 Dec., 6 [4].

Arrangements, 11 Oct., 11 [6].

Loan of Queen Victoria's Dolls' House, 7 Nov., 6 [4].

Christmas Entertainments, 24 Dec., 4 [3].

Colour Photography Exhibition, 20 Feb., 10 [3].

Company Meetings, 25 May, 5 [5]; 31st, 12 [1]; 22 Nov., 13 [3]; 28th, 12 [2].

Co-operative National Festival (see Co-operation and Co-partnership).

Cycle Show, 22 Nov., 4 [6].

Cycling—N. C. U. Meeting, 9 Sep., 9 [2].

Dahlia Show, 7 Sep., 6 [6].

Dog Shows:—

Bulldogs, 23 Oct., 10 [6].

Chow Chow Club, 12 Dec., 7 [5].

Gamekeepers' Dog Show, 18 July, 5 [6].

Kennel Club Show, 16 Oct., 10 [2].

Drawing—Snap-shot Drawing Competition, 31 Dec., 9 [6].

Engineering School, Certificates Distribution, 9 Aug., 7 [6].

Fireworks, 31 May, 7 [6]; 20 Sep., 7 [6].

Fruit Show, 11 Oct., 5 [1].

Crystal Palace—cont.

- Gas Engineering Exhibition, 17 Dec., 3 [5].
 "Golden Legend," Performance of, 25 June, 4 [4].
 Jubilee Medals, Caution against Fraudulent Sale, 3 Sep., 11 [6].
 Medal commemorating Jubilee of Exhibition of 1851, 9 Aug., 9 [6].
 Motor Cars "Control Contests," 29 Apr., 6 [2].
 Naval and Military Exhibition (see that title).
 Ornithological Society's Show, 9 Feb., 14 [5]; 6 Nov., 8 [6].
 Patriotic Fête, 23 Sep., 6 [2]—Letter, 17th, 5 [2].
 Pony Show, 12 June, 9 [6]; 13th, 9 [5]; 14th, 7 [6].
 Poster Academy, 2 Jan., 4 [2].
 Exhibition, 6 Mar., 14 [5].
 Poultry Show, 12 Nov., 10 [4].
 Press and Printing Exhibition of 1902, Programme, 1 Aug., 11 [6].
 Rush for Trains at Night, Dangers of Passages and Steps—Letter, 12 Apr., 2 [5].
 Season Tickets, Sale of, for Benefit of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association—Amount realised, 22 Nov., 4 [2].
 Crystal Palace Co., 25 May, 5 [5]; 31st, 12 [1]; 22 Nov., 13 [3]; 28th, 12 [2].
 Maude v., 10 July, 13 [3]; 11th, 16 [4].
 Crystal Palace District Electric Supply Co.—Boiler Explosion, Report, 14 Jan., 5 [4]—Letter, 15th, 8 [4].
 Crystal Palace District Gas Co., 8 Feb., 3 [6]; 16th, 5 [6]; 17 Aug., 4 [5].
 Crystal Palace School of Engineering, Distribution of Certificates, 21 Dec., 8 [6].
 Crystalline Schists of the Southern Highlands—Mr. MacNair's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [2].
 Cuba:—
 British Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Santiago, Appointment, 22 Aug., 7 [5].
 British Trade:—
 Openings for—Consular Report, 24 Aug., 8 [3].
 Protection of British Commercial Interests—Birmingham Chamber of Commerce Memorial to Lord Lansdowne, 7 Mar., 14 [4].
 —Foreign Office Reply, 10 May, 3 [6].
 Cannon Commanding Harbour Entrance at Santiago del Cuba, Theft of, 15 Aug., 3 [3].
 Electoral Bill, Retarding Passage of, 11 July, 7 [2].
 Electoral Law, 9 July, 13 [5].

Cuba—cont.

- Freed Slaves from the Congo, Movement for repatriation, 22 Mar., 5 [2]; 27th, 5 [2].
 German Steamship Service, Establishment of, 18 Sep., 4 [4].
 Neely, Mr., Extradition from United States on Charge of Embezzlement, 15 Jan., 3 [3].
 Presidency, Candidates proposed, 27 June, 5 [2]; 9 July, 13 [5].
 Queen Victoria, Death of—Constitutional Convention, Resolution, 28 Jan., 5 [3].
 Situation in—Relations between the United States and Cuba, Economic Situation, &c.—*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 4 [1].
 South African War (see that title).
 Tariff—New Tariff, 13 July, 7 [5].
 United States and Cuba:—
 Constitution, Revision of—United States retaining certain Powers of Control, &c., 1 Feb., 3 [4]; 7th, 5 [2]; 4th, 19 [1]; 25th, 6 [3]; 26th, 5 [5]; 27th, 5 [3]; 28th, 5 [3].
 Action of Cuba—Putting the United States on the same basis as other Powers, 1 Mar., 5 [1].
 Constitutional Convention, Accepting Report of Foreign Relations Committee Embodying Platt Amendment, &c., 30 May, 3 [3]; 13 June, 5 [4]; 14th, 5 [4]; 15th, 7 [2].
 Cuban Commission to protest against United States Protectorate, 15 Apr., 5 [2]; 25th, 5 [3]; 29th, 5 [3]; 1 June, 7 [5].
 McKinley's, President, Policy—No concession to Cuban Demands, 2 Mar., 7 [3]; 26 Apr., 5 [6]; 27th, 7 [2].
 President's Inaugural Address, 5 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 10 [1].
New York Tribune Comments on the Provision enabling the United States to acquire a Naval Station, &c., in Cuba, 17 June, 7 [3].
 Report from the Foreign Relations Committee of Cuban Convention, 18 May, 7 [3].
 Reciprocity Negotiations, 24 Sep., 3 [5]; 29 Oct., 3 [6]; 28 Nov., 5 [6].

Cuba—*cont.*

United States and Cuba—*cont.*

Sugar Duties, Reduction of, Opposition by American Beet Sugar Producers, 29 Oct., 3 [6].

Yellow Fever:—

Transmission by Mosquitoes—Experiments at Havana, 29 Aug., 3 [5].

Unprecedented Freedom from, 20 Aug., 3 [5].

Cuba Submarine Telegraph Co., 10 May, 14 [6]; 24 Oct., 13 [2].

West India and Panama Telegraph Co.—Cuba Submarine Telegraph Co., 16 Mar., 16 [1].

Cuban Central Railways, 23 Oct., 11 [6]; 31st, 4 [3].

"Cubit" of the Old Testament, Length of—Letter, 23 Dec., 7 [5].

Cubitt & Co.—Knight *v.*, 8 Nov., 14 [3].

Cufic, Salvage Claim, 30 Jan., 10 [4].

Cuignet, Maj. (see France—Dreyfus Case).

Cullen, Rev. J.—Idoneal Numbers, 18 Sep., 9 [1].

CULLINAN, Mr. J.—Ireland:—

Industrial Schools—Lord Lieutenant's Circular [Parl.] 8 May, 9 [1].

Land Judge's Court, Administration—Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [3].

Local Government Board:—

Complaints against [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [4].

Increase in Salaries of Poor Law Officials. &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [2].

Cullingford, F.—Common Lodging House, Neglecting to Cleanse Beds Prosecution, 6 Dec., 15 [4].

Cullingham and Witherington—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Bicycle), 19 Apr., 15 [4].

Cullum *v.* Hodges, 31 Oct., 13 [2].

Culme-Seymour, Adm. Sir M.:—

Naval Training, 31 Oct., 14 [5].

Vice-Admiral, Appointment, 27 July, 11 [5]—*Times* Article, 29th, 8 [4].

Culme-Seymour, Mr. R. H., Death of, 7 Nov., 9 [6].

Cultivated Land—Acreage in 1900 and 1901, Comparative Statistics, 7 Oct., 11 [2].

Cumberland, H.M.S.—Cost of Completion, &c. [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [4].

Cumberland Prince Christian of—Death, 4 Sep., 3 [6].

Cumberland Union Bank and York City and County Bank, Amalgamation, 19 July, 4 [2].

Cumberland Union Banking Co., 25 Jan., 12 [2].

Cumberland and Westmoreland, Chief Constable taking part in the General Election—Illegality of Conduct, 18 Apr., 6 [3].

Cumeria and Alexandria, Collision, 5 Dec., 7 [3].

Cunmor—Unveiling Memorial to Sir W. Hunter, 28 Oct., 7 [4].

Cunard Steamship Co., 3 Apr., 6 [6]; 12th, 9 [2].

Election of Chairman, 28 Feb., 4 [1].

Retirement of the Commodore, 23 Dec., 4 [6].

Superannuation Fund, Establishment of, 22 Apr., 3 [3].

Wireless Telegraphy Apparatus, Installation on *Lucania*, 17 June, 9 [6].

Cunis, H. A.—Failure to Fix Tide Boards Prosecution, 19 Dec., 15 [1].

Cunliffe's, Mrs., Trustees *v.* Central London Railway, 2 Feb., 14 [3]; 30 June, 6 [1].

Cunningham, J. P.—Probate Application, 12 Feb., 3 [5].

Cunningham, Lieut.-Col. A.—Idoneal Numbers, 18 Sep., 9 [1].

Cunningham, Mr. D.—Telephone Service, Conflict between Post Office and National Telephone Co., 1 Apr., 11 [6].

Cunningham, Prof. D. J.—Brain and the Evolution of Man, 14 Sep., 13 [2].

Cunningham, Rev. B. K.:—

Soldiers' Home at Peshawar, Appeal, 22 Oct., 8 [6].

Soldiers' Institutes in the Punjab, 6 July, 15 [6].

Cunningham *v.* Great Eastern Railway, 5 Sep., 10 [6].

Cunynghame, Mr. H. H.—Enamels, 4 Mar., 10 [1].

Cupar, Mr. Chamberlain at, 30 Oct., 5 [2].

Curates:—

Additional Curates' Society:—

Annual Meeting, 24 May, 11 [4].

Contributions, Jan.-Sep., 5 Oct., 12 [4].

Donation, 12 July, 10 [4].

Quinquennial Fund, Appeal, 16 Oct., 5 [1].

Receipts, 23 Jan., 8 [5].

Temporary Grants—Ecclesiastical Commissioners' Report, 6 Mar., 8 [4].

Curates' Augmentation Fund:—

Donations, 21 Mar., 7 [4]; 9 May, 7 [3]; 20th, 9 [1].

Meetings, 7 June, 11 [6]; 13 Dec., 9 [4].

Curragh Command:—

Prior's, Maj.-Gen., Farewell Order, 12 Jan., 10 [3].

(See also Army—Reorganisation, Commands.)

Currant Crop:—

Damage by Rain, 20 Aug., 3 [6].

Ravages of the Plant Lice, 29 July, 9 [2].

Currants, Imports, 24 Dec., 2 [5].

Currency:—

Bi-Metallic Currency, Re-establishing [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1].

Currency—*cont.*

Indian Currency (see India.)

Monetary Standard of the United Kingdom due to Lord Liverpool, alleged—Correspondence, 21 Oct., 8 [6]; 22nd, 4 [3].

Currie v. Booth Bros., 23 Feb., 4 [6].

Currie, D., & Co. and Bucknall Bros.—Dunn v., 3 Aug., 13 [6].

Currie, Lord—Attendance at Duke of Norfolk's Reception, Pope's and Queen Victoria's health but Quirinal ignored, 10 Jan., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [6]—Contradiction, 11th, 4 [1]—Duke of Norfolk's Letter, 15th, 5 [1].

Currie, Sir E. H.:—

Besant, Sir W., and the People's Palace, 13 June, 11 [5].

London Hospital, Appeal, 17 Sep., 6 [4].

Currie, Rowlands & Co.—Earl of Rosslyn v., 15 July, 3 [3].

Curry, C.—Inquest, 11 Jan., 9 [6].

Curtin, H. E.—Inquest, 24 Dec., 4 [4].

Curtis, E. A. and F.—Rex v. (Robbery with Violence), 8 Feb., 12 [5].

Curtis v. Buxton, 10 May, 14 [1]; 13th, 3 [5]; 15th, 13 [5].

Curtis & Co. v. Head, 26 July, 13 [3]; 30th, 13 [5].

Curvature of the Earth's Surface, Experimental demonstration — Mr. Oldham's Paper, 19 Sep., 9 [3].

Curwen, Mr. J. S.—Literary Landmarks, 13 Aug., 6 [2].

Curzon, Lord (See India.)

Curzon Howe—Countess of Cardigan v., 8 July, 3 [2].

Cushny, Mr. J.—Swaziland and the Coming South African Settlement, 3 Sep., 5 [2].

Quas, W. G.—Milk Prosecution, 13 July, 15 [6].

Cust, Dr. R. N.—Vernaculars of South Africa, 31 Jan., 15 [6].

Cust, Mr. L.:—

Bishop Creighton Memorial, 25 Feb., 12 [5].

Sculpture and Queen Victoria National Memorial, 9 Apr., 8 [1].

Custom House Clearances—Budget Anticipations, 18 Feb., 4 [3]; 19th, 11 [5]; 21st, 7 [6]; [Parl.] 20th, 6 [2].

Customs:—

Commissioners' Report, 2 Sep., 5 [4].

Kiel, Examination at, Vexatious Delays—Letter, 21 Aug., 8 [6].

River Boats, Inspection by Customs Commissioners, 19 June, 10 [3].

"Custos":—

Defence of the Empire, Military v Naval Requirements, 1 July, 14 [1]; 27th, 6 [6].

Horses and Motor Cars, 18 Sep., 2 [5].

Muzzling Order, 22 Apr., 8 [2].

"Custos"—*cont.*

Public School Education, Change in, Admission of Physical Science and Modern Languages, 4 June, 14 [4].

Cuthbert, Fr.—Vatican and the Anglican "Order of St. Francis," 27 Aug., 4 [1].

Cuthbert, Mr. J.—Alabone Treatment for Consumption, 16 Oct., 2 [6].

Cutler, Mr. E.—Musical Copyright, 25 Apr., 10 [5]; 8 May, 16 [2].

Cutlers' Feast at Sheffield, 4 Oct., 4 [6].

Cutlery Trades, Pernicious effect of Trade Union Teaching and Practice—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 5 [3, 4]; [L], 7 [3].

Cuzco, Gale Experiences, 26 Dec., 4 [4].

Cycle Components Manufacturing Co., 31 Dec., 9 [2].

Cycles and Cycling:—

Accidents:—

Adel, 19 July, 7 [5].

Fluela Pass, 5 Aug., 10 [5]—Letter, 13 Sep., 6 [3].

France, Penalty on drivers attempting to escape after causing Accidents, 21 Dec., 7 [4].

Hamilton, 20 Aug., 6 [4].

Hampstead, 13 Apr., 13 [6].

Platt-Betts, 1 July, 13 [1].

Shirleywich, 24 Sep., 4 [1].

South Shields, 4 Sep., 8 [6].

Anerley Club Meeting, 2 Sep., 8 [2]; 16th, 8 [2].

Championships of the United Kingdom, 19 Aug., 10 [5].

Chase's, A. A., Records, 11 Nov., 11 [2].

Highway Repairs, Lessening discomforts to Cyclists—Surrey County Council Instructions to District Councils, 2 Nov., 9 [3].

Home Defence, Cycling as aid to—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice's Paper, 24 May, 3 [3].

Indoor Cycling—United States Record, 17 July, 8 [3].

Litigation:—

Agreement prohibiting exhibition of cycles—Question whether motor-cycles come within prohibition—Agricultural Hall (Islington) Co. v. Cordingly, 22 Feb., 13 [5].

Furious Riding Prosecution, 11 Feb., 2 [6].

Selling Bicycle with False Trade Description Prosecution, 3 Jan., 12 [5].

Toll—Question whether a Bicycle is a Carriage hung on springs or a Person on foot—Simpson v. Teignmouth and Shaldon Bridge Co., 27 Nov., 14 [5]; 21 Dec., 4 [2].

Cycles and Cycling—*cont.*

Middlesex Championships, 14 June, 12 [2].

Motor Cycles (see Motor Vehicles).

National Cyclists' Union:—

Championships, 17 June, 13 [5];
22 July, 12 [5].

London Centre, Meeting, 9 Sep.,
9 [2].

Meetings, 1 Apr., 7 [6]; 28 Oct.,
11 [3].

Railways:—

Charges for Bicycles—Discussion
on Mansfield, &c., Light Rail
ways Bill, 29 Mar., 9 [2].

Facilities [Parl.], 18 May, 8 [1]—
L. B. & S. O. R. Sunday Train
Service, 6 May, 7 [6].

Platforms, Danger arising from
lack of Accommodation for
Bicycles—Letter, 4 Nov., 13
[5].

Rights of Cyclists, Legal Decisions—
Letter, 2 Mar., 18 [1].

Scottish Cyclist Union, Meeting, 20
Aug., 10 [3].

Shows:—

Agricultural Hall, Islington, 23
Nov., 14 [3].

Crystal Palace, 22 Nov., 4 [6].

Surrey Bicycle Club Meeting, 24 June,
9 [4].

Ten Miles Championship, 12 Aug., 9
[6].

Volunteer Cyclists (see Volunteers).

Wynyard Park Cycle Parade, 2 Sep.,
7 [6].

Cyclists' Touring Club:—

Institution of Magazine Post, Deputa-
tion to Lord Londonderry, 23 Mar.,
11 [6].

Meeting, 16 Mar., 9 [3].

Pamphlet to Cyclists, 30 Apr., 14 [6].

Cymmrodorion, Society of—Dinner, 5 Dec.,
2 [6].

Cymric—Suicide of Passenger and At-
tempted Murder, 25 Nov., 6 [5].

Cynthia and Dasher, Collision, 18 Apr., 10
[4]; 22nd, 10 [3].

Cyprus:—

British Detached Squadron's Visit, 5
Dec., 6 [3].

Granting Protection to Inventions pre-
viously patented in England—Letter,
8 Nov., 9 [4].

Mail Service, Lack of Facilities—Let-
ter, 5 Dec., 6 [6].

Plague Quarantine against Egypt, 13
Apr., 7 [6].

Revenue, Trade, &c.—High Commis-
sioner's Report, 30 Mar., 5 [6].

Tribute [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [3].

Czarnikow, Mr. C.—Sugar Duty, 26 Apr.,
12 [3].

Czolgosz, Leon Franz, Assassination of
President McKinley (see United States
—McKinley).

"D."—Police employed on Extraneous
Work, 3 Jan., 5 [4].

"D. B."—Foot-warmers in Railway Car-
riages, 30 Dec., 10 [2].

"D. D. K."—Boer Prisoners at Ahmedna-
gar, 25 May, 8 [6].

"D. O."—Spitting Nuisance in Public
Places, 13 Aug., 8 [3].

"D. O. C."—Baconian Bi-literal Cypher
Question, 31 Dec., 10 [5].

"D. Sc."—Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal
of Staff, 14 Jan., 9 [6].

Da Costa and others—*Rex v.* (Gaming
House), 16 Apr., 12 [5].

Dacy and Blore—*Rex v.* (Stealing Wire
and Fittings), 16 Nov., 15 [5].

Daghestan and Setos, Collision Inquiry—
Witness's Subsistence Allowance, Corre-
spondence between Merchant Service
Guild and India Office, 18 Oct., 8 [6].

Dagnall Cartridge Container, Trials, 19
Nov., 9 [5].

"Dagshai"—Fines for Drunkenness in the
Army, 3 June, 14 [4].

Dahlia Shows, 7 Sep., 6 [6]; 18th, 6 [3].

Dahomey:—

Behanzin, Ex-king, Particulars as to
Life in Captivity, 8 Aug., 3 [4].

Trade of—Consular Report, 30 Sep.,
11 [6].

Daiches—*Sinsohn v.*, 16 Mar., 16 [2].

Daily Chronicle—Libel Prosecution, 6 Mar.,
13 [3]; [L], 11th, 9 [4]; 12 June, 3 [2].

Daily Chronicle, Editor of—Turnbull *v.*
Hawksley, 31 Jan., 7 [5]; 6 Feb., 9 [3].

Daily Express (Ireland)—Application for
Attachment for Contempt of Court, 11
July, 13 [6].

Daily Express:—

Sankey *v.*, 2 Feb., 13 [2]; 5th, 12 [2].

Unger's, Mr., Claims as Representa-
tive in South Africa, 29 Nov., 11 [1]

—Letter, 30th, 10 [3].

Daily Mail:—

Libel Actions:—

Chattell *v. Daily Mail*, 16 July, 11
[2]; 20th, 17 [1]; 13 Dec., 12
[6]; [L], 14th, 11 [4].

Macdonald *v. Daily Mail*, 8 Feb.,
8 [1].

"News Investigator," Employment of,
Turnbull *v. Hawksley*, 29 Jan.,
14 [4]; 30th, 10 [2]; [L], 7 [4].

Correspondence, 31 Jan., 7 [5]; 5
Feb., 15 [5]; 6th, 9 [3].

Daily Mail—cont.

Official Information Surreptitiously obtained, Publication of [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4].

Brodrick's, Mr., Controversy with *Daily Mail*—Question of Privilege [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

South African War News, Boer Atrocities alleged [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [1].

Daily News:—

Anglo-Indian Troops in China, Charges against—Protest from *Times* Correspondent, 30 Sep., 4 [3].

Change in Proprietorship, 10 Jan., 10 [3].

Cook's, Mr. E. T., Services as Editor—Imperial Liberal Council Resolution, 15 Jan., 5 [4].

Daily Telegraph:—

Cape to Cairo Expedition, Progress of, 21 Feb., 5 [2].

South African War, Relief Fund, Statement of Position and Future Policy—Letter, 1 Jan., 9 [5].

"Daily Traveller"—Omnibus Defects, 6 Nov., 8 [5].

Daimler Motor Co., 23 Nov., 5 [5]; 29th, 3 [5].

Daimler Motor Co. v. British Motor Traction Co., 14 May, 14 [3].

Dairy Farmers' Association, British:—

Meetings, 11 Mar., 3 [3]; 5 Apr., 2 [6]; 6 May, 3 [2]; 10 Oct., 10 [1]; 11 Nov., 13 [4]; 16 Dec., 13 [6].

Report, 25 Feb., 14 [6].

Show, 8 Oct., 6 [1]; 9th, 10 [1]; 10th, 10 [1]; 11th, 11 [1]; 12th, 4 [3].

Prize Schedule, 3 June, 3 [4]; 19 Aug., 11 [3].

Dairy Feeding, Methods of—United States Experiments, 25 Nov., 13 [2].

Dairy Produce:—

Imports, 1894-1900, 21 Jan., 13 [1].

(See also Butter, Milk, &c.)

Dairy Supply Co., 13 Mar., 3 [5].

Dairying Industry:—

India, Dairy Farms in, Progress in 1900, 21 Jan., 13 [3].

Ireland (see that title, sub-heading Dairying Industry, and Creameries).

National Diploma for Dairying, Examination List, 7 Oct., 4 [6].

United States Agricultural Department Report, 28 Jan., 3 [3].

Dairymaids, Immunity from Small-pox—Letter, 10 Oct., 5 [4].

Dairymen—Tuberculosis Investigation, Insertion of an Appeal Clause in Private Bills promoted by Local Authorities, 12 Mar., 5 [6].

Daisy, Wreck—Rewards, 15 Mar., 10 [5].

Dald, J.—Embezzlement, Extradition Case, 8 July, 12 [4].

Daldy, Mr. F. R.—Musical Copyright, 30 Apr., 14 [6].

Dale—Trades' Markets and Exhibitions, Ltd., v., 29 June, 18 [4]; 11 July, 16 [2].

Dale, J. G.—Probate Application, 22 Jan., 14 [5].

Dale, Maj. C. H.—Installation as Military Knight of Windsor, 30 Sep., 5 [6].

Dale, Mr. W.:—

Raid on New Forest, 10 June, 6 [6].

Rare Lepidoptera, 22 Aug., 5 [6].

Totemism, New Record, 7 Sep., 13 [6].

Daley, Elizabeth—Inquest, 23 July, 7 [5].

Daley, J.—Rex v. (Money with Menaces), 15 Oct., 13 [4].

Daley and others—Rex v. (Forging Workmen's Tickets), 13 July, 15 [6]; 20th, 16 [5].

Daley and Wickham—Rex v. (Portmanteau Theft), 26 Feb., 14 [6].

Dalgety & Co., 26 Oct., 6 [6]; 8 Nov., 3 [6].

Dalip Singh—Ganga Backlish Singh v., 21 June, 14 [3].

Dalkeith—Mr. Carnegie's Offer of Free Library, 16 Nov., 9 [4].

DALKEITH, Earl of:—

North British Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [4].

Victoria and Albert, New Royal Yacht—Expenditure on, Failure of Design, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [6].

Dalley v. Phillips and Marriott, 7 Nov., 14 [5].

Dalmato—Croatian College Dispute (see Italy—Austria-Hungary and Italy).

Dalny (see China, Ta-lien-Wan).

Dalton, M.—Rex v. (Jewelry Thefts), 14 Mar., 14 [6].

Dalton, W. C.—Lottery Prosecution, 4 Nov., 13 [6].

Daly, J.—Rex v. (Assault), 6 June, 15 [2].

Daly, Mr. A.—Library and Art Collection, Sale, 30 July, 15 [3]; 31st, 4 [6].

Daly, Mr. E. A., Queensland Trooper—Letter of Thanks for Hospitality in England, 10 June, 10 [3].

Daly, Mr. E. D.—Habitual Drunkard's Bill, 27 Mar., 12 [2].

DALY, Mr. J.:—

Horses for the Army, Purchase in Ireland [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [3].

Ireland:—

Emancipation from England, 15 Apr., 11 [4].

Local Government Board Administration [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [3]; 10 Aug., 6 [2].

King's Court, Keady and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].

Labourers (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 13 [1].

Daly, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Legal Procedure (Ireland), Bill [Parl.]
16 May, 13 [3].

Payment for Parliamentary Services,
alleged—Withdrawal of Proposed
Resignation, 24 June, 8 [4].

South African War, Protest against—
[Parl.] 20 Feb., 9 [3].

Daly's Theatre, 3 Oct., 9 [6].

Refreshment Contract, Re-entry of
Lessor on ground of breach of under
lease (see *Edwardes v. Barrington*).

DALZIEL, Mr. :—

Parliament, Suspension of Members
[Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [5].

Salisbury, Lord, and the Privy Seal—
Renewal of Duties and Salary [Parl.]
2 Mar., 8 [5].

Damascus-Mecca Railway, 30 Nov., 4 [6].

Contribution by the Emir of Bokhara,
11 Mar., 6 [1].

French Chargé d'Affaires requesting
that Site of Terminus might be
established at El Mezerib, 15 Nov.,
3 [3].

Dambs—Poll *v.*, 15 June, 15 [2].

Damper *v.* Bassett, 22 May, 3 [1].

Dancing Lessons given to a Pupil without
Authority from Parent, Action for Re-
covery of Fees—Lewis and Edwards,
27 July, 12 [4]—Letter, 1 Aug., 7 [6].

Dandicolle and Gaudin, Ltd., 30 Apr., 3
[5].

Dane *v.* Dane and Duff, 18 Apr., 14 [5].

Dangerous Trades—Factories and Work-
shops Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 29
Mar., 5 [1].

Dania and Bjukan—Collision Litigation,
10 Dec., 14 [4].

Daniel, Canon—Prayer Book Enrichment,
3 Oct., 8 [5].

Daniel, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—Elements of
Strategy, 16 Jan., 8 [6]; 8 Feb., 11 [2].

Daniell & Sons' Breweries, Ltd., 5 Feb.,
7 [6].

Daniells, Ella—Reg. *v.* (Neglecting Child),
8 Jan., 13 [5].

Daniels, Lilian E.—Rex *v.* (Money, &c., by
False Pretences), 14 Mar., 15 [1]; 20th,
14 [3]; 27th, 2 [6]; 1 Apr., 14 [5].

Danish Waters—Arrest of British Steam
Trawler, 3 June, 5 [6].

Danish West Indies, Sale of, to United
States—Negotiations, 1 Jan., 7 [5];
4th, 3 [4]; 4 Dec., 5 [4]; 7th, 5 [2];
9th, 6 [1]; 19th, 5 [5].

Anti-Sale Agitations in Denmark and
the West Indian Islands, 9 Dec., 6
[1]; 19th, 5 [5]; 28th, 3 [3]; 31st,
3 [1]—*Times* Article, 30th, 6 [1].

Danner—Howard *v.*, 5 June, 13 [1].

D'Annunzio's "Francesca da Rimini,"
Production in Rome, 11 Dec., 7 [3]; 18th,
9 [6]—*Times* Articles, 10th, 6 [3]; 14th,
9 [2].

Dante Society, Annual Meeting, 6 June,
6 [6].

Danube Navigation :—

Rumania and Russia (see Rumania)..

Russian Naval Power, Recent Displays
of, Improvement of Kilia Branch—
Times Article, 15 Oct., 10 [1].

Sulina Branch, Improvements in Navi-
gable Condition—Mr. Kuhl's Paper,
5 Sep., 5 [1].

Danvers, Mr. F. C.—Indian Statistics, 16
Jan., 6 [2].

Darcy, Elizabeth—Rex *v.* (Disorderly
House), 15 Nov., 13 [6].

Dar-es-Salaam and Mrogoro Railway (see
Africa, East—German East Africa).

Darier, Dr.—Value of Cocaine and Dionine
to the Ophthalmic Surgeon, 5 Aug., 11 [5].

Daring, Boiler Explosion, 12 June, 13 [4];
13th, 10 [5]; 21st, 7 [6]; 4 July, 10 [3];
[Parl.] 12th, 8 [3].

Darjeeling Co., 15 May, 3 [5]; 22nd, 5 [5].

Darling, Lady—Homes for Poor Ladies,
23 Apr., 10 [2].

Darling, Mr. Justice—Death of Queen
Victoria, 24 Jan., 10 [4].

Darling's Automatic Coupling, Inspection
by Railway Representatives, 7 Mar., 2 [6].

Darlington :—

Church at Tees Grange, Building and
Endowment by Mrs. A. Pease, 24
Dec., 5 [1].

Corporation Congratulations to Dr.
Moule on appointment to the See of
Durham—Bishop's Reply, 4 Oct.,
5 [6].

East Coast Express on Wrong Line,
5 Nov., 7 [5].

Hobhouse, Miss E., at, 20 July, 13 [2];
22nd, 10 [1].

Lansdowne, Lord, at, 28 Nov., 10 [5];
[L], 9 [2].

Londonderry, Lord, at, 28 Dec., 8 [4].

Wesleyan Church, Opening, 31 Oct.,
7 [2].

Darlington Railway Plant and Foundry
Co., 28 Sep., 13 [6].

Darlow *v.* Singleton, 7 Aug., 13 [4].

Darro, Wreck, 19 July, 10 [3].

Dartford Brewery Co., 6 Nov., 13 [1].

Dartford Licensing Sessions, Chief Con-
stable opposing Renewal of Licenses on
ground of excessive Number, 23 Aug.,
4 [6].

Dartmoor :—

Field Ranges—Shell Explosion, 21
Aug., 8 [3]; 27th, 8 [3].

Rifle Ranges and Camping Ground,
Acquisition of Land at Tavy Cleave
—War Office Inquiry, 1 May, 12 [6]

Dartmoor Prison:—

- Attack on Warder, 19 Nov., 6 [4].
- Escape of Convicts, 14 June, 11 [6]; 15th, 13 [1]; 17th, 8 [4]; 18th, 3 [3]; 2 Nov., 7 [6]; 4th, 6 [6]; 9th, 12 [6].

Dartmouth:—

- Harbour, Dredging, Admiralty refusing Co-operation:—
- Harbour Commissioners' Meeting, 1 Nov., 9 [6].
- Report of Deputation, 29 Nov., 9 [4].
- Insanitary Condition, alleged:—
- Correspondence, 2 Mar., 9 [2]; 6th, 10 [4]; 18th, 7 [3].
- Medical Officer's Report, 16 Mar., 14 [4].

DARTMOUTH, Earl of:—

- Buller, Gen. Sir R., Removal from Command, 26 Oct., 12 [3].
- National Union of Conservative Associations, Annual Meeting, 27 Nov., 7 [6].
- Queen Victoria, Death of, 5 Feb., 10 [2].
- Rifle Ranges for Volunteers—Expenditure on, Balance of Grant of 1899, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2].
- Wickhamford Church and the Washingtons, 29 Aug., 9 [5].

DARTREY, Earl of:—

- Drangle Premises, Licensing Application, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
- Dublin Castle Authorities and Irish Justices, 19 Mar., 2 [6].
- South-Eastern and London, Chatham and Dover Railways' Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [1].

Darwin, Mr. F.—Movements of Plants, 17 Sep., 10 [3].**Dash, Mrs. E.—Deed of Gift to City Councillor in trust for Bristol Charities, Treasury's Action, 19 Sep., 4 [4].****Dasher and Cynthia, Collision, 17 Apr., 11 [3]; 18th, 10 [4]; 22nd, 10 [3].****Dashwood, Maj.-Gen.:—**

- Newfoundland French Shore Question, 1 Jan., 9 [5].
- Salmon Hatcheries, 10 Jan., 5 [6]; 15th, 5 [5].

Dasi, Maharani—Harendra Lal Ray Chowdhry v., 23 Feb., 4 [3].**Datchelor, Mary, Girls' School—Prizes, 24 July, 3 [5].****Daughters of the King, Order of—Meeting, 19 Mar., 8 [2].****Dancey v. Holloway, 20 Feb., 14 [3]; 11 May, 15 [4].****Dauntless, Wreck, 13 Nov., 6 [2].****Davenport, Col.—South African War, 17 June, 12 [2].****Davenport, J., and Sons, Brewery, Ltd.—Bass, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd. v., 29 Nov., 14 [1].****Davenport v. Davenport and Bentley, 25 May, 16 [2].****Davenport v. Stabler, 1 Nov., 13 [3].****Davenport-Hill, Miss R. F.—Habitual Crime and its Treatment, 16 Apr., 10 [5].****Davern v. Tyrrell, 22 Mar., 8 [2].****Davey v. Attorney-General—in re Deléglise, 8 Nov., 14 [4].****Davey v. South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Managing Committee, 29 June, 18 [6].****Davia Sanieh Co., 23 July, 3 [4].****David, M., & Co. v. C. Cooper, 21 Dec., 4 [2].****Davidson v. Hill, 21 June 14 [5].****Davies, Annie—Milk Adulteration Prosecution, 24 Jan., 13 [3].****Davies, D. T.—Sending Diseased Horse through Public Streets, Prosecution, 6 June, 15 [2].****Davies, Dr. W. T. F.—Boer Refugees and British Victims of the War, 30 Aug., 3 [6]; [L], 30th, 7 [2].****Davies, J.—Margarine Prosecution, 16 July, 3 [6].****Davies, Miss E.—Girton College Extension Fund, Appeal, 12 Jan., 7 [5]; [L], 14th, 7 [3].****DAVIES, Mr. A.:—**

- Coal Tax—Inferior Coal, Alleviation of Duty on, Proposed [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].

- Press Encouragements and Warnings to a new M. P., 17 Aug., 8 [3].

- Transvaal Gold Mining Companies, Contribution towards South African War [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1]—Correction 6th, 10 [1].

Davies, Mr. A. T.—Reduction in number of Licensed Houses in Liverpool, 6 Sep., 10 [4]; 12th, 6 [4].**Davies, Mr. C. D. P.—Church Bells, 4 Oct., 5 [5].****Davies, Mr. H. E.—Private Secretary to Lord Stanley, Appointment, 4 Apr., 7 [5].****Davies, Mr. W.—Widening of Piccadilly, 17 Aug., 8 [2].****Davies, Rev. J. L.:—**

- Bishops and Church Autonomy, 11 Feb., 7 [4].

- Unleavened Bread in the Holy Communion, 30 July, 14 [6]; 26 Aug., 4 [6].

Davies, Sergeant (see Coram and others).**DAVIES, Sir H.—South Africa, Conduct of the War, 22 July, 10 [2].****Davies, Sir L.—Canada and the Empire, 2 July, 7 [4].****Davies, M. C., Karri and Jarrah Co., 11 May, 5 [6].****Davies ex parte, 14 May, 14 [3].****Davies v. Edwards, 16 Mar., 16 [5].**

- Davies v. London County Council, 1 Apr., 3 [6].
- Davies and Evans, Ltd., 30 July, 3 [6].
- Davis, D., and Sons, 18 Feb., 4 [1].
- Davis, G.—Rex v. (Burglary) 6 Feb., 13 [2].
- Davis, Gen. Sir J., Death of, 7 Oct., 4 [4].
- Davis, H.—Unlawful use of title "Doctor," Prosecution, 16 Feb., 3 [6].
- Davis, H. O.—Rex v. (Wounding) 27 Mar., 2 [6]; 3 Apr., 15 [1].
- Davis, J. M.—Rex v. (Gaming House) 20 July, 16 [5].
- Davis, Marion L.—Inquest, 10 Apr., 5 [6].
- Davis, Mr. O.—Queen Victoria Memorial, 19 Apr., 4 [6].
- Davis, R. M.—Inquest, 21 June, 5 [6].
- Davis, S. S.—Rex v. (Embezzlement) 14 Oct., 14 [3].
- Davis Collection of Tradesmen's Tokens, Sale, 18 Mar., 14 [3].
- Davison v. London County Council, 23 July, 10 [1]; 29th, 4 [1]; 23 Sep., 6 [2].
- Davison v. Queenswood School, Ltd., 24 May, 14 [3].
- Davitt, Mr. M.:—
 Galway Parliamentary Election, Mr. Plunkett's Candidature, 20 Nov., 7 [3].
 Home Rule, 23 Dec., 4 [3].
 Labori, M., Protest against Homage rendered to, by the English Bar—M. de Pressensé's Condemnation, 11 June, 5 [3]—Mr. Davitt's Reply, 17th, 8 [3].
 New York Sun—Interview on the Boer War, Irish Questions, &c., 20 Aug., 8 [4].
 South African Policy, Opinion of Irish in South Africa—Letter, 22 Jan., 6 [6].
 South African War, History of, 9 Feb., 7 [6].
 Tammany Hall and New York City, Times Correspondent's Statement, 29 Oct., 8 [6].
 United States, Visit to:—
 Chicago, Irish Demonstration in, 17 Aug., 5 [2].
 Irish-American Press, Incitement to Outrage against England, 7 Oct., 5 [1].
- Davos Platz:—
 Skating Competitions—Letter, 24 Jan., 2 [6].
 Tobogganning at—Letter, 30 Dec., 7 [6].
 Weather at, 19 Mar., 10 [1]—Correspondence, 21 June, 3 [4]; 18 Nov., 7 [6].
 Winter Season—Letter, 9 Apr., 3 [6].
- Dawe—Shooting Outrage at Longhope, 15 Oct., 5 [5].
- Dawkins, D.—Rex v. (Letters Theft), 18 Apr., 15 [1].
- Dawkins, Mr. Clinton—Order of the Bath, Appointment, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
- Dawson, Commander W.—Bishop Westcott's Work for Seamen, 5 Aug., 5 [2].
- Dawson, Lieut. A. T.:—
 Modern Artillery, 7 Mar., 12 [3]; [L], 9 [6]—Correspondence 9th, 16 [6]; 13th, 14 [5].
 Naval Ordnance, 31 July, 11 [6].
- Dawson, Mr. R.—Postal Service between the United States and Canada, 28 Feb., 7 [1].
- Dawson, W.—Misrepresentation as Solicitor Prosecution, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
- Day, Mr. Justice, Retirement of, [L], 19 Oct., 9 [4].
- Day, Rev. E. R.—South African War, Literature for the Troops, 6 Apr., 4 [3]; 25 Nov., 10 [4].
- Day Dawn Block and Wyndham Gold Mining Co., 7 June 3 [4].
- Day Dawn P. C. Gold Mining Co., 4 May, 5 [6].
- Day Industrial Schools (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [1]; 26th, 4 [1].
- Day and Martin, Ltd., 12 Feb., 4 [6]; 21st, 15 [4].
- Day's Metropolitan Drug Co.—Selling Peach Nut Oil for Almond Oil, Prosecution, 1 Aug., 13 [4].
- D'Eyncourt, Mr. E. C. T.:—
 Expressions of Regret at Departure from Greenwich Police Court, 22 July, 14 [5].
 Refusal to State a Case on Conviction of J. Elli.—Rex v. D'Eyncourt, 12 Nov., 13 [2].
- De Angelio, E.—Rex v. (Theft from Subscription Box), 14 Oct., 14 [3]; 19th, 12 [6].
- De Beck—Sagar v., 25 Mar., 3 [5].
- De Beer, Mr. C. E.—Hostility of Boer Prisoners to British Rule, 27 Dec., 8 [1].
- De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., 25 Jan., 13 [2]; 26 Dec., 8 [6].
 Alterations in Trust Deed, Proposed, 10 Oct., 11 [2]; 17th, 11 [1].
- Cologne Gazette and Bribery, Quarrel with Herr Liman (see Germany, Cologne Gazette).
- Losses during the Siege of Kimberley, Compensation Claim, 10 Apr., 5 [5]; [Parl.] 7th, 6 [2]; 22 May, 8 [4].
- De Coppet v. Barnett, 29 Oct., 13 [1].
- De Courcy, Mr. T.—Death of Queen Victoria, 21 Feb., 10 [1].
- De FRYNE, Lord—Irish Tenants, Inciting to Refuse Rent—Charge against Mr. Tully and others (see Tully).
- De la Bertouche—Dovaston v., 5 June, 13 [1].

De la Touanne, M.—Telephone Charges, 14 Dec., 9 [3].

De Lamar Mining Co., 15 June, 5 [4]; 27th, 14 [4].

De Lisle's, Col., Operations (see South African War).

De Rougemont, Mr H.—Lloyd's Patriotic Fund, Contribution towards Convalescent Homes for Sick and Wounded from South Africa, 13 Dec., 6 [1].

De Rutzen, Mr. A. :—

Chief Magistrate of the Metropolitan Police Courts, Appointment, 26 Nov., 6 [2].

Knighthood conferred on, 3 Dec., 9 [5].

De Vesci, Lord, and others—Licensing Laws Reform, 10 Jan., 5 [4].

De Wet (see South African War).

De Winton Art Collection, Sale, 18 Feb., 2 [6].

Deacon, Mr. O. D.—London Street Excavations, 7 Sep., 11 [5].

Deadman and others—*Rex. v. (Assault and Robbery)*, 24 June, 12 [5]; 1 July, 14 [5]; 8th, 6 [2]; 12 Nov., 9 [4].

Deaf—National Association of Teachers of the Deaf, Conference, 3 Aug., 4 [6].

Deaf Children :—

Cottage Homes for—London School Board, 22 Feb., 15 [4].

Schools for—Chief Inspector's Report, 29 May, 5 [6].

Deaf and Dumb :—

Instruction of—Protest Meeting against Indiscriminate Application of Pure Oral Teaching, 10 July, 3 [4].

Royal Association—Meeting, 4 May, 4 [6].

Royal Asylum—Annual Meeting, 12 Dec., 14 [6].

Deakin, F. :—

Money by False Pretences—*Reg. v. F. Deakin*, 7 Jan., 11 [5]; 5 Mar., 13 [4]; 13th, 2 [5]; 14th, 15 [3]; 22nd, 15 [5]; 30th, 7 [3]; 5 Apr., 12 [1]; 12th, 11 [2]; 19th, 14 [5]; 24th, 14 [3]; 18 May, 17 [3].

Solicitor Struck off the Rolls, 8 Aug., 11 [1].

Deal :—

Boating Accident, 8 Apr., 8 [6]—Correspondence, 11th, 5 [3]; 16th, 3 [6].

Roberts, Lord, at, 28 Oct., 10 [6].

Sea Anglers' Society Competition, 25 Nov., 10 [6].

Dean, Elizabeth—*Reg. v. (Luggage Thefts)*, 2 Jan., 11 [3].

Dean, H.—Beer Dilution Prosecution, 4 Apr., 2 [6].

Dean and Parsons—*Rex. v. (Purse Theft)*, 29 Oct., 12 [4].

Dean and Son—*Molling & Co. v.*, 21 Dec., 4 [1].

Deane, Col. H. A.—India, N. W. Frontier Province.

Deane, Col. H. A.—*cont.*

Appointment as Agent, 21 Feb., 5 [3].

Inauguration at Peshawar, 12 Nov., 3 [1].

Deaneries, Re-arrangement of London Rural Deaneries—Bishop of London's Letter to Clergy, 11 Dec., 10 [4].

Dear v. Dear, 13 Mar., 14 [1].

Dearne Valley Water Co.—*Wath-upon-Dearne Urban District Council v.*, 27 July, 15 [2].

Deasy's, Capt., Explorations in Central Asia, Tibet and Chinese Turkestan, 8 June, 17 [1].

Death Certificate given by Unregistered Medical Man—*Case of Patience G. Harris*, 31 Dec., 5 [6].

Death Duties :—

Budget Statement [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [2].

Domicile in England, Question of—*Attorney-General v. William Wiggins*, 21 Nov., 14 [1].

Duty having been Paid in respect of the whole Estate, Liability of Beneficiaries taking Specific Items of Property under an Option—*Neal v. Jolley*, 7 Feb., 14 [2].

France—Amendments to the Budget, Anti-Millionaire Bill, 23 Feb., 7 [4]; 25th, 6 [1]; 28th, 5 [5].

Heirlooms, Estate Duty upon, Liability of Trustees—*Attorney-General v. Bruce*, 7 May, 13 [5].

Improvement by using Capital as if it were Income—Letter, 13 Apr., 4 [2].

Ireland—Amount Collected on Devolution of Tenancies, Decision of Irish Courts as to Legality of Duty, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [2].

(See also names of Litigants.)

Death Sentences :—

Burglary and Theft, Death Sentences for—Extracts from *Times* of 1801, 12 Apr., 6 [1].

Commutation of :—

Infanticide Cases—Correspondence, 1 Mar., 8 [2]; 4th, 11 [5]; 12th, 4 [6].

Powers of Judges at beginning of Last Century—Letter, 4 Mar., 12 [4].

Deathridge and Young—*Rex. v. (Forging Cheque)*, 12 Aug., 11 [3]; 17th, 14 [5]; 31st, 12 [3]; 16 Sep., 12 [6].

Deaths (see titles Births and Deaths and Obituaries).

Debenham v. Sawbridge, 26 Apr., 14 [2].

Debenture Corporation, 8 Jan., 3 [3]; 19th, 4 [1]; 20 Mar., 3 [4]; 17 Apr., 14 [4]; 16 Dec., 14 [4].

Debenture Corporation Founder's Share Co., 19 Jan., 4 [1].

Debenture Securities Investment Co., 22 Apr., 3 [6]; 29 Oct., 12 [3].

Debt, Imprisonment for—Modification of the Law, Sir H. Fowler on, 9 Oct., 5 [3].

Deceased Wife's Sister Bill (see **Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill**).

December, 1900, Mildness of—Correspondence, 2 Jan., 6 [3]; 4th, 5 [5].

Decimal System:—

Adoption in England—Committee Report, 19 Oct., 11 [2].

Coinage—New Coinage [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [3]; 24 Apr., 6 [3].

Compulsory Enforcement—Mr. Chamberlain's Opinion, 22 Feb., 15 [2].

Removal of Restrictions, etc. [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2]; 8 June, 8 [1].

Workshops, Application of the Metric System—Mr. Greenwood's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [2].

Deck Cargoes, Evasion of Regulations—Cases of Steamships *Mobile* and *Huddersfield* [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [1]; 20 July, 8 [1].

Declarations touching Religion made by Heads of States on Accession to Power—Parliamentary Paper, 8 June, 11 [5].

Dee Salmon Fishery Conservators' Meeting, 18 Feb., 10 [5].

Deekes and Gay—*Rex v. (Pledging Worthless Jewelry)*, 4 Oct., 13 [4].

Deelfontein Church Notes, Publication of, 26 Feb., 8 [2].

Deep Sea Fishermen, Mission to:—

Annual Meeting, 24 May, 4 [6].

Launch of the *Queen Alexandra* Hospital Trawler, 16 Nov., 14 [2].

Deer—Killing outside Boundaries of Forest, Validity of Conviction under the Larceny Act, 1861—*Threlkeld v. Smith*, 18 June, 13 [3].

Deerhound, Demurrage Claim, &c., 6 Mar., 14 [2].

Deerhound Fishing Vessel—Outrage by Dutch Fishermen, 19 Nov., 9 [5].

Deerstalking Prospects in Scotland, 29 Aug., 4 [6]—Success of the Season—Letter, 26 Sep., 12 [6].

Defective and Epileptic Children:—

Education of—Childhood Society Discussion, 7 Dec., 3 [6].

London School Board Special Schools, Superintendent's Report, 11 Nov., 15 [3].

Schools for Physically Defective Children—London School Board, 8 Mar., 8 [6].

Appointment of Assistant Superintendent, 29 Mar., 10 [1].

Ward's, Mrs. Humphry, Letter, 26 Sep., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

(See also titles *Blind, Deaf, and Crippled Children*.)

Defence of the Empire:—

Advisory Council of Experts representative of the Empire, Imperial Ideas and the Parliamentary Machine—Letter, 12 Mar., 2 [5].

Arnold-Forster, Mr., on, 13 Apr., 8 [2].

Defence of the Empire—*cont.*

Bedford, Duke of, on, 5 Jan., 8 [1].

Civilian Soldiers and Officers, Scheme for Utilization of—Letter, 10 Oct., 8 [3].

Coast Defence—Joint Naval and Military Committee, Constitution and Functions [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [1].

Colonies (see that title, also names of colonies).

Compulsory Naval and Military Service—Letter, 11 Dec., 15 [3].

Cycling as aid to Home Defence—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice's Paper, 24 May, 3 [3].

Dundonald, Lord, on, 10 Jan., 8 [3]; 28 June, 15 [1].

Efficiency of Naval and Military Forces, Increasing—Necessary Outlay, &c. [L], 22 Feb., 9 [3].

Naval and Military Requirements—Fleet v. Army.

Correspondence, 3 June, 6 [6]; 6th, 12 [4]; 15th, 5 [5]; 22nd, 9 [3]; 21 Aug., 6 [3]; 23rd, 5 [5]; 27th, 8 [4]; 20 Sep., 11 [5]; 7 Oct., 13 [2]; 9th, 8 [4]; 17th, 12 [2].

Military Expenditure at the Expense of the Navy, 20 Aug., 10 [6]—Correspondence, 1 July, 14 [1]; 18th, 6 [6].

Wolseley, Lord, on, 8 July, 2 [6].

Necessities of Defence, Mr. Brodrick's Statement on Army Reorganisation [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [5]—Correspondence, 11th, 10 [6]; 12th, 2 [6].

Volunteer Force, Real Position of—Lecture, 25 July, 10 [6].

Deinhard & Co., Messrs.—Vintage of 1901, 4 Nov., 4 [4].

Dejoo Tea Co., 24 May, 3 [5].

Dekanawideh, the Law-giver of the Canien-gahakas—Mr. Brant Sero's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [1].

Del Mar v. Keefer, 2 Aug., 14 [5].

Delagoa Bay:—

Anglo-Portuguese Alliance and Delagoa—Correspondent's Letter, 1 Feb., 4 [2].

Contraband, Seizure of, near Lorenzo Marques, 12 Sep., 3 [4].

Customs Dues, Collecting on Goods for the Transvaal, 22 Jan., 5 [5].

Delagoa Bay Railway and the South African War:—

Reopening Railway for Civil Traffic—Agreement between Great Britain and Portugal, 19 Dec., 5 [1]; 21st, 7 [1]; 30th, 3 [2]—Portuguese Press Protest, 26 Dec., 3 [2].

Train-Wrecking during South African War—*Times* Article, 7 May, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [5].

Delano, Mr. W. H.—Street Paving, 3 Sep., 10 [5].

Delarue and others—*Rex v. (Counterfeit Coin)*, 15 July, 14 [2].

Delatte and Armand—*Rex v. (Unlawful Possession of Foreign Bonds)*, 1 June, 5 [1]; 6th, 15 [1]; 1 July, 15 [6].

Deléglise *in re*—*Davey v. Attorney-General*, 8 Nov., 14 [4].

Delhi and London Bank, 4 Apr., 9 [3]; 16 Sep., 11 [2]; 3 Oct., 12 [5].

Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway, 27 June, 14 [2]; 8 Nov., 3 [3]; 15th, 12 [2].

Delieu, Emma—*Rex v. (Perjury)*, 6 Aug., 2 [5].

Delius, Dr. Muller, 15 Aug., 12 [3].

Dell, Dr. R. E.—

King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 8 July, 7 [5].

Vaughan, Cardinal, and the late Queen, 5 Feb., 7 [2]; 8th, 8 [2].

Dellow, Alice E.—*Inquest*, 4 Sep., 5 [3].

Delmar, Wreck Inquiry, 24 Aug., 8 [5]; 23 Sep., 9 [6].

Delpit Marriage Litigation—*Judgment*, 1 Apr., 5 [4].

Delta Metal Co., 7 Mar., 15 [3].

Demerara Railway, 3 Apr., 2 [6], 4 [2]; 13 July, 6 [3]; 22nd, 4 [4]; 27th, 5 [6]; 21 Oct., 13 [3]; 26th, 6 [5].

Demierlein, O. J. L.—*Embezzlement, &c., Extradition Case*, 23 Feb., 15 [3]; 23 Mar., 16 [3].

Demise of the Crown:—

Carrying on the Government in the event of the next heir being absent from the country—*Statute*, 20 Feb., 10 [3].

Irish and Scottish Constituencies, Effect on Representation of [Parl.], 20 Feb., 6 [3].

Justices taking anew Oath of Allegiance—Before whom the Oath should be taken [Parl.], 22 Feb., 6 [2].

Legal Effects [L], 28 Jan., 9 [3].

Ministers of the Crown, Vacation of Seats on Reappointment to Office [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [1]—*Question of Privilege with Reference to Mr. Balfour's Appointment* [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Proclamation requiring all Persons in Office of Authority to proceed in Execution of Duties, 24 Jan., 7 [5]; 25th, 11 [4].

Queen's Counsel (see that title).

Royal Warrant Holders, Lapse of Warrants, 22 Apr., 10 [6].

Demise of the Crown Act—*Times Article*, 15 Oct., 12 [3].

Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [4]; 2 Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 10 May, 7 [3]; 25th, 9 [2]; 11 June, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5]; 18th, 6 [1].

Lowther's, Mr. J., *Notice of Instruction to Committee*, 22 Apr., 7 [1].

DENBIGH, Earl of:—

Day Industrial Schools (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [1].

Honourable Artillery Company, Regimental Supper, 16 Apr., 9 [3].

King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 17 Oct., 5 [4].

Land Banks (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [1].

Liscannor Harbour, Improvement of, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [1].

Private Legislation Procedure [Ireland] Bill [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].

Purchase of Land (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].

Salmon Fisheries (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [1]; 30th, 6 [1].

Sugar Beet Cultivation in England, 12 Dec., 8 [2].

Denby, G. E.—*Using obliterated Postage Stamps Prosecution*, 7 Oct., 2 [6].

Dencer, C.—*Rex v. (Watch Chain Theft)*, 17 July, 13 [6].

Denham & Benson—*Rex v. (Drunk and Disorderly, &c.)*, 1 Oct., 2 [6].

Denison, Capt. W. E.—*Leg-before-Wicket Rule*, 6 May, 10 [6].

Denison-Pender, Sir J.—*Cable Communication, Complimentary Dinner at the Hotel Cecil*, 6 Dec., 7 [6].

Denman, Mr.—*Ineffectiveness of School Attendance Prosecutions*, 26 Jan., 3 [4]—*Letter*, 29th, 12 [3].

Denman, Mr. R. D.—*Coal Duty*, 29 Apr., 10 [5].

Denmark:—

Brahe, Tycho, Celebration of 300th Anniversary of Death, 25 Oct., 4 [1].

British Minister presenting fresh Credentials on Accession of King Edward, 8 Apr., 4 [1].

Constitution Day—*Anti-Ministerial Demonstration*, 7 June, 5 [4].

Consuls, Appointments, 12 Oct., 7 [1]; 9 Nov., 14 [4].

Copenhagen:—

Absalom's, Bishop, Death, Anniversary of, 22 Mar., 5 [6].

City Loan, 20 Mar., 5 [6]; 8 Apr., 2 [4].

Copenhagen, Battle of (see that title).

England, King of:—

Accession:—

Address to the King and Queen Alexandra, 11 Mar., 6 [1]; 1 Apr., 5 [4].

Notification of Accession, 26 Mar., 5 [5].

Denmark—*cont.*

England, King of—*cont.*

Visit to Denmark, 9 Sep., 4 [4];
17th, 4 [1]; 21st, 5 [6]; 23rd,
4 [2]; 24th, 3 [4]; 26th, 8 [1].

Deputation from Danish In-
stitutions and Corporations,
Reception at Copenhagen,
14 Sep., 5 [6].

England, Queen of—Visit, 23 Mar., 10
[1]; 25th, 5 [6].

Fire at Kallundborg, 25 Sep., 4 [2].

Heat, Extreme Heat, 15 July, 6 [1].

Human Breed, Improvement of, by en-
couraging Mating of specially en-
dowed Persons—Eighteenth Century
Experiment, Letter, 4 Nov., 11 [4].

Iceland (see that title).

Jacobson Family, Munificent Dona-
tions to the State, 26 Sep., 3 [5].

King's Birthday Celebrations, 9 Apr.,
3 [4].

Loans, 7 Feb., 5 [3].

State Loan, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., 4 Oct., 3
[6]; 17th, 3 [6]; 14th, 8 [1].

Möen, Shell Explosion, 1 Oct., 5 [4].

Old Age Pensions—*Times* Article, 5
Sep., 2 [5].

Ornithological Preserve in Jutland,
Warning to Sportsmen, &c., Letter,
29 May, 9 [1].

Parliament:—

Deuntzer, M., on the Tasks of
the Ministry—Speech at State
Dinner, 2 Sep., 3 [3].

Deuntzer Cabinet:—

Appointment of, 24 July, 5
[3]; 25th, 5 [4].

Deputation of Radical Mem-
bers to thank the King for
substituting a Radical for a
Conservative Cabinet, 31
Aug., 3 [6]; 2 Sep., 3 [3];
5th, 4 [1].

First Radical Cabinet in the
Constitutional History of
Denmark, 8 Aug., 3 [5].

Folkething Elections—21 Mar., 6
[1]; 4 Apr., 3 [3]; 5th, 3 [5].

Opening—King's Speech, 7 Oct.,
3 [5].

Schedsted Cabinet, Position of, 13
May, 6 [2]; 23rd, 5 [6]—Resig-
nation, 18 July, 5 [4].

Political Situation—*Times* Article, 18
June, 13 [1].

Press Telegrams between England and
Denmark—Convention, 24 Aug., 8
[1]; 26 Sep., 3 [5].

Queen Victoria, Illness and Death,
Danish Sympathy, 24 Jan., 3 [4];
25th, 3 [4]; 26th, 7 [1]; 13 [3]; 28th,
5 [1]; 29th, 5 [2]—Memorial Ser-
vices, 4 Feb., 12 [3].

Denmark—*cont.*

Royal Gathering at Fredensborg—
Times Article, 17 Sep., 8 [1].

Russian Royalties, Visit of:—

Dowager Empress, 27 Aug., 3 [3].

Tsar and Tsaritsa, 3 Sep., 3 [4].

Coolness of Danish People and
Press, due to Finnish Ques-
tion, 4 Sep., 3 [3].

Schleswig Reunion, References to—
Expulsions from Germany, 21 Oct.,
4 [2].

Slaughter Houses, Increase in Num-
ber—Bacon and Ham Exports, &c.,
30 Sep., 11 [5].

Storm in North Jutland and North
Zealand, 15 Nov., 5 [2].

Trade with United States, 23 Sep., 12
[4].

United States Purchase of Danish
West Indies (see Danish West In-
dies).

Dennis, C. and J.—Rex v. (Stealing and
Receiving Ladies' Mantles), 31 Oct., 14
[4].

Dennis, Mr. A. H.—Assistant Solicitor to
the Treasury, Appointment, 14 Mar.,
9 [6].

Dennis, R. (see Bailey and others).

DENNY, Col. J. M.—*Status* of Naval Engi-
neers, 22 Jan., 10 [5].

Denny, Rev. E.:—

Authority in the Church of England,
3 Oct., 8 [3].

Reformation Settlement, 4 Oct., 5 [2].
Dental Association, British—Annual Meet-
ing, 5 Aug., 13 [5]; 6th, 9 [6]; 7th,
12 [6].

Dental Hospital, London:—

Dinner, 25 Nov., 6 [6].

Prizes, 3 Aug., 3 [6].

Dental Surgery, London School—Scholar-
ships and Prizes, 6 Aug., 10 [5].

Dentice, A.—Rex v. (Theft from Subscrip-
tion Boxes), 21 Dec., 5 [4].

Dentistry, Use of the Microscope—Mr. J.
L. Williams' Paper, 6 Aug., 9 [6].

Dentists:—

Alde shot Troops, Dentist to—Appoint-
ment, 10 Sep., 8 [3].

False Description as Surgeon Dentist,
Prosecution, 5 Jan., 10 [5]; 8th, 13
[5].

False Descriptive Letters in Advertise-
ment—Charge against Mr. A. W.
Donaldson, 30 Nov., 10 [2].

Dentist's Act Infringement, 22 Aug., 13
[4].

Denton Hat Factory Explosion, 15 Jan., 5
[1]; 16th, 4 [5]; 17th, 10 [2]; 19th,
6 [6]; 31st, 8 [4].

Report, 22 Apr., 3 [3]—Home Secre-
tary's Letter to Manufacturers, 29
May, 12 [2].

Denton, Sir G. :—

Condition of the Gambia, 10 Sep., 9 [6].

Report on the Anglo-French Expedition, 11 Sep., 8 [3].

Denver United Breweries, Ltd., 19 Sep., 12 [6]; 27th, 11 [4].

Denver and Rio Grande Railway Co., 11 Sep., 9 [5].

Deposit Friendly Society, National—Meeting, 6 May, 6 [2].

Deptford :—

Borough Council—Bad Eggs Prosecution, 30 Mar., 17 [2]; 13 Apr., 15 [2].

Cattle Market :—

Foreign Cattle Market, Proposed Erection of New Chill-Rooms, 9 Dec., 11 [3].

Report, 30 Apr., 13 [2].

Dockyard—Increase of Wages Concession [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [4].

Hughes' Recreation Ground, Dedication of, 6 May, 9 [6].

Mill Lane Lodging House for Men, Erection of—London County Council, 18 Dec., 12 [1].

Deptford Fund, Annual Meeting, 23 May, 3 [6].

Derby :—

Accident to Platelayers, 4 Oct., 8 [6].

Liberal Association—Invitation to Lord Rosebery, &c., Resolutions, 13 Nov., 6 [4].

Licensed Houses, Applications for Renewal of Music and Dancing Licences, 27 Sep., 8 [5]—Legal Difficulty in regard to Justices' Decision, 11 Sep., 9 [1].

Midland Railway Institute, Extension of Premises, 27 May, 9 [1].

Municipal Election Petition, 6 Mar., 13 [5].

Municipal Technical College, Prizes, 6 Dec., 11 [4].

Public-house Trust Movement, Conference convened by Duke of Devonshire, 19 Nov., 7 [6].

St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church—Bishop Bagshaw's Action against Mgr. McKenna, 29 May, 8 [6].

Derby Corporation Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 22 May, 15 [4]; 30 July, 15 [1]; 31st, 8 [3].

Derby, Countess of, and others—Christmas Gifts for the Troops in South Africa, 18 Sep., 6 [2]; 8 Oct., 8 [6].

Derby Day—Whitsuntide Parliamentary Recess [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

DERBY, Earl of—Prevention of Consumption, 26 Mar., 10 [6]; 19 Oct., 6 [6].

DERBY, Earl of, and others—Margate Sea-Bathing Hospital, Appeal, 22 Jan., 6 [6].

DERBY, Earl of, and St. James's Church, Piccadilly—Correspondence, 9 Mar., 15 [6]; 12th, 8 [2].

Derby Race, 6 June, 7 [1].

Derby Race Meeting—Accident to C. Manser, 4 Sep., 9 [1].

Derby Tea Co., 6 July, 5 [6].

Derbyshire :—

Agricultural Show, 12 Sep., 4 [4].

Church Extension Society, Meeting, 3 June, 7 [2].

Deputy Lieutenant, Appointment, 30 Jan., 5 [6].

Miner's Association Demonstration, 16 July, 10 [3].

Queen Victoria, Death of, County Meeting, 8 Feb., 10 [1].

Rosebery's, Lord, Description of, as the Land of Goshen, 17 Dec., 10 [5]—Duke of Devonshire's Comments, 19th, 12 [3].

Déroutède, M. (see France).

Derry, Bishop of :—

Boycott of Dr. Long in Limerick, 25 Sep., 4 [2]; 7 Oct., 7 [6].

Spanish Reformed Church and the Protestant Church in Ireland, 22 June, 13 [5].

Derry, Roman Catholic Bishop of—South African War, 19 Feb., 10 [6].

Derwent Valley Water Board Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [1].

Committee Sitings, 28 Mar., 8 [2]; 29th, 10 [2].

Derwent Valley Water Board, Starting New Works—Dinner, 11 June, 10 [6].

Derwent and Nantes, Collision Litigation, 22 Feb., 14 [3].

Derwentwater :—

Brandlehow Park, Purchase for the Nation proposed :—

Correspondence, 10 June, 7 [6]; 19th, 11 [5]; 7 Sep., 12 [3]; 28th, 6 [6]; [L] 9 [3]; 17 Aug., 3 [1].

Times Article, 7 May, 4 [6].

Stone Axe Maker's Stock-in-Trade, Discovery of—Letter, 7 Dec., 11 [6].

Desbrières, Capt.—Projected Invasions of the British Isles, 26 Sep., 13 [3].

Despard *in re*—Hancock v. Despard, 8 May, 3 [2].

Destitute Children's Dinner Society—Lady Burdett-Coutts's Appeal, 14 Dec., 13 [5].

Detorri, V.—Rex. v. (Assault), 6 Aug., 2 [5].

Bettlebach, O.—Accident on Central London Railway, 26 Nov., 10 [4]; 28th, 6 [6].

Deutsche Bank, 28 Feb., 4 [1].

Deutsche Ost Afrika Linie, Success of and Government Subsidies—Letter, 28 Sep., 6 [6].

Deutschland :—

Discourtesies to Passengers, Calling at 1.30 a.m. for Disembarkation, &c., Protest, 14 Oct., 6 [3].

Record Voyages, 20 June, 9 [4]; 18 July, 10 [6]; 19th, 5 [5]; 2 Aug., 10 [6]; 30th, 3 [5].

Vibration Experiments—Herr Schlick's Paper, 30 Mar., 17 [4].

Deutschland and Majestic, Race across the Atlantic, 25 Apr., 9 [5]; 26th, 5 [6].

Devas, Mr. C. S.—Decline in the English Birth-Rate, 17 Sep., 10 [2].

Devas, Routledge & Co., 21 Jan., 4 [4].

Devon County Agricultural Show, 20 May, 4 [6].

Devon Great Consols, Closing of Mine, 2 Dec., 7 [3].

Devon and Cornwall Banking Co., 4 Feb., 15 [1]; 6 Aug., 2 [4].

Devon and Somerset Railway, 9 Mar., 5 [5]; 31 Aug., 12 [6].

Devonian and Veritas, Collision Litigation, 11 Feb., 14 [4]; 21 May, 13 [3].

Devonians in London, Annual Dinner, 2 Dec., 10 [3]; [L] 9 [2].

Absence of Prominent Devonian Representatives, [L] 2 Dec., 9 [2]—Mr. Wallop's Letter, 3rd, 10 [3].

Devonport :—

Aldermanic Election, Disorderly Scenes at, 11 Nov., 7 [5].

Dockyard :—

Admiralty Lords' Inspection, 14 Feb., 10 [4]; 4 June, 10 [4]; 5th, 11 [5].

Detectives, Employment of, to report on Neglect of Duty by Workmen—Attempted Outrage on Detective, 25 Nov., 10 [6].

Prizes won by Apprentices, 5 Apr., 4 [3].

Engineering College—Prizes, 5 Apr., 4 [4].

Municipal Control of New Liquor Licences—Town Council Resolution, 22 Oct., 4 [3].

Naval Brigades of the *Doris* and *Barrosa*, Entertainment, 23 May, 10 [2].

Roberts, Lord, at, 11 Sep., 8 [4]; 13th, 10 [5].

Selborne's, Lord, Visit, 30 Apr., 7 [3].

Soldiers' Institute, Proposed Erection of—Appeal, 14 May, 10 [3].

Devonshire :—

Buller, Gen. Sir R., Devonian Sympathy (see Buller).

Deputy Lieutenants, Appointment, 12 Jan., 12 [4].

Devonshire Association Annual Meeting, 1 Aug., 2 [6].

Devonshire, Duchess of—Recovery of Gainsborough's Portrait (see Gainsborough).

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of :—

Army Reform and Reorganization—Government Proposals, 29 June, 10 [6]; [L], 13 [3].

Belper, Inhabitants' Presentation to Mr. G. H. Strutt, 19 Dec., 12 [3].

Bishop of London's Fund, 10 May, 3 [5].

Buxton Devonshire Hospital, Meeting, 3 June, 6 [6].

Education :—

Chesterfield Central School, Opening, 1 June, 9 [1].

Cockerton—Reg. v. [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; 30 Mar., 8 [1]—Letter, 27 Feb., 11 [5].

Code for 1901, Objections to Alterations, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [2].

Evening Continuation Schools—New Regulations, Board of Education, Minute [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [3, 4]; [L], 9 [4].

Higher Grade and Evening Continuation Schools [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [1].

Deputation from School Boards Association, &c., 14 May, 12 [4].

Liverpool Central Technical School, Speech at Opening, 28 Oct., 13 [3].

Mather, Mr. W., on, 12 Nov., 13 [1].

Warr's, Mr., Comments, 9 Nov., 6 [6].

Local Education Authorities, Independence of—Position of Non-Local Schools, 3 Dec., 8 [2].

Netherthorpe Grammar School, Opening—Speech on Secondary Education, 1 June, 9 [11]; [L], 3rd, 9 [4].

School Boards, Duke of Devonshire distinguishing between Scotch and English System—Correspondence, 4 Mar., 10 [6]; 5th, 14 [6].

Education (Ministerial) Bill :—

Abandonment of, 28 June, 11 [2]; [L], 9 [6]; [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1].

Deputation on Overlapping by School Boards, 11 May, 13 [6].

Headmasters of Endowed Schools Incorporated Association, Deputation, 18 May, 14 [1].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [1, 3].

Liberal Unionist Dinner—Speech on the Liberal Party, South African War and the Opposition, 11 July, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].

Harcourt's, Sir W., Comments, 12 July, 10 [1].

Devonshire, Duke of.—*cont.*

- Liberal Unionist Organization, Letter to Leeds, Pudsey, &c., Liberal Unionist Association, 12 Mar., 8 [2].
 Liverpool Liberal Unionist Association, Address, 28 Oct., 13 [3].
 Parliament, Presence of King in Parliament—Accommodation for Members, Appointment of Joint Committee, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [2].
 Parliamentary Papers—Delay in Delivery to House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].
 Political Parties, Home Rule, &c.—Nonconformist Unionist Banquet, 14 May, 10 [2].
 Public Health, 26 July, 8 [3].
 Publichouse Trust Movement, Derby Conference, 19 Nov., 7 [6].
 Queen Victoria, 8 Feb., 10 [1]—Memorial, 27 Apr., 10 [1].
 Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 19 Dec., 12 [3].
 South African War [L], 25 Nov., 9 [3].
 Inquiry into Conduct of the War—Character and Scope of Inquiry [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [1].
 Work of the Engineers, Question of renewing negotiations, General Lee's example, &c., 25 Nov., 10 [2].
 Tenniel, Sir J., Banquet, 13 June, 6 [6].
 Unionist Government, Support of the People, 11 June, 10 [6].
 War Office Administration—Lord Wolseley's Indictment of the System introduced in 1895, Inadequate powers conferred on Commander-in-Chief, &c., alleged [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [2].
 South African War, Lord Wolseley's advice as Commander-in-Chief, &c., Marquis of Lansdowne's attack, Lord Wolseley's motion for papers [Parl.] 16 Mar., 12 [5].
- Devonshire, late Duke of—Statue of, Unveiled in Eastbourne, 19 Aug., 8 [3].
 Devonshire Volunteers—South African Medals, Presentation by Lord Roberts, 13 Sep., 9 [1].
 "Devoted Admirer of Queen Victoria"—National Memorial, 12 April, 5 [2].
 Dew, G. and M.—Betting Prosecution, 10 Dec., 15 [1].
 Dewar, J., & Sons, 25 Feb., 4 [5]; 6 Mar., 3 [6].
- DEWAR, Mr. J.:—**
 Congested Districts Board, Scotland—Discontent and Unrest among the People in the Western Islands [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [6].
 Postal Communication in rural Districts of Scotland—Improvement needed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].

DEWAR, Mr. T. R.:—

- Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].
 Transvaal—State Loans issued previous to the War, Payment by British Government, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [5].
- Dewar, Prof.:—**
 Chemistry of Carbon, 25 May, 4 [6]; 1 June, 5 [2]; 7th, 7 [1].
 Effect of Cold on Tubercle Bacillus, 2 May, 7 [6].
 Gases, 21 Jan., 15 [1].
 Liquid Hydrogen, 15 June, 5 [2].
- Dewlish Church—**Dedication of Memorials to Capt. de Montmorency and Mrs. Beckett, 26 Sep., 5 [2].
- Dewsbury:—**
 Oldroyd, Mr. M., Resignation of Seat in Parliament, 28 Sep., 9 [5].
 Parliamentary Election—Mr. W. Runciman's Address at Public Meeting, 15 Nov., 4 [3].
- Dexter v. United Gold Coast and Mining Properties, Ltd.,** 13 July, 15 [3]; 25th, 14 [3].
- Dexter, W.—Rex v. (Embezzlement),** 15 Apr., 14 [4].
- Diamond, M.—Rex v. (Bank Note Theft),** 23 Aug., 10 [5].
- Diamond Fields Teachers' Association—**Language Question in South Africa, 23 Aug., 5 [3].
- Diamond Match Co.,** Acquisition by Bryant and May, Ltd. (see Bryant and May).
- Diamonds:—**
 Dutch Borneo, Diamond Fields in, Borneo Mining Companies connection with De Beers, 4 Apr., 5 [1].
 Hope Blue Diamond, Sale of, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
- Diarbekir—**British Consul, Appointment, 22 May, 14 [2].
- Dibdin, Chancellor—**Reformation Settlement, 4 Oct., 5 [2].
- Dicey, Prof. A. V.:—**
 English Law as a Branch of Liberal Education, 1 Oct., 12 [2].
 Reasonableness in Politics, 21 Jan., 7 [6].
- Dickens, Charles:—**
 Anniversary of Death—Meeting of Boz Club, 10 June, 10 [5].
 Birthday Celebration, 8 Feb., 6 [2].
- Dickeson, R., and Co.,** 24 June, 6 [4].
- Dickins v. Randerson,** 30 Jan., 10 [1].
- Dickins and Jones, Ltd.,** 24 Apr., 3 [5].
- Dickinson, Dean—**Temperance Reform, 9 Apr., 11 [4]; 12 Dec., 15 [2].
- Dickinson, Mr. W. H.:—**
 Corporation Markets and the London County Council, 23 Nov., 14 [5].

Dickinson, Mr. W. H.—*cont.*

- Feeble-Minded, Treatment in Work-houses, 1 Mar., 8 [2].
 Housing of the Working Classes, 4 Oct., 5 [3]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].
 Inebriate Homes, Hardships of Patients on leaving the Homes, 30 Sep., 2 [5].
 London Water Question and Parliament, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
 Piccadilly, Widening of—Preservation of Trees, 31 July, 10 [6].
 Street Ruffianism, Remedies for, 23 Feb., 14 [4]; 25th, 7 [4].
 Dickinson and Winter, Messrs.—Twentieth Century League, 18 July, 7 [6].
 Dickleburgh, Old Married Couple at—Letter, 26 July, 8 [6].
 Dicksee *v.* Hoskins, 29 Apr., 3 [1]; 9 July, 3 [5].
 Dickson, Mr. H. N.—Mean Temperature of the Atmosphere and the Causes of Glacial Periods, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
 Dickson, Mr. Scott:—
 Cremation Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [3].
 Scotch Prisons, Administration, &c. [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [6].
 Dickson, Sir J. R. (see Queensland).
 DICKSON-POYNDEY, Sir J.:—
 Army Reorganisation, Mr. Brodrick's Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [5].
 Colville, Sir H., Recall of, 13 Mar., 6 [5]; 16th, 8 [6]; 18th, 7 [2].
 Housing Question, 4 Dec., 12 [5]; [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [6].
 Underground Railways, American and Continental System [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].
 Didcot, Newbury, and Southampton Railway, 22 Feb., 3 [4]; 1 Mar., 3 [3]; 14 June, 3 [4]; 12 Aug., 12 [5]; 17th, 4 [5].
 Didcott *v.* Laurie, 19 Sep., 13 [4].
 "Die Hard"—Medals for War Service, 18 Apr., 13 [4].
 Dieppe:—
 Dock Accident—Reward, 23 May, 10 [6].
 L.B.S.C.R., Week End Train and Boat Service, 9 July, 10 [1].
 Diesel Oil-Engine, Working of, 28 Mar., 4 [6].
 Dietary in Workhouses (see Workhouses).
 DREBY, Mr. Wingfield—Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 4 [3].
 Digby, Sir K.—Private Secretary, Appointment of Mr. Lubbock, 16 Mar., 11 [5].
 Diggle, Archdeacon (see Westmoreland, Archdeacon of).
 Dilapidations, Ecclesiastical:—
 Canterbury Convocation, 9 May, 7 [5].
 Convocation, Joint Committee Report, 4 July, 12 [3].
 Diligent and Joseph Rickett, Collision Litigation, 5 Mar., 14 [4].

Dilke, Sir C.:—

Africa, East:—

British Protectorate:—

- Recognition of Slavery—Administration of Colonies by the Foreign Office, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [1].
 Useless Expenditure in [Parl.] 20 July, 9 [1].
 Zanzibar, Slavery in [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [4].
 Anglo-French Relations, 12 Feb., 5 [3].
 Army—Reorganisation and Reform, 21 Feb., 7 [5]; [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [6]; 16th, 13 [4]; 15 May, 6 [6].
 Army (Annual) Bill—Courts of Inquiry Procedure, Taking Evidence on Oath, &c. [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [6]; 23rd, 7 [3].
 Bahr-el-Ghazal, Proceedings of the Société Générale Africaine [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].
 China:—
 Cable Communication, Chifu and Wei-hai-wei—Agreement [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].
 Situation in—British Government Policy [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [4, 5].
 Tientsin—Anglo-Russian Dispute [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [3].
 Civil List Committee, Publication of Proceedings, &c., by the Times [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [5].
 Congo Free State, British and Egyptian Territory, Conferring privileged Position on Congo Free State without consent of Parliament, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [4].
 Factories and Workshops, Chief Inspector's Report—Lead Poisoning, Fish-curing Industry, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [3].
 Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 9 [1]; 13 Aug., 4 [6]; 5 [1]; 14th, 6 [1].
 Guernsey Militia Re-organization [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].
 Irish Interest in Labour Questions, 8 Oct., 4 [4].
 Lead Poisoning, Increase of Serious Cases, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4].
 Military Works (Money) [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [5].
 Militia and Yeomanry Bill [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [3].
 Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [2].
 Mint—Artistic work of [Parl.] 18 May, 9 [1].
 Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [5].
 Navy:—
 Attachés, Selection for Appointments [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [3].

Dilke, Sir C.—*cont.*

Navy—*cont.*

Construction of Ships, More rapid completion of ships for Foreign Governments, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 8 [1].

Dockyard Labourers, Increase of Wages Concession [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5].

Estimates, Delays in carrying out ship - building, Training of Stokers, Adoption of New Powder, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 9 [2].

Requirements for the Defence of the Empire—Apportionment of Expenditure between the Navy and the Army—State of the Mediterranean Fleet, &c. [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [1].

Secrecy—Reticence and Reserve to avoid Information reaching Foreign Governments [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [1].

State of—Mr. Arnold - Forster's Statement on the Shipbuilding Programme [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [5].

Parliament:—

Easter Recess, Shortening Duration, proposed [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2]; [L], 9 [5].

Legislative Programme of the Government [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [3].

Questions in the House—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental Questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [5]; 9 [5].

Supplementary Estimates, Consolidation of Votes remaining, and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [5].

South African Constabulary—Native Labour Question, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [4].

South African War, 15 July, 10 [2]; 17 Oct., 8 [3].

Conduct of the War, Reinforcements of Mounted Men and the Action of the Government [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [6].

Horses, Insufficient Supply—Disastrous effect on the War [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].

Situation in Cape Colony—Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 5 [6].

Surrender and Ambushes in the War, Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [2].

Swans on the Thames, Reduction of Number of Royal Swans [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [1].

Dilke, Sir C.—*cont.*

Trade and Labour Interests—Dublin Address, 9 Oct., 4 [1].

Transvaal, Laws in force—Pass and Gold Laws, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [6].

Transvaal and Orange River Colonies—Administration of Native Affairs, Appointment of Sir G. Langden [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [2].

Uganda, Administration of [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [6].

Dillon, Mr. C.:—

Appeal for Military Charities, 3 Jan., 8 [3].

Death of, 5 Nov., 4 [1]—Letter, 6th, 4 [5]. Will, 30 Dec., 4 [5].

Dillon, Mr. J.:—

Amendment to the Address, Division on—Mistake in Official Lists, 1 Mar., 10 [1].

Arizona Copper Company (Ltd.) Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [2]; [L], 11 [5]; 14th, 6 [2].

Army:—

Ammunition, Mark IV. and Mark V., Responsibility for Manufacture of [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].

Reform and Re-organization—Government Proposals [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [5].

Army (Annual) Bill—Conduct of Troops in Looting [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [4].

Attorney-General's Salary [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].

Budget:—

Sugar Duty [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [3]; 11 July, 3 [1]—Effect of on Irish Hain Curing Industry [Parl.] 30 Apr., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Tea Duty [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [5, 6].

China—Anti-Foreign Rising:—

Indemnity, Amount, Method of Levying, &c. [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [3].

Insufficient and Misleading Information by His Majesty's Minister at Peking [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [4].

Consolidated Fund—Resolution in Committee of Supply, Parliamentary Procedure with reference to subjects that could be discussed [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [5, 6].

Daily Mail Charges against Mr. Brod- rick—Breach of Privilege [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5].

Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 7 [3]; 25th, 9 [2, 3]; 11 June, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6].

Distillation, Illicit—Seizures, Rewards for, &c. [Parl.] 8 July, 8 [3].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [6].

Dillon, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [4].

Ireland:—

Drunkenness as cause of more misery in Ireland than Political Disabilities—Reply to Rev. Mr. Helier's Statements, 14 Oct., 6 [4].

Dublin Municipal Elections, 11 Jan., 4 [3]; 14th, 5 [3]; 13 Apr., 8 [2].

Educational System, Attack on the Board, Resignation of Archbishop Walsh, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 9 [3].

Evicted Tenants, Aid for—Gorey Speech, 10 Dec., 6 [6].

Foxford Proclaimed Meeting, Jan., 3 [6].

Galway Parliamentary Election, Mr. H. Plunkett's Candidature, 11 Nov., 11 [6]; 16th, 12 [5]; 2 Dec., 6 [3].

Graziers and Grabbers, Denunciation of, 2 Nov., 11 [6].

Industrial Schools—Lord Lieutenant's Circular [Parl.] 8 May, 9 [1].

Jury Packing, 22 Oct., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3].

Land Judge's Court, Administration—Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [4].

Land Purchase, Compulsory Purchase, &c., 22 Jan., 11 [3]; 23 Sep., 4 [6].

Landlordism, Evils of, 4 Nov., 9 [6].

Local Government Board and the Working of the Local Government Act of 1898, Increase in County Officials' Salaries, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [3].

Parliamentary Representation, Proposed Reduction, 2 Oct., 4 [3].

Police Agents organising Crime, alleged—Charges against Sergeant Sheridan [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [3].

University Education—Roman Catholic University Question, &c. [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Irish Language—Teaching in Irish Schools [Parl.] 22 June, 9 [1].

Irish People, Seizure of in Dublin—Motion for Adjournment of the House [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [4].

Dillon, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Lascar Seamen, Accommodation for, on P. and O. Steamers [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5].

Loan Bill—War Expenditure, Ways and Means, &c., 2 Aug., 7 [2].

London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [3].

Navy:—

Colonial Contributions, proposed [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [5].

Expenditure—Protest [Parl.] 5 Mar., 8 [2].

Roman Catholic Chaplains, Position of, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [6].

Pacific Cable [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [6]; 13th, 4 [5]; 14th, 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].

Parliament:—

House of Commons Accommodation—Insufficient Accommodation for Members and servants of the House [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [3].

Private Members' Days, Appropriation of, Protest [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [5].

Questions to Ministers—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplementary Questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Supplementary Estimates, Protest against the growing practice in presenting Supplementary Votes [Parl.] 1 Mar., 7 [1]; 2nd, 8 [4].

Supply:—

Closure, Application of the Closure [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [6]; 10th, 6 [4].

Amendment Procedure—Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug., 4 [5].

Saturday Sitting [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [6].

Sessional Order [Parl.] 27 Feb., 7 [1]; 28th, 13 [1].

Suspension of Irish Members:—Identification of Members, &c. [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 8th, 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4].

Jordan, Mr., Case of [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [3].

Redmond's, Mr. J., Visit to America, 16 Dec., 6 [6].

Roberts, Earl, Grant to, in Recognition of Services in South Africa—Attack on Earl Roberts's Conduct of the War [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [2]; [L], 7 [3].

Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [3]; 15th, 5 [4].

Dillon, Mr. J.—*cont.*

South African Land Settlement Commission [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [1].

South African War, &c., 22 Jan., 11 [3].

Concentration Camps:—

Deficiency in Accommodation, Sufferings of Women and Children, &c. [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [4]; 5 July, 4 [6].

Refugees "free to come and go"—Mr. Brodrick's Statement, Mr. Dillon's Attack and Mr. Brodrick's Personal Explanation [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [4].

Conduct of the War, Farm Burning, &c.—Attack on everything and everybody connected with the War [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [5]; 27th, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Horses:—

Supply of — Protest against the War, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [6].

Times Correspondent's Statements [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5]; 8th, 8 [6].

Information, Lack of [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [5].

Liberal Party and the Debate on the Colonial Office Vote [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].

Transport of Troops—Excessive Expenditure on Sea Transport [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1, 2].

Vlakfontein Engagement, Retreat of British Forces leaving wounded behind, alleged [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].

Sugar Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [3]; 11 July, 3 [1]—Effect on Irish Ham-curing Industry [Parl.] 30 Apr., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Transvaal—Natives and Native Labour Question [Parl.] 7 Aug., 6 [1].

Treasury Control—Duties and Position of the First Lord, &c. [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3].

United Irish League as the Remedy for Irish Grievances, 1 June, 11 [5].

DILLON, Vis.—King's College Hospital, Appeal, 3 Dec., 8 [3].

Dillon Estate, Purchase Agreement—Reservation of Sporting Rights, &c.:—Motion in Land Commission Court, 7 Mar., 6 [1]; 9th, 12 [4].

Wyndham's, Mr., Conference with Tenants, 28 May, 8 [2]; 29th, 4 [3].

Dillon and O'Donnell, Messrs., on, 1 June, 11 [5].

Freeman's Journal Efforts to Prejudice Peasantry against Mr. Wyndham, 27 May, 8 [5].

Dillon Estate, &c.—*cont.*

Wyndham's, Mr., Conference with Tenants—*cont.*

O'Donnell's, Mr. J., Attack on Mr. Wyndham, 29 May, 4 [3].

Tenants' Condemnation of Mr. Wyndham's Policy, 30 May, 4 [4].

Dilwara, Towage Contract Litigation, 11 Feb., 14 [4].

Dilwote Estate, Sporting Rights, &c.—Irish Land Commission Application, 20 Mar., 7 [6].

Dimond, O. — *Rex v.* (Revolver, &c., Thefts), 20 Feb., 14 [4]; 23rd, 15 [3].

Dimorphism in Foraminifera, Mr. J. J. Lister on, 18 Sep., 9 [2].

DIMSDALE, Sir J.:—

Christ's Hospital Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [1]; 27th, 8 [2].

London Riverside Fish Market Bill [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [1].

Lord Mayor of London, Election as (see Lord Mayor).

Parliament, Duration of Speeches, Limiting to 20 minutes [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [3].

South African War, Policy of the Government, 11 July, 9 [1].

South-Eastern and London, Chatham, and Dover Railways Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [1].

Dinas Powis—Glamorganshire Magistrates refusing Licence for Powis Hotel, 11 Oct., 12 [6].

Dinmore *v.* Dinmore, 12 Nov., 13 [3].

Dinners, Political Dinners—Mr. Brodrick on, 11 July, 12 [3]; Sir W. Harcourt's Comments, 12 July, 10 [1].

Dinobundhu Shaw Chowdhry *v.* Jogmaya Dasi, 4 Dec., 3 [3].

Dinomoni Chowdhry *v.* Brojo Mohini Chowdhry, 23 Dec., 13 [1].

D'Inverno, M.—*Reg. v.* (Wounding), 15 Jan., 9 [5].

Diocesan Conferences:—

Central Council of—Meeting, 8 June, 14 [2].

(See also names of conferences.)

Diocesan Registries, Fees, State of Offices, &c., Parliamentary Return, 4 June, 6 [6].

Diphtheria:—

Diagnosis by aid of Bacteriology and Treatment by Antitoxic Serum—Prof. Woodhead's Report, 7 Sep., 11 [4].

London, Outbreak in:—

Metropolitan Asylums Board Meeting, 7 Oct., 10 [4].

Times Leading Article, 7 Oct., 7 [3].

Serum, Effects of—Article in *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, 17 Jan., 4 [6].

- Diplomacy v. Military Preparations, New Diplomacy, &c.:—
 Balfour, Mr. A. J., on [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [5].
 Harcourt, Sir W., on [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [3].
- Diplomatic and Consular Services:—
 Bolivia, British Interests in—Lack of Consular Representation, 29 May, 11 [4].
 Letter, 11 Jan., 9 [6].
 Consular Trade Reports [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].
 Foreign Consuls' Association, Dinner, 18 May, 16 [4].
 French Manufacturing Centres, Lack of British Consular Representation (see France, Anglo-French Trade).
 Russia—Appointment of British Consuls at Baku and Tiflis, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [3].
 Vote for [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].
- "Diplomaticus"—South African War and the Anglophil Sympathies of the Belgian Government, 29 May, 9 [5]—*Times* Correspondent's Comments, 31 May, 3 [6].
- "Diplomatist"—Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund, 30 Jan., 9 [6].
- Diprose v. London County Council, 8 Aug., 8 [3].
- Direct Spanish Telegraph Co., 20 Mar., 3 [4]; 27th, 3 [4].
- Direct United States Cable Co., 23 Jan., 18 [4]; 30th, 12 [4]; 23 July, 3 [4]; 31st, 3 [4].
- Direction der Disconto-Gesellschaft, 5 Mar., 4 [2].
- "Director"—Selling Tea Privately, 19 July, 4 [3].
- Directories for 1902, 25 Dec., 2 [6].
- Diretti, A.—Inquest, 14 Feb., 9 [5].
- Disabled Soldiers, Provision for [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [4].
- Durham Light Infantry, Cottage Home for, 27 Sep., 5 [2].
- Lloyd's Patriotic Fund, 1 Jan., 12 [3].
 Grants of Civilian Clothing—
 Letter, 21 June, 8 [3].
- Pensions—Chelsea Hospital Commissioners' Awards [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [1].
- Reservists—Letter, 21 Feb., 6 [2].
- Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Homes for (see Christian's, Princess, Homes).
- Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—Birmingham Meeting, 5 Feb., 11 [6].
- Discovery (see Antarctic Expeditions—National Expedition).
- Discus—Throwing the Discus, Record, 7 Oct., 9 [2]; 11th, 7 [6].
- Diseased Animals, Sale of—Veterinary Supervision proposed [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [4].
- Diseases of Animals (see Contagious Diseases—also Anthrax, Swine Fever, &c.)
- Diseases of Occupation, Dr. T. M. Legge on, 5 Aug., 11 [4].
- Disestablishment of the Church:—
 Views on—Rev. C. D. M. Cox withdrawing from Gloucester Diocesan Mission, Letter to the Bishop of Gloucester, 15 July, 7 [1].
 Welsh Church [Parl.] 22 May, 10 [1].
- Dispensers, Employment of Unqualified Dispensers:—
 General Medical Council, Action of, 28 Nov., 12 [5]; 3 Dec., 10 [5].
 Pharmaceutical Society v. Eames, 10 Jan., 4 [6].
 Thomson, Dr. J. M., Charge against, 6 June, 7 [4].
- DISRAELI, Mr.:—
 Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petition, New Writ, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [4].
 National Defence and Rifle Clubs, 18 Oct., 8 [2].
- Distillation, Illicit:—
 Prosecution, 27 June, 14 [5].
 Seizures for Illicit Distillation [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].
- Distillers Co., 19 June, 13 [6].
- Distinguished Service Order (see Army).
- "Distracted Reader of Many Newspapers"—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Policy, 26 Nov., 7 [4].
- "Distracted Yeomanry C.O."—Yeomanry returned from South Africa, Delay in issue of Pay, 16 Oct., 2 [6].
- Distressed Gentlefolk's Aid Association, 2 Dec., 2 [6].
- Establishment of Victoria Pensions, proposed—Letter, 26 Feb., 10 [4].
- District Messenger and Theatre Ticket Company, Ltd.:—
 Bill conferring further powers, 19 Feb., 15 [1]; 25th, 8 [1].
- Company Meeting, 30 July, 3 [5].
- Dinner, &c., to Staff, 3 Apr., 3 [6].
- Liability for Messenger Boy forgetting Message—British and Colonial Publications Co. v. District Messenger Co., 10 July, 7 [5].
- Post Office Restrictions, proposed [L], 4 Mar., 9 [6].
- Correspondence, 5 Mar., 12 [3].
- Settlement of Difficulties, 9 Mar., 13 [1]—Chairman's Letter, 11th, 7 [3].
- Usefulness and Efficiency of the Company—Correspondence, 7 Mar., 4 [2]; 8th, 9 [4].
- Post Office Transactions with the Company—Parliamentary Return, 2 Jan., 10 [2].
- Prizes, Award to Messengers for Efficiency, &c., 17 Dec., 6 [5].
- Disused Burial Grounds Act, Contravention, 8 Nov., 7 [4].

Ditton Park, near Windsor—Letting to American Gentleman, 26 Dec., 7 [6].

Divers, Mr. W. H.—Mildness of the Season, 4 Jan., 5 [5].

Diviani v. Gay, 28 Aug., 9 [6].

Dividends—Unclaimed Dividends (see that title).

"Division Lobby Grudge"—Slackness in Attendance of Unionist Lobby Members at the House, 18 June, 9 [6].

Divorce :—

Australasian Federal Bill, 28 Aug., 3 [2].

French Judicial Statistics for 1899, 14 Dec., 7 [6].

Litigation (see Names of Litigants).

Dixon—Penfold v., 9 Dec., 13 [3].

Dixon, A. B.—Rex v. (Forging Receipt), 26 Nov., 10 [5].

Dixon, G.—Cruelty to cat, Prosecution, 23 Nov., 16 [3].

Dixon, H. N.—Rex v. (Disorderly Conduct), 21 June, 15 [2].

Dixon, Mary—Rex v. (Money by False Pretences), 24 July, 15 [1].

Dixon, Mr. A. C.—Appointment to Chair of Mathematics in Queen's College, Belfast, 21 Nov., 6 [2].

Dixon, Mr. C. W. S.—Furness, Withy & Co., Treatment of Debenture Holders, 12 Nov., 11 [2].

Dixon, Mr. J. S.—Endowment of University Chair of Mining in Scotland, proposed, 4 Sep., 8 [5].

Dixon and Wright—Rex v. (Burglary), 21 Oct., 2 [6]; 4 Nov., 13 [6].

DIXON-HARTLAND, Sir F. :—

Civil List Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [4].

London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [3].

Rickman-worth and Uxbridge Valley Water Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].

Dobell & Co.—Olson v., 7 Feb., 15 [1].

Dobson, Mr. A.—Agent-General for Tasmania, Error in *Times* Leading Article, Statement, 30 Dec., 6 [4].

Dock Company, Liability for Theft of Goods from Dock Shed—Lampson & Co. v. London and India Dock Joint Committee, 11 July, 16 [4].

Dock Labourers :—

Strikes (see names of places).

Superannuation Allowance, Question of Forfeiture—Clouting v. London and India Docks Joint Committee, 8 June, 15 [4].

Dockerty, C.—Rex v. (Shopbreaking), 17 Apr., 4 [1].

Docks :—

Battleships, Docks available for Large Battleships, &c.,—Mr. Arnold-Forsster's Statement [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [2].

Floating Docks, Advantages of—Mr. T. G. Bowles's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [3].

Docks—cont.

Fogs in London, Lack of Precation in Guarding Open Sides of Docks, Alleged—Correspondence, 7 Nov., 11 [4]; 8th, 11 [5].

Foreign Warships in—Japanese Cruiser *Iwate* at Chatham, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3].

Litigation (see Law).

London Docks (see that title).

(See also names of places.)

Dockyard Seamen's Mission—Scheme for Erection of Model Dwellings, 27 Mar., 12 [2].

Dockyards, Naval :—

Accounts of Transactions, 1899–1900, 7 Mar., 7 [1]—Blue Book, 20 Mar., 7 [6].

Labourers—Increase in Wages [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [4].

(See also names of dockyards.)

Dodd, Mr. G. R.—Legal Remuneration, 10 Oct., 10 [4]; [L] 12th, 9 [3].

Dods, Dr. Marcus—Moderatorship of United Free Church of Scotland, Dr. Dods declining to accept Office, 29 Nov., 7 [2]; 25 Dec., 8 [2].

Dodson, H.—Rex v. (Incorrigible Rogue), 7 Mar., 14 [6].

Dogs :—

Bloodhound Trials near Leamington—*Times* Article, 2 Dec., 13 [5].

Distribution of, in Great Britain—Annual Report, 19 Aug., 11 [1].

Drinking Troughs, Offer of, during Hot Weather by the Metropolitan Drinking Fountain Association, 15 Aug., 13 [3].

Importation from Abroad :—

Order of 1901—Board of Agriculture Memorandum, 14 Dec., 9 [3].

Quarantine Regulations—Correspondence between Sir A. Kemball and the Board of Agriculture, 21 May, 3 (6); 7 June 10 [2].

Licensing System requiring Dog Collars with Registered Number Attached—Correspondence between Mr. Wakeley and the Board of Agriculture, 30 May, 4 [6].

Litigation—Prosecutions :—

Barking Dogs, 5 Sep., 13 [5].

Cruelty Prosecutions, 8 Oct., 5 [6]; 13 [3].

Dangerous Dogs, Order for Destruction, Objections to the Order on Ground of Irregularity with regard to Option of Proper Control—King v. Dymock—King v. Moger, 15 June, 15 [3].

Dogs—*cont.*Litigation, &c.—*cont.*

- Dyeing Show Dogs, Allegation against Mr. E. Mosely—Mosely *v.* Gordon, 4 Dec., 3 [5].
 Foxhounds, Poisoning, 28 Nov., 10 [6].
 Horse and Brougham, Damages caused by Dog—Elliott *v.* Longden, 3 July, 3 [5].
 Licence Prosecution, 1 Nov., 13 [5].
 Motor Car, Dog run over by—Case against Sir C. Laws, 26 Nov., 10 [6].
 Muzzling after Importation, 23 July, 13 [3].
 Sheep Worrying, 23 July, 13 [3].
 Stray Dogs, Detention and Destruction by Police—*ex parte* Davies, 14 May, 14 [3].
 Theft of Dogs—Reg. *v.* Fox, 7 Jan., 11 [6]; 18th, 9 [6].
- Muzzling Order:—
 Effect of—Freedom from Hydrophobia in 1899, 15 Apr., 11 [3]—
 Correspondence, 17th, 12 [6];
 22nd, 8 [3]; 26th, 4 [4].
 Withdrawal of—Board of Agriculture Memorandum, 14 Dec., 9 [3].
- New South Wales, Importation of Dogs—Examination by Veterinary Inspector prior to Shipment, 26 Jan., 3 [6].
- Poisoned Meat scattered in the Street, Danger of—Correspondence, 26 Oct., 15 [4]; 31st, 4 [2].
- Rabies (see that title).
- Railway Carriages, Dogs in—Provision of Washable Carriages, Letter, 26 Nov., 15 [2].

Shows:—

- Birmingham National Dog Show, 3 Dec., 7 [3].
 Championship Dog Show, 21 Nov., 9 [4]; 22nd, 10 [4].
 Cruft's Show, 14 Feb., 7 [3].
 Crystal Palace, 23 Oct., 10 [6]; 12 Dec., 7 [5].
 Dhoolpore Cup Competition, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
 Gamekeepers' Dogs, 18 July, 5 [6].
 Kennel Club Show, 16 Oct., 10 [2].
 Ladies' Kennel Association, 31 May, 10 [5].
 Peterborough Show of Hounds, 11 July, 4 [6].
 Ranelagh Fox Terrier Show, 24 June, 9 [6].

Dogs—*cont.*

South African War:—

- Licences for Soldiers' Dogs—
 Letter, 7 Jan., 8 [4].
 Pomeranian Warrior in Quarantine, 17 July, 10 [2].
 Soldiers returning from South Africa, Dogs Quarantine Expenses—Letter, 12 Feb., 7 [5].
 Stray Dogs in London:—
 August Returns, 3 Sep., 9 [4].
 March Returns, 16 Apr., 9 [6].
 Dogs' Home, Battersea—Meeting, 13 Mar., 4 [6].
 Dolcoath Mine, Ltd., 16 Feb., 5 [6]; 16 Aug., 10 [2].
 Dollar—Paget *v.*, 13 May, 3 [4].
 Dollar *v.* Parkinson, 9 Mar., 17 [3]; 11th, 14 [2].
 Dollis Hill—Opening Gladstone Park, 27 May, 10 [4].
 Dolls—*Truth* Show, 12 Dec., 7 [2].
 Dolphin, Lt.-Col.—South African War, Postal Packet Looted by the Boers—Refusal of Compensation, 26 Feb., 12 [3].
 Dolphin Dinner—Mr. Long's Speech, 14 Nov., 10 [4].
 Domestic Economy, L.C.O. Scholarships for Girls—Letter, 7 Nov., 11 [3].
 Domestic Legislation, Opportunity of the Liberal Party:—
 Asquith, Mr., on, 20 July, 12 [4].
 Rosebery, Lord, on, 20 July, 15 [4].
 Domestic Servants (see Servants).
 Dominica, Trade and Finances—Mr. H. H. Bell's Address, 31 May, 12 [4].
 Dominican Republic:—
 Consuls at London and Grimsby, Appointment, 12 Oct., 7 [1].
 Customs Duties, Collection of—Santo Domingo Improvement Co.'s Notice, 17 Jan., 3 [1].
 Dominion Aground, 8 Mar., 8 [4].
 Dominion Atlantic Railway, 30 Mar., 5 [4]; 16 July, 3 [4].
 Dominion Steamship Line, Boat Service to Portland, Maine—Arrangement with Grand Trunk Railway, 4 May, 12 [6].
 Don River, Infringement of Salmon Fishing Rights—Earl of Kintore and others *v.* A. Pirie & Sons, 23 Dec., 6 [1].
 Dona Amelia, Salvage Claim, 10 May, 14 [2].
 Donald, Mr. R.—Trusts and British Trade, 31 Oct., 12 [5].
 Donaldson, Mr. A. W.—Charge of using False Descriptive Letters in Dentist's Advertisement, 30 Nov., 10 [2].
 Donaldson, Mr. G.:—
 Gift of "New Art" Furniture to Victoria and Albert Museum, 19 June, 7 [6].
 Sale of Art Stock, 11 July, 11 [6].

- Donaldson, Principal.—Carnegie Education Trust, &c., 10 Oct., 8 [5].
- Doncaster—Recorder, Appointment, 9 Feb., 11 [4].
- DONELAN, Capt.—Labourers (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 13 [1].
- Donibristle Colliery Accident (see Scotland—Mining Accident).
- Donkeys, Cruelty to Donkeys in Egypt—Correspondence, 16 Jan., 13 [4]; 26th, 15 [5].
- Donna Thereza Christina Railway, 20 May, 4 [3]; 7 Nov., 4 [4]; 15th, 12 [3]; 6 Dec., 3 [2]; 20th, 12 [2].
- Loeffler *v.*, 6 Dec., 14 [5].
- Donnelly—W. Scott & Co. *v.*, 30 Nov., 12 [6].
- Donnelly, F.—Gun Accident at Plymouth, 4 Feb., 12 [6]; 7th, 11 [6].
- Donnybrook Blocks Mining Syndicate, 4 Jan., 9 [5].
- "Donnybrook, Hoof of," Discovery of, in a Boer Waggon, 21 Aug., 6 [5]—Letter, 7 Oct., 9 [3].
- Donoghue, J.—Overcrowding Prosecution, 11 Mar., 13 [4].
- Donovan, C. J.—Rex. *v.* (Watch and Chain Theft), 13 Sep., 12 [3].
- Donovan, J.—Rex. *v.* (Wounding, &c.), 12 Apr., 2 [6]; 18th, 14 [6].
- Donovan, M.—Rex. *v.* (Wounding), 30 Oct., 2 [4]; 19 Nov., 15 [5].
- Donovan, W. J.—Rex. *v.* (Neglecting Children), 29 Apr., 3 [4].
- Donovan *v.* :—
Enniskillen, Earl of, and others, 20 Nov., 6 [1].
Stratford Furnishing Co., 19 Mar., 14 [4].
- DOOGAN, Mr.—Irish Language, Teaching in Schools [Parl.] 22 May 9 [5].
- Doom Dooma Tea Co., 23 Apr., 4 [6]; 2 May, 4 [4].
- Dooner, Col. W. T.—Provision of Officers and Men for the King's Army, 14 Mar., 10 [2].
- Doreas, Wreck, 28 Aug., 5 [6]—Reward, 13 Sep., 10 [3].
- Dorchester :—
Durham, Bishop of—Presentation of Freedom of the Town, Bishop's Letter to the Mayor, 19 Oct., 11 [1].
Missionary College, Annual Festival, 22 June, 14 [4].
Roman Pavements, Discovery of, 24 May, 10 [3].
Removal of Pavement to County Museum, 23 Feb., 13 [2].
- Doris, Naval Brigade from Cape Station :—
Devonport Entertainment, 23 May, 10 [2].
Salute on Home-coming, 13 May, 10 [3].
- Dorking :—
Cottage Hospital, Donation, 30 Jan., 7 [5].
Municipal Buildings, Erection of—Offer from Lily, Duchess of Marlborough, 23 Dec., 4 [3].
Shooting Case, 9 Aug., 5 [2]; 12th, 10 [5].
- Dorking, J.—Poisoning Foxhounds Prosecution, 28 Nov., 10 [6].
- Dorman, Dr. M. R. P.—Vaccination Statistics, 10 Oct., 5 [3].
- Dorman, Long & Co., 6 Nov., 13 [2].
- "Dormant Funds," Amount of [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].
- Dormer *v.* Dormer, 31 Jan., 14 [4].
- Dorothy, Wreck, 25 Nov., 6 [5].
- D'Orsay, Count, Character as portrayed in "The Last of the Dandies," 25 Oct., 4 [3]—Correspondence, 28 Oct., 7 [6]; 1 Nov., 10 [3]; 4th, 13 [5].
- Dorset, Negligent Berthing Litigation, 17 July, 13 [5].
- Dorset Street, Spitalfields :—
Criminal Centre, Necessary Reforms—Letter, 3 June, 11 [6].
Murder of Mary Ann Austin (see Murders—Austin).
- Dorsetshire :—
Agricultural Condition, 5 Aug., 11 [2].
Churchwarden Dispute (see Winterborne Came).
Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointment, 14 Aug., 9 [6]; 23 Nov., 13 [4].
Queen Victoria, Death of—County Meeting, 20 Feb., 10 [2].
- Dortmund Breweries Co., 21 May, 4 [2]; 23 Dec., 13 [6].
- Dorward, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. R. F.—Commissioner at Wei-hai-wei, Appointment, 7 Sep., 8 [2].
- Doswell, L.—Cruelty to Children Prosecution, 10 Aug., 3 [5].
- Doughty, Rev. G. B.—Election to Benefice of St. Peter's, Cornhill, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
- Douglas :—
Bathing Accident in Douglas Bay, 5 Sep., 8 [2]; 6th, 9 [5].
Fog-Signalling Station, Establishment of, proposed, 16 Dec., 13 [3].
- Douglas, Gen.—Volunteer Cyclists' Corps, Report, 5 Oct., 10 [6]—*Times* Article, 14th, 13 [1].
- DOUGLAS, Mr. Akers :—
Agriculture, Labour Difficulty, &c., 1 Nov., 4 [6].
Coal, Increase in Price—Effect on Civil Service Supplementary Estimates, 1 Mar., 7 [1].
Government Offices, Construction of :—
Death of Architects, Arrangements for Carrying out Buildings [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1].
Drawings for [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].

Douglas, Mr. Akers.—*cont.*

Liquor Licensing Laws—Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 21 Feb., 12 [2].

National Gallery:—

Purchase of Adjacent Land, 18 May, 8 [4]; [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [4].

Sherman's, Mr., Report on the Danger of Fire [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

National Gallery (Purchase of Adjacent Land) Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [6].

Parliament:—

House of Commons Accommodation—Insufficient Accommodation in the House of Commons for Members and Servants of the House [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [3].

State Opening, Insufficient Accommodation for Members [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5].

Piccadilly, Widening [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2]; 9th, 4 [3].

Deputation of Members of Parliament, 17 Aug., 8 [1].

Public Buildings—Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 1 Mar., 7 [1]; 2nd, 8 [3].

Queen Victoria's Memorial, Public Exhibition of Designs for [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].

Rifle Shooting, 17 Oct., 4 [2].

Russell's, Earl, Trial—Royal Gallery, Cost of Fittings, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].

South African War, 7 Nov., 10 [3].

Victoria and Albert Museum, Progress of Buildings [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [3].

Westminster Abbey—Coronation Preparations [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].

Erection of Stand over the Communion Table [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].

DOUGLAS, Mr. C.:—

Colville, Gen. Sir H.:—

Despatch referring to Command:—

Explanation in Parliament, 20 Apr., 8 [3].

Re-assertion of Statement contradicted by Mr. Brodric, 18 Apr., 5 [6].

Treatment of by the War Office—Lord Roberts's Censure, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 7 [1].

Scottish Education Vote—Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.], 11 May, 9 [4].

Douglas, Mr. F. E.—Junior Inspector under Board of Education, Appointment, 30 Oct., 7 [4].

Douglas, Mr. J. C. E.—Registrar of British Supreme Court for China and Korea, Appointment, 26 Oct., 14 [2].

Douglas, Mr. W.—Personal Identification, 20 Sep., 10 [2].

Douglas, Prof.—China:—

Government and People, 21 Jan., 15 [1]; 8 Feb., 2 [6].

Li Hung Chang and *Likin*, 21 Feb., 6 [4].

Progress in China, 19 Sep., 8 [6].

Douglas, Rear-Admiral, Private Secretary to—Appointment, 24 Jan., 7 [5].

Douglas, Rev. R. B.—Concentration Camps in South Africa, 19 Aug., 9 [6].

Douglas v. Douglas, 6 June, 14 [6].

Douglas, Wreck, 9 Dec., 7 [5].

Doulcet, Bishop—French Passionist Father, Sir H. Howorth's Statement, 2 Nov., 6 [6].

Doulton, Mr. A. P.—Prosecution of Earl Russell, 20 July, 15 [6].

Douro, Shaft Accident, 3 Oct., 9 [1].

Dovaston v. De la Bertauche, 5 June, 13 [1].

Dover:—

Advertisements on the Cliffs, Removal of, 10 Oct., 4 [6].

Grant of Parliamentary Powers, 21 Aug., 7 [5].

Letter, 20 Feb., 13 [6].

Chamber of Commerce Dinner to Calais Chamber of Commerce, 25 Apr., 6 [4].

Confession Controversy (see Confession).

Continental Mail Service, Acceleration of, &c.:—

Harbour Board Conference with Belgian Government Authorities, 2 Apr., 11 [5].

Passengers' Luggage, S.E. and C. R. Charge for carrying from Ship to Train—Correspondence between Mr. Sharpe and the Company, 8 May, 11 [5].

Rival Claims of Dover and Folkestone—Correspondence, 11 Mar., 12 [2]; 16th, 15 [4].

Time-saving Appliance, Use of—Electric Travelling Gangway, 29 Aug., 4 [5].

Continental Traffic, Delay in Examination of Luggage, &c.—Letter, 1 June, 9 [3].

Court-Martial on Sgt. Urry, 2 Oct., 10 [4].

Dock, New Commercial Dock—Statement by the Deputy Chairman of Dover Harbour Board, 26 Aug., 2 [6].

Electric Light Works, Purchase by the Corporation, 9 Nov., 13 [3].

Gale at, 19 Oct., 11 [3].

German Cruiser *Stein*, Visit of, 24 Aug., 8 [1]; 26th, 5 [1].

Gun, Fall from Crane, 22 Apr., 12 [5]; 23rd, 11 [6].

Dover—*cont.*

Harbour Board:—

Annual Report, 28 Aug., 8 [6].

German Emperor's Reception of Deputation at Potsdam, 4 Sep., 7 [6]; 7th, 10 [6].

Harbour Works:—

Lightship, Collision with *Nord*, 14 Nov., 6 [1].

Progress of, 11 Jan., 8 [3].

Monetary Exchange at S.E.R. Ticket Office, Difference in Messrs. Cook's Rate of Exchange—Letter, 8 Aug., 9 [6].

Poland, Sir H.—Freedom of the Borough, 14 Oct., 14 [6].

Postal and Railway Conference, 22 Feb., 12 [5]; 23rd, 14 [5].

Prison, Taking over as a Military Prison, 15 Jan., 5 [3].

Queen Victoria Memorial, 20 June, 10 [3]; 28 Nov., 7 [1].

Recorder, Appointment, 1 July, 11 [5].

Roberts, Lord, at, 29 Oct., 8 [1].

Transatlantic Liners making Dover a

port of call between England, America, and Germany.

Attitude of the German Shipping Lines, 16 Nov., 7 [4].

Berehaven Syndicate, Negotiations, 23 Aug., 8 [4]—Statement by Deputy Chairman of Dover Harbour Board, 26th, 2 [6].

Conference between Dutch officials and Dover Harbour Board, 18 Nov., 5 [5].

Water Rights of the River Dour, Dispute between Corporation and Dam Builder, 3 Oct., 4 [6]; 4th, 9 [6].

Wyndham, Mr. G., at, 29 Apr., 11 [5]; 31 Oct., 6 [3].

Dover College, Prizes, 30 July, 10 [4].

Dover Improvement Act, including Clauses in other Municipal Bills—Letter, 10 Sep., 9 [6].

Dovercourt—Boating Accident, 29 Apr., 6 [6].

Dovey v. Cory, 2 Aug., 14 [1].

Dovey and Pogson—Infectious Disease, Removal of Goods Prosecution, 15 Feb., 14 [4].

Dowdall, Mr. L. C.—Principal Clerk in Irish Chief Secretary's Office, Appointment, 30 Jan., 7 [5].

Dowden, O. E.—Inquest, 27 Aug., 7 [6].

Dowden, Prof.—Irish Board of National Education, Resignation of Membership, 4 Nov., 9 [6].

Dowdeswell Galleries Exhibitions, 31 Jan., 2 [6]; 11 Mar., 13 [2]; 14th, 13 [4]; 13 June, 12 [5]; 10 Dec., 13 [5].

Burnand's, M., Picture, Exhibition of, 13 Nov., 7 [2].

Dowman v. William Cory and Son, 12 Nov., 13 [2].

Down—Marriage v., 6 Mar., 13 [4].

Down, Bishop of—Ireland, State of Unrest, 31 Oct., 10 [6].

Down and Connor, Roman Catholic Bishop of—Roman Catholic University in Ireland, 19 Feb., 10 [6].

Down, Connor and Dromore, Church of Ireland Synod, 31 Oct., 10 [6].

Down, East—Parliamentary Representation:—

Convention, 23 Oct., 4 [4].

Rentoul - Russell Controversy (see Russell, Mr. T. W.).

Down v. Lederer, 6 Mar., 13 [4].

Downer, Mr. W. J.—Clerk in Office of Works, Appointment, 1 Jan., 11 [5].

Downes and others—Rex v. (Stealing Sugar), 29 Nov., 6 [6].

Downey, W.—Rex v. (Watch Theft), 14 Nov., 14 [5].

Downing, Col.—Artillery preparation, Remarks on M. de Bloch's Lecture, 2 July, 12 [5]—M. de Bloch's Reply, 10th, 14 [1].

Downman's, J., Drawings—Sale, 5 Mar., 4 [6].

Downpatrick:—

Rentoul, Dr., at, 10 Jan., 9 [4].

Rentoul, Dr., called upon to Resign Seat in Parliament, Farmers' Resolution, 19 Mar., 8 [4].

Rural District Council—Motion rescinding Vote of Condolence on Death of Queen Victoria and Condemning the King's Oath, 12 Apr., 5 [4].

Downs v. Bidwell, 28 May, 3 [2]; 29th, 3 [3].

Downton Agricultural College—Awards, 15 Apr., 7 [6]; 9 Aug., 3 [6].

Downton Parish Church—Commemorative Window to Rev. H. Norman and Rev. C. Robinson, 10 Sep., 8 [2]—Letter, 13th, 10 [4].

Dowsett, Mr. C. F.—Wheat, War, Grass, and Land owning, 18 Dec., 4 [5].

Dowsett, W. R.—Rex v. (Disorderly Conduct and Assault), 21 June, 15 [2]; 28th, 14 [6].

Doxford, W., and Sons, 26 Mar., 4 [6].

Doyle, Dr. A. Conan:—

Burns, Robert, 25 Mar., 7 [6].

South African War, 11 Mar., 10 [2].

Boer Treatment of the Wounded, 13 July, 13 [2].

"Cause and Conduct of the War," Pamphlet on, 20 Dec., 8 [2].

Train-Wrecking, 5 Sep., 8 [4]; 14th, 9 [6].

Typhoid Fever in the Army, 13 Nov., 14 [6].

Doyle, W.—Rex v. (Wounding), 23 Apr., 14 [1].

Drage, Mr. G. :—

Housing of the Working Classes, Administration of the Law, &c., 3 Apr., 15 [2].

Task of the New Century, 12 Mar., 12 [4].

Drainage :—

London County Council, New By-laws :—

Approved by the Local Government Board, 26 June, 4 [6].

Objections—Local Government Board Reply, 21 June, 4 [3].

Rural Drainage, Point in Parish Development when a Drainage System should be constructed—Correspondence, 7 Sep., 7 [2]; 10th, 5 [6]; 17th, 9 [5]; 20th, 13 [5].

Drake, Launch of, 6 Mar., 10 [4]—*Times* Article, 5 Mar., 8 [3].

Drake and Gorham, Ltd., 3 June, 13 [4].

Drama :—

Adventures of Lady Ursula, 20 Feb., 13 [1].

Andromache, 26 Feb., 14 [3].

Are you a Mason? 13 Sep., 7 [5].

As You Like It, 28 Feb., 6 [2].

Beau Austin, 3 May, 8 [3].

Becky Sharp, 28 Aug., 4 [6].

Belle of Bohemia, 23 Feb., 9 [4].

Belle of New York, 28 Nov., 9 [6].

Bernhardt's, Mme., Acceptance of Mr. Marion Crawford's New Play on *Francesca da Rimini*, 7 Sep., 6 [2].

Between the Dances, 3 Oct., 13 [2].

Beyond Human Power, 8 Nov., 8 [1].

Blanchette, 25 May, 14 [5].

Bluebell in Fairyland, 19 Dec., 11 [5].

Books (see that title).

Case of Rebellious Susan, 17 May, 10 [4].

Censorship of Plays in France, Outcry against, on account of the Prohibition of "*Les Avaries*," 16 Nov., 7 [4].

Charles I., 25 June, 5 [6].

Cigarette Maker's Romance, 12 Feb., 6 [6].

Coriolanus, 14 Feb., 6 [6]; 16 Apr., 8 [1]; 22 July, 14 [6].

Count Tezma, 22 Apr., 8 [1].

Course du Flambeau, 25 June, 5 [6].

Cyrano de Bergerac, 10 July, 8 [3].

Elder Miss Blossom, 17 Sep., 4 [6].

Endowed Theatre, Sir H. Irving on, 29 Apr., 6 [3].

Engaged—Performance by Royal Academy of Music, 28 Mar., 9 [6].

Faust—Performance by German Company, 5 Jan., 4 [2].

Fortune of War, 4 July, 14 [6].

Fortune Teller, 10 Apr., 4 [4].

French Stage (see France—Drama).

Drama—cont.

German Plays in London (see that title).

Giddy Goat, 23 Aug., 8 [2].

Girl from up There, 24 Apr., 10 [6].

Great Millionaire, 20 Sep., 4 [6].

H.M.S. *Irresponsible*, 28 May, 8 [6].

Hamlet, 28 Mar., 6 [6].

Happy Nook, 27 June, 14 [1].

Henry IV.—Performance at St. George's Hall, 26 Nov., 4 [6]; 3 Dec., 4 [6].

Henry V.—Performance by Elizabethan Stage Society, 22 Nov., 10 [5].

Herod—Professional Matinée, 2 Jan., 4 [6].

Hide-and-Seek, 11 Dec., 7 [3].

Importance of Being Earnest, 3 Dec., 11 [4].

Iris, 23 Sep., 5 [4].

Irish Literary Theatre Performances, 22 Oct., 4 [2].

Irving, Sir H., on, 8 Feb., 7 [6].

Italy—Production of D'Annunzio's "*Francesca da Rimini*" (see D'Annunzio).

Japanese Players in London, 19 June, 10 [6]; 8 July, 3 [6].

Jensen Family, 25 Apr., 13 [6].

Johannisfeuer, 21 Jan., 15 [2].

John Durnford, M.P., 6 Sep., 4 [5].

Kitty Grey, 9 Sep., 5 [5]; 17 Dec., 11 [2].

L'Aiglon, 4 June, 9 [6].

La Dame aux Camélias, 2 July, 10 [3].

La Parisienne, 21 June, 10 [4].

La Tosca, 5 July, 5 [5].

Lady from Texas, 3 June, 8 [2].

Last of the Dandies, 25 Oct., 4 [3].

Character of Count D'Orsay—Correspondence, 28 Oct., 7 [6]; 1 Nov., 10 [3]; 4th, 13 [5].

Lavedan and Donnay, M.M., Appreciation of Mrs. Craigie's Essay in the *Anglo-Saxon Review*, 30 Mar., 15 [3]; 2 Apr., 13 [5].

Likeness of the Night, 29 Oct., 4 [6].

Lion Hunters, 11 Apr., 8 [5].

Lonely Lives, 2 Apr., 8 [1].

Ma Cousine, 20 June, 6 [6].

Macaire, 3 May, 8 [3].

Macbeth, Production in Berlin—*Times* Article, 26 Mar., 10 [2].

Madame Sans-Gêne, 11 Jan., 7 [6].

Mamma, 14 Mar., 15 [4].

Man from Blankley's, 26 Apr., 10 [6].

Man of Destiny, 30 Mar., 14 [4].

Mandarin, 16 Apr., 8 [2].

Mariana, 24 May, 10 [2].

Merchant of Venice, 17 Jan., 3 [5].

Moore's, Mme. B., Matinée, 17 June, 5 [6].

Drama—cont.

Morality Plays—Performance by Elizabethan Stage Society, 15 July, 8 [2].
 Morocco Bound, 20 Dec., 8 [6].
 Much Ado about Nothing—Oxford Performance, 22 May, 12 [6].
 Mummy and the Humming Bird, 11 Oct., 4 [6].
 My Artful Valet, 5 Dec., 6 [2].
 Nicandra, 8 Apr., 4 [2].
 Night of the Party, 2 May, 10 [6].
 Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith, 28 Feb., 10 [5].
 Old Scores, 27 Feb., 10 [6].
 Pastoral Plays in Regent's Park (see that title).
 Pearce's, Mrs. G., Performance in Aid of the Waifs and Strays' Society, 4 June, 7 [5].
 Peg Woffington, 14 Feb., 6 [6].
 Pelleas and Melisande, 13 May, 7 [5].
 Peril, 15 Feb., 10 [4].
 Phèdre, 9 July, 5 [5].
 Pillars of Society, 15 May, 13 [1].
 Playwrights' Competition, 14 Mar., 13 [6]—Result, 21 Oct., 12 [4].
 Pygmalion and Galatea, Performance by Royal Academy of Music, 13 Dec., 6 [1].
 Qualifications for the Stage, Mrs. Kendal on, 15 June, 5 [2].
 Queen's Double, 29 Apr., 3 [6].
 Revolted Daughter, 23 Mar., 14 [2].
 Richard II., 14 Mar., 6 [1].
 Robespierre, 28 May, 8 [6].
 Royal Necklace, 23 Apr., 7 [4].
 Royal Rival, 21 May, 8 [3]; 26 Aug., 7 [5].
 Sacrament of Judas, 23 May, 6 [5].
 Sapho, 18 June, 10 [6].
 Scrooge, 4 Oct., 8 [3].
 Second in Command, 15 Oct., 4 [3].
 Second Mrs. Tanqueray, 9 Sep., 11 [2].
 Secret Orchard, 14 May, 10 [4].
 Sentimentalist, 28 Oct., 12 [4].
 Shadow Dance, 13 Nov., 10 [3].
 Sheerluck Jones, 30 Oct., 4 [4].
 Sherlock Holmes, 10 Sep., 4 [6].
 Shock-headed Peter, 17 Dec., 13 [4].
 Silver Slipper, 3 June, 4 [6].
 Sin of a Life, 1 Oct., 4 [6].
 Stage Scenery, New Principles of—Lecture, 17 Apr., 9 [5].
 Strange Adventures of Miss Brown, 24 Sep., 4 [1].
 Sweet and Twenty, 25 Apr., 10 [5].
 Sweet Nell of Old Drury, 21 Jan., 12 [5].
 Swineherd and the Princess, 21 Dec., 8 [2].
 Talk of the Town, 12 Aug., 11 [4].
 Taming of the Shrew, 3 Jan., 4 [6].
 Tempest, 26 June, 7 [5]; 12 Nov., 13 [1].

Drama—cont.

The Awakening, 7 Feb., 6 [5].
 The Bennets, 30 Mar., 14 [4].
 The Undercurrent, 16 Sep., 12 [5].
 Thérèse's, Mme., Lecture, 18 July, 7 [2].
 Thirty Thieves, 2 Jan., 4 [6].
 Tight Corner, 14 Oct., 6 [3].
 Torcador, 18 June, 10 [6].
 Twelfth Night, 6 Feb., 7 [6]; 21 Mar., 9 [5]; 8 Oct., 3 [6].
 Two Little Vagabonds, 22 Oct., 4 [6].
 Uncles and Aunts, 5 Nov., 4 [3].
 Unseen Helmsman, 19 June, 8 [2].
 Wheels within Wheels, 16 May, 13 [6].
 When We were Twenty-one, 3 Sep., 7 [6].
 Whirl of the Town, 12 Sep., 10 [3].
 Wilderness, 12 Apr., 7 [6].
 Windmills, 19 June, 8 [2]—Letter, 21st, 15 [1].
 Woman in the Case, 3 May, 10 [5].
 Women are so Serious, 1 June 8 [4].
 Wyndham, Mr. C., on, 19 Dec., 10 [5].
 Dramatic Literature in Evening Continuation Schools, see Education—Evening Continuation Schools.
 Dramatic and Musical Benevolent Fund, Banquet, 4 Nov., 7 [4].
 Drangole, Application for Licence for Lord Dartrey's Premises, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
 Drapers' Chamber of Trade:—
 Meeting, 9 Feb., 6 [6].
 Secretary of—Death of Queen Victoria, Public Mourning, 26 Jan., 14 [5].
 Drawing—Snap-shot Drawing Competitions at the Crystal Palace, 31 Dec., 9 [6].
 Drawing Society, Royal:—
 Exhibition, 28 Mar., 7 [6].
 Meeting, 9 Feb., 8 [5].
 Drayton Grange, Launch of, 4 Oct., 7 [6].
 Dreadnought, H.M.S., Expenditure on, Naval Shipbuilding Accounts, 7 Mar., 7 [2].
 Dreadnought Hospital, London School of Tropical Medicine (see Tropical Medicine, London School).
 "Dream of Gerontius," Performance at Düsseldorf—Correspondent's Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [6].
 Dredge v. Conway, Jones & Co., 15 Mar., 13 [1].
 Dredges for Trials in Suez Canal, Loan by Queensland, 2 Jan., 8 [4].
 Dredging Plant employed on Chicago Drainage Canal Works—Mr. J. Randolph's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [3].
 Dresden, E.—Rex v. (Sardine Cases Theft), 2 Feb., 2 [6].
 Dresdner Bank, 19 Mar., 4 [2].
 Dress—Extract from *Times* of 1801, 28 Jan., 6 [3].

Drew, Mr. V. F.—Sudden Death at Oxford, 5 Feb., 7 [2]; 6th, 4 [5].
 Drew, T.—Rex. v. (Assault), 11 Sep., 5 [4].
 Dreyfus, Capt.:—
 Memoirs of—"Five Years of My Life," Review, 1 May, 13 [1].
 (See also France.)
 Driefontein Consolidated Mines, Ltd. v Jansen, 24 Apr., 13 [3]; 26th, 14 [1]; 22 June, 16 [3].
 Driffel, C. J.—Probate Application, 10 Dec., 14 [5].
 Driffield, Mr. F.—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 9 Aug. 5 [2].
 Drill (see Military Drill).
 Drink Bill of 1900—Dr. Dawson Burns's Letters, 1 Apr., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 15th, 12 [5]; 23rd, 12 [5]—Correspondence, 5th, 8 [6]; 19th, 13 [6].
 Drinking Clubs, Regulation of Sunday Drinking Clubs in Scotland—Deputation to Lord Balfour, 9 Mar., 16 [4].
 Drinking Fountain near London Docks unsupplied with Water—Letter, 16 July, 3 [6].
 Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association, Metropolitan:—
 Dangers of Public Cattle Troughs—Correspondence, 21 June, 4 [6]; 25th, 13 [3].
 Dog Troughs, Offer of, during Hot Weather, 15 Aug., 13 [3].
 Meeting, 13 June, 13 [4].
 Drisch, C.—Rex. v. (Wounding), 15 Apr., 14 [5].
 Driscoll, O.—Rex. v. (Watch and Chain Theft), 9 Oct., 13 [1].
 Driscoll, J.—Rex. v. (Manslaughter), 27 Mar., 2 [6]; 3 Apr., 15 [1].
 Driscoll, J.—Rex. v. (Drunkenness and Assault), 8 May, 4 [6].
 Driscoll, Johanna—Discharge from Inebriate Home, Application to Mr. Dickinson for Shelter and Work, 30 Sep., 2 [5].
 Driscoll, W.—Rex. v. (Theft), 1 Feb., 6 [4].
 Driver, Mr. B. H.—Rare Lepidoptera, 24 Aug., 8 [5].
 Drogheda—Freedom of the Town conferred on Mr. Kruger, 4 Jan., 4 [4].
 Drogheda Steam Packet Co., Purchase of Undertaking by Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 19 Nov., 6 [1].
 Drommard, J.—Fraud and Larceny, Extradition Case, 2 Apr., 13 [6].
 Dromore, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 17 Jan., 4 [2].
 Dromore, Mate washed Overboard, 1 Mar., 10 [6].
 Droop, Mr. J. R.—Irish in America, 24 Oct., 5 [5].
 Drowning Accidents:—
 Bewdley, 8 July, 9 [5].
 Bishop's Stortford, 19 Jan., 6 [6].

Drowning Accidents—*cont.*

Castleford — Rescue from Drowning, 16 Apr., 8 [6] — Correspondence, 15th, 6 [3]; 20th, 11 [6]; 27th, 11 [5]; 12 June, 14 [6].
 Chard, 24 Dec., 7 [5].
 Combe-Floreay, 25 July, 6 [6].
 Douglas Bay, 5 Sep., 8 [2]; 6th, 9 [5].
 Durham, 22 July, 10 [6].
 Epsom Residents, 20 Aug., 4 [6]; 30th, 7 [6].
 Greenock, 28 Aug., 8 [6]; 14 Sep., 11 [5].
 Hampstead, 31 July, 5 [6].
 Leda, Officer, 22 Mar., 12 [2]; 15 June, 7 [6].
 Lochgilphead, 23 Apr., 10 [2].
 Lowestoft, 12 Sep., 4 [4].
 Norwich, 30 May, 7 [5].
 Ostend, 9 Aug., 5 [2]; 10th, 5 [5].
 Peak Forest Canal, 30 July, 11 [6].
 Pembroke, Able Seaman, 20 Aug., 9 [6].
 Peterborough, 27 Aug., 7 [6].
 Pilots drowned in the Bristol Channel, 15 Aug., 3 [6].
 Porthcawl, 10 Sep., 8 [6].
 Portsmouth, 12 Aug., 8 [1].
 St. David's Head, 28 Aug., 8 [6]; 17 Sep., 7 [5].
 St. Ives, Cornwall, 31 Aug., 7 [6].
 Saltney, 16 July, 11 [5].
 Scotswood, 22 July, 10 [6].
 Shanganagh, 28 June, 5 [5].
 Stratford-on-Avon, 19 July, 7 [5].
 Surbiton, Finding of Mr. Foxwell's Body, 1 Feb., 3 [6]; 6th, 4 [5].
 Tipton Green, 18 Nov., 4 [4].
 Tottington, 8 Feb., 12 [3].
 Wallingford, 14 Oct., 9 [6].
 Wateringbury, 20 Aug., 6 [4].
 Woolacombe, 19 July, 11 [5].
 Worthing, 22 July, 10 [6].
 Yarmouth, 7 Sep., 9 [6].
 (See also Boating Accidents.)
 Druce Vault Litigation, 6 Feb., 13 [2]; 23 Apr., 14 [6]; 25th, 15 [2]; 8 May, 4 [3].
 Druce, Mr. G. C.—British Pharmaceutical Conference Presidential Address, 1 Aug., 4 [6].
 Druce v. Young, 1 Aug., 5 [2]; 27 Nov., 15 [1]; 28th, 13 [5]; 15 [1]; 4 Dec., 4 [2]; 5th, 14 [3]; 21st, 4 [6].
 Drucker—Herbage v., 26 Mar., 14 [3].
 Drucker v. Gibson, 4 July, 7 [1].
 Drugs, Dangers of General Use of Powerful Drugs—Dr. Luff's Address, 2 Oct., 13 [1].
 Drumcondra, Annexation by Dublin — Magisterial Jurisdiction Difficulty, 21 Jan., 7 [4]; 18 Feb., 10 [6].
 Drum Crawl, Pilot's drowning Disaster, 29 Aug., 5 [5].

- Drummond, Mr. G.—Widening of Pica-dilly, 23 Sep., 9 [6].
- Drummond, Mr. L.—Investiture with Insignia of Knight of the Papal Order of St. Gregory, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
- Drummond's, Mr. D., Invention for preventing Sparks from Engines:—
Letter, 5 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 6th, 9 [5].
Times Article, 30 Nov., 4 [1].
- Drummond-Wolff, Sir H.:—
South African Settlement, 1 Jan., 10 [1]; 19th, 7 [4].
South African War, Peace Negotiations, 26 Mar., 7 [3].
Transvaal Proclamation of King Edward as "Supreme Lord," 31 Jan., 7 [4].
- Drunkards (see Habitual Drunkards Bill).
- Drunkenness:—
Army, Drunkenness in, Disposal of Fines—Letter, 3 June, 14 [4].
Clubs as cause of Drunkenness—Letter, 9 Sep., 9 [5].
Condonation by Magistrates and Police, alleged—Correspondence, 5 Sep., 13 [6]; 9th, 9 [5]; 10th, 5 [6].
Crime, Proportion attributable to Public-houses—Mr. Justice Bruce's Charge to Leeds Grand Jury, Correspondence between Secretary of Licensed Victuallers' Defence League and Mr. Justice Bruce, 14 Oct., 12 [4].
Glamorganshire, Increase of Drunkenness in—Judge Williams on, 16 Oct., 9 [5].
Ireland, Increase of Drunkenness (see Ireland).
Licensed Houses, Drunkenness in [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].
Permitting Drunkenness Prosecution, 5 Oct., 14 [1].
Reduction of, Mr. Chamberlain on the failure of Legislation, 15 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [4].
Correspondence, 25 Oct., 10 [5]; 29th, 16 [4]; 15 Nov., 10 [5].
Secret Remedy, Claim to joint interest in, Application to inspect Recipe—*Poisson v. Robertson*, 27 Nov., 14 [3].
- Drury Lane Theatre, 20 Sep., 4 [6].
Alterations and Improvements, 13 June, 6 [6]; 24th, 3 [5].
Christmas Pantomime, 27 Dec., 4 [2].
Company Meetings, 19 Aug., 11 [6]; 27th, 2 [6].
- Drury, R.—*Rex v. (Assault)*, 19 June, 3 [4].
- Drury, Rev. T. W.—Missionary Prayers, 3 Oct., 8 [5].
- Drury-Lowe, Sir D. C.—Warning against Impostor, 17 Apr., 9 [5].
- Du Cane, Sir E. F.:—
Criminals, Treatment of—Reformation *v.* Punitive Detention, 2 May, 13 [6].
Invasion or Raid, Fleet *v.* Army, 25 May, 15 [5]; 6 June, 12 [5]; 27 Aug., 8 [4]; 7 Oct., 13 [2]; 17th, 12 [2].
- Du Cros, H.:—
Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 25 July, 5 [5].
Rucker v., 24 July, 13 [5]; 2 Aug., 14 [3].
- Du Croz *v.* Foster, 9 Nov., 5 [2].
- Du Plessis, Rev. H. A.—South African War, Appeal to Dutch Reformed Church in Cape Colony, 7 Mar., 11 [3].
- Du Pre Thornton, Mr.—Modern Language Teaching, 27 Dec., 7 [5].
- Dublin:—
Agricultural Show at Ballsbridge, 10 Apr., 4 [1]; 11th, 4 [3]; 12 Dec., 6 [4].
Alexandra College Guild Conference, 20 May, 8 [3].
Annexation of Townships of Clontarf and Drumcondra—Magisterial Jurisdiction Difficulty, 21 Jan., 7 [4]; 18 Feb., 10 [6].
Army, Accountant-General's Department, Establishment of Local Branch, 24 Aug., 8 [1].
Baden-Powell's, Maj.-Gen., Visit to Royal Irish Constabulary Depot, 28 Nov., 6 [3].
Ball, Mr. F. E., Testimonial to, 3 May, 10 [4].
Bankrupt refusing to account for disappearance of large sums of money—Imprisonment of Kenny, 25 Nov., 7 [2].
Suspension of Solicitor, 5 Dec., 6 [2].
Births and Deaths, Quarterly Returns, 24 May, 11 [5].
Cattle Show at Ballsbridge, 10 Apr., 4 [1]; 11th, 4 [3]; 12 Dec., 6 [4].
Celtic Congress, 21 Aug., 8 [6]; 22nd, 7 [6]; 23rd, 8 [3]; 24th, 8 [3].
Charitable Donations by Earl Cadogan, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
City and County Commission, Opening, 10 Apr., 4 [1].
Commerce, Chamber of, Council, Election of Mr. H. Plunkett, 1 Feb., 3 [6].
Conscience, Court of—Election of President, 4 June, 10 [6].
Consumption, National Association for Prevention of—Meeting, 6 May, 10 [5].
Cork Industrial Exhibition, Help from Dublin—Deputation, 26 Apr., 10 [6].
Coroner's Jury, Commitment for Contempt of Court, 9 Apr., 4 [3].
Corporation Meeting, 8 Oct., 4 [4].

Dublin—*cont.*

- Crown Prosecutor, Appointment, 24 Oct., 4 [2].
- Cruelty to Children, National Society for Prevention of—Annual Meeting, 12 Dec., 6 [4].
- Dilke, Sir C.—Irish Trade Union Congress Address, 9 Oct., 4 [1].
- Diocesan Synod, 15 Oct., 4 [1].
- Drunkenness, Increase in, 6 June, 10 [4].
- Electric Lighting Scheme, Acceptance of Tenders, 26 Mar., 10 [5].
- Fires:—
Four Courts, 14 Dec., 11 [5].
Phoenix Park Distillery, 18 Jan., 4 [6].
Tenement House, Fire in, 13 May, 6 [4].
- Flower Show, 28 Aug., 4 [3].
- Garrison, Inspection by the Duke of Connaught, 2 Sep., 5 [3].
- Hibernian Military School, Crimean Banquet Fund Prizes, 11 July, 13 [6].
- Horse Shows, 28 Aug., 4 [2]; 29th, 4 [3]; 30th, 7 [6]; 31st, 8 [1].
- Riding Accident to Mr. S. Ball—Insurance Claim, 8 Feb., 7 [5].
- Influenza Epidemic, 1 Mar., 10 [2].
- Irish Soldiers in South Africa, Dependents receiving Poor Relief—Return to the Secretary of State, 10 Jan., 9 [4].
- Irving's, Sir H., and Miss E. Terry's Visit, 18 Feb., 10 [6].
- Kensit, Mr. J., on "Romish Bishops," 20 Mar., 7 [6].
- Kilmainham Hospital:—
Queen Victoria Memorial Cross, &c., Dedication of, 16 Dec., 6 [6].
South African War Memorial Service, 16 Dec., 6 [6].
- King Edward VII., Accession—Proclamation, 25 Jan., 5 [4].
- King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism:—
Alteration in—Protest Meeting, 2 May, 6 [4].
Lord Mayor's Pledge not to present Royal Addresses till King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism is removed from the Statute Book—Alderman Farrell's Motion, 10 Sep., 4 [5].
- Lifeboat Saturday Procession, 16 Sep., 8 [3].

Dublin—*cont.*

- Lord Mayor:—
Installation of, 25 Feb., 7 [6].
Disturbances, 19 Mar., 8 [4]; 20th, 7 [6]; North Dublin Board of Guardians Condemnation of Students' Action—Resolution sent to Father of Student, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
Nomination of Candidates, 22 Jan., 11 [3]; 3 Sep., 4 [3].
- Loyal Orange Institution, Demonstration, 15 July, 6 [4].
- M'Hugh, Mr., Freedom of the City bestowed on, Corporation Meetings, 17 Oct., 4 [1]; 31st, 10 [5].
- "Manchester Martyrs," Memorial Demonstration, 25 Nov., 7 [2].
- Meath Hospital—Session Inaugural Meeting, 16 Oct., 4 [6].
- Metropolitan School of Art, Prizes, 10 Jan., 9 [4].
- Municipal Elections, 16 Jan., 4 [3].
Loyal Nationalist Candidates—United Irish League Opposition, 7 Jan., 5 [3]; 9th, 4 [6].
Demonstration in the Rotunda, 11 Jan., 4 [3].
Dillon, Mr., on, 14 Jan., 5 [3].
Nationalist Victory—Mr. J. Dillon's Speech, 13 Apr., 8 [2].
Petition for South Dock Ward, 11 Apr., 4 [3].
Returns, 17 Jan., 4 [2]—Nationalist Press Comments, 18 Jan., 4 [6].
Tallon's, Mr., Candidature, 5 Jan., 8 [6]; 8th, 10 [4].
- Musical Festival (see Ireland).
- Nationalist Meeting in the Ancient Concert Rooms, 2 Oct., 4 [3]; [L], 3rd, 7 [4].
- Nationalists—Meeting in support of Parliamentary Fund, 6 June, 10 [4].
- Parnell, Mr.—Commemoration Procession, 7 Oct., 7 [6].
- Pharmaceutical Conference, British, 1 Aug., 4 [6].
- Pile, Sir T., Presentation to, 10 June, 6 [2].
- Plunket, Archbishop, Statue of—Unveiling, 17 Apr., 11 [4].
Attendance of Lord Mayor and Corporation, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
- Police—Earl Cadogan's Presentation to Constable Coyne, 22 May, 7 [6].
- Port, Improvement of—Port and Docks Board Borrowing Powers, Oct., 4 [5].
- Portobello Barracks, Inspection of 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade by Duke of Connaught, 16 10 [3].

Dublin—*cont.*

- Presbyterian Synod—Irish University Education, Proposed Royal Commission—Resolution, 25 Apr., 9 [6].
- Protestant Thousand—Roman Catholic University Question, Resolutions, 24 June, 8 [4].
- Queen Victoria (see that title).
- Redmond, Mr. J., Freedom of the City conferred on, 19 Dec., 6 [2].
- Richmond Surgical Hospital, Opening, 22 Apr., 10 [6].
- Royal Hibernian Academy, Reforms in Working, Inadequate State Support, &c.—Deputation to Earl Cadogan, 10 Dec., 6 [6].
- St. Patrick's Cathedral—Unveiling Memorial Tablet to Bishop Inglis, 17 Apr., 11 [4].
- Shipbuilding, Revival of Industry:—
Arnold-Forster's, Mr., Reply to Mr. Nannetti's Notification 14 Oct., 6 [4].
- Leasing of Dock to Messrs. Scott and Smellie, 11 Oct., 4 [3].
- Pile, Sir T., on Prospects of the Port, 30 Sep., 4 [6].
- Soldiers congregating in the Streets, Archbishop Walsh's Letter to Local Branch of United Irish League, 28 Oct., 7 [5].
- South African War—Return of Troops, 11 June, 10 [2].
- Stamps and Income Tax, Comptroller of—Appointment, 2 Apr., 9 [6].
- Trinity College:—
Divinity School, Relations with the Church of Ireland—Glendalough Diocesan Synod Resolution, 16 Oct., 4 [6].
- Theological Society, Inaugural Meetings, 13 Nov., 6 [3].
(See also Dublin University.)
- United Irish League Directory Meeting, 18 Apr., 10 [2].
- Dublin, Archbishop of:—
Churches in Ireland, Numerical Progress or Decline of, 15 Oct., 4 [1].
- Drunkennes as cause of more Misery in Ireland than Political Disabilities, 16 Oct., 4 [6].
- Primary Education Problems in Ireland, 19 Oct., 6 [6].
- Dublin, Roman Catholic Archbishop of (Dr. Walsh):—
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Land Tenure in Ireland, &c.—Letter to Dublin Corporation, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
- Lenten Pastoral, 18 Feb., 10 [6].
- Resignation of Seat on National Education Board (see Ireland—Education).

- Dublin, Roman Catholic Archbishop of (Dr. Walsh)—*cont.*
- Soldiers congregating in Dublin Streets, Interference with Passenger Traffic—Letter to Local Branch of United Irish League, 28 Oct., 7 [5].
- Dublin (Equalization of Rates) Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [1]; 31st, 6 [1]; 3 Aug., 6 [1].
- Objects of, 4 Jan., 4 [4].
- Dublin, Glendalough and Kildare Joint Synods, Meeting, 19 Oct., 6 [6].
- Dublin University:—
Boat Race with Pennsylvania University, 15 July, 6 [4].
- Examination List, 24 Dec., 8 [5].
- Fellowship and Scholarship Examinations, 4 June, 10 [3].
- Irish University Education, Proposed Royal Commission—Inclusion of Trinity College in Scope of Inquiry, Dublin Presbyterian Synod Resolution, 25 Apr., 9 [6].
- King's Reply to Address on Death of Queen Victoria, 21 Mar., 10 [1].
- Memorial to Prof. G. F. Fitz Gerald, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
- Mental and Moral Philosophy, Professor of—Election, 25 Dec., 8 [3].
- Religious Equality for Students, Junior Fellows' Resolutions—Reply of the Board, 22 Apr., 10 [5].
- Roberts, Earl, Honorary Degree conferred on, 20 Feb., 10 [1].
- Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Resignation of Dr. Conner, 25 Dec., 8 [3].
- Studentships, 18 Nov., 4 [4].
- Working of—Unsatisfactory Relations with Colleges and Students, Senate's Resolution, 25 Feb., 7 [6].
(See also Dublin—Trinity College.)
- Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway, 11 Feb., 4 [5]; 8 Aug., 13 [3].
- Dubois and others—Rex v. (Stealing and Receiving Bicycles), 12 July, 15 [3]; 15 Aug., 12 [3].
- Ducat—Williams v., 24 June, 15 [6].
- Duché, M.—Sugar Duty and Canned Fruits, 13 June, 5 [6]; 2 Aug., 13 [6].
- "Duchess of Devonshire," Exhibition of Gainsborough's Picture in London (see Gainsborough).
- Duck, J.—Rex v. (Neglecting Child), 7 Dec., 4 [1].
- Duck, W.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 10 July, 13 [6].
- Duck Shooting in Hyde Park, Danger of Frightening Horses—Letter, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
- Duckworth, Canon—Hospital Sunday, Distribution of Anti-Vivisectionist Literature outside Churches—Letter to the Lord Mayor, 18 June, 12 [5].

Duckworth v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1 May, 3 [2].

DUDLEY, Earl of:—

Liberal Party, &c.—Primrose League Meeting at Romford, 5 July, 3 [6].

Light Load Line Bill [Parl.] 5 Mar., 6 [1].

Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [1].

National Gallery (Purchase of Adjacent Land) Bill [Parl.] 16 Aug., 5 [1].

National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversy, 14 Mar., 11 [6].

Naval Reserves—Manning of Mercantile Marine, Question of Naval Training, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [1].

Patent Law Amendment Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [5].

Primrose Hill, Loss of [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [1].

Postponement of Board of Trade Inquiry [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1].

Private Secretary, Appointment, 23 Nov., 11 [4].

Shipping:—

Deck Cargoes, Loss of s.s. *Mobile* [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [1]; 20 July, 8 [1].

Food and Accommodation for Seamen, Committee of Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].

Trawlers' Certificates Suspension Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [1]; 10 July, 6 [1].

Dudley, Earl of—Steeds v., 31 Oct., 13 [4].

Dudley, G.—Footway Obstruction Prosecution, 4 Apr., 9 [6].

Dudley Federation Centre of Church Schools' Association—Education Bill, Resolution, 13 May, 12 [4].

Dudley, Georgina, Lady Dudley—Appeal on behalf of sick and wounded Officers and Nurses, 6 Sep., 9 [3].

Dudley, Stourbridge and District Electric Traction Co., 18 Apr., 4 [4].

Duelling:—

Duelling on the Continent:—

Repression of—Interview with Prince Alphonse of Bourbon, 19 Aug., 12 [1].

(See also names of countries.)

Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 31 Aug., 2 [6].

Duff, Sir M. G.:—

Diary—Review, 24 May, 15 [2].

Poetry of the Victorian Age, 6 May, 14 [1].

DUFFERIN, Marquis of:—

Belfast Municipal School of Art, Opening, 26 Sep., 8 [3].

Hunter, Sir W., Memorial at Oxford, Unveiling, 28 Oct., 7 [4].

Dufferin, Marquis of—*cont.*

Ireland, University Education—Appointment of Royal Commission, 26 Oct., 9 [5].

Liberal Leaders, Attitude towards, 16 Nov., 12 [1].

London and Globe Finance Corporation:—

Personal Statement, 10 Jan., 13 [2]; [L], 7 [2].

Resignation, 15 Jan., 6 [2].

National Trust for Places of Historic Interest, Meeting, 28 June, 13 [1].

Royal Ulster Yacht Club, Unveiling Portrait, 23 Sep., 4 [5].

South Africa—Lord Dufferin's Visit to, 1 Jan., 12 [2].

Twentieth Century Outlook—Rectorial Address at Edinburgh University, 15 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

Ulster Rifle Association, Success in American Shooting Matches—Congratulations, 8 Oct., 4 [4].

Dufferin Tenant Farmers' Association, Resolution of Confidence in Mr. T. W. Russell, 7 Jan., 5 [3].

Duffett, Mr. F.—Steel Trade and Norwegian Ores, 5 Apr., 8 [6].

Duffield, Bruty & Co., Messrs.—Le Roi Mining Co., Meeting convened to remove Mr. Whitaker Wright, 3 Aug., 4 [4]; 7th, 11 [4]; 13th, 11 [4]; 23rd, 11 [4].

Duffield, Mr. W. B.—Secretary of the Liberal Imperialist League, Appointment, 25 Nov., 9 [5].

Duffus & Co.—Mess and J. Logie, Jun. & Co. v., 9 May, 14 [4].

DUFFY, Mr.—Ireland, Administration of Justice—Jury Packing, Case of Mr M'Hugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 9 [1].

Duisburg, Salvage Claim, 16 Mar., 16 [5].

DUKE, Mr. H. E.:—

Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].

Devonian Dinner, Military Services of Sir R. Buller, 2 Dec., 10 [3].

Dockyard Labourers' Grievances [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5].

Education, Commercial Education, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar, 7 [5].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 16 July, 7 [1].

Duke of Devonshire, Ashore, 23 Dec., 7 [6]; 24th, 4 [6].

Duke of Northumberland Steam Lifeboat—Explosion, 27 June, 5 [6]; 23 Sep., 12 [1].

Duke of York Stakes—*Times* Article, 16 Sep., 11 [3].

Duke of York's School:—

Inspection, 11 July, 14 [1].

Medical Officer, Appointment, 15 Jan., 5 [3].

Sports, 12 July, 9 [6].

Duke of York's Theatre, 20 Feb., 13 [1];
24 Apr., 10 [6]; 26 Aug., 7 [5]; 28 Oct.,
12 [4].

Dukinfield:—

Building on Disused Burial Ground,
Prosecution of Kenyon and Taylor,
8 Nov., 7 [4].

Opening Town Hall, 17 June, 12 [6].

Dulake, Mr. W. T.—Small-pox in Rowton
Houses, 30 Nov., 14 [2].

Dulaney v. F. Merry and Son, 12 Feb.,
3 [2].

Dulieu v. R. White and Sons, 6 June, 14 [3].

Duluth Gas and Water Co., 20 July, 5 [6].

Dulwich:—

Michael Faraday Home in East Dul-
wich, Inaugural Meeting, 26 Oct.,
13 [4].

Sewer Construction Expenses in Ro-
sendale Road—Lambeth Borough
Council v. London and North-Wes-
tern Railway, 16 Dec., 15 [2]; 23rd,
2 [6].

Dulwich College:—

Founders' Day Celebrations, 24 June,
9 [4].

Prizes, 1 Aug., 9 [5].

Dulwich College, Headmaster of—Modern
Language Teaching, Attitude of the
Headmasters' Conference, 25 Dec., 6 [4].

Dumbell's Bank Failure:—

Aldred—Rex v., 25 July, 14 [2].

Lord Chancellor and Pulpit Stric-
tures on Defendants, 31 Aug.,
8 [6].

Aldred, W., Release from Prison, 5
Jan., 8 [5].

Allsopp, S., and Sons, Claim, 2 May, 4
[2]; 17 Oct., 9 [6]; 26th, 10 [1]; 31st,
9 [6].

Liquidator's Report, 5 June, 12 [6].

Nelson v. the King, 14 Mar., 14 [1];
11 Nov., 14 [3].

Proceedings against Directors and
Officials to recover Dividends ille-
gally paid, 7 Nov., 11 [6].

Shimmon, J., Liquidator's Petition
against, 21 Feb., 5 [6].

Dumb Friends' League, Meeting, 4 May,
16 [6].

Dumfries, Sir R. Reid at, 5 Oct., 10 [2].

Dumfriesshire—Death of Queen Victoria,
Justices, &c., Meeting, 16 Feb., 12 [2].

Dumont Coffee Co., 25 June, 3 [6].

Dumont, L.—Reg. v. (Wounding), 4 Jan.,
10 [2]; 12th, 12 [2].

"Dumpies," Experiments with Light-
weight Regiments in India—Correspon-
dence, 20 Dec., 8 [4]; 23rd, 8 [2]; 25th,
4 [3].

Dun, Mr. R. C.—Army Medical Service in
South Africa, 21 June, 7 [4].

DUNBOYNE, Lord—Election as Representa-
tive Peer for Ireland, 5 Jan., 8 [6]; 25th,
10 [1].

Duncan—Blair v., 18 Dec., 14 [1]; 19th,
4 [4].

Duncan Battleship, Launch, 22 Mar., 11 [4].

Duncan, Dr. D.—Indian Educational Sys-
tem, 3 Dec., 8 [2].

DUNCAN, Mr.—Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.]
25 July, 13 [3].

Duncan, Mr. N. F.—Dr. Long and the
Limerick Corporation, 2 Sep., 4 [3]; 19th,
5 [3].

Duncan, Mr. W.—Horses and Motor Cars,
28 Aug., 9 [6].

Duncan v. Gordon Hotels, Ltd., 28 Nov.,
14 [1].

Duncombe, Mr. C.—Horses and Motor Cars,
16 Apr., 5 [6].

Dundas v. Dundas, 20 Apr., 16 [1].

Dundee:—

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 28
Oct., 7 [4].

Freedom of the City, Presentation to
Lord Peel, 9 Oct., 4 [5].

Haldane, Mr., at, 11 Oct., 9 [6].

Post Office Robbery, 19 Nov., 6 [4].

Public Libraries, Mr. Carnegie's Offer,
24 Oct., 8 [6].

South African War—Freedom of the
City Presented to Volunteers, 28
Feb., 6 [1].

Dundee Coal Co., 13 Nov., 4 [1].

Dundee University College:—

Annual Meeting, 31 Oct., 7 [5].

Commercial Education, Development
of—Meeting, 26 Oct., 9 [5].

Dundee Weekly Advertiser, Centenary Pub-
lication, 10 Jan., 8 [5].

DUNDONALD, Earl of:—

Aéro Club Dinner to M. Santos Du-
mont, 26 Nov., 10 [6].

Army Reform, 20 May, 12 [5].

Imperial Defence, 10 Jan., 8 [3].

National Defence, 28 June, 15 [1].

Sanitary Work in the Army, 13 Nov.,
14 [6].

Soldier of the Future, 11 July, 13 [2].

Welsh Horses, Prize Offer, 28 Feb., 9
[5].

Dunedin Suburban Gas Co., 14 Nov., 4 [2].

Dunell, Mr. G. R.:—

British and American Railways, 9 Jan.,
5 [5].

Water-tube Boiler Question:—

Boilers' Committee, Composition
of, 25 Mar., 10 [5].

Engineering Points of, 1 Apr., 10
[6].

Dunfermline:—

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 11
Dec., 7 [4]; [L], 9 [3].

Liberal Association—Sir H. Campbell-
Bannerman's Telegram, 3 May, 5 [6].

- Dunham, L. J.—*Rex v.* (Falsification of Accounts), 7 June, 12 [4]; 14th, 14 [4]; 11 July, 16 [5].
- Dunlop, J., & Co., 22 Feb., 3 [6]; 1 Mar., 3 [6].
- Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co., 15 May, 3 [4].
- Buckingham and Adams' Cycle and Motor Co.—Dunlop Co. *v.*, 15 June, 15 [2]; 20 July, 17 [1].
- Rath *v.*, 7 Feb., 14 [1].
- Reconstruction:—
- Circular to Shareholders, 31 July, 9 [6].
- Meeting, 9 Aug., 12 [5].
- Shareholders' Private Meeting, 24 Oct., 9 [3].
- Dunlop and Wife *v.* T. Tilling, Ltd., 14 May, 14 [4].
- DUNMORE, Earl of—Peat Reek and Harris Tweed, 18 Sep., 13 [2].
- Dunmow Agricultural School, Prizes, 26 July, 13 [5].
- Dunmow Fitch Awards, 6 Aug., 5 [4].
- Dunn—Gorringe *v.*, 28 Feb., 14 [5].
- Dunn, *in re—ex parte* Senior Official Receiver, 16 Nov., 15 [1].
- Dunn, Mr. J.—Arrangement and Equipment of Shipbuilding Works, 31 July, 11 [6].
- Dunn, Mr. J. R.—Railway Travelling in Switzerland, 28 Aug., 10 [5].
- Dunn, Mr. J. T. and others—Ratepayers and the School Board, Cost of successful Litigation, 6 Feb., 3 [6].
- Dunn *v.* Donald Currie & Co. and Bucknall Bros., 3 Aug., 13 [6].
- Dunnalls—Temple, Thomson and Clarke *v.*, 6 Nov., 12 [4].
- Dunne, M.—*Rex v.* (Tweed Theft), 8 June, 7 [6].
- Dunne, Sir J., taking part in the General Election—Police and Party Politics, 18 Apr., 6 [3].
- Dunning—Wise *v.*, 21 Nov., 14 [4].
- Dunningham—Collingwood *v.*, 3 May, 14 [3].
- Dunottar Castle, Shaft Accident, 27 Nov., 6 [4]; 10 Dec., 9 [4].
- Parcel Post Contents Claim, 18 Dec., 11 [5].
- DUNRAVEN, Earl of:—
- Army Reform and Re-organization Proposals, 19 Mar., 2 [6]; [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [3].
- Light Load Line Bill [Parl.] 5 Mar., 6 [1].
- Reinforcements for South Africa, 16 Feb., 15 [2].
- South African War, Present Phase, 7 Jan., 4 [6].
- Dunraven, Earl of—*cont.*
- War Office Administration — Lord Wolseley's indictment of the System introduced in 1895, Inadequate powers conferred on Commander-in-Chief, &c., alleged [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [1].
- Dunraven Gold Mining Co., 25 June, 3 [5].
- Dunford, G.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 16 Feb., 3 [6].
- Dunsinane, Gale Disaster, 28 Aug., 5 [6].
- Dunstan, Prof. W.—Poisonous Lotus of Egypt, 22 June, 4 [6].
- Dunster, T. C. W.—*Rex v.* (Libel), 18 Apr., 15 [1]; 25th, 15 [2]; 26 June, 4 [6].
- Dupleix, New History of—M. Cultru's Estimate, 14 May, 8 [1].
- Dupont, *v.* British South Africa Co., 7 Nov., 14 [5].
- Argentine Press Comments on English Justice, 23 Dec., 7 [5].
- Duran, E. C.—*Rex v.* (Theft and Forgery), 13 Apr., 15 [1].
- Durance, G.—Charge of Shooting Burglar, 12 Dec., 15 [1]; 13th, 7 [6]; 18th, 13 [5].
- Durant—Keighley, Maxted & Co. *v.*, 21 May, 13 [1].
- Duration of Speeches in Parliament (see Parliament).
- Durban:—
- Borough Stock, Issue of, 1 June, 6 [4]; 6th, 4 [2].
- Harbour Improvement Scheme, 29 Apr., 5 [3].
- Plague at—Governor of St. Helena prohibiting landing of Persons and Cargo from Durban [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].
- Durban Roopeport Deep, Ltd., 16 May, 14 [5]; 24th, 3 [6]; 31st, 12 [3].
- Durbhunga, Maharaja Bahadur of—Proposed Cadet Corps of Indian Princes, 28 Aug., 8 [3].
- Durbin Bros.—Field *v.*, 25 Apr., 11 [5].
- Durbin *v.* Axbridge Rural Council, 15 July, 7 [3].
- Durham:—
- Castle Eden Colliery, Re-opening, 20 May, 12 [4].
- College of Science:—
- Building Fund, Donations, 1 Jan., 8 [4].
- Examination Lists, 25 June, 10 [4].
- Conservative Working Men's Meeting, 18 Mar., 9 [6].
- Consumption Sanatorium near Stanhope—Letter, 6 Aug., 10 [6].
- Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 31 July, 8 [3].
- Diocesan Fund, Bishop's Appeal, 12 June, 9 [6].
- Drought in, 1 Oct., 7 [6].

Durham—*cont.*

Miners:—

Coal Export Duty:—

Miners' Association, Council Meeting, 6 May, 7 [1].

Protest Meeting, 29 Apr., 10 [3].

Conciliation Board, Meeting, 9 Nov., 14 [6].

Eight Hours Bill, Miners' Attitude towards—Mr. Pickard's Threat, Mr. J. Wilson's Circular, 6 Nov., 9 [2].

Homes for Aged Miners, Opening at Shincliffe Colliery, 6 Nov., 11 [6].

Missions among—Sale of Work in support of Funds, 12 Nov., 5 [4].

Wages Reduction, 6 Feb., 9 [3]; 13 May, 6 [3]; 10 June, 6 [6]; 3 Aug., 9 [6]; 26th, 5 [6].

Wilson's, Mr. J., Circular, 15 July, 6 [4]; 8 Oct., 9 [1].

Public House Trust Company, Formation of, 13 May, 10 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of:—

County Meeting, 5 Mar., 3 [1].

Women's Memorial—Lady Londonderry's Appeal, 4 Oct., 6 [1].

Yeomanry Regiment, Proposed Re-establishment—Lord Barnard's Letter, 19 Sep., 10 [2].

DURHAM, Bishop of (Dr. Moule):—

Appointment, 21 Aug., 7 [5]; 8 [3]; 11 Sep., 8 [5]; 18 Oct., 5 [2]; 2 Nov., 14 [1].

Bright, Canon, and Dr. Moule's Book on Christian Sanctity—Letter, 27 Aug., 4 [1].

Consecration Ceremony, 19 Oct., 11 [1]—Letter, 22nd, 9 [3].

Correspondent's Letter, 25 Aug., 7 [6].

Darlington Corporation Resolution of Congratulation, Bishop's Reply, 4 Oct., 5 [6].

York, Archbishop of, on, 3 Sep., 9 [4].

Bishop's Letters to Clergy and People of the Diocese, 30 Sep., 6 [1]; 3 Dec., 11 [1].

Cockerton, Consecration of New Church, 12 Nov., 5 [4].

Conyers Falcion, Presentation to Lord of Sockburn—Proposed Revival of Ancient Usage, Bishop's Letter to Darlington Corporation, 6 Sep., 7 [6]; 7 Oct., 6 [1].

Dorchester, Freedom of the Town—Letter to the Mayor, 19 Oct., 11 [1].

Gateshead Visit, 27 Nov., 6 [2].

Durham, Bishop of (Dr. Moule)—*cont.*

Holy Trinity, Cambridge—Parish-ioner's Presentation to Dr. Moule, 28 Oct., 11 [4].

Official Entry into Diocese, 1 Nov., 8 [6].

Presbyterian Ministers of Durham, Bishop's Reply to Message, 1 Oct., 8 [4].

Temperance Movement—Letter to Diocesan Branch of Church of England Temperance Society, 16 Oct., 5 [1].

Times Comments on Missionary Work, 16 Oct., 5 [1].

DURHAM, Bishop of (Dr. Westcott):—

Death of, 29 July, 6 [1].

Church Missionary Society Minute, 2 Aug., 12 [4].

Funeral, 3 Aug., 12 [1].

Foreign Missions, 2 Feb., 8 [4]; 28th, 7 [3].

India, Missionary Work in, Letters in the Cawnpore Mission Paper, 31 Oct., 7 [1].

Miners, Address to, 23 July, 8 [5].

Money received as Bishop of Durham, Balance returned to Diocese, 7 Sep., 8 [2].

Seamen, Work Among—Letter, 5 Aug., 5 [2].

Social Responsibility, 10 Jan., 12 [6].

Durham, Dean of—South African War, 24 Oct., 8 [3].

DURHAM, Earl of:—

Coal Export Duty, Budget Proposals, 29 Apr., 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

South African War, Lord Durham's Personal Attitude towards the Government, Mr. Chamberlain's Edinburgh Speech, &c., 25 Nov., 10 [3].

Durham Light Infantry:—

Affray with Worcestershire Mounted Infantry at Aldershot, 17 Oct., 4 [2]; 21st, 8 [4].

Christmas Gifts—Correspondence, 23 Oct., 8 [1]; 15 Nov., 8 [2].

Cottage Home for Disabled Soldiers, 27 Sep., 5 [2].

Durham University:—

Financial Statement, 10 Oct., 8 [5].

Principal's Report, 10 Oct., 8 [5].

DURNING-LAURENCE, Sir E.:—

Aldershot Command, Removal of Sir R. Buller, 30 Oct., 7 [5].

Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [4].

Düsseldorf, Reported Wreck, 12 Apr., 4 [6].

Dust and Refuse of the City, Disposal of:—Court of Common Council Meeting, 1 Feb., 6 [2].

Engineer's Report, 5 Jan., 8 [6].

Dutch Colony in London and Queen Wilhelmina's Wedding, 8 Feb., 12 [3].

Dutch East Indies:—

Sultanate of Atjeh, Submission of
Wife of Claimant, 10 Aug., 5 [3].

(See also Sumatra.)

Dutch Gallery—Exhibition of Mr. F. E.
James's Drawings, 10 Dec., 13 [5].

Dutch Women and Children Distress
Fund:—

Boer Sympathisers at the Cape holding
over Funds owing to satisfactory
Government Provision, 9 Aug., 3 [1].

Lord Mayor's Grant, 26 July, 9 [2].

Protest by Mr. Malcolm, 2 Aug., 2
[6].

Victoria League Appeal, 16 July, 3 [3].

Mistaken Philanthropy—Letter,
22 July, 10 [6].

Protest by the Duke of Montrose,
29 July, 5 [6].

Duthie, J. D.—Rex v. (Credit by False
Pretences), 4 Dec., 2 [6]; 12th, 5 [1].

Duthie, Rev. D. W.—*Beauchamp* Disaster
Fund, 16 Nov., 13 [5]; 21st, 13 [6].

Dutt, Mr. R.—Death of Queen Victoria,
Native Sympathy in India, 26 Feb.,
12 [4].

Dutton, Rev. Hon. F. G.—Canon of Glou-
cester Cathedral, Appointment, 9 Feb.,
10 [1].

Duxbury v. Barlow and Richardson, 3 Apr.,
14 [4].

Dwellely—Ward v., 17 May, 14 [4].

Dwellings of the Poor, Mansion House
Council:—

Lord Mayor's Appeal, 15 Apr., 12 [5].

Meetings, 12 Jan., 13 [6]; 18 Feb., 4
[4]; 15 Mar., 6 [2]; 22 Apr., 3 [3];

18 May, 14 [5]; 17 June, 6 [4]; 15
July, 2 [6]; 21 Sep., 10 [3]; 21 Oct.,

9 [3]; 15 Nov., 12 [4]; 16 Dec., 3
[6].

Dwyer, J.—Rex v. (Disturbing Religious
Service), 30 July, 14 [5].

Dwyer, and others—Rex v. (Robbery),
12 Jan., 3 [4]; 19th, 4 [6]; 26th, 3 [3];
16 Feb., 3 [5]; 16 Aug., 8 [6].

Dyer, Dr. B.—Phosphoric Acid and Potash
in Soils, 4 Nov., 13 [3].

Dyer, F.—Rex v. (Cheese, &c., Thefts),
9 May, 12 [4].

Dyer, Mr. G.—Cockerton judgment and
the School Board Rate, 5 Apr., 9 [3].

Dyer, Mr. J.—London School Board Rate,
Illegal Assessment, 11 June, 12 [4].

Dyer, Police Constable F.—Rescues at
London Wall Fire, Reward, 17 Sep., 8
[3].

Dyer, Sir W. Thiselton—London Fogs, In-
jury to Plants, 21 Nov., 15 [5].

Dyer, *ex parte*—*in re* Lake, 29 Jan., 14 [5];
23 Feb., 4 [5].

Dyes, Discouragement of Discoverers of
New Dyes in England—Letter, 15 Apr.,
13 [6].

Dyke, H. W.—Probate Application, 10
July, 13 [4]; 23rd, 14 [6].

DYKE, Sir W. H.:—

Agricultural Education Committee,
Meetings, 24 Apr., 11 [4]; 14 Dec.,
16 [6].

Christ's Hospital Bill [Parl.] 22 June,
8 [2].

Education:—

Birmingham Municipal Technical
School Prize Distribution, 8
Nov., 7 [4].

Higher Grade School Work, &c.
[Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4].

Education (No. 2) Bill, 15 July, 6 [6];
[Parl.] 16th, 7 [2]; 24th, 7 [1].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Chil-
dren Bill, Attitude of the Govern-
ment [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [3]; 27 June,
13 [1].

Technical Education, 12 Oct., 9 [6].

Associations of Technical Institu-
tions Meeting, 17 Apr., 8 [1].

Dyke v. South Eastern and Chatham Rail-
way, 2 July, 14 [3]; 6th, 17 [2].

Dymock—Rex v., 15 June, 15 [3].

Dynamite Explosions:—

Ardeer Powder Factory, 30 Jan., 4 [2].

Liverpool—Langton Dock, 25 July, 11
[1].

Newcastle-on-Tyne, 30 Mar., 14 [5].

Ulverston, 24 July, 11 [6].

Dynamite in Steamer, Failure to Notify—
Prosecution of Master of the *Lizard*, 27
June, 13 [6].

Dysart Colliery, Fire, 12 Apr., 7 [4].

Dysart, Lord:—

Opera in English, 28 Aug., 9 [4].

Public-house Trust Movement, 21 Oct.,
8 [6].

Railway Time-tables, Alterations in,
7 Oct., 9 [3].

"E":—

Le Roi Mining Co., 4 Jan., 11 [2].

Warfare, "Methods of Barbarism,"
10 Sep., 10 [5].

"E. A."—Dr. Johnson and Music, 15 Nov.,
10 [2].

"E. B.":—

Coal Duty, 26 Apr., 12 [6]; 6 May,
7 [3].

Liverpool Cathedral, 28 Oct., 4 [4].

Modern Language Teaching, 5 Jan.,
8 [5].

South African War, Historical Parallel,
19 Oct., 7 [2].

"E. C." Powder Co., 20 June, 13 [5].

"E. C. S."—National Vaccine Establish-
ment, 8 Nov., 2 [6]; 11 Dec., 14 [6].

"E. Coll. Reg."—Henley Regatta, 19 July,
14 [6].

- "E. D."—Irish Representation, 25 Sep., 10 [6]; 1 Oct., 9 [4]; 9th, 6 [2].
- "E. D. A. M."—Ave Atque Vale, 20 Sep., 4 [3].
- "E. D. M."—South African War, Delivery of Parcels for the Troops, 31 Oct., 6 [2].
- "E. D. St."—Swiss Opinion on the South African War, 25 Dec., 5 [6].
- "E. F. O."—King Edward VII., 26 Jan., 5 [4].
- E. Frederick Corneus and Aranmore*, Collision, 2 Apr., 10 [6].
- "E. J. E."—Cheques in Settlement, 4 Oct., 11 [6].
- "E. L. B."—Cricket Reform, 1 Oct., 8 [3].
- "E. P. C."—Small-pox Returns, 18 Dec., 7 [3]; 23rd, 8 [6].
- "E. R."—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 11 Feb., 4 [2].
- "E. W. H."—Public School Product, 3 Jan., 6 [3].
- "E. W. L."—Stock Exchange Members' Connexion with London and Globe Finance Corporation, 23 Jan., 16 [6].
- Eady, Mr. C. Swinfen—Chancery Judge, Appointment, 5 Nov., 7 [4].
- Eagle Insurance Co., 28 Mar., 4 [2, 4]; 20 Dec., 11 [4].
- Eagle Point*, Restoring Certificate to Second Officer, 12 Jan., 9 [5].
- Ealing:—
Lyric Restaurant, Licensing Appeal, 18 May, 3 [6].
St. Mary's Vicarage, Laying Foundation Stone, 28 Oct., 11 [4].
Walpole Park, Opening to the Public, 2 May, 6 [2].
- Eames—Pharmaceutical Society *v.*, 10 Jan., 4 [6].
- Eames, H.:—
Inquest, 9 Sep., 7 [6].
Permitting Drunkenness Prosecution, 5 Oct., 14 [1].
- Ear:—
Galton's Whistle, Observations with—Dr. Myers's Paper, 19 Sep., 9 [4].
Methods of Preparation of the Inner Ear—Dr. A. Gray's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [5].
- Eardley-Wilmot, Capt. S. N.—Our Fleet and Flags, 12 Jan., 3 [6].
- Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm.—Garrisons of Naval Bases, 24 Sep., 5 [6].
- Eardley-Wilmot, Rev. E. A. — Sunday School Work, 5 Oct., 12 [1].
- Earlith, R. W.—*Rex v. (Manslaughter)*, 27 June, 7 [4].
- Earl Marshal's Office—Secretary, Appointment, 12 Oct., 9 [5].
- Earl of Dalhousie*, Gale Experiences, 23 Oct., 7 [5].
- Earle—Burland *v.*, 17 July, 13 [3]; 11 Nov., 14 [1].
- Earle's Shipbuilding Yard, Sale to Mr. C. H. Wilson, 14 Oct., 11 [3]; 31st, 10 [2].
- Wilson, Mr. C. H. W., on, 12 Nov., 12 [6].
- Earl's Court:—
Championship Dog Show in the Royal Galleries, 21 Nov., 9 [4]; 22nd, 10 [4].
- Free Entertainment to Inmates of Military Institutions, &c., 28 Sep., 12 [3].
- Military Exhibition (see that title).
- Moving Stereorama Exhibition, 6 June, 15 [2].
- Earlwood Asylum:—
Anniversary Festival, 16 Mar., 9 [2].
Election of Candidates, 2 Nov., 6 [3].
- Early Closing (see Shops—Early Closing).
- Early Closing Association:—
Battersea Meeting—Protest against late Shopping, 22 Nov., 4 [3].
Christmas Holidays (see that title).
- Easter Holidays, Duration of—Letter, 28 Mar., 10 [6].
- King's Birthday, Promotion of Nov. 9th as a City Holiday—Letter, 25 Oct., 5 [3].
- Meeting, 15 Mar., 10 [3].
- Early Closing Association and Traders' Parliamentary Alliance—Excavations in London Streets, Letter to Sir H. Smith, 19 Jan., 10 [6].
- Earth and its Heat—Lecture, 1 Jan., 19 [2].
- Earthquakes:—
Bessarabia, 26 Sep., 3 [5].
Erzeroum (see Armenia).
France, 21 Nov., 5 [6].
Italy (see that title).
Kamchatka, 14 Nov., 5 [3].
Keswick, Shocks at—Letter, 15 July, 3 [6].
New Zealand, 18 Nov., 3 [4]; 20th, 5 [2]; 22nd, 3 [6].
Odessa, 1 Apr., 6 [2].
Scotland, 19 Sep., 6 [2]; 1 Oct., 9 [6].
Spain, Earthquake Shock at Gerona, 31 Dec., 4 [2].
Turkey (see that title).
Utah, 16 Nov., 7 [6].
- East Argentine Railway, 30 May, 10 [3]; 8 June, 6 [4].
- East, Charlotte—Arsenic in Beer Prosecution, 18 Feb., 10 [4].
- East Chinese Railway Steam Navigation Co., Extension of Steamship Services in the Far East, 16 Nov., 7 [6].
- East End Dwellings Co., 28 Jan., 14 [6]; 30 Mar., 6 [2].
- East End Emigration Fund, Report, 22 Apr., 3 [4]; 9 Dec., 7 [6].

East End of London:—

Lord Mayor's Banquet to the Poor, 30 Oct., 5 [4]; 11 Nov., 7 [3].

Monotonous Conditions of Life—Bishop of Stepney on, 9 Nov., 13 [4].

"East - Ender"—Country Holidays for Children, 10 June, 6 [6].

East Fremantle Corporation v. Annois, 23 Dec., 13 [1].

East Ham:—

Housing of the Working Classes Scheme—Mr. A. H. Campbell's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [3].

Urban District Council:—

Accounts, Summons against Councillors in respect of Surcharge, 14 Oct., 14 [4].

Inauguration of Electric Lighting and Tramways Undertakings, 20 July, 16 [4].

East India Association:—

Meeting, 8 May, 15 [6].

Treatment of British Indian Subjects in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies, Letter to the Colonial Secretary, 14 Sep., 7 [2].

East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd., 18 Dec., 3 [6].

East Indian Cadetships, Advertisement in the Times of 1801, 9 Jan., 7 [6]—Letter, 14th, 8 [4].

East Indian Products Co.—Smoke Prosecution, 22 Feb., 15 [1]; 2 Mar., 17 [1]; 10 Aug., 3 [5].

East Indian Railway, 11 Jan., 11 [5]; 15 June, 5 [3]; 27th, 14 [2]; 7 Dec., 14 [2]; 19th, 15 [2].

Issue of Stock, 19 Jan., 13 [6]; 21st, 4 [4].

Kalidas Mukerjee—Railway v., 22 Feb., 13 [3]; [L], 11 Mar., 9 [5].

Locomotive Contracts—Chairman's Letter, 12 Dec., 7 [4]—Letter, 21st, 14 [5].

East London Apprenticing Fund, Work of—Letter, 16 Mar., 4 [2].

East London Association of Friendly Workers among the Poor—Meeting, 19 Dec., 7 [6].

East London Church Fund:—

Festival Service, 14 June, 11 [5].

Meetings, 19 Mar., 4 [6]; 24 July, 8 [4]; 13 Nov., 7 [4]; 14th, 7 [5]; 15th, 9 [5].

East London Hospital for Children:—

Concert in aid of, 10 June, 9 [6].

Endowment of Cot, 6 Aug., 2 [4].

Festival Dinner, 2 May, 13 [6].

Legacies, 28 May, 8 [4].

East London Parish, Distress due to Financial Mismanagement—Appeal, 9 Jan., 5 [6]—Letter, 10 Jan., 8 [5].

East London Railway, 22 Jan., 3 [5]; 29th, 3 [5]; 17 July, 3 [3]; 24th, 3 [3].

East London Water Works Co., 27 Mar., 3 [4]; 5 Apr., 10 [6]; 27 Sep., 11 [3]; 4 Oct., 12 [5].

Issue of Stock, 30 Apr., 4 [2]; 9 May, 4 [2].

New Reservoirs near Chingford, Inspection, 26 July, 10 [4].

Rateable Value of Undertaking—Inquiry, 25 Oct., 8 [6]; 28th, 4 [4]; 9 Nov., 6 [4], 19th, 10 [5]; 21st, 3 [6]; 30th, 13 [1]; 3 Dec., 9 [6]; 4th, 4 [6].

East Murchison United, Ltd., 3 Jan., 2 [6].

East Sussex Agricultural and Horticultural College, Mr. Hanbury's Visit, 23 July, 13 [3].

East v. East, Frazer and Meanley, 2 Nov., 5 [2].

East and West India Dock Co., 2 Feb., 3 [6]; 8th, 13 [4].

East and West, Mr. Malabari's Magazine, 11 Dec., 4 [2].

Eastberg, P.—Rex v. (Theft), 20 Aug., 11 [5]; 27th, 11 [5]; 31st, 12 [3]; 4 Sep., 10 [3].

Eastbourne:—

Corporation Stock and the Census Returns, Financial Difficulty caused by mistaken Estimate of the Population, 8 Aug., 9 [6]; 27th, 4 [6]—Settlement, 3 Sep., 7 [5].

Devonshire, Duke of, at, 25 Nov., 10 [2].

Licensing Sessions—Opposition offered by Public-house Trust Association to Grant of New Licences to Local Firms, 27 Aug., 9 [6].

Vaccination Prosecutions, 12 Feb., 9 [5].

Easter:—

Closing of Shops from Thursday to Tuesday—Letter, 28 Mar., 10 [6].

Easter Offerings, Stimulating Interest in—Mr. F. Sherlock on, 3 Oct., 8 [3].

Services, 8 Apr., 8 [1].

Eastern Assam Co., 6 May, 4 [6]; 15th, 3 [5].

Eastern Counties Assurance Co., in re, 16 May, 12 [3].

Eastern Counties Liberal Federation, Annual Conference—Sir E. Grey at Peterborough, 18 July, 6 [3].

Eastern Empire Music Hall—Music and Dancing Licence, Renewal Application, 2 Nov., 14 [4].

Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co., 17 Apr., 14 [4]; 25th, 12 [3]; 31 May, 12 [3]; 5 Nov., 13 [2]; 14th, 3 [6].

(See also title Cable Communication and names of Cables.)

Eastern Investment Co., 10 Dec., 3 [6].

Eastern Produce and Estates Co., 11 Apr., 10 [3]; 25th, 14 [5].

- Eastern Telegraph Co., 22 Jan., 4 [1]; 29th, 4 [6]; 14 Feb., 14 [6].
 Death of Queen Victoria, Resolution, 29 Jan., 10 [4].
 Half-yearly Meeting, 18 July, 4 [6].
 Eastern and South Africa Telegraph Company, Terms of New Agreement [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [2].
 Eastham, Mary E.—*Rex v. (Manslaughter)*, 26 Apr., 7 [6].
 Eastlake, Mr. C.—Sir W. Harcourt and Guerilla Warfare, 14 Nov., 8 [1].
 Eastleigh Constitutional Club—Annual Dinner, 11 Oct., 4 [2].
 Eastman, Mr. V.—History of the Chile-Argentina Negotiation, 24 Dec., 8 [6].
 Eastmans, Ltd., 28 Mar., 4 [5].
 Easton Gibb—Pope Lighterage Co. v., 18 Feb., 14 [3].
 Easton & Co.—Order for Great Northern and City Railway Lifts, 7 Nov., 11 [5].
 Eastwell, W. R.—*Rex. v. (Bigamy)*, 9 Feb., 15 [3].
 Eastwick, Marie J.—*Rex v. (Forging Share Certificate)*, 3 Sep., 10 [4]; 10th, 10 [3]; 17th, 13 [5]; 24th, 11 [5]; 2 Oct., 5 [5]; 23rd, 2 [6]; 19 Nov., 15 [4].
 Eastwood Bros. v. Honley Urban District Council, 19 Feb., 14 [3].
 Eaton, Gen.:—
 Bisley Homes, Utilization as an Orphanage, Correspondence with Lord Pirbright, 11 Dec., 11 [1].
 Clothes, for Soldiers returning from South Africa, 5 June, 10 [3].
 Eaton, Mr. G. L.—South African Concentration Camps, 31 Aug., 9 [2].
 Eaton, Mr. J.—Sheffield and the Queen Victoria Memorial, 19 Apr., 4 [6].
 Ebbw Vale Explosion, 9 Mar., 11 [5].
 Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Co., 17 June, 5 [5].
 Ebrington, Vis.:—Canteen Question, 15 July, 10 [5].
 Eccles Corporation Bill, Opposition to—Mr. Charteris before the Court of Referees, 30 Apr., 8 [2].
 Ecclesiastical Art:—
 Brighton Exhibition—Opening, 30 Sep., 4 [1].
 Richmond, Sir W., on, 29 Oct., 7 [6].
 Ecclesiastical Commissioners:—
 Batchelar, v., 2 Nov., 4 [4].
 Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 2 Feb., 10 [5].
 Licensed Houses on Estates in Metropolitan District, Number suppressed since 1883—Parliamentary Paper, 6 July, 12 [3]; 25th, 7 [6].
 Postmaster-General—Commissioners v., 15 Aug., 13 [2].
 Report, 6 Mar., 8 [3].
 Ecclesiastical Courts Reform—Convocation, Joint Committee Report, 4 July, 12 [3].
 Canterbury Convocation, 9 May, 7 [5].
 Ecclesiastical Dilapidations:—
 Canterbury Convocation, 9 May, 7 [5].
 Convocation Joint Committee Report, 4 July, 12 [3].
 Ecclesiastical Insurance Office, 18 May, 16 [4].
 Ecclesiastical Law, Dr. Tristram's Address, 24 May, 11 [4].
 Ecklin, Dr.—Small-pox Notification Prosecution, 12 Dec., 15 [1].
 Eckstein, Messrs.—Mr. Markham's Attack on Mr. Loveday [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
 Economic Changes, Recent Changes—Col. G. W. Bell on, 9 Oct., 10 [6].
 Economic Life Assurance Society, 4 Apr., 9 [2, 4].
 Usborne—Society v., 13 Nov., 13 [5].
 Economic Literature, Prof. Foxwell's Library, Purchase by the Goldsmiths' Company—Correspondence, 25 June, 8 [3]; [L], 9 [4]; 1 July, 14 [5]; 4th, 8 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
 Economic Science and Statistics:—
 British Association Meeting, 13 Sep., 5 [1]; 14th, 10 [4]; 17th, 10 [1]; 20th, 9 [4]; —Retrospect, 25th, 12 [4].
 Commercial Education and Economics—British Association Discussion, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
 Economics, London School:—
 Commercial Education:—
 Fund for Extension of Work, 18 Mar., 8 [1].
 Rosebery's, Lord, Address, 22 Mar., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
 Hutchinson Medal, 29 July, 9 [6].
 Rosebery's, Lord, Acceptance of Presidency, 29 July, 9 [6].
 Studentships, 26 July, 10 [5].
 Economics and Education—Mr. M. E. Sadler's Address, 6 Aug., 8 [2].
 Ecuador:—
 Alfaro, Gen., succeeded in Presidency by Gen. Plaza, 3 Sep., 3 [6].
 Consul General at Valparaiso, Assassination, 19 July, 5 [4].
 Consuls—Appointments:—
 Cardiff, 8 May, 13 [5].
 Hull, 8 May, 13 [5].
 Sydney, 9 Nov., 14 [4].
 Jamaican Government Protest against use of Forced Labour from Jamaica, 12 Mar., 5 [4].
 Railway Enterprise—Extension of Railway from Guayaquil to Chimbo, 17 June, 5 [6].
 Ecuadorian Association, 20 Apr., 6 [2]; 10 June, 4 [4].

Ede, Canon M.—Cockerton Judgment, 13 Apr., 12 [6].

Eden, Rev. A.—Presentation, 26 July, 6 [3].

Ederapolla Tea Company of Ceylon, 19 Apr., 3 [5].

Edgcombe, Mr. R.—Queen Victoria National Memorial, 10 Apr., 9 [6].

Edgcombe v. Couch, 27 July, 15 [4].

Edgcombe's, Sir R., Engravings Collection—Sale, 2 May, 4 [2].

Edge, W.—Rex v. (Threats), 16 Nov., 16 [1]; 23rd, 16 [3].

Edged Tools Trade, Pernicious effect of Trade Union Policy, 26 Dec., 5 [4].

Edghill, Rev. J. C.—Church Work in the Army, 4 Oct., 5 [2].

Edgley, G.—Motor Car Lights, Prosecution, 25 Oct., 2 [6].

Edinburgh:—

Asquith, Mr., at, 17 Oct., 9 [3].

Baptist Union—Autumnal Assembly, 9 Oct., 9 [5]; 10th, 5 [1]; 11th, 8 [5].

Burns Club—Dinner, 25 Mar., 7 [6].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. at, 1 June, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [2].

Cattle Show, 5 Dec., 12 [4].

Chamber of Commerce, Telegraphic Breakdown owing to Wintry Weather, Discussion, 18 Dec., 5 [6].

Chamberlain, Mr., at, (see Chamberlain).

Corporation—Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 25 Feb., 7 [2].

Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointment, 18 Mar., 2 [6]; 24 Aug., 9 [5].

Gas Explosion at Flour Mills, 17 July, 10 [5]; 18th, 10 [4].

Golf Accident on Portobello Course, 28 Dec., 9 [1].

Gun Carriage used at Queen Victoria's Funeral, Presentation to the City, 16 Nov., 9 [4].

Hanbury, Mr., at, 10 Oct., 4 [5].

Infirmity, Mr. Ainslie's Bequest, 16 Feb., 10 [2].

International Exhibition, proposed—Meetings, 4 Oct., 8 [6]; 15 Nov., 5 [2].

Merchant Company Dinner—Lord Rosebery's Speech, 15 Nov., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4].

Merriman, Mr., at, 27 Apr., 13 [2]; [L], 11 [3].

Museum of Science and Art, Sunday Opening—Lord Balfour's Reply to Petition, 30 Mar., 9 [5].

National Gallery, Vote for [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [5].

Pro-Boer Meetings in the Waverley Market—Citizens' Protest Demonstration, 21 May, 11 [3].

Edinburgh—cont.

Recreation Hall, &c., for Poor of the Old Town, Erection of—Bazaar, 12 Dec., 8 [1].

Rosebery, Lord, at, 12 Sep., 10 [4].

South African War Medals—Distribution to Yeomanry and Volunteers, 14 Oct., 10 [1].

Sunday Tramcar Service Dispute:—

Corporation Opposition, 2 Dec., 9 [6]; 7th, 7 [1]; 9th, 6 [6].

Strike of Employés, 30 Dec., 4 [3].

Temperance Conference, 28 Mar., 2 [6].

Edinburgh, Bishop of—Church Reform, 3 Oct., 8 [3].

Edinburgh Life Assurance Co., 25 Mar., 4 [3].

Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, Mr. Asquith's and Lord Rosebery's Speeches, 16 Nov., 12 [2].

Edinburgh, Roman Catholic Archbishop of—Enthronement, 16 Jan., 6 [1].

Edinburgh University:—

Carnegie Trust—Business and Finance Committee, Report, 21 Oct., 9 [4].

Conservative Association, Dinner, 16 Nov., 12 [1].

Dufferin's, Lord, Rectorial Address, 15 Nov., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

Engineering, Regius Professor—Appointment of Mr. T. H. Beare, 15 Apr., 9 [5]; 25 May, 12 [1].

Fraser, Sir W., Chair of Ancient History and Palæography, Parliamentary Paper, 1 Jan., 11 [6].

Garton Lectures:—

Colonial Section, Opening, 16 Oct., 4 [3].

Session Inaugural Lecture, 14 Oct., 13 [3].

Graduation Ceremony, 29 July, 7 [5].

King's Reply to Address on Death of Queen Victoria, 21 Mar., 10 [1].

Natural Philosophy, Professor of—Appointment, 20 June, 6 [4].

Physiological Laboratory, Opening, 22 July, 7 [3].

Report, 7 Jan., 4 [4].

Edison Ore Milling Syndicate, Acquisition of Norwegian Iron Ore Deposits—Correspondence, 25 Mar., 10 [6]; 5 Apr., 8 [6].

Edison and Swan United Electric Light Co., 26 July, 12 [1]; 3 Aug., 3 [3].

"Editors of the *Brewers' Almanack*"—Licences Refused, 7 Sep., 11 [2].

Edmonds, F. G.—Rex v. (Money by False Pretences), 14 May, 15 [1]; 22nd, 3 [4]; 12 June, 15 [2]; 19th, 3 [6].

Edmonds and Others—Rex v. (Conspiracy to Defraud), 26 June, 3 [6]; 3 July, 4 [6].

Edmondson v. Edmondson, 28 Mar., 15 [1]; 29th, 13 [3].

Edmonton:—

- Poverty of District, Financial Appeal, 22 Jan., 7 [6]; 12 Feb., 11 [5].
 St. James's Hall, Opening, 2 Nov., 9 [6].
 St. John the Evangelist Mission District, Dedication of Temporary Church, 17 Dec., 12 [2].
 St. Michael's Church, Laying Foundation Stone, 7 Oct., 6 [1].
 Urban District Council—Constad v., 1 July, 16 [1].
 Workhouse, Effect of New Dietary—Workhouse Master's Report, 12 Sep., 7 [6].
 Edmunds v. Edmunds, 26 June, 3 [5]; 17 July, 13 [4]; 18th, 12 [3]; 20th, 17 [2]—Letter, 27 June, 7 [3].
 Edmundson's Electricity Corporation, 5 July, 13 [3].
 Edouard, Wreck—Rewards, 27 Aug., 8 [5].
 Edridge, A. C.—Unlicensed Auctioneer Prosecution, 10 Oct., 10 [5].
 Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W.—Colour Vision and the Classification of the Colour Blind, 14 Sep., 11 [2].

Education:—

- Abstract Studies—Lecture, 4 Jan., 4 [6].
 Age limit for Instruction in Day Schools—London School Board, 26 July, 2 [6].
 Agricultural Education (see that title).
 Army Officers (see Army—Training of Officers).
 Art:—
 Elementary Art Education—Lectures, 15 Jan., 7 [5].
 Exhibitions and Scholarships, 21 Sep., 7 [5].
 Asquith, Mr., on, 17 Oct., 9 [5]; 25 Nov., 13 [6].
 Attendance at School:—
 Additional Visitors for School Attendance Work, Appointment of—London School Board Discussion, 12 July, 13 [5].
 Committees, List of, in England and Wales, 11 Mar., 4 [6].
 Infectious Diseases, Attendance of Child suffering from—Summons at South-Western Police Court, 22 Apr., 14 [5].
 Irregular Attendance of Children belonging to Families in receipt of Outdoor Relief from Mile End Guardians, 10 May, 3 [3].
 London School Board Annual Report, 11 Oct., 13 [4].
 Macnamara's, Dr., Statistics, 3 June, 11 [2].
 Over Age, Admission of Italian Girl—London School Board, 29 Mar., 10 [1].

Education—cont.

- Attendance at School—cont.
 Prosecutions, 30 Jan., 5 [4]; 1 July, 15 [6].
 Denman's, Mr., Remarks, 26 Jan., 3 [4]—Letter, 29th, 12 [3].
 Truant Schools as Remedy for Non-attendance—Letter, 1 Feb., 13 [1].
 Welsh Returns, 9 Apr., 10 [5].
 Babies, Management of—Inclusion in National Schools' Curriculum, Letter, 26 Sep., 2 [6].
 Balfour's, Lord, Views on English Education, Lord Reay on, 4 Oct., 10 [4].
 Board of Education (see title Education, Board of).
 Botany (see that title).
 British Association, Educational Section Meetings, 13 Sep., 5 [6]; 14th, 11 [2]; [L] 9 [3]; 16th, 9 [2]; 18th, 10 [1]; 19th, 9 [5]—Retrospect, 25th, 12 [5].
 Times Leading Article, 25 Sep., 7 [4].
 Work of the Section:—
 Armstrong's, Prof., Paper, 16 Sep., 9 [2].
 Letter, 1 Oct., 8 [4].
 Canadian Government, Offer of Medals to Schools of the United Kingdom with a View of Encouraging Study of History, &c., of the Dominion, 9 Sep., 11 [2].
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 25 July, 12 [4].
 Carnegie Trust (see that title).
 Century, Recollections of Educational Methods of the Last Century—Letter, 1 Feb., 10 [5].
 Chemical Education—Prof. Sakurai's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [3].
 Children who have left School, Further Education of, Mrs. Humphry Ward on, 16 Dec., 9 [5].
 China, School for Japanese Language, &c., at Peking, 25 Mar., 5 [3].
 Choate, Mr., on, 22 Mar., 8 [2].
 Choice of Studies—Dr. Findlay's Paper, 11 Jan., 13 [3].
 Church Congress Discussion, 2 Oct., 10 [1].
 Church, Policy of—National Society's Conference, 14 June, 14 [6].
 Cockerton Judgment and Higher Elementary Education—Illegal Expenditure by School Boards, Adults in Evening Schools, &c.:—
 Adults, Funds for Instruction [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].

Education—*cont.*Cockerton Judgment, &c.—*cont.*

Appeal Case, 19 Mar., 14 [1]; 20th, 13 [4]; 21st, 13 [5]; 2 Apr., 14 [1]; [L], 9 [5]—Judgment of the Master of the Rolls [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].

House of Lords Appeal—London School Board's Decision not to appeal, 26 Apr., 12 [4]; [L], 27th, 11 [4]; [Parl.] 2 Apr., 8 [2].

Asquith, Mr., on, 4 May, 12 [4].

Attitude of the Board of Education, &c.—Letter, 7 May, 8 [1].

Ball's Pond School, Advanced Science Classes at—Letter, 1 Oct., 13 [5].

Battersea, Lord, on, 20 Sep., 4 [4].

Birmingham School Board Meeting, 25 Feb., 13 [5].

Book-keeping and Shorthand, Inclusion in Curriculum—Board of Education and London School Board, 22 Mar., 13 [6].

Bradford Higher Grade Schools, No Reply to Inquiry Circular—

Sir J. Gorst's Statement [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [1]—Contradiction by Chairman of the Bradford School Board, 12 July, 11 [5].

Cardiff Higher Grade Schools, Effect of the Cockerton Judgment [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [2]—Letter, 12th, 10 [4].

Closing Science and Art Classes at the end of the present Session—School Board Letters to Board of Education, 3 May, 13 [4]; 7th, 4 [2]—Reply, 28 May, 10 [3].

Correspondence, 7 Jan., 9 [2]; 4 Apr., 6 [4]; 8th, 9 [6]; [L], 7 [4]; 15th, 8 [1]; 16th, 4 [6]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 23rd, 13 [4].

Destruction of Higher Grade and Evening Schools of the London School Board—Protest Meeting, East Lambeth Association of Teachers' National Union, 19 July, 8 [4].

Devonshire's, Duke of, Speech in the House of Lords—London School Board Discussion, 1 Mar., 13 [3].

Enabling Local Authorities to empower School Boards temporarily to carry on certain Schools and to Sanction certain Expenses (see Education (No. 2) Bill).

Evening Continuation Schools:—

Age Limit, Taking Legal Opinion—London School Board, 3 May, 13 [4]; 10th, 3 [3].

Education—*cont.*Cockerton Judgment, &c.—*cont.*Evening Continuation Schools—*cont.*

Discontinuation of Evening Schools [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2]; 30th, 6 [3].

Kent County Council—Letter from the Board of Education recommending that Evening Schools be brought within County Council Supervision, 22 Aug., 8 [2].

London School Board Application to the London County Council to authorise Schools and Classes, 25 Oct., 13 [5]; 25 Nov., 10 [6]; 27th 12 [1].

Maintenance of Evening Schools as already Established:—

Meeting at the Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, 18 May, 13 [3].

School Boards Disability [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3].

No new Science and Art Class to be opened and no new Adults admitted to existing Classes—London School Board, 10 May, 3 [3]; 17th, 13 [4].

Statistics Relating to Classes and Lists of Subjects taught—Letter, 16 July, 8 [4].

Teachers' Privileges [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [1].

Times Article, 7 Jan., 9 [2]—Letter, 10th, 5 [2].

Expenditure:—

Continuance of Expenditure by School Boards for limited time pending Legislation—Local Government Board relieving the Situation—Mr. Warr's Suggestions, &c., 25 June, 6 [6].

Grants, Payment of, &c., pending Decision [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].

Board of Education Letter to the School Board, 15 Mar., 12 [5].

Local Authorities Expenses Act, Applications by School Boards under, &c. [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [2, 4].

Minute for 1901 and the School Rate [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].

Gymnasia in Schools, Attitude of the Board of Education—London School Board, 18 Oct., 6 [2].

Education—*cont.*Cockerton Judgment, &c.—*cont.*

Higher Grade Schools:—

Science, Teaching in—Effect of Decision in "Reg v. Cockerton," &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [1].

Statistics relating to Schools—Return, 24 Sep., 9 [1]—Headmasters of Higher Grade Schools, &c., Association—Annual Meeting, 16 Nov., 14 [5].

Higher Grade and Evening Continuation Schools—Deputation of School Boards, &c., to the Duke of Devonshire, 14 May, 12 [4].

House of Lords Discussion [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [5]; [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2]—Letter, 27 Feb., 11 [5].

Leeds Technical Schools, Maintenance of [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].

Legislation, &c. [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [1]; 24 Apr., 6 [3]; 30th, 6 [4].

Liverpool Schools:—

Discontinuance of Evening Schools, 7 May, 10 [1].

School Board Letter to the Board of Education Disapproving Legal Decision and asking for Legislation, 6 May, 13 [6].

London School Board and the Cockerton Judgment:—

Compliance with Requirements of the Education Act of 1901—Inquiry suggested, Letter, 24 Oct., 5 [5].

Deputation proposed—Reply from the Board of Education, 10 May, 3 [3].

Discussion, 1 Feb., 2 [6]; [L], 7 [4]; 15th, 13 [3].

Effect of the Cockerton Judgment—Statement by Chairman of the London School Board, 4 Oct., 10 [2].

London School Board Letters to the Board of Education, 7 Mar., 7 [6]; 5 July, 6 [1].

Petition to the House of Commons, 22 Feb., 15 [3].

Statement sent to London Members of Parliament, 22 Feb., 15 [4].

Manchester Diocesan Association of Church Schools, Resolution, 10 Jan., 8 [6].

Misapprehension concerning the Scope and Meaning of the Cockerton Judgment—Letter, 8 July, 10 [5].

Education—*cont.*Cockerton Judgment, &c.—*cont.*

Night Schools Organised by School Board not covered by Sanction of the Education (No. 2) Bill—Application of School Board Rate [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].

Number of Applications for Recognition as Higher Elementary Schools and Science Schools, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb. 6 [2]; 20 Mar., 6 [2].

Number of Schools on Annual Grant List [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2].

Previous History of the Cockerton Case—*Times* Article, 28 May, 10 [3].

Ratepayers and the School Board:—

Cost of Successful Litigation—Letter, 6 Feb., 3 [6].

Ratepayer refusing payment of School Board Rate—Letter, 5 Apr., 9 [3].

School Board Autumn and Winter Sessions Arrangements [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].

School Boards Association:—

Meeting, 16 Feb., 6 [5].

Petition to the House of Commons, 8 Feb., 7 [6]—L.O.C. Discussion, 22nd, 15 [4].

Teachers' National Union Resolution, 11 Apr., 8 [6]; [L], 13th, 11 [3].

Technical and Secondary Education Association, Discussion, 12 Jan., 7 [3].

Times Articles, 7 Jan., 9 [1]; 31 May, 6 [1].

Times Leading Article, 8 Apr., 7 [3].

Code of 1900, National Education Association Report, 26 Feb., 3 [3].

Code of 1901 [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].

Article 101, Effect of—Modification proposed, 26 Apr., 9 [5].

Board of Education Revised Instructions, 12 Aug., 11 [1].

Laying on the Table of the House—Education in Rural Schools, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [2].

Macnamara's, Dr., Proposed address to the Crown, 22 Apr., 7 [1].

Objections to Changes made by the Code, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [2].

Opportunity for Discussion, 2 Apr., 6 [2].

Summary, 6 Apr., 5 [5]; [L], 8th, 7 [3].

Teachers' National Union, Resolution, 11 Apr., 8 [6].

Education—*cont.*

- Commercial Education (see that title).
 Compulsory Education, Bishop of Ripon on, 26 Oct., 13 [1].
 Continuity of Teaching between Infants and Upper Departments, Southwark Educational Council Discussion, 16 Jan., 8 [4].
 Control of Public Education, Formation of Board for each District—National Liberal Federation Proposal, 7 Mar., 14 [4].
 Convocations, Joint Conference, 4 July, 12 [3].
 Resolutions, 29 Oct., 8 [4]—Letter, 8 Nov., 10 [4].
 Co-operative Societies, Possibilities of Conference at Oxford, 26 Aug., 10 [5].
 Corporal Punishment in Schools, Existing prohibitive Regulations—Teachers' National Union Conference, 10 Apr., 4 [6].
 Cost of Elementary Education, Statistics for year ended 31 Aug. 1900—Blue Book, 13 May, 7 [1].
 Cranborne, Lord, on, 18 Sep., 8 [6].
 Defective and Epileptic Children (see that title—also Blind, Deaf, Feeble-minded, &c.).
 Devonshire, Duke of, on (see Devonshire, Duke of).
 Domestic Economy, L.C.C. Scholarships for Girls—Letter, 7 Nov., 11 [3].
 Dyke, Sir W. H., on, 8 Nov., 7 [4].
 Economics and Education—Mr. M. E. Sadler's Address, 6 Aug., 8 [2].
 Employment of Children of School Age (see Children).
 Endowed Schools and Endowments (see those titles).
 Engineering Education (see that title).
 English Language and Literature (see those titles).
 Evening Continuation Schools:—
 Administration of the Board of Education, Complaints against [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2].
 Advertising, Vote for—London School Board, 3 May, 13 [4].
 Attitude of the Board of Education, Statement by the Chairman of the London School Board, 4 Oct., 10 [3].
 Closing Small Schools—London School Board, 22 Mar., 13 [6].
 Compulsory Attendance, Mr. S. Smith's Motion [Parl.] 8 May, 9 [2].
 Dancing during School Hours, Sir J. Gorst's Statement:—
 Correspondence, 15 May, 10 [1]; 22nd, 4 [6].

Education—*cont.*

- Evening Continuation Schools—*cont.*
 Dancing during School Hours—*cont.*
 Gorst's, Sir J., Letters to Mr. Headlam, 16 May, 8 [1]; 22nd, 11 [6].
 London School Board Discussion, 17 May, 13 [4].
 Dramatic Literature:—
 Competition for Rev. S. D. Headlam's Prize, 17 May, 13 [4].
 Shakespeare, Instruction in—London School Board, 3 May, 13 [4].
 Education (No. 2) Bill (see that title).
 Fees, Rescission of Resolution abolishing Fees—London School Board, 28 June, 14 [1].
 Financial Statement, Problem of Expenditure in view of the Cockerton Judgment, 21 June, 14 [1]; 28th, 14 [1].
 Elliott's, Sir C., Motion—London School Board, 18 Oct., 6 [1].
 Gaelic, Teaching of, at St. Joseph's Evening School, Greenwich—London School Board, 1 Nov., 6 [1]; 15th, 10 [3].
 Gorst's, Sir J., Statement that the parts of Pupil and Teacher were Inter-changed, and that the Pupil-teachers were taught simultaneously with Teachers [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [2].
 London School Board Discussion, 19 July, 13 [4]; 26th, 2 [6].
 Headlam, Rev. S. D., on, 21 Nov., 6 [3].
 Lancashire and Cheshire Schools—Annual Meeting of Union of Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes, 12 Oct., 6 [6].
 Leeds (see Leeds).
 London School Board Circular, 12 Sep., 4 [3].
 London School Board Committee:—
 Report, 11 Dec., 15 [1].
 London County Council Discussion, 13 Dec., 10 [1].
 Night Schools—Elementary Night Schools cannot be Held in same Building as Evening Continuation Schools [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].
 Number of Schools, Curriculum, &c., 5 Jan., 7 [6].

Education—*cont.*Evening Continuation Schools—*cont.*

Oxford School Board, Correspondence with the Board of Education, 27 Aug., 7 [6].

Physical Training, Grant for [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [4].

Regulations, Minute of July 3rd [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [8].

Age Limit, &c. [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1]; 19th, 6 [3].

Applications for Sanction under New Code—Extension of Time Limit [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].

Birmingham School Board Resolution, 26 July, 9 [6].

Bradford School Board, Chairman's Letter, 2 Sep., 4 [6].

Chairman of the London School Board—Annual Statement, 4 Oct., 10 [2].

Correspondence, 18 July, 8 [1].

Eighty Club Resolution, 23 July, 10 [1].

Gorst's, Sir J., Statement [Parl.] 31 July 7 [1]—Misapplied Quotations from Mr. Brocklehurst's Articles—Mr. Brocklehurst's Letter, 1 Aug., 9 [1].

Grants—Attendance, &c. [Parl.] 9 July 6 [6]; 10th, 6 [4]; 24th, 6 [6].

London School Board, Report and Discussion, 12 July, 13 [5].

Opportunity for Discussion [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [6].

Reay's, Lord, Motion [L], 16 July, 9 [4].

School Boards Association Memorandum, 12 July, 11 [5].

Scope of—Communication from Sir J. Gorst to Mr. E. Flower, 4 [5].

Teachers' National Union Resolution, 13 July, 14 [5].

Text of Minute and Memorandum, 5 July, 8 [2].

Self-Supporting Schools—Lowest Estimated Fee, 22 Feb., 15 [5].

Seventeen and Sixpenny Limit, Abolition of [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].

Willox, Sir J., on, 17 Sep., 2 [6].

Workmen's Conference, 25 Mar., 6 [4].

(See also sub-heading Cockerton Judgment.)

Examination *v.* Inspection (see sub-heading Inspection).

Education—*cont.*

Examinations (see that title).

Factories and Workshops—Educational Standards of Proficiency, Home Office Order, 2 Jan., 8 [6]; 1 Feb., 7 [6].

Foreign Countries and Colonies (see their names).

French and English Systems, Foundation of College combining advantages of both, M. Cambon on, 27 May, 3 [3].

Gardens, Continuation School Gardens in Surrey—Mr. Wright's Report, 14 Nov., 7 [6].

Geography (see that title).

German Emperor on, 26 Jan., 14 [1].

Gore, Canon, on, 12 Aug., 6 [5].

Haileybury, Headmaster of, on, 10 Jan., 4 [3].

Higher Education:—

Fausset's, Rev. W. Y., Paper, 18 Oct., 5 [4].

Wanted a Precise Scheme—Letter, 11 Oct., 13 [5].

Higher Elementary Education:—

Anson, Sir W., on, 19 Jan., 12 [3].

Complaints against the Administration of the Board of Education [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2].

Trade Unions Parliamentary Committee Report, 3 Sep., 9 [2].

(See also sub-heading Cockerton Judgment.)

Higher Elementary Schools:—

Buildings for—Board of Education Rules, 20 Aug., 2 [6].

Board of Education Minute authorizing Higher Elementary Schools [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2].

Course of Instruction—Conditions specified in Minute, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [1].

Headmasters' Incorporated Association Report, &c., 5 Jan., 9 [5]; 10th, 5 [3].

Higher Grade, &c, Headmasters' Association, 2 Mar., 17 [6].

National Union of Teachers' Resolution, 4 Jan., 4 [3].

Policy of the Board of Education, Statement by Chairman of the London School Board, 4 Oct., 10 [3].

Teachers' National Union Resolution, 11 Apr., 8 [6].

Widnes School Board, Views of, 28 Feb., 13 [4].

History (see that title).

India (see that title).

Education—*cont.*

- Individual Instruction, Sir M. Foster on, 13 Dec., 4 [1].
- Industrial Aspects—Addresses at Newcastle Co-operative Conference, 21 Jan., 8 [4].
- Industrial Education for Soldiers—Letter, 25 May, 5 [6].
- Inspection of Schools:—
 Frequency of—Central Welsh Board, Resolution, 28 Oct., 9 [5].
 Inspection *v.* Examination in Board Schools—Report by London School Board Inspectors, 1 Nov., 6 [1].
 Head Teachers' Association, Meeting, 3 Dec., 4 [3]; 17th, 3 [1].
 Metropolitan Board Teachers' Association, Meeting, 5 Nov., 13 [1].
- Inspectors:—
 Junior Inspectors of Schools, Appointment, 25 July 8 [4]; 30 Oct., 7 [4].
 Secondary Schools, Appointment of Inspectors, 18 May, 12 [2].
- Ireland (see that title).
- Kekewich, Sir G., on, 6 May, 6 [6].
- Labour Education League, Proposed Formation—Circular to Trade Unions, 15 Nov., 5 [6].
- Languages (see that title).
- Leeds School Board (see Leeds).
- Legislation:—
 Carlisle, Bishop of, on, 28 Aug., 6 [4].
 Session of 1901—*Times* Summary, 17 Aug., 10 [1].
 Value of an "Autumn Campaign" on the Education Question—Correspondence, 22 Aug., 5 [4]; 23rd, 5 [4].
 (See also sub-heading Reform.)
- Liberal Education for Boys leaving School at 16 or 17—Mr. Eve's Paper, 19 Sep. 9 [6].
- Liberal Party Education Policy (see Liberal Party).
- Local Authorities, Constitution of (see sub-heading Reform).
- London County Council Scholarships, Board of Education Return, 8 Feb., 13 [6].
- London, Education in:—
 Education Scheme—Organization Committee of National Union of Conservatives and Constitutional Associations Suggestions, 28 June, 8 [1].
 Webb, Mr. S., on, 22 Nov., 2 [6].
 London School Board (see that title).

Education—*cont.*

- London's Opportunity to become Educational Centre of the Empire, Mr. Haldane on, 23 Oct., 6 [3].
- Manual Instruction Grant, Lowering Age Limit—London School Board, 3 May, 13 [5].
- Mathematics, Teaching of (see Mathematics).
- Medical Education, Lord Alverstone on, 29 Oct., 5 [3].
- Members of Parliament Progressive Education Committee—Members who have agreed to join the Committee, 21 Mar., 11 [1].
 Meeting of Members, Election of Chairman, &c., 22 Mar. 10 [1].
- Military Drill in Secondary Schools, Lord Roberts's Circular Letter, 13 Dec., 8 [5].
- Military Drill and Extended Education *v.* Conscription—Letter, 16 Apr., 4 [5].
- Military Education (see Army—Training).
- Modern Languages (see Languages).
- National Authority, Proper Function in the Education of the People, Sir J. Gorst on, 13 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 14th, 9 [3].
- National Educational Council, Formation of—Meeting, 17 Jan., 6 [2].
- National Indifference, Results of—Dr. Macnamara's Facts and Figures for the Reformer, 3 June, 11 [2].
- Naval Officers, Education of (see Navy).
- Northern Counties Education League, Annual Meeting, 22 Nov., 4 [5].
- Paris, British and American Schools in—Annual Meeting of Managers, 6 June, 5 [5].
- Period of School Life—Dr. Macnamara's Statistics, 3 June, 11 [2].
- Physical Training (see that title).
- Poor Law Children (see that title).
- Preparatory Schools for Boys, Place in English Secondary Education—Board of Education, Report, 8 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].
- Principles and Practice of Education—Lectures, 2 Jan., 9 [6]; 3rd, 5 [2]; 4th, 4 [6]; 5th, 7 [6].
- Private Schools and the Government, Mr. Bartley on, 14 Nov., 5 [6].
- Problems of Education—Dr. Lodge's Address, 12 Feb., 12 [3].
- Public School Education (see titles Public Schools and Army—Training of Officers).
- Pupil Teachers (see sub-heading Teachers).
- Reading Book—Mr. Roundell's "Village School Reader," 21 May, 14 [2].

Education—*cont.*

Reform—Constitution of Local Authorities, Position of Voluntary Schools, &c.:—

Birmingham Archdeaconry, Church Schools Board Scheme, 15 Jan., 5 [2].

Bryce Commission, Recommendations of (see Bryce Commission). Correspondence, 19 Sep., 4 [5]; 20th, 12 [3]; 6 Dec., 15 [6].

Cripps, Mr., on, 18 Oct., 13 [6]; 9 Dec., 3 [5].

Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of—Manifesto to Local Councils, 31 Oct., 10 [6].

Headmasters' Conference, 5 Jan., 9 [5]; 10th, 5 [3]; 21 Dec., 9 [2]—Letter, 12 Jan., 6 [1].

Kensington Borough Conservative Association, Resolution, 14 Dec., 12 [6].

Lawson's, Rev. W. T., Paper, 2 Oct., 10 [1].

Lodge Principal, on, 9 Dec., 13 [6].

Lyttelton's, Canon, Address, 11 Jan., 10 [5].

Manchester Diocesan Association of Church Schools, Resolution, 10 Jan., 8 [6].

National Indifference, &c.:—Oxford, Bishop of, on, 19 Oct., 12 [2].

Roscoe, Sir H., on, 19 Oct., 11 [2].

National Union of Conservative Associations, Resolution, 27 Nov., 7 [5].

National Union of Teachers' Conference, 10 Apr., 4 [6].

Oxford Diocesan Conference Resolution, 26 Sep., 5 [3].

Possible or Practicable Reforms—*Times* Article, 5 Sep., 10 [1].

Railway Servants' Amalgamated Society Resolution, 5 Oct., 11 [4].

Rochester Diocesan Conference Resolution, 8 Nov., 10 [1].

School Boards Federation (Wales and Monmouthshire) — Manifesto, 17 Dec., 3 [5].

Spencer, Lord, on, 19 Dec., 2 [6].

Technical and Commercial Instruction, Mr. Perks on, 22 Oct., 4 [6].

Universities, Representation of—University College, Liverpool, Resolution, 13 Mar., 9 [6].

Vaughan, Cardinal, &c.—Statement of Principles, 2 Dec., 7 [5].

Education—*cont.*

Religious Instruction:—

Birmingham School Board Scheme, Meeting, 9 Apr., 11 [5].

Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 15 Jan., 5 [2].

Chappel School Controversy, 24 Sep., 2 [6].

Church Catechism and Nonconformists—Letter, 8 Jan., 5 [6].

Convocations, Joint Conference (see that sub-heading).

Denominational Instruction in Schools, S.P.C.K. Address to the Government, 6 Nov., 9 [4]—Letter, 30 Oct., 10 [5].

English Church Union Discussion, 29 Nov., 7 [1].

Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of—Manifesto to Local Councils, 31 Oct., 10 [6].

Exeter Diocesan Conference, Resolution, 31 Oct., 7 [3].

Horsfall's, Mr. T. C., Paper, 29 Oct., 5 [5].

India (see that title).

Liberation Society Meeting, 2 Oct., 5 [6].

Neglected Children, Importance of maintaining Voluntary System, &c., Teachers' National Union Conference, 9 Apr., 4 [5].

Religious Education Union (see that title).

Religious Feeling in Teachers, Necessity for, Archbishop of Canterbury's Address, 26 Apr., 11 [4].

Roman Catholic Bishop of Newport on, 17 Oct., 5 [4].

Wales, Religious Education in, Bishop of St. David's on, 3 Aug., 12 [1].

Roman Catholics (see that title).

Rosebery, Lord, on, 16 Oct., 4 [1, 2].

Rural Education:—

Code of 1900—System of Teaching, Finance, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [2].

Conference of Friends of Rural Education [L], 20 Aug., 7 [5]—Letter, 23rd, 8 [6].

Difference in Conditions of Rural and Urban Education—Letter, 26 June, 15 [5].

Facilities afforded by the New Code, 23 Aug., 8 [6]—Correspondence, 30 Aug., 5 [2].

Kekewich, Sir G., on, 20 July, 11 [6].

Object Lessons on Common Things—Board of Education Specimen Courses, 12 Mar., 11 [6].

Education—*cont.*Rural Education—*cont.*

Reform :—

Letter, 3 Apr., 11 [2].

Teachers' National Union Resolution, 11 Apr., 8 [6].

Times Leading Article, 20 Aug., 7 [4].

Ruskin and Education—Mr. Paton's Paper, 2 Jan., 9 [6].

School Boards and School Attendance Committees—Supplementary Lists of Additions and Alterations since January, 6 Aug., 7 [6].

Science Teaching (see that title).

Scope of Educational Science—Prof. Withers's Paper, 16 Sep., 9 [3].

Scotland (see that title).

Secondary and Technical Education :—

Adults, Funds for Instruction [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2].

Apprenticeship and Technical Education (see Apprenticeship).

Assistant Masters' Views, Mr. Page on, 9 Jan., 5 [4].

Association for Technical and Secondary Education, Meeting, 12 Jan., 7 [3].

Association of Technical Institutions, Meeting—Sir W. H. Dyke's Presidential Address, 17 Apr., 8 [1].

Avebury, Lord, on Technical Education, 25 Sep., 6 [3].

Balfour, Mr., on Technical Education, 13 Dec., 4 [4].

Berkshire County Council, Technical Education Committee Report, 6 Feb., 5 [4].

Buckinghamshire Endowment of Secondary Schools Scheme, 14 Feb., 6 [4].

City and Guilds of London Institute, Technological Examinations Department Report, 30 Oct., 2 [6].

Cost of Technical Education, Application of Funds by Local Authorities in England, Wales, and Ireland—Blue Book, 22 Oct., 4 [3].

Crippled Boys, Technical Scholarships for—Letter, 19 Nov., 11 [6].

Defects of Existing Secondary Education System, &c.—Letter, 20 Sep., 12 [3].

Denominational Restrictions, Congregational Union Resolution, 25 Feb., 13 [5].

Deputation of Head Masters to the Duke of Devonshire, 14 May, 5 [6].

Education—*cont.*Secondary and Technical Education—*cont.*

Dyke, Sir W. Hart, on Technical Education, 12 Oct., 9 [6].

Foreign Countries (see their names).

Gorst, Sir J.—British Association Address, 13 Sep., 6 [2].

Grants, Legislation as to—Sir R. Finlay on, 26 Mar., 5 [6].

Hackney, Technical Education in—Development of Sir John Cass Institute, Hackney Institute Discussion, 22 Apr., 3 [3].

Hanbury, Mr., on Technical Education, 6 Dec., 11 [4].

Inspection of Secondary Schools—Extract from Science and Art Directory, 9 July, 10 [4].

Local Education Authorities, Organization of (see sub-heading Reform and title Education (No. 1) Bill).

London County Council, Technical Education (see London County Council).

Management, &c.—National Education Association Resolution, 2 Mar., 17 [6].

National Association for Promotion of—Report for 1900–01, 7 Sep., 10 [6].

Northbrook, Lord, on, 26 Sep., 4 [4].

Overlapping by School Boards—Deputation to the Duke of Devonshire, 11 May, 13 [6].

Preece, Sir W., on, 22 Apr., 7 [6].

Preparatory Schools for Boys, Place in English Secondary Education—Board of Education Report, 8 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].

Roscoe's, Sir H., Paper, 14 Sep., 11 [2].

Rosebery, Lord, on Technical Education, 22 Mar., 8 [1].

Science and Art Schools :—

Complaints against the Administration of the Board of Education [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2].

Delay in Payment of Grants—Letter, 21 Feb., 11 [4].

Science Schools under School Board, Comparison with Secondary Schools, Excessive Requirements, &c., Correspondence, 15 Oct., 9 [6]; 21st, 5 [6]; 22nd, 10 [5]; 23rd, 6 [3].

Education—*cont.*Secondary and Technical Education
—*cont.*

Supply of Secondary Schools—
Memorandum issued by the
Headmaster's Incorporated As-
sociation, 30 May, 10 [2].

Technical Education Board, Com-
position of, 26 Mar., 11 [4].

Wales, History of Secondary Edu-
cation, &c.—Mr. Pennant's Ad-
dress, 2 Oct., 10 [1].

"Whisky Money," Application of,
to Secondary Education—Lord
Salisbury on the lamentable Re-
sult of Members' Absence from
Division on Ascot Cup Day,
27 June, 6 [4].

Social Side of Study, Mr. Balfour on,
13 Dec., 4 [4].

Southwell, Bishop of, on, 16 Oct., 5 [1].

Spencer, Lord, on, 6 Feb., 5 [6]; 20
June, 7 [5].

Teachers:—

Observation of Children — Dr.
Warner's Paper, 4 Jan., 4 [6].

Pupil Teachers:—

London School Board Centres,
Admission of Outside Pupil
Teachers, 8 Mar., 8 [6].

Control and Organization
[Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [4].

Rural Schools, Pupil Teachers
from, Statistics of the
King's Scholarship Exami-
nation — Parliamentary
Paper, 17 July, 7 [4].

Training of, Lord Reay on,
9 Dec., 11 [4].

Registration [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [1].

Headmasters' Incorporated
Society, Meeting, 10 Jan., 5
[4].

Music Teachers, Registration
of—Mr. Sidebotham's Pa-
per, 4 Jan., 7 [5].

Superannuation:—

Church School Masters and
School Mistresses — Bene-
volent Institution Financial
Appeal, 22 Nov., 13 [3].

London School Board (see
that title).

Teachers for the Boer Concentra-
tion Camps (see Transvaal—
Education).

Tenure of Office—Security of Ten-
ure, Legislation [Parl.] 20
Feb., 6 [4]; 26th, 6 [2]; 7
June, 6 [1]; 18th, 6 [3]; 3
July, 6 [4].

British Association Proposed
Discussion, Letter, 6 Sep.,
2 [6].

Education—*cont.*Teachers—*cont.*Tenure of Office—*cont.*

Deputation from Head Mas-
ters' Incorporated Associa-
tion to the Board of Educa-
tion, Proposed, 17 Dec., 9
[6].

Headmasters' Incorporated
Society, Meeting, 10 Jan.,
5 [4].

St. Asaph, Bishop of, on, 14
Jan., 7 [5].

Training:—

Recognition of London School
Board's Certificate Classes,
Application to Board of
Education, 8 Mar., 8 [6].

Rural Teachers—Letter, 8
Jan., 7 [5].

Secondary Teachers—Letter,
22 May, 4 [6].

(See also sub-heading Train-
ing Colleges.)

Teachers and Assistants in Board
Schools, Relations between—Report
of London School Board Inspectors
—Metropolitan Board Teachers' As-
sociation, Meeting, 5 Nov., 13 [1].

Teaching:—

Canterbury's, Archbishop of, Ad-
dress, 11 June, 12 [4].

Heuristic Method:—

Miall's, Prof., Address, 16
Sep., 9 [2].

Objection to Term "Heu-
ristic"—Letter, 1 Oct., 11
[5].

Times Leading Article, 25
Sep., 7 [4].

Technical Education (see sub-heading
Secondary and Technical Educa-
tion).

Trade, Influence of Education on a
Nation's Success in Trade — Prin-
cipal Donaldson on, 10 Oct., 8 [5].

Training Colleges for Teachers:—

Church Teachers—Maintenance of
St. Mary's College, Paddington,
Meeting, 23 May, 6 [5].

College in connection with London
University, Establishment of
Day Training College—London
County Council, 22 May, 14 [1];
23rd, 9 [5].

Curriculum, Mr. Hobhouse on,
1 July, 5 [6].

England and Wales, Training Col-
leges in, Report for 1900—Blue
Book, 24 May, 15 [4].

First Class, Qualifications for—
Proposed Modification of new
Code, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6
[3].

Education—*cont.*

Training College for Teachers—*cont.*

Lack of Accommodation, &c.—

Correspondence, 26 Mar., 8 [1];
5 Apr., 5 [5].

Unionist Party, Educational Policy of

—United Club Discussion, 14 Nov.,
11 [4].

Universities and Examining Bodies,

Influence upon Curricula of Secondary
Schools—British Association
Discussion, 19 Sep., 9 [5].

University Education (see that title).

Utilitarian Education—Mr. Savery's
Address, 14 Jan., 10 [4].

Voluntary Schools (see that title).

Wales (see that title).

Warned Elementary Schools:—

Parliamentary Papers, 30 July, 15
[3]; 9 Dec., 10 [4].

Quarterly Return, 18 June, 11 [6].

Women, Higher Education of:—

Girton College Extension Fund,
Appeal, 14 Jan., 7 [3].

Maitland, Miss, on, 15 Aug., 13 [4].

"Education"—Modern Language Teaching,
4 Jan., 10 [4].

Education Agencies, Correlation and Co-
ordination of—Conference at Oxford,
24 Aug., 4 [2].

Education Association, National:—

Education (No. 1) Bill, Report on, 3
Jan., 8 [6]; 17 May, 13 [1].

Education (No. 2) Bill, Resolution, 12
July, 11 [5].

Meetings, 27 Feb., 10 [4]; 2 May, 17
[6].

Report, 26 Feb., 3 [3].

Education Bill of 1902:—

Drift Policy of the Government—Letter,
80 Oct., 5 [6].

London School Board Discussion, 8
Nov., 7 [3].

Macnamara, Dr., on, 23 Nov., 16 [3].

Provisions, Mr. B. South's Suggestions,
19 Oct., 9 [5].

Voluntary Teachers' National Association
Resolution, 29 Nov., 15 [2].

Education, Board of:—

Agricultural Instruction—Transferring
Duties of Board of Agriculture,
proposed [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].

Charity Commissioners, Transfer of
Powers to Board of Education—Parliamentary
Paper, 6 July, 12 [6].

Consultative Committee, Meetings, 21
Feb., 10 [6]; 28 June, 9 [6].

Evening Continuation Schools:—

Attitude towards—Statement by
the Chairman of the London
School Board, 4 Oct., 10 [3].

Complaints against Administration
of the Board [Parl.] 6 Mar.,
7 [2].

Education, Board of—*cont.*

Exhibitions, Scholarships, &c.—List of
successful Candidates, 29 Aug., 5
[5].

Mather, Mr. W., on, 12 Nov., 13 [1].

Meetings, 8 Feb., 12 [6].

Office of President of the Board of
Education, Sinecure Office alleged
[Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4].

Photographic Exhibition at the South
Kensington Museum, 23 July, 13 [6].

Poor Law Schools, Inspection of—
Charity Organization Society Council
Meeting, 22 Jan., 13 [4].

Report for Year ended 30th June,
1901, 13 Sep., 8 [1].

School Board By-laws, Validity—
Board of Education declining Juris-
diction—Correspondence, 3 Jan., 5
[3]; 8th, 6 [6]; 12th, 11 [5].

Special Inquiries Branch, Chairman of
the London School Board on, 4 Oct.,
10 [4].

Writing and Spelling of—Letter, 7
Aug., 8 [2].

Education Board Provisional Order Con-
firmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 30
July, 6 [2]; 7 Aug., 4 [4].

Parliamentary Committee, 2 Aug., 13
[5]; 10th, 13 [4].

Education (Continuation Schools) Bill:—
London School Board, 21 June, 14 [2].

Meeting to consider the Education
Question, 2 Aug., 12 [5].

Education, London Diocesan Board—Exe-
cutive and Poor Schools Relief Com-
mittee, Report, 18 May, 12 [5].

Education (No 1) Bill—Local Authorities
Organization:—

Abandonment of—Unionist Members'
Deputation to Mr. Balfour, 28 June,
11 [1]; [L], 9 [5]—Mr. Balfour's
Statement in the House [Parl.] 29
June, 11 [2].

Agriculture, Central Chamber of—Report
of Local Taxation Committee,
28 May, 4 [2].

Amendments Proposed—Assistant
Masters' Deputation to Sir J. Gorst,
7 June, 10 [1].

Birmingham School Board Discussion,
24 May, 10 [6].

Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 30 May,
8 [6]; 13 June, 8 [1].

Church Parliamentary Party Com-
mittee Meeting, 22 May, 10 [1].

Church Schools, Position of—Bishop
of Stepney's Address, 17 June, 4 [4].

Conservative Associations, National
Union—Resolution, 15 June, 11 [6].

Correspondence, 10 May, 8 [2]; 25th,
15 [5]; 31st, 10 [4]; 1 June, 5 [6];
7th, 7 [5]; 11th, 12 [4]; 26th, 15
[6].

Education (No. 1) Bill, &c.—*cont.*

Council of Liberal Members interested in Educational Topics, 8 May, 9 [2].
County Councils' Association, 22 Feb., 15 [2].—Resolution, 15 June, 11 [6].
Court of Common Council Discussion, 7 June, 11 [3].
Date of Introduction, &c.—[Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].
Devonshire, Duke of, on, 1 June, 9 [1]; [L], 3rd, 9 [4].
Elementary Schools, Exclusion of—Diocesan Associations, &c., Resolution, 10 June, 6 [6].
Endowed Schools, Headmasters' Incorporated Association—Deputation to Duke of Devonshire and Sir J. Gorst, 18 May, 14 [1].
Finsbury and City Teachers' Association, Resolutions, 24 May, 3 [6].
Gorst's, Sir J., Introductory Statement [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
Headmistresses' Conference at Birmingham, Resolutions, 17 June, 12 [5].
Hereford's, Bishop of, Letter, 24 June, 9 [6]; [L], 11 [2].
Hutton's, Mr., Notice of Amendment, 10 May, 10 [2].
Jebb, Sir R., on, 17 May, 13 [1].
Lee-Warner's, Mr., Letter, [L], 3 June, 9 [4, 5].
Liberation Society Minute, 7 Feb., 7 [2].
Liverpool Town Council, Technical Instruction Committee Discussion, 16 May, 11 [5].
London Corporation Committee Report, 20 June, 13 [6]; 21st, 8 [2].
London County Council, Parliamentary Committee Report, 18 June, 7 [6].—L.C.C. Discussion, 19th, 8 [1].
London School Board:—
 Memorandum on Clauses 8 and 9, Communication to the Board of Education, &c., 26 June, 15 [4].
 Resolutions, 24 May, 8 [1].
Macnamara's, Dr., Proposed Instruction to Committee, 24 May, 7 [5].
Manchester, Bishop of, on, 6 June, 15 [2].
Metropolitan Board Teachers' Association Opposition, 8 July, 6 [2].
National Education Association:—
 Report, 3 Jan., 8 [6]; 17 May, 13 [1].
 Resolution, 27 Feb., 10 [4].
National Liberal Federation:—
 Meeting, 6 June, 4 [5].
 Resolutions, 24 May, 7 [6].
New Reform Club Discussion, 23 May, 13 [4].
Newcastle, Bishop of, on, 17 June, 12 [5].

Education (No. 1) Bill, &c.—*cont.*

Object of the Bill, &c., 10 May, 10 [2].
Organisation Committee of National Union of Conservatives and Constitutional Associations Suggestions, 28 June, 8 [1].
Overlapping by School Boards—Deputation to the Duke of Devonshire, 11 May, 13 [6].
Preceptors' College, Teachers' Guild, &c.—Memorandum to Duke of Devonshire, 27 June, 3 [6].
Primary Education, Inclusion in Scheme—Dudley Centre of Church Schools' Association, Resolution, 13 May, 12 [4].
Private Schools Association (Incorporated)—Meeting, 17 June, 12 [5].
Progressive Educationists' National Conference, 7 June, 12 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
Protestant Dissenters' Deputies, Resolution, 3 June, 9 [5].
Religious Equality Parliamentary Committee—Resolution condemning Bill, 19 June, 5 [5].
School Boards' Association, Meeting, 22 May, 4 [4].
School Boards', Trade Unions', &c., Representatives—Meeting at Newcastle, 17 June, 12 [5].
Science Teaching as Groundwork for Technical Training—Letter, 7 June, 7 [5].
Scope of—Mr. A. J. Balfour's Letter to Mr. Gray, 18 May, 12 [6].
Secondary Education, Provision for Local Supply—Letter, 5 June, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3].
Secondary and Technical Education Defence Committee, Resolution, 17 June, 12 [6].
Teachers' National Union, Resolution, 20 May, 11 [5].
Technical Institutions Association, Resolutions, 25 May, 8 [6].
Technical and Secondary Education, Association of Directors, &c.—Resolutions, 27 May, 7 [6].
Text of Bill, 9 May, 13 [5].
Times Article, 31 May, 6 [1].
Times Leading Articles, 27 May, 7 [3]; 7 June, 9 [4].
Unionist Members, Deputation to Mr. Balfour, 27 June, 10 [3].
Vaughan's, Cardinal, Letter to Westminster Churches, 17 June, 12 [6].
Voluntary Teachers' National Association—Resolutions, 15 June, 11 [6].
Watson's, Dr. B. S., Letter to Newcastle Liberal Association 15 June, 11 [6].
Welsh Liberal Members' Amendment to Second Reading proposed, 19 June, 5 [5].

Education (No. 1) Bill, &c.—*cont.*

Wesleyans:—

Education Committee Resolutions,
14 June, 8 [2].

Privileges Committee, Resolutions,
15 June, 11 [6].

Withdrawal, Introduction of a short
Bill dealing with difficulties arising
out of Cockerton Judgment [Parl.]
2 July, 6 [1, 4].

Women's Local Government Society
Opposition—Mr. H. C. Richards'
Reply, 12 July, 5 [6].

Education (No. 2) Bill—Temporary Powers
of Local Authorities:—

Birmingham School Board Resolution,
26 July, 9 [6].

Bryce Commission on Secondary Edu-
cation (1895), Recommendations of
(see Bryce Commission).

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 13
July, 12 [2].

Co-operative Congress Deputation to
Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and
Mr. Bryce, 16 July, 8 [3]—Letter,
18 July, 8 [1].

Correspondence, 2 July, 8 [2]; 8th,
10 [5]; 18th, 8 [1]; 22nd, 7 [6];
24th, 12 [5]; 5 Aug., 10 [5].

County Councils Association, Meeting,
25 July, 8 [4].

Delay in Introducing, Reasons for, 2
July, 5 [6].

Dyke, Sir W. H., on, 15 July, 6 [6].

Eighty Club Committee, Resolution,
23 July, 10 [1].

Evangelical Free Churches, National
Council—Resolution, 19 July, 8
[4].

London County Council and London
School Board—Conference, 18 July,
7 [6].

London, Evening Educational Work
in, Scheme Suggested—Letter, 17
July, 12 [5].

London School Board, 5 July, 6 [1].

National Education Association Reso-
lution, 12 July, 11 [5].

National Liberal Federation, Circular
to Affiliated Liberal Associations, 16
July, 8 [4].

Newcastle School Board, Meeting, 23
July, 10 [1].

Nonconformists and the Education
Bill—Conference at the Memo-
rial Hall, Farringdon Street, 19
July, 8 [4].

Correspondence, 11 July, 14 [5];
15th, 10 [6]; 16th, 8 [5]; 17th,
12 [5]; 18th, 10 [4].

Oxford School Board—Correspondence
with the Board of Education, 27
Aug., 7 [6].

Education (No. 2) Bill, &c.—*cont.*

Parliamentary Proceedings, 3 July,
6 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 10th, 6 [5];
16th, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 24th, 7
[1]; 25th, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [3];
31st, 6 [6]; [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [1].

Amendments to Second Reading:—

Emmott, Mr., 4 July, 6 [1].

Macnamara, Dr., 3 July, 5 [6].

Mather, Mr., 6 July, 12 [3].

Facilitating Progress—

Accepting Mr. Mather's
Amendment proposed,

23 July, 10 [1].

Division on Second Reading, 10
July, 9 [6].

Gorst's, Sir J., Statements:—

Introductory Statement [Parl.]
9 July, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Pupil and Teacher, Parts are
interchanged and pupil
teachers are taught
simultaneously with
Teachers [Parl.] 9 July,
7 [2].

London School Board

Discussion, 19 July, 13
[4]; 26th, 2 [6].

Introduction of Bill [Parl.] 2 July,
6 [1].

Local Authority, Form of Consent
necessary to legalize carrying on
of Schools and Classes by School
Boards [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3].

Postponement of Second Reading,
proposed [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [2];
[L], 7 [5].

Suspension of Proceedings pend-
ing Mr. J. W. Lowther's Reco-
very, 16 July, 10 [3].

Yoxall's, Mr., Amendment—Nar-
row Majority obtained by the
Government, 25 July, 7 [1].

School Boards Association:—

Memorandum, 12 July, 11 [5].

Resolutions, 9 July, 5 [6].

School Boards—Resolutions, &c., 12
July, 11 [5].

Teachers' National Union, Resolution,
13 July, 14 [5].

Education (Scotland) Act, 1901, Operation
of—Scottish Education Department Cir-
cular to School Boards, 21 Dec., 8 [6].

Education (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 2 July,
6 [1].

Education (Young Children School Atten-
dance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May,
1 [3]; 13 June, 13 [1]; 20th, 4 [2].

Parliamentary Committee, 11 May, 15
[4].

Postponement of Third Reading, 13
June, 7 [1].

Provisions of the Bill, &c., 30 Apr.,
10 [2].

Educational Flower Show and Rural Educational Union, Meeting, 14 Dec., 4 [3].
Educational Survey—Headmasters' Conference, 11 Jan., 10 [5].

Edward VII. (see King Edward VII.).

Edward, Wreck—Rewards, 1 Jan., 19 [3].

Edwardes—P. Boyer, Ltd. v., 30 Oct., 9 [2].

Edwardes, Maj. W. H.—South African War, 1 Mar., 11 [2].

Edwardes v. Barrington, 14 Dec., 15 [3].

Edwardes's, Sir H. H., Art Collection, Sale, 26 Apr., 11 [5]; 27th, 13 [6]; 29th, 3 [6].

Edwardes's, Sir H. H., Library—Sale, 23 May, 12 [5]; 24th, 8 [3].

Edwards:—

Booth v., 16 Mar., 16 [4]—Letter, 21st, 10 [6].

Borland v., 29 Oct., 6 [2].

Davies v., 16 Mar., 16 [5].

Hawkins v., 20 Apr., 15 [4].

Lewis v., 27 July, 12 [4]—Letter, 1 Aug., 7 [6].

Edwards, C.—Rex v. (Forging Bills of Exchange), 11 Oct., 13 [3]; 17th, 13 [1]; 25th, 2 [6]; 30th, 2 [4]; 22 Nov., 13 [6].

Edwards, Col. C. G.—Horses and Motor Cars, 5 Sep., 6 [3].

Edwards, E. H.—Rex v. (Stealing Coat, &c.), 5 Dec., 14 [4].

Edwards, Ellen—Committal to Industrial School, 4 Oct., 13 [4].

Edwards, G.—Rex v. (Burglary), 22 Feb., 15 [2]; 1 Mar., 13 [5]; 9 Apr., 2 [5].

Edwards, Mr.—Betting on Licensed Premises Conviction—Magistrate omitting to decide question of Endorsement of Licence, 13 June, 12 [2].

Edwards, Mr. C. G.—Boot Trade, Tyranny of Trade Unions, 23 Dec., 5 [6].

EDWARDS, Mr. F.—Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [1].

Edwards, Mr. J. G.—Rural Drainage, 10 Sep., 5 [6].

Edwards-Moss, Sir J.—Peat Reek and Harris Tweed, 5 Oct., 12 [6]; 29th, 10 [2]; 5 Nov., 5 [5].

Edwards, Rev. W. G.—Bishop of Winchester and Ritualism, 15 Jan., 10 [5]; 21st, 8 [3].

EDWARDS, Sir F.—Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords Appointment, 20 Feb., 10 [3].

Edwards, W. F.—Inquest, 10 Oct., 7 [6].

Edwards, W. O.—Rex v.—[Misappropriation of Money] 1 June, 12 [6]; 17th, 14 [5]; 6 July, 18 [2].

Petition to strike off the Rolls, 9 Aug., 11 [4].

Struck off the Rolls, 5 Nov., 12 [1].

Edwards v. Emmott & Co., 12 Dec., 12 [2].

Edwards & Cohen, Messrs.—Mr. Markham's Statements with regard to Mr. Evans, 27 Sep., 10 [6]—Apology for comments upon Letter written to the *Times*, 13 Nov., 8 [2].

Edwards and Euston—Rex v. (Explosive Matches on Tram Line) 10 Aug., 3 [5].

Edwards and Preston—Selling Wine and Beer without a Licence Prosecution, 26 Sep., 13 [5].

"Efficiency," National Efficiency, Lord Rosebery on, 17 Dec., 10 [3].

Egan v. *Freeman's Journal*, Ltd., 21 Jan., 7 [4].

Egerton, Lady Louisa—Ladysmith Memorial, 18 Feb., 8 [2].

EGERTON, Mr. A. de Tatton—Kingscourt, Keady and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].

Egerton, Mr. H.—Land's End to John O'Groats on a Motor Bicycle, 30 Aug., 9 [6].

EGERTON OF TATTON, Earl—Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Appeal, 11 Mar., 8 [2].

Eggar, Mr.—Science and Mathematics, Coordinating teaching, 21 Jan., 14 [1].

Eggs:—

Africa, South—Importation of Eggs, M. Sainson's Report, 30 Sep., 11 [5].

Bad Eggs Prosecutions, 30 Mar., 17 [2]; 13 Apr., 15 [2]; 21 Nov., 12 [5]; 20 Dec., 13 [5].

Birds' Eggs, Sale of, 17 May, 13 [1].

Imports—Returns, Comparative Statistics, &c., 14 Jan., 10 [2]; 11 Feb., 3 [1]; 11 Mar., 3 [1]; 15 Apr., 13 [2]; 13 May, 13 [2]; 10 June, 13 [4]; 15 July, 13 [2]; 16 Sep., 11 [5]; 14 Oct., 13 [3]; 11 Nov., 13 [3]; 16 Dec., 13 [4].

Eginasie (Wassau), Banket Gold Reefs, Ltd., 22 Apr., 4 [4].

Eglington, Mr. W.:—

British Manufacturers and the Cape Railway Commissioners, 22 Oct., 5 [4].

Cape Railway Contracts, 5 Dec., 10 [3].

Elliott, Sir C. B. and Cape Government Contracts, 5 Nov., 10 [2].

South African War, toying with Rebellion, 14 Oct., 12 [4].

Egypt:—

Alexandria City Loan, Tenders, 6 Dec., 4 [3].

Alexandria Riot—Murder of a Corporal of Egyptian Police by an Italian, Attempt to lynch the Murderer, 20 Aug., 3 [6].

Ali Fehmi, Return from Exile in Ceylon, 15 Aug., 6 [1].

Anglo-French Relations, French Foreign Office Survey of, 3 Dec., 5 [6].

Egypt—cont.

Arabi Pasha:—

Admiration for British Rule in Ceylon, 7 Oct., 3 [3];—Anti-British Press Disappointment, 17 Oct., 5 [3].

Pardon, 23 May, 5 [4]; [L] 9 [2].

Blunt's, Mr., Exaltation of Arabi—*Times* Correspondent's Criticism, 31 May, 5 [5].

French Press Comments, 25 May, 7 [3].

Reasons for Pardon [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [1].

Return from Exile in Ceylon, 15 Aug., 6 [1]; 6 Sep., 4 [1]; 30 Sep., 4 [1]; 1 Oct., 4 [1]. Allowance [Parl.], 29 June, 11 [1].

Archæological Discoveries:—

Abydos—Letter, 9 Mar., 16 [2].

Royal Tomb in Upper Egypt, 1 Mar., 7 [4];—Letter, 28 May, 11 [2].

Army:—

Adjutant-General, Appointment, 7 Jan., 8 [4].

Barracks, New Barracks at Khar-tum, 27 Mar., 11 [3].

British Officers, Employment of—New Regulations, 21 Jan., 6 [2]; 25th, 7 [6].

Egypt as a "Half-way House" for Anglo-Indian Army—Extract from *Egyptian Gazette*, 6 Apr., 4 [4].

Reduction of Establishment, 10 Jan., 8 [4].

Soldiers' Home, Opening the Alhambra in Cairo—Letter, 26 Mar., 11 [4].

Bishopric, Endowment of:—

Appeal, 21 June, 8 [2].

Letter, 1 July, 10 [2].

Times Article, 28 Dec. 10 [5].

British Administration, success of—Austro-Hungarian Official Report, 3 Sep., 3 [3].

British Consul at Alexandria, Appointment, 28 Dec., 6 [3].

British Legation at Cairo, Secretary of—Appointment, 29 Oct., 7 [4].

British Occupation—Mr. Rhodes's subscription to Liberal Party Funds (see Rhodes).

British Trade, 1897-1901—Mr. Rum-bold's Report, 18 July, 11 [4].

Chaplains, Need for English Itinerating Chaplains—Appeal, 8 Oct., 8 [6].

Civilization, Rise of—Lecture, 13 May, 10 [4]; 20th, 9 [6]; 27th, 6 [4].

Egypt—cont.

Cromer, Lord, and the Khedive, Visit to Mariut Agricultural Works, 8 Apr., 3 [2].

Cromer's, Lord, Report—Parliamentary Paper, 22 Apr., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [3].

Diorite associated with Granite, Occurrence at Assuan—Mr. Somervail's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [4].

Donkeys, Cruelty to—Correspondence, 16 Jan., 13 [4]; 26th, 15 [5].

Exploration Fund, Meeting, 8 Nov., 7 [5].

Fayum Depression:—

Beadnell's, Mr., Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [4].

Geological Discoveries—*Times* Article, 4 Oct., 13 [1].

Finance:—

Budget for 1902, 23 Nov., 7 [2].

Abolition of Octroi duties in Provincial Towns, 4 Nov., 5 [3].

Gorst's, Mr. J. L., Note, 30 Dec., 11 [3].

Municipal Loan, Forthcoming Issue, 5 Dec., 5 [2].

Fox-hunting Incident—Assault by Mr. Blunt's Native Servants upon British Officers, 16 Aug., 3 [5]; [Parl.] 9th, 4 [3]; 13th, 4 [2].

Parliamentary Paper, 24 Oct., 3 [6].

French Expedition of 1798-1801, Capt. La Jonquière's History—*Times* Article, 17 Apr., 4 [3].

French School of Technology in Alexandria, French Press Appeal in favour of, 4 Dec., 6 [1].

Gold Mining—Mr. Alford's Paper, 18 Oct., 4 [6].

Government Irrigation Trust Certificates, Issue of, 17 Jan., 11 [2]; 20 July, 6 [2].

Hen Nekht, Bones of—Mr. O. S. Myers's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [6].

Italian Subject punished by the Italian Authorities for using seditious language, 19 July, 5 [6].

Khedive—Constantinople Visit, 8 July, 5 [6]; 11th, 7 [5].

Mariut Agricultural Works, Visit to, 8 Apr., 3 [2].

Nile Tour, 2 Dec., 5 [2].

Assuan Dam, Inspection of, 10 Dec., 5 [2].

Berber, Reception at, 3 Dec., 5 [6].

Khartoum, 5 Dec., 5 [2]; 9th, 5 [3]; 6th, 5 [1].

Omdurman:—

Inspection of Town, 7 Dec., 5 [1].

Egypt—*cont.*Khedive, &c.—*cont.*Omdurman—*cont.*

Sham Fight representing
Battle of Omdurman, 4
Dec., 5 [4].

Paris Visit—French Press Com-
ments, 19 July, 5 [5].

Sultan, Relations with, 11 Feb.,
6 [3]; 14 Mar., 5 [6].

Pan-Islamic Manifesto hostile
to the Khedive, 2 May, 6
[1].

Medjidieh, Order of:—

Appointments, 28 Jan., 6 [6].

British Royal Licence, 5 Jan., 10
[1]; 6 Mar., 12 [5]; 3 Apr., 12
[2]; 6th, 12 [1]; 10th, 10 [5];
20th, 4 [5]; 15th, 12 [3]; 18
May, 14 [2]; 8 June, 14 [4]; 3
July, 12 [2]; 12 Oct., 7 [1].

Mustapha Fehmi, Pardon of, 23 May,
5 [4]; [L], 9 [2].

Nile (see that title).

Osmanieh, Order of:—

Appointments, 28 Jan., 6 [6].

British Royal Licence, 5 Jan., 10
[1]; 6 Mar., 12 [5]; 6 Apr., 12
[1]; 20th, 4 [5]; 8 June, 14 [4].

Penny Post from England to Egypt,
Need for—Letter, 17 Apr., 6 [6].

Plague:—

Alexandria, 10 Apr., 3 [6].

Statement by British Consul at
Cairo, 7 Nov., 6 [2].

Times Article, 12 Sep., 13 [1].

Total Number of cases since April,
3 July, 5 [2].

Poisonous Lotus, Prof. Dunstan on, 22
June, 4 [6].

Port Said, Duke and Duchess of Corn-
wall's Visit, 30 Mar., 7 [3]; 1 Apr.,
5 [3].

Public Debt—Monthly Statement of
Receipts of the Caisse, 3 June, 5 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of:—

Cairo Memorial, 9 Mar., 7 [6].

Cromer's, Lord, Speech, 29 Jan.,
5 [2].

Meeting of the British Colony, 7
Feb., 10 [5].

Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [5].

Universal Sympathy, 25 Jan., 3
[6]; 26th, 7 [3].

Railways:—

Coal Contracts, 2 Oct., 2 [6].

Locomotive and Carriage Depart-
ment—Mr. Trevithick's Report,
2 May, 4 [6].

Revenue and Expenditure, 28 Feb.,
5 [3].

Sanitary Condition, Number of Plague
Cases, &c.—Letter, 11 July, 14 [5].

Egypt—*cont.*

Sirdar (Sir F. Wingate):—

Return from Tour of Inspection in
the Eastern Sudan, 9 Apr., 3
[2].

Suakim, Enthusiastic reception at,
4 Apr., 4 [1].

Slatin Pasha, Return from Tour of In-
spection in the Eastern Sudan, 9
Apr., 3 [2].

South African War, Increased Friend-
liness of Native Press towards Eng-
land, 18 Mar., 7 [2].

Sudan (see that title).

Telegraphic Money Orders—Facilities
for [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [1].

Post Office Announcement, 30 Oct.,
6 [2].

Tenders, 27 Apr., 12 [1]; 7 May, 8 [1];
15th, 10 [1]; 24th, 10 [6].

Travelling in—Messrs. Cook and Sons'
New Programme, 19 Sep., 10 [2].

Turkish Quarantine Regulations—Dis-
satisfaction among British Commer-
cial Circles in Egypt, 20 Dec., 3
[6].

Young Women's Christian Association,
Home in Alexandria—New Build-
ings, Appeal, 25 Nov., 8 [1].

Egypt, Bank of, 26 Jan., 6 [2]; 11 Feb., 4
[2]; 22nd, 3 [4]; 9 July, 13 [2].

Egypt, Lascar stealing Passenger's Parcel
—Letter, 2 Dec., 14 [5].

Egypt, National Bank of, 5 Feb., 4 [3];
26th, 4 [4].

Egyptian Cotton Mills, Ltd., 25 July, 3 [1];
28 Dec., 11 [6].

Egyptian Delta Light Railways, Ltd., 16
Jan., 12 [4]; 18 June, 3 [4]; 6 Nov.,
13 [1]; 9 Dec., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [5].

New Debentures, Ranking with Old
Debentures—Letter, 29 Oct., 11 [4].

Egyptian Hall:—

Christmas Entertainment, 24 Dec., 13
[3].

Landscape Paintings Exhibition, 3
Jan., 10 [1].

Maskelyne's, Mr., New Programme,
9 Apr., 7 [5].

Egyptian Markets, Ltd., 4 Apr., 9 [4]; 1
May, 5 [6].

Egyptian Salt and Soda Co., 23 Apr., 4 [6];
30th, 3 [5].

Egyptian and General Syndicate, 7 May,
3 [5].

Egyptological Exhibition at University
College, London, 1 July, 3 [5].

Ehrensperger, Herr C.—Modern Language
Teaching, 2 Jan., 6 [4].

Ehrmann Bros.—Harten v., 16 Jan., 4 [3]
—Correspondence, 25th, 5 [6]; 1 Feb.,
5 [3].

Ehrmann Frères, Messrs.—Brandy Trade,
Harten v. Ehrmann Bros., 25 Jan., 5 [6].

Eighty Club:—

Asquith, Mr., Nomination of, as President, 21 Dec., 11 [5].

Cambridge University Liberal Club—Annual Dinner, 13 May, 12 [3].

Dinner—Sir E. Grey's Speech, 21 Feb., 10 [3].

Education (No. 2) Bill, Resolution, 23 July, 10 [1].

Smoking At Home, Sir W. Harcourt's Speech, 12 July, 10 [1]; [L] 9 [4].

Eighty and Russell Club, Joint Annual Dinner—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Speech, 4 Mar., 15 [2].

Eisteddfodau:—

Chester and Mountain Ash, 9 Apr., 4 [6].

Competitive Meeting, 7 Aug., 8 [6].

Ekman & Co.—Aktieselskabet Shakespeare v., 7 Mar., 14 [1].

El Oro Mining and Railway Co., 21 Sep., 3 [4]; 2 Oct., 2 [5].

Elbe and New Zealand, Collision Litigation, 20 Mar., 13 [6].

Elcho Shield, Giving into Lord Mayor's Custody; 21 Oct., 6 [1].

Elder, Dempster Steamship Co.:—

Assuming risks on Live Stock carried by their Vessels, 14 Feb., 5 [1].

Garth Castle, Purchase of, 22 June, 14 [5].

Jamaica, Imperial Direct Mail Service (see Jamaica).

Nigeria, New West African Mail Steamer—Trial Trip, 6 Sep., 10 [4].

Trade Unions, Offer of Free Passages to Official Delegates desirous of investigating Labour Conditions in the United States, 10 June, 13 [6].

Wireless Telegraphy:—

Benefits to Shipping, 22 June, 9 [4].

Installation of Apparatus on *Lake Champlain*, 28 May, 4 [2]; 18 June, 10 [2].

Elder and Younger Sons, Political ideas of—Sir W. Harcourt's dictum, 12 July, 10 [2].

Elding, A.—*Rex v.* (Oil by False Representation), 29 Nov., 15 [3]; 6 Dec., 15 [4]; 18th, 15 [4].

Eldred, V. J.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 9 Aug., 11 [4].

Eleanor Crosses, Precedent for Queen Victoria Memorials—Letter, 7 Feb., 15 [5].

Election Petitions:—

Reports of Judges [Parl.], 15 Feb., 6 [5].

Trials, [L], 7 Jan., 7 [4].

(See also names of divisions.)

Elections:—

Petition Officer, Appointment, 27 Nov., 15 [1].

(See also titles Municipal Elections and Parliamentary Election.)

Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Removal Act, Extension to Registration Proceedings of current year [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [2].

Electoral Voting Power, Redistribution of —Correspondence, 17 Sep., 5 [5]; 20th, 10 [6]; 24th, 8 [4].

Electra, Collision with unknown Vessel, 24 Oct., 8 [4].

Electric Arc Lamps for Street Lighting, Nuisance caused by Light reaching bedrooms of houses in proximity—Letter, 6 Aug., 2 [3].

Electric Bath, Neglect in Administration—*Gwynne v. Medical Electro-Thermic Generator Co.*, 6 June, 14 [4]; 7th, 14 [5]; 8th, 15 [2].

Electric Construction Co., 3 July, 13 [4]; 12th, 3 [6].

Electric Light:—

Battersea, Installation in Main Streets, 30 Sep., 4 [6].

City of London Electric Lighting Company Charges—Correspondence, 1 Apr., 8 [3]; 18th, 10 [6]; 19th, 14 [4].

Terms for Continuance of Contract for Central and Western Districts, 30 Mar., 9 [5].

Dublin Electric Lighting Scheme, Acceptance of Tenders, 26 Mar., 10 [5].

Increased Price to Consumers who have not consented to accept the 200 Volts Pressure [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].

Lighthouses, Relative Value of Electric Light, Gas, and Oil as Illuminants—Letter, 27 Dec., 4 [6].

Lighting Streets in Fogs, Relative Merits of Gas and Electric Light—Correspondence, 4 Nov., 13 [6]; 7th, 11 [5].

London, Lighting of — Meeting of Members of Parliament, 1 May, 12 [5]; 3rd, 5 [6].

London Consumers, Protection of—Letter, 19 Apr., 14 [4].

Lupus, Treatment of by Electric Light (see Lupus).

Marylebone (see that title).

Power required for Electric Lighting—Messrs. Crighton's and Riddell's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [3].

Pressure, Change in—Proposed alteration of Board of Trade Regulations, 30 Apr., 10 [4].

Arbitrary Action of Electric Light Companies, Letter, 29 Apr., 10 [6].

Conference, 7 Mar., 6 [6].

Inquiry, 2 Mar., 10 [1]; 9th, 4 [6]; 13th, 14 [6]; 16th, 18 [2]; 19th, 13 [4]; 23rd, 16 [4].

Electric Light—*cont.*

Railway Carriages:—

Axle-Light System, 22 Feb., 3 [6].

New System on the L.S.W.R., 16 Mar., 11 [5].

Electric Lighting Provisional Orders (No.1)

Bill:—

Absence of Opposition to Second Reading—Letter, 11 May, 10 [1].

Parliamentary Committee, 22 May, 15 [5].

Test Case as to Municipal Lighting, &c., 29 Apr., 11 [1].

Electric Lighting and Traction Company of Australia, 8 Jan., 3 [3]; 2 July, 4 [2].

Electric Power Storage Co.—Defective Gloves, &c., Prosecution, 15 May, 3 [6].

Electric Propulsion, Ltd., 30 July, 4 [4].

Electric Railways (see Railways).

Electric Resistance and Heating Co., 27 Feb., 3 [2].

Electric Shock Accident at Messrs. Palmer's Works, 14 Sep., 12 [5].

Electric Supply Co.—Accident to Builders at Tower Street New Offices, 27 Mar., 12 [2].

Electric Traction:—

Magnetic Observations and Electric Traction—Kew and West London Tramways—Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [3].

Staffordshire, Extension of Electric Traction in South Staffordshire—

Luncheon at Kniver, 2 Sep., 9 [3].

Underground Railways (see Metropolitan Railway).

Electric Tramways (see Tramways)

Electric Wires, Protection of Trolley Wires—Prof. Jamieson's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [4].

Electric and General Contract Corporation *in re*, 2 May, 14 [2].

Electric and General Investment Co., 4 July, 4 [3]; 19th, 3 [4].

Electrical Apparatus for Steering Ships, Experiments at Cowes, 28 Nov., 6 [6].

Electrical Cables for Brighton, Placing Order with Foreign Firm, 12 Feb., 3 [6]; 14 Mar., 13 [3].

Electrical Enterprise—Lord Rosebery on, 17 Jan., 4 [5]; 25th, 6 [1].

Electrical Exhibition at the Royal Aquarium, 17 Dec., 6 [4].

Electrical Illuminations in France for the Tsar's Visit, E.L.B. System, 20 Sep., 4 [6].

Electrical Industry and Legislation—Mr. R. P. Sellon's Address, 19 Dec., 12 [1].

Electrical Machinery, Rating and Testing—Mr. G. Kapp's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [4].

Electrical Power Bills of 1900—Mr. Magden's Paper, 23 Feb., 5 [6].

Electrical Power Distribution Co., 30 May, 10 [4]; 5 June, 14 [1].

Issue of Shares, 25 Nov., 4 [2].

Electrical and Mechanical Stimulus, Response of Inorganic Matter to—Lecture, 13 May, 4 [3].

Electrical Power Storage Co., 4 July, 4 [3].

Electrical Standardizing, Testing, and Training Institution—Scholarships, 4 Feb., 16 [6].

Electricians, English School of, and Faraday—Prof. Thompson's Lecture in Berlin, 11 Jan., 3 [6].

Electricity:—

Central Electric Power Stations in Europe and America—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 9 [3].

Foreign Competition with Great Britain, &c.—Mr. W. Langdon's Address, 4 Sep., 8 [6].

Industrial Application of Electricity, Progress in—Sir W. Preece on, 21 Nov., 7 [6].

Motive Power on Railways, Mr. W. L. Jackson on, 2 Dec., 13 [6].

Municipal Trading, Attitude of Parliament, &c.—*Times* Article, 7 June, 15 [2]; [L], 11 [4]—Letter, 14th, 14 [5].

Railways, Utilization of Electricity on British Railways—Mr. Langdon's Address, 22 Nov., 8 [6].

Shipyards, Electrical Power Supply in—Mr. Robertson's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [2].

Supply and Transmission of Electric Power—Report of London Chamber of Commerce Committee, 3 Sep., 10 [1].

Electro-Chemical Industry—Mr. J. W. Swan's Address, 25 July, 7 [6].

Electrolytic Action on Gas and Water Pipes, Dangers of Electric Railways—Letter, 7 Jan., 10 [5].

Electrometer, Theory of the Lippmann Electrometer—Mr. Cottrell's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [1].

Elelman—*Evans v.*, 24 Oct., 13 [6]; 10 Dec., 15 [2].*Elena*, Boiler Explosion, 17 June, 8 [4]; 20th, 10 [6]; 28th, 12 [5].

Elephant, Alleged Untamable Qualities of the African Elephant—Letter, 5 July, 9 [3].

Elephant's Tusk, Acquisition by Natural History Museum, 6 Mar., 10 [2]; 8th, 10 [3].

Eley Bros., 7 Feb., 3 [6].

Eley and Young—*Rex v.* (Shooting), 19 Aug., 5 [5].*Elfin*, Queen Victoria's Despatch Boat—Order for breaking up, 10 Sep., 8 [3].*Elfin* and *Myrtle*, Collision, 5 Jan., 8 [3].

ELEAN, Earl of:—

Carnegie Trust, Scottish Universities, 26 July, 8 [6]; 1 Nov., 8 [4].

Elgin, Earl of.—*cont.*

Greek Statues, Discovery off Oerigo, 5 Mar., 11 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of, 12 Feb., 10 [3].

ELIBANK, Master of:—

Admiralty, Committee of Inquiry into Organization proposed [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].

Leamington Parliamentary Election:—Harmsworth's, Mr. C., Candidature, 7 Oct., 9 [4].

Telegram to Labour Candidate, 21 Sep., 10 [6].

Eliot, Dean (see Windsor, Dean of).

Elise and Ohio, Collision, 27 May, 8 [3].

Elizabeth, Queen, Lord Bacon on—Letter, 2 Feb., 11 [2].

Elizabethan Stage Society — Performances —

"Henry V.," 22 Nov., 10 [5].

Morality Plays, 15 July, 8 [2].

"Pillars of Society," 15 May, 13 [1].

"Windmills," Production of, 19 June, 8 [2]—Letter, 21st, 15 [1].

Elizabethan and Victorian Eras, Comparison between—Mr. S. Lee's Address, 7 Feb., 8 [3].

Elkan and others — *Rex v.* (Disorderly House), 7 Mar., 14 [6]; 14th, 15 [1]; 22nd, 15 [1].

Ellen v. Great Northern Railway, 11 Mar., 14 [2]; 1 May, 3 [1].

Ellerman, Mr. J. R.:—

Bhamo, Purchase for Mediterranean Trade, 9 Sep., 8 [6].

Hall Line of Steamers, Purchase of, 18 Sep., 7 [6]; 19th, 5 [3].

Elles, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R.—Military Member of Council of Governor-General of India, Appointment, 14 Mar., 9 [6].

Ellett, Mr. R.—Incorporated Law Society, Duties of the Statutory Committee, 4 May, 16 [5]; 20th, 10 [1].

Elling, K.—*Rex v.* (Fraud, Embezzlement, &c.), 5 Apr., 2 [5]; 14 June, 14 [4].

Ellinger, Mr. B.—Thirty Years' Export Trade, British and Irish Produce, 14 Sep., 10 [5].

Elliot, Ada A.—Fatal Fall on Richmond Bridge, 10 Sep., 7 [5]; 14th, 12 [5].

Elliot, Adm. Sir G.:—

Death of, 14 Dec., 8 [2].

Naval Officers' Education, 7 Feb., 12 [3].

Elliot, Mr. G. F. S.—Effect of Vegetation in the Clyde Valley, 17 Sep., 13 [3].

Elliot v. Pilcher, 13 June, 14 [3].

ELLIOTT, Mr. A.:—

Ireland, Financial Relations of Great Britain and Ireland—Over Taxation of Ireland [Parl.] 19 July, 7 [3].

Isle of Wight Steamboat Service, 22 Oct., 6 [1]; 25th, 10 [3].

Elliott, Mr. A.—*cont.*

Liberal Unionists and Home Rule Liberals, Impossibility of Re-union, 20 July, 15 [5].

South African War, Peace Negotiations between Lord Kitchener and Com. Botha [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [2].

Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [6].

Elliott, Martha—*Rex v.* (Luggage Theft), 28 Feb., 15 [4]; 13 Mar., 2 [6]; 26th, 15 [1].

Elliott, R. C.—*Rex v.* (Libel), 2 Sep., 9 [5]; 13 Sep., 12 [3]; 26 Oct., 14 [4].

Elliott, Sir C. A.:—

Cockerton Judgment, 4 Apr., 6 [4]; [L], 8th, 7 [4]; 15th, 8 [1].

Death of Queen Victoria, 25 Jan., 8 [3].

Education (No. 2) Bill, 8 July, 10 [5].

India, Christianity in:—

Progress of, 9 Nov., 13 [5].

Statistics, 31 Dec., 9 [6].

Missionary Work in Burma, 23 Oct., 8 [3].

Technical Scholarships for Cripple Boys, 19 Nov., 11 [6].

Elliott, Sir C. B., and Cape Railway Contracts (see Cape Colony—Railway Contracts).

Elliott, W.—*Rex v.* (Watch and Clothing Thefts), 17 Oct., 13 [1]; 24th, 13 [5].

Elliott v. Longden, 3 July, 3 [5].

Ellis, Kislingsbury and Co.—Holback Amts Ansels-Svineslagteri v., 12 Feb., 3 [2].

Ellis—London County Council v., 13 July, 15 [3]; 16th, 13 [3].

Ellis, Mr. G. B.—Protection of Inventors, &c., 5 Feb., 11 [4]; 3 May, 13 [5].

ELLIS, Mr. J. E.:—

Coal Export Duty — Finance Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [5].

Derwent Valley Water Board Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].

Gladstone's, Mr., Assertion of the "Sagacity of Consols," 11 Nov., 3 [6].

Parliament:—

Information with reference to Foreign Affairs—Withholding Information from the House of Commons which has been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [5].

Private Members' Bills—Difficulty in passing [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [6].

Reports of Money Committees—Suspension of 12 o'clock Rule, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [5].

State Opening, Insufficient accommodation for Members [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [6].

Supply, Sessional Order [Parl.] 27 Feb., 7 [1].

Suspension of Irish Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [5].

Ellis, Mr. J. E.—*cont.*

South African Land Commission, Terms of Reference, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [5].

South African War:—

Concentration Camps:—

Number, &c. [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].

Women and Children, Treatment of—Mortality, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [5].

Peace Negotiations [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1].

Ellis, Sir J. W.—Richmond Hill, Impending Danger to View, 8 July, 7 [6]; 10th, 8 [2]; 18th, 10 [4].

Ellis-Williams v. Attorney-General, 20 Apr., 15 [3].

Ellis v. —

Clark, 21 Mar., 13 [6].

Cory, William, and Son, 9 Nov., 4 [4].

Forster, 2 July, 14 [3].

Ellis and Wood—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 5 Apr., 2 [5].

Ellis's, Mr. F. S., Library—Sale, 11 Oct., 7 [5]; 5 Nov., 10 [3].

Ellison, Rev. J. H.—Work of the "Council for Service Abroad," 5 Oct., 12 [3].

Ellison v. Longden and Son, 11 Nov., 14 [5].

Elman and others—Rex v. (Disorderly House), 20 Mar., 14 [4]; 27th, 2 [6]; 10 May, 14 [2]; 30 Aug., 5 [5]; 6 Sep., 11 [6]; 20th, 10 [6].

Elmore's German and Austro-Hungarian Metal Co., 18 Apr., 4 [5].

Elocution, Physical Training in Relation to—Lecture, 14 Oct., 3 [6].

ELPHINSTONE, Lord—Trustee, &c., of Scottish Board of Manufactures—Appointment, 16 Feb., 10 [1].

Elsenham Stud, Sale of Pedigree Hackneys, 12 July, 12 [2].

Elst, O. M. P. E.—Larceny and Fraud, Extradition Case, 25 Feb., 15 [2].

Eltham, Royal Naval School—(see Naval School).

Elton Collection of Faience, Sale, 27 Mar., 7 [6].

Elvanfoot and Leadhills Light Railway, Opening, 10 Oct., 13 [2].

Elwes, Mr. H. J.—Royal Agricultural Society, Acquisition of Permanent Showyard, 22 July, 7 [6].

Elwin, Rev. E. H.—Bishop of Sierra Leone, Appointment, 7 Nov., 8 [2].

Elworthy, Mr. F. T.—The Alfred Jewel, 9 Aug., 6 [5]; 15th, 13 [6]; 1 Oct., 2 [5].

Ely, Archdeacon of:—

Incomes of the Clergy, 3 Oct., 8 [3].
Voluntary School Teachers, Position of, 2 Oct., 10 [2].

ELY, Bishop of:—

King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Report of Committee [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [5].

Religious Teaching in Schools, 29 May, 9 [3]; 30th, 5 [2].

Ritualistic Practices in the Church, Letter to Clergy, 22 May, 10 [3].

Ely Cathedral—Sudden Death of Mr. Butterworth, 16 Apr., 4 [2].

Ely Diocesan Board of Missions, Meeting, 24 Oct., 5 [1].

Ely Diocesan Conference, 20 June, 7 [5].

Ely, Mr. T.—Roman Remains in Hayling Island, 21 Sep., 8 [3].

Elysée Palace Hotel Co., 11 Dec., 3 [6].

Emanuel, Alderman A. L.—Wreck of the *Oobra*, 26 Sep., 9 [5].

Emanuel, Mr. C.—Foreigners and the Census, 2 Apr., 4 [3].

Embleton and Campania Collision:—
Fund for Relief of Sufferers, Distribution of—Letter, 1 Feb., 6 [4].

Litigation, 16 May, 12 [2].

Emden, Judge:—

"Kissing the Book," Option of Scotch Form of Oath, 25 Dec., 6 [3].

Taking off Pilots, Regulation requiring vessels to stop, 11 Apr., 5 [3].

Emden, Mr. W.—Subways as Remedy for Street Excavations, 21 Oct., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [5].

Emerald—Master summoned for Anchoring Vessel in Asia Pass, 1 Mar., 11 [3].

"Emeritus":—

Army Officers' Education, 22 Jan., 11 [6].

Recruits for the Imperial Yeomanry, London Clergyman's Statements, 5 Apr., 4 [4].

South African War, Treatment of the Boers as Belligerents, 5 Aug., 4 [3].

"Emeritus, R. A."—Spion Kop, Condition of Soldiers' Graves, 4 June, 6 [2].

Emerson, Mr. W.:—

Government Offices in Parliament Street, Execution of Mr. Brydon's Designs, 17 Aug., 14 [6].

Liverpool Cathedral, Style of Architecture, 22 Oct., 10 [3]; [L], 23rd, 7 [4].

Royal Institute of British Architects, Presidential Address, 5 Nov., 10 [3].

St. Paul's Cathedral and the Piccadilly to City Railway, 14 June, 3 [1].

Trade Unionism, Baneful Effects of, 26 Nov., 12 [3].

Emery, Archdeacon (see Ely, Archdeacon of).

Emery v. Phillips, 26 Feb., 7 [6].

Emes-Thomas v. Hounsell, 9 Nov., 4 [6].

Emigrant Ships, Manning of [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [5].

- Emigrants' Information Office, Circulars,
2 Jan., 2 [6]; 1 Apr., 14 [4]; 1
July, 9 [2]; 1 Oct., 7 [6].
Report, 28 Mar., 4 [3].
- Emigration and Immigration:—
Alien Immigration (see that title).
Australian Federal Parliament and
Policy of encouraging Emigration
from Great Britain—Correspond-
ence, 8 Apr., 6 [4]; 13th, 5 [2].
Australian Immigration Restriction
Bill (see Australasia).
Canada (see that title).
Chaplains at Ports and on board Ship,
Need for—Letter, 11 Feb., 11 [3].
Colonial Imperialism, Preservation to
the Empire of the Surplus
population of the United King-
dom:—
Correspondence, 12 Sep., 10 [6];
19th, 4 [5]; 23rd, 11 [6].
Ross, Mr., Premier of Ontario—
Letter, 9 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 11th,
7 [3].
Scheme for Assistance to Emi-
grants—Correspondence, 10
Jan., 10 [5]; 21st, 6 [3].
East End Emigration Fund, Report, 4
Jan., 6 [3]; 22 Apr., 3 [4]; 9 Dec.,
7 [6].
Emigrants' Information Office (see that
title).
Emigration Statistics, 8 Jan., 13 [5];
8 Feb., 15 [4]; 7 Mar., 2 [6]; 5 Apr.,
4 [5]; 7 May, 14 [6]; 7 June, 7 [6];
10 July, 14 [2]; 6 Aug., 2 [4]; 6
Sep., 4 [4]; 8 Oct., 2 [4]; 7 Nov., 15
[4]; 7 Dec., 3 [6].
Foreign Countries (see their names).
Ireland (see that title).
Natal, Emigration to—Demand for
Building Trade Mechanics, Agent-
General's Warning, 5 Oct., 4 [6].
Return for 1900, 26 June, 15 [5].
Women, Emigration to South Africa
(see Africa, South).
Women, Emigration to the Colonies:—
Chamberlain, Mr., on, 15 Mar., 6
[1]; [L], 7 [4].
Y.W.C.A. Appeal, 22 Mar. 12 [5].
- Emmanuel—Constantin*, Collision, 23 Aug.,
5 [4].
- Emmons—Wolverhampton Corporation v.*,
2 Feb., 13 [1].
- Emmott—Atkinson & Co. v.*, 23 Apr., 12
[5].
- EMMOTT, Mr.:—
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July,
7 [5].
Parliament, Duration of Speeches,
Limiting to 20 minutes [Parl.] 15
May, 7 [3].
South African War, National Liberal
Federation Meeting, 5 Dec., 10 [4].
- Emmott, Mr.—*cont.*
Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in
Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May 3 [2].
Wheat Acreage, Decrease in, 16 Sep.,
11 [4].
- Emperor Gold Mines, Ltd., 11 Oct., 12 [5].
- Empire, British:—
Business Footing in Public Affairs—
Lord Rosebery *qn*, 17 Jan., 4 [5];
[L], 19th, 9 [5].
Chamberlain, Mr.—Speech at Domin-
ion Day Banquet, 2 July, 7 [3]; [L],
9 [6].
Growth of the Empire:—
Fowler, Sir H., on, 15 Jan., 8 [5].
Salisbury's, Bishop of, Pastoral,
Letter, 1 Jan., 8 [1].
Present Standing of—Mr. J. Morley
on, 5 Nov., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
Radicals and the Empire, Mr. J. Mor-
ley on, 7 June, 10 [3].
South African War and the Empire,
Colonial Desire to Fight to a Finish
—Correspondence, 22 June, 12 [6];
1 July, 10 [2].
Unity of the Empire:—
A Century's Progress—Letter, 7
Jan., 5 [2].
Avebury, Lord, on, 25 Apr., 6 [2].
Victorian Era in America, Australasia,
and Africa—Sir G. T. Goldie on,
12 Feb., 10 [1].
- Empire of India and Ceylon Tea Co., 27
June, 14 [4].
- Empire Palace, Ltd., 20 Feb., 3 [5]; 27th,
3 [1].
- Empire Review*, New Publication, 12 Jan.,
9 [6]; 6 Feb., 8 [6].
- Empire Theatre, 19 Mar., 8 [4]; 30 May,
5 [6]; 5 Sep., 12 [6]; 8 Nov., 13 [4].
Christmas Entertainment, 27 Dec., 4
[5].
Matinee in aid of South African Field
Force Fund, 14 June, 11 [2].
- Empire with Reference to Church Work—
Church Congress Discussion, 2 Oct., 9
[5].
- "Employed"—Labour Problems, 9 Nov.,
14 [5].
- Employers' Liability (see Workmen's Com-
pensation).
- Employers Liability Act:—
Colliery "Conditions of Employment,"
Question whether said Conditions
constituted a Contract of Service be-
tween Mine Owners and Servant of
Shaft Contractor—Fitzpatrick *v.* R.
Evans & Co., 11 Feb., 14 [1].
Findley *v.* Gas Light and Coke Co., 5
Feb., 2 [6].
Proceedings in 1900—Parliamentary
Return, 21 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 22nd,
7 [4].
Roberts *v.* Phillips, 19 Feb., 11 [5].

Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, 3 May, 4 [2]; 9th, 4 [2]; 17th, 3 [4]; 4 Oct., 11 [3].

Employers and Employed, Relation between—Mr. Northcott's Prize Offer for Paper, 4 May, 6 [4].

Empress Assurance Corporation, 30 Jan., 11 [4].

Empress of China—Case of Plague, 11 June, 5 [1].

Empress of India—Seaman drowned at Queenstown, 22 Nov., 4 [3].

Emu Bay Railway, 23 Apr., 4 [5]; 21 May, 3 [4].

Enamels—Lecture, 4 Mar., 10 [1].

"En Avant"—Army Reform, Selections for Position of Supreme Command, 9 Oct., 2 [5].

Encke's Comet, Observation of, 8 Aug., 9 [5].

Endogram Tea Co., 6 July, 5 [6].

Endowed Schools :—

Position with regard to the Local Education Authority—Duke of Devonshire's Letter to Sir J. Hibbert, 3 Dec., 8 [2].

Tenure of Masterships—Head Masters' Incorporated Association—Deputation to the Board of Education, Proposed, 17 Dec., 9 [6].

Endowed Schools Acts, Proceedings for 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 6 Aug., 2 [6].

Endowed Schools, Headmasters' Incorporated Association—Education Bill, Deputation to Duke of Devonshire and Sir J. Gorst, 18 May, 14 [1].

Endowments, Redistribution of—Sir J. Fitch's Paper, 12 Jan., 7 [2].

Endsleigh, Dock Collision Litigation, 29 Jan., 14 [6]; 21 May, 13 [3].

Enfield :—

Buller, Sir R., at, 24 Sep., 5 [2].

Clayesmore School, Inspection of Rifle Range, 18 Nov., 10 [4].

Royal Arms Factory, Retention of Col. Watkin's Services, 5 Jan., 8 [3].

Engel, H.—Money by False Pretences, Extradition Case, 22 Oct., 12 [6].

Engelard, Cylinder Accident, 6 Sep., 4 [4].

Engine Accident at Stourbridge Ironworks, 1 Apr., 6 [5].

Engine—Working of Diesel Oil-Engine, 28 Mar., 4 [6].

Engine Works, Power required to drive Marine Engine Works—Messrs. Crighton's and Riddell's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [3].

"Engineer" :—

Labour Problems, 28 Dec., 8 [6].

Loss of the *Cobra*, 23 Oct., 10 [6].

Stonehenge, Preservation of Stones in Upright Position, 7 Jan., 9 [4].

Engineering :—

American Progress (see United States).

Austria-Hungary, Pre-eminence in Railway and Canal Engineering, 10 Aug., 5 [4].

British Association Meeting, 13 Sep., 5 [4]; 14th, 11 [1]; 17th, 13 [4]; 18th, 9 [4]; 19th, 9 [3]—Retrospect, 25th, 12 [4].

Education (see Engineering Education).

Foreign Competition :—

Correspondence, 9 Jan., 12 [4]; 11th, 4 [6].

Crompton, Col., on, 13 Sep., 5 [5].

Engineering Contracts placed with Foreign Firms (see title Cape Colony, Railway Contracts, also India, Uganda, &c.).

International Engineering Congress at Glasgow, 4 Sep., 8 [2]; 5th, 5 [1]; 6th, 5 [1].

Dinner to Foreign Delegates and London Committee, 3 Sep., 4 [6].

Marine Engineering from 1891-1901, Review of—Mr. McKechnie's Paper, 1 Aug., 8 [5].

Matheson and Grant's Reports, 1 Jan., 15 [5]; 31 Dec., 11 [6].

Progress in the Nineteenth Century, Standardization, &c.—Mr. C. Hawksley's Address, 6 Nov., 10 [4].

Swiss Tunnel Accident, 12 Aug., 4 [3].

Trade Union Teaching and Practice, Injurious Effect on Engineering Trades—*Times* Article, 21 Nov., 12 [1].

Working Agreement of the Trade, Rearrangement—Submission to Operatives, 5 Dec., 9 [5].

Engineering Education :—

Birmingham University, Scheme of Instruction, &c.—Aid Grant from the City Council, Mr. Chamberlain's Appeal, 19 June, 7 [2].

Crystal Palace School, Certificates, 9 Aug., 7 [6]; 21 Dec., 8 [6].

Edinburgh University, Regius Professor, Appointment, 25 May, 12 [1].

London, Engineering Education in, 8 June, 5 [1].

McGill University, Canada, Facilities at—Arrangements to hold Examinations in London, 21 Dec., 6 [4].

West Ham, 8 June, 5 [1]—Letter, 24th, 16 [2].

Engineers :—

Amalgamated Society of Engineers :—

Jubilee Celebrations, 8 Jan., 6 [6].

Report for 1900, 28 May, 7 [5].

Civil Engineers' Institution :—

Awards for Papers discussed in 1900-01, 12 Oct., 10 [5].

Engineers—*cont.*

- Civil Engineers' Institution—*cont.*
Conversazione, 21 June, 13 [4].
 Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 6 Feb., 5 [2].
 Election of Members, 6 Dec., 5 [6].
 Election of Officers, &c., 2 May, 6 [6].
 Examination List, 29 Nov., 13 [1].
 Meeting, 6 Nov., 10 [4].
- Civil and Mechanical Engineers' Institutions — American Engineers' Addresses of Thanks for Entertainment in London, 16 July, 4 [6].
- Conference between Masters and Men, 8 Feb., 11 [4].
- Cooper's Hill College (see that title).
- Electrical Engineers' Institution:—
 Dinner, 10 Dec., 9 [6].
 Germany, Members' Visit to, 30 May, 9 [5]; 25 June, 5 [5]; 27th, 5 [4]; 29th, 9 [3].
 Meetings, 23 Feb., 5 [6]; 1 June, 6 [4]; 22 Nov., 8 [6].
- House of Commons, Engineer at—Appointment, 25 Nov., 7 [6].
- Junior Engineers' Institution:—
 Annual Meeting, 28 Oct., 14 [3].
 Dinner, 18 Mar., 6 [4].
 Session Inaugural Meeting, 2 Nov., 12 [6].
- London County Council (see that title).
- Marine Engineers' Institution, Meeting, 22 Jan., 10 [5].
- Mechanical Engineers' Institution:—
 Meetings, 19 Jan., 12 [5]; 31 July, 11 [6]; 1 Aug., 8 [5].
 President's Address, 22 Apr., 13 [4].
- Mining Engineers' Institution, Meeting, 24 May, 10 [6]; 25th, 8 [3].
- Municipal and County Engineers' Incorporated Association—Conference, 1 July, 13 [4].
- Naval Engineers (see Navy).
- Newcastle and District Association of Foremen Engineers, &c. — Annual Dinner, 25 Nov., 7 [6].
- Royal Engineers, Attack on Organization, Letter, 28 Jan., 14 [6].
- Society of Engineers:—
 Dinner, 12 Dec., 6 [6].
 Meeting, 5 Feb., 10 [4].
- South Staffordshire and East Worcestershire Institute of Mining Engineers—Annual Meeting, 9 Oct., 2 [6].
- "Engineers"—Trade Marks Registration, 7 Jan., 10 [1].
- England, Future of—*Siècle* Article, 15 Feb., 5 [1].
- "Englander"—Coal Duty, 20 May, 9 [6].
- England's Hero, Wreck—Rewards, 18 Oct., 4 [5].

- England's Might—Lord Salisbury on, 14 May, 10 [1].
- England's Position in Europe, [L], 19 Jan., 9 [4].
- English, A.—Rex v. (Shopbreaking), 28 Mar., 15 [4].
- English Association of American Bond and Share Holders, Ltd., 22 Mar., 3 [3].
- English Benedictines in Rome (see Benedictines).
- English Channel:—
 Cables, Damage to, 1 Jan., 8 [4].
 Cross-Channel Traffic, Record, 2 Sep., 4 [6].
 Holbein's Attempt to Swim, 23 Aug., 7 [5]; 24th, 5 [6]; 26th, 4 [2]; 27th, 4 [4].
- English China Manufacturers' Association, Dinner, 21 Jan., 13 [4].
- English Church Union:—
 Carter, Death of Canon T. T., Resolution, 31 Oct., 7 [1].
 Fifty Years of Progress in the Church, Mr. Justice Phillimore's Address, 4 Dec. 10 [5].
 Gore, Canon, Resignation of Membership on Appointment to See of Worcester—Letter, 11 Nov., 8 [2].
 Meetings, 14 Mar., 7 [4]; 21 June, 10 [6]; 1 Oct., 4 [2]; 29 Nov., 7 [1].
 Report, 15 June, 13 [4].
 Vice President, Election of Canon Lowe, 19 Nov., 7 [4]; 12 Dec., 8 [1].
- West Torxeth Board, Meeting, 2 Nov., 14 [1].
- English Eight Club, Rifle Meeting, 19 June, 7 [5].
- English Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society, Herd Book, 22 July, 13 [4].
- English Language:—
 Method of Teaching—National Union of Teachers' Syllabus, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
 Requirements on Entry into Secondary Schools—Head Masters' Conference, 23 Dec. 9 [5].
 Teaching in Secondary Schools—Headmasters' Conference, 11 Jan., 10 [4].
- English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, 22 Oct., 11 [2]; 31st, 4 [3].
- English Sewing Cotton Co., 12 Jan., 4 [6]; 1 Feb., 10 [6]; 21 Aug., 4 [5]; 30th, 4 [4].
- "English Working-Man"—Working Class Disgust at Pro-Boer Sympathies of certain Political Leaders, 26 Nov., 10 [3].
- English and Australian Assets Co., 29 June, 7 [3].
- English and Scottish American Mortgage and Investment Co., 19 June, 13 [5].
- English and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association, 28 Mar., 4 [2].

"Englishman":—

South African War, Lord Kitchener's Appeal for Comforts for the Troops, 27 Mar., 12 [6].

United States of Africa free from the British Yoke, 22 Oct., 3 [2].

"Englishman in Japan"—British Representatives in Japan, the ways of the Foreign Office, 7 Feb., 12 [3].

"Englishwoman"—Spitting in Railway Carriages and the Spread of Consumption, 9 Aug., 5 [6].

Engravings:—

Blyth Collection, 8 Mar., 10 [3].

British Museum Print Room, Recent Gifts—*Times* Article, 28 Oct., 8 [1].

Loan Exhibition in aid of Working Girls' Clubs, 13 June, 10 [5].

New Engravings and Etchings—*Times* Article, 26 Feb., 13 [4].

Sales, 16 Jan., 4 [6]; 23rd, 13 [6]; 6 Feb., 9 [6]; 15th, 14 [4]; 20th, 7 [5]; 12 Mar., 8 [2]; 13th, 8 [3]; 14th, 8 [4]; 20th, 3 [6]; 21st, 9 [6]; 10 [4]; 29th, 9 [5]; 3 Apr., 4 [2]; 18th, 3 [6]; 19th, 10 [6]; 2 May, 4 [2]; 4th, 6 [3]; 7th, 10 [1]; 9th, 11 [6]; 13th, 13 [4]; 15th, 12 [6]; 18th, 6 [6]; 5 June, 9 [4]; 6th, 6 [6]; 8th, 9 [2]; 11th, 3 [6]; 13th, 3 [6]; 20th, 4 [4]; 1 July, 3 [6]; 4th, 9 [6]; 5th, 7 [6]; 8th, 4 [4]; 12th, 10 [4]; 24th, 13 [4]; 25th, 9 [6]; 31st, 4 [6]; 2 Aug., 13 [6]; 21 Nov., 3 [6]; 28th, 6 [2]; 4 Dec., 10 [5]; 10th, 8 [1]; 12th, 4 [6]; 18th, 10 [6].

Ennis, Mr. W. Redmond at, 1 Oct., 4 [4].

Enniskillen, Earl of, and others—Donovan v., 20 Nov., 6 [1].

Enniskillen, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 10 Apr., 4 [1].

"Enquirer":—

Herries, Lord, and the Allegiance of English Catholics, 16 Jan., 10 [5].

Peat Reek and Harris Tweed, 13 Sep., 13 [6].

Enteric Fever:—

Chichester Outbreak—Local Government Board Report, [L], 17 May, 9 [6].

(See also titles Army, South African War, and Typhoid Fever.)

Enterprise (British Columbia) Mines, Ltd., 24 Oct., 13 [2]; 2 Nov., 6 [5].

Entertainments Protection Association, London—Banquet, 28 Feb., 2 [6].

Enthoven v. Thornton, 17 May, 14 [5]; 18th, 5 [5]; 12 June, 3 [3].

Entomological Society, Meeting, 17 Jan., 6 [2].

Entre Rios Railways, 5 Apr., 11 [6]; 3 Oct., 12 [5]; 5th, 4 [2]; 17th, 13 [2].

Envelopes—Post Office Notice as to Red Envelopes and Printed Matter on the Address Side, 18 Dec., 9 [6].

Epileptics:—

Colony on Horton Estate, Vote for —London County Council, 23 Jan., 14 [3].

National Society for Employment of—Meeting, 4 June, 12 [5].

Epiphytic Plants, Biological Character of —Lectures, 3 June, 6 [5]; 11th, 13 [1].

Episcopal Letter to the Clergy (see Bishops' Letter).

Epping Forest:—

Corporation Committee Report, 12 Feb., 6 [3].

Election of Verderers, 18 Mar., 6 [6]; 21st, 9 [5].

Museum in Queen Elizabeth's Lodge, Re-organization and Enlargement—Letter, 30 Nov., 9 [3].

Preservation of Right of Way from Sewardstone—Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society Resolution, 3 Apr., 6 [4].

Epps, S. R.—*Rex v. (Bank Notes Theft)*, 27 Apr., 16 [3]; 3 May, 15 [3]; 16th, 14 [2].

Epsom:—

Doctor, Sudden Death of, 29 Aug., 4 [6]; 30th, 7 [6].

Wagonette Accident, 5 June, 9 [4].

Race Meeting—Derby, 6 June, 7 [1].

Epsom College, Founder's Day, 30 July, 10 [4].

Equitable Fire Insurance Co., 19 Mar., 3 [3].

Acquisition by London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., 7 Mar., 4 [2].

Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States, 9 Feb., 6 [2]; 22 Mar., 4 [3]; 2 May, 4 [1]; 15th, 3 [3].

Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, 20 Mar., 3 [4]; 4 [2].

Era Incandescent Oil Lamp Co., 31 Dec., 13 [4].

Erato, Wreck—Reward, 17 Dec., 6 [5].

"Erewhon Revisited"—Review, 9 Oct., 5 [1].

"Erigena"—Over-representation of Ireland, 22 Oct., 2 [6].

Eritrea:—

Anglo-Egyptian Officials, Attitude of, towards the Eritrean Authorities, Criticism in the *Patria*, 30 May, 3 [3].

Economic Progress, Satisfactory Condition of, 16 July, 5 [5].

Frontier Delimitation—Negotiations, 12 Mar., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 15th, 8 [5].

Gold Mining—Exhibition in Italy to encourage Italian Enterprise in the Colony, 7 Nov., 5 [2].

Eritrea—cont.

Prospects of the Colony, Governor's favourable Report, 23 July, 5 [4].

Railway between Massowah and Asmara, Agreement with Anglo-Italian Company, 12 Mar., 5 [2].

Slave Trade, Suppression of—Interpellation in the Italian Chamber, 30 Nov., 7 [6]; 9 Dec., 5 [6]—Letter, 4th, 12 [5].

Sudan-Eritrea Frontier Question, 7 Nov., 5 [2]; 21st, 5 [1]; 27th, 5 [2].

Erna, Wreck, 12 Dec., 6 [1].

Erne, Earl of:—

Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund, Appeal, 7 Nov., 8 [3].

United Irish League Agitation, Government Inaction, 15 July, 6 [4].

Erratic, Wreck, 15 Nov., 5 [1].

ERROLL, Earl of—Order of the Thistle, Appointment, 16 May, 9 [6].

Erskine, Adm. Sir J. E.:—

Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King, Appointment, 22 Apr., 9 [5].

Tribute to Rev. J. Chalmers, 20 May, 14 [5].

Erskine J. and Sons—Boycotting Threats, 24 Apr., 5 [6]; 25th, 9 [6]; 6 May, 10 [5].

Erskine, Oxenford & Co. *v.* Sachs, 17 Apr., 3 [5]; 20th, 15 [6]; 29 June, 18 [1].

Erzerum (see *Armenia*).

ESHER, Visc.:—

Queen Victoria Memorial—Letter to the Lord Mayor, 5 Apr., 7 [6]; [L], 6th, 7 [4].

Eskell-Paget, Helena G.—Dentists' Act Infringement, 22 Aug., 13 [4].

Eskon v. Malavasi and Stefano, 13 Feb., 11 [2].

ESMONDE, Sir T.:—

Ireland:—

Financial Relations with Great Britain—Over Taxation of Ireland, alleged [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [6].

Irish Language—Teaching in Irish Schools [Parl.] 22 June, 9 [1].

Local Government Act, Working of, Policy of the Local Government Board, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1]; 9 Aug., 4 [4].

Parliament, Duration of Speeches, Limiting to Twenty Minutes [Parl.] 15 May, 7 [4].

Record Office Publications, Distributing to Members of Parliament [Parl.] 18 May, 9 [1].

Tea Duty—Finance Bill, Irish Grievance [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [6].

Espiegle, Trials, 2 Aug., 10 [1].

Espirito Santo and Carabellas Railway, 16 Oct., 12 [1]; 26th, 6 [5].

Estras, Ashore, 22 Mar., 12 [6].

Essex:—

Agricultural Society Show, 17 June, 15 [4].

Grand Jury—Death of Queen Victoria, Presentments, 8 Feb., 10 [4].

Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, Appointment, 3 Aug., 12 [2].

Lord Lieutenant, Appointment, 26 June, 11 [5]—Letter, 27th, 8 [3].

Publichouse Trust Movement, Opposition to Application for New Licence, 9 Sep., 9 [6].

Technical Instruction Committee, Scheme for Collection of Botanical Specimens in the New Forest (see *New Forest*).

Technical Instruction in the Rural Districts, County Council Movement—Letter, 22 Aug., 13 [5].

Essex, Archdeacon of (see *Barking*, Bishop of).

Essex, E. G.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 4 Jan., 10 [2].

Essex, Launch of, 30 Aug., 8 [2].

"Essex Vicar":—

Education Bill and the Bishop of Hereford's Eirenicon, 26 June, 15 [6].

Lait and Church Reform, 19 Oct., 11 [2].

Public Field Paths, 10 Sep., 8 [4].

Rural Education, 3 Apr., 11 [2].

"Essex to Wit"—Sir Evelyn Wood's Fitness to Command, 15 Oct., 6 [2].

Essien, W. D.—Rex *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Jewelry) 13 Nov., 14 [4]; 15th, 13 [6].

Estate Duty upon Heirlooms, Liability of Trustees—Attorney-General *v.* Bruce, 7 May, 13 [5].

Estate, Finance and Mines Corporation, 6 June, 13 [3].

Estate Market, 2 Feb., 4 [4]; 25th, 14 [6]; 2 Mar., 12 [6]; 9th, 10 [3]; 18th, 14 [3]; 5 Apr., 7 [5]; 13th, 11 [5]; 6 May, 4 [3]; 13th, 10 [4]; 8 June, 9 [5]; 20 Sep., 5 [6]; 12 Nov., 13 [1]; 30th, 12 [3].

Esterhazy, Count—Action against Mr. Ackerman in respect of Dishonoured Cheque, 23 Oct., 9 [6].

Etchings:—

British Museum Print Room, Recent Gifts—*Times* Article, 28 Oct., 8 [1].

New Engravings and Etchings—*Times* Article, 26 Feb., 13 [4].

Sales, 6 June, 6 [6]; 20th, 4 [4]; 4 July, 9 [6]; 24th, 13 [4].

Etelka, Sighting Ship on Fire, 15 Nov., 5 [6].

Ethel, Salvage Claim, 20 Apr., 16 [1].

Ethell and Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd., *in re*, 27 Mar., 13 [6].

Ether, Necessity for Postulating an Ether—Mr. Hopkinson's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [1].

Etheridge, J.—*Rex v. (Forging Ordination Certificate, &c.)* 17 July, 8 [4]; 18 Nov., 9 [4]; 20th, 12 [2]—Correspondence, 21st, 8 [1]; 28th, 15 [2].

Ethiopia, Ashore, 12 Jan., 6 [1].

Ethiopia and the Sudan—Settlement of Frontier, 31 Oct., 5 [6].

Ethnographical Survey of India, 25 May, 7 [2].

Government Scheme, 24 July, 4 [6].

Ethnological Collection from Maldiva and Minikoi Islands, Mr. Gardiner's Gift to Cambridge University, 1 Feb., 10 [4].

Etienne, M.—Development of French Colonies, 29 Jan., 13 [4].

Eton College:—

Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 2 Feb., 10 [6]; 13th, 6 [1].

Founders' Day, 7 Dec., 11 [6].

Gas Explosion, 11 Sep., 13 [3].

Headmaster of (Dr. Warre):—

Henley Regatta, International Competition, 9 July, 12 [5].

Queen's Eyot Fund, Appeal, 12 Nov., 6 [1].

King's Prizes for Modern Languages Study, 7 Dec., 11 [6].

Newcastle Examination Results, 4 Apr., 4 [1].

Property at Hampstead, Acquisition by New River Water Co.—Value of Land, Arbitration, 24 Oct., 8 [6].

Queen's Eyot Fund, Appeal, 12 Nov., 6 [1].

Rifle Shooting Match with Inns of Court Rifles, 22 May, 10 [2].

St. Andrew's Day Festival, 2 Dec., 7 [1].

Scholarships, 16 July, 7 [5]; 17th, 7 [2].

Vaccination Notice, 11 Oct., 5 [5].

Zululand, Bishop of—Visit, 11 Oct., 8 [5].

Etonians:—

Etonians at the Front, Request for Names—Letter, 29 Apr., 11 [4].

Melanesian Mission, New Ship for, Appeal to Old Etonians, 8 Jan., 10 [5].

Ettler, F.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 5 Jan., 4 [2].

Eucharist, Use of the Word in the Church of England, Correspondence, 2 Jan., 10 [4]; 7th, 9 [4].

Euphrates Valley Railway (see Baghdad Railway).

Europa:—

Ashore, 13 Nov., 6 [2].

Salvage Claim, 19 July, 13 [2].

Europe and America:—

Commercial Competition (see Trade and Commerce—Competition).

Windt's, Mr. H. de, Proposed Overland Journey, 24 Sep., 5 [6].

European Gas Co., 11 June, 7 [2]; 17 July, 3 [4].

European Petroleum Co., 31 July, 3 [6].

European Situation:—

German Press View of International Relations, 30 Sep., 3 [5].

Goluchowsky's, Count, Statement (see Austria-Hungary—Foreign Affairs).

Euryalus, H.M.S.:—

Description of, 20 May, 12 [5].

Fire, 12 June, 13 [4]; [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

Launch of, 21 May, 11 [4].

Salvage Claim, 10 Aug., 14 [5].

Eustace, C.—*Reg. v. (Bigamy)*, 29 Jan., 15 [3].

Euston Road:—

Fire Station, Laying Memorial Stone, 17 Dec., 3 [6].

Model Soup Kitchen—Christmas Distribution of Food, 27 Dec., 7 [6].

Euston Station, Notice prohibiting Gratuities to Porters—Letter, 19 Oct., 9 [5].

"Evangeliarium"—Sale of Ashburnham "Evangeliarium"—*Times* Article, 18 Jan., 5 [4].

Evangelical Alliance:—

Bournemouth Conference, 27 Nov., 6 [2]; 28th, 7 [2]; 29th, 7 [1].

Irish Branch—Mr. Wyndham addressing Meeting on a Sunday, Resolution, 20 Sep., 4 [4].

Meeting, 22 May, 4 [5].

Portugal, Suppression of Protestant Week of Prayer Services—Deputation to King of Portugal, 8 Feb., 10 [6].

World-Wide Week of Prayer, 8 Jan., 7 [1].

Evangelical Free Churches, National Council:—

Education Bill, Resolution, 19 July, 8 [4].

Education Reform, Manifesto to Local Councils, 31 Oct., 10 [6].

Meetings, 11 Mar., 8 [1]; 12th, 11 [5]; 14th, 7 [5]; 16th, 9 [1].

Evangelical Magazine, Establishment of—Anniversary Breakfast, 25 Sep., 10 [6].

Evangelical Mysticism—Dr. A. Maclaren's Address, 10 Oct., 5 [1].

Evans—Phillips *v.*, 18 Feb., 11 [5].

Evans, B.—*Rex v. (Embezzlement)*, 6 July, 17 [6].

Evans, D. H. & Co., 15 Mar., 12 [1]; 28th, 4 [5].

Evans, Dr. J. W.—Mineral Resources of India, 18 Jan., 8 [6].

- Evans, E.—Refusing Milk Sample to Inspector, Prosecution, 10 Aug., 3 [5].
- Evans, Emily—*Rex v.* (Assault with Hat Pin), 12 Sep., 13 [5]; 13th, 12 [4].
- Evans, Miss W.—Aged Deserving Poor, 27 Feb., 12 [4].
- Evans, Mr. A. J.—Archæological Discoveries at Knossos, 28 May, 4 [4]; 14 June, 8 [2]; 16 Sep., 9 [1].
- Evans, Mr. C. E.—Coal Duty, 25 Apr., 12 [4].
- Evans, Mr. E., Transvaal Appointment—Mr. Markham's Statements (see Markham).
- Evans, Mr. F.—Colonial Secretary of Gibraltar, Appointment, 19 June, 9 [5].
- Evans, Mr. J. G.—Oxford University Degree, 23 May, 10 [6].
- Evans, Mr. R.:—
Advertisement Hoardings on Dover Cliffs, 20 Feb., 13 [6].
Dover Improvement Act, Including Clauses in other Municipal Bills, 10 Sept., 9 [6].
- Evans, Mr. S.—Transvaal Appointments, Mr. Markham's Statements, 16 Feb., 15 [2].
- EVANS, Mr. S. T.:—
Coal, Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 3 May, 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; 25 June, 6 [6]; 7 [1]; 26th, 9 [1].
Legal Expenses, Judges' Allowances, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [2].
London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].
- Evans, O'Donnell & Co.—*Fullick v.*, 13 Mar., 13 [2].
- Evans, R. & Co.—*Fitzpatrick v.*, 11 Feb., 14 [1].
- EVANS, Sir F.:—
Africa, East—Want of Direct British Steamship Communication [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [2].
Newfoundland French Shore Question, 8 Jan., 10 [6].
South African War—Conduct of the War, Opinion on, not in accord with Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 3 July, 10 [3]; [L], 4th, 9 [4].
Uganda:—
Administration [Parl.] 20 July, 9 [1].
Railway [Parl.] 20 July, 9 [1].
- Evans, Sir J.—Egyptian Exploration, 8 Nov., 7 [5].
- Evans, W.—*Rex v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 5 Feb., 2 [6]; 16 Apr., 12 [5].
- Evans, Winifred—Selling Margarine as Butter, Prosecution, 16 July, 3 [6].
- Evans *v.*:—
Elelman, 24 Oct., 13 [6]; 10 Dec., 15 [2].
Evans, 25 Apr., 11 [5].
- Evans *v.*—*cont.*
Penwyllt Dinas Silica Brick Co., 14 Nov., 14 [2].
Southron, 25 Apr., 11 [4].
- Evatt, Mr. G.—Maintenance of Soldiers' Families in War time, 26 Jan., 8 [4].
- Eve, Mr. W. H.:—
Commercial Education, Claim of Economics, 18 Sep., 10 [3].
Liberal Education for Boys leaving School at 16 or 17, 19 Sep., 9 [6].
Modern Languages, Place in a Liberal Education, 8 Jan., 7 [2]; 14th, 10 [4].
- Evening Continuation Schools (see Education).
- Evening News Co., 1 May, 6 [1]; 23 Nov., 5 [5].
Kensit *v.*, re Labouchere, 19 Dec., 4 [2].
McCarthy *v.*, 24 Apr., 13 [5]; 25th, 11 [2].
- Evening Telegraph—Contempt of Court Prosecution, 13 Feb., 6 [6].
- Events of 1901—*Times* Review, 31 Dec., 7 [2].
- Evered & Co., 23 Mar., 4 [6].
- Everett, Prof. J. D.—Underground Temperature, 18 Sep., 9 [1].
- Everett, R. H.—*Rex v.* (Forgery), 1 Apr., 14 [5].
- Everitt, A. and Sons, 27 May, 10 [4]; 1 June, 8 [4].
- Eve's Place, Borough High Street—Ejectment Orders, Application, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
- Evesham—Election of Mayor, 8 Aug., 8 [4].
- Evidence and Gossip, [L], 3 Sep., 7 [4].
- Evolution in Tradition—Mr. MacRitchie's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [2].
- Ewart, D.—*Rex v.* (Manslaughter), 5 Mar., 13 [6].
- Ewart, Prof. J. C.:—
Experimental Study of Variation, 13 Sep., 4 [3].
Pony Breeding in Connemara, 3 June, 3 [4].
- Ewing—Harding *v.*, 13 May, 3 [5]; 16th, 12 [4].
- Ewing, Prof. J. A.:—
Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Teachers, 19 Jan., 7 [3].
Practical Mechanics, 17 Jan., 13 [5]; 24th, 2 [6]; 7 Feb., 2 [6]; 13th, 14 [3]; 21st, 13 [3]; 26th, 3 [6].
- Ewington *v.* W. H. Cole & Co., 13 Nov., 7 [5].
- Ex Libris Society, Meeting, 1 July, 15 [2].
- "Ex-M.P.":—
Councils of the Liberals, 4 July, 10 [4].
Death of Queen Victoria, Members of Parliament in the Funeral Procession, 29 Jan., 11 [4].
"Ex-Poor Law Guardian"—Infanticide and the Law, 12 Mar., 4 [6].

"Ex-Volunteer—Rifle of the Future, 12 Jan., 7 [5].

Examinations:—

Abolition of Prescribed Books in Language Examinations—Head Masters' Conference, 21 Dec., 9 [2].

Action and Function of—Lecture, 5 Jan., 7 [6].

British Association Discussion, 19 Sep., 9 [6].

Public School Entrance Examinations, Omission of Greek—Head Masters' Conference, 23 Dec., 9 [5].

Science for Entrance Scholarships, Limit and Scope—Mr. Falkner's Paper, 21 Jan., 14 [2].

(For particular examinations see their names.)

Excel, Gale Disaster, 15 Nov., 5 [1].—Censure on Wicklow Lifeboat Crew, 21 Dec., 11 [5].

Exchange Bonds, Tenders, 9 Feb., 6 [2]; 11th, 4 [2]; 14th, 13 [3].

Excise Officials' Grievances—Appeal to the Board at Somerset House, 30 Sep., 7 [6]; 1 Oct., 4 [6].

"Ex-Colonial"—Yeomanry and their Pay, 31 Oct., 6 [6].

"Excubitor"—Sir R. Buller and the Alder-shot Command, 14 Oct., 7 [5].

Executions:—

Bennett, H. J., 22 Mar., 7 [6].

Cadogan, T., 12 Jan., 11 [4].

Claydon, A., 14 Dec., 8 [6].—Postponement in consequence of Royal Visit to Northampton, 13 Dec., 13 [4].

Fangeron, M., 20 Nov., 11 [1].

Giovanni, V., 10 July, 9 [6].

Harrison, J., 25 Dec., 4 [6].

Joyce, J., 21 Aug., 8 [4].

M'Kenna, P., 4 Dec., 11 [5].

Miller, Uncle and Nephew, 9 Dec., 6 [6].

Parker, G. H., 20 Mar., 11 [5].

Regulations for Carrying out—Home Secretary's Amended Rules, 21 Feb., 10 [2].

Salmon, S. S., 20 Feb., 12 [5].

Shufflebotham, J. A., 3 Apr., 11 [1].

Thompson, J. G., 11 Dec., 6 [6].

Toole, J., 8 Mar., 6 [2].

Watkins, C. B. T., 31 July, 9 [5].

Wickham, E. W., 14 Aug., 10 [5].

Woods, W., 12 Jan., 11 [3].

"Executor"—Purchase of Annuities, Government Annuities & Insurance Companies, 25 Nov., 6 [5].

Exeter:—

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., at, 20 Nov., 6 [2].

County Gaol, Attempted Escape from, 24 July, 7 [6].

Diocesan Conference, 31 Oct., 7 [2].

Portsmouth, Lord, at, 30 May, 7 [5].

Exeter—cont.

Walrond, Sir W., at, 1 June, 12 [6].

Wyndham's, Mr., Speech on Condition of Ireland (see Wyndham).

Exeter, Archdeacon of—Church Navy and Army Board, 12 Jan., 10 [4].

Exeter, Bishop of:—

Appointment of Rev. H. E. Ryle:—

Consecration Ceremony, 26 Jan., 10 [3].

Election Ceremony, 17 Jan., 5 [4].

Enthronement, 13 Feb., 10 [5].

Cambridge, Farewell Address to University Men, 12 Feb., 11 [4].

Church Congress, Sermon in Chichester Cathedral, 7 Oct., 13 [1].

Church Crisis, 3 May, 10 [3]; 12 Nov., 5 [4].

Reformation Settlement, 4 Oct., 5 [1].

Religious Education, 31 Oct., 7 [2].

Temperance, 5 Sep., 6 [1].

Exhibition of 1851:—

Crystal Palace Medal Commemorating, 9 Aug., 9 [6].

Jubilee of—Letter, 1 May, 9 [6].

Exmouth, H.M.S.—Launch, 2 Sep., 5 [3].

Exmouth Training Ship, Prizes, 25 June, 4 [3].

"Exoteric"—Tuberculosis Infection, 5 Sep., 4 [6]; [L], 7 [3].

Expenditure:—

Municipal and National Expenditure—Lord Avebury's Address, 20 Feb., 4 [5].

Revenue and Expenditure of United Kingdom (see that title).

"Experto Crede"—Army Officers' Education, 5 Apr., 4 [4].

Experts, Professional Experts, Sir M. H. Beach on, 27 June, 10 [5].

Expiring Laws Continuance Bill [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [2].

Exploration Co., 25 Mar., 4 [6]; 3 Apr., 3 [1].

Exploring Land and Minerals Co., 21 Dec., 16 [1].

Explosions:—

Ammonia Tank Explosion on *New York*, 19 Mar., 10 [6].

Belgium—Wasmes, 29 Apr., 6 [2]; 1 May, 7 [5].

Blast Furnace, Explosion at Ebbw Vale, 9 Mar., 11 [5].

Boiler Explosions (see Boilers and Names of Ships).

Bone-boiling Pan, Explosion in Manchester (see that title).

Cartridge Factory Explosion in France, 15 June, 7 [3].

Colliery Explosions (see Mines—Accidents).

Copper Works Furnace at Widnes, 15 Aug., 3 [6].

Explosions—*cont.*

Dynamite Explosions (see that title).
Fireworks Stores, United States, 24
June 8 [2].

Gas Explosions (see Gas).

Gelatine Explosion at Llanelly, 9 Jan.,
5 [5].

Gelignite Explosions (see that title).

Germany—Fire in Explosives Factory
near Frankfort, 26 Apr., 5 [3]; 27th,
7 [4].

Gun Accidents:—

Freshwater (see Isle of Wight—
Gun Accidents).

Trubia, 17 May, 8 [3].

Gunpowder (see that title).

Inspectors' Annual Report, 17 Aug.,
4 [6].

Ludgate Hill, Explosion in Manhole,
10 Oct., 4 [5].

Military Balloon in Russia, 18 July, 5
[5].

Mule Transport for South Africa, 12
Aug., 4 [3].

Mutine, 18 Jan., 8 [4].

Naphtha Explosions (see that title).

Petroleum Steamer, 24 July, 5 [5].

Shell Explosions (see that title).

Steam Pipe Explosions:—

Dudley's, Earl of, Round Oak
Iron and Steel Works, 1 Apr.,
6 [5].

Hippomenes, 22 Apr., 6 [3]; 17
Oct., 4 [4].

Mallard, 23 Jan., 6 [6]; 29th, 9
[6].

Nord (see Nord).

Steel Converter Accident at Bilston,
6 July, 12 [1]; 8th, 10 [6]; 19th,
7 [5].

Stove Explosion at Denton Hat Fac-
tory, 15 Jan., 5 [1]; 16th, 4 [5];
17th, 10 [2]; 19th, 6 [6]; 31st, 8 [4].

Blue Book, 22 Apr., 3 [3]—Home
Secretary's Letter to Manufac-
turers, 29 May, 12 [2].

Torpedo Explosions (see that title).

United States—Gasoline Explosion in
Philadelphia, 7 Aug., 3 [5].

Vulcanizing Pan at Aston, Explosion
of Lid, 26 June, 7 [6]; 9 Aug., 5
[6].

Explosives:—

Coal Mines Order, Additions to First
Schedule, 25 June, 4 [4].

Amending Order of Oct. 1, 30
Dec., 8 [6].

Coal Mines—Home Office List of Ex-
plosives permitted in Unsafe Mines,
10 Oct., 4 [5].

Prosecution, 26 Mar., 15 [2].

Explosives Committee:—

Brodick's, Mr., Memorandum to
Manufacturers, 7 Mar., 9 [6].

Explosives Committee—*cont.*

Laboratory and Experimental Estab-
lishment—War Office Sanction, 9
Mar., 12 [3].

Patents taken out by Members of
Committee [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].

"Exporter"—Coal Duty, 25 Apr., 12 [5].

Exports (see Imports and Exports).

Express Dairy Co., 14 Mar., 13 [6].

Extradition Treaties (see names of Coun-
tries).

"Extreme Naval Theorist"—Invasion or
Raid, Fleet v. Army, 20 May, 14 [4];
31st, 12 [5]; 6 June, 12 [4]; 23 Aug.,
5 [5].

Eye Hospital, Southwark—Festival Dinner,
10 July, 2 [6].

Eyesight:—

Schoolchildren:—

Conditions injuriously affecting—
Board of Education Circular to
Manager, &c., of Elementary
Schools, 3 Oct., 13 [4].

Provision of Glasses for Children
with Defective Sight—Sir J.
Brunner's Offer to Northwich
Schools, 16 Apr., 8 [6].

Soldiers' Eyesight—Correspondence, 9
Feb., 8 [6]; 5 Apr., 10 [5].

Training of—Mr. B. Carter's Paper, 23
May, 11 [3].

"Eye Witness"—Refugee Camps in South
Africa, 8 July, 10 [2].

Eyre, Ex-Governor, Death of, 3 Dec., 8
[1]; [L], 9 [2]—G. W. Gordon's Part in
Jamaica Riots of 1865—Letter, 9th, 6 [2].

Eyre, Mr. W. H.—Henley Regatta, Inter-
national Character, 17 July, 11 [5].

Eyre, N.—Cab-fare Prosecutions, 12 Aug.,
11 [3]; 18 Sep., 12 [5].

Eyre and Spottiswoode, Messrs.:—

Amendment of Prayer Book conse-
quent on Duke of Cornwall's change
of Title, 11 Nov., 8 [1].

Lantern Lectures, Offer of, 16 Aug., 2
[5].

Office of King's Printer, Letters Patent,
29 May, 10 [3].

"Sealed Book," Reproduction at popu-
lar price, 24 Jan., 10 [5].

Warehouse in Shoe Lane—Collapse of
Floor, 1 Jan., 8 [6]; 4th, 4 [2].

Eyton, Burton, Lloyd, and Co., 26 Oct.,
6 [2].

"F":—

Clark, Death of Mr. C. P., 17 Apr., 12
[6].

Gresham's Law and the Outflow of
Gold from New York, 6 Dec., 4 [2].

Stock Exchange Members' Connection
with London and Globe Finance
Corporation, 28 Jan., 13 [2].

- "F. A. H."—Teaching of the Society of the Sacred Mission, 25 Nov., 8 [2].
- "F. A. W."—"Sealed Book" of 1662, Publication of Facsimile, 23 Jan., 8 [5].
- "F. B."—Queen Victoria Memorials, Precedent of Queen Eleanor, 7 Feb., 15 [5].
- "F. C."—South African War, Mounting Battalions already at the Front in preference to enlisting Men without Experience, 14 Dec., 12 [4].
- "F. O. B."—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 4 Feb., 15 [1]; 5th, 7 [2]; 8th, 8 [1]; 12th, 8 [1].
- "F. C. P."—Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 17 July, 10 [3].
- "F. C. R."—Coal Duty, 25 Apr., 12 [5].
- "F. E. B."—Telephone Service Delays, 23 Oct., 9 [1].
- "F. H."—Widening of Piccadilly, 10 Aug., 10 [5].
- "F. H. H."—Transvaal Back Country, 26 Nov., 13 [6].
- "F. H. S."—King's English, 31 Jan., 4 [4].
- "F. R. C. P."—Lachnanthes Tinctoria, 12 Sep., 10 [5].
- "F. R. C. S." :—
Concentration Camps in South Africa, Policy of "Indulgence," 5 Sep., 10 [6].
"Conciliation" in South Africa, 17 Sep., 6 [3].
Irvine, Dr., Case of, 1 June, 12 [3].
Piccadilly Widening, 13 Sep., 12 [6].
- "F. R. M. S."—Peat Reek and Harris Tweed, 1 Oct., 2 [5].
- "F. R. Met. Soc."—Use of Lachnanthes in Cases of Phthisis, 15 Nov., 10 [4].
- "F. R. S."—Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Teachers, 7 Jan., 9 [4].
- "F. S. S."—Cheap Sugar and the Brussels Congress, 26 Dec., 8 [4].
- "F. W. B."—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 16 Mar., 17 [6].
- FABER, Mr. E. B. :—
Biographical Notice, 28 Aug., 4 [5].
- FACKS, F. H. M.—Rex v. (Securities by False Pretences), 31 May, 10 [6].
- Factories and Workshops :—
Bottling Works not a Factory within Section 93 of Act of 1878—Law v. Graham and Bradley, 6 May, 14 [3].
Deductions from Wages in respect of Light without exhibiting Notice—Application for Summonses, 7 Jan., 11 [6].
Educational Standards of Proficiency and of previous Attendance—Home Office Order, 2 Jan., 8 [6]; 1 Feb., 7 [6].
Fire Escape Litigation (see sub-heading Litigation).

Factories and Workshops—cont.

- German Workshops and Workmen, English foreman's Report, 13 July, 13 [6].
- Heating of Workroom Prosecution, 29 Mar., 10 [3].
- Home Office Administration, Debate on Home Office Vote [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [3].
- Home Work Order, 1901, Text of, 6 Nov., 12 [2]; 28 Dec., 4 [6].
- Lady Inspectors :—
Co-operation with Industrial Law Committee, &c. [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [5].
Overworked Inspectors and Secretaries, Increase in number of Inspectors, &c., Proposed [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [4].
- Lead Poisoning (see that title).
- Litigation—Prosecutions, &c. :—
Fencing Machinery, 2 Feb., 12 [2]; 8th, 15 [3]; 5 Aug., 2 [4]; 23rd, 10 [6].
Fire Escape, 7 Feb., 15 [4].
Appeal against Conviction for non-compliance with L.C.C. Sealed Notice—Consolidated Properties Co. v. Chilvers, 14 Nov., 14 [3].
London County Council v. :—
Brass, 15 May, 13 [3].
London United Laundries Co., 6 June, 15 [2].
Morgan Crucible Co. and London County Council, Arbitration, 30 July, 4 [6].
- Gloves, Defective Gloves—Rex v. Electric Power Storage Co., 15 May, 3 [6].
- Notice of Accident, 5 Aug., 2 [4].
- Overtime Employment Prosecutions, 16 Jan., 2 [6]; 31st, 14 [6]; 28 Feb., 15 [4]; 2 Mar., 11 [6]; 8th, 13 [4]; 1 Apr., 14 [5]; 24 July, 15 [1]; 25th, 15 [2]; 23 Aug., 10 [6]; 12 Oct., 13 [6]; 24th, 13 [6].
- Sanitary Accommodation, Failure to comply with Inspector's Notice, Jurisdiction of Justices—Tracey v. Pretty, 12 Jan., 13 [3]; 19th, 11 [3].
- Sunday Work, 28 Feb., 15 [4]; 23 July, 13 [3].
- Under-Age Employment, 31 Jan., 14 [6].
- Young Girls, Employment without Medical Certificate Prosecution, 29 Aug., 9 [4].

Factories and Workshops—*cont.*Litigation, &c.—*cont.*

Young Person in charge of Self-Acting Machine—Breach of Regulation requiring Workman to keep clear of Space between fixed and Traversing Portions of Machine—*Crabtree v. Fern Spinning Co.*, 22 Nov., 9 [4].

Young Persons under 16 employed in finishing Bricks—*Squire v. Stanley Bros.*, 25 Apr., 11 [1].

Reform :—

Russia, Factory Reform in—*Times* Article, 7 Nov., 7 [1].

Trade Union Congress, Motion, 5 Sep., 9 [5].

Report for 1900, 29 July, 5 [3]; Supplement, 7 Dec., 9 [5].

Sanitary Accommodation, Failure to Comply with Inspector's Notice, Jurisdiction of Justices—*Tracey v. Pretty*, 12 Jan., 13 [3]; 19th, 11 [3].

Victorian Factories Act (see Victoria).

Workshop Methods, Schemes for securing Efficiency—*Messrs. Weir's* and *Richmond's Paper*, 5 Sep., 5 [2].

Workshop occupied by night as Sleeping Place, Modification of Proportion of Cubic Feet of Space—*Home Office Order*, 11 Dec., 10 [4].

Young Persons (see sub-heading Litigation).

Factories and Workshops Act Amendment and Consolidation Bill [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [1]; 12 June, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [5]; 15th, 7 [2].

Closing of Textile Factories at Twelve o'clock on Saturdays—*Mr. Renshaw's Amendment*:—

Circular addressed to Members of Parliament on behalf of the Cotton Employers' Parliamentary Association, 13 Aug., 5 [4]; 14th, 6 [5].

Defeat of the Government, &c. [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [3].

Division—Unionists Voting against the Government, 14 Aug., 6 [5].

Sandys, Col., Voting in the wrong Lobby, 15 Aug., 5 [5].

Lancashire Operatives, Attitude of, 14 Aug., 7 [5].

Correspondence, 4 June, 7 [6]; 10 Aug., 12 [5]; 12th, 9 [6].

Drafting, Faults in—Letter, 14 Nov., 12 [4].

Irish Nationalist Party Amendments, 7 June, 10 [2].

Factories and Workshops Act Amendment and Consolidation Bill—*cont.*

Laundries—Exemption of Laundries carried on for Religious and Charitable purposes—*Mr. Redmond's Amendment*, 26 July, 8 [1]; [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4]; 16th, 4 [1].

Correspondence, 7 Aug., 2 [6]; 10th, 12 [5]; 12th, 9 [6].

Government Compact with the Irish Party—Correspondence, 12 Aug., 9 [6]; 13th, 10 [4].

Irish Members badly treated by the Liberals—Letter from *Mr. W. Redmond* to the *Freeman's Journal*, 26 July, 9 [5].

London Chamber of Commerce, Manufacturers' Section—Statement setting forth their Views on the Bill, 14 June, 10 [1].

Medical Officers' Additional Responsibilities, Inadequate Salaries—Letter, 25 June, 4 [4].

Parliamentary Committee, 25 June, 8 [1]; 29th, 17 [6]; 2 July, 13 [5]; 6th, 5 [4]; 11th, 4 [1]; 13th, 16 [2]; 16th, 14 [2]; 19th, 13 [5]; 23rd, 13 [1]; 24th, 14 [4]; 26th, 12 [5]; 30th, 15 [1].

Members added, *Mr. S. Buxton* debarred from Election, &c., 19 June, 5 [5].

Sunday Labour in Irish Creameries, Lord's Day Observance Committee Memorandum—Correspondence, 2 July, 3 [6]; 11th, 17 [2]; 17th, 12 [5]; 25th, 6 [4]; 2 Aug., 2 [6].

Factory Girls.—

Country Holiday Fund :—

Annual Meeting, 1 June, 15 [1].

Appeal, 9 July, 8 [3]; 10 Sep., 10 [2].

Donations, 26 July, 5 [5].

Report, 11 Apr., 11 [1].

Roman Catholic Institutions as Holiday Homes—Correspondence, 17 July 10 [3]; 18th, 6 [6].

Hospitality by Dwellers in the Country—Letter, 24 Sep., 8 [3].

Philanthropic Work among Girl Hoodligans—Correspondence, 25 Oct., 6 [2]; 29th, 13 [4].

Factory Helpers' Union, Educational Classes, Prizes, 3 Dec., 14 [1].

Factory and Workshop Act of 1900, Provisions of—*Times* Article, 26 Oct., 4 [4].

Fadl Ullah (see *Nigeria—Rabah's Son*).

Faed Art Collection, Sale, 18 Feb., 2 [6].

Faience, Sale of Elton Collection, 27 Mar., 7 [6].

"Fair Play" :—

- Appointments to Recordships, 10 Jan., 10 [4].
- British Chamber of Commerce in Paris and Anglo-French Trade, 9 Sep., 9 [6].
- British Guiana, Development of, 25 Oct., 13 [5]; 15 Nov., 8 [5].
- Omnibuses and Bad Weather, 19 Nov., 11 [6].
- Troops in South Africa, Delay in Issue of Pay, 21 Feb., 6 [2].
- "Fair Trade"**—Sir C. B. Elliott and Cape Railway Contracts, 11 Nov., 15 [4].
- Fair Wage Resolution and Government Contracts**:—
- Chamberlain, Mr. A.—Trades Union Congress Deputation, 14 Feb., 7 [4].
- Selborne, Lord—Trades' Union Congress Deputation, 15 Feb., 10 [1].
- Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd., 11 Mar., 3 [4]; 21st, 12 [3].
- Fairbairn, Principal—Congregational and Baptist Unions Joint Session, 24 Apr., 10 [2].
- Fairelough, Rev. W. H. H.—Removal of Imbeciles, &c., from Workhouses, 27 Feb., 12 [4].
- Fairies, Apparitions, Visions, and Hallucinations—Sir T. L. Brunton's Paper, 22 Nov., 6 [2].
- Fairman & Trengrouse & Co., 14 Mar., 14 [3].
- Fairtlough, E., *Rex v. (Bacon Theft)*, 29 May, 7 [6].
- Fairweather—Hall *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [3].
- Fairy Royal Yacht, Description of, 29 Jan., 8 [3]—Correspondence, 31st, 8 [2].
- Fairy, t. b. d.—Court-Martial on Officer, 7 May, 11 [3].
- Faithfull and Owen, Messrs.—Welsbach Co., Patent Litigation, 22 Nov., 11 [5].
- Falbe, de, *v. de Falbe*, 26 Nov., 14 [4].
- Falbe, Mme. de, *in re*—Ward *v. Taylor*, 8 Feb., 14 [1]; [L], 9th, 11 [3].
- Falcon Court, Southwark, Application of Name, Little Dorrit's Playground, 13 Nov., 12 [2].
- Falconer, Mr. D.—Mongolian Immigration into Canada, 19 Aug., 8 [6]; 22 Oct., 12 [4].
- Falke-Watling, C. S.—Inquest, 19 Sep., 10 [4].
- Falkirk, Discovery of Roman Relic, 17 Dec., 4 [2].
- Falkland Islands—Revenue, Trade, &c., Colonial Secretary's Report, 17 Oct., 12 [6].
- Falkland, Wreck, 24 June, 8 [6]; 25th, 7 [4].
- Falkner, Mr. O. G.—Science in Examinations, 21 Jan., 14 [2].
- Falkner, Rev. T. F., Church Work in the Army, 4 Oct., 5 [3].

Falkner's Gold Mining Co. & McKinnery, 29 July, 12 [5].

Fallow, Bare Fallow—Acreage in 1900 and 1901, Comparative Statistics, 7 Oct., 11 [2].

Falmouth Congratulations to Duke of Cornwall and York on Accession to Title, 13 Feb., 9 [6].

Falmouth's, Lord, Land in Cornwall—Compensation for acquisition by Great Western Railway, 3 Dec., 6 [6]; 4th, 6 [6].

"False Bay," Picture of, Presented by Inhabitants of Somerset West to Prince and Princess of Wales, 4 Dec., 8 [2].

Familien, Wreck, 6 Aug., 10 [1].

Famine:—

Railways, Relation to Famine—Mr. Bell's Paper, 1 Mar., 10 [6].

(See also names of countries.)

Fancourt, Gen.—South African War, Letter deprecating Lamentations over Cost of the War in Men and Money, 1 Oct., 5 [3].

Fancy Goods Exhibition at Knightsbridge, 7 May, 4 [6].

Fanshawe, Adm. Sir E. G.—Education of Naval Officers, 1 Feb., 5 [5]; 21st, 7 [2].

Fanshawe, Mr. H., Resignation from the Punjab Commission—Explanation in the *Pioneer*, 12 June, 7 [4].

Fanti Corporation, 21 Mar., 12 [2].

Fanti Mines, Ltd., 15 Aug., 12 [6].

"Far East":—

British Government and its Chinese Policy, 29 July, 4 [6].

England, Russia, and Germany, 26 Aug., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [3]—German Press Comments, 27 Aug., 3 [2]; 30th, 3 [2].

German Anglophobia in China, 1 Oct., 6 [1].

Hart, Sir R., and the Situation in China, 7 Aug., 7 [6].

Turkish Mission to China, 19 Aug., 4 [6].

Far Eastern Question:—

Russia and the Far Eastern Question [Parl.] 29 Mar., 6 [1].

Times Articles, 1 Mar., 13 [1]; 5th, 13 [3]; 21st, 8 [2]; 28th, 12 [1]; 2 Apr., 3 [1]; 22 May, 15 [1]; 25th, 15 [1]; 28th, 4 [1].

(See also China.)

Faraday and the English School of Electricians—Prof. Thompson's Lecture in Berlin, 11 Jan., 3 [6].

Faraday, Michael, Home-East Dulwich Home, Inaugural Meeting, 26 Oct., 13 [4].

Fardell, Mr. C. E.—Corporation Vans, Name of Owner painted on Iron Plate instead of on the Vehicle itself:—

Application for Summons against the Lord Mayor, 27 Apr., 16 [4].

Summons against Sir J. B. Monckton, 18 May, 17 [4].

- Fardell, Sir G.—London County Council Election, 28 Feb., 10 [2].
- Farletti, F.—*Rex v. (Stealing Picture, &c.)*, 25 Dec., 2 [5].
- Farlow, Sophia—*Rex v. (Disorderly House)*, 3 Aug., 14 [3].
- Farm Burning in South Africa (see South African War).
- Farm Labour Colonies, Recent Results of—Mr. Moore's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [6].
- Farm Pests Report, Miss Ormerod's Retirement from Entomological Work, 11 Mar., 3 [2].
- Farman *v. Cordingley & Co.*, 10 Dec., 14 [2].
- Farmer, Prof. J. B.—Biological Character of Epiphytic Plants, 3 June, 6 [5]; 11 June, 13 [1].
- Farmer & Co., 25 Oct., 12 [6].
- Farmers, Political Organisation of—Letter, 18 Jan., 4 [4].
- Farmfield Home for Female Inebriates:—Additional Accommodation—London County Council, 22 May, 14 [2].
Work of the London County Council—Report for 1900, 23 Aug., 4 [5]; [L], 27th, 7 [4].
- Farmiloe *v. Midland Railway*, 17 Dec., 11 [3].
- Farming (see Agriculture).
- Farnborough—Rumoured Migration of French Benedictines from Solesmes—Prior of Farnborough's Letter, 20 Aug., 9 [4].
- Farncombe & Co., 22 Feb., 3 [6].
- Farnham:—Lectures for Men at the Corn Exchange, 24 Dec., 5 [1].
Missionary Exhibition, Opening, 28 Mar., 8 [1].
Reduction of Licences, Steps taken by Licensing Justices, 2 Sep., 9 [4].
- Farnham United Breweries, Ltd., 5 Dec., 15 [3].
- Farnill-Scott, Mr. H. F.—Comet seen on Lake Nyasa, 13 Aug., 2 [6].
- Farningham and Swanley Homes for Little Boys, Dinner, 29 Apr., 3 [5].
- Farøe Islands:—British Consulate, Establishment of a salaried Consulate [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].
Condition of—Consular Report, 17 May, 3 [6].
- FARQUHAR, Lord—London County Council Candidature:—Address to Electors, 18 Feb., 7 [6]—Election, 28th, 10 [2].
Resignation of Seat, 26 June, 4 [4].
- Farquhar, North & Co. *v. E. Lloyd, Ltd.*, 6 Mar., 13 [3]; [L], 11th, 9 [4]; 12 June, 3 [2].
- Farquharson Bros. & Co. *v. King & Co.*, 12 June, 3 [6]; 20th, 12 [3]; 22nd, 13 [6].
- FARQUHARSON, Dr.:—Army Medical Department—Re-organization [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [3]; 26 July 5 [2].
Christ's Hospital Bill [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [1].
Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [2].
Liberal Party—Leadership of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 10 July, 10 [3].
Peat Reek and Harris Tweeds, 13 Sep., 13 [5]; 15 Oct., 12 [6]; 29 Nov., 11 [6].
Police Regulations, Scotland, Sentences imposed by Bailiffs, &c. [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [6].
War Office Re-organization—Army Medical Service Reforms [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [2].
Whitsuntide Recess—Motion for Adjournment, Objections to [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [3].
- Farr, Mary—Inquest, 13 Sep., 9 [5].
- Farrant, Eliza—*Rex v. (Manslaughter)*, 21 Nov., 15 [4].
- Farrar, Dean (see Canterbury, Dean of).
- Farrar, Lavinia—Inquest, 16 Mar., 11 [6].
- Farrar, Mr. G.—Transvaal Civil Appointments, Mr. Markham's Statements, 4 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [3].
- Farrell, Alderman—Dublin Municipal Elections, Opposition to Loyal Nationalist Candidates, 11 Jan., 4 [3].
- FARRELL, Mr.:—Budget—Tea Duty [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [5].
Horses for the Army—Non-purchase in Ireland, Complaint [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].
Ireland:—Irish Land Acts Administration, Failure of—System of Compulsory Sale, Proposed [Parl.] 22 Feb., 7 [4].
Justice Administration of—Jury Packing, Case of Mr. M'Hugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 9 [1].
Land Judges Court, Administration, Inquiry Proposed [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [3].
Taxation Grievance [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [6].
United Irish League—Crown Prosecutions [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [1].
King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Protest against—Legislative Prospects in Ireland, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [4].
Labourers (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [2].
- Farrell, T. J. *v. T. J. Condon*, 3 Oct., 4 [4].

- Farrell v. Hailwood, 23 Nov., 9 [3].
 Farrelly, Dr. M. J., Legal Adviser to the Transvaal Government prior to the outbreak of War—Scottish Conservative Club, Edinburgh, Dinner, 28 Nov., 5 [6].
 Farrer, Lady—South African Women and Children's Distress Fund, 27 June, 6 [6].
 FARRER, Lord:—
 British Trade, Lord Masham's Statements, 12 Apr., 8 [6]; 27th, 14 [2].
 Metropolitan and Metropolitan District Railways, Proposed Amalgamation, 2 July, 13 [6]; 17th, 10 [5].
 Publichouse Trust Movement, Dangers of the System, 2 Dec., 11 [6].
 South-Eastern Railway Dividend, 29 Jan., 15 [4].
 Farringdon General Dispensary, Meeting, 15 Feb., 14 [4].
 Farringdon Market—Fish Seizures, 17 July, 4 [5]; 12 Aug., 11 [3].
 Farringdon Within, Election of Common Councillor—Wardmote, 7 Dec., 5 [6].
 Farrow, C. W.—Rex v. (Luggage Thefts), 20 Nov., 15 [1].
 Farrow, Mr. T.—National Honours for Public Workers, 20 Aug., 8 [6].
 Farsan Island—German Negotiations for Lease (see Germany—Coaling Station).
 "Fas Est Et Ab Hoste Doceri"—Umpires at Manœuvres, 1 Oct., 5 [6].
 Fashoda and President Faure (see France—Faure).
 Fast by Mme. Christensen at the Royal Aquarium, 11 Nov., 9 [5]; 15th, 4 [6].
 Fastnet and Tuskar Signalling Stations [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
 Correspondence, 16 Apr., 5 [2]; 17th, 11 [6]; 22nd, 12 [4]; 23rd, 10 [2]; 30th, 13 [2].
 Housing of Additional Lightkeepers [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].
 Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, Letter to Irish Lights Commissioners, 17 Apr., 11 [6].
 Times Article, 8 Apr., 5 [3].
 "Father"—Medical Arrangements at Shoeburyness, 25 Mar., 10 [2].
 "Father of Another of Them"—Free Commissions v. Woolwich Training, 27 Feb., 10 [5].
 "Father of One of Them"—Influenza Outbreak on the *Britannia*, 6 Mar., 14 [6].
 "Father of One who Passed"—Free Commissions v. Woolwich Training, 26 Feb., 11 [5].
 Father of the House of Commons (see Parliament).
 Fauconberg, Darcy and Meinill Baronies—Claim of Countesses of Yarborough and Powis, 26 June, 3 [1].
 Faulds—Simmons v., 14 Mar., 14 [1].
 Faulkner, Maj. A.—Choice of Innings at Cricket, 7 Oct., 9 [3].
 Faulkner, W. F., Ltd.—Hildesheimer v., 3 Aug., 13 [3].
 Faure, Late President (see France).
 Fausset, Rev. W. T.—Higher Education, 18 Oct., 5 [4].
 Faussett v. Watson & Sons, 17 Apr., 3 [5].
 Faversham Gas Co.—Summons for Deficiency in Quality of Gas, 7 Nov., 9 [6].
 Faversham, Renewal of Liquor Licences—Chief Constable's Objections Withdrawn, 5 Sep., 9 [6].
 Favus in Poultry—Board of Agriculture Leaflet, 15 Apr., 13 [3].
 Fawcett Association, Meeting, 22 Feb., 14 [5].
 Fawcett v. Hampshire Bros., 16 Mar., 17 [3].
 Fawcett's, Mrs., Life of Sir W. Molesworth—*Times* Leading Article, 3 Dec., 9 [4]—Letter, 4th, 7 [4].
 Fawkes and Hilton—Rex v. (Shopbreaking), 20 Mar., 14 [2].
 Fayum Depression—Mr. Beadnell's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [4].
 Fearn, W. F.—Misrepresentation as Solicitor Prosecution, 5 Oct., 14 [2]; 12th, 13 [6].
 Fearon, Dr. A.:—
 Public Schoolboys and the Death of Queen Victoria, 31 Jan., 12 [3].
 Rifle Range at Winchester, 18 Mar., 8 [2].
 War Office and Rifle Ranges, 21 Feb., 10 [5].
 February 1st and 2nd, 1900—Sir L. Morris's Poem, 5 Feb., 4 [4].
 Federal Assets Co., 29 June, 7 [3].
 Federal, Reported Wreck, 27 Mar., 5 [6]; 6 Apr., 4 [2].
 Federation of the Empire—Canada and Imperial Federation, Lecture, 28 Mar., 3 [6].
 Feeble-Minded:—
 National Society for Promoting Welfare of:—
 Annual Meeting, 12 July, 13 [6].
 Concert in Aid of, 1 July, 11 [6].
 Treatment in Workhouses:—
 Conference, 1 Mar., 8 [2].
 Letter, 12 Mar., 4 [6].
 Feilden v. Arnold, 7 Feb., 15 [2]; 8th, 15 [1]; 9th, 9 [6].
 Feld, Capt. J.—Guerilla Warfare and Derailing of Trains in South Africa, 6 Sep., 9 [6].
 Fell, C.—Cruelty to Cat Prosecution, 27 July, 16 [4].
 "Fellow, &c., of Council of Institute of Architecture"—Waste of Water, Exercise of existing Powers by the Companies, 5 Mar., 15 [3].
 "Fellow of the Royal Society"—Foxwell Library of Economic Literature, Acquisition by the Goldsmiths' Company, 4 July, 8 [3].

Fellows—Graham *v.*, 13 Aug., 9 [5].
 Fellows, Mr. R. B.—Hatfield Housing Measures, 15 Apr., 6 [6].
 Felsted School Speech Day, 29 June, 5 [6].
 Feltham Industrial Schools:—
 Diminishing Number of Admissions—London County Council, 6 Feb., 2 [6].
 Inspection, 22 July, 7 [3].
 Felton, Louisa E.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 4 Dec. 7 [5].
 Female Orphan Asylum, Royal—Annual Meeting, 10 Dec., 6 [6].
 Female Orphans, Home for—Appeal, 14 Nov., 5 [6].
 Fencing—Constitution of Amateur Fencing Association, 4 Dec., 6 [1].
 Fénelon, Biographies of—Review, 19 Oct., 8 [1].
 Fenian and Piper—Rex *v.* (Handbag Theft), 5 June, 13 [4].
 Fennelly, Very Rev. T.—Coadjutor Bishop of Cashel, Appointment, 9 Jan., 4 [6]; 23 Apr., 7 [6].
 Fenton—Savoy Hotel, Ltd., *v.*, 25 Nov., 14 [3].
 Fenton, Mr. W. R.—Re-instatement in Position as Solicitor to Sligo Board of Guardians, 19 Aug. 4 [4].
 Fenton, *v.*:—
 Fenton, 1 Apr., 14 [2].
 White, 2 July, 10 [4]; 1 Aug., 4 [6]; 2nd, 11 [6]; 3rd, 10 [6].
 White and Cawley, 8 June, 7 [6].
 FENWICK, Mr.:—
 Coal, Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [3]; 26 June, 9 [3]; 28th, 7 [6]; 12 July, 6 [5].
 Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].
 Liberal Party—Leadership of Sir. H. Campbell-Bannerman, 10 July, 10 [3].
 Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 13 [2]; [L], 9 [4].
 Navy Estimates—Engineers, Artificers, Stokers, &c. [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1].
 Fenwick, Mrs. B.—Organization of Nursing, 30 Nov., 14 [4].
 Fenwick, Mrs. E. G.—Army Nursing Deputation to the War Office, 9 Apr., 6 [2].
 Ferguson, Dr. G. B.—Scientific Research as Basis of Medical Progress, 31 July, 7 [6]; [L], 5 Aug., 7 [4].
 Ferguson, J.:—
 Inquest, 3 Oct., 10 [5].
 Rex *v.* (Housebreaking), 8 July, 3 [4].
 FERGUSON, Mr. Munro:—
 Cape Town Cathedral as a War Memorial, 22 June, 7 [6]; 16 July, 10 [2].
 Coast Lighting, 9 Dec., 10 [6].
 Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [3].

Ferguson, Mr. Munro—*cont.*
 Congested Districts Board, Scotland—Land for the Extension of Crofting Areas, &c. [Parl.] 22 June, 9 [1].
 Lanarkshire Parliamentary Election:—
 Letter to Mr. Smillie, 21 Sep., 10 [6].
 Telegram to Mr. C. Harmsworth, 30 Sep., 8 [4].
 Scottish Education, Vote for—Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [3].
 FERGUSON, Col. J. A.:—
 Australian Federated Parliament, 19 Nov., 11 [6].
 Laity and the Church, 29 Oct., 5 [4].
 Publichouse Trust Movement, 9 Dec., 12 [5]; 12th, 12 [5].
 FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. C.—Adjutant-General of Egyptian Army, Appointment, 7 Jan., 8 [4].
 FERGUSON, Sir J.:—
 Army Re-organization, Mr. Brodrick's Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [2].
 Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [5].
 Police—Ex-Soldiers joining, counting Army Service towards Pension Hardship [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [3].
 Roman Catholic Naval Chaplains, Position of, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [1].
 Sale of Intoxicating Liquor to Children Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [3].
 Salisbury, Lord and the Privy Seal—Renewal of Duties and Salary [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [6].
 Fermanagh Grand Jury—Prevalence of Boycotting and Intimidation, Resolution, 8 July, 6 [4].
 Fermoy, Lord—Berehaven Harbour *v.* Queenstown Harbour, 20 Aug., 8 [3].
 Fern Spinning Co.—Crabtree *v.*, 22 Nov., 9 [3].
 Fernando Po—Right of Pre-emption, Acquisition by Germany, 5 July, 3 [3]; 6th, 7 [4]; 9th, 5 [4].
 Commercial Possibilities of the Island, 11 July, 7 [5].
 Fernie, P.—Inquest, 8 Jan., 7 [4].
 Ferrand *v.* Midland Railway, 19 Apr., 15 [2].
 Ferranti, Ltd., 23 July, 4 [2].
 Ferranti *v.* British Thomson Houston Co., 19 Nov., 14 [6].
 Ferrari, M.—Modern French Songs, 1 July, 5 [6].
 Ferreira Deep, Ltd., 21 May, 3 [6].
 Ferreira *v.* Carter, 19 Nov., 11 [3].
 Ferrier, Mr. R. M.—Appointment to Engineering Chair at University College, Bristol, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
 Ferrières, M. M.—Red Cross Medal, 6 Apr., 3 [1].

Ferris—Refusing to fill in Census Paper, Prosecution, 20 Apr., 11 [5].
 Ferry Rights, Infringement of—Southsea and Hayling Steam Ferry Co. v Maidens, 9 Aug., 11 [2].
 Fertilizers, Trade in—Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 14 [5].
 Festiniog Railway, 18 Feb., 4 [1]; 6 Aug., 2 [4]; 23rd, 11 [5].
 Fever Hospital, London—Meeting, 16 Feb., 12 [6].
 FEVERSHAM, Earl of:—
 King, Presence of, in Parliament—Accommodation for Members, Appointment of Joint Committee, &c. [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [2].
 Patriotism, 23 Aug., 7 [6].
 Fewster—Herdman v., 21 Jan., 14 [3].
 Fennell, Mr. H.—Salmon:—
 Cultivation in Ireland, 3 Apr., 15 [2].
 Fishing of 1900, 27 Aug., 10 [1].
 Poaching and River Protection, 27 Dec., 5 [6].
 FRENCH, Mr.:—
 Irish Fisheries, Protection of [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [2].
 Land Judge's Court, Ireland, Administration—Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [3].
 Field, Adm. E.—Retirement of Clerks in the High Court of Justice, 16 Apr., 5 [6].
 Field Crops, Condition of—*Times* Special Report, 7 Aug., 12 [4].
 Field, Dr. T.:—
 Church Membership, Confirmation Qualification, 16 Nov., 12 [2].
 Laity and Church Reform, 26 Oct., 13 [6].
 Sunday Amusements, 27 Sep., 5 [6].
 Field, J.—Rex v. [Forging Agreement] 8 July, 12 [4]; 25th, 13 [6].
 Field, J. C. & J., Ltd., 30 May, 10 [4].
 Field, J. E.—Rex v. [Money by False Pretences] 25 Dec., 8 [5]; 30th, 4 [6].
 Field Lane Ragged Schools and Refuges:—
 Appeal, 15 Nov., 10 [6].
 Annual Meeting, 17 May, 2 [6].
 FIELD, Mr.:—
 Belfast Riots [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [4].
 Budget Proposals:—
 Income Tax [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [5].
 Loan, Methods of Raising [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [5].
 Great Southern and Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [6].
 Irish Re-valuation, 19 Apr., 14 [6].
 Local Government Board, Ireland, Administration [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [6]; 10th, 6 [3].
 London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2].
 "Field Officer"—Artillery Fire, 18 July, 8 [3].

"Field Officer, Imperial Yeomanry"—Imperial Yeomanry Grievances, 29 Jan., 11 [6].
 Field Paths, Compulsory Erection of Finger-Posts to all public Rights of Way—Correspondence, 31 Aug., 10 [5]; 3 Sep., 9 [5]; 5th, 5 [4]; 7th, 11 [3]; 9th, 4 [5]; 10th, 8 [4]; 19th, 2 [6].
 Field Practice Association, Meeting, 22 Feb., 15 [5].
 Field, Rev. T.—Henley Regatta, International Character, 17 July, 11 [5].
 Field Sports Protection and Encouragement Association, Annual Meeting, 17 June, 6 [4].
 Field Syndicate, Ltd. v. Kellett, 20 Dec., 13 [3].
 Field Trials Society, National—Meeting, 1 May, 14 [4]; 2nd, 12 [4]; 3rd, 7 [6].
 Field v.:—
 Durbin Bros., 25 Apr., 11 [5].
 Longden and Sons, 16 Nov., 15 [1].
 Fife Association in London, Dinner, 30 Apr., 2 [6].
 FIFE, Duke of:—
 London County Council Dinner, 10 Dec., 6 [4].
 Passmore Edwards Sailors' Palace, Laying Foundation Stone, 12 July, 5 [6].
 Fife, Duke and Duchess of—Opening Glasgow Exhibition, 3 May, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
 Fife, Unionism in—Mr. J. Chamberlain's Letter to Newport Unionist Club, 19 Apr., 9 [6].
 Fife and Kinross, Sheriff of—Appointment, 16 May, 9 [6].
 Figgis, Mr. S. and Mr. E. E. Lake—Railway Tubes under Hampstead Heath, 20 Dec., 9 [4].
 Fighting in London Streets, Police permitting Offenders to escape—Rev. R. W. Colquhoun's Correspondence with Commissioner of Police, 1 July, 9 [6].
 Figs:—
 Smyrna Fig Trade—Consular Report, 25 July, 6 [2].
 United States, Cultivation of the Smyrna Fig, 24 June, 4 [3].
 Fiji Islands:—
 American Subjects' Claims—Correspondence relating to, Motion in the Senate, 10 Jan., 3 [3].
 Chief Justice Edlin—Resignation owing to Antagonism of Sir G. O'Brien, 13 July, 7 [2].
 Disease "Thoko"—Polyclinic Discussion, 6 Apr., 11 [6].
 Hurricane at Levuca, 21 Mar., 6 [2].
 Imports and Exports—Receiver-General's Report, 19 June, 4 [3].
 Imprisonment of Persons influencing Fijians against the Government—Ordinance enacted by the Governor.

Fiji Islands.—*cont.*Imprisonment of Persons, &c.—*cont.*

Chamberlain's, Mr., Telegram to Governor [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3].
Letter, 29 July, 9 [6].

Seddon's, Mr., Observations, 20 July, 7 [2].—Observations in New Zealand Parliament, 17th 5 [2].

Text of Ordinance, 20 July, 7 [2].

Law Courts, Relations of the Chief Justice and their partners prohibited from practising, 3 Apr., 5 [5].

Natives, Deportation for Trivial Offences, 3 Apr., 5 [5].

New Zealand Federation Proposal—Correspondence, 22 Jan., 5 [4]; 4 Feb., 16 [6].

Defence of Sir G. O'Brien—Correspondent's Letter, 29 Jan., 7 [6].

Deportation of Fijians collecting Money to further Cause of Federation, 27 Nov., 5 [2].

New Zealand and Fiji, Charge against New Zealand Administration of Native Affairs, &c., by the Governor of Fiji—Correspondent's Letter, 10 Aug., 12 [2].

Revenue, Trade, &c.—Colonial Secretary's Report, 25 Sep., 13 [2].

Filabusi and Insiza Development Co., 24 Dec., 12 [5].

Filemaking Trade, Pernicious Effect of Trade Union Policy, 26 Dec., 5 [5].

Fillingham, Rev. R. C.—Brawling at Kettlebaston Church Prosecution, 5 Mar., 15 [2]; 20 Feb., 12 [6].

Fillingham's, Rev. R. C., Letter, 1 Jan., 13 [5].

Letter, 1 Jan., 13 [5].

Filters, Standard for Domestic Filters—Letter, 26 Oct., 15 [4].

Finance Bill [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [6]; [L] 11 [5]; 24th, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 19 June, 6 [4]; 21st, 6 [4]; 25th, 6 [3]; 26th, 8 [6]; 28th, 7 [5]; 2 July, 6 [5]; 3rd, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [5]; 11th, 3 [1]; 12th, 6 [5].

Dividing into two Bills—Mr. D. A. Thomas's Proposed Motion, 10 May, 10 [2].

Division—Ministerial Majority reduced to Twenty-eight—*Times* Leading Article, 26 June, 11 [4].

Flower's, Mr., Amendment, 21 June, 6 [4].—Division, 5 [6].

Fowler's, Sir H., Amendment, &c. 8 May 9 [2]; [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [5]; [L], 9 [4]; 22nd, 8 [6].

Division, 23 May, 8 [1].

Nationalist Party Attitude, 11 May, 11 [5]; 22nd, 10 [1].

Finance Bill.—*cont.*

House of Lords Debate [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [1].

Instruction to Committee—Mr. McKenna's Notice of Motion, 25 May, 12 [3].

Marine Insurance Policies and Continuation Clauses—Additional Stamp Duty [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [3].

New Clauses (Mr. Lough's, Mr. Helme's), 3 July, 7 [1].

Times Leading Articles, 19 June, 9 [5]; 25th, 9 [3]; 26th, 11 [3].

Finance Mines and Industries Association—Failure to forward Shareholders' List to Registrar, 3 July, 4 [6].

Financial Half-Year:—

Issue of Vol. I., 26 Apr., 8 [1].

Issue of Vol. II., 17 Oct., 11 [2].

Financial News, Ltd.—Walker v., 10 Dec., 14 [3].

Financial Relations between Great Britain and Ireland (see Ireland).

Financial Secretary to the Treasury, Dual position of, &c.—Reduction of salary proposed [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [2].

Financial Times, Ltd., 22 Jan., 4 [1].

Finch v. Finch, 18 Apr., 14 [5].

Finchley Electric Light Co. v. Finchley Urban District Council, 17 Oct., 12 [5].

Finchley and Hendon Tramways Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 18 June, 4 [6]; 19th, 12 [2].

Finchley Urban District Council:—

Light Railways, Middlesex Scheme, Opposition to, 18 July, 11 [3]; 2 Sep., 10 [5].

Water Rate Dispute with Barnet District Gas and Water Co., 19 Dec., 15 [1].

Findlay, Dr. J. J.—Choice of Studies, 11 Jan., 13 [3].

Findlay, Mr., Expulsion of, from Victoria Assembly (see Victoria).

Findlay, Mr. M. de C.—Secretary of Legation at Cairo, Appointment, 29 Oct., 7 [4].

Findley, G. B.—Arsenic in Beer Prosecution, 7 Sep., 10 [6].

Findley v. Gas Light and Coke Co., 5 Feb., 2 [6].

Findout, Lydia—Reg. v. (Counterfeit Coin) 31 Jan., 14 [5].

Fine Art Society:—

Deterioration in English Plate Glass, 29 Mar. 10 [5].

Exhibitions, 1 Apr., 8 [1]; 12 July, 13 [4]; 4 Nov., 13 [1]; 10 Dec., 13 [5].
Report, 11 Jan., 4 [5].

Fine Arts, Appointment of Royal Commission proposed—House of Lords Debate [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [1].—Sir E. Poynter's Letter, 30th, 12 [4].

Fine Cotton Spinners and Doublers' Association, Meeting, 25 May, 9 [6].

Fingall Reefs Extended, Ltd., 17 Sep., 11 [5].

"Finis Coronat Opus"—South African War and the Nation's Sense of Proportion, 5 Jan., 5 [3].

Finkelstein v. Brill, 6 June, 14 [5].

Finland:—

British Consular Service—Vacancies [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [3].

National Song, 8 Jan., 3 [4].

Russification of:—

Anniversary Mourning Demonstrations, 23 Feb., 7 [5].

Dagligt Allepanda, Finnish Journal, Suppression of, 31 Aug., 3 [4].

Denmark, Coolness of People and Press on Occasion of the Tsar's Visit, 4 Sep., 3 [3].

Disturbances, Russian Repressive Measures—Letter, 29 Mar., 11 [3].

Documents in the Finnish State Archives for the period 1809–1825—Removal to St. Petersburg, 21 June, 5 [5].

Dragoons, Finnish Regiment, Disbandment of, 25 Dec., 3 [5].

Finnish Official Dismissed for Showing Nationalist Tendencies, 13 Dec., 4 [1].

Finnish Senate's Memorandum to the Tsar—Tsar's Reply, 18 Sep., 4 [3].

Military Service:—

Compulsory Military Service, Rejection of Proposal by Russian Committee of Ministers, 30 May, 3 [6].

Finnish Senate, Attitude on Military Question, &c.—Peasant Farmers' Deputation to Senators, 30 Mar., 5 [6].

Military Reform Scheme defeated in the Council of State, 1 Mar., 5 [6].

New Law Sanctioned by the Tsar:—

Clergy refusing to read, Congregations protesting against reading, &c., 18 Sep., 4 [3].

Petition to the Tsar, 9 Oct., 3 [4].

Senators Dismissed for Voting against Promulgation, 11 Sep., 4 [2]; 18th, 4 [3].

Times Article, 12 Aug., 2 [6].

Newspapers, Prohibitions and Suppressions, 16 May, 7 [5]; 18th, 7 [5]; 31 Dec., 3 [4].

Finland—*cont.*

Russification of—*cont.*

Official Language, Adoption of Russian—Securing Russian-speaking Officials of Finnish Birth, 6 May, 5 [5].

Postage Stamps, Suppression of Finnish Stamps, 16 May, 5 [3].

Times Article, 7 Jan., 6 [1].

Finlay—Nash v., 22 Nov., 9 [4].

FINLAY, Sir R.:—

Army (Annual) Bill—Courts of Inquiry Procedure, Taking Evidence on Oath, &c. [Parl.] 23 Apr., 7 [4].

Barristers' Benevolent Association, Appeal, 7 Dec., 4 [2].

Civil List Committee—Publication of Confidential Documents in the *Times*, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [1].

Coal Export Duty, Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [1].

Corrupt Practices Act, Inadequately carried out, alleged [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].

Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 10 May, 7 [3]; 25th, 9 [2, 3].

Director of Public Prosecutions, Inaction of, with reference to Election Petitions, &c., alleged [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].

Incorporated Law Society [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [3].

Ireland—Justice, Administration of—Jury packing, case of Mr. McHugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [6]; [L], 11 [4].

Larceny Act (1861) Amendment Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4]; 11 June, 6 [6].

Lascar Seamen, Accommodation for, on P. and O. Steamers [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5].

Law Courts, Arrears of Business in Court of Appeal, Circuit System, &c., [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].

Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petition, New Writ, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [4].

Parliament—Suspension of Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [4].

Piracies of Copyright Music, Deputation, 6 Nov., 4 [3].

Royal Scottish Corporation, Anniversary Festival, 2 Dec., 13 [4].

Salisbury, Lord and the Privy Seal—Renewal of Duties and Salary [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [6].

Secondary Education—Legislation with regard to Grants, 26 Mar., 5 [6].

Finn, E.—Crnelty to Horse Prosecution, 14 Nov., 2 [6].

Finnemore, Mr. W.—Birmingham Riots, Statement on behalf of Birmingham Liberal Association, 21 Dec., 11 [6].

Finsbury:—

Borough Council.—

Diseased Meat Prosecution, 24 Oct., 13 [6]; 26th, 16 [3].

Responsibility for lack of Cleanliness in Smithfield Market—Letter, 3 Oct., 12 [4].

Consumption:—

Prevention of—Meeting, 25 Feb., 13 [5].

Voluntary Notification—Letter, 1 Aug., 9 [1].

London County Council, Election of Member for Central Finsbury, 25 Nov., 9 [5]; 4 Dec., 14 [5].

Public House Licence, Grant of, on grounds of Surrender of Licence by the London County Council, 9 Oct., 8 [6].

Small-pox Outbreak:—

Bribing Children to be Vaccinated, Action of the Vaccination Officer, 25 Oct., 9 [6].

Medical Officer's Report, 5 Oct., 11 [5].

Precautions, 1 Oct., 9 [6].

Voters' List Revising Court, 13 Sep., 12 [2]; 17th, 9 [6]; 18th, 8 [5].

Russell's, Earl, Claim, 3 Oct., 5 [6].

St. Peter's, Saffron Hill, Publication of Lists, 17 Sep., 9 [6]—Letter, 18th, 8 [6].

Finsbury Circus, Opening Gardens to the Public, 25 July, 8 [6].

Finsbury Park:—

Horse Ride in—London County Council refusing request, 6 May, 15 [1].

Synagogue:—

Consecration, 10 Sep., 8 [2].

Laying Foundation Stone, 2 May, 11 [5].

Finsbury Pavement, Subsidences, 31 Dec., 8 [6].

Finsbury and City Teachers' Association—Education Bill, Resolution, 24 May, 3 [6].

Finsen Treatment of Lupus (see Lupus).

Fire:—

British Fire Prevention Committee Experimental Tests, 5 Dec. 11 [6].

False Alarm Prosecutions, 3 Aug., 14 [3].

Flats in St. James's Court unprovided with means of Escape from Fire, Application for Summons, 11 Oct., 13 [3].

Grates, unprotected — Home Office Communication to Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 11 Dec. 6 [6].

Protection, Theatres and Music Halls—London County Council New Code of Regulations, 31 July, 8 [2].

Structural Precautions in Private Buildings, Necessity for—Letter, 8 Nov., 7 [6].

Fire Brigades:—

Basingstoke Camp, Review of Brigades, 23 Aug., 8 [2].

International Congress at Berlin, 7 June, 5 [4].

Banquets, 8 June, 7 [4]; 10th, 5 [5].

British Delegates:—

Dinner at the Hotel Bristol, 8 June, 7 [4].

Visit to Hamburg, 11 June, 5 [3].

International Exhibition in Berlin, 27 May, 3 [5].

British Fire Prevention Committee's Exhibit, 10 June, 5 [5].

Letter, 5 June, 7 [5].

London Brigade, Representation of—Attitude of London County Council, 23 Jan., 14 [3]; 20 Feb., 14 [5].

London County Council:—

Chairman's Annual Address, 9 Oct., 8 [5].

Cornwall's, Duke of, Visit to the Colonies—Gift of Flags for the Royal Barge, 13 Mar., 5 [6]; 14th, 6 [2]; 16th, 14 [2].

Drill Exhibition by Firemen, 20 May, 9 [3].

Expenses, Discontinuance of Treasury Grant, 18 Dec., 12 [2].

Fire Insurance Companies, Contributions towards expenditure of Fire Brigade—L.O.C. Discussion, 3 July, 8 [1].

Fireman killed on Duty in Brixton Road, 16 Apr., 4 [5]; 22nd, 9 [5].

Fleet Reserve, Royal—Permission for Firemen to join, 31 July, 8 [2].

Inspection of Places of Amusement, Report, 6 Feb., 8 [6].

Metropolitan Fire Brigade Widows and Orphans Fund, Report, 20 Feb., 2 [6].

Motor Cars, Purchase of, 1 May, 4 [1]; 31 July, 8 [2].

Pensions to Firemen's Widows, Amendment of Scale, 10 July, 13 [1].

Report for 1900, 5 Feb., 12 [5].

Review by L.C.C., 8 July, 6 [6].

Salary of Com. Wells, Increase in, 13 Feb., 12 [1].

War Office, Disputed Question as to Right of the Fire Brigade to enter Woolwich Arsenal, 31 July, 8 [2].

London Private Fire Brigades Association:—

Report, 21 Aug., 7 [6].

Tournament, 23 Feb., 5 [6].

Fire Brigades—cont.

- National Fire Brigades Union—Competitions, Steamer Drill, &c., 22 Aug., 3 [6].
 Awards, 20 Aug., 8 [1].
 Fire Escape, Provision of—Prosecution, 1 Aug., 13 [4] (see also Factories and Workshops—Litigation).
 Fire Insurance (see Insurance).
 Fire-proof Floors for Separate Sets of Chambers, Summons under London Building Act, 28 Oct., 13 [5].
 Fire Proofing Exhibition, 17 Jan., 7 [5].
 Fire Reinsurance Company of London, 9 Nov., 15 [2].
 Fire, Royal Society for Protection of Life—Awards, 26 Feb., 13 [2]; 16 Sep., 11 [1]; 17th, 8 [3]; 6 Dec., 7 [6].
 Fire Stations—Opening New Stations at Redcross Street and Pennard Road, 25 Feb., 10 [1].
 Fire Throwing by Locomotives (see Sparks from Engines).
 Firearms, Introduction into Spain—Foreign Office Notice, 20 Mar., 7 [4].
Fires:—
 Abergeldie—Royal Lochnagar Distillery, 16 Dec., 7 [6].
 Albert Docks, Royal, 30 Aug., 8 [6].
 Aldermanbury—Liverpool India-rubber Company's Warehouse, 20 Dec., 7 [6].
 Andover—New Street, 10 Apr., 5 [6].
 Angel Court, Borough High Street, 15 Feb., 11 [3].
 Arlington Road, Camden Town, 25 Oct., 4 [6].
 Armagh Flour Mills, 16 Sep., 8 [3].
 Ashton-under-Lyne:—
 Cotton Waste Warehouse, 28 May, 7 [6].
 New Moss Colliery, 21 May, 12 [4].
 Bale St., Stepney, 17 Oct., 7 [5].
 Ballinrobe Barracks, 4 July, 10 [6].
 Baku—Naphtha Fire, 1 Jan., 7 [6]; 7 Feb., 6 [1]; 9th, 7 [6]; 11th, 6 [3]; 19th, 5 [5]; 13 Aug., 3 [6]; 11 Oct., 4 [1].
 Barnsbury St., Islington, 25 Mar., 11 [6].
 Barrow-in-Furness:—
 Men burnt to death in Hut, 25 Mar., 11 [6].
 Ramsden Dock, 12 June, 13 [4].
 Battersea, High Street, 26 Nov., 6 [4].
 Belfast:—
 Ballysillan Flax Spinning Company's Mill, 9 Jan., 4 [6].
 Grand Opera House, 24 Aug., 5 [6].
 Rewards to Sergeants Coulter and Daly, 11 June, 3 [6].
 Belgium (see that title).

Fires—cont.

- Bell Road, Bromley-by-Bow, 9 Jan., 7 [6]—Letter, 12th, 6 [6].
 Belvedere Works, Pentonville, 4 Feb., 17 [1]—Letter, 7th, 4 [4].
 Benfleet Railway Station, 13 Nov., 11 [8].
 Bermondsey Leather Market:—
 Marine Street, 26 Dec., 5 [2].
 Tanner Street, 2 Dec., 8 [2]; 3rd, 10 [3].
 Bethnal Green Road, 5 Apr., 9 [3].
 Birkenhead Town Hall, 11 July, 11 [6].
 Birmingham—Park Street, 26 Feb., 12 [4]; 27th, 9 [6]; 1 Mar., 12 [6].
 Bishopsgate Street Without—Glass-Shade Factory, 28 Sep., 6 [6].
 Blackburn—Cotton Mill, 23 Sep., 5 [6].
 Bleakhall Lane, Streatham, 3 Jan., 5 [6].
 Booth Street Buildings, Spitalfields, 4 Dec., 12 [5].
 Bournemouth—Grocery Stores, 21 May, 9 [6].
 Bow Road:—
 Brass Founder's Premises, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
 Drapery Establishment, 15 Oct., 9 [5]; 16th, 7 [6]; 23rd, 10 [2].
 Bradford Warehouses:—
 Canal Road, 25 Nov., 11 [4].
 Hind Street, 2 Nov., 9 [6].
 British Columbia, Destruction of Metlakatla Mission Buildings—Appeal, 18 Sep., 5 [6].
 Brixton Road, 16 Apr., 4 [5]; 22nd, 9 [5].
 Brockley, Marnock Road, 19 Dec., 11 [4].
 Buckingham—Cottage and Barns, 22 Aug., 8 [2].
 Bunhill Row, St. Luke's, 9 Sep., 10 [5]—Correspondence, 12 Sep., 10 [6]; 17th, 5 [4]; 8 Nov., 7 [6].
 Buross Street, Commercial Road, 7 Jan., 5 [2].
 Burton Brewery Company, 20 May, 11 [6].
 Bushey—Masonic Schools, 11 June, 11 [1].
 Caledonian Road, N., 2 Sep., 4 [6].
 Camborne—Grenville Tin Mine, 28 Dec., 8 [4]; 30th, 9 [5].
 Canada—Montreal, 25 Jan., 4 [4].
 Canterbury Cavalry Barracks, 2 Aug., 8 [4].
 Capetown—Offices of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Association, 14 Oct., 5 [2].
 Cardiff Colliery Supply Company's Premises, 17 June, 8 [4].
 Carlton House Terrace, 13, 16 Sep., 10 [2].

Fires—*cont.*

Carron—Tenement House, 25 Nov., 11 [4].
 Central Street, St. Luke's, 11 Nov., 10 [6].
 Chadwell Heath Station—Destruction of Railway Sleepers, 13 Nov., 11 [3].
 Cheapside—Westralian Diamond Company's Premises, &c., 23 Dec., 8 [3].
 Chester—Wrexham Road, 29 Apr., 6 [6].
 Children, Number of Accidents to—Coroners' Conference, 8 June, 11 [6].
 Chiswell Street, Finsbury Square, 19 Mar., 11 [6].
 Chiswell Street, St. Luke's, 23 Aug., 7 [5].
 Church Row, Limehouse, 27 May, 8 [6].
 Church Street, Soho, 14 Oct., 7 [3].
 City of London Electric Lighting Company's Transforming Station, 3 Apr., 6 [6].
 Clapton—Upper Clapton Road, 8 June, 14 [3].
 Clarence Road, Clapham, 3 Jan., 5 [6].
 Clement's Inn Passage—Government Laboratory, 17 Oct., 7 [5].
 Cleveland Street, Fitzroy Square, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
 Cliffe-at-Hoo—Labourer's Cottage, 9 July, 10 [4]; 12th, 10 [2].
 Coatbridge—Briton Pit, 9 Sep., 10 [5].
 Coin Street, Stamford Street—Tenements, 19 Aug., 4 [6]; 23rd, 4 [6].
 Commercial Street, Spitalfields, 18 Dec., 10 [3]; 19th, 11 [4].
 Conduit Street, Electric Light Main, 17 May, 10 [6].
 Conrad Street, Hackney, 8 Apr., 4 [2].
 Crane Court, Fleet Street, 23 Feb., 12 [5]; 25th, 6 [6].
 Crewkerne—South Street, 2 Sep., 4 [6].
 Crutched friars—Charing Cross and City Electric Light Company's Premises, 30 Dec., 4 [3].
 Crystal Palace District Electric Supply Company's Premises, 16 Sep., 10 [2].
 Dalston—Cotton Mill, 12 Aug., 4 [6].
 Denmark, Kallundborg, 25 Sep., 4 [2].
 Dennett's Road, New Cross, 15 Feb., 11 [3].
 Deptford—Wood Wool Stores, 21 Sep., 6 [5]; 23rd, 5 [6].
 Derby—Lace Factory, 16 Sep., 10 [2].
 Dod Street, Limehouse, 27 May, 8 [6].
 Dover—Kent Colliery Works, 8 Jan., 6 [2].
 Dublin (see that title).
 Dulwich—Melford Road, 27 Dec., 7 [5].
 Dulwich Woodhouse Hotel, Sydenham Hill, 26 Aug., 7 [6].

Fires—*cont.*

Duross Street, Commercial Road, E., 9 Jan., 7 [6].
 Durward Street, Whitechapel, 1 July, 13 [6].
 Dysart Colliery, 12 Apr., 7 [4].
 Eagle Wharf Road, New North Road, N., 27 Apr., 11 [6].
 Eastcheap, 17 Apr., 9 [5].
 Edmund Place and Jewin Street Warehouses, 13 Dec., 4 [3]; 14th, 13 [4].
 Elsa Street, Limehouse, 3 Jan., 5 [6].
 Eltham—Pippin Hall Farm, 1 July, 13 [6].
 Elvaston Place, South Kensington—Countess of Winchelsea's Residence, 16 Dec., 7 [6].
 Errol Street, Whitecross Street, E.C., 2 Oct., 5 [6].
 Exeter—Printing Works, 7 Sep., 6 [4].
 Fann Street, Goswell Road, 3 Jan., 5 [6].
 Farringdon Street, City, 26 Nov., 6 [4].
 Felixstowe—Bent Hill, 15 Apr., 11 [6].
 Fetter Lane, E.C., 10 Apr., 5 [6].
 Fitzalan Street, Kennington Road, 26 Nov., 6 [4].
 Fore Street, City, 24 June, 14 [1]; 14 Aug., 7 [6].
 France (see that title).
 Fulham :—
 Crabtree Lane, 12 Aug., 4 [6].
 Fair Grounds, 23 Dec., 8 [3].
 Winchendon Road, 21 Sep., 6 [5].
 Gainsborough Road, Victoria Park, 2 May, 6 [6].
 Gateshead—Rope Factory, 25 May, 12 [6].
 Gayford Road, Shepherd's Bush, 9 Dec., 10 [4].
 Germany (see that title).
 Glasgow (see that title).
 Glasshouse Street, Regent Street, 13 Feb., 6 [6].
 Globe Wharf, Rotherhithe Street, 4 Dec., 12 [5].
 Grafton Road, Kentish Town, 25 Nov., 11 [4].
 Grange, Bermondsey, 15 Oct., 9 [5]; 28th, 6 [6]; 14 Dec., 13 [4].
 Great Northern Hotel, King's Cross, 21 Dec., 11 [6].
 Great Wild Street, W.C.—"Times" Laundry, 28 Sep., 6 [6].
 Greenwich—Enderby's Wharf, 18 Sep., 8 [2].
 Gresham Street, City—L. N. W. R. Warehouses, &c., 26 Nov., 6 [4]; 27th, 8 [1]; 28th, 6 [5].
 Grimsby, 20 Aug., 7 [6].
 Hackney Wick :—
 Felstead Street, 24 Dec., 5 [6].
 Wallis Road Oil Mills, 31 Dec., 8 [6].

Fires—*cont.*

Hampshire Street, Lambeth, 18 Feb., 6 [6].
 Hare Street, Bethnal Green, 19 Feb., 9 [6].
 Rewards to Police Constables Pettifer and Tilley, 22 Mar., 15 [3].
 Herbert Street, Hoxton, 19 Dec., 11 [4].
 Hereford — St. James's Church, 24 Dec., 5 [6].
 Herne Hill :—
 Norwood Road, 23 Dec., 8 [3].
 Raiton Road, 24 Dec., 5 [6].
 High Road, Kilburn, 3 Jan., 5 [6].
 High Wycombe — Marine Store, 24 Aug., 5 [6].
 Hinchliffe Mills, near Holmfirth, 6 Apr., 5 [1].
 Holloway Road, N., 6 Apr., 5 [1]; 8th, 4 [2].
 Holyhead, Railway Workshops, 6 Dec., 12 [5].
 Hopwood Street, Walworth, 9 Oct., 7 [6].
 Horsham—Warnham Court, 27 Dec., 7 [5].
 Hull—Market Place Warehouses, 25 Oct., 4 [6].
 Ireland (see that title).
 Isle of Man—Glen Helen Plantations, 22 Mar., 7 [6].
 James Street, Covent Garden, 3 Dec., 10 [3].
 Jewry Street, City—Premises of Tower Tea, Ltd., 19 Jan., 6 [6].
 Judd Street, King's Cross—Oil Shop, 7 Nov., 6 [3]; 9th, 13 [6].
 Kennington Park Road, 3 Jan., 5 [6].
 King Street West, Hammersmith, 1 Apr., 6 [6].
 King's Road, Chelsea, 4 Feb., 17 [1].
 Kipling Street, Bermondsey, 22 Nov., 5 [4].
 Kirkcaldy — Flax-Spinning Mill at Coalwynd, 30 Sep., 8 [4].
 Knightsbridge Barracks, 28 Dec., 8 [4].
 Lamb's Conduit Passage, W.O., 16 Feb., 11 [6].
 Lamb's Passage, Shoreditch, 24 June, 14 [1].
 Leeds (see that title).
 Leicester (see that title).
 Leigh Waterworks, 28 May, 7 [6].
 Lewis Street, Kentish Town, 16 Feb., 11 [6]; 18th, 6 [6]—Reward to J. E. Taylor, 11 June, 3 [6].
 Lewisham — Albacore Crescent, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
 Leybourne Road, Kentish Town, 29 Jan., 6 [6].
 Limerick General Post Office, 4 Jan., 4 [4].

Fires—*cont.*

Linthorpe Road, Stamford Hill, 8 Apr., 4 [2].
 Little Queen Street, Bloomsbury, 2 Sep., 4 [6].
 Liverpool (see that title).
 London Docks—Wool Warehouse, 2 Aug., 8 [4].
 London Fires in 1900—Commander Wells' Report, 5 Feb., 12 [5].
 London Wall, No. 14, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
 London Wall, No. 122—Rewards to Police Constables Bishop and Dyer, 17 Sep., 8 [3].
 Long Acre, W.O.—British Automobile Commercial Syndicate Premises, 19 Dec., 11 [4].
 Lucas Street, Commercial Road, E., 21 June, 5 [6].
 Luton—Castle Street, 6 June, 11 [6].
 Manchester (see that title).
 Manor Place, Walworth, 24 June, 14 [1].
 Market Deeping, 10 Apr., 5 [6].
 Marlborough Road, Chelsea, 7 Jan., 5 [2].
 Marmion Works, Lavender Hill, Battersea, 24 Aug., 5 [6].
 Martyrs' Memorial Schools, Clerkenwell, 18 Sep., 8 [2].
 Mary Street, Arlington Square, 4 Feb., 17 [1].
 Melior Street, Bermondsey, 11 Mar., 7 [5].
 Memel Street, St. Luke's, 1 July, 13 [6].
 Mentmore Terrace, Hackney—Boot Factory, 4 Mar., 10 [4].
 Mile End Road, No. 291, 26 Dec., 5 [2].
 Montague Court, Little Britain, City, 14 Jan., 7 [5].
 Morpeth Terrace, Westminster, 24 Aug., 5 [6].
 Mysore Road, Lavender Hill, 23 Nov., 13 [2].
 Narrow Street, Limehouse, 24 May, 5 [5].
 Nelson, Lancashire :—
 Bradley Loom and Power Company's Premises, 16 Aug., 8 [1].
 Laurel Bank Mill, 4 Oct., 4 [5].
 New Bond Street, 3 Jan., 5 [6]; 10th, 8 [3]—Inquest on J. Marriott, 5 Jan., 9 [3].
 New South Wales—Warehouses in Sydney, 11 July, 7 [5]; 12th, 5 [2].
 New Zealand—Hotel at Auckland, 1 June, 7 [3].
 Newbattle Colliery, 31 Dec., 8 [6].
 North Street, Pentonville, 24 May, 5 [5].
 Northampton Infantry Barracks, 20 Dec., 7 [6].

Fires—*cont.*

- Northfleet—*Tradesmen's Arms*, 14 Feb., 10 [6].
 Norway—Town of Farsund, 14 Aug., 4 [2].
 Norwood Road, Herne Hill, 1 Apr., 6 [6].
 Norwood—Woodland Road, 16 Mar., 10 [1]; 19th, 12 [5]—L.C.C. Discussion, 20 Mar., 8 [1].
 Nova Scotia—Pugwash, 12 Nov., 3 [1].
 Old Bethnal Green Road, 3 Jan., 5 [6].
 Ordnance Wharf, Blackwall Point, 11 Feb., 12 [5].
Orotava, 9 Aug., 6 [2].
 Overbury Street, Clapton, 26 Aug., 7 [6].
 Paisley (see that title).
 Palatine Road, Stoke Newington, 11 Nov., 10 [6].
 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 25 Oct., 4 [6].
 Peacock Publichouse, Minories, 25 Feb., 6 [6].
 Peckham—Nigel Road, 14 Oct., 7 [3].
 Peckham Rye, 44, 5 Aug., 9 [6].
 Perring Road, Bromley, E., 24 June, 14 [1].
 Pickering Street, Essex Road, N., 14 Jan., 7 [5].
 Plumstead—Spray Street, 19 Mar., 11 [6].
 Portland, Fire in Dolphin of new Breakwater—Inquiry, 16 Nov., 8 [5].
 Poyser Street, Bethnal Green, 29 Jan., 6 [6].
 Princes Street, Grocers' Hall, 2 May, 6 [6].
 Prusom Street, Wapping, 8 Apr., 4 [2].
 Punch Tavern, Fleet Street, 10 Apr., 5 [6].
 Purchase Street, Somers Town, 23 Dec., 8 [3].
 Putney—High Street, Fruiterer's Premises, 16 Dec., 7 [6].
 Queen Ann Street, Whitechapel, 22 Nov., 5 [4]; 23rd, 13 [2].
 Queen's Square Buildings, Old Ford Road, 26 Nov., 6 [4].
 Railway Trains (see Railways—Accidents).
 Reaston Street, New Cross, 5 Aug., 9 [6].
 Redcliffe Gardens, South Kensington, 18 Dec., 10 [3].
 Redhill—Drapery Establishment, 27 May, 8 [6].
 Richmond—Petersham Road, 9 Jan., 7 [6].
 Riverside Road, Wandsworth, 22 Mar., 7 [6].
 Rockingham Street, Southwark, 9 Jan., 7 [6].

Fires—*cont.*

- Rodney Road, Walworth, 28 Oct., 6 [6].
 Roman Road, Old Ford, E., 2 Sep., 4 [6].
 Rotherhithe Street, 16 Sep., 10 [2]; 7 Nov., 6 [3].
 Roumania—Town of Kalafat, 9 Oct., 3 [6].
 Rushden, 20 July, 9 [5].
 Russia (see that title).
 St. Andrews Railway Station, 5 July, 7 [6].
 St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney, 14 Oct., 7 [3]—Letter, 16th, 5 [1].
 St. John's Hill, Battersea, 14 Aug., 7 [6].
 St. John's Street Road, Clerkenwell, 29 Apr., 6 [6]; 3 May, 8 [3]; 7th, 8 [1].
 St. Katherine's Road, Notting Hill, 16 Dec., 7 [6].
 St. Michael's Alley, Cornhill, 27 May, 8 [6].
 St. Nazareth House, Hammersmith Road, 16 Sep., 10 [2].
 St. Swithin's Lane, 5 Aug., 9 [6].
 St. Thomas's Road, Bow Common, E., 18 Jan., 5 [5].
 Salford—Bishopcourt, 13 Aug., 7 [6].
 Salisbury—Endless Street Leather Factory, 25 May, 12 [6].
 Slater Street, Bethnal Green, 16 Jan., 4 [5]; 15 Feb., 11 [3].
 Scottish Office, Whitehall, 1 Apr., 6 [6].
 Scrutton Street, Finsbury, 8 Feb., 8 [1]; 11th, 4 [6].
 Settle Street, Commercial Road East, 19 Dec., 11 [4].
 Shipping (see names of vessels).
 Sinclair Road, West Kensington, 15 Feb., 11 [3].
 Sloane Street, Knightsbridge, 30 Dec., 4 [3].
 South Brent, 26 Feb., 12 [4].
 South Wales Borderers, Destruction of Tent, 18 July, 10 [5].
 Southend—York Road, 2 Sep., 4 [6].
 Southsea—Queen's Hotel, 9 Dec., 10 [4]; 16th, 7 [6]; 20th, 4 [6].
 Southwark Bridge Road—Grocer's Manufactory, 2 Dec., 8 [2].
 Stafford Workhouse Infirmary, 17 May, 10 [6]; 24th, 5 [5]—Reward to Nurse Langabeer, 11 June, 3 [6].
 Staffordshire—Springfield Hall, 25 Mar., 11 [6].
 Standforth Print Works, 24 Aug., 5 [6].
 Star Dining Rooms, Clothfair, City, 14 Oct., 7 [3].
 Starch Yard, Wapping, 15 Oct., 9 [5].
 Stockport—Cotton Mill, 24 Dec., 5 [6].
 Stockwell Road—Pianoforte Works, &c., 17 Sep., 7 [6]; 18th, 8 [2].

Fires—*cont.*

Strand—Hairdresser's Premises, 1 July, 13 [6].
 Sugar Loaf Court, Garlick Hill, City, 24 Dec., 5 [6].
 Sunderland—Engineering Works and Livery Premises, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
 Switzerland—Hotel Fire, 9 July, 5 [5].
 Sydenham—House in Sydenham Park, 29 Nov., 9 [6].
 Tenwell—Farm Premises, 6 Sep., 4 [4].
 Throwley—Hop Huts, 10 Sep., 4 [6].
 Thunderstorm. Fires caused by, 15 July, 7 [2].
 Tiflis, 10 Aug., 5 [5].
 Tooting—Thorndean Road, 25 Mar., 11 [6].
 Tottenham Court Road:—
 Furniture Warehouse, 4 Dec., 12 [5].
 Horse Shoe Hotel, 11 June, 11 [1].
 Towcester—Messrs. Phipps & Co.'s Brewery, 9 Dec., 10 [4].
 Tower Hill—Warehouse, 19 Aug., 4 [6].
 Tudor Street, New Bridge Street, 8 Apr., 4 [2].
 United States (see that title).
 Upper Bedford Place, Russell Square, 3 May, 8 [3].
 Upper Russell Street, Bermondsey:—
 Margeson & Co.'s Warehouse, 25 Nov., 11 [4].
 Strong and Rawle's, Messrs., Premises, 26 Nov., 6 [4].
 Vassall Road, Brixton, 21 June, 5 [6].
 Vauxhall Bridge Road:—
 Jobmaster's Premises, 15 Mar., 7 [6].
 Saw Mills, &c., 22 Mar., 7 [6].
 Victoria Street, Westminster—Albany Buildings, 9 Oct., 7 [6].
 Waghorn Street, Peckham, 26 Aug., 7 [6].
 Wagner Street, Old Kent Road, 15 Apr., 11 [6].
 Wandsworth—Projectile Company's Works, 11 June, 11 [1].
 Wandsworth and Putney Gas Light and Coke Company, 2 Apr., 7 [3]; 5th, 8 [4]; 14 May, 5 [6].
 War Office, Fire at, 11 Nov., 10 [6].
 Warland's Wharf, Canning Town, 13 Nov., 11 [3].
 Wenlock Road, City Road, N., 30 Sep., 8 [4].
 West Ham Chemical Works, 18 Mar., 10 [6].
 West India Docks, 13 July, 12 [2].
 West Indies—Town of Grand Bourg destroyed, 20 Aug., 3 [6]; 21st, 3 [6].
 Weston Street, Bermondsey, 20 Mar., 11 [6]; 24 May, 5 [5].

Fires—*cont.*

Whiskin Street, Clerkenwell, 30 Nov., 11 [6].
 White's Grounds, Bermondsey, 25 Apr., 10 [2].
 Wigan, Refuse Heap, Spread of Fire at Elms Colliery—Application for Injunction, 19 Sep., 8 [2].
 William Street, Islington, 24 June, 14 [1].
 Wimbledon Park Golf Club House, 31 Aug., 4 [1].
 Wirksworth—The Leas, 20 Dec., 7 [6].
 Woolwich:—
 North Woolwich Station, 23 Nov., 13 [2].
 Tuff's Wharf, 30 Nov., 11 [6].
 Warren Works, 8 Nov., 7 [6].
 Worthing—Royal Hotel, 25 May, 12 [6].
 Wyke—Hospital Parade Accident, 16 Aug., 9 [6].
 Yarmouth—Winton's Assembly Rooms, 7 Sep., 6 [4].
 Yealmbridge Steam Saw Mills, 20 May, 11 [6].
 York Terrace Mews, Regent's Park, 5 Aug., 9 [6].
 Yorkshire, Low Moor Ironworks, 11 Nov., 10 [6].
 Fireworks at the Crystal Palace, 31 May, 7 [6].
 Firman, W.—Probate Application, 29 Jan., 14 [6].
 "First Class"—Foot warmers in Railway Carriages, 25 Dec., 9 [6].
 "First Line"—Mr. H. Begbie's Poem, 21 Oct., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
 First Lord of the Treasury:—
 Duties, &c., attached to Office [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3].
 Private Secretaries—Two First Division Clerks, Salaries, &c. [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [3].
 First Offenders, Treatment of, [L] 15 Jan., 7 [4].
 Treatment in France, 2 Mar., 7 [4].
 Firth, T. F. & Sons, 22 Jan., 4 [2].
 Firth of Dornoch and Superb Collision—
 Litigation, 13 Nov., 13 [6].
 Fish:—
 Corporation Markets:—
 Report, 13 Dec., 12 [5].
 Returns, 8 July, 4 [4].
 Supplies, 13 Apr., 8 [3].
 Geological Distribution in Carboniferous Rocks of Scotland—Dr. Traquair's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
 Natural History Museum Acquisitions, 9 Jan., 6 [2].
 Salmon (see that title).

Fish—cont.

Seizures at Billingsgate, Shadwell, &c.,
12 Jan., 3 [6]; 18 Feb., 4 [4]; 11
Mar., 11 [4]; 17 Apr., 2 [6]; 17 May,
13 [5]; 11 June, 3 [6]; 17 July, 4
[5]; 12 Aug., 11 [3]; 12 Sep., 10 [4];
11 Oct., 13 [1]; 19 Nov., 4 [4]; 11
Dec., 6 [4].

Skate—Record Capture at Ballycotton,
12 Oct., 10 [6].

Thames:—

Restocking, 9 Feb., 4 [6].

Turning Fish from Molesey Reser-
voirs into the Thames, 19 Sep.,
5 [2].

Theft of Fish while in transit from
Railway Stations to Billingsgate—
Messrs. Israel and Joel's Refusal to
prosecute Carmen, 14 Sep., 14 [1].

**Fish-curing Industry—Insanitary Con-
dition, Excessive Hours of Labour, &c.**
[Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [3, 4].

**Fish, Game and Poultry, Carriage of—In-
crease in Railway Companies' Charges,**
Birmingham Traders' Protest, 27 Feb.,
10 [3].

**Fisher—Netherlands South African Rail-
way v.,** 28 Nov., 14 [1].

**Fisher, Mr. F.—Pro-Boer Meeting at
Queen's Hall, Mr. Newman's Statement,**
24 June, 13 [5]; 27th, 8 [3].

**Fisher, Mr. G., Australian Trooper—Letter
of Thanks for England's Hospitality,**
26 Apr., 10 [4].

Fisher, Mr. S.—Cold Storage in Ships, 26
June, 12 [6].

**Fisher, Mr. W.—Society for the diffusion
of Christian and General Knowledge in
China,** 15 Oct., 10 [5]; 22 Nov., 8 [3].

**Fisher, Mr. W. N.—Institute of Chartered
Accountants, Presidential Address,** 11
Oct., 8 [4].

Fisher, R.—Inquest, 14 May, 5 [6].

**Fisher, Rev. C. E.—St. Peter's Church-
yard, Bournemouth,** 7 June, 10 [3].

Fisher, T.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 24
Oct., 13 [6].

Fisher v.:—

Buckingham, 3 May, 14 [6].

Plumbly, 7 June, 14 [5].

**Fisher and Co. v. Charlottenburg Aktie-
bolag,** 15 Jan., 12 [4].

**Fisher and White—Rex. v. (Cartridges
Theft),** 1 Feb., 4 [6].

Fisheries:—

Canadian Salmon Packing — Record
Season, 2 Oct., 3 [6].

Coarse Fishing Season, Close Time,
&c., 16 Mar., 8 [2].

Crystal Palace Fish Culture Experi-
ments, 14 Mar., 13 [6].

Exhibition, Opening, 9 Mar., 16 [4].

Exhibition in Vienna, Programme, 11
Dec., 4 [6].

Fisheries—cont.

French Waters—Arrest of English
Fishing Boat *Countess*, 4 Oct., 3
[6].

Freshwater Fish, Close Season for—
Fishmongers' Company Notice, 14
Mar., 7 [6].

Icelanders buying Fish from Trawlers
—Letter from Danish Consul at Hull
to Secretary of Grimsby Steam Fish-
ing Vessels Mutual Insurance Co.,
10 Oct., 4 [3].

Irish Fisheries (see Ireland).

Isle of Man, Provision of Fish Hatchery
at Port Erin, proposed, 15 July, 3
[6].

Newfoundland (see that title).

North Sea Fisheries—International
Conference, 14 May, 5 [5].

Times Article, 2 July, 8 [3].

North Sea Fisheries Convention (see
that title).

Oyster Fisheries (see that title).

Salmon Fisheries (see Salmon).

Scientific Research—Board of Trade
Committee:—

Appointment, 17 Aug., 10 [3].

Sittings, 25 Oct., 6 [1].

Scotland—Sea Fishing Industry, Re-
port for 1900, 18 May, 15 [4].

Scottish Scientific Fishery Investiga-
tions, Fishery Board Annual Re-
port—*Times* Article, 24 Sept., 8 [3].

Sea Fish Culture for Great Britain and
Ireland — Committee of Inquiry
[Parl.] 22 June, 8 [3].

Sea Fisheries:—

Conference, 13 June, 13 [4].

England and Wales, Annual Re-
port for 1900, 21 Aug., 8 [1].

United Kingdom Fisheries, Value
and Extent in 1900—Board of
Trade Return, 13 May, 14 [5].

Sea Fisheries Protection Association,
Meeting, 20 Mar., 8 [2].

Seal Fisheries—Japanese Vessels seized
by Russians, 23 Oct., 3 [5].

Spain—Fisheries Dispute at Vigo, 17
Oct., 3 [5]; 19th, 5 [6].

Statistics, 15 Jan., 5 [5]; 15 Feb., 13
[4]; 14 Mar., 6 [6]; 13 Apr., 6 [6];
16 May, 4 [4]; 17 June, 16 [3]; 12
July, 13 [3]; 15 Aug., 2 [3]; 13
Sept., 12 [2]; 11 Oct., 4 [4]; 14
Nov., 4 [4]; 13 Dec., 2 [6].

Thames (see that title).

Trawling on Scottish Coast, Suppres-
sion of Illegal Trawling—Memorial
to Lord Balfour, 25 Jan., 4 [6].

Trout Fishing without Licence in
Thrybergh reservoir, Question
whether reservoir within Yorkshire
fishery District—Stead v. Nicholas,
1 May, 3 [2].

Fisheries—cont.

- Tunny Fisheries of Sicily.—Consular Report, 28 Jan., 14 [5].
 Tweed Commissioners' Report, 4 Sep., 2 [6].
 Fisheries (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [3]; 15 Aug., 5 [2].
 Fishermen—English Fishermen bartering Fish for Whisky and Tobacco at Faxe-burg, Danish Commander's Communication to Owners of Vessels, 6 July, 12 [1].
 Fisk, James, Murder in 1872—Death of Murderer, 4 Nov., 9 [3].
 Fitch—Chloride Electrical Storage Syndicate v. 20 May, 15 [4].
 Fitch, J. F.:—
 Bankruptcy Proceedings, 5 Oct., 14 [1].
 Gaming Prosecution, 26 July, 12 [5]; 5 Oct., 14 [1].
 Fitch, Mr. C., Presentation to, 2 Mar., 7 [6].
 Fitch, Sir J.:—
 Education (No. 2) Bill, 2 July, 8 [2].
 Educational Endowments, 12 Jan., 7 [2].
 Headmasters' Incorporated Association, Dinner, 10 Jan., 5 [4].
 Technical Education, 18 Dec., 9 [5].
 Fitter—Walton v., 18 Dec., 7 [6].
 Fitz-George Avenue, West Kensington—Opening New Thoroughfare, 17 Jan., 8 [3].
 Fitz George, Cols. A and G.—Military Exhibition at Earl's Court, 14 Feb., 7 [5].
 Fitzgerald, Dr. J. G.—Rex. v. (Disorderly Conduct, &c.), 15 May, 3 [6]; 24th, 13 [6]; 25th, 16 [3].—Application for Summons against Mr. Smith-Hay, 16th, 15 [1].
 Fitzgerald, Edmund—Rex. v. (Postal Orders Theft), 26 Nov., 14 [5]; 18 Dec., 13 [6].
 Fitzgerald, Mr. J.:—
 Clerk in Office of Works, Appointment, 1 Jan., 11 [5].
 Evening Continuation Schools, Figures relating to and Lists of Subjects taught, 16 July, 8 [4].
 Fitzgerald, Mr. P.:—
 Colville's, Gen. Recall, Precedent, 1 Jan., 8 [6].
 Stage Scenery, 17 Apr., 9 [5].
 Fitzgerald, P.—Rex. v. (Warehousebreaking), 15 Apr., 14 [4].
 Fitzgerald, Prof. G. F.:—
 Death of, 25 Feb., 10 [1].—Letter, 27th, 7 [2].
 Dublin University Memorial to, 2 Apr., 11 [4].
 FITZGERALD, Sir R. U. P.—South African Concentration Camps, 21 Nov., 10 [2].

Fitzgerald, Vice-Admiral C. C. P.:—

- Education of Naval Officers, 1 Feb., 5 [5]; 7th, 12 [3]; 8th, 12 [5].
 Naval Training, 26 Oct., 5 [5]; 31st, 14 [5]; 9 Nov., 13 [3].
 Royal Yacht and Sir W. White, 20 June, 4 [4]; 5 July, 3 [6].
 Scouting Vessel, New Design, 28 Mar., 10 [5].
 Fitzgerald v. Fitzgerald and Fitzgerald v. Fitzgerald and Hay, 11 Dec., 14 [2].
 Fitzgerald v. Trinity House Corporation, 26 Oct., 15 [5].
 Fitzmaurice, Lord C. and Lord Kerry, Welcome on return from South Africa, 7 Jan., 8 [2].
 FITZMAURICE, Lord E.:—
 Beer Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [2].
 Cromwell Statue at St. Ives, Unveiling, 24th Oct., 10 [2]; [L] 7 [3].
 Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [2].
 Derwent Valley Water Board Bill [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2].
 Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [6].
 Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 20 June 4 [2].
 Evening Continuation Schools—Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [4].
 Applications for Sanction under New Code, Extension of Time Limit [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].
 Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [1].
 Inclosure (Sutton) Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2].
 Ireland, County Councils and the Local Government Board [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [2].
 Parliament, Questions brought forward without Notice [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [4].
 Parliamentary Procedure, Amendments in, 29 Nov., 9 [6].
 Russia and the Far Eastern Question [Parl.] 29 Mar., 6 [4].
 Salisbury Plain—Damage caused to Roads by Traffic [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].
 South African Settlement, 14 Dec., 12 [2].
 South African War, 9 Nov., 12 [4]; 29th, 9 [6].
 Concentration Camps, Condition of [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [4].
 Expenditure, 16 Sep., 7 [5].
 Turkey:—
 Decline of British Trade, Causes of [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].
 Railway Concessions to Russia and Germany [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [1].

Fitzmaurice, Mr. M.—Chief Engineer to the London County Council, Appointment, 30 Oct., 5 [5].

Fitzpatrick v.—

Evans, R. and Co., 11 Feb., 14 [1].

Hindley Field Colliery Co., 21 Mar., 4 [5].

Fitz-Payne—Cooke v., 18 Nov., 12 [3].

Fitz Simons, Mr. J.—Henley Regatta, International Contest, 23 Nov., 14 [3]; 26th, 7 [3].

Fitzwilliam Hunt—Meeting, 20 Mar., 10 [1].

Fiume, Gale Disaster, 21 Mar., 9 [6].

Fladgate v. Vintners' Co., 28 Jan., 3 [4].

Flags, Our Fleet and Flags—Lecture, 12 Jan., 3 [6].

FLANNERY, Sir F.:—

Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 9 [2].

Laundries, Exemption of, from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [6].

Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [3].

Navy:—

Estimates, Debate of the 5th July—Portion of Sir E. Reed's Speech attributed to Sir F. Flannery, 8 July, 6 [2].

Increase in Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 8 [1].

Mediterranean Fleet Deficiency [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [5].

Position of the Navy, Number of Cruisers, Water-tube Boilers, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [6].

Strength of—Three Power Standard, &c. [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [6].

Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [2].

Victoria and Albert, New Royal Yacht, Expenditure on, Failure of Design, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5].

Flashlight, Dangerous Flashlight Prosecution, 13 May, 14 [5]; 20th, 15 [2].

Flatman and others—Rex v. (Disorderly House), 9 Nov., 6 [4]; 22nd, 9 [6].

Flats, System of Building round an enclosed Space forming an unventilated Shaft—Correspondence, 6 Aug., 10 [3]; 8th, 10 [6]; 20th, 4 [6].

FLAVIN, Mr.:—

Great Southern and Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [2].

Scene in the House [Parl.] 6 Mar., 8 [2].

Flax:—

Acreeage in 1900 and 1901, Comparative Statistics, 7 Oct., 11 [2].

Ireland (see that title).

Flaxman and others—Rex v. (Riotous Behaviour), 21 June, 15 [2].

Fleeces, Inclusion of Dirt and other Substances:—

Bradford Meeting, 15 Jan., 10 [5].

Conclusions of Committee, 17 Apr., 2 [5].

Fleet Reserve, Royal—Permission to London Fireman, to join, 31 July 8 [2].

Fleet Street, Electric Railways under—Property-Owners' Meeting, 16 Jan., 10 [1].

Fleming—Brown, Janson, and Co., v., 19 Feb., 14 [5].

Fleming, Canon:—

Conscience, 28 Nov., 7 [2].

Death of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 13 [1].

Hospital Sunday, Distribution of Anti-Vivisectionist Literature outside Churches, 17 June, 14 [4].

Fleming, Dr. J. A.—Waves and Ripples in Water, Air, and Ether, 30 Dec., 12 [6].

Fleming, E.—Rex v. (Assault), 2 Oct., 4 [3].

Fleming, J.—Rex v. (Wounding), 30 Oct., 2 [5].

Fleming, Mary Ann:—

Leamore-Fleming v., 31 Jan., 14 [6].

Reg v. (Theft), 16 Jan. 2 [6]; 21st, 15 [2]; 16 Feb. 3 [4].

Fleming, Prof.—Wireless Telegraphic Communication between St. Catherine's and the Lizard, 13 Feb., 7 [1].

Fleming, Sir F.—Sugar Industry in the West Indies, 13 Apr., 7 [6].

Fleming, Sir S.—All British Telegraph Service Girdling the Globe, 29 Jan., 2 [5]—Letter, 9 Feb., 8 [3].

Fleming v. Loe, 7 Aug., 13 [3].

Fleming and King—Rex v. (Warehouse-breaking), 29 Apr., 3 [5].

Fletcher, Ann—Probate Application, 26 Mar., 14 [5].

Fletcher, Mr. A. E.—Ventilation of Underground Railways, 11 Jan., 4 [5].

Fletcher, Rev. J.—Death of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 13 [3].

FLETCHER, Sir H.:—

National Rifle Association Meeting, 28 Feb., 6 [4].

Privy Councillor, Appointment, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].

South Metropolitan Gas Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [1].

Fletcher v. London United Tramways Co., 12 Oct., 7 [5].

Flett, Mr. J. S.—Geological Observations on the Granite of Tulloch Burn, 14 Sep., 10 [2].

Fleurus and *Menhir*, Collision, 4 Jan., 4 [1].

Flint Glass Trade, Pernicious Effects of Trade Union Teaching and Practice—Times Article, 16 Dec., 2 [6].

Correspondence, 18 Dec. 7 [6]; 25th, 9 [4]; 26th, 5 [6].

Flint Implements:—

Comparison of Naturally - Chipped
Flints with certain forms of Chipping
thought to be artificial—Mr. Coffey's
Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [6].

Discovery of, near Savernake Forest—
Times Article, 22 Aug., 5 [3].

Hatchet found at Ipswich—Miss Lay-
ard's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [6].

Totemism, New Record (see that title).

Flintshire—Deputy-Lieutenant, Appoint-
ment, 3 Apr., 12 [5].

Floating Dock Company of St. Thomas,
Ltd., 11 Sep., 9 [5].

Flogging:—

Jamaica—Flogging Persons suspected
of Praedial Larceny—Correspon-
dence between Humanitarian League
and the Colonial Office, 24 Sep., 4 [4].

Navy, Alleged Employment of Flog-
ging—Admiralty Reply to Corres-
pondent, 26 Sep., 4 [4].

Flohr v. Williams, 5 Feb., 10 [6].

Flood Water, Use as Water Supply—Prof.
H. Robinson's Paper, 18 Oct., 8 [5].

Floods:—

British Isles, Floods during Gale, 13
Nov., 6 [1]; 14th, 6 [1].

East Coast of England, 29 Nov., 11 [5].

Isle of Man, 19 Oct., 11 [3].

Midlands and West of England, 1 Jan.,
13 [2]; 2nd, 9 [4]; 7th, 5 [4]; 16th,
12 [1].

Teme Valley, etc., 31 Dec., 9 [4].

Floor Collapse in Shoe Lane, 1 Jan., 8 [6];
4th, 4 [2].

Flora, Coastguard Cruiser—Wreck, 14 Nov.,
9 [5]—Court Martial, 3 Dec., 6 [3].

Florence, Art Industries of—Consular Re-
port, 25 Dec., 7 [5].

Florida—Fire at Jacksonville, 4 May, 7 [6];
6th, 5 [5].

Flour:—

Colonial Flour, Promoting Consump-
tion of—Conference, 21 Sep., 3 [1].

Imports of Flour as Wheat in 1891-
1901, 16 Sep. 11 [6].

Flower, Fishing Boat sunk by Torpedo, 17
Aug., 12 [4].

Flower, Lieut. R. F.—Memorial Window
in Stratford-on-Avon Church, 21 Aug.,
4 [2].

FLOWER, Mr.:—

Beer Bill [Parl.] 27 June, 13 [1].

Referring to a Select Committee
in preference to the Standing
Committee, 26 June, 7 [6].

Education—Evening Continuation
Schools, etc. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [4].

Finance Bill, Sugar Tax, etc. [Parl.]
24 May, 7 [1]; 21 June, 6 [4].

London and North Western Railway
Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2].

FLOWER, Mr.—cont.

Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister
Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr. 13 [5].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Chil-
dren Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [2].

Flower, Mr. J.—Le Roi No. 2 Shares, etc.,
7 June, 4 [3].

Flower, R. V.—Rex. v. (Forging Cheque),
31 Dec., 13 [1].

Flower Show in Southwark, 15 July, 12 [4].

Flowers:—

Cultivation of, in Girls' and Mixed
Schools—London School Board, 28
June 14 [1].

Flowers for Poor Londoners—Kyrle
Society Appeal, 30 Apr., 11 [5].

Industrial Floriculture in Liguria, 26
Aug., 6 [3].

Flushing Route to the Continent, Alleged
Shooting at Trains—Correspondence, 23
July, 8 [3]; 25th, 12 [3]; 26th, 6 [5].

Fly Papers:—

Sale of Poisonous Fly Papers—Prose-
cution of J. Bostock, 8 Nov., 5 [6].

South African War, Fly Papers for
the Troops—Letter, 21 Nov., 10 [3].

Flying Machines (see Aerial Navigation).

FLYNN, Mr.:—

Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill
[Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [1].

Cork and Fermoy Railway Proposals
[Parl.] 19 July, 6 [2].

Income Tax, Budget Proposals [Parl.]
24 Apr., 6 [5].

Irish Land Acts Administration, Fail-
ure of System of Compulsory Purchase
proposed, etc. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 7
[3].

Legal Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.]
16 May, 13 [2]; [L] 9 [6].

Naval Expenditure [Parl.] 5 Mar., 8
[1].

Pacific Cable Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug. 4 [4];
14th, 5 [4].

Parliament, Supply Procedure Amend-
ment, Closure of Votes in Classes
[Parl.] 8 Aug., 5 [3].

Public Works Loans Bill [Parl.] 15
Aug., 5 [3].

Spirit Duty—Irish Taxation Grievance,
etc. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [5]; 2 July,
7 [1].

Supplementary Estimates—Consolida-
tion of Votes, and putting as one
Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar.,
6 [6].

Foakes-Jackson, Rev. F. J.—Canon of
Peterborough, Appointment, 3 June, 7
[2].

Fobbing Powder Works, Suffocation Acci-
dent, 10 Sep., 4 [6].

Foden v. Warrington and Cotterill, 8 Mar.
13 [1]; 9th, 17 [5].

Fog Signals:—

Cape Race, Possibility of Mistaking Signal for Steamer Whistle—Case of the *Assyrian*, 10 Aug., 2 [6]; 6 Sep., 3 [3].

Coast Fog Signals Committee:—

Appointment, 8 May, 14 [5].

Experiments—Committee Report, 29 Nov., 13 [2].

Douglas, Establishment of Station, proposed, 16 Dec., 13 [3].

Improvement in—Shipmasters', etc., Petition to the Board of Trade—Reply, 29 Aug., 7 [5].

Fogerty, Miss E.—Physical Training in Relation to Elocution, 14 Oct., 3 [6].

Fogs:—

Docks, Lack of Precautions in guarding open sides, Alleged—Correspondence, 7 Nov., 11 [4]; 8th, 11 [5].

Electric Light, Gas, and Oil, Relative Value as Illuminants in Lighthouses—Letter, 27 Dec., 4 [6].

Investigation of London Fogs by the Meteorological Office, 21 Oct., 7 [6].

London County Council Contribution, 23 Oct., 5 [2].

Wells's, Commander, Circular, 29 Oct., 9 [5].

Lancashire—Fatal Accidents, 8 Nov., 11 [6].

Liverpool, 18 Nov., 4 [4].

London, 5 Nov., 5 [3]; 6th, 9 [3].

Accidents, 8 Nov., 11 [6].

Artillery Discharge as Preventive Measure—Letter, 6 Nov., 9 [4].

Lighting Streets, Relative Merits of Gas and Electric Light—Correspondence, 4 Nov., 13 [6]; 7th, 11 [5].

"River of Fog" Phenomenon—Correspondence, 5 Nov., 5 [3]; 7th, 11 [4].

Railway Accidents (see that title).

Shipping impeded by Fog, 6 Nov., 9 [3]; 7th, 11 [4]; 8th, 11 [5]; 9th, 11 [6].

Speed at Sea in Fog, Correspondence, 3 Jan., 8 [4]; 7th, 5 [6]; 10th, 10 [2].

Foljambe, Sir F. J. S.:—

Liberal Party, 20 July, 15 [5].

Reform of Taxation, 17 Apr., 7 [2].

Folkestone:—

Church Work, Dedication of New Building, 31 Dec., 6 [3].

Mail Service between London and Paris:—

Postmaster-General's Reply to Chamber of Commerce Resolution, 3 June, 3 [5].

Folkestone—cont.**Mail Service, &c.—cont.**

Rival Claims of Dover and Folkestone—Correspondence, 11 Mar., 12 [2]; 16th, 15 [4].

Roberts, Lord, at, 29 Oct., 8 [2].

Folkestone to London Corridor Express Trains, S.E.C.R. Lack of Powerful Engine—Correspondence, 25 July, 12 [3]; 29th, 8 [6].

Folk-lore of Staffordshire, Preservation of—Mr. Bladen's Paper, 25 Feb., 4 [5].

Folsjo, Salvage Claim, 7 May, 14 [2].

Fontanier, Mr. D. R. de—Modern Language Teaching, 7 Jan., 12 [5].

Food Adulteration in City of London—Public Analyst's Report, 18 Oct., 8 [4].

Food Preservatives Committee—Report, 27 Nov., 6 [1].

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Report, 12 Dec., 8 [2].

Food Products, Pure Food Laws of European Countries, United States Agricultural Department Bulletin, 15 Apr., 13 [2].

Food Supply:—

European Dependence upon Foreign Food Supplies, Sir R. Giffen on, 13 Sep., 5 [1].

War-time, Position of the United Kingdom—Correspondence, 14 Dec., 9 [4]; 18th, 4 [5]; 19th, 12 [5]; 24th, 5 [5]; 25th, 4 [3]; 26th, 3 [5]; 27th, 4 [6]; 28th, 8 [2]; 30th, 5 [5]; 31st, 2 [5].

Hutton, Mr., on, 21 Sep., 6 [6].

Inquiry proposed, &c. [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].

Lecture, 27 Feb., 12 [3].

Royal United Service Institution Discussion, 9 Mar., 16 [4].

Food and Drugs, Analysis of—Government Laboratory Report for 1900-01, 13 Sep., 12 [5].

Food and Land Tenure in the United States—Mr. E. Atkinson's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [6].

Foot-Warmers in Railway Carriages, Difficulty in procuring—Correspondence, 25 Dec., 9 [6]; 30th, 10 [2].

Foot and Mouth Disease Outbreaks, 4 Feb., 18 [3]; 11th, 3 [1]; 19th, 13 [3]; 4 Mar., 3 [1]; 11th, 3 [1]; 18th, 14 [1]; 22 Apr., 3 [1]; 13 May, 13 [1].

Argentina:—

Disappearance of Disease, 10 Jan., 4 [1]; 27 June, 5 [2].

Resumption of British Cattle Trade, proposed—Mr. Hanbury on, 13 Dec., 9 [3].

Slaughter of Imported Animals—Deputation to Mr. Hanbury, 19 June, 8 [3].

Board of Agriculture, Annual Report [L], 21 Aug., 7 [4].

Foot and Mouth Disease Outbreaks—cont.

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Meeting, 2 May, 15 [2].
Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [2].

Corrosive Sublimate Treatment, Data furnished by Dr. Guzzi, 15 Nov., 3 [4].

Cure for the Disease—Signor Baccelli's Discovery, 28 Oct., 2 [5]; 6 [6].

France:—

Decrease in Disorder, 29 Apr., 13 [2].

Outbreaks from Apr.—July, 23 Sep., 12 [4].

Statistics, 28 Oct., 2 [5].

Non-existence in United Kingdom:—
Board of Agriculture Announcement, 19 Dec., 9 [5].

Official Declaration, National Sheep Breeders' Association, Resolution, 1 July, 15 [4].

Returns, Statistics, &c., 7 Jan., 12 [3];
8 Apr., 11 [1]; 15th, 13 [1]; 29th,
13 [1]; 15 July, 13 [2]; 7 Oct., 11 [3];
30 Dec., 12 [3].

Uruguay declared free, 22 Feb., 5 [4].

Football:—

Army Association, Meeting, 25 Jan., 10 [4].

Coupon Competition—Rex v. Mackenzie, 6 Dec., 11 [5]; 9th, 3 [4];
12th, 15 [1].

Eastern Counties Rugby Union, Meeting, 9 Oct., 9 [1].

Eton—St. Andrew's Day, 2 Dec., 7 [1].

Football Association Meetings, 8 Jan., 7 [3]; 20 Apr., 14 [4]; 25 May, 14 [3]; 10 Aug., 7 [6]; 27th, 9 [5]; 8 Oct., 9 [4]; 12 Nov., 5 [3]; 3 Dec., 7 [1]; 17th, 12 [2].

Kent County Club, Meeting, 1 Oct., 8 [3].

London Charity Cup, Committee Meeting, 1 Feb., 4 [5].

London Football Association, Meeting, 11 Sep., 5 [2]; 20 Nov., 11 [1].

London Irish Rugby Club, Meeting, 20 Sep., 10 [5].

London Scottish Club, Meeting, 28 Sep., 12 [4].

Middlesex Association, Meeting, 30 Aug., 5 [5]; 25 Sep., 9 [1].

Middlesex Rugby Union, Meeting, 16 Oct., 9 [4].

Player assaulting Touch-Judge—Rex v. Gibson, 25 Mar., 7 [5].

Queen Victoria, Death of—French Athlete's Letter, 16 Feb., 12 [1].

Richmond Club, Meeting, 21 Sep., 11 [4].

Riot at Newcastle, 6 Apr., 10 [4].

Football—cont.**Rugby Football Union:—**

Meetings, 25 Feb., 11 [2]; 24 Apr., 11 [2]; 27 Sep., 5 [3].

Society of Referees, Meeting, 25 Sep., 9 [1].

Surrey County Association, Meetings, 19 Sep., 5 [4]; 3 Oct., 10 [3].

Football Fever and Gambling, Bishop of Wakefield on, 2 May, 11 [5].

Footway Obstruction Prosecutions, 26 July, 12 [5]; 14 Dec., 16 [4].

Foot's Gray Parish Church—Dedication of New Steeple, 28 Oct., 11 [4].

Foraminifera, Dimorphism in—Mr. J. J. Lister on, 18 Sep., 9 [2].

Forbes-Mackenzie Act, Effect in reducing Drunkenness in Scotland—Correspondence, 25 Oct., 10 [5]; 29th, 10 [4]; 15 Nov., 10 [5].

Forbes, Mr. Archibald, Memorial, 10 May, 4 [6].

Forbes, Prof. G.—Portable Folding Rangefinder for Use with Infantry, 19 Sep., 9 [4].

Forbes-Smith v. Forbes-Smith, 15 June, 15 [1].

Forbes and Charles v. Lloyd, 18 Dec., 7 [6].

Forbes and Paterson's, Messrs., Gallery:—
Portraits by Sir H. Raeburn, 4 Nov., 13 [1].

Vermeer Picture, 22 Mar., 13 [3].

Ford, F.—Rex v. (Embezzlement), 25 Nov., 14 [6].

Ford, Mr. E. A.—Lads' Brigades, 5 Oct., 12 [1].

Ford, Mr. Onslow, Death of, 24 Dec., 8 [4].

Ford, Nina—Rex v. (Money by False Pretences), 3 June, 3 [6].

Ford and Others—Reg. v. (Clothing, &c., Thefts), 2 Jan., 11 [3]; 9th, 13 [4]; 17th, 9 [6].

Fore Street Warehouse Co., 18 Jan., 12 [4].

"Foreboder"—Queen Victoria Memorial, Rebuilding Buckingham Palace, 5 Sep., 6 [1].

Foreign Affairs, Raising Questions in the House without Notice [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [4].

Foreign Affairs, Secretary of State for v. Messrs. Charlesworth, Pilling & Co., &c., 18 Feb., 13 [4].

Foreign, American and General Investments Trust Co., 30 Mar., 5 [4]; 20 Apr., 5 [5].

Foreign Bondholders' Corporation, Annual Report, 23 Aug., 11 [4].

Foreign Competition (see Trade and Commerce).

Foreign Missions:—

Durham, Bishop of, on, 2 Feb., 8 [4];
28th, 7 [3].

Knox-Little, Canon, on, 6 Feb., 6 [2]
(see also Missions).

Foreign Office:—

Administration of Colonies, Wars carried on by the Foreign Office, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [2].

Far Eastern Department Officials—No Officials had served in China, Japan, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [4].

Neglect to Publish China Consular Reports—Letter, 21 Mar., 10 [6].

Vote for Salaries and Expenses [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [4]; 20 July, 8 [4].

Foreign Policy of the Government:—

"Bouncing Policy," Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman on [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [4]—Mr. A. J. Balfour's Reply, 22 May, 9 [5] [L], 11 [6].

National Review Article on "Some Consequences of an Anglo-Russian Understanding," 17 Dec., 13 [3].

New Diplomacy, Alliances and the Increase in Military Expenditure, &c.—Sir W. Harcourt on [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [3]—Mr. A. J. Balfour's Reply, 15 Mar., 9 [5].

Times Leading Article Commenting on an Article in the *National Review*, 29 Oct., 7 [3]—Continental Press Comments, 1 Nov., 3 [2]; 4th, 5 [6]; 18th, 3 [4]; 19th, 5 [3]; 21st, 5 [4]; 23rd, 7 [4].

Foreign Press Association, Dinner, 2 Apr., 2 [6].

Foreign Relations of Great Britain:—

Lansdowne, Lord, on, 28 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

(See also Continental Anglophobia, German Anglophobia, names of countries, &c.)

Foreign Trade (see title Trade and Commerce, also names of countries).

Foreign and Colonial Investment Trust Co., 30 Jan., 12 [2].

Italian Government and the Sicilian Railways, References to—Question in the Italian Chamber, 29 Mar., 3 [2].

Foreign and Colonial Produce, Trade in—Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 14 [1].

Foreigners, Large Proportion charged in Criminal Courts—Clerkenwell Grand Jury Presentment, 7 Nov., 15 [1].

Foreigners Marriage Bill—Provisions of the Bill, 20 Mar., 10 [2].

Foreigners and the National Census, Legal Points of Nationality Question—Letter, 2 Apr., 4 [3].

Forest Brook, Propeller, &c. Accident, 17 July, 10 [5]—Salvage Claim, 8 Nov., 15 [2].

Forest, Mr. F.—Local Work, Young Men shirking County Business, &c., 12 Aug., 7 [5].

"Forester"—Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill, 12 July, 8 [2].

Forester, W.—Reg. v. (Luggage, &c., Thefts), 2 Jan. 11 [4].

Foresters:—

Ancient Order of Foresters:—

High Court, 6 Aug., 2 [5]; 7th, 6 [4]; 8th, 8 [6]; 9th, 13 [5]; 12th, 11 [4].

Numerical and Financial Returns, 2 Apr., 12 [4]; 11 Oct., 4 [4].

Irish National Foresters, Annual Meeting—Disloyal Proceedings, 10 Aug., 11 [5].

South African War, Soldier Members Arrangements—Lord Roberts's Letter, 31 Jan., 5 [6].

Forestry:—

American Bureau of Forestry, Work of, 16 Sep., 11 [6].

United States Commissioners' Report, 18 Mar., 8 [1].

World's Timber Supply, Outlook for—Dr. Schlich's Paper, 1 Mar., 2 [6]—Correspondence, 4th, 8 [3]; 6th, 4 [2].

Forfar, Mr. J. Morley at, 5 Nov., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [2].

Forfarshire, Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointment, 14 Dec., 14 [5].

Forgery, Death Penalty for—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 9 Aug., 11 [1].

Forman, Mr. E. B.—Female Inebriates, London County Council Accommodation, 30 May, 9 [4].

"Former Transvaal Burgher"—Tribute to Conduct of British Troops in South Africa, 19 Sep., 8 [5].

Formidable, Trials, 13 June, 10 [5]; 29 Oct., 8 [1].

Forrest v. Furness Railway, 22 Feb., 14 [6].

Forsete and Ovingdean Grange, Collision Litigation, 18 Feb., 14 [4].

Forshall v. Forshall, 20 Dec., 13 [4].

Forster—Ellis v., 2 July, 14 [3].

FORSTER, Mr., Death of Queen Victoria, South African War, Army Reform, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [5].

Forster, Mr. Douglas—Appointment to Legal Post in the Transvaal, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [5].

Forster, Mr. D., Complaint of reference in Mr. Markham's Letter of 26 Feb., 16 May, 6 [3].

Forsyth, Mr. N.—Opera, Alleged Refusal to Exchange Tickets on Alteration of Opera, 4 June, 7 [5].

Forsyth, Mr. T.—Laity and the Church, 29 Oct., 5 [4].

Forsyth, Prof.—Teaching of Mathematics, 16 Sep., 9 [4].

Fortescue, Maj., Memorial, 2 Sep., 5 [1].

Fortescue, Mr. G. K.—Library Association, Presidential Address, 28 Aug., 8 [5].

Fortescue, Mr. J. W.—Military Discipline in the House of Commons, 14 Mar., 12 [5].

Fort, Mr. G. S.—Murder of Rev. J. Chalmers, 20 May, 14 [5].

orth—*Thorn*, Collision with Boat belonging to the *Forth* (see *Thorn*).

Forth Valley, Investigation of—Scottish Natural History Society's Scheme, Miss Newbigin, on, 17 Sep., 13 [3].

Fortuna Co., 25 Oct., 12 [5].

Fortune-telling Prosecutions, 3 Jan., 12 [5]; 9th, 13 [4]; 19th, 4 [6]; 8 Mar., 8 [4]; 16th, 14 [2]; 3 Dec., 4 [5]; 10th, 15 [1]; 12th, 9 [6].

Forum Excavations:—

Excavations in 1900—Letter, 9 Jan., 13 [2]; [L], 7 [5].

Foreign Donations, Attitude of Italian Government—Letter, 22 Jan., 12 [3].

Forwood—Costa Rica Railway *v.*, 26 Feb., 14 [1].

Forwood, Sir W. B.—Liverpool Cathedral, Selection of Site, &c., 7 Nov., 8 [2]; 13th, 8 [2].

Foskett, J.—*Rex v. (Embezzlement)*, 4 Oct., 13 [4]; 7 Nov., 14 [6].

Foster—*Du Croz v.*, 9 Nov., 5 [2].

Foster, G. T.—*Rex v. (Embezzlement)*, 27 Nov., 4 [6].

FOSTER, Mr. P. S.—Biographical Notice, 27 June, 10 [6].

Foster, Porter & Co., 15 Jan., 13 [4].

Foster, R. L.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 9 Aug., 11 [4].

FOSTER, Sir M.:—

Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [3].

Education:—

Continuity between Primary and Secondary Education, 14 Sep., 11 [2].

Facilities for Rich and Poor, 7 Dec., 11 [4].

Individual Instruction, 13 Dec., 4 [1].

Science Teaching, 16 Sep., 9 [2].

Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 14 Aug., 6 [2].

London University, Future of, 29 June, 5 [4].

University Work, 16 Jan., 4 [6].

FOSTER, Sir W.:—

Army (Annual) Bill—Inquiry into Surrenders in South Africa [Parl.] 2 Apr., 7 [1].

Census Buildings, Supplementary Vote for—Miscalculations as to Estimates, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [3].

Chamberlain's, Mr., Replies to Criticism on the Estimates [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [6]; 9 [1].

Cremation Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 7 [2]; 27 June, 13 [3].

FOSTER, Sir W.—*cont.*

Housing of the Working Classes, 4 Dec., 12 [4].

Income Tax, Scotland—Collected at an earlier Date than in England [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].

Irvine, Dr.—Appointment of, as Inspector of Birmingham Schools [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [6].

Local Government Board, Ireland, Administration [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [3].

Omagh Gas Bill [Parl.] 8 May 8 [1].

Parliament—Easter Recess, Shortening duration, proposed [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [2].

Plague in South Africa [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

Post Office Employés Grievances—Committee of Inquiry, proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].

St. Cross Hospital, Winchester—Charity Commissioners' Scheme [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [5].

South African Hospitals Commission:—

Burdett-Coutts', Mr., Charges, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [3].

Report [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [4]; [L], 11 [4]—Correction, 18 Feb., 6 [4].

South African War, 28 Oct., 10 [3].

Concentration Camps, High Rate of Mortality, Remedies suggested, &c., 26 Oct., 5 [2]; 26 Nov., 10 [2].

Horses, Treatment of, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].

Transport Service—Sufferings of Men on Homeward Journey [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [2].

Foster, W.—Probate Application, 1 Apr., 14 [2].

Foster *v.* Newman, 15 Nov., 10 [2].

Foster & Co., 23 July, 4 [2].

Foulger, A.—Starving Horse Prosecution, 31 Dec., 13 [1].

Foulis, Dr. J., Death of, 18 Oct., 4 [3].

"Foundation Scholar in Engineering"—Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Members of Staff, 1 Feb., 4 [3].

"Foundations of Belief," New Edition—Review, 22 Nov., 8 [2].

Foundling Hospital:—

Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 14 Feb., 10 [1].

Thanksgiving Day, 20 May, 9 [2].

Four-in-Hand Club Meet, 16 July, 8 [1].

Four per Cent Industrial Dwellings Co., Issue of Shares, 8 Nov., 4 [3].

Fourth City Mutual Benefit Building Society, Meeting, 26 Nov., 11 [1].

Fowell, T.—*Rex v. (Coat, &c., Theft)*, 27 Mar., 14 [5].

Foweraker—Simultaneous Colour Printing Syndicate *v.*, 22 Mar., 14 [5].

Fowle, Mrs. E. H.—Inquest, 27 Aug., 7 [6].

Fowler—Gordon *v.*, 6 Feb., 10 [1].

Fowler, D. and J., Ltd., 1 Feb., 13 [1]; 19 July, 3 [5].

Fowler, Dr. J. K.—London University, Re-constitution, 1 June, 13 [5].

Fowler, Dr. T., Legal Education, 9 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [3].

Fowler, Mr. W.—Savings Banks Investments, Reduction of Interest on Consols, &c., 29 Oct., 12 [5].

Fowler, Rev. M.—Workmen's Early Morning Shelter in the City, Appeal, 7 Oct., 6 [2]; 12th, 12 [5].

Fowler, Sir H.—
 Agricultural Rating Continuance Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [5].
 Arizona Copper Company (Ltd.) Order Confirmation Bill—Joint Committee of Lords and Commons, proposed [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [2].
 Asquith, Mr., Imperial Liberal Dinner—Tribute to Sir E. Grey, differences in the Liberal Party, &c., 20 July, 12 [4].
 Budget Proposals—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [5]; 7 [3, 4]; [L], 9 [4].
 Church Unity, 31 Oct., 7 [4].
 Colonial Relations and Liberal Statesmen—Sir H. Fowler's Letter, 2 Jan., 6 [2].
 Corrupt Practices Act of 1880, Inadequately carried out [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
 Incorporated Law Society [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [2].
 Membership Procedure, &c., 10 Oct., 10 [3].
 Provincial Meeting—Presidential Address, 9 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
 Indian Expenditure—Transfer of Items of Charge, Grant in Relief of Famine, &c. [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [4].
 Kingscourt, Keady and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
 Law Officers of the Crown, Salaries and Fees [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [3].
 Law Reforms of the Nineteenth Century, 9 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [3].
 Legal Expenses, Judges' Allowances, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [1].
 Local Self-Government, 26 Feb., 10 [1].
 Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [4].
 Military Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [1].
 Parliament:—
 Consolidated Fund—Resolution in Committee of Supply, Parliamentary Procedure with reference to subjects that could be discussed [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [6].

Fowler, Sir H.—*cont.*

Parliament—*cont.*

House of Commons Procedure Antiquated Methods, 11 Nov., 4 [5].

Supplementary Estimates—Consolidation of remaining Votes and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [5]; [L] 9 [6].

Supply Sessional Order [Parl.] 27 Feb., 7 [1].

Suspension of Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [4].

Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, Position of the Liberal Party, &c., 20 Dec., 4 [3].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill—Government Attitude [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].

Solicitors—Cases of Mis-appropriation of Trust Funds, 9 Oct., 5 [4]; [L] 7 [4]; 10th, 10 [4].

South African War, 11 Nov., 4 [5].

City Liberal Club Dinner, 8 May, 12 [3].

Imperial Expansion, &c., Willenhall Speech, 15 Jan., 8 [5].

Issue of the War, Terms of Peace, &c., 20 July, 12 [4].

Stepney, Sites for New Schools—Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [4].

Trade Competition, 17 Jan., 5 [3].

Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, Retirement, 10 Oct., 8 [5].

Wolverhampton Corporation Water Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [1].

Fowls creating Nuisance—Lady's Application to Mr. Lane, 4 Dec., 2 [6].

Fox, Col.—Physical Exercise for Children, Lecture and Practical Display, 1 July, 16 [3].

Fox Coverts, Laying Poison in—Prosecution, 7 Feb., 7 [1].

Fox, Emma—Begging Prosecution, 4 Oct., 13 [4]; 12th, 13 [6].

Fox, G.—Reg. *v.* (Dog Thefts), 18 Jan., 9 [6].

Fox, Messrs. D. and Partners—Charing Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway, 23 Jan., 13 [4].

Fox, Mr. F.—Colliery Accidents, Heroism of Rescuers, 27 May, 9 [1].

Fox, Mr. J. S.—Solicitor-General of the County Palatine, Appointment, 3 Jan., 7 [5].

Fox, W. F.—Cruelty to Horses Prosecution, 13 Apr., 15 [2].

Fox *v.* Jones and the Star Newspaper, Ltd., 15 Jan., 12 [4]; 8 Mar. 13 [1].

Fox and others—Reg. *v.* (Dog Stealing), 7 Jan., 11 [6].

Foxford—United Irish League Proclaimed Meeting, 2 Jan., 9 [5]—Nationalist Press Comments, 3rd, 3 [6].

Foxhounds:—

Masters of Foxhounds Association, Meeting, 4 June, 5 [6].

Poisoning Prosecution, 28 Nov., 10 [6].

Fox-terrier Show at Ranelagh, 24 June, 9 [6].

Foxwell, Mr. P. L., Found Drowned at Surbiton, 1 Feb., 3 [6]—Inquest, 6th, 4 [5].

Foxwell's, Prof. Library of Economic Literature, Purchase by the Goldsmith's Company—Correspondence, 25 June, 8 [3]; [L] 9 [4]; 1 July, 14 [5]; 4th, 8 [3]; [L] 9 [5].

Fracis, Times and Co.—Carr v. 9 July, 3 [4].

Fracis, Times and Co. v. Meade, 26 Mar., 14 [2]; 27th, 14 [3]; 28th, 14 [6]; 30 Apr., 14 [2]; 1 May, 3 [3]; 2nd, 14 [3]; 23rd, 14 [3].

France:—

Absinthe Distillery struck by Lightning, 13 Aug., 3 [2].

Abyssinia and France (see Abyssinia).

Academy:—

Elections:—

Berthelot's, M., Speech on Election, 3 May, 5 [5].

Faguet, M., 19 Apr., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Rostand, M., 30 May, 3 [3]; 31st, 3 [3].

Vogüé, Marquis de, 30 May, 3 [3]; 31st, 3 [3].

Literary and Virtue Prizes, 22 Nov., 3 [2].

Academy of Inscriptions, Election of M. Jules Lais, 25 May, 7 [2].

Academy of Moral Sciences—Election of M. Renault, 20 May, 7 [6].

Academy of Sciences—Election of Prof. Potau, 21 May, 5 [5].

Adelaide of Savoy, Discovery of tomb at Montmartre, 3 July, 5 [4].

Aéro Club—Dispute as to Admission of the brothers Renard, 1 Aug., 3 [3].

Africa, French in (see titles Africa, Africa, West, Morocco, Twat, &c.).

Agriculture:—

Agricultural Information—Appointment of unpaid "Agricultural Councillors" in Foreign Countries and Colonies, 11 June, 5 [2].

Report, 19 Aug., 11 [2]; 26th, 6 [2].

Alcohol *dénaturé*, use of, in Industry—Exhibition illustrating Industrial Application of Alcohol, 19 Nov., 5 [6].

France—cont.

Algeria (see that title).

Alsace-Lorraine (see Germany).

Alsace-Lorrainers' Memorial, 5 Apr., 3 [3].

America:—

French Share in the Colonization and Ethnic Formation of—M. Cambon's Speech at the Alliance Française Dinner, 5 Aug., 3 [5].

(See also sub-heading United States and France).

Amnesty for Political Exiles—Nationalist Press Suggestion, 26 Aug., 3 [4]; 29th, 3 [2]; 5 Sep., 3 [6].

Anarchists:—

Cerbère, Arrest of Anarchist at, 19 Sep., 3 [4].

Libertaire, Incendiary Article, Arrest and Trial of Editor and Author, 20 Sep., 3 [6]; 26th, 3 [4]; 11 Oct., 3 [5]; 23rd, 3 [1].

Régis Mennier, Pardon of, 22 June, 7 [5].

Salsou, Death of, from Consumption, at Cayenne, 30 Oct., 3 [6]. Sentences on, 24 July, 5 [5].

Andorra Republic—Visit of French Mission, 2 July, 5 [3].

André, Gen.:—

Army and the Government; What the present Government had done for the Army, 26 Aug., 3 [3]; 27th, 3 [3].

Attacks on, 7 Jan., 3 [6]; 5 Feb., 5 [4].

Attitude of the Army towards the Civil Authorities, 1 July, 7 [3].

Clermont-Ferrand, Address to the Officers of the Garrison, 24 June, 7 [6].

Dijon Speech, 3 Dec., 3 [4].

Loyalty and Discipline—Auxonne Speech, 20 Aug., 3 [4].

Military Service Reduction, 13 May, 6 [1].

Prestige of the Army lowered by the Insulting Attacks on its Chief, 7 Jan., 3 [6].

"Republican Minister of War," Gen. André accepting title given him by Speaker at a Banquet, 25 May, 7 [2].

Troyes, Address to the Officers, 28 May, 3 [4].

Anglo-French Relations:—

Africa, West, Frontier Delimitation—Interview with Capt. Watherston, 23 Feb., 12 [2].

Anglophobia, Incivility of Hotel-keepers, &c.—Correspondence, 30 Apr., 10 [5]; 4 May, 15 [1]; 9th, 12 [5]; 15th, 3 [2].

France—*cont.*Anglo-French Relations—*cont.*

Arbitration:—

Alverstone, Lord, on, 21 Aug., 4 [4].

Arbitration Society Meeting, Mr. Barclay's Proposals, 30 Mar., 6 [6].

Points in Dispute with Great Britain—Protest on the Ground that Matters should be heard before the Hague Tribunal, 5 Aug., 4 [1]—M. Delcassé's Reply, 12th, 4 [2].

Treaty between England and France, proposed, 30 Mar., 6 [1].

Boulogne Chamber of Commerce Resolution, 16 Nov., 7 [4].

British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Meeting, 22 June, 7 [5].

Monson, Sir E., on, 11 Dec., 5 [4].

Aunay, Count de, Article in the *Figaro*, 4 Mar., 6 [2].

Bailey, Father, invited to take Charge of Parish in London, reported, 30 Aug., 3 [3]—Letter, 31 Aug., 8 [5].

Cambon, M., on, 25 Feb., 12 [3].

Charpentier's, M., Tribute to the British People—Letter, 4 Oct., 2 [6].

Claretie's, M., Speech at the Grave of M. Got, 25 Mar., 6 [1].

Débats Article, 28 Jan., 6 [2].

Dilke's, Sir C., Views, and M. Cornély's Observations—*Figaro* Article, 12 Feb., 5 [3].

Faure, M. Félix, on—*Figaro* Article, 28 Sep., 5 [4].

Ferry's, M. Jules, Policy, 5 Dec., 5 [6].

French Chamber of Commerce in London, Banquet—M. Cambon's Speech, 26 Apr., 7 [2]; French Press Comments, 27 Apr., 7 [3].

French Congo, Expulsion of English Merchants—*Temps* Comments on the Situation, 30 Dec., 3 [5].

French Foreign Office Survey of, 3 Dec., 5 [5].

French General Adopting the Boers as an Example, 3 Aug., 5 [3].

Gambia, Cordiality of Anglo-French Relations, 14 Aug., 7 [6].

Guyot, M.—Glasgow Citizens' Banquet, 25 June, 7 [4].

France—*cont.*Anglo-French Relations—*cont.*

Labori, M., in England (see Labori).

L'Assiette au Beurre Offensive Drawings, Proceedings by the Public Prosecutor, 3 Oct., 3 [3]; 14th, 5 [6].

L'Entente Cordiale, Fête, 13 July, 14 [5].

Monson, Sir E., on, at the British Chamber of Commerce Banquet, 11 Dec., 5 [4].

Newfoundland French Shore Question (see Newfoundland).

Wei-hai-wei, Visit of French Warships, 18 Sep., 4 [1].

Anglo-French Trade:—

British Manufactures in Western France, Decrease in Trade—Consular Report, 15 Apr., 4 [4].

Lack of British Consular Representation in Manufacturing Centres—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Report, 31 July, 5 [3].

Letter from the President, 5 Sep., 6 [1].

Correspondence, 12 Aug., 6 [4]; 9 Sep., 9 [6].

Angoulême By-Election—Defeat of M. Deroulède, 2 Apr., 5 [3]; 4th, 3 [5].

Anti-Semitic Disturbances in Algeria—Revolver Scuffle in which M. Max Régis was Wounded—Trial of M. Le Talhouidec at Aix Assizes, 16 Nov., 7 [4].

Arbitration in Industrial Disputes Bill M. Millerand's Speech, 12 Jan., 5 [5].

Arles, Removal of Street Crucifixes by fanatic Socialists, 25 Dec., 3 [4].

Armenian Question—References to, in Debate in the Chamber, 5 Nov. 3 [4, 5]; [L], 6th, 7 [4].

Army:—

Alcoholic Drinks, Circular forbidding Sale in Colonial Barracks, &c., 25 Mar., 6 [1].

Ammunition Wagons, Increase in Number, 17 Sep., 9 [2].

André, Gen. (see that sub-heading).

Attitude of the Army towards the Civil Authorities, Gen. André on, 1 July, 7 [3].

Binoculars, Supply to Cavalry Corps—Order, 8 Oct., 8 [3].

Budget for 1902—Extract from *France Militaire*, 31 Dec., 9 [3].

Captains, Increase in Pay, 20 May, 12 [5].

Carrière, Maj., Retirement, 16 Dec., 5 [6].

Colonial Artillery Stations, 22 Jan., 10 [4].

France—cont.

Army—cont.

Corporals and Privates (Re-enlistment) Bill, 3 July, 5 [3].

Cuignet, Maj. (see sub-heading Dreyfus Case).

Galliffet, Gen. (see that sub-heading).

Geslin de Bourgogne, Gen.—Inquiry into Speech on the Vendéan Rising, 15 Jan., 3 [6]; 25th, 4 [3].

Guns:—

Light Machine Gun, Experiments, 7 Sep., 10 [2].

Ravon's, Lieut., Invention, 9 Nov., 8 [4]—Extract from *Militär - Wochenblatt*, 30 Nov., 8 [3].

Horses—Competition at Paris Horse Show, 21 Sep., 6 [5].

Hospital Duties, Assigning to Seminarist Conscripts—Rejection of Proposal, 23 May, 5 [6].

Infantry:—

New Regulations, 23 July, 10 [2].

Number of Regiments, 11 Oct., 4 [2].

Loyalty and Discipline—Gen. André's Remarks at Auxonne, 20 Aug., 3 [4].

Manœuvres, 30 Aug., 8 [3].

Bloch's, M. de, Observations, 12 Sep., 11 [2].

Horses, Supply of, 20 May, 12 [5].

Russian compared with French Methods—*Times* Article, 13 Sep., 2 [5]; 1 Oct., 8 [1].

Western Manœuvres, 3 Sep., 8 [3]—Results—Extracts from *France Militaire*, 10 Sep., 8 [4].

(See also sub-heading Tsar's Visit.)

Medical Report for 1897, 9 Jan., 8 [4].

National Fête—Review of Troops, 15 July, 5 [4].

Officers:—

Names of Officers of all Ranks who proved Inefficient in Recent Manœuvres to be sent to Minister of War, 27 Sep., 3 [2].

Reserve Officers, Decrease in Number, 8 Jan., 11 [1].

Projectiles prohibited under the Hague Convention—Notification, 24 July, 5 [5].

Promotions—Generals promoted to Rank of Generals of Division, 28 Dec., 3 [5].

France—cont.

Army—cont.

Public Prosecutors to consist of Officers who have taken Legal Degrees, 12 Nov., 3 [3].

Rations, Addition of Wine, Beer, or Cyder, 22 Feb., 5 [6].

Recruits:—

Contingent for 1900—Report, 16 Oct., 8 [4].

Deficit, Amount of, Suppression of Fourth Battalion, 26 Oct., 7 [5].

Reform:—

Interview with Col. Muravieff, 26 Apr., 5 [4].

Military Code of Justice, Bill re-modelling, 25 May, 7 [2].

Military Service, Reduction to two years, proposed.

Abolition of Exemptions, Difficulty of—M. Waldeck Rousseau on, 24 May, 5 [4].

André, Gen., on, 13 May, 6 [1].

Army Committee favourable Decision, 26 June, 7 [4].

Departmental Councils, Attitude of, 18 Apr., 5 [2].

Details of System proposed, 5 Dec., 5 [6].

Inducements to Re-enlist, 15 Mar., 3 [4].

Rolland's, M., Proposition—Senate Committee Discussion of Dispensations, Extract from the *Patrie*, 30 Nov., 8 [4].

Military Service (Two Years) Bill, 15 Feb., 5 [1].

Montebello's, M. de, Proposal, 8 Feb., 5 [3].

Saint Cyr Military College, Regulations for 1901, 14 Jan., 8 [5].

Statute for Conscripts, 31 Dec., 9 [3].

Abolition of *Minimum* Bill, 12 Feb., 5 [4].

Suicides, Average Number, 14 Oct., 10 [4].

Vaccination and Re-vaccination Rules, 31 Oct., 11 [6].

Wooden Horse and Dummy Figure, Improvement in, 26 Feb. 11 [5].

Zouaves on duty in Paris, 21 Nov., 5 [6].

Associations Bill, 19 Mar., 5 [5]; 30th, 7 [4]; 1 Apr., 5 [5].

France—*cont.*Associations Bill—*cont.*

Amendments, 5 Feb., 5 [4]; 6th, 3 [4]; 8th, 5 [3]; 1 Mar., 5 [4]; 15th, 3 [4]; 28th, 5 [6]; 29th, 3 [5].

Abolition of all Religious Orders, Rejection of Amendment, 13 Mar., 5 [4].

Allocating Share of Assets to Members of Dissolved Community, 24 June, 7 [5].

Property of a Dissolved Community, Division between Members, 11 Mar., 5 [6].

Annual Balance Sheet Clause, 27 Mar., 5 [5].

Bill marking a Stage in the Struggle between Civil and Clerical Power, 6 Feb., 3 [4].

Bill Passed, 24 June, 7 [5]; 29th, 9 [3].

Clause 1, Adoption of, 1 Feb., 3 [6].

Clause 14, Spoliatory Clause, 7 Feb., 5 [6].

Debate in the Chamber, 21 Mar., 6 [1].

Text, 6 Feb., 3 [4].

Clauses 12 and 13, Adoption of, 8 Mar., 3 [4].

Committee, Nomination of, 24 May, 5 [4].

Decree specifying Mode in which Applications for Authorisations are to be made, 2 July, 5 [3].

Debate in the Chamber, 16 Jan., 3 [5]; 24th, 4 [2]; 25th, 4 [3]; 30th, 3 [6].

Debate in the Senate, 12 June, 7 [5]; 21st, 5 [4].

Waldeck - Rousseau's, M., Speech, 14 June, 5 [4]; Placarding, Motion in the Senate, 15th, 7 [3].

Defence of Religious Orders by Abbés Gayrand and Lemire, 29 Jan., 5 [5].

Departmental Councils, Attitude of, 18 Apr., 5 [3].

Education given by Religious Orders, M. Bourgeois' Attack on, 26 Mar., 5 [5].

Effect of—Catholic hopes of "Liberty for all," 20 Nov., 5 [4].

Expansion of Religious Orders, Clauses restricting, 18 Jan., 3 [2].

Letter to the *Times* from Member of a Religious Order, 11 Feb., 6 [1].

Libre Parole Story of Mme. Dreyfus Gonzales (see sub-heading *Libre Parole*).

France—*cont.*Associations Bill—*cont.*

Mun, Comte de:—

Criticism of M. Waldeck-Rousseau and M. Waldeck-Rousseau's Reply, 22 Jan., 5 [6].

Speech in defence of Religious Orders, 22 Mar., 5 [4].

Royalist alleged Attempt to retard Vote, 24 June, 7 [5].

Senatorial Report, 7 June, 5 [3].

Times Leading Articles, 8 Feb., 9 [4]; 24 June, 11 [4]—*Débats* Attack, 11 Feb., 6 [1].

(See also sub-heading, Religious Orders.)

Assumptionist Convent at Passy, Sale of, Owing to Refusal to pay Succession Duties, 21 June, 5 [4].

Atlantic Pigeon Post, Success of, 21 Feb., 5 [5].

Audram, M., Death of, 19 Aug., 4 [4].

Aurore—Fine for Libel on Capt. Fritsch, 8 Aug., 3 [4].

Automobile Exhibition in Paris, 26 Jan., 14 [5].

Balloons—Steerable Balloons, M. Santos Dumont's Experiments (see Aerial Navigation).

Baudin Anniversary Celebration in Paris:—

Deschanel's, M., Speech, 23 Dec., 3 [6].

Guizot's Legendary Remark, Misquotation of, 25 Dec., 3 [4].

Nationalist Attempt at Disturbance, Collapse of, 23 Dec., 3 [5].

Paris Municipal Council Decision not to attend Sunday Fêtes, 21 Dec., 7 [4]—Government ignoring the Municipality, 20 Dec., 3 [4].

Statue, Unveiling of—Postponement of Ceremony, 9 Dec., 5 [6].

Bay of Biscay and Mediterranean Canal Scheme, Favourable Report by the Navy Committee, 9 Aug., 3 [4].

Bayonne—Preservation of Burial Place of British Soldiers, Memorial to Mr. P. A. Hurt—Letter, 11 Feb., 9 [6].

Beer, Consumption of—Letter, 27 Sep., 10 [6].

Belgian Workmen in France, Compensation for Death by Accident:—

Interpellation in the Belgian Senate, 25 Apr., 6 [1].

Interpellation in the Senate, 7 June, 5 [3].

Belgium, Annexation of—Belgian Minister's alleged Warning to his Government with reference to Language used by Gen. Zurlinden, 8 Jan., 5 [5]; 9th, 4 [2].

France—*cont.*

- Béranger, Senator, Election as Member of the Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, 30 Dec., 3 [5].
- Berthelot, M., Jubilee Celebrations, 25 Nov., 5 [6].
- Biarritz Chaplaincy, Resignation of Rev. W. G. Sharpin (see that title).
- Bibliothèque Nationale, Purchase of some of the Ashburnham Manuscripts, 26 Sep., 3 [4].
- Boating Disaster at Treguier, 22 Aug., 3 [6]; 23rd, 3 [2]; 24th, 3 [6]; 17 Oct., 4 [3].
- Boer Agent—Arrest of Pretended Agent, 13 Aug., 3 [2].
- Bombs:—
Explosion in the Hôtel de Ville Bazaar, 12 Nov., 3 [4].
Outrage at Troyes, 12 Aug., 4 [2].
- Bonheur, Mme. Rosa:—
Memorial—Unveiling at Fontainebleau, 20 May, 7 [6].
Sketches — Presentation to the Luxembourg, 30 Jan., 3 [6].
- Books (see that title).
- Bossuet — Memorial Fund (see that title).
- Boulogne, Lord Nelson's attack on—
Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 17 Aug., 4 [1].
- Brazil and France, Disputed Territory
Return of Military Mission, 30 Apr., 5 [4].
- British Chamber of Commerce in Paris:—
Annual Report, 31 July, 5 [3].
Banquet—Sir E. Monson's Speech, 11 Dec., 5 [4].
Dinner, 14 Mar., 5 [6].
Election of Officers, 12 Feb., 6 [3].
Examining Committee to grant Certificates for Commercial Proficiency in French and English, Appointment, 4 July, 5 [4].
Tariffs and Trusts, Discussion, 4 Apr., 4 [1].
(See also sub-heading Anglo-French Trade.)
- British Consuls, Appointments, 27 Apr., 14 [3]; 6 July, 16 [2].
- British and American Children's and Young Women's Homes—Christmas Dinners, 27 Dec., 3 [3].
- British and American Schools in Paris, Annual Meeting of Managers, 6 June, 5 [5].
- Brogie, Duc de, Death of:—
Correspondent's Letter, 21 Jan., 7 [1].
French Academy Eulogium, 26 Jan., 8 [2].

France—*cont.*

- Budget Debates (see sub-heading Finance).
- Buffet, M. (see sub-heading Royalists).
- Bullfights:—
Motor Car substituted for Horse in Arena — Bull refusing to Fight, 1 Oct., 3 [5].
Nice, Mayor's Interdict, 24 May, 14 [6].
- "Bonapartists":—
Objections to the Term—Real Name of the Party "Integral Plebiscitary Party," 27 July, 7 [4].
Secret Activity—Details published by the *Indépendance Belge*, 11 Jan., 3 [4].
- Burdeau—Unveiling Bust over Tomb at Père La Chaise, 2 July, 5 [3].
- Cable Communication:—
Connecting the Colonies with One Another and with the Mother Country—M. Millerand's Arrangements with the French Cable Telegraph Co., 3 Apr., 5 [6].
- Far East—Independent Cable System, 1 July, 7 [2].
- Bill Authorizing Telegraphic System independent of Foreign Control, 5 June, 5 [5]; 6th, 5 [4].
- Saigon to Amoy, 23 May, 5 [1].
- Oran and Tangier, Opening of Telegraph Cable, 25 June, 5 [4].
- Report of Committee on Convention with the Cable Company, 18 June, 5 [5].
- Submarine Cables Bill, 28 June, 5 [4].
- Caillaux, M. — National Finance, Speech at Manars, 21 May, 5 [5].
- Calendar, Revision of—M. Flammarion's Scheme, 7 June, 5 [3].
- Canadian Steamship Service—Subsidized French Steamers, 15 May, 5 [4]; [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [4].
- Canal and Harbour Works Scheme, 2 Mar., 7 [4].
- Cannes, Sanitary State of—Unsatisfactory Water System, 4 June, 5 [4].
- Mayor's Letter to Lord Brougham, 21 June, 10 [1].
- Carnot's Tomb—President Loubet's Visit, 25 June, 5 [3].
- Carrington, Mr., English Bookseller fined for "Outrage aux bonnes Mœurs" in sending out Prospectus, 9 Oct., 3 [5].

France—*cont.*

Casimir-Périer, M.—Humiliations of brief Presidential Career, Attitude of M. Hanotaux and Gen. Mercier, 22 June, 7 [2].

Cassation, Court of—Procureur-Général, Appointment of M. Baudouin, 26 July, 3 [4].

Catholic Party—Elevation of Cathedral of St. Pol into a Basilica, Count de Mun's Remarks, 2 Sep., 3 [5].

Cattle and Live Stock, Show in Paris—*Times* Article, 6 May, 12 [4].

Cavaignac, M.—Nationalist Speech at Lyons, 1 July, 7 [3].

Census Returns, 24 June, 7 [6].

Apparent Increase in the Population, 14 Aug., 4 [1]; 15th, 3 [3].

Causes of Decrease in Population, &c., 18 June, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [5]
Correspondence, 24 June, 10 [2]; 25th, 11 [4].

French and English Birthrate—Letter, 1 July, 10 [2].

Improvement in—M. Waldeck-Rousseau's Letter to Senator Piot, 12 July, 5 [3].

Lyons, Decrease in Population of, 15 Apr., 5 [4].

Method of Collecting Schedules, 25 Mar., 6 [1].

Population of Paris, 6 June, 5 [4].

Century—Twentieth Century Inaugural Celebrations, 2 Jan., 4 [1].

Chamber (see sub-heading Parliament).

Character of the French People—Tendency to reflect long on Money Matters and to settle Political Problems, &c., off-hand, 16 Nov., 7 [3].

Ocherbourg Pilots and English and German Trans-Atlantic Companies Dispute, 22 July, 5 [5].

Chevreul, Unveiling Statue at Paris, 12 July, 5 [3].

Childhood Exhibition, 17 May, 5 [4].

Chile and France, Guano Dispute, Decision of Arbitrators on Distribution of Indemnity, 18 Nov., 3 [5].

China and France (see China).

Chinese Expedition Decorations Bill, 3 July, 5 [3].

Chinese Indemnity Loan (see sub-heading Finance).

Church and State:—

Catholic Church, Duty of, towards the Republic—Abbé Lemire's Speech in the Chamber, 14 Dec., 7 [6].

Concordat Policy, Incompatibility of, with Republican Policy—Debate in the Chamber, 17 Dec., 5 [5].

France—*cont.*

Church and State—*cont.*

Waldeck-Rousseau, M., on the Ecclesiastical Estimates, 18 Dec., 5 [4].

Churches, Subscriptions for Erection of Additional Churches—Cardinal Richard's Appeal, 29 June, 9 [3].

Cider Production in Normandy—Consular Report, 4 June, 4 [3].

Civil Service Pension Fund, Creation of—M. Caillaux's Bill, 14 June, 5 [4].

Clémenceau's, M., New Journalistic Enterprise, *Le Bloc*, 9 Jan., 4 [2].

Clerical Congress, Attack on—Papal Intervention, 2 Feb., 5 [4].

Clerical Interference in Municipal Elections—Interpellation in the Chamber, 2 Mar., 7 [4].

Coal:—

Consumption of French and Foreign Coal—Mr. Alexander's Map, 11 Sep., 9 [6].

Imports:—

American Coal Imports to Marseilles—Consular Report, 31 Dec., 12 [5].

British Coal, Importation into South-Western France—Consular Report, 13 July, 16 [3].

Production, 1898-1900, 23 July, 11 [5].

Stocks held by Railway Companies—Question in the Chamber, 22 June, 7 [5].

Coffee Duties, Increase in—*Times* Article, 10 Jan., 10 [1].

Colonial Budget—M. Leroy-Beaulieu's Strictures, 28 Dec., 3 [5].

Colonial Medal for Members of Central African Missions, 23 Nov., 8 [1].

Colonial Policy, M. Waldeck-Rousseau on, 29 Nov., 5 [3].

Colonial Produce, Increased Duties—*Times* Article, 10 Jan., 10 [1].

Colonial Troops, Control of—Transfer from Ministry of Marine to War Office, with exception of China Expedition, 8 Jan., 5 [2].

Colonial Union Dinner to M. Beau, 3 Apr., 6 [1].

Colonies:—

Development of—M. Etienne's Article in *Questions Diplomatiques et Coloniales*, 29 Jan., 13 [4].

(For particular Colonies see their names.)

Companies, Depreciation of Shares—M. Egly's "Deux Ans de Bourse," 26 Dec., 3 [4].

France—cont.

Congo, French Congo, and Congo Free State (see those titles).

Consul at Hong-kong, Appointment, 7 Sep., 8 [2].

Corsica:—

Naval Projects in, 1 Feb., 3 [6].

Strike of Railway Employés, 20 July, 7 [3].

Crédit Foncier, Issue of New Shares, 27 May, 3 [3].

Oreil District—Appointment of British Vice-Consul, 24 Dec., 3 [4].

Crete, Recall of French Consul General, 5 Oct., 5 [6].

Criminal Sentences — International Commission Sitzings, 27 June, 10 [1].

Customs Tariff, Extension of Minimum Tariff to Zanzibar, Costa Rica, and Danish West Indies, 30 Oct., 3 [4].

Cycle Racing:—

Grand Prix Cycliste, 23 Sep., 10 [2].

Paris to Brest, 17 Aug., 12 [3]; 19th, 10 [5]; 20th, 10 [3].

Cyclist and Motor Car Accidents, New Law as to, 25 Oct. 3 [6]; 21 Dec., 7 [4].

Death Duties:—

Debate in the Senate, 18 Jan., 3 [5].

Progressive Scale, Anti-Millionaire Bill, 23 Feb., 7 [4]; 25th, 6 [1]; 28th, 5 [5].

Foreign Banks offering High Interest on Deposits, 1 Mar., 5 [4].

Departmental Councils:—

Autumn Session, Opening, 20 Aug., 3 [4]; 21st, 3 [3].

Elections, 22 July, 5 [5]; 23rd, 5 [3]; 26th, 3 [4]; 30th, 5 [4].

Addresses, 16 July, 5 [3].

Proceedings of, Attitude towards the Reduction of Military Service, 18 Apr., 5 [2].

Déroulède, M.:—

Alsace-Lorraine, Question of Revanche, 25 Feb., 6 [1].

Attitude towards M. Loubet, Temporary Revision in View of the Tsar's Visit, 2 Sep., 3 [4].

Cassagnac, M. de, Insulting Article on, 7 Sep., 6 [1].

Collapse of M. Déroulède's Pretensions, 13 Mar., 5 [4].

Duel, Déroulède-Buffer, 4 Mar., 5 [6]; 6th, 5 [5]; 7th, 5 [4]; 11th, 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [4]; 18th, 6 [2].

Police Intervention, 16 Mar., 7 [5].

France—cont.

Déroulède, M.—cont.

Duel, &c.—cont.

Substituting Personal for Political Quarrel—Protest by M. Buffet's Seconds, 9 Mar., 7 [5].

Letter resigning Seat on the Charente Departmental Council, 16 Apr., 3 [4].

Political Amnesty, Personal Explanations in the *Figaro*, 29 Aug., 3 [2].

Reuillet Barracks Revolt:—

Anniversary Celebration—M. Déroulède's Speech, 26 Feb., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [6]—Press Comments, 27th, 5 [5]; 28th, 5 [5].

Buffer's, M., Official Retort to St. Sebastian Speech, 1 Mar., 5 [4]; 4th, 5 [6].

Insulting Telegram to M. Buffet, 8 Mar., 3 [5].

Royalist Emissary who revealed the Plot—Identity of, 2 Mar., 7 [5]; 4th, 5 [6]; 15th, 3 [4].

Royalist Pretensions — *Echo de Paris* Interview, 20 Mar., 5 [6].

Unseating—Vote in the Chamber, 5 Mar., 5 [5].

Deschanel, M.—Marriage, 13 Feb., 5 [4]; 14th, 5 [5]; 18th, 5 [6].

Deschanel, Prof., Attempted Assassination, 21 Jan., 5 [6].

Prisoner's friend begging for forgiveness, 22 Feb., 5 [6].

Trial of Mlle. Gelo, 20 Apr., 7 [4]; 29th, 5 [6].

Detaille's, M., Pictures, Presentation to Versailles Museum, &c., 24 Apr., 5 [5].

Dijon Academic Council and M. Hervé — Dismissal of M. Hervé from College Appointment for Article vilifying the Army, 25 Oct., 4 [1]; 15 Nov., 3 [4].

Decision of the Supreme Council, 7 Dec., 5 [5] — Confirmed by Vote in the Chamber, 14 Dec., 7 [6].

Direct Taxes Bill, 6 July, 7 [4].

Divorce and Judicial Separation — Statistics, 14 Dec., 7 [6].

Dock Labourers' Strike at Marseilles, 23 Jan., 9 [5].

Dover Chamber of Commerce Dinner to Calais Chamber, 25 Apr., 6 [4].

Drama, 14 Jan., 4 [4]; 8 Feb., 13 [6]; 26th, 14 [3]; 3 Oct., 4 [2].

Censorship of Plays, Abolition of — Motion in the Chamber, 24 May, 5 [4].

France—*cont.*Drama—*cont.*

"Le Joli Théâtre," Opening, 7 Dec., 3 [6].

"Le Roi," Production at the Théâtre Français—*Times* Article, 14 Oct., 6 [4].

Odéon:—

"Brignol et sa Fille," Production of—*Times* Article, 25 Oct., 8 [4].

"M. et Mme. Dugazon," New Comedy by M. Normand, 30 Dec., 4 [5].

Porte St. Martin Theatre, Production of "Mme. de Pompadour," 15 Nov., 9 [6].

"Pour l'Empereur," 11 June, 5 [2].

Renaissance Theatre, Production of "Dette de Famille"—*Times* Article, 14 Dec., 13 [2].

Sardou's, M., "Patrie"—*Times* Article, 12 Mar., 12 [2].

Théâtre Antoine, Prohibition of "Les Avariés," Outcry against the Censorship, 16 Nov., 7 [4].

Times Article, 14 Nov., 14 [6].

Théâtre Français:—

Abolition of Reading Committee:—

Protest, 21 Oct., 4 [2].

Times Articles, 11 Oct., 2 [6]; 14th, 6 [4].

Guitry, M. L., Appointment as Stage-Manager, 2 Dec., 5 [4].

"Le Nuage," Production of—*Times* Article, 18 Dec., 4 [6].

"L'Enigme" Production of—*Times* Article, 7 Nov., 13 [6].

Times Articles, 4 Mar., 13 [6]; 15 Apr., 14 [2]; 20th, 16 [2]; 6 May, 10 [6]; 7 Oct., 5 [5]; 29 Nov., 11 [2].

Dreyfus Case:—

Chronicle of 1900, 2 Jan., 6 [1].

Clémenceau's, M., Praise of M. Reinach's book, 10 Apr., 3 [4].

Oniguet, Maj.:—

Attitude of the Court of Inquiry—Revolt of Military Authorities against Civil Power, 4 Jan., 3 [5].

Trial for Breach of Military Discipline, 1 Jan., 7 [5]—Sentence, 2nd, 4 [1].

Dossier, Dispersal in consequence of Amnesty Law, 7 Jan., 4 [1].

Figaro Lawsuits—Advocate General's Criticism on Editor, 25 Dec., 3 [4].

France—*cont.*Dreyfus Case—*cont.*

Henry-Reinach Affair, M. Reinach's Withdrawal of *Dossier* from M. Labori—M. Labori's Statement in the *Matin*, 2 Dec., 5 [4]—M. Labori's Letter, 9th, 9 [6].

Lac's, Father du, Denial of Connection with the Dreyfus Affair—M. Reinach's Letter in the *Figaro*, 30 Jan., 5 [6].

Memoirs of Capt. Dreyfus:—

Press interpreting German Publisher's Advertisement as a Revival of the Affair, 26 Apr., 5 [5].

Review, 1 May, 18 [1].

Reinach's, M., History of—*Times* Article, 3 Apr., 13 [3].

Drivers swearing during Block of Traffic—Circular Ordering Prosecution, 13 June, 5 [5].

Drivers and Cyclists causing Accidents and attempting to escape—Bill imposing Penalty, 25 Oct., 3 [6]; 21 Dec. 7, [4].

Dubois Urban Memorial, 20 July, 7 [3].

Duelling:—

Fencing Masters, Duel in the Velodrome, 29 Jan., 5 [5].

Paris Municipality, Duelling between Members, 10 July, 5 [3].

Prohibiting Reports Bill, 17 Jan., 3 [4].

Régis, M., and M. Gérault-Richard, 14 June, 5 [4].

Régis, M., and M. Laberdesque, 8 June, 7 [3]; [L], 11 [4]; 10th, 5 [4].

Rothschild, M. Robert de, v. M. de Lubersac, 21 Jan., 5 [6].

Senators Delaunay and Ancoin, 28 June, 5 [4].

Dunkirk (see sub-heading Tsar's Visit).

Dupas, Gen.—Unveiling Statue of, 2 Sep., 3 [5].

Dupleix, New History of, 14 May, 8 [1].

Dupuy's, M., Proposed Impeachment—*Siccle* Article, 27 Feb., 5 [5].

Dynamite Outrages at Flers, &c., 17 Aug., 5 [3].

Earthquake Shocks at Angoulême and Limoges, 21 Nov., 5 [6].

Ecclesiastical Estimates:—

Discussion in the Chamber, 13 Dec., 3 [4].

Waldeck-Rousseau, M., Speech in the Chamber, 18 Dec., 5 [4].

Economic Prestige—*Liberté* deprecia-
tory Remarks, 5 Apr., 3 [3].

France—cont.

Education:—

College in Normandy combining Advantages of French and English Systems—M. Cambon on, 27 May, 3 [3].

Duty of the State as to—Education Minister's Definition, 30 July, 5 [4].

Estimates—Teaching of Latin and Greek, 8 Feb., 5 [4].

Falloux Law, Abrogation of, "taken into Consideration" in the Senate, 11 Dec., 5 [5].

Minister of, Circular deprecating Propaganda by Political Leagues, &c., 23 Apr., 5 [3].

Modern Language Teaching, Reform of, 16 Nov., 7 [4].

Technical Education Problem—M. Dausset's Admiration of the South Kensington Schools, 5 June, 5 [5].

Edward, King of England, Notification of Accession, 19 Mar., 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [5].

Egyptian Expedition of 1798–1801, Capt. La Jonquière's History—*Times* Article, 17 Apr., 4 [3].

Electoral Reform:—

Bill regulating Conduct of Elections, 20 Dec., 3 [4]; 24th, 3 [4].

Scrutin de Liste, Bill reviving:—Declaration of Urgency asked in the Chamber, 19 Nov., 5 [6].

Waldeck-Rousseau's, M., Objections, 30 Nov., 7 [4].

Universal Suffrage:—

Committee Conference with M. Waldeck-Rousseau, 7 Dec., 5 [5].

Suggestions for Recovery of rashly bestowed Electoral Power, 16 Nov., 7 [3].

Electric Power Stations in France, 26 Dec., 9 [5].

Electric Tramcar Accidents:—

Paris, 30 Oct., 3 [4].

Viroflay, 1 July, 7 [3].

English Lady Student Teachers, Openings for, 28 Feb., 10 [3].

English Roman Catholic Church in Paris, Demand for Taxes imposed under the *Loi d'Accroissement*:—

Letter, 2 Jan., 9 [5].

Presentation of Sum claimed for Taxes, 12 Jan., 5 [5].

Espionage, Confidential Circular, Illustrating Administrative Espionage in Haute Vienne, 28 Oct., 5 [4]; 8 Nov. 5 [5].

France—cont.

Esterhazy, Mme., Litigation—Purchase of House by Husband annulled, 19 July, 5 [4].

Esterhazy's, Maj., Appeal against Removal from the Army, Rejection of, 19 Jan., 5 [6].

Estournelles, M. de, Foundation of Non-political Association for Defence of National Interests, 15 Mar., 3 [4].

Events of 1900—*Times* Article, 2 Jan., 6 [1].

Examinations, Personation Fraud—Legislation, 18 Jan., 3 [5].

Exhibition of 1900, Commemorative Tablet presented to the German Emperor, 9 Nov., 7 [3].

Faber Libel Action against the *Libre Parole*, Withdrawal of, 18 Mar., 6 [2].

Factories Sanitary Regulations Commission, 29 Jan., 5 [5].

Faure, Mdle. Lucie—Speech at Distribution of Toys and Clothes by Fraternal League of French Children, 16 Dec., 5 [6].

Faure, President:—

Ambitious Schemes attributed to, 22 June, 7 [4].

Anniversary Mass, 18 Feb., 5 [6].

Figaro Recollections:—

Anglo-French Relations, M.

Faure on, 12 July, 5 [3]; 28 Sep., 5 [4].

Constitution, Reform of—Scheme for Dictatorship during War, 12 July, 5 [3].

Fashoda, 6 July, 7 [2]; 8th, 5 [6].

Débate Summary, 11 July, 7 [3].

Gaulois Story, &c., 10 July, 5 [3].

Lockroy, M., Interview with, 8 July, 5 [6].

Monteil's, Col., Statement, 11 July, 7 [3].

St. Petersburg Toasts, 22 Aug., 3 [1].

Schnæbele-Gautsch Frontier Affair of 1887, 20 July, 7 [3]; 22nd, 5 [5].

Self-Importance, Anecdote of, 12 July, 5 [3].

Removal of Remains from Père La Chaise to a tomb near Ledru-rollin, 20 June, 5 [6].

Favier, Mgr., Interview with, 7 Jan., 4 [1].

"Femmes Françaises" League, Appeal in Connection with the Parliamentary Elections, 18 Oct., 3 [6].

Fenelon, Biographies of—Review, 19 Oct., 8 [1].

France—*cont.*

Ferrochrome, Manufacture of—Arrests for Attempted Disclosure of formulas to Herr Krupp, 27 Apr., 7 [3]; 29th, 5 [6]; 2 May, 5 [6].

Figaro :—

Change of Politics, 9 May, 5 [4]; 27th, 3 [4].

Dismissal of M. Périvier—Opposition by M. Périvier, 12 June, 7 [4].

Editor of—Castellane Assault Incident, 15 Mar., 3 [4].

Duel, 16 Mar., 7 [6]; 18th, 6 [2]; 19th, 5 [5].

Litigation, 4 June, 5 [4]; 25 July, 5 [2]; 8 Aug., 3 [4].

Advocate-General's Criticism on M. Rodays, 25 Dec., 3 [4].

Meyer, M., Abandoning Idea of Amalgamating with the *Figaro*, 23 Oct., 3 [1].

Musical "Five o'Clocks," Feb., 6 [1].

Notice Convening Shareholders—Litigation, 4 June, 5 [4]; 8th, 7 [4].

Prestat, M., Issue of *Figaro* identical with the Existing Paper, 12 June, 7 [5]; 13th, 5 [5].

Seizure and Sealing of bureaux of M. de Rodays and M. Périvier, 13 June, 5 [5].

Shareholders' Meeting, 12 June, 7 [4].

Finance :—

Budget Deficit, Discussion in the Chamber, &c., 15 Feb., 5 [1]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 11 Oct., 3 [6].

Amended Budget, 19 Dec., 5 [6].

Caillaux's, M., Proposals to reduce the Estimates, &c., 14 Oct., 5 [6].

Caillaux's, M., Speech, 10 Dec., 5 [6].

Chinese Indemnities, Application to the Budget Deficit so as to avoid Loan or fresh Taxes, 26 Oct., 7 [5].

Caillaux's, M., Statement, 30 Oct., 3 [3].

Franco-Russian Share, 21 Oct., 4 [2].

Close of Discussion, 11 Dec., 5 [5].

Committee :—

Election, 22 May, 7 [4];

23rd, 5 [6].

Report, 6 Nov., 3 [4].

France—*cont.*Finance—*cont.*Budget Deficit, &c.—*cont.*

Decorations, Sale of—Deputies Suggestion, 21 Oct., 4 [2].

Ecclesiastical Estimates struck out by the Budget Committee, 9 Oct., 3 [5]; 18th, 3 [6].

Not accepted by the Cabinet Council, 16 Oct., 3 [4].

Increase in Revenue and Expenditure, 30 Mar., 7 [4].

Increasing Expenditure of France, 3 Dec., 5 [5].

Ribot's, M., Speech, 6 Dec., 5 [5].

State Monopoly of Petroleum proposed by the Budget Committee, 17 Oct., 3 [4]; 19th, 5 [3].

Temps Pessimism, 8 Oct., 3 [4].

Colonial Budget—M. Leroy-Beaulieu's Strictures, 28 Dec., 3 [5].

Income Tax :—

Insertion in Budget Proposal, 6 June, 5 [3].

Budget Committee Decision, 22 June, 7 [5].

Pelletan's, M., Attempt to Abolish House Duties and substituté an Income Tax—Debate in the Chamber, 5 July, 3 [4].

Indirect Taxes, Diminution in Receipts—M. Caillaux's Letter to the Ministry, 19 Apr., 5 [4].

Loan Bill :—

Amount of—Figure 265,000,000 Francs adopted by the Budget Committee, 25 Nov., 6 [1].

Bill passed, 29 Nov., 5 [2].

Committee Recommendations, 8 Nov., 5 [5]; 9th, 7 [3].

Debate on French Policy in China, 19th Nov., 5 [6]; 20th, 5 [3]; 22nd, 3 [2]; 26th, 5 [4]; 27th, 5 [3].

Division, 26 Nov., 5 [4]; 30th, 7 [4]—Tactics of the Opposition, M. Lasserre's Explanation, 23 Nov., 7 [6].

Provisions of, 31 Oct., 5 [3]. Subscriptions for Bonds, 23 Dec., 3 [6].

Text of the Loan Law, 10 Dec., 4 [6].

France—cont.

Finance—cont.

Octroi, Abolition of, 3 Jan. 3 [6];
27 Mar., 5 [5]—Discussion in the
Chamber, 13 Dec., 3 [4].

Public Debt—Mr. M. Herbert's
Report, 12 July, 4 [6].

Rentes:—

Fall in — Opposition Press
Exultation, 18 Oct., 3 [6].

Redemption of—M. Caillaux's
Scheme, 4 Jan., 3 [6].

Revenue, 12 Jan., 5 [5].

Decrease in, 10 June, 5 [4]
10 July, 5 [3]; 12th, 5 [3];
9 Aug., 3 [4]; 12 Nov., 3
[3]; 13 Dec., 3 [4].

Russian Loan—Negotiations be-
tween the French and Russian
Governments, 21 June, 5 [5].

Servian Loan, 1895, Admission to
the French Bourse, 31 May, 3 [3].

Supplementary Credits for
44,000,000 francs, 11 June, 5 [2].

Vote on Account, 24 Dec., 3 [4].

Fine Arts Academy—Signor Venturi
elected Foreign Associate, 1 Apr., 5
[6].

Fires:—

Hauteville — Stalls at Summer
Fair, 20 Aug., 3 [4].

Havre, 12 Aug., 4 [2].

Saint Jean, Temporary Barracks
at, 30 Apr., 5 [4].

First Offenders, Freer Application of
the Bérenger Law—Circular to Pub-
lic Prosecutors, 2 Mar., 7 [4].

Fisheries in Newfoundland, Failure of
St. Pierre Season, 11 July, 6 [6].

Fishing Fleet Disaster, 1 June, 7 [6];
10th, 6 [6].

Flags, Ceremony of depositing Mada-
gascar Flag and Chinese Flags in the
Invalides Museum, 31 Oct., 5 [4].

Foot and Mouth Disease:—

Cure for—Signor Baccelli's Dis-
covery, 28 Oct., 2 [5].

Decrease in Number of Outbreaks,
29 Apr., 13 [2]—Statistics, 23
Sep., 12 [4]; 28 Oct., 2 [5].

Foreign Exhibitions, Committee for
Organizing French Sections—Din-
ner, 21 Mar., 6 [1].

Foreign Office Decorations, 9 Aug., 3
[4].

Foreign Policy:—

Delcassé's, M., Statement in the
Chamber, 12 Feb., 5 [1].

English v. German Alliance—
Policy of M. Jules Ferry, 5 Dec.,
5 [6].

Fouquier, M., Death of, 26 Dec., 4 [6].

Fourth of July Celebrations in Paris,
5 July, 3 [4].

France—cont.

Français, Louis, Unveiling Bust of
Plombières, 19 Aug., 3 [6].

Franciscans and Greek Orthodox
Monks, Free Fight in Church of the
Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem, 6 Nov.,
3 [5]; 7th, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

Franco-Russo-German Relations (see
Russia).

Frederick, Empress, Death of—French
Sympathy, 7 Aug., 3 [2].

Gallifet, Gen., Maj. Carrière's Charges
against, 4 Dec., 6 [1].

Rennes, General in Command at—
Contradiction, 13 Dec., 3 [5].

Reply to reactionary Journals, 21
Dec., 7 [4].

Withdrawal, 7 Dec., 5 [5].

Gambia, Anglo-French Military Opera-
tions, 7 Feb., 5 [3]; 25 Mar., 6
[3]; 26th, 5 [6]; 1 Apr., 5 [3];
5th, 3 [2].

Denton's, Sir G., Report, 11 Sep.,
8 [3].

Gauthier, M., Fine for Libel on Capt.
Fritsch, 8 Aug., 3 [4].

Gentil, M., and Capt. Joulard, Recep-
tion by the Geographical Society, 15
May, 5 [4].

German Embassy in Paris:—

Loubet's, M., Presentation to
Prince Münster, 24 Jan., 4 [2].

Military Attaché, Appointment, 21
Feb., 5 [4].

Radolin, Prince:—

Arrival, 21 Feb., 5 [4].

Presenting Credentials, 4
Mar., 5 [4].

Germany and France (see titles Ger-
many and German Emperor).

Gervais, "Admiralissimo" — Grand
Cross of the Legion of Honour, 1
Aug., 3 [3].

Glasgow Exhibition:—

French Official Delegate, Recep-
tion by President Loubet, 8
May, 7 [4].

French Section—Legion of Honour
conferred on M. Dupont, 15
July, 5 [5].

Gold, Discovery of, at Clairac, alleged,
22 July, 5 [5].

Gomez, Political Prisoner—Pardon and
Release, 3 Aug., 5 [3].

Goncourt Brothers, Sale of House at
Passy, 3 Aug., 5 [3].

Good Friday—Order dispensing with
the Ceremony of dressing Ships with
Crape, 7 Feb., 5 [6].

Got, M., Death of, 22 Mar., 7 [6].

Claretie's, M., Speech at the Grave
of M. Got, 25 Mar., 6 [1].

Government (see sub-heading Wal-
deck-Rousseau Ministry).

France—*cont.*

Grenoble, Bishop of, Interference in Municipal Election, 2 Mar., 7 [4].
 Guérin, M., Commutation of Sentence to Banishment, 17 July, 5 [3].
 Handwriting Expert, Fine for giving wrong Opinion, 10 Jan., 3 [6].
 Haute Vienne, Administrative Espionage:—

Confidential Circular:—

Croix Publication of, 28 Oct., 5 [4].

References to in the Senate, 8 Nov., 5 [5].

Heine, Unveiling Monument in the Montmartre Cemetery, 25 Nov., 6 [1].

Henry-Reinach Affair (see sub-heading Dreyfus Case).

Herbette, M., Death of, 18 Dec., 10 [4]; 19th, 6 [4].

Hertford Hospital in Paris, Re-opening, 19 Feb., 5 [5].

Hervé, M. (see sub-heading Dijon Academic Council).

Hoche Annual Banquet—Gen. André's Speech, 1 July, 7 [3].

Horses:—

Bloodstock Sales at Deauville, 20 Aug., 10 [3].

Sale of English Bloodstock in Paris, 19 Nov., 11 [1].

Hotel Paiva, Paris, Sale of, 23 Apr., 5 [4].

Hugo, Victor—Offer of House to the Paris Municipality, 15 June, 7 [4]; 22nd, 7 [5].

Hurricane at Tarbes, 28 Aug., 5 [6].

Hygienic Drinks, other Taxes substituted for the Octroi, 2 Jan., 4 [1].

Imperialist Legend—Vain Effort of Novelists and Historians to resuscitate the Empire, 11 June, 5 [2].

India, Census of French Possessions, 27 Apr., 7 [2].

Indigo Market, Artificial superseding Natural Indigo—Consular Report, 23 Aug., 8 [1].

Indo-China, Progress in—Interview with Governor Doumer, 13 Mar., 5 [3].

Interior, Minister of *ad interim*—Appointment, 11 Apr., 3 [6].

International Antagonism—Successive Phases, 14 Jan., 4 [1]; 16th, 3 [5].

International Free Trade Federation, Formation of in Paris, 16 Nov., 7 [4].

Intransigent:—

Fined for Calumniating Republican Senator, 6 Dec., 5 [5].

Sentence on Writer for Scurrilous Article, 26 July, 3 [4].

France—*cont.*

Invasion of England—Gen. Mercier's Scheme, Vote for Transport Service proposed, 7 Feb., 5 [6].

Italy and France (see Italy).

Jacobin Club, Proposed Revival of, 24 July, 5 [5].

Joan of Arc—Unveiling Statue at Méhun, 1 July, 7 [3].

Johanna Island, Sultan of, declaring himself the Ally and Friend of France, 16 Aug., 3 [4].

Joinville, Prince de—Will, 19 Feb., 12 [3].

Joséphine's House at Malmaison, Presentation to the State, 29 July, 3 [5].

Judges' Mass, Abolition of, at the Opening of the Law Courts, 17 Oct., 3 [5].

Justice, Minister of—Attack on M. Monis in the Chamber, 18 May, 7 [4].

Kardec's Widow, Will in Favour of a Spiritualist Society Annulled, 14 Feb., 5 [5].

Korea, French in:—

Demand for Punishment of Quelpart Rioters and for Compensation for Losses of French Subjects, 27 Aug., 3 [2].

Mining Expedition to Aus-San District, 10 Aug., 5 [3].

La Flèche Military Academy—President Loubet's Visit, 3 June, 5 [5].

Labori, M., in England (see Labori).

La Revue d'Asie, New Bi-Monthly Review, 6 Dec., 5 [5].

Labour:—

Accidents—Statistics, 24 Dec., 3 [4].

Exchange in Paris, Removal of Red Flag:—

Interpellation in the Chamber Shelved, 5 July, 3 [4].

Paris Municipal Council, Stormy Debate, 9 July, 5 [4]; 10th, 5 [3].

Superannuation Committee, 11 May, 7 [5].

Workmen Delegates, Visit to England, 18 June, 2 [6]—Dinner, 10 [3].

Labour Pensions Bill, 5 June, 5 [5]; 11th, 5 [2]; 12th, 7 [5]; 18th, 5 [5]; 3 July, 5 [3].

Amendment separating Workmen's from Employer's Contributions, 27 June, 5 [4].

Caillaux, M., Speech, 19 June, 5 [4].

Circular to Trade Unions asking for their Opinion, 10 July, 5 [3].

Counter Schemes—Discussion in the Chamber, 21 June, 5 [4]; 25th, 5 [4].

France—cont.**Labour Pensions Bill—cont.**

- Debate in the Chamber, 14 June, 5 [4].
 Foreign Workmen Excluded, 2 July, 5 [3].
 Opinions of Masters and Men—Replies to Government Circular, 16 Oct., 3 [4].
 Provisions of Bill, Printing and Circulating among Members of British Parliament [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].
 Trade Unions, Opinions of, 26 Oct., 7 [5].
 Waldeck-Rousseau, M., on, 28 Oct., 5 [5].
 Laffon, M. Gustave, Historian of Arabi Pasha—Death, 25 May, 7 [3].
 Lamsdorff's, Count, Visit, 16 Sep., 3 [5]; 17 Sep., 3 [5].
 Landrecies Armorial Bearings, Addition of Cross of Legion of Honour, 7 Jan., 4 [1].
 Lanterne, Dismissal of Editor, 10 May, 5 [6].
 Laroche, Pierre—Sentence for Threatening Letter, 23 Nov., 8 [1].
 Lefrancis, M., Funeral at Père-la-Chaise, 20 May, 7 [6].
 Legion of Honour:—
 Appointments and Promotions, 20 July, 7 [3].
 Grand Chancellor—Dismissal of Gen. Davout, 2 Oct., 3 [5].
 Resignations in the Council owing to the Dismissal of Gen. Davout, 4 Oct., 3 [5]—Appointments to fill Vacancies, 14 Oct., 5 [6].
 Lesieur, M., Return from the Congo, 24 May, 5 [4].
Libertaire Incendiary Article—Trial of Editor and Author, 11 Oct., 3 [5]; 23rd, 3 [1].
Libre Parole:—
 Gonzales', Mme., Dreyfus Article:—
 Bernheim, Capt., Duel Complication, 24 July, 5 [4].
 Chastisement of the Editor by Mme. Gonzales' Son, 22 July, 5 [5].
 Monk's Evidence confirming the Story in the *Libre Parole*, 23 July, 5 [3]; 24th, 5 [4].
 Perillier's, M., Libel Action, Judgment, 18 July, 5 [3].
 Rolland Libel Action—Damages in, 5 Dec., 5 [6].
 Lighting and Buoying of Coasts, Improvements in—Baron de Rochemont's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [2].
 Lightning Accident at Village Church of Annoville-Vilmesnil, 2 July, 5 [4].

France—cont.

- Loan Bill (see sub-heading Finance).
 Loire, Deepening of Channel from Nantes to St. Nazaire—United States Consular Report, 8 Oct., 11 [1].
 Loire-Inférieure—Senatorial By-Election, 7 Jan., 4 [1].
 Loubet, Mme.—Distribution of Toys, &c., to Children of the Elysée Employés, 25 Dec., 3 [4].
 Loubet, President:—
 Children's Hospital Visit, 22 Feb., 5 [6].
 Italian Squadron, Visit to Toulon (see Italy—France and Italy).
 La Flèche Military Academy—Visit, 3 June, 5 [5].
 Military Review in Honour of the National Fête—Letter to Gen. André, 15 July, 5 [4].
 Nationalist Municipal Councillor of Paris, Sentence for Scurrilous Speech against the President, 10 Dec., 6 [1].
 Nice Visit, 9 Apr., 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [3]; 11th, 3 [4].
 Polytechnic and Normal School, Visit to, 25 Mar., 6 [1].
 Position secured by the President since his Accession to Office, 12 Apr., 3 [5]; 18th, 5 [3].
 Russian Admiral and M. Loubet at Nice, 10 Apr., 3 [4].
 Trousseau Hospital Visit, 13 July, 7 [4].
 Lourdes, Consecration of the Church of the Rosary—Pope's Letter, 18 Sep., 4 [2].
 Louvre:—
 Church Ornaments, Bequest, 17 Aug., 5 [3].
 Opening of New Rooms, 21 May, 5 [5].
 Presentation of 15th Century Tapestry, 14 Jan., 4 [2].
 Raeburn's Portrait of Mrs. More, Purchase of, 13 Apr., 7 [6].
 Lur-Saluces, M. de:—
 Arrest, 5 June, 5 [5].
 Trial of, 25th, 5 [4].
 Departure from Paris, 28 June, 5 [4].
 Sentence, 27 June, 5 [3].
 Zurlinden's, Gen., Evidence, 26 June, 7 [4].
 Madagascar (see that title).
 Mail Service between London and Paris, Acceleration of:—
 Correspondence, 11 Mar., 12 [2]; 16th, 15 [4].
 Dover Conference, 22 Feb., 12 [5]; 23rd, 14 [5].
 Earlier Departure of Day Mail, &c. [Parl.], 9 Mar., 8 [3].

France—*cont.*Mail Service, &c.—*cont.*

Influence on International Amity,
14 Mar., 5 [6].

Negotiations between French and
English Postal Authorities, 8
Mar., 6 [1].

Remedial Measures, 14 Jan., 4 [2].
Times Article, 22 Jan., 6 [3].

Manovelt, Dr., Legion of Honour conferred on, 28 Mar., 6 [1].

Map of France, Revision, 18 Jan., 11 [6].

Marchand Mission:—

Expenses of—Amount asked for
by the French Congo in excess
of Original Estimate—French
Press Comments, 3 July, 5 [2].

Faure, President, and Fashoda
(see sub-heading Faure).

Marine, Ministry of—Bill placing Life-
Boat Service under the Department,
25 Mar., 6 [1].

Marriage Annulment Litigation—
French Subject marrying British
Subject in London, alleged Fraud,
18 Mar., 6 [2].

Marseilles:—

Architect of Palace of Longchamps
—Legal Decision on M. Bar-
tholdi's Pretensions, 14 Mar., 5
[6].

Arrival of Adventurous Scotch-
man in Small Boat, 3 Dec., 6 [4].

Dockers, Attitude towards pro-
posed Boycott of British Com-
merce, 2 Nov., 7 [2].

English Church, Proposed Erec-
tion of—Appeal, 7 Sep., 8 [2].

Free Port Agitation, 23 July, 5
[3].

Moorish Mission, Visit of, 17
June, 7 [6].

Rescue of British Sailor by French
Artilleryman, 30 Dec., 3 [5].

Strikes (see that sub-heading.)

Matin Correspondent—Journey round
the World in 63 Days, 1 Aug., 3 [3].

Meat, Consumption of, Increase in, 26
Aug., 6 [2].

Medical Aid in War, Organization of
Voluntary Aid—British War Office
Pamphlet, 8 June, 12 [3].

Mediterranean Ports, Rivalry between
Marseilles and Genoa—Consular Re-
port, 16 Sep., 6 [2].

Meissonier's Pictures, Decrease in
Value—Sale at Hotel Drouot, 27
Apr., 7 [3].

Mélina, M.:—

Attack on the Government, Re-
miremont Speech, 29 Apr., 5
[6]; 30th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

France—*cont.*Mélina, M.—*cont.*

Departmental Council, Election
Address, 16 July, 5 [3].

Epinal Council General, Presi-
dential Address, 20 Aug., 3 [4].

Mercier, Gen., Invasion of England
Scheme, Vote for Transport Service,
7 Feb., 5 [6].

Mesmerism, Employment for Curative
purposes prohibited, except by
Medical Practitioners, 1 Jan., 7 [5].

Meurthe et Moselle, Chamber By-Elec-
tion, 22 Jan., 5 [5].

Mexican Military Officers, Visit of, 4
Nov., 5 [5].

Mexican Minister—Señor Sebastian De
Mier, presented Credentials, 19 Oct.,
5 [4].

Millerand, M.:—

Revolution of 1848, Anniversary
Dinner, 25 Feb., 6 [2].

Socialist Motion Condemning M.
Millerand's Position in the
Ministry, 29 May, 3 [6].

Weights and Measures Congress,
Presidential Address, 19 Oct., 5
[4].

Miners:—

Congress at Lens, 13 Apr., 7 [5];
15th, 5 [5]—Deputation to the
Minister of the Interior, 16 Apr.,
3 [4]; [L], 17th, 9 [4].

Hours of Labour:—

Baudin's, M., Scheme for
a Gradual Reduction of
Hours, 23 Nov., 8 [1].

Conference between Miners'
Delegates and the Labour
Committee of the Chamber,
14 Nov., 5 [3].

Questions by Committee of
Inquiry—Reply from Cen-
tral Committee of French
Coalfields, 17 Oct., 3 [5].

National Congress in Paris, 9 July,
5 [4].

National Federation, Resolutions
on Organization of Miners, &c.,
9 May, 5 [3].

Strikes (see that sub-heading).

Miners' Pensions Bill, 6 Nov., 3 [4].

Mines:—

Concessions not being worked
must resume work within three
Months, Ministerial Decree, 9
May, 5 [3].

Firearms, Sale of, Montceaux les
Mines (see that sub-heading).

Methods of preventing Fall of
Roof at Courrières Collieries—
Blue Book, 20 Mar., 10 [1].

France—cont.

Miquelon and St. Pierre Islands—Appointment of Governor, 26 Jan., 8 [2].
 "Monarchist, Reflections of," M. du Feuille's Work—*Temps* Analysis, 22 Feb., 5 [6].

Moniteur Newspaper, Discontinuance of, 24 June, 7 [6].

Monnier, M., Charge of Complicity in Ill Treatment of Sister, 8 Oct., 3 [4]; 12 Oct., 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [6].

Monson, Sir E., Presenting Credentials as Representative of King Edward, 28 Mar., 5 [6].

Montceaux les Mines—Seizure of Arms, Uneasiness created by a Situation Presaging Social Peril, 17 Oct., 3 [4].

Morocco and France (see Morocco)

Motor Vehicles:—

Accidents:—

Corneville-sur-Risle, 8 Aug., 3 [6].

Libourne, 15 Aug., 8 [5].

Penalty on Drivers Bill, 25 Oct., 3 [6]; 21 Dec., 7 [4].

Dijon, Speed exceeding Five Miles an Hour prohibited, 10 Aug., 5 [3].

Paris-Berlin Race, 24 June, 8 [6]; 25th, 5 [5]; 26th, 7 [4]; 28th, 5 [5]; 29th, 15 [5]; 1 July, 13 [5]; 2nd, 5 [4]; 3rd, 7 [6]; 4th, 11 [5].

Paris to Bordeaux, Race, 30 May, 3 [4]; 31st, 13 [3].

Regulations:—

Additional Regulations, 21 June, 5 [4].

New Regulations, 6 Sep., 4 [1]; 16th, 7 [6].

Municipal Debts, Statistics, 17 Aug., 5 [4].

Murders:—

Bleicher, M., 10 June, 6 [3].

Cornulier, Comte, Murder of Wife—Acquittal, 29 Apr., 5 [6].

Kolb, Mme., Attempted Murder by an Englishman, 15 Apr., 5 [5]; 26th, 5 [5].

Lascher-Englander, Mme., Murder of, 18 Apr., 5 [3].

Paris Juries, Habit of Acquitting Murderers, 29 Apr., 5 [6].

Nancy, Nationalist Meeting at—General Mercier's Speech, 2 Dec., 5 [4].

Napoleon, Original Statue erected on the Vendôme Column—Discovery in a Municipal Warehouse, 31 May, 3 [3].

Napoleon, Prince—Political Programme, Plebiscitary Policy, 27 July, 7 [4].

France—cont.

Napoleon III.'s *Coup d'état*—Fiftieth Anniversary Celebrations, 3 Dec., 5 [5].

National Fête, 15 July, 5 [4].

Nationalists:—

Disturbance at Toulouse, 3 June, 5 [5].

Professor at National School of Decorative Arts removed from Post, 20 Dec., 3 [4].

Naturalization, Paris Municipality Resolution, 18 Mar., 6 [2].

Naval Museum, Presentation of Tent belonging to the Dowager Empress of China, 29 June, 9 [3].

Naval School—Order for Extension in Selection of Candidates, 24 Oct., 8 [4].

Naval Station in the Pacific, Establishment of, 31 May, 9 [2].

Naval and Military Manœuvres near Marseilles—Correspondent's Letter, 26 Apr., 10 [3].

Navy:—

Attack and Defence Experiment at Cherbourg, 5 Dec., 6 [3].

Boiler Explosion on t.b. 208, 1 Oct., 5 [4].

Bouvet, Propeller Accident, 10 Oct., 8 [2].

British and French Warships, Comparison between Targets offered—*Times* Article, 23 Apr., 13 [1].

Condé, Comparison with English Cruiser *Cressy*, 28 Dec., 9 [5].

Construction, Slowness of—Complaints in Paris Press, 10 May, 5 [6].

Defects of, Limited Coal Endurance, &c.—*Times* Article, 31 May, 13 [1]—Letter, 3 June, 6 [6].

Desaix, Description of, 4 Apr., 4 [4].

Estimates, 20 May, 7 [6].

Expenditure compared with that of England, Germany, and Italy—M. Lockroy's Report, 25 Dec., 3 [3].

Good Friday Ceremonies, Petition against Abolition of, 6 Dec., 5 [5].

Guns, Position in Warships—Extract from *Le Yacht*, 24 Oct., 8 [4].

Hygienic Conditions and Care of the Sick in Warships—Report of Special Board, 30 Nov., 8 [4].

Ibis, Funeral of Seaman at Dover, 30 Oct., 7 [4].

Jéna, Particulars of, 2 May, 10 [3].

France—cont.

Navy—cont.

Increase in—M. de Lanessan on, 19 Apr., 5 [4].

Ironclads, Vote for, Struck out of Budget Estimates, 15 Oct., 3 [4].

Jeanne d'Arc, Stakehold Alterations, 6 Sep., 8 [4].

Léon Gambetta :—

Description of, 1 Oct., 5 [4]—Letter, 19th, 11 [6].

Launch of, 28 Oct., 5 [4].

Les Maritimes, Libellous Attack on the Navy and its Chiefs by an "Enseigne de Vaisseau," M. Diraison :—

Author "reformed," 13 Dec., 3 [4].

Diraison's, M., Second Duel, 31 Dec., 3 [4].

Lieutenants, Number of, in French and English Fleets, [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].

Lucia, Wreck, 20 July, 13 [2].

Magenta—Accident to Seamen, 17 Sep., 9 [1].

Manœuvres, 5 July, 9 [2]; 6th, 12 [4]; 8th, 6 [3]; 10th, 5 [6]; 11th, 13 [2]; 12th, 11 [4].

Gervais's, Adm., Order Complimenting Officers and Crews, 2 Aug., 10 [1].

Lessons of, Com. Loir on, 19 Aug., 4 [5].

Results, 18 July, 10 [6].

Extract from *Moniteur de la Flotte*, 25 July, 10 [5].

Interview with French Admiral, 6 Aug., 9 [1].

Mass, Attendance at, Optional on Board Ship—Circular to Naval Officers, 7 Nov., 6 [1].

French Press Comments, 8 Nov., 5 [4].

Mediterranean, Fleet in (see that title).

Officers' Marriages—Change in Regulations, 12 Jan., 5 [5].

Officers' Retiring Age (Reduction) Bill, 5 Jan., 3 [5].

Ordnance—*Le Yacht* Article, 4 Apr., 4 [4].

Plunger, New Invention, 22 Jan., 10 [4].

Policy, Vagaries of French Naval Policy—*Times* Article, 30 Apr., 13 [1].

Recruiting Method, Proposed Alterations, 14 Dec., 12 [3].

Religious Feeling—M. de Lanessan's Circular, 17 Jan., 3 [4].

France—cont.

Navy—cont.

Sea - Training, Recognition of Value—Letter, 29 Jan., 12 [2].

Shipbuilding—Programme of 1901, 7 June, 10 [4].

Construction at Toulon, &c., 14 Mar., 5 [5].

Orders for Cruisers, Battleships, &c., 30 Aug., 8 [2].

Strength of—M. Lockroy's remarks at Toulon, 15 July, 5 [4].

Submarine Boats :—

Cherbourg Experiments, 9 Jan., 8 [4]; 10th, 3 [6]; [L.] 11th, 7 [3]—*Débats* Article, 29 Jan., 5 [5].

Combined Manœuvres, proposed, 6 Sep., 8 [5].

Danger of Crushing by Pressure of Water caused by Torpedo Explosion—*Le Yacht* Article, 26 Sep., 4 [4].

Goubet No. 2—Results of Experiments, 10 Oct., 8 [2].

Gustave-Zédé, Action in Naval Manœuvres, 9 July, 10 [3].

Report to the Admiralty [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1].

Landry's, M., Remarks, 5 July, 9 [2].

Narval Trials, 20 June, 10 [3]; 21st, 7 [6].

Pelletan, M., refuting Statements made in the recent *Matin* Interviews, 23 Aug., 4 [5].

Photographing, Constituting an Act of Espionage, 23 July, 10 [2].

Prosecution, 18 July, 5 [3].

Review of Position—Extract from the *Armées et Marine*, 19 Nov., 10 [5].

Rousseau's, M., Article in *Moniteur de la Flotte*, 16 Jan., 8 [5].

Sirène, Trial, 26 Sep., 4 [4].

Spy from England—*Eu News*-paper Hoax, 27 July, 7 [5].

Trial of—*Matin* Accident, 14 July, 4 [1]; 15 Aug., 8 [5]—Austrian Opinion, 20th, 9 [6].

Triton, Trial, 9 Dec., 10 [3].

Tactics in Case of a War with England—Lieut. Ollivier's Prize Essay, 5 Feb., 11 [6].

France—cont.

Navy—cont.

Torpedo Boats:—

Mobile Defence Programme,

4 Jan., 4 [1].

Reserve, Crews' Lack of

Training, &c., 31 Oct., 11 [5].

Torpedo Experiments on a Repro-

duction of Section of *Henri**Quatre*, 11 Feb., 10 [5]; 5 Oct.,

10 [5].

Torpedo Explosions:—

Piastre and Carraza, 17 July,

7 [5].

Toulon, 13 July, 7 [4].

Warships—New Warships, 28

Mar., 11 [2].

Water-tube Boilers, Montpet

Type—Trials, 25 Sep., 8 [3].

New Hebrides (see that title).

Newfoundland French Shore Question

(see Newfoundland).

Newspapers, Absence of Literary Re-

view, Publishers' International Con-

gress, 18 June, 13 [1].

New Year Receptions in Paris, 2 Jan.,

4 [1]; 3rd, 3 [5]; 4th, 3 [6].

Nice, Bishop of, Declining Nomination

to the Legion of Honour, 29 Jan., 5

[5].

Niger—French Mission to take possession

of Territories Assigned to

France by Anglo-French Agreement

of 1898, 31 Jan., 5 [2].

Nobel Scientific Prizes, Award of, 14

Aug., 4 [1].

Noisy-le-Sec Asylum—Suffocation Fa-

talities, 25 Feb., 6 [2].

Obscene Pictures and Caricatures In-

sulting to Foreigners—Discussion in

the Chamber, 25 Dec., 3 [3]—*Temps*

Comments, 28th, 3 [5].

Octroi Duties, Abolition of—Scheme

substituting other Duties, 3 Jan., 3

[6]; 27 Mar., 5 [5]; 13 Dec., 3 [4].

Ohnet, M. Georges—Seizure of Book

by English Customs Authorities for

Examination by the Censorship, 16

Nov., 4 [5]; 22nd, 3 [2].

Old Age Pension (see sub-heading La-

bour Pensions Bill).

Ollivier, M. Emile—*Matin* Interview

on the Triple Alliance, &c., 15 Apr.,

5 [5].

Opera in Paris:—

"Das Rheingold," Performance

of, 29 Jan., 15 [3].

"Griselidis," Production of, at the

Opéra Comique—*Times* Article,

22 Nov., 10 [5].

"Les Barbares," Production of—

Times Article, 25 Oct., 8 [4]."L'Ouragan," *Times* Article, 30

Apr., 10 [6].

France—cont.

Orleans, Duke of:—

Apology to Queen Victoria for ex-

pressing Approval of Journalistic

Attacks on Her Majesty, 13 Sep.,

6 [4].

Elections, Instructions to Royal-

ists, 3 Aug., 5 [2].

French Military Ideal, &c., Inter-

view, 25 July, 5 [2].

Political Programme, 27 July, 7

[4].

Protest against Enforced Exit of

Unauthorised Religious Com-

munities, 17 Oct., 3 [4].

Royalist Address, 7 Jan., 4 [1].

Visit to England, proposed, 18

Oct., 5 [1].

Orléans, Prince Henry of:—

Death of, 10 Aug., 10 [1].

Funeral at Dreux, 30 Sep., 3 [6].

Indo-China, Governor of—Tele-

gram expressing Sympathy of

Frenchmen in the East, 2 Sep.,

3 [5].

Kiss bestowed on Esterhazy, Ex-

planation of, 12 Aug., 4 [2].

Life of—*Times* Memoir, 10 Aug.,

10 [1].

Memorial Service, 17 Aug., 5 [3].

Orléans and Loing Canal, Restoration

of Shares to the Orléans Family, 2

Mar., 7 [5].

Pacific Land Defences, Strengthening,

5 Apr., 3 [2].

Parcel Post Rates to Cape Colony, &c.

—Decree postponing Operation, 5

Apr., 3 [3].

Paris:—

Commune, Anniversary Celebra-

tions, 18 Mar., 6 [2].

Exhibition:—

British Royal Commission,

Report, 14 May, 13 [1].

Diplomas and Medals Fraud,

15 Apr., 5 [5].

Foot Bridge, Collapse of—

Sentence on Architect, En-

gineer and Builder, 7 June,

5 [3].

Fat Stock Show—*Times* Article,

11 Mar., 3 [3].

Faubourg St. Antoine Electoral

Campaign—M. Clemenceau on,

28 Jan., 6 [2].

Financial Deficit, 1 Nov., 4 [1].

Fortifications, Sale of Site for

building purposes, &c., 27 July,

7 [5].

Gardens and Land not built on—

Tax on, 7 Sep., 6 [1].

Gerolot Cartridge Factory Explo-

sion, 15 June, 7 [3].

France—*cont.*Paris—*cont.*

- International Automobile Exhibition, 11 Dec., 6 [2].
- Journalism, Triviality of a Certain Section of the Press, 17 Jan., 3 [4].
- Juries Acquitting Criminals — Protest from President of Seine Assizes, 3 June, 5 [5].
- Land, Value of—Price per square foot on the Paris Boulevards, 26 Nov., 5 [4].
- Liverpool, Establishment of Direct Telegraphic Communication, 19 Oct., 10 [5].
- Military Governor, Appointment of General Faure-Bignet, 19 Sep., 3 [4].
- Montmartre and Montparnasse Underground Railways Concession, 25 Dec., 3 [4].
- Municipality:—
 - New Premises in the Petit Palais in the Champs Elysées, 8 Mar., 3 [5].
- Presidency:—
 - Dausset's, M., Inaugural Address, 14 Mar., 5 [5].
 - Election of President, 9 Mar., 7 [5].
 - Outgoing President, Discourtesy towards the Government, 11 Mar., 5 [6].
- Tsar's Visit (see that sub-heading).
- Omnibus Company demanding an Annulment of Convention with the Municipality, 21 Oct., 4 [2].
- Petit Palais henceforth to be called "Palace of Fine Arts of the City of Paris," 5 Dec., 5 [6].
- Petit Théâtre, Opening, 16 May, 4 [4].
- Popincourt By-Election, 18 Feb., 5 [6]; 19th, 5 [4].
- Population — Census Returns, 6 June, 5 [4].
- Pro-Boer Congress, 12 Mar., 5 [2].
- Protection of Pedestrians in the Streets, Additional Precautions, 8 Aug., 3 [4].
- Railway Accident, 14 Oct., 5 [6].
- Salon—*Times* Articles, 23 Apr., 11 [3]; 6 May, 13 [1].
- Streets, New Names, 17 Jan., 3 [5].
- Underground Railway from the Palais Royal Square to the Place du Danube, Bill Authorizing, 19 Nov., 5 [6].

France—*cont.*Paris—*cont.*

- University—Delegates representing, at Glasgow University Fêtes, 6 May, 6 [1].
- Weights and Measures International Congress (see that title).

Parliament:—

Chamber:—

- Blows exchanged in the Lobby, 10 Dec., 6 [1]; 25th, 3 [4].
- Deschanel's, M., Speech on Parliamentary Procedure, &c., 11 Jan., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [4].
- Execution of Louis XVI. described as "Murder," 1 Mar., 5 [4].
- Government Programme for the Autumn Sitting, 25 Sep., 4 [1].
- Opening—Debate on a threatened Mining Strike, 23 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 24th, 3 [4]; 25th, 3 [6].
- President—Re-election of M. Deschanel, 9 Jan., 4 [1].
- Scene in the Chamber—Intercellation on the Arab Rising in Algeria, 15 June, 7 [4].
- Combination of Parties in View of next Year's Elections, 7 June, 5 [3].
- Elections:—
 - Bill regulating Conduct of, 20 Dec., 3 [4]; 24th, 3 [4].
 - Clairvoyant Consultation, *Gaulois* Publication, 21 Feb., 5 [4].
 - General Election Campaign, Starting a Year in Advance, 14 May, 5 [4].
 - Priests as Candidates, 4 Dec., 6 [1].
 - Radical Congress Circular, 20 June, 5 [6].
 - Senatorial Elections, 10 June, 5 [4].
 - By-Elections, 5 Feb., 5 [4]; 1 Apr., 5 [6]; 4 Nov., 5 [5].
- Ille et Vilaine, Senatorial By-Election, 28 Oct., 5 [5].
- Opening, 9 Jan., 4 [1].
- Opposition Party, Attitude towards the Government — M. Lasserre's Explanation, 23 Nov., 7 [6].
- "Parliamentary Group of Liberal Action"—Appeal for Co-operation in Overturning the Waldeck-Rousseau Ministry, 11 Nov., 5 [3].

France—*cont.*Parliament—*cont.*

Prayers for Parliament offered in Churches at the Opening of each Session—Prohibition, Motion in the Chamber, 19 Jan., 5 [6].

Prorogation, 2 Jan., 4 [1]; 8 July, 5 [6]; 25 Dec., 3 [3].

Senate :—

Fallières, M., Opening Speech, 12 Jan., 5 [5].

President—Re-election of M. Fallières, 11 Jan., 3 [5].

Passionist Fathers :—

Dissolution of French Order alleged, 4 Oct., 8 [6]; 15th, 2 [6].

—Contradiction of Sir H. Ho-
worth's Statement, 2 Nov., 6 [6].

Service on the Accession of King Edward, 1 Mar., 5 [3].

Pasteur, Bust of, Unveiled at Arbois, 30 Sep., 3 [6].

Pasteur Institute—Treatment of Snake bite, Case of Dr. Calmette, 24 Aug., 3 [6]; 15 Oct., 3 [4].

Patrie Française League, Meeting—Preparations for next Year's Elections, 2 Mar., 7 [5].

Patrie, Libel Prosecution, 6 June, 5 [3].

Pedestrianism—Marathon Race, 8 July, 11 [5].

Peel's, Sir R., Pictures Litigation, 10 June, 6 [4]; 22nd, 7 [5]; 29th, 9 [3].

Perraud, Cardinal—Resignation of Office of Superior-General of the Oratorians, 27 July, 7 [4].

Personation at University and Civil Service Examinations, Legislation, 26 Dec., 3 [4].

Peter the Great's Visit in 1717—*Times* Article, 19 Sep., 11 [1].

Petroleum—State Monopoly proposed by the Budget Committee, 17 Oct., 3 [4]; 19th, 5 [3].

Pichon, M. :—

China, Situation in, 29 July, 3 [3].

Welcome in Paris on Return from China, 27 July, 7 [4].

Picquart, Col. :—

Application to the War Office for Restoration of Letters retained in 1897, 3 Apr., 5 [6].

Presentation by Alsace-Lorraine Subscribers, 9 Aug., 3 [4].

Withdrawal of Appeal for Re-
instatement in the Army, 13 Feb., 5 [4].

Picture Exhibitions in Paris, 8 Feb., 13 [6].

Pigeon Post with Vessels at Sea, 18 May, 7 [4].

Poincaré's, M., Speech at Nancy, 13 May, 6 [1].

France—*cont.*

Poitiers, Abbé Frémont, Withdrawal of Parliamentary Candidature, 10 Dec., 6 [1].

Policy of the Government—M. Méline's Attack on, 29 Apr., 5 [6]; 30th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Population :—

Shrinkage of—Discussion in the Senate, 23 Nov., 7 [6].

Statistics, 2 Dec., 5 [4].

Giffen, Sir R., on, 13 Sep., 5 [4].

(See also sub-heading Census Re-
turns.)

Portugal and France (see Portugal).

Postal Service, Comparison with Eng-
lish System—Letter, 26 Oct., 10 [3].

Post Office Reform :—

Late Posting of Post Cards and Newspapers, 1 Aug., 3 [3].

Postmark Stating Hour of Collec-
tion, 3 Oct., 3 [3].

Potato Export Trade, Expansion of, 17 Aug., 5 [3].

Press Libels—Verdict in the Cases of the *Republique* and *Patrie*, 6 June, 5 [3].

Priest, Arrest for Questionable Com-
mercial Enterprises, 23 Apr., 5 [4].

Priests wearing Cassocks in the Streets, Order prohibiting, Rescinded at Villejuif, 23 Feb., 7 [5].

Printing Art—Specimens in England, 11 Jan., 5 [6].

Protection System, Dangerous Me-
thods of raising Prices, 7 Mar., 5 [4].

Public Health—Prefecture of Police Recommendations, 5 Aug., 3 [5].

Public Instruction, Minister of, Attack on, in mistake for M. Delcassé, 18 July, 5 [3].

Public Works, Minister of, Attack on in Mistake for M. Delcassé, 17 July, 5 [3].

Public Worship Estimates, Abolition of, 17 Oct., 3 [5].

Queen Victoria, Illness and Death—French Sympathy, 21 Jan., 5 [2]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 23rd, 9 [3]; 24th, 3 [3]; 4 [5]; 25th, 3 [3]; 26th, 7 [1]; 28th, 5 [2]; 8 [1]; 29th, 5 [2]; 11 Feb., 6 [1].

Estournelles de Constant, M. de, Article in the *Figaro*, 23 Jan., 9 [3].

Loubet's, President, Conversation with an English Politician, 31 Jan., 5 [1].

Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [2].

Quinet's, Widow—Legacy to the Rue des Martyrs Girls' School, 9 Feb., 7 [3].

Rabah's Son, Fadl-Ullah (see Nigeria).

France—*cont.*

Rabiet, False Imprisonment for Complicity in Jewel Robbery—Revision of Trial, 8 Nov., 5 [5].

Racing:—

Auteuil, 10 June, 11 [1]; 13th, 11 [1].

Chantilly, 27 May, 5 [2]; 1 June, 14 [1]; 3rd, 12 [1]; 25 Oct., 10 [4]; 28th, 11 [1].

Chantilly Racing Stables Institute (see that title).

Deauville, 19 Aug., 10 [2]; 21st, 9 [1].

Grand Prix d'Automne, 7 Oct., 9 [1].

Longchamps, 1 Apr., 7 [3]; 22nd, 11 [2]; 29th, 7 [3]; 3 May, 12 [1]; 6th, 11 [1]; 20th, 13 [1]; 24th, 12 [1]; 11 June, 12 [1]; 14th, 12 [1]; 17th, 8 [2]; 16 Sep., 8 [1]; 30th, 8 [2].

Nice Steeplechases, 14 Jan., 9 [4].

Normandy, 14 Aug., 8 [1].

Winnings of Principal Owners and Jockeys, 22 Nov., 10 [3].

Radical Congress, 22 June, 7 [5].

Programme of the Party—Declaration, 24 June, 7 [5].

Railway Servants Provident Society Dinner — M. Waldeck-Rousseau's Speech, 10 June, 5 [4].

Railway Servants (Ten Hours' Day) Bill, 15 Nov., 3 [4].

Railways:—

Accidents:—

Argenteuil — Paris train, 6 Dec., 5 [5].

Brussels Express, Collision with Slow Train, 2 Sep., 3 [5].

Chailland Accident, 17 June, 7 [6].

Cintegabelle, 4 Jan., 3 [6].

Paris, 14 Oct., 5 [6].

Southern Express Accident at St. Géours de Maremne—Dombrowski v. Railway Co., 22 July, 5 [5].

Toulouse, 25 Apr., 5 [6].

Communication between England and France:—

"Tradesmen's Train," Suppression of—French Chamber of Commerce in London — Letter to French Minister of Commerce, 22 Oct., 8 [6].

(See also sub-heading Mail Service and title South-Eastern and Chatham Railway — Continental Train Service.)

Labourers employed in Watching or Repairing, Reduction of Hours of Labour, 17 Oct., 3 [4].

France—*cont.*Railways—*cont.*

Metropolitan (Underground) Railway — Strike, 30 Jan., 3 [6]; 31st, 5 [2].

Mountain Railway from Fayet to Chamonix, Inspection by Government Commission, 15 July, 5 [5].

Letter, 17 Aug., 13 [6].

Non-Smoking Carriages, Provision of — Order by the Minister of Public Works, 7 Aug., 3 [5].

Officials' Courtesy to English Travellers—Letter, 6 July, 15 [6].

Paris Underground Railway from the Palais Royal Square to the Place du Danube—Bill Authorizing, 19 Nov., 5 [6].

Revenue Deficit, 31 Oct., 5 [4].

Riviera Train de Luxe:—

Enforced Changes—Letter, 22 Nov., 12 [4].

Unpunctuality — Letter, 11 Jan., 13 [3].

Simplon Tunnel v. Paris, Lyons and Mediterranean Line—Proposed new Underground Junction between Northern and Lyons Termini, 4 Dec., 6 [1].

Sleeping Car Berths, Refunding Money paid for Unused Berths —Letter, 12 Feb., 10 [5].

Smoking and Spitting—Restrictive Regulations, 24 Aug., 3 [6].

Third Class Carriages on Express Trains, Provision of, by the Paris, Lyons and Mediterranean Co., 6 June, 5 [4].

Through Carriages from Calais to Lausanne, Warning, 11 July, 4 [6].

Traffic Returns, 9 Dec., 5 [6]; 28th, 3 [5].

Tunnel between Courmayeur and Chamonix, Scheme for, 6 Aug., 3 [4].

Rambouillet By-Election, 15 Apr., 5 [4]; 16th, 3 [3].

Ranavaloo, ex-Queen—Visit to Arcachon, 1 July, 7 [3].

Red Sea—Franco-Italian Frontier Settlement, 9 Apr., 3 [3].

Regis, M. (see sub-heading Duelling.)

Religious Antagonism—Monnier Case, 8 Oct., 3 [4]; 12th, 5 [5]; 14th, 5 [6].

Religious Orders:—

Confiscation of Property, Annual Expense incurred by the State, 14 Jan., 4 [2].

Interference with—Architects' Petition to the Senate, 29 May, 3 [5].

Cape Colony—*cont.*

Walfisch Bay—Cession to Germany, alleged, [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5].
 War (see South African War).
 Cape Copper Company, 19 Dec., 15 [4].
 Cape Electric Tramways, Ltd., 4 Oct., 12 [6]; 17th, 13 [3].
 Cape Race:—
 Lighthouse and Fog Signals:—
 Improvements suggested, 6 Sep., 3 [3].
 Possibility of mistaking Fog Signals for Steamer's Whistle—
 Case of the *Assyrian*, 10 Aug., 2 [6].
 Variation off the Cape—Rear-Adm. Sir W. Wharton's Reply to Merchant Service Guild Query, 25 Sep., 4 [6].
 Cape to Cairo, *Daily Telegraph* Expedition, 21 Feb., 5 [2].
 Cape to Cairo Telegraph.
 Extension of, to Ujiji, 2 Dec., 5 [2]; 3rd, 5 [1].
 Beringer's, Mr. O., Exploring and Surveying Mission, 20 Nov., 5 [1].
 Progress of Surveying Party, 26 Feb., 10 [3].
 Cape Town, Archbishop of—Cape Town Cathedral, Appeal, 6 June, 8 [2].
 Cape Town Diocese, Association in Aid of—Annual Meeting, 25 May, 10 [1].
 Cape Town District Waterworks Co., 16 Aug., 10 [4].
 Cape Town Seamen's Institute, Erection of New Buildings—Appeal, 27 May, 9 [4].
 Cape Town and District Gas Light and Coke Co., 22 May, 5 [5]; 29th, 10 [5].
 Capel—River Plate Construction Co. v., 15 July 3 [3].
 Capillitas Copper Co., 28 Nov., 4 [2].
 Capital created in First Half of 1901, 30 July, 13 [1].
 Capital created in Second Half of 1900, 2 Feb., 14.
 Capital, Expenditure of National Capital—Sir R. Giffen's Paper, 23 May, 11 [5]; [L], 9 [4].
 Capital Finance Co., Winding up Proceedings—Board of Trade Report, 14 Nov., 13 [5].
 Capital Punishment (see Death Sentences).
 Capital and Counties Bank, 5 Jan., 11 [2]; 6 July, 6 [2]; 23rd, 4 [2]; 25th, 3 [1].
 Gordon v., 10 Dec., 14 [1].
 Lacons, Youell, and Kemp's Business, Acquisition of, 5 Feb., 4 [3].
 Moore and Robinson's Nottinghamshire Banking Co. Amalgamation, 28 Feb., 4 [1].
 Stevens—Bank v., 15 Feb., 15 [1]; 29 July, 13 [1].

Capital and Counties Newspaper Co.—Marsden and Son v., 29 Oct., 13 [1].
 Capital and Counties Newspaper Printing Co.—Merlin v., 29 Jan., 14 [3]; 31st 14 [4].
 Caplan, I. D.—Trade Union Act Infringement, 27 May, 10 [5].
 Caple, Mr. F. W.—Cheap Trains Act and the London County Council, 11 Dec., 15 [1].
 Capon, H. J.—Reg. v. (Forging Cheques, &c.), 9 Jan., 10 [2].
 Capps and Wilson—Rex v. (Housebreaking), 24 July, 14 [3].
 Capretti and others—Rex v. (Gaming House), 23 Apr., 14 [6]; 1 May, 4 [5]; 6th, 14 [5]; 4 July, 14 [6].
 Capricorno, Wreck—Inquiry, 18 Mar., 6 [4]; 17 June, 6 [4].
 Capritti and Enrico—Rex v. (Attempting to Pick Pockets), 11 Nov., 3 [6].
 Captain, Ashore, 30 May, 4 [6].
 "Captain, I Y."—Composition of the Imperial Yeomanry, 30 Aug., 8 [3].
 "Captain, R.N":—
 Garrisons of Naval Bases, 13 Sep., 13 [6].
 Graspan Battle, Omission to Grant Clasp, 26 Apr., 10 [1].
 Signing of Commissions by the Sovereign, Claims of the Navy, 4 Mar., 16 [3].
 "Captain Salmon's Father"—Boer Prisoners' Testimonial to the Captain's Kindness, 9 July, 11 [3].
 Car Trust Investment Co., 29 Aug., 10 [2].
 Caravan Trade of Northern Siam—Consular Report, 28 Oct., 14 [6].
 Carazza, C. & L.—Milk Prosecution, 10 Oct., 10 [5]; 11th, 13 [4].
 Carbolic Acid Scheduled as a Poison—Local Government Board's Letter to Sanitary Authorities, 12 Jan., 9 [6].
 Carbolic Acid Suffocation Fatalities on board *Ptarmigan*, 21 Jan., 6 [6]; 22 June, 9 [1].—Inquiry, 26 July, 6 [3].
 Carbon, Chemistry of—Lectures, 25 May, 4 [6]; 1 June, 5 [2]; 7th, 7 [1].
 "Carbon"—Duty on Exported Coal, 30 Apr., 12 [4].
 Carbon and Phosphorus, Variations in Steel Billets—Mr. A. Wahlberg's Paper, 4 Sep., 4 [2].
 Carbutt, Sir E. H.—Salaries of Officials in the Naval Construction Department, 7 Nov., 7 [4].
 Card, G.—Inquest, 12 Sep., 8 [6].
 Cardew, Maj. P.—Electric Railways, 13 Mar., 2 [6]; 19th, 5 [6]; 27th, 3 [6].
 Cardiff:—
 Building Collapse at Druidstone, 25 Oct., 8 [3].

Cardiff—*cont.*

Chamber of Commerce:—
 Severn Ports Defence, War Office Communication, 28 Mar., 9 [6].
 Tax on Exported Coal, Budget Proposals—Discussion, 18 Apr., 10 [1].
 Coal Trade, Shipowners' Agitation against Trimming Charges for Self-Trimming Ships, 14 Oct., 9 [5].
 Higher Grade Schools and the Cockerton Judgment, Sir J. Gorst on, [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [2]—Letter, 12th, 10 [4].
 Liquor Licensing Reform, Conference, 8 Mar., 7 [6].
 Parliamentary Election—Sir E. Reed's Views on the South African War (see Reed).
 Plague Outbreak, 4 Feb., 12 [6]; 8th, 9 [6].
 Prince of Wales—Title conferred on Duke of Cornwall—Corporation Telegram to the Duke, 11 Nov., 9 [5].
 Rating Appeals, 10 Jan., 7 [6].
 Sailors' Rest—Mr. Cory's Gift, 6 July, 12 [1].
 St. David's Schools, Extension of—Laying Foundation Stone, 17 Oct., 5 [4].
 St. Paul's Church, Laying Memorial Stone of Chancel, 20 June, 7 [4].
 South African War, Peace Conference, 2 Jan., 8 [3]—Letter, 5th, 8 [4].
 Sunday School Party, Accident to, 28 May, 7 [6].
 Town Hall, Laying Foundation Stone, 24 Oct., 8 [5].
 Cardiff Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Co.—Mancunian Steamship Co. v., 31 July, 14 [3].
 Cardiff Junction Dry Dock Co., 26 Feb., 4 [6].
 Cardiff Justices—Rex v., 3 Aug., 13 [6].
 Cardiff Race Meeting, 9 Apr., 8 [3]; 10th, 9 [3].
 Cardiff Railway, 27 July, 7 [6]; 7 Aug., 12 [5].
 Cardigan, Countess of, v. Curzon Howe, 8 July, 3 [2].
 Cardin, Mr. J. J., Retirement of, 19 Jan., 9 [6].
 "Careful Observer"—Cavalry Organization, 6 Dec., 4 [6].
 Carew, Dowager Lady, Death of, 13 Nov., 5 [6]; 14th, 6 [5].
 Carey, Sergt.—Concentration Camp at Mafeking, 19 Aug., 9 [6].
 Carfax Gallery—Exhibition of Mr. M. Beerbohm's Drawings, 10 Dec., 13 [5].
 Carfrae's, Mr. R., Coins Collection—Sale, 9 July, 5 [6]; 10th, 7 [5]; 12th, 7 [5].
 Carinthia, Salvage Claim, 13 Mar., 13 [6]; 22 May, 3 [1].

Carisbrook Steamship Co. v. London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., 9 Aug., 11 [4].
 Carisbrooke Castle, Management of—Memorandum, 15 July, 6 [3].
 Carl Fredrik Woern, Wreck, 5 Sep., 4 [6].
 Carlile, Mr. W. W.—Postulates of the Standard, 14 Sep., 10 [4].
 Carlile, Rev. W.—Hooliganism, 4 Oct., 5 [4].
 Carlisle:—
 Mayor, Dinner to, 29 Nov., 7 [4].
 Young Men's Christian Association, Opening New Hall, 28 Nov., 3 [6].
 Carlisle, Bishop of—Legislation on Education, 28 Aug., 6 [5].
 Carlisle Cathedral—Canon, Appointment, 15 Mar., 5 [6].
 Carlisle City, Cases of Plague, 25 June, 5 [6].
 Carlisle and Cumberland Banking Co., 12 Jan., 4 [5]; 23rd, 16 [5]; 13 July, 6 [2]; 18th, 4 [5].
 Carlow, Mr. J. Redmond at, 15 Apr., 11 [4].
 Carlton Club—Mr. J. M. Maclean's Resignation of Membership, 6 July, 12 [3].
 Carlton Hotel, Ltd., 14 Oct., 3 [6]; 29th, 12 [3].
 Issue of Stock, 18 May, 16 [2].
 Carlyle, Thomas—Oliver Cromwell Statue at St. Ives, Proposed Erection in 1849—Carlyle's Letter to Rev. I. K. Holland, Letter, 22 Oct., 5 [6].
 Carmarthenshire—Death of Queen Victoria, County Meeting, 7 Mar., 6 [4].
 Carmelite Monastery, Church Street, Kensington—Mr. R. Mills's Alleged Legacy, 1 Nov., 4 [5]—Letter, 6th, 3 [6].
 "Carmen Sylva," Visit to Vienna, Placing Wreath and Poem on the Tomb of the Empress Elizabeth, 4 Sep., 3 [5].
 Carnarvon Bay, Waterspout—Letter, 22 Oct., 4 [1].
 Carnarvon Nonconformist Council, Meeting, 17 Apr., 6 [4].
 Carnation and Picotee Society, Show, 20 July, 11 [5].
 Carne, J.—Rex v. (Receiving Stolen Property), 21 Mar., 15 [4]; 29th, 13 [6].
 Carnegie, Mr. A.:—
 Amount of Money remaining for Benefactions, 11 July, 11 [6].
 Benefactions, Method of Disposing of Wealth, &c.—*Times* Article, 5 Apr., 8 [3].
 Canada, Offer of Free Library to Ottawa, 12 Mar., 5 [4].
 Coatbridge, Gift of Public Library, 13 July, 7 [5].
 Dalkeith, Offer of Free Library, 16 Nov., 9 [4].
 Death of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 5 [1].

Carnegie, Mr. A.—cont.

Donibristle Mining Accident, Gift to Rescuers, 3 Sep., 9 [5].

Dundee, Offer of Public Libraries, 24 Oct., 8 [6].

Glasgow:—

Freedom of the City, 11 Sep., 8 [6].

Libraries, Gift to, 17 May, 10 [6].

Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, Conditional Donation to Building Fund, 2 Oct., 7 [6].

Gospel of Wealth—Review, 8 June, 17 [3].

Ilkeston, Offer of Free Library, 23 Sep., 8 [6].

Iron and Steel Institute, Founding Research Scholarships, 3 Apr., 8 [2]; 11 Dec., 7 [6].

Limerick—Offer of Public Library, 22 Oct., 4 [2]; 24th, 4 [2].

Montreal—Offer of Public Library, 6 Aug. 7 [6].

Montrose—Offer of Public Library, 6 Aug., 7 [6].

New York, Endowment of Public Libraries, 18 Mar., 6 [1]; 18 July, 5 [6].

Newfoundland, Offer to build Library in St. John's, 16 July, 10 [3].

Pittsburg—Parting Gift of Five Millions, 15 Mar., 3 [6].

Further Gift of £400,000, 14 Nov., 5 [5].

St. Andrew's University, Election as Rector, 23 Oct., 9 [5]; 9 Nov., 14 [2]; —Letter to Secretary of the University, 7 Dec., 11 [6].

Scottish Universities, Establishment of Free Education Trust for Scottish Students (see Carnegie Trust).

United States, Gift to, for the Extension of Higher Education (see United States).

Waterford—Offer of Free Library, 9 Oct., 4 [1].

Winnipeg, Gift of Public Library, 27 July, 11 [6].

Carnegie, Mr. D., Killed in Nigeria Disturbances, 15 Jan., 8 [3].

Carnegie Steel Company, Sale of, 8 Feb., 6 [1]; 9th, 7 [5]; 27th, 5 [3].

Carnegie Trust (Scottish Universities), 21 May, 8 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 22nd, 10 [1].

Campbell—Bannerman, Sir H., on, 1 June, 8 [3].

Carnegie's, Mr., Letter to the Trustees, 16 July, 8 [2].

Deed creating Trust, Particulars of, 8 June, 16 [1]; [L], 11 [3].

Donaldson, Principal, on, 10 Oct., 8 [5].

Carnegie Trust—cont.**Edinburgh University:—**

Business and Finance Committee, Report, 21 Oct., 9 [4].

Union Debate, 20 June, 6 [4].

Elgin, Lord, on, 26 July, 8 [6]; 1 Nov., 8 [4].

Executive Committee, Meeting, 1 Oct., 6 [1].

Letter, 25 May, 5 [6].

Morley, Mr. J., on, 6 June, 7 [5]; 31 Oct., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

Qualifications of Applicants—Secretary's Letter to Universities, 15 Oct., 10 [3]; [L], 16th, 7 [4].

Secretary to the Trust. Appointment, 26 July, 8 [6].

Carney, J.—Rex v. (Assault), 24 Apr., 14 [3].

Carnt, Mr. E. C.—Modern Steamboat Equipment of War-ships, 6 Sep., 5 [3].

Carola and Ornen, Collision Litigation, 19 Mar., 14 [1].

Carpenter, G.—Begging Prosecution, 19 July, 2 [6].

Carpenter—John Carpenter Club:—

Jubilee Dinner, 14 June, 3 [6].

Winter Supper, 9 Nov., 6 [6].

Carpenter, Rev. A. B. Boyd—Non-Resident Incumbent of St. Olave's, Hart Street, 22 Nov., 13 [6].

Carpenter, W.—Rex v. (Manslaughter), 9 Sep. 13 [5].

Carpenter v. London and South Western Railway, 15 Oct., 4 [6].

Carpenter and others—Rex v. (Criminal Assault), 18 Sep., 12 [6].

Carpenters' Company Technical School at Stratford—Prizes, 18 Dec., 9 [5].

Carpenters' Strike in Limerick, Arrest of Trade Unionists for Intimidation, &c., 11 Sep., 4 [6].

Carpets:—

Kidderminster Trade, Working of the Board of Conciliation—Letter, 4 Oct., 2 [6].

Persian Carpets Manufacture—Consular Report, 14 Sep., 6 [3].

Carr, Monsignor—Sacredotal Golden Jubilee, 1 Jan., 11 [5].

Carr v.

Anderson, 30 Nov., 15 [2]; 19 Dec., 3 [6].

Frasis, Times & Co., 9 July, 3 [4].

Carrara Marble Industry, Condition of—United States Consular Report, 8 Oct., 2 [4].

Carriage Manufacturers' Institute, Conference, 18 Sep., 4 [4].

Carriackmaoross Rural District Council Meeting—Mr. J. Daly withdrawing proposed Resignation of Seat in Parliament, 24 June, 8 [4].

Carriers' Liability, Time of Commencement—*Familoe v. Midland Railway*, 17 Dec., 11 [3].

CARRINGTON, Earl:—

Australasia, Appointment of State Governors, Salaries, &c., [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [1]; 24th, 6 [5].

London County Council Candidature, Address to Electors, 19 Feb., 10 [6]
—Election, 28 Feb., 10 [2]; 2 Mar., 17 [1].

Military Instruction (Schools and Cadets) Bill [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [2].

South African War:—

Government *v.* Opposition Policy, 3 Dec., 10 [3].

Ministerial Speeches, State of Consols, &c., 12 Dec., 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Temperance Legislation, 10 Oct., 5 [1].

Urban Ambulances in Paris, Inspection at St. Louis Hospital, 6 Apr., 4 [1]; 8th, 4 [1].

Carrington, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—South African War:—

Appointment to Command—Selection of and by whom appointed [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].

Services in South Africa—Report, Re-appointment to Command in Belfast, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [2].

Carrington, Mr. F.—Fine in French Courts for Prospectus of Book, 9 Oct., 3 [5].

Carritt *v.* Bradley, 16 Mar., 16 [4]; 2 July, 14 [1].

Carroll, Mr. E. J.—Guarani Language in South America, 21 Oct., 2 [6].

Carshalton Parish Church, Brawling Prosecutions, 20 May, 9 [4]; 14 June, 13 [4]; 23 Sep., 9 [3]; 26 Oct., 15 [5].

CARSON, Sir E.:—

Cremation Bill [Parl.] 20 June, 4 [4].

Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [5]; 25 May, 9 [2].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 25 July, 13 [2].

Irish University Education—Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [6]; [L] 9 [3].

South African War, Irish Question, &c.—Henley Speech, 1 Nov., 9 [4].

Carstang—Green *v.*, 19 Nov., 15 [1].

Cart Horse Parade:—

Battersea Park, 29 Apr., 6 [6].

Regent's Park, 23 Apr., 7 [4]; 28 May, 6 [2].

Carte, Mr. D'Oyly, Death of, 4 Apr., 8 [6]. Will, 29 Apr., 11 [6].

Carter:—

Ferreira *v.*, 19 Nov., 11 [3].

Reg. *v.* (Abduction), 4 Jan., 4 [4].

Carter, Canon T. T.:—

Death, 29 Oct., 8 [3]; 31st, 9 [5].

English Church Union Resolution, 31 Oct., 7 [1].

Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [6].

Requiem at St. Alban's, Holborn, 8 Nov., 10 [1].

Letters of—Archdeacon Hutchings' Request to Owners of Letters, 7 Nov., 8 [3].

Will, 30 Dec., 4 [5].

Carter, Ellen—Cruelty to Children Prosecution, 21 Sep., 3 [5].

Carter, F.—Rex *v.* (Theft), 19 Apr., 15 [4].

Carter, J. W.—Rex *v.* (Illegal Operation), 19 July, 3 [6]—Respite, 25th, 6 [3].

Carter, Mr. B.—Sight Training, 23 May, 11 [3].

Carter, Mr. E. A.—Ladysmith Memorial Church, Financial Appeal, 25 Nov., 10 [4].

Carter, Mr. R. Brudenell—Dr. Johnson and Music, 14 Nov., 4 [4].

Carter, Rev. E. C.:—

Alien Immigration, 11 Nov., 4 [6].

Murders in the East End, Small Proportion of Police, 29 May, 9 [6].

Carter *v.*

Seaton, 5 Feb., 12 [3].

Seaton, 12 July, 15 [1].

Carter and others—Rex *v.* (Forging Telegrams), 6 Dec., 12 [2].

Carthage and Herrerias Steam Tramways Co., 23 May, 15 [3]; 4 June, 3 [4].

Carthaginian and *Hermia*, Collision, 23 Nov., 11 [4].

Cartridge Container, Trials of the Dagnall Container, 19 Nov., 9 [5].

Cartridge Factory Explosion in France, 15 June, 7 [3].

Cartridges (see Army—Ammunition).

Cartwright, E. A.—Rex *v.* (Indecency), 1 Feb., 4 [6]; 5th, 10 [6].

Cartwright, Mr. A.—Prosecution for Libel, (see *South African News*).

Cartwright, Mr. T.—Prosecution for Assaulting Pupil, 27 June, 14 [5].

Cartwright, W.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 28 Feb., 12 [3].

Cartwright *v.* Upjohn, 7 Feb., 15 [1].

Cartwright and McHugh—Inquest, 16 July, 11 [5].

Carus-Wilson, Prof. C. A.—Railways, Electric Traction on Branch Lines, 4 Sep., 8 [3].

CARVILL, Mr.—Kingscourt, Keady and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].

Cary and Lott's Contract *in re*, 17 June, 3 [4].

Case, H. E.—Inquest, 24 July, 5 [6].

France—*cont.*

Temperance Society for Priests in
Châlons Diocese, 8 Jan., 5 [5].

Tenders, 4 Sep., 8 [1].

Thiers Museum, Presentation to Mar-
seilles Academy of the House in
which he was born, 15 Apr., 5
[5].

Tombstone Inscriptions, Prefect of the
Seine claiming Censorship, 8 Nov.,
5 [5].

Toulon Fêtes (see sub-heading, Italian
Squadron).

Trade and Commerce:—

Anglo-French Trade (see that
sub-heading).

Belgium and France, Statistics, 17
Jan., 3 [5].

China, Trade with Southern China
—Customs Commissioners' Re-
port, 12 Nov., 7 [6].

Free Trade, International Federa-
tion, Formation of, 18 Oct., 3
[6].

Protection—M. Guyot's Review
of the Present Tariff, 26 Oct., 7
[5].

Returns, 21 Jan., 5 [6]; 11 Feb.,
3 [2]; 15th, 5 [1]; 15 Mar., 3
[4]; 15 Apr., 5 [5]; 16 May, 5
[5]; 17 June, 7 [6]; 16 July, 5
[3]; 14 Aug., 4 [1]; 15 Oct., 3
[4]; 15 Nov., 3 [4]; 14 Dec., 7
[6].

Time bargains, Prohibition of, in
Speculations in Wheat, &c.—
Committee Recommendations,
26 Oct., 7 [5].

"Yellow Peril," M. d'Estournelles
on, 16 May, 5 [2]—*Temps* Reply,
17th, 5 [1].

Trade Unions, Compulsory Member-
ship—M. Barthou's Article in the
Nouvelle Revue, 1 Apr., 5 [6].

Transvaal, French Bond-holders' Meet-
ing, 9 Feb., 7 [3].

Travelling in the Pyrénées, Incivility
of Ticket Collector—Letter, 3 Sep.,
2 [6].

Tsar's Visit, 20 Aug., 3 [4].

Amnesty for Political Exiles—
Nationalist Press Suggestion,
26 Aug., 3 [4]; 29th, 3 [2]; 5
Sep., 3 [6].

Arras, M. Loubet at, 18 Sep., 3 [5]
—Press Comments, 19th, 3 [3].

Bloch, M. de, on, 10 Sep., 10
[1].

Caillaux's, M., Observations, 2 Oct.,
3 [5].

Compiègne:—

Accommodation for Sight-
seers, Inadequacy of, 19
Sep., 3 [2].

France—*cont.*Tsar's Visit—*cont.*Compiègne—*cont.*

Arrival of Imperial Party, 19
Sep., 3 [2, 3]; [L], 7 [2].

Interviews, Receptions, &c.,
21 Sep., 5 [2].

Cost of, 9 Sep., 4 [4].

Déroulède, M.—Temporary Change
of Attitude towards M. Loubet,
2 Sep., 3 [4].

Dinner given by M. and Mme.
Loubet, 21 Sep., 5 [2].

Dunkirk:—

Fishwives' Presentation of
Silver Fish to the Tsaritsa,
19 Sep., 3 [2].

Hotel de Ville, Opening by
M. Loubet, 18 Sep., 3 [6].

Preparations and Decorations,
18 Sep., 3 [6].

(See also sub-heading Naval
Review).

Eastern Railway Company Em-
ployées, Compensation for Tem-
porary Displacement, &c., 2
Oct., 3 [5].

Electrical Illuminations on the
E.L.B. System, 20 Sep., 4 [6].

Etiquette Difficulties—Choice of
Guests, &c., 11 Sep., 3 [5].

Foreign Press Comments, 21 Aug.,
3 [5]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 26th,
3 [4]; 19 Sep., 3 [4]; 20th,
3 [6]; 23rd, 3 [4]; 24th, 3
[1].

Indépendance Belge, Veiled
Appeal for Intervention in
favour of the Boers, 21 Sep.,
5 [4]; 23rd, 3 [5]; [L], 7
[3].

Kruger, Mr., Objections to grant-
ing Mr. Kruger an Interview
with the Tsar, 2 Sep., 3 [2]; 3rd,
3 [2].

Leave-takings, 23 Sep., 3 [2].

Laon—Prefect's Banquet to the
Council-General, 23 Aug., 3 [4].

Loan Negotiations alleged—Com-
miqué in the *Official Messen-
ger*, 21 Oct., 4 [2].

Loubet, President:—

Dignity of Bearing and
Speech, 19 Sep., 3 [3].

Reception on Return to Paris,
23 Sep., 3 [3].

Reply to Address from De-
partmental Councils, 29
Aug., 3 [2].

Marseilles Municipality, Attitude
of, 29 Aug., 3 [3]; 2 Sep., 3
[4]; 6th, 3 [5]; 9th, 4 [4].

Méline, M., on, 2 Sep., 3 [4].

France—*cont.*Tsar's Visit—*cont.*

Military Manœuvres:—

Béthény, 23 Sep., 3 [1, 2]; [L], 7 [2, 3].

Reims, 20 Sep., 3 [5, 6]; 21st, 5 [3].

Water Supply, 10 Sep., 8 [4].

Naval Review at Dunkirk:—

Chemin de Fer du Nord's Invitation to English Officials to attend, 18 Sep., 3 [6]; 19th, 3 [1]; 7 [5]; [L], 7 [2]; 20th, 3 [6].

Paris Municipal Council and the Nationalists — Question of the Tsar's Visiting Paris, 13 Sep., 3 [5]; 16th, 3 [5]; 17th, 3 [5]; 18th, 3 [6]; 20th, 3 [6]; 21st, 5 [2]; 23rd, 3 [4]; [L], 7 [2].

Address to the Tsar and Tsaritsa—Letter in reply, 29 Oct., 3 [3].

Political Aspect, Tsar's Visit regarded as a Sign of Peace, 11 Sep., 3 [6]; 21st, 5 [3].

Precautions, Extraordinary Precautions, Number of Soldiers requisitioned to guard the Railway, &c., 24 Aug., 3 [3]; 10 Sep., 3 [6]; 14th, 5 [6]; 17th, 3 [5].

Press, Attitude of, 23 Aug., 3 [4].

Reims, Visit, 20 Sep., 3 [5, 6]; 21st, 5 [4].

Russian Imperial Yacht *Standart* leaving Dunkirk, 26 Sep., 3 [4].

Russian Newspapers prohibited from Announcing any Act of the Imperial Family before Announcement in Official Journals, 28 Aug., 3 [4].

Russian Press Comments, 30 Aug., 3 [3]; 31st, 3 [4]; 2 Sep., 3 [4]; 24th, 3 [2].

Satisfaction in France—General Expression of Joy, 21 Aug., 3 [4]; 22nd, 3 [1]; 24th, 3 [3].

Significance of:—

French Public Opinion, 11 Sep., 3 [5].

German Press Comments, 25 Sep., 3 [5].

Socialist Manifesto, 24 Aug., 3 [3]; 31st, 3 [4].

Subjects discussed between Tsar and President, 23 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

Times Leading Articles, 20 Aug., 7 [5]; 22nd, 7 [3]; 19 Sep., 7 [2]; 23rd, 7 [2].

Visits of Tsar's to France—*Soleil* Enumeration, 26 Aug., 3 [4].

France—*cont.*Tsar's Visit—*cont.*

Warlike Character — Unexpected Service rendered to Germany, 29 Oct., 3 [3].

Tunis (see that title).

Turkey and France (see Turkey).

Turkish Detectives spying on Turkish Students, alleged, 20 Dec., 3 [4].

United States and France:—

American Ambassador — Retirement of Gen. Porter rumoured and contradicted, 28 Feb., 5 [5]; 4 Mar., 5 [5].

American Chamber of Commerce in Paris—4th of July Banquet, 5 July, 3 [4]; 6th, 7 [4].

Relations between (see United States).

Universal Suffrage (see sub-heading Electoral Reform).

Univers, Increase of Capital and Reduction of Price, 13 Nov., 5 [5].

Venezuela and France (see Venezuela).

Verdi Festival, 8 Mar., 3 [5].

Versailles, Fire in Bedroom of Louis XVI., 16 Dec., 5 [6].

Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de:—

Rôle of Saviour of the Nation, M.

Vaugeois' Speech at a Nationalist Meeting in Paris, 14 June, 5 [4].

Unveiling Memorial, 28 May, 3 [4].

Vinegrowers:—

Bellet des Minières', M., Article on Protection of Vines against early Spring Frost, 20 Apr., 7 [4].

Loan from Algiers General Council, 30 Dec., 3 [5].

Vintage:—

Estimated Yield, 2 Sep., 3 [5].

Gilbey's, Messrs., Report, 28 Oct., 14 [4].

Return for 1900, 18 Jan., 3 [5].

Voyron, Gen.:—

Member of Supreme Military Council of the War Office, 18 Nov., 3 [5].

(See also China, sub-headings Looting and France).

Waima Incident (see Waima).

Waldeck-Rousseau, M.:—

Associations Bill, 22 Jan., 5 [6].

Ecclesiastical Estimates, Speech in the Chamber, 18 Dec., 5 [4].

Operation, 5 Apr., 3 [3]; 8th, 4 [1].

Policy of France in China, 20 Nov., 5 [3].

Republican Committee of Commerce, &c., Banquet, Speech at, 29 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

France—*cont.*Waldeck-Rousseau, M.—*cont.*

Spalato Visit, 3 May, 5 [5].

Tomato flung at Motor Car by Nationalist out of work, 28 May, 3 [4]; 29th, 3 [5]—Sentence on E. Parfait, 13 June, 5 [5].

Waldeck-Rousseau Cabinet, Duration [L], 17 Apr., 9 [3].

Nationalist Attempt to over-turn the Ministry—Mining Grievances, 25 Oct., 3 [6]; 31st, 5 [4].

Republican Support—Speeches at the Republican Committee of Commerce Banquet, 29 Nov., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Second Anniversary, 24 June, 7 [6]. Strength and Position of, [L], 23 Oct., 7 [3].

Waldeck-Rousseau's, M., Remark that "it will leave France stronger to-morrow than it found it the other day," 20 Nov., 5 [4]—Success of Oriental Railways Company threats against the Porte, 21st, 5 [6].

Wheat:—

Duty free if ground in France and exported as Flour—Motion in the Chamber, 12 Mar., 5 [5].

Estimated Crop, 9 Sep., 4 [5]; 8 Oct., 3 [4].

Wheat Export (Bounties) Bill, 1 Mar., 5 [4]; 7th, 5 [4]; 8th, 7 [5].

Rejection of—Mr. Castellet's Article in the *Economic Journal*, 1 July, 15 [3].

Wine, Beer, &c., Cessation of Octroi Duties—Taxes to make up Deficit in Revenue, 3 Jan., 3 [5].

Wine Trade:—

Adulteration of Wine—Sentence on Merchant, 15 Mar., 3 [4].

Depression in:—

Commission of Inquiry, Appointment of, 7 Dec., 5 [5].

Debate in the Chamber, 16 Nov., 7 [4]; 23rd, 7 [6].

Russia refusing to reduce Import Duty on French Wines

—French Disappointment at the result of the Franco-Russian Alliance, 21 Nov., 5 [4].

Difficulty in Disposing of Wine—Outcry among Wine Growers, 14 Nov., 5 [3].

Increase in Consumption of Wine owing to Remission of Duty on Hygienic Drinks, 25 May, 7 [2].

Wine-Growing as Exemplified at the Paris Exhibition—*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 10 [1].France—*cont.*

Wolves, Number destroyed in 1900, 11 July, 6 [6].

Women:—

Barristers, Women, Practising as—First Address to a Tribunal, 22 Jan., 5 [6].

Business Women Eligible for Election to Trade Councils, 13 Feb., 5 [4].

Painters' Exhibition, 25 Feb., 6 [2].

Working Classes and the Ministry [L], 17 Apr., 9 [4].

Workmen, Tax on Employers of Foreign Workmen, 27 Mar., 5 [5].

Workmen's Superannuation (see sub-heading Labour Pensions Bill).

Yellow Fever Research, French Medical Mission to Brazil, 5 Dec., 5 [2].

Yunnan, French in (see China).

Zola, M.:—

Abandonment of Proceedings against *Le Petit Journal*, &c., 9 Mar., 7 [5].

Evidence at M. Tailhade's Trial, 11 Oct., 3 [5].

Legion of Honour, Re-instatement under the Amnesty, 11 Mar., 5 [6].

France:—

Abandonment of, 5 June, 7 [3].

Safety of Crew, 11 June, 7 [1].

France, Bank of:—

Centenary—M. Roty's Medal, History of the Bank, &c., 10 Dec., 5 [6].

Dividends, 26 June, 7 [4]; 27 Dec., 11 [4].

France, W., Fenwick & Co., 15 July, 4 [4].

"Francesca da Rimini," D'Annunzio's Drama—Production in Rome (see D'Annunzio).

Francis, A. S.:—

Rex v. (Misappropriation of Trust Funds), 20 Dec., 13 [6].

Solicitor suspended from Practice, 4 Apr., 10 [3].

Francis, G. H.—Rex v. (Property by Fraud), 1 Mar., 15 [2].

Francis Joseph Institute:—

Concert in aid of, 26 June, 4 [5].

Meeting, 25 Feb., 13 [4].

Francis, Mr. J. M. R.—Henley Regatta, International Competition, 22 July, 7 [5].

Francis, W.—Rex v. (Disorderly Conduct and Assault), 21 June, 15 [2].

Franciscans, English Order of (see St. Francis).

Franco-German War:—

Blumenthal's, Count von, Diary, 14 Dec., 7 [4].

Chamberlain, Mr., and Germany (see German Anglophobia).

Franco-German War—*cont.*

Methods of Barbarism in South Africa
(see South African War—Conduct
and Policy of the War).

Varize, Civry—Memorial of Defence of
1870, 4 Nov., 5 [5].

Franco-Scottish Society—Death of Queen
Victoria, 1 Feb., 10 [1].

Frangopulo & Co. v. Lomas & Co., 25 Apr.,
11 [4].

Frank, Pier Collision Litigation, 31 Jan.,
14 [3]; 1 Feb., 13 [3]; 18 May, 5 [2].

Frank Smith Diamond Estates and Explora-
tion Co., 21 Dec., 16 [4].

Frankau, A., & Co., 15 Feb., 14 [3].

Frankel—Bonham-Carter v., 18 Feb., 11
[6].

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, Visc.—

Army Reform and Re-organization Pro-
posals, Soldiers' Pay, &c. [Parl.]
26 June, 8 [2].

Military Instruction (Schools and
Cadets) Bill, 2 May, 7 [1]; [Parl.]
30 Apr., 6 [1]; 9 July, 6 [1].

Frankland, Prof. P.—Position of British
Chemistry, 13 Sep., 4 [2].

Frankland, Sir E.—Memorial Lecture,
1 Nov., 4 [6].

Frankland and Avena, Collision Litigation,
2 Apr., 15 [3].

Franklin, G. H.—Rex v. (Grocery Goods
Theft), 16 Oct., 2 [6].

Franz—Inquest, 26 Sep., 3 [6].

Fraser:—

Burden v., 3 July, 3 [5]; 12 Dec., 14 [1].

Cave v., 13 June, 14 [4].

Master v., 8 Nov., 14 [5].

Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.:—

Technical Education, 30 Oct., 2 [6].

Victims of the Boer War, Steamship
Companies' Generosity, 25 Apr., 8
[2].

Fraser's, Sir W., Library—Sale, 16 Mar.,
11 [6]; 23 Apr., 8 [3]; 24th, 11 [6];
25th, 7 [4]; 26th, 11 [6]; 27th, 12
[6]; 29th, 3 [5]; 1 May, 4 [4].

"Gray's Elegy," Price of Original
MSS., 26 Apr., 11 [6]—Letter, 27th,
12 [6].

Fraser, W. D.—Rex v. (Begging Letters),
1 Oct., 2 [6]; 8th, 13 [3].

Fraser and Chalmers, Ltd., 25 June, 3 [6];
30 Oct., 12 [6].

Fraserheim, Wreck, 15 Jan., 8 [4].

Freccia, Italian t.b.d., Collision with Dover
Pier—Court of Inquiry, 14 Aug., 4 [6].

Fred Archer, Collision with Barque, 10
Oct., 4 [5].

Fredensborg, Shaft Accident, 25 Nov., 6 [5].

Frederick, Empress:—

Death of, 6 Aug., 3 [1]; 7th, 3 [1];
13th, 5 [5].

Frederick, Empress—*cont.*Death of—*cont.*

Address of Condolence [Parl.] 8
Aug., 4 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 9th,
4 [1].

Proceedings in the House of
Commons, Precedent, 7
Aug., 6 [2].

American Sympathy expressed in
President Roosevelt's Message
to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [3]; [L],
9 [2].

Austro-Hungarian Sympathy, 7
Aug., 3 [2].

Colonial Sympathy, 7 Aug., 3 [3];
8th, 3 [4]; 14th, 4 [4]; 15th, 6
[2]; 17th, 8 [3].

England, Feeling in, 7 Aug., 10 [2].

England, King and Queen of, De-
parture for Germany, 10 Aug.,
5 [6]; 12th, 3 [1].

Foreign Sympathy, 7 Aug., 3 [2].

Funeral:—

Kronberg Ceremonies, 12
Aug., 3 [1, 2]; 13th, 3 [2].

Potsdam, 14 Aug., 3 [1].

German Sympathy, 6 Aug., 3 [1];
7th, 3 [1]; 8th, 3 [3]; 14th,
3 [3].

London, City of:—

Court of Common Council,
Meeting, 16 Aug., 8 [1].

German Emperor's Reply to
the Lord Mayor's Telegram,
8 Aug., 5 [4].

Lieutenants of the City—Spe-
cial Meeting, 16 Aug., 8 [1].

Memorial, 20 Aug., 9 [2].

Memorial Services, 8 Aug., 5 [4];
9th, 3 [3]; 12th, 3 [1]; 7 [6];
14th, 3 [4]; 4 [3].

Mourning, National Mourning in
Great Britain and Ireland,
Orders for, 8 Aug., 5 [4]; 9th,
6 [1].

Position of the Empress in Ger-
many, 6 Aug., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Prince Henry of Prussia invited to
pass through France on his way
to Berlin, 8 Aug., 3 [3]; 9th, 3
[3]; 10th, 5 [1].

Pulpit References in England, 12
Aug., 4 [4].

Re-assembling of the Reichstag,
Count Ballestrem's intimation
that an expression of the sym-
pathy of the House had been
laid before the Emperor, 27
Nov., 5 [4].

Sarcophagus, Model inspected by
the Emperor, 6 Sep., 3 [6].

Times Leading Article, 6 Aug.,
7 [3].

Will, 29 Aug., 3 [1].

Frederick, Empress—*cont.*

German Emperor Commemorating Birthday, 22 Nov., 3 [2].

Life of—*Times* Memoir, 6 Aug., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Reminiscences of—Prof. Delbrück's Article in the *Preussisches Jahrbuch*, 5 Oct., 5 [3].

Frederick, E. P.—*Rex v.* (Burglary), 16 Sep., 12 [6].

Frederick Hotels, Ltd., 1 Jan., 18 [6]; 5 Dec., 15 [3]; 13th, 12 [4].

Fredericks, A.—Selling Spirits without Licence Prosecution, 24 Jan., 13 [2].

Free Church:—

Council, National:—

Meeting, 5 Dec., 11 [5].

Programme of Annual Meetings in 1902, 13 Dec., 9 [4].

Ministers' Manifesto on the War, Number of Signatures—Correspondence, 25 Oct., 7 [6]; 28th, 10 [4].

Simultaneous Mission, 28 Jan., 12 [4]; 29th, 7 [5]; 30th, 5 [6]; [L], 2 Feb., 9 [4]; 5th, 7 [4].

Leeds, 18 Feb., 8 [1]; 25th, 8 [2].

Liverpool Movement, 19 Feb., 5 [6].

South African War, Meeting of Non-conformists at the Memorial Hall (see South African War—Peace).

Free Labour Association, National:—

Aims and Objects, Secretary's Letter, 21 Dec., 13 [6].

Congress, 15 Oct., 2 [4]; 16th, 12 [3].

Labour Department of the Board of Trade, Free Labour Representation—Correspondence between Mr. Col-lison and Mr. G. W. Balfour, 14 Nov., 12 [2]; 19th, 12 [2].

Free Press Steam Printing and Advertising Co.—Factories and Workshops Prosecution, 8 Mar., 13 [4].

Free Trade:—

Courtney, Mr. L., on, 26 Oct., 13 [3].

France, Formation of Free Trade International Federation, 18 Oct., 3 [6].

Liberal Policy, Mr. Asquith on, 17 Oct., 9 [4].

Theory and History of—Lecture, 12 Oct., 9 [6].

Free Trade and the Price of Necessaries in 1801—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 22 Aug., 10 [1].

"Free Trader"—How to pay the War Debt, 3 Jan., 10 [1].

Freedman—Vinters *v.*, 21 Nov., 14 [5].

Freehold Land and Building Society, National—Meeting, 4 Jan., 4 [4].

Freehold and Leasehold Investment Co., 21 Nov., 13 [5].

Freel *v.* Bury, Rochdale and Oldham Tram-way Co., 26 Jan., 4 [1].

Freeland, W. C.—*Rex v.* (Bankruptcy Of-fence), 8 Nov., 15 [3].

Freeman, C.—Inquest, 6 Sep., 9 [5].

Freeman, H.:—

Rex v. (Money by False Pretences), 1 June, 5 [2]; 13th, 14 [5].

Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 31 Dec., 13 [1].

Freeman, Hardy and Willis, Ltd., 17 Jan., 12 [6].

Freeman, W.—*Rex v.* (Theft), 23 Aug., 10 [6].

Freeman and Webb—*Rex v.* (Stealing Log of Timber), 17 Sep., 12 [6].

Freeman's Journal:—

Contempt of Court Prosecution, 13 Feb., 6 [6]; 29 Apr., 6 [4]; 30th, 10 [3]; 2 May, 6 [4]; [Parl.], 27 Apr. 8 [2].

Freeman's Journal Comments, 3 May, 10 [4].

Irish Members of Parliament, Congratulations to the Editor, 3 May, 10 [4].

Egan *v.*, 21 Jan., 7 [4].

Wyndham's, Mr., Visit to West of Ireland, Efforts to prejudice Pea-santry against Mr. Wyndham, 27 May, 8 [5].

Freemasons:—

Benevolence in 1900, Official State-ments, 2 Jan., 10 [2].

Especial "Grand Lodge of English Freemasons"—Installation of the Duke of Connaught as Grand Master, 18 July, 7 [3].

"Lodge of Erin," Proposed Forma-tion, 21 Nov., 7 [5].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Freemasons' Addresses to the King, 16 Feb., 14 [2].

King's Reply to Address, 21 Mar., 10 [1].

Mark Master Masons, 20 Feb., 8 [1].

South African Masonic Relief Fund, 27 Feb., 10 [2].

Freemount Roman Catholic Chapel, Boy-cott of, 28 Feb., 10 [6].

Freiert and Others—*Rex v.* (Disorderly House, &c.), 19 Sep., 13 [3].

Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R.:—

Naval Officers' Training, 18 Jan., 12 [6]; 21 Feb., 7 [2]; 2 Nov., 10 [1].

Rear-Admiral, Appointment, 27 July, 11 [5]—*Times* Article, 29th, 8 [4].

Torpedo Boat Destroyers, Treating with Special Consideration to Struc-ture and Capabilities, 15 Nov., 4 [6].

Fremantle, Dr. (see Ripon, Dean of).

Fremantle, Gen. Sir A. L., Death of, 26 Sep., 3 [6].

Fremantle, Mr. F. B.—South African Hos-pitals Report, Gaggling of Civil Sur-geons, 18 Feb., 10 [6].

Fremantle, Mr. F. E. :—

Army Medical Service Reform, 15 Oct., 10 [4].

Prolongation of the South African War, 29 Jan., 2 [6].

Fremantle Smelting Works, Ltd., 2 Oct., 2 [5].

French Assumptionist Fathers—Settlement in London of Emigrants from France, 4 Nov., 8 [1].

"French Canadian"—Reuter's Report of Mr. Bourassa's alleged Anti-British Speech, 5 Nov., 4 [3].

French Canadians, Characteristics of, &c.—Mr. H. A. Kennedy's Paper, 12 Dec., 15 [3].

French Chamber of Commerce in London :—

Banquet, 26 Apr., 7 [2]—French Press Comments on M. Cambon's Speech, 27 Apr., 7 [3].

President of—Sugar Duty and Canned Fruits, 13 June, 5 [6].

French Diction, Yersin Method of Teaching, 14 Feb., 9 [6].

French Fishermen—Robbery and Violence to Crew of English Boat *Qui Vive*, 19 Aug., 8 [3].

French Hospital, Dinner, 13 May, 9 [6].

French Journalist on the British Army—*Times* Article, 22 May, 6 [6].

French, L. H.—Inquest, 21 Sep., 11 [3]; 30th, 4 [6].

French, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. :—

Biographical Notice, 23 Oct., 3 [6].

First Army Corps, Command of—Appointment, 23 Oct., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3].

(See also South African War.)

French Masters in England, National Society of—Prizes, 25 Feb., 12 [3].

French Matrimonial Agency—Young Frenchman's Letter to the *Times*, 13 May, 11 [6].

French, Mr. S. R.—Postal Disorganization in South Africa, 15 Jan., 8 [2].

French Songs, Modern—Lecture, 1 July, 5 [6].

French Speaking Foreigners, Mission to—Meeting, 20 June, 13 [6].

French Syntax, Simplification in :—

Cambridge University Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate Announcement, 19 June, 10 [5].

Publication of Official Translation of Decree of Minister for Public Instruction, 3 June, 10 [6].

French Teachers' Congress at Reading, 20 Apr., 7 [6]; 22nd, 10 [6].

French Waters—Arrest of English Fishing boat *Countess*, 4 Oct., 3 [6].

French Wine, Sale in Barrels—Letter, 4 Sep., 9 [6].

"Frequent Sufferer"—South Eastern Railway, Unpunctuality, 4 June, 11 [2].

Frere, Sir B. :—

Policy of the late Sir Bartle Frere in South Africa—References in Mr. Molteno's Book :—

Frere's, Sir B., Letters, 9 Dec., 11 [4]; 30th, 12 [5].

Molteno's, Mr., Letter, 23 Dec., 10 [3].

South African Settlement, 22 Feb., 4 [6]; 23 Apr., 11 [2].

Fresco Painting in Italy—Lecture, 27 Mar., 14 [4].

Freshfield, Dr. E.—Plague, Introduction of Title "Bubonic" Plague, 6 Sep., 10 [6].

Freshfield, Mr. D. W.—Glaciers of Kangchenjunga, 10 Dec., 7 [3].

Freshwater, Gun Accidents (see Isle of Wight—Gun Accidents).

Fretsome, A. D.—Rex v. (Burglary), 14 Mar., 14 [5].

Frewen, Mr. M. :—

American Office Building, Proposed Erection in the Strand, 30 Nov., 9 [5].

Salmon Hatcheries, 8 Jan., 3 [6]; 11th, 8 [5]; 22 Aug., 11 [4]; 1 Oct., 10 [5].

Steel Trade and Norwegian Ores, 5 Apr., 8 [6].

Freyssenet, J. H. de—Rex v. (Money by False Pretences), 30 May, 10 [5]; 6 June, 15 [1]; 15th, 5 [1]; 29th, 19 [5].

Friary Plague Cases (see Hull)

Friary Steamship Co.—Repetto v., 18 Feb., 14 [3].

Friedenheim Hospital :—

Annual Meeting, 7 June, 12 [6].

Appeal, 1 June, 13 [4].

Donations, 11 July, 14 [5]; 18 Sep., 8 [6].

Beit's, Mr. A., Donation, 19 July, 8 [4].

Friend, P.—Wasting Water Prosecution, 31 July, 13 [3].

Friendly Societies :—

Aid in formulating Old Age Pensions Scheme (see Old Age Pensions).

Chamberlain, Mr., on, 30 May, 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

Deficiencies, and the Savings Bank Question [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [2].

Fraudulent Applications for Sick Pay—King v. Taylor, 20 May, 15 [4].

Funds invested with National Debt Commissioners, Withdrawal of Regulation requiring Half-yearly return of Interest, 28 Nov., 10 [2].

Insurance Policies in, Question whether policies legally assignable otherwise than by nomination under Friendly Societies Act—Griffin v. Griffin, 25 Nov., 14 [3]; 5 Dec., 14 [1].

Friendly Societies—*cont.*

- National Committee of Affiliated Societies—Compulsory Shop Clubs, Resolutions, 15 June, 5 [5].
 National Conference, 16 Mar., 4 [4] (See also Old Age Pensions.)
 National Debt Commissioners' Debt to Friendly Societies, 18 Mar., 4 [4].
 Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill (see that title).
 South African War Relief work in connection with members on Active Service, 24 Oct., 8 [3].
 Withholding Moneys, Books, &c.—Prosecution, 27 May, 10 [5].
 (See also names of societies.)
 Friendly Societies Act, 1896, Incorporating Provisions in Superannuation Clauses of Wallasey Improvement Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [4]—Correspondence, 26th, 8 [2]; 30th, 13 [2].
 Friendly Societies Disqualification Removal Bill—Introduction, Objects of the Bill, &c., 2 Apr., 10 [2].
 Friends' Provident Institution, 26 Jan., 6 [2].
 Friends, Society of :—
 Annual Gatherings, 28 May, 2 [6].
 Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 14 Feb., 10 [1]—King's Reply, 13 Mar., 8 [1].
 Foreign Mission Association, Meeting, 28 May, 10 [2].
 Longevity among "Friends," Letter, 5 Jan., 8 [4].
 Membership Statistics, 7 Jan., 8 [6]; 26 Aug., 10 [4].
 South African Relief Committee, Incorrect Statements respecting work—Warning to the Public, 5 Nov., 8 [2].
 South African War :—
 Concentration Camps, Delegate's favourable Report, 24 Dec., 8 [2].
 "Plea for a Peaceable Spirit" addressed to the Christian Churches, &c., 3 June, 10 [2].
 Resolution, 12 Oct., 10 [2].
 Friends of Foreigners, Society of—Meeting, 19 Jan., 4 [2].
 Friesland, Salvage Claim, 17 Jan., 9 [6].
 Frindsburg Licensing Question, Parishioners' Letter to the Home Secretary, 17 Dec., 13 [5].
 Frisia, Disabled, 10 Jan., 4 [1]; 11th, 4 [1].
 Friswell and the Automobile Palace—British Motor Traction Co. and British Motor Co. v. 30 July, 13 [4].
 "Fritz"—Vendors under the Ashbourne Act., 13 Apr., 5 [6].
 Froebel Society, Meeting, 19 Mar., 10 [2].

Frogmore :—

- King Edward's Visit, 12 Nov., 7 [6]; 3 Dec., 9 [5].
 Memorial Service on 14 Dec., Discontinuance of, 26 Nov., 8 [1].
 Opening Mausoleum to the Public—Letter, 7 Mar., 8 [4].
 Queen Victoria, Burial of, 5 Feb., 8 [1].
 Frog's Tongue, Mechanism of—Prof. Hartog's Demonstration, 19 Sep., 9 [5].
 Froissart's Chronicle, Lord Berner's Translation—Review, 9 Jan., 5 [1].
 Fromms Extract Co. *in re*, 9 Jan., 12 [2]; 28th, 3 [4]; 31st, 13 [5]; 27 Feb., 13 [2].
 Frozen Meat, Moisture on Carcase—Mr. Chapman's New Thawing Process, 17 Apr., 12 [6].

Fruit :—

Canned Fruit :—

- Confusion of, with Sugar Duty, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1].
 Custom House Authorities' Letter to Bristol Merchant, 3 July, 11 [3].

Letter, 13 June, 5 [6].

- Cape Colony Fruit-Growing Industry, Progress of—Extract from *Board of Trade Journal*, 28 Oct., 14 [3].
 Christmas Fruit Markets, *Times* Article, 21 Dec., 6 [3]; 23rd, 9 [3].
 Crop Prospects, 5 Aug., 11 [3].
 Crystal Palace Show, 11 Oct., 5 [1].
 Dried and Canned Fruit, Imports, 28 Jan., 3 [1].
 Frosts, Injury to Fruit Crop, 16 May, 6 [3].
 Imports of 1900, 14 Jan., 10 [3].
 Jam, Labelling—Lack of Distinction between English and Foreign-Grown Fruit, Letter, 27 Dec., 8 [6].
 Jamaica Trade (see Jamaica).

Preservation :—

- British Fruit, Mr. J. E. Austen's Show of Bottled Fruit, 27 Nov., 6 [6].
 Investigations by the Principal of the South Eastern Agricultural College, 28 May, 8 [6].
 Lawton Patents, Ltd., New Process, 21 Mar., 7 [6].
 Queensland Industry, Progress in, 28 Jan., 3 [2].
 Small Fruit Cultivation in Great Britain—Acreage Fluctuations, Statistics, &c., 2 Sep., 6 [3]; 7 Oct., 11 [2].
 Stations for Horticultural Experiments, Establishment of, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].
 Sugar Duty :—
 Fruit preserved in Sugar taxed on total weight of Fruit and Sugar—Letter, 2 Aug., 13 [6].

Fruit—*cont.*Sugar Duty—*cont.*

Pressure of New Sugar Tax on
Fruit-growing Industry—Letter,
22 Apr., 7 [4].

Tasmanian Fruit, Record Shipment to
England, 4 May, 7 [2].

United States:—

Fruit Industry, Progress of, 24
June, 4 [4].

Order prohibiting Importation of
Fruits preserved by Salicylic
or Benzoic Acids, 6 Sep., 3 [4]—
Suspension of Order for three
months, 8 Nov., 5 [3].

"Fruit Grower"—Jam Making, 27 Dec., 8
[6].

Fruit Pickers' Sheds in West Kent, Habita-
tion of, during the Winter—Letter, 15
Apr., 6 [6].

Fruit Trees:—

Ravages of Moths and Plant Lice, 29
July, 9 [2].

Winter Washing with Caustic Alkali
Wash—Board of Agriculture Leaflet,
25 Nov., 13 [2].

Fry—Ward *v.*, 31 Oct., 13 [2].

Fry Commission (see Ireland—Land Com-
mission).

Fry, Dr. C., Detention by the Boers—Let-
ter, 2 Feb., 5 [6].

Fry, Mr. E. A.—Ordnance Survey, 24
Aug., 6 [4].

Fry, Rev. L. G.:—

Clerical Incomes, 3 Oct., 8 [3].

John Gilpin's Edmonton, 22 Jan., 7
[6].

Fry, Sir E.:—

Christmas-Boxes, Corruption in Trade
Christmas-box System, 21 Dec., 10
[3].

Grimsby Fishing Dispute:—

Appointment as Arbitrator, 16
Oct., 7 [5].

Arbitration, 25 Nov., 11 [6]; 24
Dec., 9 [4]; [L] 7 [3].

Public-house Trust Movement, Dan-
gers of the System, 26 Nov., 12 [4];
[L], 28th, 9 [5].

Fry and Charles—*Rex v.* (Conspiracy to
Perverf Justice), 13 May, 7 [3]; 15 July,
7 [3]; 15 July, 7 [3].

Fry and Everitt:—

Bankruptcy Proceedings, 28 June, 14
[3]; 5 July, 12 [5].

Rex v. (Forging Warrants, &c.), 2 Apr.,
13 [6]; 13th, 15 [2]; 18th, 12 [5];
25th, 15 [2]; 2 May, 14 [6]; 16th, 14
[2].

Fryer, Sir F., Progress of Burma, 16 Jan.,
3 [3].

Fryer *v.* Church Agency (Ltd.) and Law-
rence, 14 Nov., 14 [3].

Fryer and Menhicit—*Rex v.* (Stealing and
Receiving Illustrated Papers), 21 Mar.,
14 [6].

Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881, Application
of, to British Colonies and Protectorates
in Africa, 14 Aug., 8 [6].

Fulford, Mary E.—*Rex v.* (Bigamy), 13
July, 12 [4].

Fulford *v.* Crummack, 30 July, 10 [6].

Fulham:—

Grand Theatre, 14 May, 10 [4].

Christmas Pantomime, 27 Dec., 4
[4].

Open Space, Purchase of Southfields
Estate, 24 Sep., 7 [6].

Contribution towards Cost of ac-
quiring Southfields—London
County Council, 13 Nov., 12
[1].

Paupers, Mr. Propert's Scheme for
Employment of able-bodied Paupers,
26 Dec., 11 [6].

Poor Law Children, Separate Accom-
modation at Parson's Green, 3 June,
6 [2].

Queen Victoria's Death—Borough
Council Resolution, 25 Jan., 8 [4].

Unionist Party Dinner, 6 Dec., 6 [6].

Fulham Electricity Supply Works, Open-
ing, 23 Feb., 15 [2].

Fulham Vestry *v.* Minter, 17 Jan., 9 [3].

Fuller, A.—*Rex v.* (Wounding) 24 Apr., 14
[4].

Fuller, J. W.—*Rex v.* (Embezzlement), 6
July, 17 [6].

FULLER, Mr.:—

Army Reorganisation, Mr. Brodrick's
Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [3].

Education [No. 2] Bill [Parl.] 24 July,
7 [4].

Horses for the Army, Purchase of
[Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5]; 7 June, 6 [3].

Fuller, Mr. T. E.:—

Agent General for Cape Colony, Ap-
pointment, 26 Sep., 4 [3]; 11 Oct., 3
[2].

South African War, Conduct of the
Troops, &c., 2 Dec., 13 [4].

Fullers, Ltd., 8 Feb., 4 [1].

Overtime Employment Prosecution, 16
Jan., 2 [6].

Fullick *v.* Evans, O'Donnell & Co., 13 Mar.,
13 [2].

Fumasoli, P.—Milk Prosecution, 15 Nov.,
13 [6].

Fur Trade:—

Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 15 [2].

Yukon—United States Consular Re-
port, 30 Dec., 12 [6].

Furley, Sir J.:—

German Press and the South African
War, 22 Nov., 5 [6].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Budget—Patriotic Reception of the New Taxation, Coalowners' Lamentation, &c., 11 May, 12 [2]—Letter, 16th, 11 [6].

"Cæsar," H.M.S.—Mr. Chamberlain's Cruise [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on Mr. Chamberlain's earlier views of a South African War, 26 Oct., 8 [2].

Canada, Dominion Day Banquet—Imperial Unity, Colonial Representation in the Councils of the Empire, &c., 2 July, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [6].

Cape-Australia Cable—Government Contract with Eastern Telegraph Co., Landing Licenses, &c. [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [4].

Cape Colony:—

Expenditure of Money for Public Service without Legislative Authority—Suspension of Parliamentary System during the War [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Parliament, Date of Opening, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].

Revenue and Expenditure, 1900-1901 [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].

Churchill, Mr. W., on, 6 Dec., 9 [5].

Colonial Loans Act—Jamaica [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].

Colville, Gen. Sir H.—Treatment of by the War Office, Lord Roberts' Censure on Sir H. Colville, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 7 [2].

Cricket, English Team for Australia—Letter to Editor of the *Birmingham Daily Mail*, 17 Sep., 10 [4]—Mr. MacLaren's Telegram, 19 Sep., 5 [6].

Cupar Speech, 30 Oct., 5 [2].

Edinburgh Speech, 26 Oct., 9 [1]—Continental Press Comments, 28 Oct., 5 [1]; 29th, 3 [4].

Fiji—Attempting to cause Disaffection among Natives made Penal Offence, alleged [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3].

Foreign Relations and Mr. Chamberlain's Political Oratory:—

Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Misrepresentations—Letter, 24 Dec., 6 [3].

Rosebery, Lord, on, 17 Dec., 10 [4].

Friendly Societies, 30 May, 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

German Anglophobia (see that title). *Globe* Newspaper—Publication of Article entitled "Irish Rowdies" [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [3].

Gold Coast Corporation, Unauthorized Use of Mr. Chamberlain's General Statements on Gold Industry, 23 Feb., 6 [2].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Hawkesley Correspondence—Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [3].

House of Lords, 26 Oct., 9 [5].

Imperial Court of Appeal [Parl.]; 4 May, 8 [2]; 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Irish Parliamentary Party, Opposition Party and the Irish—Obstruction in the House of Commons and Irish Representation, 26 Oct., 9 [1].

Irvine, Dr., Appointment of, as Inspector of Birmingham Schools [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [6].

Italy and Great Britain, Relations between—Signor Dani's letter to Mr. Chamberlain and Mr. Chamberlain's reply, 13 Dec., 7 [6].

Jameson Raid:—

British South Africa Company:—

Making available to meet disabilities of Transvaal Government incurred before the Outbreak of War [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].

Offer to purchase right of British Government as Successors to Transvaal Government [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].

Recovery of, by H.M. Government from British South Africa Company, Legality of Claim [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1].

Complicity in—Contradiction of Mr. Conybeare's Statement, 10 May, 9 [6].

Indemnity [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [5]; 15th, 6 [4].

Counter Claim [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].

King's Title, Recognition of Sovereignty over Colonies [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Language Question in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].

Law Courts—Clerks and Compulsory Retirement, Application of Rules of the Ridley Commission [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].

Liberal Imperialists—"Imperialism in Brackets," 12 Aug., 6 [3].

Liberal Opposition and the South African War, Issues of the General Election, New Taxation, &c.—Birmingham Speech, 11 May, 11 [6]; [L], 11 [4].

Asquith's, Mr., Comments, 13 May, 12 [3].

Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Comments, 16 May, 10 [2].

Coal Owners and the Proposed Strike, 20 May, 8 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Liberal Unionist Dinner—Speech on the Liberal Party, 11 July, 8 [5]; [L], 11 [3].

Liberals and the Irish, 12 Aug., 6 [3].

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Mr. Chamberlain's Appreciation, 28 Aug., 3 [5].

Malta:—

Language Question — English v. Italian [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2]; 3 Aug., 8 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 19th, 13 [6].

Political Situation — Constitution Question, Petition for Commission of Inquiry [Parl.] 19 Aug., 15 [3, 6].

Merriman's, Mr. J. X., Private Letters — Possession of and Publication by Colonial Office, Explanation [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].

Metric System, Compulsory Enforcement, 22 Feb., 15 [2].

Milner, Sir A. (afterwards Lord Milner):—

Despatch received in February, Delay in Publishing [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].

Luncheon at Claridge's Hotel, 27 May, 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

Return to the Cape, Date of, 19 July, 6 [4].

Municipal Work, 17 Oct., 10 [3].

Murder of, Alleged Plot, 29 Oct., 10 [5]; 30th, 10 [1] — M. Faugeron's Confession, 12 Sep., 13 [3].

Natives and Native Labour Question, Pass Law, &c. [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [4].

Newcastle-under-Lyme Parliamentary Election (see that title).

Old Age Pensions, 30 May, 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 5 July, 9 [6]; 26 Oct., 9 [5].

Friendly Societies' Aid in formulating Scheme—Correspondence with Mr. C. Graham, 3 Oct., 10 [4].

Pakeman, Mr. R. J.—South African Appointment [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].

Plague in South Africa [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

Durban, Prohibiting Landing of Persons and Cargo from, at St. Helena [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].

Queen Victoria Memorial, 27 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Queensland Coloured Labour Question:—

Despatch relating to, 28 Sep., 5 [2]; 30th, 3 [4].

Royal Sanction refused to Bill prohibiting Employment of Asiatics [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1]—Mr. Barton's Comments, 10th, 5 [2].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Rhodesia:—

Arab Labourers for—Legislation for Protection of Immigrants [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [2].

Chartered Company's Accounts, Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [6].

Scotland—Change of Political Opinion, 26 Oct., 9 [1].

Social Reforms—Liberal and Unionist Legislation Contrasted, 26 Oct., 9 [4].

South African Constabulary, Cost of Maintenance [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [3].

South African Land Settlement Commission, Terms of Reference, Constitution of Commission, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [6].

South African News, Sentence on, and Imprisonment of Mr. A. Cartwright [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].

South African Settlement:—

Policy of the Government—Lord Roberts' Letter to Gen. Buller, Terms of Surrender, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 8 [1]; 19th, 8 [1].

Unconditional Surrender—Sir W. Harcourt's Letter, 20 Feb., 13 [6].

Worcester Congress Deputation to Sir A. Milner, 12 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [2].

South African War:—

Boer Prisoners:—

Tasmania, Federal Government declining to receive Prisoners [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].

West India Islands, Question of Settlement in — West Indian Committee Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 26 Nov., 10 [3].

Boer Treatment of British Wounded—Mr. Chamberlain's reply to Sir J. Rolleston, 22 July, 10 [1].

British Empire and the War, 12 Aug., 6 [3].

Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Criticism—South Africa Vigilance Association Resolution, 18 Dec., 5 [2].

Compensation for Losses—Mr. Chamberlain refusing Information, 21 Jan., 11 [2].

Cupar Speech, 30 Oct., 5 [2].

High Treason—Lord Kitchener's Proclamation [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3].

"Judas" — Pro-Boer Meeting, Comments on Mr. Chamberlain, 20 June, 6 [2].

Military Situation, 9 Sep., 5 [1].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

South African War—*cont.*

Peace Negotiations between Com.

Botha and Lord Kitchener

[Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [1].

Meeting of Gen. Botha and

Lord Kitchener [Parl.] 8

June, 8 [1].

Terms, Policy of the Govern-

ment, &c. [Parl.] 29 Mar.,

5 [4]; [L.], 7 [5]; 10 May,

6 [2].

Policy of "getting rid" of Mr.

Chamberlain, Lord Rosebery on,

17 Dec., 11 [1]; [L.], 9 [3].

Policy, Sir H. Campbell-Banner-

man's Attacks on the "Intoler-

able Arrogance" of the Colonial

Secretary, 8 Aug., 8 [4]—Mr.

Chamberlain's Remarks on the

"Intolerable Folly" of Sir H.

Campbell-Bannerman, 12th, 6

[3].

Pro-Boer Meeting in Vienna,

Abuse of Mr. Chamberlain, 14

Dec., 7 [2].

Pro-Boer Newspapers and Mr.

Chamberlain's Opinions, 26

Mar., 10 [6].

Refugees:—

British Indian Refugees, Re-

turn to Transvaal [Parl.] 15

May, 6 [4].

Claim Licences, Lord Roberts'

Proclamation — Correspond-

ence with Transvaal Refu-

gee Committee, 4 Apr., 4 [3].

Detention in Cape Town—

Protest from Refugees' Com-

mittee, &c. [Parl.] 17 May,

6 [1].

Return to Transvaal—Refu-

gee Committee's Petition

[Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [3].

Situation in South Africa—Go-

vernment Policy, &c. [Parl.]

3 Aug., 7 [2]; 8 [1]; [L.],

9 [4].

Kitchener's, Lord, Surrender

Proclamation—Arming and

Employment of Natives, &c.

[Parl.] 16 Aug., 5 [4].

Pro-Boer Critics, Attitude of

Liberal Imperialists, Peace

Negotiations, &c., Edin-

burgh Speech, 26 Oct., 9 [2].

Reply to Guildhall Resolu-

tions, 13 July, 13 [1].

Statement (Dec.) Reception by

the Afrikaner Bond—Mr. T.

Schreiner's Letter, 2 Jan., 9 [5].

Surrender Proclamation, Lord

Tweedmouth's Statement, 26

Nov., 10 [2].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

South African War—*cont.*

Telegrams to and from South

Africa, Expenses for [Parl.] 2

Mar., 8 [4].

Sugar Bounties, Injury to West Indian

Colonies—Reply to Liverpool Memo-

rial, 30 Dec., 7 [6].

Sugar Duties—West India Committee

Deputation, 24 Apr., 11 [5].

Tasmania—Boer Prisoners, Federal

Government declining to receive

Prisoners [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].

Temperance — Opening Temperance

Hall at Birmingham, 15 Oct.,

5 [1].

Asquith's, Mr., Criticism, 17 Oct.,

9 [5]—Mr. Chamberlain's Reply,

26th, 9 [4].

Correspondence arising from Mr.

Chamberlain's Speech, see Tem-

perance.

"Off" Licence Holders' Federa-

tion—Letter to Mr. Chamber-

lain, 29 Nov., 11 [4].

Transvaal:—

Administration of Transvaal and

Orange River Colony:—

Administration of Native

Affairs, Appointment of

Sir G. Lagden [Parl.] 26

Apr., 6 [2].

Cost, Scheme for meeting

[Parl.] 16 July, 6 [5].

Milner's, Sir A., Scheme of

Administration, Laying on

the Table of the House

[Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

Promulgation of Constitutions,

Letters Patent, &c.

[Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].

Issue of Letters Patent

without first submitting

same to Parliament, &c.

[Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].

Scheme of Civil Administra-

tion during Absence of Sir

A. Milner [Parl.] 27 Apr.,

8 [1]; [L.], 11 [3].

Finance of Transvaal and Orange

River Colonies:—

Barbour's, Sir D., Report

[Parl.] 18 June, 6 [3].

Grant-in-aid of Revenues of

Transvaal and Orange River

Colony [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [4].

Revenue from the Transvaal

and Orange River Colony—

Jan.—July Gold Output, &c.

[Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].

State Loans issued previous

to the War, Payment by

British Government, &c.

[Parl.] 12 July, 6 [5].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

Transvaal—*cont.*

Gold Mines:—

Contribution towards Cost of South African War [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [2]; 5 July, 4 [1, 2]—Correction, 6 July, 10 [1].

Native Labour in—Stringency of Penalties, Infliction by Resident Magistrates, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [4].

Taxation of [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2]; 10th, 6 [2]; 25th, 9 [1].

Government Assets, Passing to the succeeding Government on Annexation [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [1].

House Property in Johannesburg—Refugees' Position with reference to payment of Rents and Taxes [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [3].

Immigration of Loyalists from Great Britain, &c., Scheme [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [4].

Native Question:—

Aborigines' Protection Society, Letter, 14 Jan., 4 [4].

Native Labour, Law in force, by whom administered, Sentences imposed by Magistrates, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2]; 29th, 11 [1]; 26 July 4 [4]; 7 Aug. 4 [5].

Pass and Gold Laws, Enforcement of—Laying Papers on the Table [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [6].

Uitlanders, Number of, who joined Military Forces of the Crown [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].

Transvaal Concessions Commission:—

Markham's, Mr., Attack on Mr. Loveday, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].

Report, Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [1].

Transvaal and Swaziland, Conditions of Concessions—Correspondent referred to the Colonial Office, 12 Oct., 12 [2].

Unionism in Fife, Letter to Newport Club, 19 Apr., 9 [6].

Victorian Parliament—Expulsion of Mr. Findlay [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].

Villiers, Sir H. de—Letters to Sir A. Milner, Publication of, &c. [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].

Wales, Prince and Princess, Voyage round the Empire—City Corporation Luncheon, 6 Dec., 11 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Chamberlain, Mr. J.—*cont.*

West Indian Steamer Service Improvement, Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.'s Proposals—Despatch to Governor of Trinidad, 1 Oct., 4 [5].

Wolverhampton Corporation Water Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [1].

Women's Emigration to Colonies, 15 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Workmen's Compensation:—

Address to the Edinburgh District Miners' Union, 28 Oct., 7 [2]—Lord Wemyss's Comments, 7 Nov., 11 [5].

Workmen's Compensation Act, Number of Awards made by Private Arrangement—Reply to Mr. Pyne's Query, 24 Oct., 3 [6].

Chamberlain (Neville) *v.* *Star Newspaper Co.*, 21 Mar., 14 [2]; 22nd, 14 [3]; 23rd, 15 [4]; 26th, 13 [6]; 27th, 13 [6]; [L], 9 [5]; 27th, 14 [2].

Chamberlain and Hookham, Ltd. *v.* Bradford Corporation, 26 Nov., 14 [2]; 30th, 15 [1]; 21 Dec., 3 [5].

Chamberlain and King—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 15 Apr., 14 [4].

CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. T.—Steel Spars for Racing Yachts, 29 May, 5 [2].

Chambers, Mr. G. F.—Sunday Observance, 4 Oct., 5 [5].

Chambers *v.* Goldthorpe, 28 Feb., 14 [3].

Chamois and Samuel Laing, Collision, 28 Feb., 9 [6]; 1 Mar., 10 [6].

Champagne Frères, Ltd., 23 Dec., 13 [5]; 31st, 13 [4].

Champagne Vintage, Mr. Heidsieck's Letter, 9 Oct., 5 [6].

Champion *v.* Brough, 20 Dec., 13 [3].

Champion Reef Gold Mining Company of India, 9 May, 4 [4]; 10 Dec., 3 [5]; 19th, 5 [4].

Champion de Crespigny *v.* London and South Western Railway, 17 Apr., 6 [6].

Chance, Mr. W.:—

Decrease of Pauperism, 22 Oct., 9 [4].

Local Taxation, 14 Dec., 4 [4].

Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies), Bill, 1 July, 13 [6].

Chancellor, Mr. A.—National Telephone Co. and Municipal Telephones, 12 Aug., 6 [4].

Chancellor, Mr. E. B.:—

Matterhorn Accident, 2 Aug., 15 [6].

Richmond Park, Enlargement in 1637, 11 July, 14 [3].

Chancery Court:—

Injunctions, Facilities for passing through—Letter, 10 July, 10 [6].

Judge, Appointment, 5 Nov., 7 [4].

Procedure Reforms—Sir H. Fowler on 9 Oct., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [4].

Gas Coal, Price of—Birmingham City Council Coal Contracts, 9 July, 8 [2].
Gas Engineering Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, 17 Dec., 3 [5].

Gas Institute—Annual Meeting, 14 June, 15 [1].

Gas Light and Coke Co., 29 Jan., 3 [3]; 9 Feb., 5 [4]; 26 July, 12 [1]; 3 Aug., 3 [2].

Defective Automatic Meter, Application for Summons for Amount Undercharged, 22 May, 13 [4].

Findley *v.*, 5 Feb., 2 [6].

Price of Gas on the North of the Thames, Gas Consumers' Protest Meeting, 17 Apr., 6 [4].

Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.], 15 Mar., 8 [2].

Gas, Water and General Investment Trust, 6 Mar., 3 [4].

Gas and Water Exhibition in Vienna—Letter, 22 Feb., 10 [4].

Gascoigne—Heath *v.*, 28 Mar., 14 [6].

Gaselee, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. :—

Australian Naval Contingents in China, Letter to the Prime Minister of the Australian Commonwealth, 19 June, 7 [6].

Illness of, 1 Jan., 7 [2]; 2nd, 3 [6]; 4th, 3 [4].

Offer of Command of First class District in India, 4 Mar., 6 [4].

Situation in China, Interview, 28 Sep., 5 [6].

Gaseous Diffusion, Dr. H. Brown on, 25 Mar., 9 [5].

Gases at the Beginning and End of the Century—Lecture, 21 Jan., 15 [1].

Gaskell—Marchioness of Huntly *v.*, 25 Jan., 7 [4].

Gaskell *v.* Marchioness of Huntly, 9 Mar., 17 [4]; 12th, 14 [3]; 15th, 13 [1].

Gasquet, Father—Bones of St. Edmund, 6 Sep., 10 [1].

Gasser, W.—Reg. *v.* (Letter Theft), 8 Jan., 2 [6].

Gassiot *in re*—Fladgate *v.* Vintners' Co., 23 Jan., 3 [4].

Gasworkers :—

Strike at Cork, 20 May, 8 [3]; 27th, 8 [5]—Explosion of Gasometer, 4 June, 10 [6].

Trade Union Aggression and Defeat, Story of the South Metropolitan Gas Co., 3 Dec., 4 [1]—Mr. Livesey's Letter, 31st, 13 [5].

Gasworkers' Union, Relation with National Federation of Trade Unions, 8 Apr., 11 [6].

Gatacre, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. :—

Essex Volunteers, Presentation of South African Medals, 11 Oct., 9 [1].

Gatacre, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—*cont.*

Midland Volunteer Officers' Association, Annual Dinner, 23 Nov., 12 [2].

South African War Medals :—

Bury St. Edmunds, Presentation at, 15 Oct., 8 [2].

Distribution, 21 Oct., 8 [2].

Gates, A.—Baking Bread on Sunday Prosecution, 19 Dec., 15 [1].

Gateshead :—

Durham's, Bishop of, Visit, 27 Nov., 6 [2].

Gas Explosion, 28 Dec., 5 [6].

School Board—Discontinuance of Evening Continuation Schools, 12 July, 11 [5].

Gatling Hill Gold Mining Co., 11 June, 4 [2].

Gattward *v.* Knee, 11 Dec., 14 [1].

Gaul, F.—Rex *v.* (Burglary) 26 Feb., 13 [5].

Gault, J.—Rex *v.* (Jewelry Theft) (see Anglesey's, Marquis of, Jewels).

Gavin & Lloyd's—Kelly's Directories, Ltd., *v.*, 25 Jan., 6 [3].

Gay—Diviani *v.*, 28 Aug., 9 [6].

Gay and Bird, Messrs.—Mrs. Gallup and the "Bi-literal Cypher of Francis Bacon," 20 Dec., 6 [4]; 28th, 8 [3].

Gaydon *v.* Gaydon & Finch, 24 May, 14 [5].

Gaze & Sons—Kane *v.*, 18 May, 9 [2]; 27th, 8 [5].

Gazelle, Mutiny on (see Germany—Navy).

Geary, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. :—

Industrial Education for Soldiers, 25 May, 5 [6].

Prince Christian Victor Memorial, 13 July, 13 [2].

Geary, Mrs.—Death of Queen Victoria, Native Sympathy in Bombay, 26 Feb., 12 [4].

Gedge, Rev. J. W., Condemned Area, Summary Ejection of Tenants, 15 Mar., 7 [6].

Gee—Rex *v.*, 23 Mar., 15 [4].

Gee, Rev. Dr.—Archbishop Parker, 13 Feb., 10 [5].

Geehl, Mr. H.—Dr. Liman's Action against the *Cologne Gazette*, 24 June, 12 [5].

Geeves *v.* London General Omnibus Co., 9 Feb., 9 [1].

Geffen, J.—Rex *v.* (Registered Letter Theft), 20 Mar., 14 [2].

Geffen *v.* Steyermaun, 12 Nov., 13 [2].

Geikie, Prof. J.—Geological Observations on the Granite of Tulloch Burn, 14 Sep., 10 [2].

Geikie, Sir A. :—

Dinner on Retirement from Director-Generalship of Geological Survey, 2 May, 11 [6].

Volcanic History of the Inner Hebrides, 17 Sep., 13 [2].

Gelstine Explosion at Llanelly, 9 Jan., 5 [5].

- Geldenhuis Deep, Ltd., 21 May, 3 [6].
 Reopening, 31 May, 3 [1].
 Geldenhuis Estate and Gold Mining Co. (Elandsfontein No. 1) Ltd., 7 Oct., 12 [4].
 Gelignite Explosions:—
 Barnsley, 5 Mar., 10 [6]—Letter, 7th, 14 [4].
 Wigan, 2 Oct., 4 [6].
 Gell—Beresford *v.*, 20 Nov., 14 [4].
 Gell, Mr. L.—South African War, Mr. Robinson's Peace Proposals, 21 Nov., 10 [4].
 Gelligaer, Excavation of a Roman Camp—Correspondence, 15 Aug., 13 [6]; 20th, 8 [3].
 Gemmill, Dr. J. F.—Origin of the Cartilage of the Stapes, &c., 14 Sep., 11 [1].
 General Accident Insurance Corporation *v.* Orank, 1 Feb., 13 [2]; 12 Mar., 4 [2]; 21st, 12 [1].
 Noel—Corporation *v.*, 12 Dec., 14 [3].
 General Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd., 3 May, 4 [4].
 General Election Campaign (see titles Parliament and South African War—Termination of the War).
 General Electric Co., 17 Jan., 12 [6].
 General Electric Co. (1900), 23 July, 3 [5]; 31st, 3 [6].
 General Electric Company of New York—Contract for Train Equipments for Manhattan Railway, 2 May, 7 [4].
 General Hydraulic Power Co., 15 Feb., 14 [3]; 28th, 4 [4].
 General Investment and Finance Co., 16 Apr., 12 [3]; 20 June, 13 [5].
 General Life Assurance Co., 16 May, 4 [3]; 23rd, 15 [2]; 27 June, 4 [2].
 General Lying-in-Hospital, Sale in aid of, 7 Jan., 4 [3].
 General Medical Council, Annual Return, according to the provisions of the Medical Act of 1858, 23 Mar., 10 [1].
 General Mining Association, 20 June, 13 [4].
 "General Officer"—Unnecessary Risks in War, Carrying Wounded Comrades out of the Firing Line, 7 Feb., 15 [3].
 General Pando, Wreck, 5 June, 12 [6].
 General and Commercial Investment Trust, 9 Mar., 5 [6]; 22nd, 3 [3].
 Peruvian Corporation—Trust *v.*, 17 Apr., 3 [4].
 Geneva:—
 Risks to Travellers—Letter, 17 Apr., 6 [4].
 Union with Swiss Confederation—Commemoration Festivities, 6 June, 6 [4].
 Geneva Convention, Conditions on which Voluntary Associations are entitled to Recognition, Sir J. Ardagh on, 8 June, 12 [2].
 Genoa (see Italy).
- Geographical Association, Meeting, 10 Jan., 6 [2].
 Geographical Globe from Schleswig-Holstein, Placing in Academy of Sciences at Tsarskoe-Selo, 15 July, 6 [6].
 Geographical Society, Royal:—
 Address to the King, 1 Feb., 9 [4].
 Awards, 30 Apr., 10 [6].
 Meetings, 15 Jan., 5 [6]; 26 Feb., 10 [2]; 27 Mar., 4 [6]; 21 May, 11 [6]; 12 Nov., 8 [5]; 26th, 11 [1]; 10 Dec., 7 [3].
 Programme of the Session, 21 Oct., 9 [4].
 Victorian Era, Commemoration Meeting, 12 Feb., 10 [1]—Address to the King, 10 [2].
 Geographical Survey of British Protectorates—British Association Scheme, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
 Geography:—
 Behaim, Martin, of Nürnberg, and his Globe of 1492—Mr. Ravenstein's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [3].
 British Association Meeting, 13 Sep., 4 [5]; 14th, 10 [3]; 17th, 13 [3]; 18th, 9 [2]; 19th, 9 [2]—Retrospect, 25 Sep., 12 [3].
 Commercial Geography—Lecture, 9 Oct., 11 [4].
 Political Evolution, Influence of Geographical Environment on—Prof. Ireland's Address, 14 Sep., 10 [4].
 Practical Geography, Mr. Rooper's Address, 10 Jan., 6 [2].
 Research in Geographical Science—Dr. H. R. Mill's Address, 13 Sep., 4 [5].
 Trade, Geographical Conditions affecting British Trade—Mr. Chisholm's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [3].
 Geological Explorations:—
 Egypt—*Times* Article, 4 Oct., 13 [1].
 Pikermi—*Times* Article, 2 Aug., 15 [2].
 Geological Society:—
 Medals, &c., Award, 12 Jan., 9 [5].
 Meeting, 16 Feb., 12 [2].
 Geological Survey, Summary of Progress for 1900, 14 Dec., 5 [6].
 Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology, Director of—Appointment, 1 Mar., 9 [6].
 Geology:—
 Agriculture, Economic Application of Geology by means of Soil Maps—Mr. Kilroe's Paper, 17 Sep., 10 [1].
 British Association Meeting, 14 Sep., 10 [2]; 14th, 13 [1]; 17th, 10 [1]; 13 [2]; 20th, 9 [3]—Retrospect, 25 Sep., 12 [3].
 Field Work in, Mr. Vassal on, 21 Jan., 14 [2].

George, A. B.—*Rex. v. (Embezzlement)*, 23 Aug., 10 [6].

George, A. V.—*Rex. v. (Embezzlement)*, 28 Sep., 4 [5]; 5 Oct., 14 [2]; 12th, 13 [6]; 18th, 12 [6].

George Junior Republic, U.S.A., Working of, 5 July, 11 [6].

George, Mr. A. B.—Henley Regatta, International Competition, 22 July, 7 [5].

George, W.—*Rex. v. (False Representation as Detective)*, 17 Dec., 13 [6].

Georgian and Wave, Collision, 6 July, 12 [3].

Gerard, Father:—

French Religious Orders, Sir H. Howorth's Statements, 18 Oct., 10 [6].

Jesuit Method of Writing History, 12 Dec., 6 [5].

Political *raison d'être* of the Jesuits, Sir H. Howorth's Statements, 14 Nov., 15 [4]; 29th, 6 [5].

Gerber and Weise—*Rex. v. (Burglary)*, 19 Oct., 6 [4].

Germaine, Mr. R. A.—Recorder of Lichfield, Appointment, 14 Dec., 11 [5].

German Agricultural Students' Visit to Reading College, 15 Apr., 6 [2].

German Anglophobia—Storm raised by Mr. Chamberlain's References to the Franco-German War as an Historical Precedent justifying English Procedure in South Africa, &c., 2 Nov., 7 [2].

American Press Comments, 26 Nov., 5 [2].

"Artificial" Movement:—

Chamberlain, Mr., refusing to take Steps to allay German Agitation, 21 Nov., 10 [1].

German Press Protests, 26 Nov., 5 [1].

Berlin University Students' Meetings, 5 Nov., 3 [6]; 7th, 6 [1].

Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., "Reckless Language," Pernicious Effect—Correspondence, 27 Nov., 10 [6]; [L], 9 [2]; 29th, 7 [4].

Conservative Party, Anglophobia of—*Magdeburger Zeitung* Article, 22 May, 7 [4].

Continental Press Comments, 5 Nov., 3 [2]; 25th, 5 [3]; 27th, 5 [2]; 28th, 5 [3].

Correspondence, 2 Nov., 14 [5]; 20th, 11 [5]; 22nd, 5 [6]; 23rd, 8 [6]; 25th, 10 [6]; 26th, 10 [4]; 27th, 8 [3]; 10 [2]; 29th, 7 [4]; 30th, 9 [1]; 25 Dec., 5 [3].

France, Amusement of, 25 Nov., 5 [2].

German Press Opinion, 5 Nov., 3 [6]; 12th, 3 [2, 3]; 22nd, 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 23rd, 7 [4].

Germans in London and England, Protest Meeting, proposed—Letter, 27 Nov., 10 [2].

German Anglophobia—*cont.*

Graspan—Charge of Placing Boer Women and Children in front of the Firing Line, 18 Nov., 3 [4]; 21st, 5 [1]—Protest by Rhine Clergy, 14 Nov., 5 [4]; 22nd, 3 [1].

Cologne Gazette, Indignant Protest, 25 Nov., 5 [2].

Kitchener's, Lord, Denial regarded with Suspicion by the German Press, 26 Nov., 5 [1].

Greifswald University, Protest by Professors and Students, 5 Nov., 3 [6].

Grey, Sir E., on, 29 Nov., 10 [5].

Ignorance the Chief Cause of German Anglophobia, 19 Oct., 7 [5].

"Indignation Meetings," Somewhat of a Novelty in Germany, 23 Nov., 7 [3].

Neue Freie Presse, Mr. Chamberlain's Reply to London Correspondent, 22 Nov., 3 [2].

Old Soldiers' Association at Leipzig, Open Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 22 Nov., 3 [1].

Times Leading Articles, 20 Nov., 9 [3]; 22nd, 7 [2].

(See also South African War).

German Bank of London, 8 Feb., 3 [6]; 5 July, 11 [3].

German Church at Dalston struck by Lightning, 7 Mar., 11 [6].

German Clerk, Offer of Voluntary Services in order to Collect Information as to business of Firms—Letter, 24 Sep., 10 [4].

"German Country Gentleman"—German Press Anglophobia, 5 Oct., 10 [4].

German Crown Prince:—

Betrothal Rumours Contradicted, 30 Mar., 7 [4].

Investiture with Order of the Garter, 29 Jan., 6 [1]; 10 [1]; 30th, 8 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

Vienna, Visit to, 15 Apr., 5 [4]; 16th, 3 [3].

German Emperor:—

Alexander Guards, Grenadier Regiment, Removal to New Barracks, 29 Mar., 3 [4]—Press Comments, 30th, 7 [3]; 1 Apr., 5 [6].

Althoff, Dr.—Gift of Portrait with Inscription, 28 Dec., 3 [6].

Anglo-German Cable from Borkum to Bacton, 28 May, 3 [6]—Congratulatory Telegram, 31 May, 3 [2].

Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria, Visit of, 23 Nov., 8 [1]; 2 Dec., 5 [5].

Army Manœuvres—Emperor's Letters of Thanks to Chief Presidents of East and West Prussia, 21 Sep., 6 [1].

German Emperor—*cont.*

Assault on, at Bremen, 8 Mar., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [5]; 9th, 7 [4]; 11th, 5 [6]; 12th, 5 [4]; 13th, 5 [5]; 18th, 6 [1]; 19th, 5 [3].

Emperor's Speech on "Insubordination and Bayonets"—Press Excitement, 1 Apr., 5 [6].

Foreign Press Comments, 9 Mar., 7 [4].

Presidents and Vice-Presidents of the Reichstag and Prussian Diet, Audience, 23 Mar., 7 [3]—Criticism in the Prussian Diet of Speeches at the Reception of the Presidents, 25 Mar., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

Prussian Diet Upper House—Emperor's Reply to Expression of Sympathy, 27 Mar., 5 [4].

Supreme Court Decision in Case of Epileptic Weiland, 26 June, 7 [3]; 27th, 5 [4].

Baden, Grand Duke, Sixtieth Anniversary of Connection with the Army, 29 Apr., 5 [5].

Bavaria, Prince Regent of—Birthday Congratulations, 11 Mar., 5 [6].

Benedictine Abbey of Maria Laach, Visit to, 27 Apr., 7 [4].

Berlin:—

Avenue of Victory Statuary—Dinner to Sculptors, 19 Dec., 5 [6]; 20th, 3 [3]—Press Comments, 21 Dec., 7 [5]; 24th, 3 [6].

Garrison, Address to Recruits, 25 Nov., 6 [2].

Municipality and the German Emperor, Strained Relations between (see Germany-Berlin).

Birthday Celebrations, 23 Jan., 9 [5]; 28th, 6 [1].

Berlin Magistracy, Message, 2 Feb., 5 [2].

Proclamation expressing Gratitude, 2 Feb., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Prussian Chamber of Deputies' Banquet, 5 Feb., 5 [2].

Reichstag Banquet, 7 Feb., 5 [5].

Bismarck:—

National Monument, Unveiling, 17 June, 7 [4]; [L], 11 [3].

Speech of Count von Bülow, Attitude of the Emperor, 15 July, 5 [6].

Bonn University:—

Commencement of the Bonn S.O., 26 Apr., 5 [4]; 27th, 7 [4]; 29th, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

Matriculation of the Crown Prince as Student, 25 Apr., 5 [6]; 26th, 5 [3]; [L], 29th, 9 [2].

German Emperor—*cont.*

Brandenburg, Elector Johann Georg—Unveiling Statue in Berlin, 19 Dec., 5 [6].

Brandenburg Rulers, Unveiling Statuary—Speech on Naval Development, 21 June, 5 [1].

Brazilian Warship at Kiel—Exchange of Telegrams between the German Emperor and President Campos Salles, 15 June, 7 [3].

Bremen Ladies' Address, 14 Mar., 5 [5].

Breslau, Unveiling Statue of the Great Elector—Emperor's Address, 13 Dec., 3 [5].

British Electrical Engineers' Visit to Berlin—Telegram to the Emperor, 25 June, 5 [5].

Bülow, Count von—Conference, 2 May, 5 [5].

Canal Bill and the Agrarians—Contradiction of Emperor's alleged Statement, 18 Apr., 5 [4].

Canal Policy—Herr von Jagow, Re-instatement in Office, 4 May, 7 [2].

China Expedition, Telegrams of Condolence to Relatives of dead Officers, 20 Apr., 7 [2].

Chun, Prince—Expiatory Mission to Germany (see China—Germany and China).

Cologne—Berlin Express Accident—Gift to Relatives of Victims, 24 Dec., 3 [5].

Commercial Treaties—Reputed Remark—"If Commercial Treaties are not concluded, I shall smash everything to bits," 29 Oct., 3 [2]; 30th, 3 [5].

Constantinople, Fountain Commemorating Emperor's Visit, 28 Jan., 6 [2]; 30th, 3 [6]; 15 Feb., 5 [4].

Deutschland, Record Atlantic Passage, Telegram, 19 July, 5 [5].

Dover Harbour Board Deputation—Cordial Reception by the Emperor at Potsdam, 4 Sep., 7 [6]; 7th, 10 [6].

Duelling—Emperor's Insistence on Cabinet Order relating to Duelling, 11 Dec., 5 [5]—Contradiction, 12th, 5 [6].

Education, 26 Jan., 14 [1].

Elbe Regatta Banquet at Cuxhaven—Speech on "Germany on the Water," 20 June, 5 [4]—Press Comments, 21st, 5 [1]; [L] 21st, 9 [4].

Empress Frederick:—

Birthday Commemoration, 22 Nov., 3 [2].

Sarcophagus, Inspection of Model by Emperor, 6 Sep., 3 [6].

German Emperor—*cont.*

England, King of:—

Birthday — Luncheon Party, 8 Nov., 5 [5].

Epergne designed by Emperor as a Gift for King Edward, 22 Aug., 3 [5].

Visit to the Emperor, 24 Aug., 3 [3].

Field Day at the Temple Hofer Feld, 15 June, 7 [3].

Field-Marshal in British Army, Appointment, 28 Jan., 9 [6]; [L] 9 [3]
—Foreign Press Comments, 30 Jan., 3 [2, 3]; 1 Feb., 3 [2].

Fire Brigade Congress—Telegram in Reply to Greetings, 8 June, 7 [6].

Franco-German Relations:—

Emperor's Speech at the Second Foot Guards' Luncheon—
Unauthorised Publication:—

Investigation, 3 June, 5 [5].

Press Criticism, 1 June, 7 [4].

Emperor's Toast to French Officers and the French Army, 31 May, 3 [2].

French Ambassador and the Emperor at Windsor, 12 Feb., 5 [4].

French Officers, Orders conferred on, 1 June, 7 [4].

German East Asiatic Regiment passing through Vienna on return from China—Graceful Act of Courtesy towards Emperor Francis Joseph, 27 Sep., 3 [2].

German Sailors' Mission in Great Britain—Donation, 20 Mar., 9 [6].

Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of Russia, visit to Berlin, 16 Dec., 6 [1]; 18th, 6 [5].

Return to Russia, 18 Dec., 5 [5].

State Banquet at the New Palace, 17 Dec., 5 [4].

Grayne Church Restoration Fund, Donation, 6 Mar., 12 [3].

Guards Second Brigade:—

Luncheon, 31 May, 3 [2].

Review, 30 May, 3 [4].

Hamburg Visit, 5 Jan., 3 [5].

Hatzfeldt, Count, German Ambassador in London—Letter from the Emperor accepting Resignation, 13 Nov., 5 [5].

Heiligen Grabe Institution in Ost Prietnitz—Presentation of Crozier to the Abbess, 10 June, 5 [5].

Hohenlohe's, Prince, Opinion of, 8 July, 5 [4].

Holland's, Queen of, Visit to Berlin—State Banquet, 31 May, 3 [3].

German Emperor—*cont.*

Japan, Emperor's Telegram of Thanks to the Mikado for his Reception of Count von Waldersee, 19 Aug., 3 [2].

Kiel Visit:—

Address to Recruits of Marines, 26 Nov., 5 [5].

Launch of Battleship *Zähringen*, 13 June, 5 [6].

Kronberg Visit, 29 Apr., 5 [5].

Kruger Telegram at the Time of the Jameson Raid, Spontaneity of—
Prince Hohenlohe's Statement, 8 July, 5 [4].

Lamsdorff, Count, Reception by the Emperor, 13 Sep., 3 [5].

McKinley, President, Assassination—Telegram to Mrs. McKinley, 9 Sep., 3 [4]; 16th, 4 [5].

Max Müller Memorial, Donation—Letter, 18 Mar., 8 [1].

Metz:—

Banquet in Honour of Tsar's Birthday, &c., 20 May, 7 [5].

French Press Excitement, 21 May, 5 [5]; 22nd, 7 [3].

Russian Semi-Official Declaration, 22 May, 7 [3].

Metz, Bishop of—Dr. Benzler taking the Oath of Allegiance, 25 Oct., 3 [4]; 26th, 7 [4].

Military Veterans Relief—Address and Gift to the Emperor, 17 Jan., 3 [4].

Moorish Mission, Reception of, 8 July, 5 [5]; 10th, 5 [4].

Music—Subject of Signor Leoncavallo's forthcoming Opera, "Roland of Berlin," suggested by the Emperor, 30 Dec., 3 [6].

Naval Construction, 19 Nov., 5 [4]; [L] 20th, 9 [5]; 21st, 5 [4].

Paris-Berlin Motor Race—Telegram to Presidents of the French and German Automobile Clubs, 2 July, 5 [4].

Paris Exhibition, Commemorative Tablet Presented to the German Emperor, 9 Nov., 7 [3].

Pergamon Museum, Visit to, 19 Dec., 5 [6].

Personal Security, Increased Precautions, 28 Mar., 6 [1].

Pope, Relations with—Presentation of Book to the Pope by the Prussian Minister to the Vatican, 31 Oct., 5 [3].

Prince Eitel Friedrich Receiving Commission in First Regiment of the Guards—Emperor's Speech, 8 July, 5 [4].

Prussia, Kingdom of—Bi-Centenary Celebrations (see Germany).

German Emperor—*cont.*

Queen Victoria, Illness and Death of:—

Navy Order, 26 Jan., 7 [4]; 30th, 3 [1].

Visit to England, 21 Jan., 5 [1]; [L] 9 [3]; 23rd, 9 [5].

American Interest, 29 Jan., 5 [3].

Departure for Germany, 6 Feb., 8 [1]; [L] 7 [2]; 7th, 5 [5]; 12 [1].

Farewell Luncheon at Marlborough House, 7 Feb., 6 [3]; [L] 9 [5].

French Press Comments, 1 Feb., 3 [2]; 25th, 6 [1].

London and the Kaiser, 26 Jan., 12 [4]; 28th, 7 [5].

Non-Political Character of the Visit—*Cologne Gazette* Article, 8 Feb., 5 [6].

Poems:—

"To the German Emperor"—Mr. Rhoades, 6 Feb., 7 [5].

"Veni, Vidi, Vici"—Dr. Garnett, 5 Feb., 8 [4].

Political Reflections in German Press, Anglophobia, &c. (see Germany—Anglo-German Relations).

Railway and Canal Systems in Prussia

--Letter of thanks to Herr von Thielen, 18 Apr., 5 [5].

Review of Troops on the Tempelhofeld, 4 May, 7 [2].

Roberts, Lord—Order of the Black Eagle conferred on, Count von Bülow's Statement in the Reichstag, 6 Mar., 5 [1].

Royal Dragons:—

Defacing Portrait, alleged—German Press Fabrications, 1 Mar., 5 [3].

Message, 2 Feb., 9 [5].

Russo-German Relations:—

Alexander Regiment Luncheon, Speech, 30 Mar., 7 [4].

Cologne Gazette Comments, 1 Apr., 6 [1].

Special Reasons for the Emperor's Address, 2 Apr., 5 [4].

Russian Dragoon Regiment, Narva—Reception of Deputation by the Emperor, 17 Dec., 5 [4].

Russo-Prussian Border Incident—Emperor's ride to Wysztyten as Bearer of Tsar's Gift to Inhabitants, 24 Sep., 3 [2].

German Press Comments, 25 Sep., 3 [5].

Russian Periodical, Article, 21 Oct., 3 [1].

German Emperor—*cont.*

Sans Souci Park—Emperor's Annual Unattended Walk, Gifts to poor People and Sentries, 26 Dec., 3 [2].

Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Tercentenary of birth of Duke Ernest the Pious—Emperor's Reply to Prince Regent's Address, 27 Dec., 3 [4]; 28th, 3 [6].

Shanghai, German Church in—Presentation of Altar Window, 1 Nov., 3 [5].

South African War—German Emperor as Arbitrator [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [3].

Strassburg, Suffragan Bishop of—Emperor's Address to, on Appointment, 4 Dec., 5 [4].

Strassburg, University of—Appointment of Roman Catholic Professor, Dr. Spahn, to Chair of History, Attitude of Clericals, 26 Oct., 7 [4]; 28th, 6 [1].

Sultan, Telegram to, on occasion of Earthquake at Constantinople, 5 Apr., 3 [5]—Sultan's Reply, 6th, 4 [1].

Tsar's Birthday Celebration (see sub-heading Metz).

Tsar's Visit to Germany (see Germany).

United States Ambassador to Germany on, 2 Nov., 7 [5].

Vice-Presidents of the Upper House of the Prussian Diet, Audience—Emperor's Remarks on Press Statements with regard to his Spirits, 2 Apr., 5 [4].

Virchow's, Prof., Eightieth Birthday—Letter from the German Emperor, 14 Oct., 5 [5].

Waldersee, Count von:—

Reception on Return from China, 12 Aug., 3 [6].

Services in China—Russian Emperor's Despatch, 31 May, 3 [2].

Wallis, Sergt.-Maj.—Order of the Red Eagle, 21 Aug., 8 [4].

Weimar, Grand Duke Ernest—Emperor's Visit and Speech at State Banquet, 29 Apr., 5 [5]; 1 May, 7 [4].

Wilhelmshaven Visit, 5 Mar., 5 [6].

Address to Marines for Kiaochau, 6 Mar., 5 [6].

Yacht—Order for New Yacht, 20 June, 7 [4].

Order placed in America in preference to England—Herr Möller's Explanation, 2 July, 5 [4].

Young Men's Christian Associations' International Convention—Telegram, 14 June, 5 [5].

German Gymnastic Society, Boxing Competitions, 16 Dec., 7 [2].

German Hospital, Report, 31 Jan., 14 [6].

German Language, London Chamber of Commerce, Course of Lectures, 16 Nov., 16 [1].

German Medals, Importation of—Birmingham Medallists' Petition to the King, 18 Oct., 8 [6].

German Plays in London, 5 Jan., 4 [2]; 21st, 15 [2]; 18 Feb., 6 [6]; 25th, 10 [6]; 4 Mar., 3 [2]; 11th, 6 [5]; 18th, 7 [5]; 21st, 11 [6]; 28th, 12 [3]; 4 Apr., 6 [3]; 13th, 11 [5]; 31 Oct., 10 [6]; 7 Nov., 4 [6]; 13th, 6 [6]; 21st, 9 [5]; 29th, 13 [3]; 5 Dec., 4 [4]; 14th, 16 [3]; 18th, 9 [5].

"German"—Pro-Boers and Pro-Numidians, Dr. Garnett's Historic Parallel, 18 Oct., 10 [5].

German Sailors' Mission in Great Britain—German Emperor's Donation, 20 Mar., 9 [6].

German Society of Benevolence, Dinner, 25 Mar., 11 [3].

German Steel Plates, Importation into Middlesborough, alleged, 19 Oct., 11 [4].

German Young Men's Christian Association, Meeting, 22 Apr., 13 [3].

Germany:—

Adalbert, Prince, Appointment as Officer in the Navy, 18 Apr., 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [3].

Aegidi, Prof. C. L., Death of, 22 Nov., 7 [5].

Africa, Germans in (see titles Africa, Central; Africa, East; Africa, West, and Cameroons).

Agrarians:—

Agrarian League Meeting—Baron von Wangenheim's Speech, 12 Feb., 5 [5].

Agrarian Movement in Prussia, [L], 5 Feb., 9 [3].

Bülow's, Count von, Speech in the Prussian Diet, 10 Jan., 3 [5]—Press Comments, 11 Jan., 3 [6].

Protection for Agricultural Produce—Count von Bülow's Statement, 28 Jan., 6 [1]; 8 Feb., 5 [5].

Debate in the Prussian Diet, 30 Jan., 3 [6].

Press Discussion, 9 Feb., 5 [3].
Prussian Press threatening Reprisals, 21 Feb., 5 [3].

Agricultural Distress in East Prussia, 30 May, 3 [5].

Commission of Inquiry, Report, 4 June, 5 [4].

Government Relief Measures, 3 June, 5 [4]; 11th, 5 [3]; 24th, 7 [6]; 1 July, 7 [4].

Germany—cont.

Alsace-Lorraine:—

Déroulède, M., Interview with, 25 Feb., 6 [1].

French Memorial to those who died in 1870–71, and in Colonial Expeditions, 5 Apr., 3 [3].

French Officers Visiting, Further Facilities in Issue of Permits, 8 June, 5 [5].

Memorial of Franco-German War in Paris, 25 Feb., 6 [2].

Secretary of State—Resignation of Herr von Puttkamer, 22 July, 5 [6]; 25th, 5 [3]—Appointment of Herr von Koeller, 13 Aug., 6 [1].

Ambassador in London, Count Hatzfeldt (see sub-heading Hatzfeldt).

Anarchists—*Neues Leben* Article on the Murder of President McKinley—Arrest of Editor, 24 Sep., 3 [5]; 18 Oct., 3 [2].

Anglo-German Relations:—

Anglophobia (see title German Anglophobia).

Austrian Satisfaction at the *Entente Cordiale* between the two Nations, 7 Feb., 5 [5].

China:—

Affray between German and Indian Troops (see China—Tientsin).

Hollowness of German Official Friendship—Extracts from a Letter in the *Ost Asiatische Lloyd*, 1 Oct., 6 [1].

Cologne Gazette Articles, 8 Feb., 5 [6]; 27th, 5 [4].

Commercial Relations:—

Bill for prolonging "Most Favoured Nation" Treatment of Great Britain and British Colonies, 10 May, 5 [6]; 13th, 5 [6].
Canada, Exception of (see Canada).

British Cotton Trade and German Tariff Revision—Letter, 26 Feb., 4 [5].

Electrical Engineers' Institution—Visit to Berlin, 25 June, 5 [5]; 27th, 5 [4]; 29th, 9 [3].

Emperor's Visit to England:—

Bülow's, Count von, Statement, 6 Mar., 5 [1].

German Press Discussion, 6 Feb., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 7th, 5 [4]; 9th, 7 [4]; 13th, 5 [4]; 15th, 5 [4]; 18th, 5 [5].

Exchange of Honours between Edward VII. and William II., 30 Jan., 3 [2].

German Opinion, 31 Jan., 5 [2].

Germany—*cont.*Anglo-German Relations—*cont.*

French Press Comments, 15 Nov., 3 [4].

German Cruiser, Visit to Dover, 24 Aug., 8 [1]; 26th, 5 [1].

German Naval Estimates Debate, References to Anglo-German Relations, 28 Feb., 5 [4].

German Policy to maintain Intact the Connection with St. Petersburg:—

China Campaign Illustration—Letter, 26 Aug., 5 [3]—
German Press Comments, 27 Aug., 3 [2].

Letter, 31 Aug., 5 [3].

German Press:—

Complaints that English Journals "Make a Sport of Attacking Germany," 21 Oct., 3 [2].

Fabrications—Royal Dragoons defacing portrait of German Emperor, alleged, 1 Mar., 5 [3].

Hatzfeldt, Count, Death of (see that sub-heading).

Krause, General von, Courteous Reception accorded by the Prince of Wales, &c., during Attendance at British Army Manœuvres, 28 Nov., 5 [3].

Milner, Sir A., Quarrel with German Consul-General at Cape Town, alleged—Contradiction, 18 Feb., 5 [5]—North German *Gazette* on Press Fabrications, 19 Feb., 5 [3].

Political Aspects of Queen Victoria's Death, 24 Jan., 4 [1].

Post Efforts to Initiate better Feeling towards Great Britain, 28 Oct., 6 [2].

South African War, German Anglophobia (see titles German Anglophobia and South African War).

Times Leading Article Commenting on an Article in the *National Review*, 29 Oct., 7 [4]—
German Press Comments, 1 Nov., 3 [2].

Anglo-German Trade, Comparative Statistics, 1899-1900, 13 May, 5 [6].

Antarctic Expedition, 12 Aug., 4 [3]; 25 Nov., 6 [3].

Edict directing Movements, 30 July, 5 [5].

Times Article, 3 Apr., 11 [1].

Anti-Semitism (see sub-heading Jews).

Army:—

Aeronauts, Accommodation for Battalion of, 15 Oct., 8 [4].

Germany—*cont.*Army—*cont.*

Alexander Guards, Grenadier Regiment—Removal to New Barracks, 29 Mar., 3 [4].

Emperor's Speech, 30 Mar., 7 [3].

Arsenals and Workshops, Creation of New Department of Supplies, 11 June, 5 [3].

Artillery, Re-modelling of Guns, 20 Feb., 5 [5].

Berlin Garrison Recruits—Emperor's Address, 25 Nov., 6 [2].

Breech-piece of Gun, Theft of—Investigations at Potsdam, 7 Sep., 10 [2].

China Expeditionary Corps (see China—German Forces).

Colonial Army, Creation of (see that sub-heading).

Courts-martial, Publicity of Proceedings Desirable—Mistaken Policy in Krosigk Case, 19 July, 5 [5].

Duelling (see that sub-heading).

East Asiatic Infantry Regiment, passing through Austria-Hungary (see Austria-Hungary—Germany).

Education of Men—Number of Letters sent and received during China Expedition, 17 Sep., 9 [2].

Estimates for 1902, 4 Dec., 5 [4].

Vote for New Military Technical College, 11 Dec., 5 [5].

Exemption from Military Service, Malpractices—Trial at Elberfeld, 13 May, 5 [6].

Field Service Equipment, Inspection by King of England, 13 Apr., 11 [5]; 16th, 3 [5].

Foreign Officers, Admission to Educational Institutions—War Minister's Statement, 15 Feb., 5 [4].

French Frontier crossed by German Officer in Uniform, 6 Feb., 3 [5].

Guards, Second Brigade, Review by the German Emperor, 30 May, 3 [4].

Halinke, Gen. von, Order of the Black Eagle on Completion of 50th Year in the Army, 29 Apr., 5 [5].

Hohstock, Dr.—Funeral in Berlin, 1 July, 7 [2].

Intoxicated Soldiers, Treatment of, War Office Order, 14 Nov., 5 [4].

Germany—cont.

Army—cont.

King Edward of England, Appointment as Chief of 1st Dragoon Regiment, 30 Jan., 3 [3]
—Congratulations on Appointment, 1 Feb., 3 [1]—Reply, 2nd, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Krosigk Court Martial, 5 June, 5 [4]; 6th, 5 [4]; 10th, 5 [5]; 25th, 5 [5]; 21 Aug., 3 [5]; 22nd, 3 [5].

Arbitrary Procedure of Divisional Commanding Officer, 5 Sep., 4 [1].

Court of Second Instance, Composition of, Illegal—Statement by Counsel for Defendant Hickel, 30 Aug., 3 [3].

Dismissal from the Army of Non-commissioned Officers whose Evidence tended to exculpate Prisoners, 6 Sep., 3 [6]; 10th, 4 [2]—Subscriptions in Aid of Families, &c., 19 Sep., 4 [2].

Press adverse Criticisms of Verdict, 23 Aug., 3 [3]; 26th, 3 [6].

Radical Club Waldeck, Meeting, 29 Aug., 3 [2].

Revision of Trial, 29 Aug., 3 [2].

Appeal for Revision on Grounds of Irregular Constitution of Court Martial of Second Instance, 2 Sep., 3 [6].

Reward offered for Discovery of Murderer, 19 July, 5 [5].

Rumours of New Evidence Exculpating Marten, 24 Aug., 3 [6].

Social Democrat Protest Meeting, 28 Aug., 3 [4].

Statement of Counsel for Prosecution—Press Criticism on, 2 Sep., 3 [6].

Times Leading Article, 29 Aug., 7 [3].

Manceuvres, 20 Sep., 4 [2].

Bloch's, M. de, Observations, 12 Sep., 11 [2].

British Press Criticisms—German Press Rejoinder, 21 Sep., 6 [1].

Emperor's Letters of Thanks to Chief Presidents of East and West Prussia, 21 Sep., 6 [1].

Experiment in serving a hot Meal on a large scale, 15 Oct., 8 [4].

Germany—cont.

Army—cont.

Military Service in the African Colonies Amendment Bill, 29 Apr., 5 [4].

Non-commissioned Officers, Supply of—German Officer's Opinions in the *France Militaire*, 9 Apr., 4 [4].

Officers:—

Harsh Treatment of Men, 5 Sep., 4 [1].

Number in Prussian and Württemberg Regiments, 15 July, 10 [4].

Pensions Bill, 10 Jan., 3 [1]; 25th, 4 [4]; 14 Feb., 5 [4]; 17 Apr., 5 [4]; 18th, 5 [4]; 19th, 5 [4].

Pensions Law Amendment—Aid for Franco-German Veterans, 12 Jan., 5 [5]; 1 Mar., 5 [4].

Prince of Wales's Kieff Dragoons, Change of Title, 7 Feb., 9 [6].

Queen Alexandra of England—Honorary Colonelcy of Dragoons, 4 Feb., 11 [3].

Schwarzhoff, Gen. von:—

Death by Fire in Peking, 19 Apr., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [5]; 22nd, 5 [2].

Funeral in Berlin, 1 July, 7 [2].

Shell emitting Thick White Smoke, Trials, 5 Nov., 8 [3].

Uniforms:—

Changes in, 17 Jan., 8 [3].

Exhibition of new Uniforms, 15 Feb., 5 [4].

Unlettered Men, Proportion of, 9 Nov., 8 [4].

Veterinary Medical Report of the Prussian Army, 20 Aug., 9 [6].

Asia Minor, German Expansive Policy—Sultan's Decree prohibiting permanent Residence of Jews, &c., 1 Jan., 7 [4].

Australasian Tariff and German Trade (see Australasia—Tariff).

Austria-Hungary and Germany (see sub-heading Tariff Bill and title Austria-Hungary).

Automatic Machines, Closing at 9 p.m.—Letter, 29 Jan., 12 [3].

Bach Festival in Berlin—*Times* Articles, 25 Mar., 13 [6]; 28th, 13 [6].

Baden Grand Duchy:—

Financial Position of—Finance Minister's Address to Budget Committee, 17 Dec., 5 [4].

Trade and Industry—Consular Report, 17 June, 4 [4].

Baghdad Railway (see that title).

Germany—*cont.*

Balkan States—Russian and German Rivalry — *Times* Article, 1 July, 15 [1].

Balloon Ascent, Record Altitude, 2 Aug., 5 [4].

Bank Scandal—Failure of Spielhagen Bank :—

Deutsche Grundschuld Bank :

Compulsory Winding-up and Re-construction, 7 Mar., 5 [6]; 12th, 5 [6].

Shareholders' Committee Report, 1 Jan., 7 [4].

Hypotheken Actien Bank, Shareholders' Committee Report, 1 Jan., 7 [4] — Shareholders' Meeting, 31 Jan., 5 [6].

Banks—Imperial Bank, 25th Anniversary of Foundation, 3 Jan., 3 [5].

Bavaria (see that title).

Belgium and Holland, Expansion of German Influence — Russian Press Comments, 20 May, 7 [6].

Beobachter — Sentence on Editor for libelling German Troops in China, 2 Nov., 7 [5]; 4th, 5 [6].

Berlin :—

Avenue Unter den Linden, Projected Alterations—Adoption of Plan sanctioned by the Emperor, 22 Nov., 3 [2].

Avenue of Victory Statuary—Emperor's Banquet to Sculptors, 19 Dec., 5 [6]; 20th, 3 [3]—Press Comments, 21st, 7 [5]; 24th, 3 [6].

Bill for closer Administrative Connection with three adjoining Municipalities, 1 Mar., 5 [4].

Bernstein, Herr, Expiration of Expulsion Warrants, 17 Jan., 3 [3].

Bourse Committee, Report, 19 Sep., 3 [3].

Brandenburg, Elector Johann Georg—Unveiling of Statue, 19 Dec., 5 [6].

Chimney Sweeps—British Ambassador's Annual Dinner, 30 Dec., 3 [6]; 31st, 4 [2].

Commercial and Industrial Depression (see that sub-heading).

Cost of living, Rise in—Teachers' and Minor Officials' Complaints, 11 Sep., 3 [4].

Explosion in St. Michael's Church, 18 Apr., 5 [4].

Fire Brigade Exhibition, Non-representation of London Brigade—London County Council, 20 Feb. 14 [5].

Germany—*cont.*

Berlin—*cont.*

Housing Question—Land Tax proposed by the Municipality, 9 Nov., 7 [6].

Incomes of Taxpayers, Classification, 5 Feb., 5 [6].

Monaco, Prince of, Visit, 14 Nov., 5 [4].

Municipal Elections, 7 Nov., 6 [1]; 8th, 5 [5].

Municipality and the German Emperor, Strained Relations between :—

Architectural Projects, Submission of Plans to the Emperor — Emperor's Order, 3 Oct., 3 [5].

Burgomaster taunted by Town Councillor with the Emperor's Speech about Bayonets, 5 Oct., 5 [4].

Emperor receiving Chief Burgomaster and City Architect in Audience—Discussion on Points in Dispute, 1 Oct., 3 [6]; 11th, 3 [5].

Friedrichshain, Emperor's disapproval of Proposed Monumental Fountain, 10 Oct., 3 [2]; 12th, 5 [6]—Municipal Council Discussion, 18 Oct., 3 [1]; 19th, 5 [5].

Kauffmann's, Herr, Candidature for Second Burgomastership, Rejection of, by the Emperor, 8 July, 5 [5]; 15th, 5 [6]. Berlin Municipality invited to name Provisional Second Burgomaster, 8 Oct., 3 [5]; 11th, 3 [5].

City Council refusing to proceed to fresh Election of Second Burgomaster, 23 Dec., 4 [2].

Incident on which Objection to Herr Kauffmann is apparently based, 9 July, 5 [4].

Kauffmann's, Herr, Renewed Candidature for Second Burgomastership, the Emperor having refused to confirm his first Election, 4 Sep., 3 [5]; 6th, 3 [6]; 7th, 6 [1]; 13th, 3 [6]; 24th, 3 [6].

Municipal County Meeting, 28 Oct., 6 [1].

Germany—*cont.*Berlin—*cont.*

Municipality and the German Emperor, &c—*cont.*

Kauffmann's, Herr, &c.—*cont.*

Petition for Ratification of Election as Second Burgomaster—Municipal Authorities requesting Minister of the Interior to submit Petition to the Emperor, 2 Nov., 7 [5].

Public Opinion, 9 Oct., 3 [4].

Times Leading Article, 4 Oct., 7 [4].

Tramway Service, Emperor's Refusal to permit Extension of, 24 Sep., 3 [6]; 1 Oct., 3 [2]; 3rd, 3 [5]; [L] 4th, 7 [4].

Berlin Municipal Council Meeting, 5 Oct., 5 [4].

Pergamon Museum—Description of Building and Contents, 27 Dec., 3 [5].

Produce Exchange, Suspension of and its Effect upon Corn Prices—Mr. Hooker's Paper, 19 Dec., 12 [4].

Province of Berlin, Creation of, 12 Jan., 5 [6].

Streets, Method of Cleansing—Letter, 28 Feb., 8 [4].

Unemployed (see sub-heading, Commercial and Industrial Depression).

Virchow Foundation, Contribution to in Honour of Prof. Virchow's Birthday, 11 Sep., 3 [4].

Bishops, Election of—Cardinal Rampolla's Instructions to Chapters that Intervention by Non-Catholic Rulers must not be tolerated, 31 Aug., 3 [6].

Bismarck, Count W., Death of, 31 May, 7 [6]—Funeral, 5 June, 5 [4].

Bismarck, Prince:—

Correspondence, Publication of, 26 Nov., 5 [4]; 29th, 5 [4]; 30 Nov., 7 [4].

Love Letters, Publication of—*Times* Article, 16 Apr., 5 [1].

National Monument Unveiling, 17 June, 7 [4]; [L] 11 [3].

Bülow's, Count von, Speech, 17 June, 7 [4, 5]; [L] 11 [3].

Press Comments, 18 June, 5 [3].

Reception of Speech by the Emperor and the Public, 15 July, 5 [6].

Germany—*cont.*Bismarck, Prince—*cont.*

National Monument Unveiling—*cont.*

Dinner given by Count and Countess von Bülow, 18 June, 5 [3].

Student's Column in the Sachsen Wald, Laying Foundation Stone—Prince Herbert Bismarck's Speech, 24 June, 7 [6]—Press Comments, 25th, 5 [5].

Bismarck, Prince Herbert:—

Hamburgischer Correspondent Attack on, 29 Apr., 5 [5].

Situation in Germany, 19 Apr., 5 [3].

Uniform of First Dragoon Guards bestowed on, 18 June, 5 [3].

Black Eagle, Order of:—

British Royal Licence, 8 May, 11 [6].

Two Hundredth Anniversary of Foundation, 15 Jan., 4 [1].

Blumenthal's, Count von, Diary—Extracts relating to the Franco-Prussian War and the Campaign of 1866, 14 Dec., 7 [4].

Boilers for British Navy, Purchase of, [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1].

Bonn University, Emperor's Speeches (see German Emperor).

Bosse, Dr., Death of, 1 Aug., 4 [4].

Brandenburg Rulers, Unveiling Statuary, 4 Apr., 3 [6]; 21 June, 5 [1]; 31 Aug., 3 [6]; 19 Dec. 5 [6].

Brazilian Warship visiting Kiel—Exchange of Telegrams between the German Emperor and President Campos Salles, 15 June, 7 [3].

Breslau—Emperor's Address at the Unveiling of Statue of the Great Elector, 13 Dec., 3 [5].

British Embassy at Berlin—Military Attaché, Appointment, 6 Sep., 7 [5].

British Minister Resident in Saxony and Saxe-Coburg, etc., Appointment, 30 July, 9 [6]; 16 Oct., 10 [3].

British Subjects, Honours conferred on, 27 May, 3 [5].

Bülow, Count von:—

Agrarians (see that sub-heading).

Bismarck National Monument (see sub-heading, Bismarck, Prince).

Foreign Policy—Statement in the Reichstag, 6 Mar., 5 [7]; [L] 7th, 9 [5].

Italy, Visit to, 3 Apr., 5 [6]; 4th, 3 [4].

Liebenberg Visit—No foundation for Conjectures that Position of the Chancellor had been shaken, 29 Oct., 3 [2]; 31st, 5 [2].

Germany—*cont.*Bülow, Count von—*cont.*

- Norderney, Visit, 5 July, 3 [2].
 Polish Agitation in Prussia—Effect of the Wreschen Incident on Germany's Foreign Relations, Count von Bülow's Reply to Interpellation in the Reichstag, 11 Dec., 5 [6]—German Press Comments, 12 Dec., 5 [5].
 Prussian Diet, First Speech as President, 29 Mar., 3 [4].
 Review of First Year of Count von Bülow's Tenure of the Chancellorship, 18 Oct., 3 [1].
 Russia and Germany, Relations between—Statement in the Reichstag, 6 Mar., 5 [1]; [L] 7th, 9 [5].
 Russian Finance Minister's hostile remarks, 26 Feb., 5 [2].
 Tariff Bill (see that sub-heading)
 Cable Communication :—
 Borkum-Bacton, Anglo-German Cable, 31 May, 3 [2].
 Emden-New York Cable, Landing-place in Ireland, German Obstruction to Reduction of Indian Telegraph Rates [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].
 Canada—Exclusion from most-favoured Nation Treatment (see Canada)
 Canal Development—Prince Ludwig of Bavaria, Speech at Augsburg, 14 May, 5 [4].
 Canal Legislation, Government Bill, &c., 9 Jan., 3 [6]; 14th, 4 [3].
 Agrarian Obstruction, 29 Apr., 5 [4]; 30th, 5 [5]; 3 May, 5 [4].
 Bülow, Count von, and the Agrarians—Speech in the Prussian Diet, 10 Jan., 3 [5]—Press Comments, 11 Jan., 3 [6].
 Position of Count von Bülow, 4 May, 7 [1].
 Emperor and the Agrarian Attitude, 18 Apr., 5 [4]; 1 May, 7 [4].
 Minister of Communications advocating Stettin-Berlin Canal, 2 May, 5 [5].
 Miquel's, Dr. von., Speech, 2 May, 5 [5].
 Prussian Diet, Closing of, 4 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [4].
 Debate, 15 Jan., 3 [6]; 5 Feb., 5 [6]; 8th, 5 [6].
 Reconstruction of the Ministry, 4 May, 7 [1]; [L], 11 [5]; 6th, 5 [6]; 7th, 5 [5].
 Times Leading Article, 18 May, 11 [4].

Germany—*cont.*

- Cancer Investigation—Bequest enabling Dr. Ehrlich to devote himself entirely to the Study of Cancer, 2 Nov., 7 [5].
 Cassel Treber-Trochnung Company, Failure of, 5 July, 3 [3]; 6th, 7 [3].
 Claim against Estate of former Chairman of the Supervisory Board, 1 Aug., 3 [3].
 Continuation of the business, Provision of funds by Bankruptcy Administrators of the Leipziger Bank, 18 July, 5 [4]; 23rd, 5 [4].
 Creditors' Meeting, 5 Aug., 3 [4].
 Payment from available funds of Leipziger Bank, 11 July, 7 [5].
 Census Returns, 1 Feb., 12 [1]; 20th, 5 [5]; 27th, 5 [5]; 26 Dec., 3 [3].
 Prussia, 6 Nov., 7 [5].
 China (see title China, sub-headings German Forces, Germany and China and Waldersee).
 Citizenship of the German Empire, Acquisition and Loss of, 10 June, 12 [3]—Amendment of the Act of 1870, 10 June, 5 [2].
 Coal :—
 Production, 1898-1900, 23 July, 11 [5].
 Rhenish and Westphalian Districts Acquisition of Mines by the Government, 8 May, 7 [4].
 Coaling Station in the Red Sea—Occupation of Farsan Island, &c. [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [1].
 Negotiations with Turkey for Lease of Farsan Island, 10 Sep., 3 [6]—Turkish Protest, 12 Sep., 3 [2].
 Cologne Gazette and Bribery—Quarrel with Herr Liman, 8 Jan., 5 [4].
 Libel Action, 22 June, 7 [3]; 29th, 9 [2].
 Appeal, 28 Aug., 3 [4]; 30th, 3 [4].
 Letter, 24 June, 12 [5].
 Colombia and Germany—German Vessel detained in Cartagena Harbour while the Authorities searched for Murillo, 30 July, 5 [6]; 31st, 5 [5].
 "Colonial Adviser" to the German Embassy in London—Appointment of Dr. Zimmermann, 29 June, 9 [3].
 Colonial Army, Creation of :—
 Kreuz-Zeitung Comments, 21 Aug., 3 [5].
 Lokal Anzeiger Announcement, 19 Aug., 3 [6].

Germany—*cont.*

Colonial Council Meetings, 28 June, 5 [4]; 29th, 9 [3]; 1 July, 7 [4]; 22 Nov., 3 [5]; 23rd, 8 [1]; 26th, 5 [5].

Colonial Society Congress, 8 June, 7 [5]; 10th, 5 [5].

Colonies:—

Digest of Laws affecting Administration of Justice—Dr. Köbner's Publication, 11 Oct., 12 [3].

Estimates, 6 Dec., 5 [4].

Debate on Colonial Questions, 12 Mar., 5 [4].

Commercial Diet—Annual Meetings, 11 Jan., 8 [3]; 12th, 6 [2].

Commercial Policy (see sub-headings Trade and Commerce and Tariff Bill).

Commercial Treaties:—

Denunciation of—Intentions of the German Government, 22 Oct., 3 [5]; 23rd, 3 [3].

Emperor's Remark, "If Commercial Treaties are not concluded, I shall smash everything to bits," 29 Oct., 3 [2]; 30th, 3 [5].

—Official Press Contradiction of alleged Imperial Utterances, 1 Nov., 3 [6].

Provisional Prolongation—British Interests, 21 Oct., 3 [1].

Tariff Bill, Difficulties created by, 4 Dec., 5 [5].

Tsar's Visit to France—Unexpected Service rendered to Germany, 29 Oct., 3 [3].

Commercial and Industrial Depression, 6 July, 7 [3]; 29 Oct., 3 [2].

Austro-Hungarian Opinion, 8 July, 5 [5]; 26 Nov., 5 [5].

British Consular Report, 24 Dec., 7 [5].

Commission of Inquiry—*North German Gazette* Official Announcement, 24 Oct., 3 [3].

Engineer—Article on German Trade Depression and its Effects, 7 Dec., 14 [1].

Foreign Workmen, Sufferings of, 27 Dec., 3 [4].

German Press Accounts, 27 Dec., 3 [4].

National Zeitung Review of the Situation, Defence of the German Commercial System, &c., 17 July, 5 [4].

Socialist Meetings, 19 Nov., 5 [5].

Tariff Question (see sub-heading Tariff Bill).

Times Leading Articles, 6 July, 11 [6]; 19 Nov., 9 [4].

Germany—*cont.*Commercial and Industrial Depression—*cont.*

Unemployed—Berlin Iron Foundries, &c.:—

Labour Bureaus, Union of—Conference of Committee, 18 Nov., 3 [4].

Meetings—Socialistic Resolutions, 21 Nov., 5 [5].

Number of in Berlin, Nov. 1, 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [4]—Details given by the *Kölnische Volkszeitung*, 4 Nov., 5 [5].

Petition to Authorities—Minister of Public Works' Reply, 31 Dec., 4 [2].

(See also sub-headings Leipziger Bank and Cassel Treber-Troch-nung Co.).

Congo Free State (see that title).

Conservative Party:—

Attempt to influence the Emperor with a view to Repressive Legislation—*Cologne Gazette* Structures, 29 May, 3 [6].

Position of, *Magdeburger Zeitung* Article, 22 May, 7 [4].

Consuls Appointments:—

Borneo and Labuan, 16 Nov., 10 [1].

Cochin, 18 May, 14 [2].

Dundee, 6 July, 16 [2].

Rochester, 18 Dec., 12 [3].

Copyright Bill, 18 Apr., 5 [4]; 20th, 7 [4]; 22nd, 6 [2]; 17 June, 8 [1].

Federal Council Assent, 14 June, 5 [5].

Question of Copyrighting the Speeches of Monarchs and Ministers, 11 Apr., 3 [6].

Times Article, 4 Mar., 13 [3].

Corn, Deficiency of Harvest of 1901, Estimate of Imports required, 1 Nov., 3 [6].

Cornwall and York's, Duke of, Visit to Australia, German Cruiser at Melbourne, 8 Apr., 4 [1].

Courts-Martial, Krosigk Court Martial (see sub-heading Army).

Customs:—

Examination at Kiel, Vexatious Delays—Letter, 21 Aug., 8 [6].

Tariff Revision (see sub-heading Tariff Bill).

Dantzic, Distress in:—

Conference, 24 Oct., 3 [3].

Relief Measures—Execution of Public Works, 30 Oct., 3 [5].

Defences of the Eastern Frontier, Reorganization, 13 May, 5 [6].

Germany—*cont.*

Der Weckruf—Article Describing Krupp Field Artillery—Police Domiciliary Visit to Offices of the Paper, 10 Oct., 4 [1].

Diest, late Herr von, and Prince Bismarck—German Press Polemics, 2 Sep., 3 [5].

Diplomatic Service—Appointment of Second Secretaries to London and Paris Embassies, 2 Dec., 5 [5].

Dortmund and Ems Canal, Works of—Herr Hermann's Paper, 4 Sep., 8 [3].

Drama, Production of "Macbeth"—*Times* Article, 26 Mar., 10 [2].

Dresden Savings and Loan Bank—Assignment of Affairs, 6 Dec., 5 [4].

Dresden and Coburg, British Minister Resident—Appointment, 30 July, 9 [6]; 16 Oct. 10 [3].

Duelling:—

Debate in the Reichstag, 4 Mar., 13 [3].

Declaration by Representatives of the Nobility against Duelling, 13 July, 7 [3].

Emperor's Insistence on Cabinet Order relating to Duelling, 11 Dec., 5 [5]—Contradiction, 12th, 5 [6].

Insterburg Tragedy, Sacrifice of Lieut. Blaskowitz to an Antiquated Code of Military Honour, 9 Nov., 7 [6]; 13th, 5 [5]; 16th, 7 [5].

Address by Superintendent Gemmel at the Funeral, 15 Nov., 3 [3].

Court-Martial, 19 Nov., 5 [3]; 20th, 5 [4].

Interpellation in the Reichstag, 28 Nov., 5 [4].

Militär Zeitung, Comments, 19 Nov., 5 [3].

Retirement of Col. Baron von Rosswitz und Kerdasin, 26 Nov., 5 [5]; 28th, 5 [4].

Times Leading Article, 28 Nov., 9 [4].

Mörchingen Tragedy, 5 Feb., 5 [6]; 11th, 6 [3]; 12th, 5 [4]; 13th, 5 [4]—Press Comments, 15th, 5 [4].

Sentence on Lieut. Rueger, 1 Apr., 6 [1]; 27 May, 3 [5]; 13 July, 7 [4].

Officer dismissed from the Army for inviting Peaceful Settlement of Dispute, alleged, 15 July, 6 [1].

Officers of the Reserve:—

Statistics of Duelling—*North German Gazette* Statement, 14 Dec., 7 [5].

Germany—*cont.*Duelling—*cont.*Officers of the Reserve—*cont.*

Views of Candidates for Officers of the Reserve—Interpellation in the Chamber, 16 Jan., 3 [4]; [L], 7 [4].

Duisberg Parliamentary Election:—

Indecisive Result owing to Public Opinion on the Tariff Bill, 27 July, 7 [3].

Victory for the National Liberal Candidate, 5 Aug., 3 [4].

Economic Position:—

British Foreign Office Report, 10 Dec., 5 [5].

(See also sub-heading Commercial and Industrial Depression).

Education:—

Commercial Education—Lecture at the Cologne Handelshochschule on the Study of National Characteristics, 7 Nov., 7 [1].

Comparison of English and German Systems, &c.:—

Haldane's, Mr., Complaint, 23 Oct., 6 [2]; [L], 26th, 11 [4].

Kirschensteiner's, Dr., Essay on the Education of German Working Class, 2 Dec., 5 [5].

Foreign Secretary's Strictures on the Inadequate Education of Candidates for the Civil Service—*Times* Article, 10 June, 13 [3].

Ministry of—Theft of Official Documents, Sentence, 23 Dec., 4 [2].

Secondary and Technical Education:—

German Industrial Success due to the Universities—Correspondence, 15 Apr., 14 [1]; 26th, 7 [4].

Technical Education in Württemberg—Consular Report, 1 Oct., 4 [5].

State Appointments to Professorial Chairs on Grounds other than Attainments of Candidate, Professors' Protest—Attacks on Dr. Althoff, Emperor's Christmas Gift, 28 Dec., 3 [6].

Electric Power Station at Rheinfelden, Description of, 26 Dec., 9 [4].

Electric Traction Experiments on Prussian Military Railway Lines, 16 Nov., 7 [5].

Electrical Engineers—Visit of English Engineers to Berlin, 25 June, 5 [5]; 27th, 5 [4]; 29th, 9 [3].

Germany—*cont.*

Emigration:—

Increase in Number of Emigrants,
14 Nov., 5 [4].

National Policy, Adoption of, Ger-
man Colonial Society Congress,
10 June, 5 [5].

Emperor (see German Emperor).

Empress Frederick (see Frederick,
Empress).

England, King of (see King Edward
VII.).

Farsan Islands, German Occupation
(see sub-heading Coaling Station).

Fick, Dr. A., Death of, 26 Aug., 4 [3].

Finance:—

Budget—Estimated Revenue and
Expenditure, 7 Dec., 5 [5].

Debt—Increase in Imperial and
State Debts, 10 Dec., 5 [4, 5].

Estimates, 2 Dec., 5 [5]; 4th, 5
[4]; 6th, 5 [4].

China, Supplementary Esti-
mates, 14 Feb., 5 [4]; 16th,
7 [1]; 23rd, 7 [2]; 28th, 5
[3]; 16th Mar., 7 [2]; 18th,
5 [4].

Colonial Estimates, 12 Mar.,
5 [4].

Foreign Office Estimates, 6
Dec., 5 [5].

Navy (see that sub-heading).

Imperial Loan, Placing on the
German Market, 14 Jan., 4 [2];
26th, 8 [1]; 21 Mar., 6 [1];
23rd, 7 [4]; 5 Apr., 3 [5]—
French Press Comments, 5th,
3 [3].

Prussian Budget, 10 Jan., 3 [5];
11th, 3 [6].

Miquel's, Dr. von, Speech, 11
Jan., 3 [6]; 14th, 4 [2].

Prussian Diet, Debate in, 15
Jan., 3 [6].

Public Debt, Extension of Time
for Payment of Interest, 7 Mar.,
5 [6].

Relations between the Empire and
the Separate States—Debate in
the Prussian Diet, 15 Jan., 3
[6].

Tariff Bill (see that sub-heading).
Unfavourable Aspect of, 18 Nov.,
3 [5].

Financial System a "Monstrosity"—
Interview with Dr. von Miquel, 26
Aug., 3 [6].

Fire Brigades, International Congress
and Exhibition at Berlin (see Fire
Brigades).

Fire Insurance on Goods in Hamburg
Warehouses — Dr. Scharlach's Ar-
ticle, 22 Feb., 2 [6].

Germany—*cont.*

Fires:—

Explosives Factory near Frank-
fort, 26 Apr., 5 [3]; 27th, 7 [4].
Imperial Dockyard at Dantzic, 17
May, 5 [5].

Foreign Policy:—

Bülów's Count von, Statement in
the Reichstag, 6 Mar., 5 [1];
[L], 7th, 9 [5].

Chronicle of 1900—*Times* Article,
8 Jan., 13 [3].

Tariff Question (see sub-heading
Tariff Bill).

Franco-German Relations:—

Alliance—Policy of Jules Ferry,
5 Dec., 5 [6].

China Expeditionary Corps, Cor-
dial Relations between German
and French Troops—Officer's
Letter, 31 May, 3 [2].

Emperor and France (see German
Emperor).

Fire Brigade Banquet, French
Delegate Cheering the German
Emperor, 8 June, 7 [4].

French Officers, Presence at a Re-
view of German Troops, 30 May,
3 [4].

French Officers visiting Alsace-
Lorraine, Further Facilities in
Issue of Permits, 3 June 5 [5].

German Cruiser *Hela*, Visit to
Brest, 9 Aug., 3 [3].

German Embassy in Paris (see
France).

German Thanks to the French Go-
vernment for Expression of Sym-
pathy on the Death of Gen.
Schwarzhoff, 24 Apr., 5 [5].

Improved Relations — *Fremden-
blatt* Leading Article, 2 July, 5
[4].

Labori's, M., Programme—French
Press Criticism of, 5 Dec., 5 [6].

Metz Banquet—M. de Castellane
abandoning proposed Question
in the French Chamber, 1 June,
7 [4].

Queen Victoria's Intervention in
1875 to prevent War, 4 Mar., 5
[4].

Walderssee, Count von—French
Greetings on Return from
China, 25 July, 5 [1]; 31st, 5
[2].

Franco-German War and Conduct of
the War in South Africa (see Ger-
man Anglophobia).

Franco-Russo-German Relations (see
Russia).

Frankfurt, English Glass Window for
the Immanuels-Kirche, 6 Sep., 2
[6].

Germany—*cont.*

- Frederick, Emperor, Unveiling Monument at Breslau, 28 Oct., 6 [1].
 Frederick, Empress (see that title).
 French General Killed at Höchstembach 1796 — Ceremony of laying Wreath on Monument, 18 June, 7 [3].
 Gerhard-Terlinden Metal Works Co., Suspension of Payment, 24 July, 5 [3].
 Flight of Managing Director, 23 July, 5 [4].
 Guns, Purchase of, for the British Army (see title Guns).
 Hamburg, Educational Authority in—Letter, 1 June, 5 [6]; [L], 3rd, 9 [4].
 Harnack's, Prof., Book, "Das Wesen des Christenthums," — Condemnation by Protestant Clergy of Prussia, 6 June, 5 [4].
 Hatzfeldt, Count, Ambassador to Great Britain:—
 Death of, 23 Nov., 8 [2].
 Funeral Ceremonies at Fraunenstein, 30 Nov., 7 [4].
 Funeral Honours paid to the Late Ambassador in England — German Appreciation, 28 Nov., 5 [3].
 German Press Tributes, 25 Nov., 6 [2].
 Life and Career—*Times* Memoir, 23 Nov., 8 [2].
 Messages of Condolence, 25 Nov., 7 [2].
 Removal of Remains to Germany, 27 Nov., 5 [5].
 Requiem Mass at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Berkeley Square, 28 Nov., 7 [1].
 Retirement, 17 Oct., 3 [2].
 German Press Comments, 14 Nov., 5 [4]; 23rd, 8 [3].
Times Leading Article, 13 Nov., 9 [4].
 Sedan, Battle of — Emperor William's Draft Reply to Napoleon's Letter written by Count Hatzfeldt — Letter, 26 Nov., 10 [5].
 Hayti Government refusing Commercial Concessions—German Retaliatory Import Duties, 22 Apr., 6 [2]; 13 May, 5 [6].
 Heat, Extreme Heat in Berlin and District, 15 July, 6 [1].
 Herkomer's, Prof. von, Exhibition in Berlin, 13 Mar., 3 [6].
 Hesse-Darmstadt, Grand Duke and Duchess—Dissolution of Marriage, 13 Nov., 5 [5]; 24 Dec., 3 [5]—Bill for Alteration of Regency Act of 1820, 30 Dec., 3 [6].

Germany—*cont.*

- Hesse, Princess Frederick Charles of — Appointment as Honorary Chief of the Fusilier Regiment von Gersdorff, 15 Aug., 3 [4].
 Hohenlohe Prince, Death of, 8 July, 5 [3]; 10 [3]; [L], 9 [2]; 10th, 5 [3].
 Embarrassments of Prince Hohenlohe as German Ambassador in Paris, 8 July, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [2].
 Funeral, 11 July, 7 [5]; 12th, 5 [3].
 Reminiscences of the Prince, 9 July, 5 [3].
Times Leading Article, 8 July, 9 [2].
 Holland, Queen of, Visit to Berlin (see Holland).
 Home Affairs of 1900—*Times* Article, 3 Jan., 6 [1].
 Home Affairs in 1901—*Times* Review, 31 Dec., 3 [5].
 Home Office requisitioning Funds from the Industrials Union to carry on Agitation in favour of the Penal Servitude Bill — Question in the Reichstag, 14 Jan., 4 [3].
 Housing of the Working Classes—Berlin Municipal Council, Preliminary Steps towards Solution of the Housing Question, 9 Nov., 7 [6].
 Humboldt, Count von, German Consul at Moscow, Removal to Alexandria, Question in the Reichstag, 7 Mar., 5 [4].
 Imports and Exports for 1900, 18 Apr., 5 [5].
 Industrial Crisis (see sub-heading Commercial and Industrial Depression).
 Industrialists Union—Meeting, 7 Feb., 5 [6].
 Insterburg Duel (see sub-heading Duelling).
 Insurance, Attitude of the Government towards Foreign Insurance Companies:—
 Companies retiring under the new law not to be required to conform to its Conditions, 2 Dec., 4 [3].
 Letter, 26 Oct., 5 [6].
 Interior, Prussian Minister of—Appointment of Baron von Hammerstein, 7 May, 5 [5].
 Iron Trade:—
 Trade in 1899 and 1900—Commercial Attaché's Memorandum, 18 June, 4 [6].
 Westphalia, Depression in, 16 July, 5 [3].
 Italian Workmen, Arrest of, at Kronberg, 9 Aug., 3 [3].

Germany—*cont.*

Italy and Germany (see Italy).
Japan and Germany—Marquis Ito's
Visit to Berlin, 9 Dec., 5 [4]; 16th,
6 [1].

Jews:—

Lawyers in Berlin, Delay in Ap-
pointment as Notaries—Com-
plaints in the Prussian Diet,
9 Feb., 7 [3]; 11th, 6 [2].

Ritual Murder Agitation—Konitz
Case, 9 Feb., 7 [3]—M. Levy
convicted of Perjury, 19 Feb.,
5 [2].

Kaiser Friedrich III., Accident to (see
that title).

Ketteler, Late Baron von, Funeral
Ceremonies, 10 Aug., 5 [3]; 12th,
3 [6].

(See also China—German Mini-
ster).

Kiao-chan (see China).

Kiel:—

Emperor's Visit, Address to Re-
cruits of the Marines, 26 Nov.,
5 [5].

Museum—Presentation of Model
of First Prussian Warship, 15
July, 5 [6].

Konitz Murder (see sub-heading Jews
—Ritual Murder).

Kronberg—King and Queen of Eng-
land, Visits of (see titles King Edward
and Queen Alexandra).

Krosigk Court-Martial (see sub-head-
ing Army).

Krupp Field Artillery:—

Descriptive Article in *Der Week-
ruf*, Police Proceedings, 10 Oct.,
4 [1].

French Secret Manufacture of
Ferrochrome, Arrests for at-
tempted Disclosures, 27 Apr., 7
[3]; 29th, 5 [6]; 2 May, 5 [6].

Landes Oekonomie Collegium, Meet-
ing—Protectionist Resolutions, 1
Nov., 3 [5].

Lawyers' Fees in the Colonies, Intro-
duction of Home System—German
Colonial Council Resolution, 26
Nov., 5 [5].

Lead Poisoning, Legislative Provisions
for Protection of Workers—British
Inspector's Investigation, 8 June, 7
[5].

Leipzig:—

Publishers' International Con-
gress, 11 June, 5 [4]; 12th, 7
[2]; 15th, 7 [6]; 18th, 13 [1].

Woolcombing Company, Prosecu-
tion of Directors, 22 July, 5
[6].

Germany—*cont.*

Leipziger Bank, Failure of, 26 June,
6 [2]; 7 [4]; 27th, 4 [2]; 5 [4];
28th, 5 [4]; 29th, 9 [3]; 5 July,
3 [3]; 6th, 6 [1].

Bank Holdings arising from Con-
nection with Grain Drying Co.,
25 Oct., 3 [4].

Berlin Banks trying to cope with
the Emergency, 1 July, 7 [4].

Cassel Treber-Trochnung Co.—
Payment out of Available Funds
of the Bank, 11 July, 7 [5].

Chairman of Board of Supervision,
Arrest of, 9 July, 5 [4].

Creditors' Meeting, 23 July, 5 [4].
First Dividend, 15 Nov., 3 [4].

Losses and Failures caused by
Stoppage of the Bank, 3 July, 5
[4]; 5th, 3 [3].

Members of the Board of Inspec-
tion, Resignation of Position on
Leipzig Chamber of Commerce,
etc., 13 July, 7 [3].

Suicides in Connection with, 1
July, 7 [4]; 4th, 5 [4].

Times Leading Article, 6 July, 11
[6].

Leyds, Dr., and Mr. Fischer, Visit to
Berlin, 12 Nov., 3 [2]; 13th, 5 [2];
16th, 7 [2].

Lichnowsky, Prince K. von, Death of,
21 Oct., 4 [4]—German Emperor's
Letter of Sympathy, 22nd, 3 [5].

Luxembourg, Grand Duke Adolf—
Golden Wedding Celebrations, Re-
miniscences of the Duke's Military
Career, 24 Apr., 5 [5].

Maercker, Prof., Death of, 4 Nov., 13
[4].

Meat Importation Restrictions—Delay
in Enforcing Act of 1900, 17 Jan., 3
[3].

Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Grand Duke,
Accession, 10 Apr., 3 [5].

Medical Operations, Regulations for
Conduct of Experimental Operations
—Sentence on Prof. Neisser, 5 Jan.,
3 [5].

Memel - Heydekrug Parliamentary
Election, Position of Agrarian
Candidate, 24 July, 5 [3]; 25th,
5 [3]; 27th, 7 [3].

Result of Second Election, 29 July,
3 [5].

Metternich, Count, German Ambassa-
dor to Great Britain (see Metternich).

Metz, Bishop of:—

Appointment of Abbot of Bene-
dictine Monastery of Maria
Laach, 29 Aug., 3 [2].

Benzler, Dr., taking the Oath of
Allegiance to the Emperor, 25
Oct., 3 [4]; 26th, 7 [4].

Germany—*cont.*

Miquel, Dr. von:—

Death of, 9 Sep., 7 [5].

Political Career, 6 May, 5 [6].

Prussian Herrenhaus, Nomination as Life Member, 8 May, 7 [4].

Prussian Order of Merit Conferred on, 6 May, 5 [6].

Resignation of Ministerial Appointment, 4 May, 7 [1, 2]; 6th, 5 [6]; 7th, 5 [5].

Emperor's Autograph Letter, 8 May, 7 [4].

Times Memoir, 10 Sep., 4 [1].

Mommssen, Prof., Celebration of fiftieth Anniversary of Appointment to Professorial Chair, 15 Oct., 3 [5].

Monaco, Prince of, Visit to Berlin, 14 Nov., 5 [4].

Mörchingen Garrison Tragedy (see sub-heading Duelling).

Morocco and Germany:—

German Commercial Interests in Morocco, 9 July, 5 [1].

Moorish Mission—Visit to Berlin and Reception by the German Emperor, 8 July, 5 [5]; 10th, 5 [4]; 22nd, 5 [6].

Settlement of German Subjects' Compensation Claims, 4 Jan., 3 [6].

Motor Race, Paris to Berlin (see France—Motor Vehicles).

Music:—

Dream of Gerontius, Performance, Correspondent's Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [6].

English Opera at Karlsruhe, Production of—*Times* Article, 15 Feb., 13 [4].

Festival at Bonn, 20 May, 3 [4].

Natural Sciences, International Bibliography—Opening Office in Berlin, 14 June, 5 [5].

Naval Architects' Society Meeting—Emperor's Speech, 19 Nov., 5 [4]; [L], 20th, 9 [5]; 21st, 5 [4].

Naval Development—"Germany on the Water," German Emperor's Speeches, 20 June, 5 [4]; 21st, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Navy:—

Ariadne Boiler Explosion, 23 July, 10 [2].

Battleships, New Vessels, 8 Jan., 11 [1]; 4 Mar., 10 [3].

China, Supply of third River Gunboat, 10 Dec., 10 [3].

Estimates Debate, 28 Feb., 5 [4]; 2 Mar., 7 [4].

Armoured Plates Monopoly—Budget Committee Report, 5 Mar., 5 [6]; 7 Mar., 5 [5]; 9th, 7 [4].

Germany—*cont.*Navy—*cont.*Estimates for 1902, 27 Nov., 5 [4]—Extract from *Ueberall*, 12 Dec., 11 [2].

German Sailors attacked by Russians at Kiel, 13 Feb., 5 [4].

Gneisenau Training Ship, Wreck—Rescue of Crew, 1 Jan., 9 [4].

"Grand Admiral," Rank of, 1 Jan., 12 [4].

Holland, Queen Wilhelmina's Marriage—German Navy Representatives, 19 Jan., 10 [4].

Insubordination:—

Gazelle, Cruiser, 28 Sep., 5 [4, 5]; 30th, 3 [5]; 4 Oct., 3 [6]; 7th, 3 [5].

Court-Martial on Members of Crew, 2 Nov., 7 [5]; 8th, 5 [5]; 9th, 7 [6].

North German Gazette Statement, 1 Oct., 3 [2].*Hagen* Ironclad, 16 Oct., 3 [4].*Kaiser Wilhelm II.*, &c., Court-Martial, 16 Nov., 7 [5].*Kaiser Friedrich III.*, Accident to (see *Kaiser Friedrich III.*).

Launch of New Vessels:—

Mecklenburg, 11 Nov., 5 [6].*Prince Adalbert*, Cruiser, 24 June, 7 [6].*Wettin* Battleship, 7 June, 5 [4].*Zähringen*, Battleship—Emperor's Visit to Kiel, 13 June, 5 [6].*Medusa*, Description of, 1 Jan., 12 [4].

Number of men who joined in 1899, 4 Mar., 10 [3].

Officers, Number of, 17 July, 7 [5].

Shipbuilding:—

Limits in Points of Displacement—*Cologne Gazette* Comparison between British and German Battleships, 16 Oct., 3 [4].

Programme, 1 Feb., 4 [3]; 5th, 11 [6].

Stein Training Ship, Visit to San Sebastian, 2 Sep., 5 [2].

Torpedo Boats, New Type, 28 Feb., 6 [5].

Unlettered Men, Proportion of, 9 Nov., 8 [4].

Wacht, Torpedo Gun Vessel, Wreck of, 5 Sep., 4 [1]; 6th, 8 [6]; 14th, 7 [2]—Court-Martial on Captain, 8 Nov., 5 [5].

Germany—cont.

Navy—cont.

Water-tube Boiler Question—Extract from *Marine Rundschau*, 13 May, 10 [3].

Navy Bill, Assurances tendered to Dr. Müller-Sagan by the Secretary of State for the Marine, Adm. von Tirpitz, 24 Oct., 3 [3].

Navy League:—

Annual Report, 26 Jan., 8 [1].

Tod-Mercer's, Mr., Account, 3 Oct., 4 [5]—Letter, 5th, 10 [5].

Obernitz, Gen. von, Death of, 20 Sep., 4 [4].

Obituary for 1901, 31 Dec., 4 [2].

Pan-Germanic League, Hungarian Prime Minister on, 6 Dec., 5 [4].

Pan-Germans and the Increase of Dislike of Germans in Foreign Countries—*Kölnische Volkszeitung* on, 16 Dec., 6 [2].

Pawnbroking, Municipal Pawnbroking in Leipzig—United States Consular Report, 29 Jan., 13 [4].

Persian Minister—Mahmoud Khan Kadshar presenting Credentials, 28 Oct., 6 [1].

Pettenkofer, Prof. M. von, Death of, 12 Feb., 6 [4]—Letter, 18th, 11 [6].

Picketing, Lübeck Police Regulation, Illegality of—Supreme Court Decision, 6 Feb., 3 [5].

Plague:—

Death of Rats on board Ship at Hamburg, 22 Jan., 5 [5].

Precautions:—

Bremerhaven, 30 Mar., 7 [6].

Importation of Clothes, Rags, &c., from Cape Colony and Natal prohibited, 4 Mar., 5 [3].

Police:—

Berlin Police Force Reform, Statement by Minister of the Interior, 15 Jan., 3 [6].

English Methods of Traffic Regulation, Study of, 19 Oct., 6 [4].

Sternberg Scandal, Trial of Police Commissary Thiel for accepting Bribes from the Defence, 16 Feb., 7 [6].

Policy, Incalculability of, Resulting in "Isolation" of Germany—*Sonn und Montage Zeitung* Article, 8 May, 15 [1].

Polish Agitation in Prussia (see that title).

Polish Language, Post Office refusing to forward Packets with Polish Addresses:—

Complaints in the Reichstag, 25 Jan., 4 [3].

Germany—cont.

Polish Language, &c.—cont.

Government Policy—German

Press Comments, 13 Feb., 6 [2].

Post Office Order, 11 Feb., 6 [2].

Polish Schoolboys' Secret Society—

Trial of Members, 11 Sep., 3 [4]—Sentence, 14th, 6 [3].

Portugal and Germany in South-West Africa, German Colonial Troops violating Frontier of Angola reported, 1 Nov., 3 [6]; 7th, 6 [1].

Praca Journal—Editor and Publisher imprisoned for bringing State Institutions into Contempt, 7 Dec., 5 [4].

Prince Eitel Friedrich receiving Commission as Officer in 1st Regiment of the Guards—Emperor's Speech, 8 July, 5 [4].

Prussia:—

Chief President of Province of East Prussia—Appointment of Baron Hugo von Richthofen, 5 July, 3 [2]; 12th, 5 [4].

Kingdom of, Bi-Centenary Celebrations, 15 Jan., 4 [1]; 16th, 3 [4]; 17th, 3 [3]; 18th, 3 [1]; [L] 7 [2].

Archduke Franz Ferdinand, Presence in Berlin—Letter, 21 Jan., 10 [6].

Berlin Celebrations, 19 Jan., 5 [5].

German Emperor's Telegram to the Queen of Holland, and the Queen's Reply, 19 Jan., 5 [6].

Königsberg Bi-centenary Celebrations, 9 Sep., 3 [6]—Emperor's Speech, 10th, 4 [2].

Political Aspects of the Festival, 19 Jan., 5 [4].

Prussian Chamber of Deputies' Banquet—President's Speech, 5 Feb., 5 [2].

Secondary Schools, Modification of *Abiturienten* Examination, 18 Apr., 5 [4].

Prussia, Prince Albrecht of—Unveiling Monument, 15 Oct., 3 [5].

Prussia, Prince Henry of:—

Appointment as Honorary Vice-Admiral in the British Navy, 6 Feb., 8 [5]—Advance to Rank of Honorary Admiral, 16 Oct., 7 [5]; 19th, 10 [5].

Stay in Berlin for Study of Foreign Affairs, 1 Jan., 7 [5].

Prussian Diet:—

Bülów's, Count von, first Speech as President, 29 Mar., 3 [4].

Opening, 8 Jan., 3 [4]—Emperor's Speech, Canal Legislation, etc., 9 Jan., 3 [6]; 12th, 5 [6].

Germany--*cont.*

Prussian Ministry—Leaving vacant Office of Vice-President on Resignation of Dr. von Miquel, 7 May, 5 [5].
 Prussian and Hessian Railways, Success of Joint Administration—Statement by Finance Minister of Hesse-Darmstadt, 22 June, 7 [6].

Queen Victoria's Illness and Death:—
 Battleships taking part in Naval Parade at the Funeral, 26 Jan., 7 [4]; 30th, 3 [1].
 Sympathy with England, 22 Jan., 5 [3]; 23rd, 9 [3]; 24th, 3 [4], 4 [1].

(See also German Emperor.)

Railways:—

Accidents:—

Cologne-Berlin Express, 23 Dec., 4 [1]; 24th, 3 [5].

Upper Silesia—Damage to Barnum and Bailey's Show, 8 July 6 [4].

Commercial Depression—South German Railway Conference refusing Reduction of Fares—Public Discontent, 25 Dec., 3 [4].

Eversdorf, Sonnefeld and Weidhausen Railway, Opening, 1 Aug., 3 [3].

Fares—Return Tickets Reform, 2 July 5 [3]; 3rd, 5 [4]; 24th, 5 [3]; 3 Aug., 5 [4].
Times Article, 23 July, 4 [3].

High Speed Electric Railway Experiments—Herr Lasche's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [3].

Prussian and Hessian Railways Success of Joint Administration—Statement by Finance Minister of Hesse-Darmstadt, 22 June, 7 [6].

Red Eagle, Order of—British Royal Licence, 9 Nov., 14 [4].

Reichstag:—

Adjournment of the Session, 11 May, 7 [5]; 16th, 5 [3].

Obstruction, Use of, to prevent precipitate Legislation, 16 May, 5 [3].

Opening, Sessional Prospects, 8 Jan., 5 [4].

Payment of Members, proposed, 9 May, 5 [4]; 10th, 5 [6].

Posen Bye-Election, 13 Mar., 5 [5].

Rhine as a Commercial Waterway—Consular Report, 14 Sep., 6 [5].

Rowing Match between Paris and Frankfurt, 26 Aug., 3 [3].

Russia and Germany (see sub-heading Tsar's Visit and title Russia).

Russian Language, Instruction of German Officials in, at Danzig, 2 Dec., 5 [5].

Germany--*cont.*

Saccharine Bill, 23 Apr., 5 [5].

St. Matthias Island—German Punitive Expedition, 9 Aug., 3 [5].

Salmon Hatcheries—Letter, 22 Aug., 11 [4].

Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Tercentenary of birth of Duke Ernest the Pious.

Emperor's Reply to Prince Regent's Address, 27 Dec., 3 [4]; 28th, 3 [6].

Prince Regent's Speech, 28 Dec., 3 [6].

Sketch of Duke Ernest's Career, 28 Dec., 3 [5].

Saxe-Weimar, Grand Duke of—Death, 7 Jan., 8 [5].

Funeral, 12 Jan., 5 [6].

Obituary Notice, 9 Jan., 4 [1].

Press Tributes, 8 Jan., 5 [4].

Saxe-Weimar, Grand Duke, Visit to the Emperor, 11 Apr., 3 [6].

Saxe-Weimar, Prince Herrmann, Death of, 2 Sep., 4 [1].

Saxony:—

Distress in—Conference in Halle, 15 Nov., 3 [3].

England, King of, Notification of Accession, 15 Apr., 5 [4]; 16th, 3 [3]; 17th, 5 [4].

Financial Situation, Exorbitant Demands of the Imperial Treasury, etc., 17 Dec., 5 [4].

King's Birthday:—

Celebrations—Reminiscences of the King's Military Career, 24 Apr., 5 [5].

Visit of the German Emperor, 23 Apr., 5 [5].

Ministerial Meetings, Right of Presiding Conferred upon Herr von Metzsch, 24 June, 7 [6].

Schleswig, Reunion with Denmark, References to, at a Wedding Feast, Expulsion of Residents of Kiöbenhand, 21 Oct., 4 [2].

Shipping:—

"Americanisation"—German Shipping Lines adopting Precautions, 16 Nov., 7 [4].

Asiatic Service, New large Steamer, 30 Aug., 3 [4].

Atlantic Carrying Trade—Purchase of the Atlas Line, 14 May, 5 [6]; 15th, 5 [4].

Atlantic Service—Description of the Norddeutscher Lloyd New Liner, *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, 11 Sep., 4 [4].

British and German Steamers, Difference in Courtesy of Officials—Correspondence, 17 July, 12 [3]; 23rd, 13 [6]; 25th, 6 [6]; 21 Sep., 13 [3].

Germany—*cont.*Shipping—*cont.*

- Chicago and Hamburg Direct Steamship Service, 14 May, 5 [4]; 18th, 7 [5].
- North Western*, Eventful Voyage, 10 June, 6 [6].
- Cologne Gazette* Comments on the Acquisition of British Steamship Lines by German Companies, 20 May, 7 [6].
- Condition of—Statement by Director-General of the Hamburg-American Line, 13 Nov., 5 [5].
- Cuba Steamship Service, Establishment of, 18 Sep., 4 [4]; 23 Oct., 3 [4].
- Deutschland*, Record Atlantic Passage (see *Deutschland*).
- Dover as a Port of Call—Attitude of German Shipping Lines, 16 Nov., 7 [4].
- Far-Eastern Coasting Trade, Number of Steamers engaged in, 20 July, 7 [2].
- Freights and Passenger Traffic, Depression in the Passenger Traffic, 23 Oct., 3 [4].
- Hamburg-American Line (see that title).
- New York to South Africa and India Steamship Service, 13 Mar., 5 [6].
- North German Lloyd Steamship Co. (see that title).
- Society for Defence of Interests of German Shipping, Establishment of—Hamburg Meeting, 1 July, 7 [4].
- Steering Orders—Abandonment of Orders hitherto in use in the Mercantile Marine and Adoption of those of the German Navy, 4 July, 5 [4].
- Subsidies — Correspondence, 31 Aug., 8 [6]; 25 Sep., 4 [6]; 28th, 6 [6]; 7 Oct., 9 [6].
- Shooting at Railway Trains on the Frontier, Alleged—Correspondence, 23 July, 8 [3]; 25th, 12 [3]; 26th, 6 [5].
- Siemens, Dr. von, Death of—Details of Financial Enterprises, &c., 25 Oct., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
- Slavery in the German Colonies—Debate in the Reichstag, 23 Mar., 11 [6].
- Social Reform Society, Formation of, 8 Jan., 5 [4].
- Socialist Congress, Bernstein Debate, 25 Sep., 3 [4]; 26th, 3 [3].
- Condemnation of Herr Bernstein's Criticisms, 26 Sep., 3 [3].

Germany—*cont.*Socialist Congress, &c.—*cont.*

- Protest against *Times* Correspondent's Criticism of German Socialists, 1 Oct., 11 [5].
- South African War (see that title).
- Spelling, Uniformity in, Best Means of Securing—Conference of Representatives of German and Austrian Governments, &c., 19 June, 5 [1]; 22nd, 7 [6].
- Spirits Tax Bill—Agrarian Tactics, 14 May, 5 [4].
- Obstruction by Radicals and Socialists, 16 May, 5 [3].
- Strasbourg:—
- Suffragan Bishop of, Appointment—Emperor's Address to the Bishop on his Appointment, 4 Dec., 5 [4].
- University of—Appointment of Roman Catholic Professor, Dr. Spahn, to Chair of History:—
- Olericals, Attitude of, 26 Oct., 7 [4]; 28th, 6 [1].
- Protest by Prof. Mommsen and Reply by Prof. von Hertling, 21 Nov., 5 [5].
- Tariff:—
- Protective Tariff and the Economic Development of Germany—Letter, 6 Nov., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [5].
- Revision with a View to advantageous Commercial Treaties, 7 Mar., 5 [5].
- Debate in the Reichstag, 17 Jan., 3 [3].
- Double Scale, 15 Mar., 3 [3].
- Tariff Bill, 3 Dec., 5 [4]; 5th, 5 [4]; 17th, 5 [3]; [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2]; 16 Aug., 4 [4].
- Accelerating Introduction, &c., Debate in the Prussian Diet, 29 Mar., 3 [4].
- Agrarians:—
- Attitude of, 8 Aug., 3 [2]; 30 Oct., 3 [5].
- Capitulation of the Government to the Agrarians—Public Opinion, 29 July, 3 [4].
- Quarrel with Industrial Protectionists, 4 Sep., 3 [5]; 19th, 3 [2].
- Agricultural Council Resolution, 19 Aug., 3 [6].
- Association of Chambers of Commerce (British)—Foreign Office Reply to Memorial, 14 Dec., 13 [6].

Germany—*cont.*Tariff Bill—*cont.*

Austria-Hungary, Attitude of, 29 July, 3 [5]; 3 Oct., 3 [5].

Commercial Relations of Austria and Germany—Determination to Prevent Disturbance in Commercial Relations, 27 May, 3 [6].

Körber's, Dr. von, Observations in the Reichsrath, 18 Oct., 3 [5]; [L], 21st, 7 [4]—Press Comments, 19 Oct., 3 [5]; 21st, 3 [1].

Declaration by the Hungarian Prime Minister, M. Szell, 1 Oct., 3 [1]; [L], 2nd, 7 [4].

Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 2 Oct., 3 [4]; 4th, 3 [4]; 5th 3 [3].

German Press Comments, 4 Oct., 3 [4].

Reichsrath, Urgency Motion calling upon the Government to state its Attitude, 19 Oct., 5 [6].

Bavarian Chamber of Deputies, Ministerial Statements, 4 Oct., 3 [5].

Berlin Merchants' Resolution Condemning Bill, 4 Sep., 3 [5].
Books, Duty on Bound Books, German Press Criticism, 17 Dec., 5 [3]; 27th, 3 [4].

Bülów, Count von:—

Foreign Press Attitude, Count von Bülów on, 4 Dec., 5 [6].

Speech in the Reichstag, 3 Dec., 5 [4]; Continental Press Comments, 4th, 5 [6]; 5th, 5 [4]; 7th, 5 [5].

Views of—Statement in the *Pester-Lloyd*, 2 Aug., 5 [4].

Clerical Party, Attitude of, 3 Aug., 5 [3].

Commerce, Minister of, on, 2 Oct., 3 [4]—Austro-Hungarian Press Comments, 3rd, 3 [6].

Commercial Diet, Resolution, 1 Oct., 3 [1].

Commercial Treaties, Difficulties created by the Tariff Bill, 4 Dec., 5 [5].

Conference between Representatives of the Imperial Government and of Governments of the Federal States, 5 June, 5 [4]; 6th, 5 [4].

Germany—*cont.*Tariff Bill—*cont.*

Debate in the Reichstag, 3 Dec., 5 [4]; 4th, 5 [5]; 5th, 5 [4]; 6th, 5 [3]; 12th, 5 [5]; 13th, 3 [5].

Conclusion—Bill referred to Committee, 13 Dec., 3 [5].

Domestic Situation, 18 Oct., 3 [1].

Economic Situation, Ruinous Result of Proposed Tariff to German Industry and Commerce, 12 Oct., 5 [5].

Exposé des Motifs, 25 Nov., 6 [2].

Federal Council:—

Amendments, 15 Nov., 3 [3].

Assent to Report of Committee, 13 Nov., 5 [5].

Foreign Press, Russian Comments, &c., 1 Aug., 3 [3]; 2nd, 5 [4]; 3rd, 5 [3]; 15th, 3 [4]; 7 Oct., 3 [5]; 11th, 3 [4].

Bülów, Count von, on, 4 Dec., 5 [6].

Free Trade and the last Navy Bill—Assurances given to secure Votes, 24 Oct., 3 [3].

German Press Discussion, 22 Mar., 4 [6]; 2 Aug., 5 [4].

Great Britain and Russia, Commercial *Rapprochement* due to German Tariff Bill, 21 Dec., 7 [4].

Hamburg:—

Chamber of Commerce Report, 15 Oct., 3 [5].

Opposition in, 2 Nov., 7 [5].

Hanseatic Cities, Opposition to the Bill, 3 Aug., 5 [3].

Italy, Attitude of—Interview with Signor Luzzati, 21 Oct., 3 [1]; 24th, 3 [3].

Landes Oekonomie Collegium, Protectionist Resolutions, 1 Nov., 3 [5].

Minimum Duties on Grain, 17 Dec., 5 [4]; 31st, 3 [6].

Premature Publication of Provisions of the Bill—Houses of Journalists searched by Police, &c., 3 Aug., 5 [4]; 5th, 3 [5].

Programme—*Financial Messenger* Article, 10 Dec., 5 [5]; 16th, 6 [1]—German Press Comments, 12th, 5 [5].

Provisions, 27 July, 7 [3]—Stuttgart *Beobachter* Revelations, 18 July, 5 [4]; 25th, 5 [3].

Prussian Minister of Commerce on, 17 Sep., 4 [1]—Press Comments, 19th, 4 [2].

Secrecy, Abandonment of, by the Government, 27 July, 7 [3]; 31st, 5 [2].

Germany—*cont.*Tariff Bill—*cont.*

Single Scale Proposal, Feeling in Favour of—Article in *Berliner Neueste Nachrichten*, 7 June, 5 [4].

Socialist Petition, 2 Dec., 5 [5].

Süss, Prof., on, 8 Oct., 3 [5].

Times Leading Articles, 30 July, 9 [5]; 2 Oct., 7 [4].

Translation of, Issued by the British Board of Trade, 26 Sep., 9 [1].

Triple Alliance and the Impending Tariff Conflict, 14 Aug., 3 [6]; 5 Dec. 5 [5]; 12th, 5 [5]; 24th, 4 [1].

Taxation, Incidence of, 28 May, 3 [3].

Technical Colleges—Admission of Foreigners, Restrictive Regulations, 9 Oct., 3 [4].

Temperance:—

Annual Conference of Society for Combating Abuse of Spirituous Liquors, 31 Oct., 5 [3].

Breslau University Professors, Appeal to Students, 31 Oct., 5 [3].

Telegraph Construction:—

Supplementary Line between Odessa and Berlin, 18 Mar., 6 [3].

(See also sub-heading Cable Communication.)

Trade and Commerce:—

Commercial Policy and Relations of Germany:—

Bülow's, Count von, Statement in the Reichstag, 7 Mar., 5 [5].

Conference between the Chancellor and Ministers of South German States, 27 May, 3 [6].

(See also sub-headings Commercial Treaties and Tariff Bill, and titles names of countries.)

Commercial System, Defence of—*National Zeitung* Article, 1 July, 7 [4].

Depression of the Commercial Situation—Herr Harden's Article, &c., 12 Oct., 5 [5].

English v. German Trade:—

Letter, 20 Feb., 2 [6].

South America, German Competition with Great Britain—Correspondent's Letter, 15 Aug., 14 [1].

Moscow, German Consul refusing to give Names of Russian Exporters, 7 Feb., 5 [6].

Return of Imports and Exports, 30 July, 5 [5].

Germany—*cont.*Trade and Commerce—*cont.*

Trade Experts attached to German Consulates, Duties of, 19 Mar., 13 [3].

Trusts—Memorial of Berlin Central Association of German Merchants and Industrialists, 26 Dec., 3 [2].

Tsar's Visit, 24 Aug., 3 [3].

German Emperor's Speech, 16 Sep., 3 [5].

Interview between the two Emperors, 13 Sep., 3 [5].

Naval Manœuvres, 12 Sep., 3 [5]; 14th, 5 [6].

Press Comments, 26 Aug., 3 [5]; 30th, 3 [3]; 2 Sep., 3 [4]; 3rd, 3 [5]; 10th, 4 [3]; 11th, 4 [1]; 12th, 3 [6]; 14th, 5 [5, 6]; 16th, 3 [5]; 17th, 4 [1]; 18th, 3 [6]; 19th, 3 [3]; 25th, 3 [5].

Russian Semi-Official Communiqué, 17 Sep., 3 [6].

Turkey and Germany (see sub-heading Coal-Station, and title Turkey).

Typhus Fever in Westphalia, 8 Oct., 3 [5].

Unemployed in Berlin (see sub-heading Commercial and Industrial Depression).

United States and Germany (see United States).

Universities—Complaints against Admission of Foreign Students, 5 July, 3 [2].

Vaccination, Smallpox Statistics (see Vaccination).

Venezuela and Germany (see Venezuela).

Vintage of 1901:—

Gilbey's, Messrs., Report, 28 Oct., 14 [5].

Letter, 4 Nov., 4 [4].

Virchow, Prof.:—

Birthday Celebrations, 14 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [3]; 15th, 3 [5].

Bülow's, Count von, Dinner, 16 Oct., 3 [5].

Radical Party, Symposium in Honour of Prof. Virchow, 18 Oct., 3 [1].

Vorwärts, Prosecution for libel on German Troops in China, 3 Dec., 5 [2].

Wagner Theatre in Munich, Erection of, 8 May, 15 [3].

Waldersee, Count von:—

Algiers Visit, 31 July, 5 [2].

Arrival in Germany, Reception by the Emperor, &c., 8 Aug., 3 [2]; 9th, 3 [2]; 12th, 3 [6].

China (see that title).

French Officers and men in China, Lavish Eulogy of—*Echo de Paris* Interview, 19 Aug., 3 [1].

Germany—*cont.*Waldersee, Count von—*cont.*

French and German Troops, Cordial Relations in China, 31 July, 5 [2].

Hanover Speech, 13 Aug., 3 [5].

Inaccurate Report alleged—

Charge against Telegraph

Agency, 19 Aug., 3 [2]—

Statement by the Telegraph

Agency, 20 Aug., 3 [3].

Press Criticism, 15 Aug., 3 [1]; 16th, 3 [3].

Honours conferred on, 9 Aug., 3 [2]; 15th, 3 [1].

Japan Visit, 10 June, 5 [3]; 11th, 5 [1]; 14th, 5 [1]; 15th, 7 [3];

19th, 5 [3].

Theatrical Speeches since Return to Germany—Press Criticism, 15 Aug., 3 [1]; 16th, 3 [3].

Cologne Gazette Reply to Criticisms on the Count's Home-Coming Speeches—Attack on the *Times*, 19 Aug., 3 [2].*Times* Leading Article, 15 Aug., 7 [4].

Work in China, Position as Commander-in-Chief:—

Cologne Gazette, Comments, 10 Aug., 5 [2].*Times* Leading Article, 15 Aug., 7 [4].

(See also sub-heading Anglo-German Relations — German Policy).

Weimar Court, Prevalence of Measles, 22 Jan., 5 [5].

Weinhold, Prof. K., Death of, 21 Aug., 8 [2].

Werder, Gen. von, Visit to St. Petersburg—Personal friendship with the Tsar, 18 Feb., 5 [5].

West Indies, Extension of German Sphere of Influence, 10 May, 15 [1].

Workshops and Workmen—English Foreman's Report, 13 July, 13 [6].

Württemberg (see that title).

Zeppelin's, Count von, Airships (see Zeppelin).

Germany, Imperial Bank of—Rise in Rate of Discount, 24 Sep., 3 [6].

Gething, C. T., & Sons—Reconstruction of Paats, Roche & Co., 2 Mar., 6 [4].

Geutel v. Rapps, 19 Nov., 15 [1].

Ghewy, Mr. A. B.—Duke of Norfolk's Address to the Pope, 12 Jan., 10 [6].

Ghulam Jilani v. Muhammed Hassan, 4 Dec., 3 [2].

Gibbons, Cardinal—Addresses and Deputations, Reception of, at Queenstown, 19 Aug., 4 [4].

Gibbons, Maj. A. St. H.:—

Marotseiland Expedition, &c., 18 Mar., 3 [6].

Nile and Zambesi as Waterways, 16 Jan., 6 [2].

Gibbs, J. W.—Rex v. (Theft), 17 Apr., 2 [6].

GIBBS, Mr. A.:—

Gas Light and Coke Company Bill [Parl.], 15 Mar., 8 [2].

South African Policy of the Government, 11 July, 9 [1].

Gibbs, Mr. H. C.—Income Tax, 8 Feb., 15 [2]; 18 Apr., 11 [6].

GIBBS, Mr. V.:—

Budget Proposals—Income Tax [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [4].

Derwent Valley Water Board Bill [Parl.], 4 May, 8 [2].

Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.], 25 Apr., 13 [2].

Parliament — Supplementary Estimates, Consolidation of Votes and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.], 19 Mar., 6 [6].

Gibbs—National Company for Distribution of Electricity by Secondary Generators v., 13 July, 15 [3].

Gibbs, Rev. K. F.—Publichouse Trust Movement, 12 July, 13 [6].

Gibbs v. British Fuller's Earth Co., 1 Feb., 13 [2].

Gibraltar:—

Anglo-Spanish interchange of Civilities, 14 Dec., 7 [3].

Brickwork Collapse Fatality, 21 Feb., 5 [5].

Census Returns, 29 July, 4 [1].

Coal, Duty on:—

Coal Exported from United Kingdom — Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce Protest, 22 Apr., 5 [4].

Exemption from Duty of Coal exported to Gibraltar, proposed [Parl.], 25 June, 6 [2].

Colonial Secretary, Appointment, 19 June, 9 [5]; 6 July, 16 [2].

Colville, Gen. Sir H. (see Colville).

Cornwall, Duke and Duchess, Visit to, 19 Mar., 5 [3]; 20th, 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [4]; 22nd, 5 [5]; 23rd, 7 [4].

Harbour Works Scheme:—

Beresford's, Lord C., Opinion, 2 July, 5 [6].

Bowles, Mr. G.:—

Investigation of Work, &c., 14 Feb., 11 [2]; [Parl.] 26th, 6 [5]; [L.], 9 [5].

Letter of 30 Mar. to First Lord of the Admiralty, 28 June, 3 [3]; [L.], 9 [4].

Motion — Letter, 5 Mar., 15 [1].

Gibraltar—*cont.*Harbour Works Scheme—*cont.*

Committee of Inquiry:—

Bowles, Mr., Withdrawing from the Committee:—

Bowles, Mr., Letter, 29 June, 8 [3].

Facilities for discussing [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].

Constitution of, &c., 28 Feb., 12 [1]; [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [5].

Report, 28 June, 3 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [4]; 21st, 6 [3].

Enclosure to Sir H. Rawson's Letter of 30 Mar., Mistake in Heading—Lord Selborne's Explanation, 28 June, 10 [2].

Interim Report [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2]; 30th, 6 [4].

Controversy initiated by Mr. Bowles—Madrid Newspaper *El Liberal* Comments, 24 June, 11 [6].

Cost of [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].

Debate [Commons] 21 May, 6 [4]; 22nd, 8 [5]; 25th, 9 [2].

Debate [Lords] 28 June, 6 [1].
Times Leading Article, 28 June, 9 [4].

Debate on Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [1, 2, 5, 6]; [L], 7 [5].

Progress, Decision concerning further progress [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [6].

Spanish Government, Diplomatic Protest [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [3].

Suspension of Works on Western Side [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [3].

Bowles's, Mr., Statement and Motion for Adjournment of the House [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Effect of the Resolution giving Government Business Precedence on Tuesdays and Wednesdays, 12 June, 12 [1].

Spanish Comments, 17 June, 8 [1].

Spanish Foreign Minister's Statement, 20 June, 5 [6].

Text of Mr. G. Bowles' Resolution, 8 June, 9 [1].

Naval Base—Inquiry into the Defensibility of Gibraltar, proposed [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].

Gibraltar—*cont.*

Proclamation of King Edward, 26 Jan., 7 [5].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 11 [6].

Revenue, Shipping, &c.—Colonial Secretary's Report, 18 Dec., 3 [1].

Sanitary Improvements, &c.—Parliamentary Paper, 15 June, 7 [6].

Tarifa, &c., Cession of—Negotiations with Spanish Government, Proposed [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [3]; 18 June, 6 [4].

Gibraltar Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd., 16 Oct., 12 [3].

Gibson—Drucker *v.*, 4 July, 7 [1].

Gibson, Bishop—Bishop of Bloemfontein, Appointment, 17 July, 8 [4].

Gibson, Dr. J.—Electrolytic Conductivity of Halogen Acid Solutions, 20 Sep., 9 [3].

Gibson, G. J.—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 5 June, 13 [4].

Gibson, J.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 16 Mar., 17 [3].

Gibson, Mr. A. H.—Companies' Act, 12 Oct., 12 [4].

Gibson Prize Essay, Award, 14 Jan., 4 [4].

Gibson, T.—Rex *v.* (Assault), 25 Mar., 7 [5].

Giffen, Sir R.:—
Army Re-organisation, Mr. Brodrick's Scheme, 26 Feb., 13 [6]; 14 Mar., 12 [4].

Expenditure of National Capital, 23 May, 11 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

Gold Production, &c., 20 June, 13 [6].

Liberal Party, 5 July, 6 [3].

Population Statistics, 13 Sep., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Gifford, Lord *v.* Chichester Corporation, 29 June, 19 [1].

Gifford, Prof.—Forestry, 18 Mar., 8 [1].

Giggleswick School Chapel, Dedication of, 5 Oct., 6 [6].

Gilbert:—

Brickwell *v.*, 23 Nov., 15 [3].

Howard *v.*, 7 May, 13 [6].

Gilbert L.—Rex *v.*:—

Disorderly House, 20 Nov., 14 [1].

Unlawful Possession of Jewelry, 21 Nov., 12 [5].

Gilbert, Mr. A.:—

Bankruptcy Proceedings, 9 Oct., 2 [6].

New Coinage, Fair Play for M. de Saulles, 7 Mar., 8 [3]; 14th, 12 [4].

Queen Victoria Memorial, 8 Feb., 10 [6].

Gilbert, Sir H., Death of, 24 Dec., 8 [3].

Gilbert and Burton—Rex *v.* (Receiving Stolen Bonds), 28 Nov., 15 [3]; 5 Dec., 12 [5].

Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate, Condition of—Commissioner's Report, 30 Sep., 12 [3].

- Gilbertson & Co. *v.* Anderson & Coltman Ltd., W. L. Chadwick & Co. and Parr's Bank, 21 Dec., 14 [3].
- Gilbey, Messrs. :—
Chamberlain's, Mr., Temperance Speech at Birmingham, 16 Oct., 5 [5].
Gold Medal for best cultivated vineyards in the Claret Districts, 21 Sep., 11 [6].
Vintage of 1901, 28 Oct., 14 [4].
- Gilbey, Sir W. :—
Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution, Appeal, 26 Aug., 9 [1].
Royal Agricultural Society's Permanent Showyard, Appeal, 8 July, 12 [3].
- Gilburd, W.—Inquest, 7 Mar., 10 [6].
- Gilby, W.—Rex *v.* (Embezzlement), 3 Sep., 10 [3].
- Gilchrist, Mr. D. A.—Farming in Canada, 8 Nov., 15 [5].
- Gildea—Crump *v.*, 7 Feb., 14 [1].
- Gildea, Col. :—
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Report, 24 June, 3 [4].
State Pensions for Widows and Orphans of Soldiers and Sailors dying on Active Service—Criticism of the Government Proposals, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
- Giles, Mr. A. J. :—
Adulteration Laws, 5 Apr., 8 [5].
Chamberlain's, Mr., Birmingham Speech on Licensing, 29 Nov., 11 [4].
Grocers' Licences, 18 Nov., 10 [4].
- Giles and Others—Rex *v.* (Theft by Trickery), 22 Oct., 2 [6].
- Gilhooley, Mr.—Cork and Fermoy Railway Proposals [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [2].
- Gilkes, Mr. A. H.—Modern Language Teaching, Attitude of the Head-masters' Conference, 25 Dec., 6 [4].
- Gill, G., & Sons and F. Marshall—Moffatt and Paige, Ltd., *v.*, 14 Mar., 14 [8]; 15th, 13 [2]; 2 Apr., 14 [6].
- Gill *in re*—Spear *v.* Attorney-General, 10 Dec., 14 [2].
- Gill, Mr. T. P.—Opening of Belfast Municipal School of Art, 26 Sep., 8 [3].
- Gillespie, Mr. R. A.—Stipendiary Magistrate at West Ham, Appointment, 16 July, 9 [5].—Welcome at Police Court, 23 July, 13 [3].
- Gillfran and Freeman—Rex *v.* (Passage to Cape Town by Fraud), 8 Oct., 8 [2]; 11th, 9 [2].
- Gilliland *v.* Belfast Steamship Co., 22 Mar., 10 [2]; 25th, 6 [6].
- Gilman, Dr. J.—Successful Treatment of Cancer with Röntgen Rays, 15 Nov., 3 [2].
- Gillman and Spencer, Ltd., 21 Sep., 3 [5].
- Gilmour, Mr., Alleged Severity of Japanese Authorities towards, 6 Sep., 11 [6].
- Gilpin's, John, Edmonton—Poverty of District, Financial Appeal, 22 Jan., 7 [6].
- Gimblette *v.* Rowe, 5 Nov., 12 [2].
- Gimcrack Club, Annual Meeting, 17 Dec., 13 [4].
- Ginder—Metropolitan Electric Supply Co. *v.*, 24 Apr., 13 [4].
- Ginger Wine Adulteration Prosecution, 8 Feb., 4 [1].
- Ginsburg, Dr. B. W. :—
Our Mercantile Marine, 27 Aug., 4 [6].
Shipping Subsidies, 14 Sep., 10 [5]; 28th, 6 [6].
Speed at Sea, 10 Jan., 10 [2].
- Giovanni and Mornard—Rex *v.* (Theft from Alma Boxes), 9 July, 2 [6].
- Gipsy, Ashore, 9 Dec., 7 [5].
- Gipsy Lane School, Compensation for Acquisition of Land—Streeton *v.* London School Board, 24 Apr., 7 [3].
- Giraffe, Five-horned Giraffe :—
Johnston, Sir H., on, 12 Nov., 8 [5].
Letter, 20 June, 10 [4].
Thomas's, Mr. O., Paper, 25 Nov., 10 [5].
- Girl Hooligans, Philanthropic Work among—Correspondence, 25 Oct., 6 [2]; 29th, 13 [4].
- Girls, Employment as Street Messengers—Correspondence, 15 Nov., 4 [2]; 16th, 12 [6].
- Girls' Friendly Society :—
Anniversary Service in St. Paul's, 14 June, 11 [5].
Conference, 15 June, 11 [4].
Paris Branch, Meeting, 24 Apr., 3 [3].
- Girls' Public Day School Co., 9 Feb., 5 [6]; 28th, 4 [5].
- Girt *v.* Fillingham (see Fillingham).
- Girton College :—
Extension Fund, Appeal, 12 Jan., 7 [5]; [L], 14th, 7 [3].
Scholarships, 22 July, 6 [6].
- Giuseppe Donato, Wreck—Rewards, 3 July, 4 [6].
- Glacial Periods, Mean Temperature of the Atmosphere and the Causes of Glacial Periods—Mr. Dickson's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [2].
- Glaciers of Kangchenjunga—Mr. D. W. Freshfield's Paper, 10 Dec., 7 [3].
- Gladney, Mr. F. Y.—President Roosevelt, 19 Sep., 6 [3].
- GLADSTONE, Mr. H. :—
Engagement to Miss Dorothy Paget, 9 Aug., 3 [6].
Liberals and the Government, South African War, Liberalism and Labour, &c.—Leeds Speech, 9 Oct., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; Sir M. H. Beach's Comments, 11 Oct., 8 [1].
Marriage, 4 Nov., 11 [4].
Unionist Whips' Present, 13 Aug., 5 [4].

Gladstone, Mr. H.—cont.

Rhodes's, Mr., Contribution to the Funds of the Liberal Party, 18 Oct., 8 [6].

South African War, 7 Jan., 8 [2].

Unionist Government Policy, 27 Apr., 12 [6]—Letter to Leeds Liberal Thousand, 1 Apr., 14 [4].

Gladstone, Mr. R.:—

Liverpool Cathedral, Adoption of Gothic Style of Architecture, 17 Oct., 5 [3]; 21st, 5 [4]; [L], 23rd, 7 [4]; 20 Nov., 7 [5].

Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Meeting, 20 Dec., 10 [2].

Gladstone, Mr. W. E.:—

Biography by Mr. H. Paul:—

Review, 28 Nov., 11 [1].

Statement of Abolition in Terms of Queen's Suzerainty over the Transvaal—Correspondence, 2 Dec., 11 [5]; 3rd, 7 [5].

Consols, Assertion on the Sagacity of Consols—Correspondence, 11 Nov., 3 [6]; 13th, 6 [6].

Dissolution of 1874—Letter, 16 Apr., 5 [3].

Home Rule and Mr. Gladstone, Mr. Chamberlain on, 11 July, 8 [5].

Liberal Differences and Mr. Gladstone, Lord Rosebery on, 20 July, 15 [3].

Memorials:—

Buckley Church, Consecration of new Chancel, 25 July, 12 [4].

Memorial Window by Mr. Framp-ton, Press View, 1 Aug., 9 [5].

National Memorial—Meeting, 20 Mar., 11 [1].

Shotton-in-Hawarden Church, Appeal, 26 July, 6 [3].

Statue in Manchester, Unveiling—Mr. Morley's Speech, 24 Oct., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Gladstone, Mr. and Mrs. W. E.—Byron Society Memorial, Inspection by the King of the Hellenes, 12 Feb., 9 [5].

Gladstone, Mrs., Memorial Fund—Meeting, 29 Apr., 6 [2].

Gladstone Park, Dollis Hill—Opening to the Public, 27 May, 10 [4].

Gladstone, W.—Rex v. (Wounding), 13 Apr., 15 [2].

Gladstone v. Potts, 20 Nov., 14 [2].

Gladstone and Yarrowonga, Collision, 19 Dec., 6 [6].

Glamorgan Volunteers, Return from South Africa—King's Letter, 9 Oct., 8 [1].

Glamorganshire:—

Canal Navigation v. Nixon's Navigation Co., 15 Jan., 12 [1]; 3 July, 3 [2].

Crime, Increase in—Judge Williams on, 16 Oct., 9 [5].

Glamorganshire—cont.

Death of Queen Victoria, County Meeting, 12 Feb., 10 [4].

Deputy Lieutenants, Appointment, 7 Dec., 10 [5].

Glanders:—

Arrest and Cure of, &c.—Committee Appointment, 25 Jan., 6 [1].

Cattle Troughs, Dangers of (see that title).

Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [3].

Increase in:—

London County Council, 10 July, 13 [1].

Number of Cases in 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [3].

Ireland—Annual Report, 5 Aug., 11 [2].

Notification, &c., Prosecutions, 31 Jan., 14 [6]; 29 Aug., 9 [3].

Returns and Statistics, 7 Jan., 12 [3]; 8 Apr., 11 [1]; 15th, 13 [1]; 29th, 13 [1]; 15 July, 13 [2]; 7 Oct., 11 [3]; 14th, 13 [2].

Glanfield and Others—Rex v. (Purse Theft), 16 Aug., 2 [6]; 20th, 11 [5]; 11 Sep., 5 [3].

Glanville, Mr. H. J.:—

London School Board and Well Walk, Hampstead, 12 Nov., 6 [1]; 25th, 6 [6].

Glasgow:—

Balfour, Mr. A. J., at, 5 Nov., 5 [2].

British Association Meeting (see that title).

Brodrick, Mr., at, 12 Dec., 6 [2].

Chemical Industry, Society of—Congress, 25 July, 7 [6].

Davitt, Mr., at, 23 Dec., 4 [3].

Defence, Queen's Burghers' Scheme, 25 Feb., 11 [6]; 28 Feb., 7 [4].

Deputation to Mr. Brodrick, 16 July, 10 [4]—Messrs. Boyd and Colquhoun's Statement, 27th, 12 [3].

Engineering Congress (see Engineering).

Exhibition:—

Art Section—*Times* Article, 25 May, 14 [1].

Attendances, Total Number, 11 Nov., 10 [6].

Close of, 11 Nov., 10 [6]—*Times* Article, 11th, 13 [1].

Correspondent's Letter, 21 Jan., 6 [1].

Fire in Tea Rooms, 9 July, 10 [4].

French Official Delegate, Reception by President Loubet, 8 May, 7 [4].

French Section—Legion of Honour conferred on M. Dupont, 15 July, 5 [5].

Glasgow—*cont.*Exhibition—*cont.*

- Irish Industries Section, 18 Jan., 4 [6].
 Irish Pavilion, Classification of Exhibits, 5 Jan., 8 [6].
 London City Exhibits, 15 Feb., 4 [1].
 London Committee—Dinner, 11 Mar., 11 [5].
 London School Board Exhibit, Vote for, 25 Jan., 11 [5].
 Opening, 3 May, 8 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
 Fife, Duke of, acting as King's Deputy, 20 Mar., 12 [6].
 Russian Section:—
 Lecture, 25 July, 5 [5].
 Opening, 12 June, 13 [6].
 Sleeping Accommodation in Glasgow—Correspondence, 29 Aug., 4 [6]; 3 Sep., 11 [2].
 Smallpox Outbreak, Effect of, 4 Mar., 10 [6].
Times Articles, 12 Apr., 5 [1]; 26th, 7 [1]; 1 May, 15 [3]; 8th, 15 [2].
 Yachting—Clyde Regatta, 8 June, 13 [5]; 10th, 11 [2].

Fires:—

- Arrol Bridge and Roof Co., 30 Aug., 8 [6].
 Cocoa Works in Dalmarnock Road, 7 Nov., 6 [3].
 Faraday Electric Works, Govan, 31 Aug., 4 [1].
 Garscube Road—Malting House, 31 Aug., 4 [1].
 Great Wellington Street, Kinning Park, 25 Mar., 11 [6].
 Kent Street, 3 Sep., 7 [6].
 Lady Artists' Club, 28 May, 7 [6].
 Tennent's Brewery, Wellpark, Duke Street, 30 Aug., 8 [6].
 Freedom of the City presented to Lord Balfour and Mr. Carnegie, 11 Sep. 8 [6].
 Grey, Sir E., at, 29 Nov., 10 [5]; [L] 9 [2].
 Hanbury, Mr., Honorary Freedom of the City, 30 Aug., 9 [2].
 Harbour Accommodation, Increase in Trade, &c.—Mr. Alston's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
 Horses, Sale of Glasgow Tramway Stud, Mr. Brodrick's Statement in the House—Glasgow Town Clerk Depute's Letter to Mr. Brodrick, 9 July, 10 [1].
 International Law Association, Conference (see that title).
 Iron and Steel Institute, Meetings, 4 Sep., 4 [1]; 5th, 5 [5]; 6th, 10 [4].
 Lamp Accident, 5 Sep., 4 [6].
 Liberal Unionist Association, Annual Meeting, 21 Nov., 10 [5].

Glasgow—*cont.*

- Libraries, Mr. Carnegie's Gift, 17 May, 10 [6].
 Locomotive Builder's Statement with reference to German and American Competition, 26 Oct., 13 [6].
 Murder of Heddleston and Jamieson, 22 July, 6 [6].
 Murder of Mr. H. Ross, 26 Oct., 7 [6].
 Murderous Assault at the St. Enoch Hotel, 26 Nov., 6 [4].
 Pauperism, Crowded Condition of Poor-houses, 9 Dec., 6 [5].
 Peace Congress (see that title).
 Plague:—
 Central Station Hotel Cases, 1 Nov., 9 [6]; 2nd, 8 [2]; 4th, 9 [5].
 Russian Precautions, 7 Nov., 6 [1].
 Suspected Case on *Bavaria*, 14 Oct., 9 [6].
 Police Constable Morrison convicted of Burglary, 7 Dec., 9 [6].
 Presbytery—Use of Incense at the Coronation, Protest, 2 Oct., 6 [1]; 6 Nov., 9 [5].
 Redmond, Mr. W., at, 15 Apr., 10 [6].
 Scottish Home Industries Association, Exhibition, 23 Oct., 5 [1].
 Smallpox Outbreak, 21 Jan., 10 [6]; 1 May, 9 [4].
 Cause, &c., 21 Mar., 10 [4]—Letter, 26th, 15 [2].
 Letter, 18 Apr., 7 [6].
 South African War—Mr. Hunter's Offer to supply 1,000 Men for Active Service, 21 Dec., 12 [1].
 Telephone Accident, 22 Aug., 8 [4].
 Telephone Service, Municipalisation of, 29 Aug., 8 [6].
 Telephone System, Mr. Provand's Statements—Correspondence, 5 Dec., 7 [4]; 7th, 6 [2].
 University Fêtes—Paris University Representatives, 6 May, 6 [1].
 Water Supply—Opening new Supply Tunnel, 22 June, 9 [6].
 Glasgow, Earl of—Shipbuilding History of 1900, 28 Mar., 10 [4].
 Glasgow, Lord Provost—Housing of the Working Classes, 20 Sep., 9 [5].
 Glasgow Corporation Police Provisional Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1]; 3 July, 6 [1].
 Glasgow—Fatal Quarrel between Seamen and Caretaker of Horses, 25 Nov., 10 [4].
 Glasgow Marine Insurance Rules, 1901—Adoption by the International Law Association Conference, 24 Aug., 5 [3].
 Glasgow Tramway and Omnibus Co., 2 Feb., 4 [1]; 9th, 5 [4]; 7 Aug., 12 [5].
 Glasgow University:—
 Botanical Department, Opening, 14 June, 10 [3].

Glasgow University—*cont.*

- Caird Memorial Window, Unveiling, 14 Jan., 5 [3].
- Chair of Law, Proposed Endowment, 7 Dec., 11 [6].
- Enlargement of Premises and Equipment Scheme—Meeting, 1 Nov., 8 [4].
- James Watt Laboratory, 100-Ton Universal Testing Machine—Mr. Wicksteed's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [3].
- Ninth Jubilee Celebration, 13 June, 9 [6]; 14th, 10 [2]; 15th, 13 [1].
- Honorary Degrees, 14 June, 10 [2].
- King's Message, 13 June, 9 [6].
- Times* Article, 11 June, 12 [3].
- Glasgow and South Western Railway, 9 Mar., 13 [5]; 20th, 3 [3]; 7 Sep., 8 [1]; 9th, 12 [5]; 18 Sep., 11 [5].
- Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College—Mr. Carnegie's Conditional Donation to Building Fund, 2 Oct., 7 [6].
- Glass:—
- Charleroi Industry:—
- American Negotiations with a view to Combination on the Trust System, 10 Aug., 5 [3]; 15th, 3 [4]; 10 Sep., 9 [6]; 1 Oct., 3 [5].
- American and Japanese Agents recruiting Workmen among the Glassblowers for service abroad, 21 Aug., 3 [5].
- Deterioration in English Plate Glass—Letter, 29 Mar., 10 [5].
- English Glass Window for the Immanuels Kirche in Frankfurt, 6 Sep., 2 [6].
- Gas Globes, Inferiority of British Manufacture—Letter, 3 Apr., 15 [3].
- Scientific Purposes, Glass used for—Dr. Glazebrook's Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [1].
- Glass Industry—Pernicious Effects of Trade Union Teaching and Practice—*Times* Articles, 14 Dec., 14 [1]; 16th, 2 [6]—Correspondence, 18 Dec., 7 [6]; 25th, 9 [4].
- Glass Plates, Polishing, &c.—Lecture, 1 Apr., 7 [6].
- Glasscock v London, Tilbury & Southend Railway, 14 Mar., 14 [4].
- Glazebrook, Dr.:—
- Glass used for Scientific Purposes, 20 Sep., 9 [1].
- Magnetic Disturbances, 3 Jan., 5 [3].
- National Physical Laboratory:—
- Aims of, 27 May, 5 [6].
- History of the Building, &c., 14 Sep., 10 [1].
- Glazebrook, Rev. M. G.:—
- Scholarship Examinations at Oxford and Cambridge, Age Limit, 23 Dec., 9 [4].
- Supply of Candidates for Holy Orders, 18 Oct., 5 [3].

- Gleeson, P.—*Rex v. (Wounding)*, 27 Dec., 2 [5]; 28th, 12 [5].
- Gleichen, Count—Appointment as Extra Equerry to the King, 20 July, 7 [5].
- Glen Head Wreck, 23 Dec., 8 [3]; 25th, 7 [6].
- Glenalmond, Commemoration Day, 3 Aug., 8 [5].
- Glencaird, Wreck, 14 Nov., 6 [2].
- Glencar Criminal Conspiracy Cases, Verdict, 18 Mar., 10 [5].
- Glendalough Diocesan Synod, 16 Oct., 4 [6].
- GLENESK, Lord—Plumbers' Registration Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [1].
- Glengairn, Fire, 25 Mar., 11 [6].
- Glennie, Mr. J. S. S.—Magic, Religion, and Science, 20 Sep., 10 [2].
- Glenrock Consolidated, Ltd., 23 Aug., 11 [6].
- Glenroy, Accident to, 11 Mar., 7 [2].
- Globe Newspaper—Publication of Article entitled "Irish Rowdies" [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [3].
- Breach of Privilege [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [5].
- Editor and Publisher called to the Bar of the House [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [2].
- Times* Leading Article, 17 Aug., 10 [2].
- Globe Telegraph and Trust Co., 25 July, 3 [2]; 31st, 3 [4].
- Globe Theatre, 21 Jan., 12 [5]; 11 Dec., 7 [3].
- "Globe Trotter"—Sir H. Johnston's Complaints of African Travellers, 28 May, 11 [3].
- Globe Venture Syndicate *in re*, 21 Nov., 14 [3].
- Globe and Phoenix Gold Mining Co., 9 May, 4 [3]; 3 Oct., 12 [5].
- Gloucester:—
- Assizes—Death of Queen Victoria, Jury Presentment, 18 Feb., 7 [1].
- Cathedral:—
- Canon, Appointment, 9 Feb., 10 [1].
- Unveiling Monument to Canon Tinling, 10 Sep., 8 [2].
- Cattle Show, 16 Dec., 13 [6].
- Deputy Lieutenant, Appointment, 18 Dec., 12 [4].
- Diocesan Conference, 11 Oct., 8 [6].
- Diocesan Mission—Withdrawal of Rev. C. D. M. Cox owing to views on Disestablishment, Letter to the Bishop of Gloucester, 15 July, 7 [1].
- Mayor, Resignation of, 4 Apr., 7 [6].
- Municipal Election Petition, 31 Jan., 9 [5]; 1 Feb., 4 [6]; 6 Mar., 13 [4]; 7th, 14 [1]; 13th, 13 [3].

Gloucester—*cont.*

- Occupiers' List, Rejection of Claim for insertion of name on ground that wife of applicant was maintained as Pauper Patient in the County Asylum—*Kirkhouse v. Blakeway*, 9 Nov., 5 [1]; 17 Dec., 14 [5].
- Raikes Monuments, Neglect of—*Letter*, 12 Dec., 8 [1].
- Three Choirs' Festival (see that title).
- Gloucester, Archdeacon of (Archdeacon Sheringham), Church Autonomy, 16 Apr., 4 [3].
- GLouceSTER, Bishop of:—
- Bible, Use of Revised Version in Churches, 25 Oct., 5 [1].
- Diocesan Conference, Address, 11 Oct., 8 [6].
- Position of Voluntary Schools, 11 Dec., 10 [4].
- Gloucester, Dean of (Dr. Spence)—British Medical Association, Sermon, 31 July, 7 [6].
- Gloucester Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., 20 Aug., 8 [6]; 29th, 7 [5].
- Gloucestershire:—
- Agricultural Society, Show, 29 July, 9 [2].
- Death of Queen Victoria—County Officials' Address to the King, 6 Feb., 5 [3].
- Deputy Lieutenants, Appointment, 9 Feb., 10 [2].
- Municipal Election for North Cerney Division—*re* Earl Bathurst, 29 Aug., 9 [2].
- Glover, Dr. J. G.—Registration of Midwives, 12 Dec., 12 [3].
- Glover, Miss Ann—Wandering in London, Examination before the Lord Mayor, 4 Sep., 11 [4]; 6th, 11 [5].
- Glover *v.* Glover and Mordaunt, 22 Feb., 14 [4]; 20 Mar., 14 [1].
- Gluck & Co.—*Spiers and Bevan v.*, 2 Feb., 13 [3].
- Glucose:—
- Arsenic in Starch-Glucose—*Letter*, 11 Jan., 5 [3].
- Imports, Jan.—Apr., 13 May, 13 [2].
- Manufacture of—New Regulations, 17 June, 8 [6].
- Marmalade, Glucose in—Prosecution of G. Smith, Appeal, 23 Nov., 15 [5]; [1], 30th, 11 [5].
- Sugar Duty (see that title)
- Gluyas, Mr. C.—Mining Stores for the Rand, System of gross weights, 19 Aug., 2 [6].
- Glyn—*Wright v.*, 22 Apr., 13 [5].
- Glyn, Mills, Curry & Co., 13 Feb., 13 [5]; 12 Aug., 12 [4].
- Glynn *v.* Atherton, 12 Aug., 8 [2]; 13th, 9 [4]; 15th, 5 [5]; 16th, 8 [6]; 23 Sep., 7 [6].

- Gneisenau*, Wreck—Rescue of Crew, 1 Jan., 9 [4].
- Goadby, Mr. E.—Inquest, 17 Apr., 11 [6].
- "God Save the King," Correct Version—Correspondence, 9 Dec., 9 [5]; 10th, 6 [3]; 20th, 10 [1].
- Godalming:—
- Alverstone, Lord, at, 7 Nov., 4 [6].
- Preservation of the Market Hall, 8 Feb., 15 [2].
- Godard, P.—*Rex v.* (Forging Bill of Exchange), 23 Dec., 2 [6].
- Goddard, H. S.—*Rex v.* (Stamp Album Theft), 11 Feb., 2 [6]; 18th, 14 [6].
- Goddard, Mr. A.—Private Secretary to Mr. Hanbury, Appointment, 11 Jan., 7 [6].
- GODDARD, Mr. D. F.:—
- Army:—
- Engineers' Salaries, Increase in [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].
- Estimates [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5, 6].
- Expenditure not Sanctioned by Parliament [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [5].
- Civil Service Supplementary Estimates, Practice of inflating Supplementary Estimates, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [3].
- Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 8 [1].
- Government Property, Grant in lieu of Rates—Salary of Property Valuer [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].
- London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].
- Privy Council—Salary of Lord President, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4, 5].
- St. Cross Hospital—Charity Commissioners' Scheme [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [6].
- Staff of Solicitor to the Treasury, King's Proctor, &c. [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
- Sugar Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2].
- Victoria and Albert*, New Royal Yacht—Expenditure on, Failure of Design, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 9 [1].
- Godfrey:—
- Phillips *v.*, 22 Aug., 12 [6].
- Scott and Horton *v.*, 15 May, 13 [4]; 20th, 15 [6]; 27 June, 7 [1].
- Godfrey, W. C.—*Rex v.* (Assault), 21 Oct., 13 [2].
- Godfrey, *v.*:—
- Napier, 8 Nov., 14 [6].
- Richards, 6 July, 18 [1].
- Godley, Sir A.—Private Secretary Appointment of Mr. Hirtzel, 14 Mar., 9 [6].
- Godmanchester Urban District Council *v.* Hooley—*re* a Plaintiff in Huntingdon County Court, 5 Aug., 12 [5].
- Godwin, G. F.—*Rex v.* (Counterfeit Coin), 20 Mar., 14 [4].

Godwin, T.—*Rex v. (Letters Theft)*, 13 May, 14 [5].

Goelze, Mr. S.—*Gainsborough's Portrait of the Duchess of Devonshire*, 11 Apr., 6 [3].

Goerz, A., & Co., 10 Apr., 11 [6]; 20th, 5 [5]; 27 June, 14 [4].

Goff, Mr. J.—*Taxing Master of Irish Supreme Court, Appointment*, 4 Mar., 10 [5].

Goffe, Mr. E., *Presentation to*, 24 July, 10 [5].

Goldconda Gold Mines, Ltd., 13 Sep., 11 [6].

Gold:—
Mining Returns, &c. (see names of countries).

Production in 1899—*Report of Director of American Mint*, 1 Jan., 19 [4].

Production of the World, Recent Production—*Mr. W. Hooper's Paper*, 20 June, 13 [6].

Sutherland, Source of the Alluvial Gold of the Kildonan Field—*Mr. Maclaren on*, 20 Sep., 9 [3].

Gold, C.—*Rex v. (Letters Theft)*, 23 Oct., 12 [5].

Gold Coast:—
Boundary Delimitation, 4 Nov., 5 [5].

—*Order in Council*, 3 Oct., 12 [6].

Gold Industry, Decrease in Output, Speculation in Concessions, &c. —*Communication from the Colonial Office*:—

Governor's Address, Extract from, 28 Nov., 11 [6].

Irvine, Mr. J., on, 7 Dec., 5 [6].
Letter, 26 Dec., 7 [5].

Samples of Auriferous Quartz, Manufacture of, 28 Nov., 11 [6].

Simpson's, Mr., Letter commenting on Allegations in Colonial Office Communication, 29 Nov., 7 [6].—*Mr. Chamberlain's Reply*, 14 Dec., 9 [5].

Government Survey, 5 Sep., 4 [6]; 23 Nov., 8 [1].

Governor's Tour, 18 Feb., 5 [5].

Hinterland Demarcation, Joint Commission, 15 June, 7 [5]; 19th, 10 [6].

Legislative Councillors, Appointment, 12 June, 14 [3].

Malaria Investigation, proposed, 10 Aug., 7 [6].

Native Labourers, Treatment of—*Colonial Office Memorandum*, 21 Sep., 4 [6].

Northern Territories, Government of—*Order in Council*, 3 Oct., 12 [6].

Puisne Judge, Appointment, 3 July, 12 [2].

Sanitation, Improvement in—*Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine Expedition*, 30 Nov., 8 [4].

Gold Coast—*cont.*

Sekondi to Kumassi Railway [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [2].—*Completion of Takwa Section*, 23 May, 9 [6].

Territories adjacent—*Order in Council declaring valid all Acts done under Order in Council of 29 Dec. 1887*, 3 Oct., 12 [6].

West African Regiment, Outbreak at Cape Coast Castle (see Africa, West)

Gold Coast Agency, 1 Jan., 19 [2]; 9 July, 14 [1]; 16th, 3 [4].

Gold Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd., 27 Feb., 3 [2]; 18 Mar., 3 [5].

Gold Coast Corporation, 19 Feb., 4 [3].

Unauthorised Use of Mr. Chamberlain's Statements on Gold Industry—*Letter*, 23 Feb., 6 [2].

Gold Coast Investment Co., 5 Feb., 4 [3]; 20 Mar., 3 [5].

Gold Coast Proprietary Mines, Ltd., 30 Oct., 12 [4].

Gold Coast and Ashantee Explorers, Ltd., 15 Aug., 12 [5]; 19 Dec., 15 [3].

Gold Estates of Australia, Ltd., 1 Nov., 12 [2].

Gold Estates Transvaal Co., 18 Dec., 3 [5].

Gold Fields of Eastern Akim, Ltd., 1 Jan., 19 [1].

Gold Fields of Matabeleland, Ltd., 24 Dec., 12 [4].

Gold Fields of Victoria, Ltd., 10 Dec., 3 [5].

Gold Movements for 1900 recorded by the Bank of England, 1 Jan., 15 [4].

Gold Standard—*Postulates of the Standard, Mr. Carlile's Paper*, 14 Sep., 10 [4].

Goldbeating Industry and German Competition—*Times Article*, 27 Dec., 11 [3].

Golden Gate, Salvage Claim, 4 Nov., 14 [4].

Golden Grain Bread Co., 13 Mar., 3 [5].

London and Provincial Dairy Co.—*Bread Co. v.*, 30 Apr., 14 [2].

Golden Horseshoe Estates Co., 30 Apr., 3 [4]; 7 May, 3 [5].

Golden Lily, Ashore, 13 Nov., 6 [2].

Golden Link Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd., 23 Apr., 4 [5].

Golden Penny, Reproduction of Copyright Photograph—*Nicholls v. Parker*, 8 May, 3 [5].

Golder's Hill Convalescent Home, Renewal of Permission for Reception of Wounded Soldiers—*London County Council*, 27 Nov., 12 [1].

Goldie, Sir G. T.:—
Army—*Organisation of the British Army*, 18 June, 10 [5].

Livingstone Exhibition, 17 June, 9 [1]; 19th, 8 [4].

Native Races and the Liquor Traffic United Committee, Meeting, 23 May, 7 [4].

Goldie, Sir G. T.—cont.

Victorian Era, British Empire in America, Australasia, and Africa, 12 Feb., 12 [1].

Waterways of Africa, &c., 16 Jan., 6 [3]; 18th, 6 [1].

Goldman, Emma:—

Assassination of President McKinley (see United States—McKinley)

New York Anarchist Meeting, 11 Dec., 5 [3].

Goldman, Mr. P. L. A.—Letter to Mr. W. Abraham, 7 Aug., 6 [2].

Goldman, P.—Rex v. (Gaming), 5 Apr., 10 [5].

Goldsbrough, Mort & Co., 8 Jan., 3 [3]; 16th, 12 [4].

Goldseller v. Bradley, 25 Nov., 7 [5].

Goldsmiths' Company:—

Foxwell Library of Economic Literature, Purchase of—Correspondence, 4 July, 8 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Technical and Recreative Institute—Prize Distribution, 13 Dec., 4 [4].

Goldsmiths' and General Burglary Insurance Association, 14 Feb., 14 [6].

Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Co., 14 Mar., 13 [5].

Goldthorpe—Chambers v., 28 Feb., 14 [3].

Golf:—

Accident on Portobello Course, Edinburgh, 28 Dec., 9 [1].

Cinque Ports Club Invitation to Parliamentary Golfers, 3 Apr., 11 [1].

Hanger Hill Club, Opening, 2 May, 12 [2].

London, Public Golf Course for—Opening at Chingford, 2 Oct., 5 [1].

Parliamentary Golfers, Meeting of Members, Date of Tournament, &c. [Parl.] 30 Mar., 12 [1].

Professional Golfers' Association, Formation of, 9 Aug., 9 [5].

"Golfer"—Wine at Hotels, 17 Apr., 6 [6].

Golspic, Erection of Technical School by Duke of Sutherland, 8 Nov., 6 [6]—Letter, 12th, 10 [3].

Gonne, Miss M.—Irishmen in British Army, Address at Nationalist Children's Tea Party—Letter, 3 Jan., 9 [6].

Gooch, T. and A.—Rex v. (Neglecting Child), 9 Apr., 2 [5].

Gooch's Stores, Ltd., 23 Nov., 5 [5].

Good Friday:—

Concerts, 6 Apr., 5 [4].

Observance in City of London—City Clergy's Memorial to Office Owners, &c., 19 Mar., 8 [2].

St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield—Distribution of Sixpences to Widows, 6 Apr., 5 [1].

Services, 6 Apr., 5 [2].

Good Hope, Launch of, 22 Feb., 10 [5].

Good Templars:—

Jubilee of the Movement, 4 June, 6 [6].

Session, 9 Apr., 9 [3]; 10th, 7 [6]; 11th, 7 [5]; 12th, 7 [5]; 13th, 11 [6].

Goodall Children—Inquest, 2 Aug., 12 [5].

Goodchild, Mr. J. G.—Scottish Ores of Copper in their Geological Relations, 20 Sep., 9 [3].

Goodchild and Gurney—Rex v. (Shooting), 20 Feb., 14 [3].

Goodchild and Others—Rex v. (Stealing and Receiving Hay), 6 Dec., 15 [2].

Goodes, Mr. A.—St. Olave's Church, Hart Street—Non-Resident Incumbent, 19 Nov., 7 [5]; 25th, 7 [3].

Gooding, T.—Rex v. (Embezzlement), 13 May, 14 [5].

Goodman, N. B.—Reg. v. (Forging Cheque), 25 Jan., 11 [6].

Goodmayes—St. Paul's Church, Lord Salisbury's Contribution, 20 Nov., 7 [5].

Goodrich, Lord Chancellor—Spelling of Name, Letter, 29 Oct., 4 [1].

Goodrich, Miss E. M.—Discovery of Body at Rottingdean, 1 June, 11 [6]; 3rd, 5 [6]; 10th, 8 [1].

Goods Traffic in the City, Relief of—Letter, 1 June, 6 [4].

Goodsell v. Goodsell and Coombs, 1 Nov., 13 [3].

Goodson, Miss K.—Musical Successes in Vienna, 21 Dec., 8 [6].

Goodson v. Goodson, 23 Mar., 16 [3].

Goodwin v. Ivory Soap Co., 17 July, 13 [3].

Gook, Ellen—Butter and Milk Adulteration Prosecutions, 1 Aug., 13 [4].

Gould-Adams, Major H. J.—Lieutenant-Governor of Orange River Colony, Appointment, 5 Jan., 7 [5].

Goonlaze, Wreck, 7 Feb., 6 [1].

Goose and Sheldrake, Pairing of, Letter, 14 May, 15 [2].

Goosens and Michels—Rex v. (Abduction), 19 Mar., 14 [6].

Gordon—

Hewlitt v., 27 June, 7 [1]; 4 July, 7 [2]; 12 Dec., 14 [1].

Moseley v., 4 Dec., 3 [5]; 5th, 14 [1].

Gordon, A.—Rex v. (Assault), 5 Apr., 2 [6]; 13th, 15 [1].

Gordon Boys' Home:—

Annual Meeting, 16 May, 6 [6].

Donations, 2 May, 6 [3]; 10th, 10 [1].

Inspection, 27 June, 13 [6].

Gordon Highlanders—Memorial Institute in Aberdeen, Contribution by the King, 20 Sep., 8 [1].

Gordon Hotels, Ltd., 16 July, 3 [5]; 24th, 3 [4].

Duncan v., 28 Nov., 14 [1].

Gordon House Girls' Home, Prizes, &c., 25 June, 4 [4].

Gordon-Lennox, Lady A.—Stafford House Lifeboat Fête, Financial Results, 15 Nov., 10 [2].

GORDON, Maj. Evans:—

Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.], 30 July, 6 [2].

German-made Field Guns for British Army [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [2].

Stepney, Sites for New Schools:—

Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [4].

Rehousing of Displaced Persons by London School Board [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [2].

Gordon Memorial College at Khartum, Report of Progress, &c.—Letter, 24 June, 10 [2].

GORDON, Mr. J.:—

Board of Education, Ireland—Management of, Resignation of Archbishop Walsh [Parl.] 13 July, 9 [2].

Constituents' Vote of Want of Confidence, Attempted Resolution at Garvagh, 18 Oct., 4 [5].

Land Purchase Question, Ireland, 12 Oct., 6 [4]; 17th, 4 [1]; 18th, 4 [5]; [Parl.] 22 Feb., 7 [4].

Letter to Constituents, 3 Apr., 6 [6]; 30th, 10 [3].

Legal Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [2]; [L], 9 [6].

Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Government Slight to, 18 Oct., 4 [5].

South Derry, Visit to, 3 June, 6 [2].

University Education, Ireland—Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [6].

GORDON, Mr. J. E.:—

Arizona Copper Company (Ltd.) Order Confirmation Bill—Joint Committee of Lords and Commons proposed [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [1].

Great Indian Peninsula Railway—Paying off Debentures, "Blunder" in Calculating Rate of Interest resulting in loss of £3,000,000 to Trustees, Penny Banks, &c. [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [4, 5].

Gordon, Mr. L., of Abergeldie—Application to lease Estate to the King, &c., 6 Dec., 11 [2].

Gordon & Co.:—

Capital and Counties Bank, 10 Dec., 14 [1].

Fowler, 6 Feb., 10 [1].

Gordon, 5 Mar., 11 [6]; 7th, 14 [5].

Gordon and Gordon, 26 Nov., 14 [4].

London, City and Midland Bank, 13 Feb., 12 [4]; 10 Dec., 14 [1].

Gordon and Child and McDonnell—Inquest, 6 Sep., 9 [5].

Gordon's, George William, Part in the Jamaica Riots of 1865, 3 Dec., 8 [1]; Letter, 9th, 6 [2].

Gore, Canon:—

Church of England, Conditions of Membership, 18 Oct., 5 [5].

Concentration Camps in South Africa, Excessive Death Rate, 28 Oct., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Convocations Bill, 11 Feb., 7 [5]; 14th, 8 [3].

Death of Queen Victoria, 28 Jan., 10 [5].

Education, 12 Aug., 6 [5].

English Church Union, Resignation of Membership, 11 Nov., 8 [2].

Good Friday Sermon, 6 Apr., 5 [2].

Holy Communion, Enquiry into Institution and Doctrine of—*Times* Article, 6 Apr., 5 [1].

Medical Service at St. Paul's, 18 Oct., 5 [2].

Watchnight Sermon at Westminster Abbey, 1 Jan., 7 [6].

Worcester, Bishop of—Appointment (see that title).

Gore, Mr. C. H.—Modern Language Teaching, 3 Jan., 10 [3].

Gore, Mr. T. H.—Larceny Act as affecting Solicitors, 9 Oct., 5 [5].

Gorey, Mr. Dillon and Mr. Redmond at, 10 Dec., 6 [6].

Gorrings v. Dunn, 28 Feb., 14 [5].

Gorst, Mr. J. L.—Secretary of Legation, Appointment, 24 May, 9 [6]; 8 June, 14 [4].

GORST, Sir J.:—

British Association Meeting, Education Section:—

Botany, Method of Teaching, 18 Sep., 10 [2].

Examination System, 19 Sep., 9 [6].

Handwriting, Teaching in France, 16 Sep., 9 [3].

Mathematics Teaching, 16 Sep., 9 [4].

Presidential Address, 13 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 14th, 9 [3].

Cockerton Judgment:—

Evening Continuation Schools, Maintenance of [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [4].

Judgment of the Master of the Rolls [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [5].

Leeds Technical Schools, Maintenance of [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].

Education (No. 1) Bill:—

Assistant Masters' Deputation, 7 June, 10 [1].

Introductory Statement [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [4]; [L] 9 [4]; 16th, 6 [6]; 7 [1]; 24th, 7 [4, 5]; 25th, 13 [1, 2, 3, 4].

Gorst, Sir J.—*cont.*

Education (No. 2) Bill—*cont.*

Introductory Statement [Parl.] 9 July, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4, 5].

Local Authority—Form of Consent necessary to Legalise carrying on of Schools and Classes by School Boards [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [3].

London School Board Discussion on Sir J. Gorst's Statements, 19 July, 13 [4]; 26th, 2 [6].

Evening Continuation Schools:—

Attractions of—Ball during School Hours [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [5]—(for Comments, see Education—Evening Continuation Schools).
Brookhurst's, Mr., Articles, Misapplied Quotations Alleged—Letter, 1 Aug., 9 [1].

New Regulations, Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1]; 9th, 6 [6]; 16th, 6 [5]; 19th, 6 [3]; 30th, 6 [4]; 31st, 7 [1, 5].

Night Schools, Holding in same Building as Evening Continuation Schools [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].

Seventeen and Sixpenny Limit, Abolition of [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].

Higher Elementary Schools:—

Complaints against Administration of the Board of Education, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2, 6].

Number of, on Annual Grant List [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2].

Higher Grade Schools, 14 May, 12 [4].

Irvine Dr.—Appointment of, as Inspector of Birmingham Schools [Parl.] 24 May, 7 [1].

Manchester, Speech on Education, 9 Feb., 8 [1].

President of the Board of Education, Office of—Sinecure Office, Alleged, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [5].

Stepney—Sites for new Schools, Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [3]; 7 Aug., 4 [4].

Teachers (Tenure) Bill [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [6].

Gorton, J.—Inquest, 25 Mar., 9 [6].

Gorton, Lt.-Col.—New Zealand and the Names of Battleships, 22 July, 10 [6].

GOSCHEN, VISC.—

Bishop of London's Fund, 10 May, 3 [5].

Brodrick, Mr., Guildford Unionists' Dinner to, 2 May, 6 [3].

Coaling Stations, Garrisoning with Marines [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [2].

Continental Anglophobia, Slanders on the Army of "Mercenaries" in South Africa, 28 Nov., 10 [1].

Goschen, Visc.—*cont.*

Gibraltar Harbour Works Scheme [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

House of Lords, 9 May, 10 [6].

Navy:—

Conditions of—State of Efficiency and Preparedness for War, &c. [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [6].

Reserves—Manning of Mercantile Marine, Question of Naval Training, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [2].

Work in connection with the Navy, Mr. Arnold Forster on Visc. Goschen's Work [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [6].

Powerful Naval Brigade, Unveiling Memorial at Portsmouth, 18 May, 13 [2].

South African War, Patriotic Reception of the New Taxation, &c.—Royal Colonial Institute Dinner, 25 Apr., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Gosford, Earl of—Ballantine v., 6 Feb., 5 [5]; 4 June, 10 [6]—Mr. T. W. Russell's Letter to the *Northern Whig*, 8th, 7 [5].

Gosford Estate—Lord Gosford's Application for Order of Subpoena against Messrs. Calwell and Moroney, 5 Mar., 10 [4].

Gosling, T. J.—Rex v. (Falsification of Expense Returns), 11 Nov., 3 [6].

Gosney v., Lovibond, 18 Dec., 15 [1]; 19th, 4 [2].

Gospel Oak—Opening New Board School, 27 Nov., 7 [4].

Gosport—Technical School and Public Library, Opening, 26 Sep., 4 [4].

Goss, Mr. H.—Raid upon Wild Flowers of the New Forest, 8 June, 14 [1].

Gosse, Mr. E.—Norway, Fortification of South-Eastern Frontier, 3 May, 11 [6].

Gossip and Evidence, 3 Sep., [L], 7 [4].

Gothard, C., Ltd.—Coal, Short Weight Prosecution, 3 Jan., 12 [5].

Gothenburg Public-house at Hill of Beath, Erection of Library, &c., from Profits, 11 Nov., 9 [6].

Gotto, E. B.—Probate Application, 30 July, 13 [6].

Goudie, T. P., Charge against (see Liverpool, Bank of, Robbery).

Gough, Canon—Self-Control, Church Congress Paper, 5 Oct., 12 [1].

Gough, Visc.—Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg, Appointment, 30 July, 9 [6]; 16 Oct., 10 [3].

Gould, Mr. P.—Results of the Compound Locomotive on the Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway, 4 Sep., 8 [4].

Goulden, Elizabeth—Arsenic in Beer Prosecution, 9 Jan., 9 [5]; 30th, 5 [5].

Goulder v. Rook, 14 May, 14 [3].

GOULDING, Mr.:

Army Re-organisation Proposals:

Amendment, 27 Apr., 11 [6].

Brodrick's, Mr., Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [4].

Housing of the Working Classes, London County Council Scheme, 4 Mar., 11 [4].

Gould's, Mr. F. C., Caricatures—Exhibition, 2 July, 8 [4].

Goupil Gallery:—

Exhibitions, 2 Apr., 9 [6]; 14 May, 13 [4]; 26 Oct., 10 [1].

Sale, 17 Aug., 11 [5].

Gouvéa Dr. H. de—Yellow Fever and Mosquitos, 29 Oct., 12 [5].

Gouverneur Ballay, Negligent Management of Rope Litigation, 26 June, 3 [4].

Government Annuities, Lowness of Terms compared with those given by Insurance Companies—Letter, 25 Nov., 6 [5].

Government Contracts:—

Allocation—Retirement of Mr. Macartney and Mr. Powell Williams from the Government inferred [L], 27 Mar., 9 [6].

Return for 1900–01, 6 Sep., 7 [5].

(See also titles Army, Navy, &c.)

Government Contracts and Fair Wage Resolution (see Fair Wage Resolution).

Government Departments, Efficiency of—Mr. Hanbury on, 25 Oct., 10 [6].

Government Documents, Premature Disclosure of, &c.—Correspondence, 1 Aug., 6 [3]; 2nd, 11 [6]; 5th, 4 [5].

Government Laboratory, Report for 1900–01, 13 Sep., 12 [5].

Government Offices, New Buildings in Parliament Street—Execution of the late Mr. Brydon's Design [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1].

Aird, Sir J., Correspondence with the First Commissioner of Works, 3 Dec., 10 [4].

Correspondence, 5 Dec., 8 [3]; 6th, 9 [6].

Architect of Distinction, Appointment of—Correspondence, 12 Aug., 8 [6]; 17th, 14 [6].

Correspondence, 8 June, 9 [2]; 15 Aug., 11 [6].

Names of New Appointments, Details of Agreements, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3]; 24th, 6 [6].

Office of Works, Entrusting Designs to:—

Correspondence, 3 Aug., 14 [4]; 5th, 4 [3]; 12th, 8 [6]; 11 Sep., 10 [5]; 17th, 5 [5].

Office of Works dis regarding Request for Exhibition of Models—Correspondence, 29 Aug., 4 [6]; 6 Sep., 8 [6].

Times Article, 3 Sep., 6 [3].

Government Offices, &c.—cont.

Office of Works, &c.—cont.

Times Leading Articles, 26 Aug., 7 [3]; 17 Sep., 7 [4]; 12 Nov., 7 [4].

Royal Institute of British Architects, Correspondence with First Commissioner of Works, 2 Dec., 7 [3].

Government Official's on Active Service—Civil Pension and Rise in Income Regulations, 24 June, 12 [3].

Government, Problems of, Lord Rosebery on, 15 Nov., 5 [4]; [L], 7 [4].

Government Property—Contribution in lieu of Rates [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [4].

Government Securities Return, 11 July, 6 [3].

Government Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., 31 Jan., 15 [4].

Government Works Grievances—Deputation to Labour and Irish Nationalist Members of Parliament, 30 Mar., 12 [1]. 27 Apr., 11 [6].

Government and the Demise of the Crown—Carrying on the Government in the Event of the next Heir being absent from the Country, Statute, 20 Feb., 10 [3].

"Governor"—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, 12 Mar., 13 [6]; 19th, 14 [6].

Govett, Mr. A. F.—Budget, Chancery Funds and the Relief of Taxation, 11 Mar., 7 [1].

Gow, Dr.:—

Headmaster of Westminster, Appointment, [L], 25 May, 11 [5].

Headmasters' Incorporated Society, Presidential Address, 10 Jan., 5 [3].

Gowland, Mr. W.—Excavations at Stonehenge, 20 Dec., 4 [5].

Grace, Dr. W. G.—Leg-before-Wicket Rule, 1 May, 15 [5].

Grace, Mr. J. D.—Work of the Palestine Exploration Fund, 10 Dec., 2 [6].

Græme v. Moore, 9 Aug., 11 [3].

Graf Waldersee, Gale Experiences, 29 Mar., 8 [6].

GRAFTON, Duke of:—

Death of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 15 [2].

Piccadilly, Widening of, 26 Oct., 16 [4]; 29th, 5 [5].

Grafton Galleries, Ltd., v. Beresford, 26 Oct., 15 [6].

Graham—Nicholson v., 5 Jan., 4 [6].

Graham, O.—Rex v. (Forging Bill of Acceptance), 22 Aug., 13 [4]; 29th, 9 [4]; 12 Sep., 13 [5].

Graham, J.—Rex v. (Embezzlement), 9 Aug., 13 [6].

Graham, Kate—Rex v. (Shoplifting), 4 July, 14 [6]; 9 Aug., 11 [6].

GRAHAM, Marquis of:—

South African Concentration Camps,
Mistaken Philanthropy and the
Army, 22 July, 10 [6].

Subsidies and the Mercantile Marine,
25 Sep., 4 [6]; 7 Oct., 9 [6].

Graham, Mr. Cunningham—Alleged At-
tack on Mr. Walter Harris in Morocco,
17 Dec., 6 [4].

Graham, Mr. J. N.—Bogus Letter in name
of, sent to *Le Temps*, 16 July, 10 [2].

Graham, Mr. R. G.:—
Oider Manufacture, 13 Sep., 13 [3];
20th, 2 [6].

Wine and Cider, 6 Sep., 5 [6].

Graham v.:—

Fellows, 13 Aug., 9 [5].

Grein, 24 June, 15 [4].

Wroughton, 4 May, 17 [3]; 14 June,
13 [1].

Graham and Bradley—*Law v.*, 6 May, 14
[3].

Graham and Fernough—*Rex v.* (Furs
Theft), 22 Feb., 15 [1]; 18 Mar., 13 [4];
23rd, 16 [1].

Graham and Sons v. Works and Public
Buildings Commissioners, 23 May, 14 [2].

Grain, Meal, and Flour, Duties on—Reve-
nue derived from [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [2].

Grainger, Mr. A.—Cables and the Colonial
Office, 19 Aug., 9 [4].

Grammar Schools, Science Teaching in—
Headmasters' Conference, 11 Jan., 10 [4].

Gramophone and Typewriter, Ltd., 7 Oct.,
12 [4].

GRANBY, Marquis of—Rifle Ranges for
Volunteers [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [1].

Grand Canal Co., 15 Feb., 11 [6].

Grand Canary Coaling Co.—Steel, Young
& Co. v., 6 July, 17 [3].

Grand Central Mining Co., 15 Nov., 12 [4];
30th, 5 [6].

Grand Hotel, Mr. Balfour at—Speech on
Party Government, 27 July, 10 [1].

Grand Junction Canal, 13 June, 12 [5];
12 Dec., 4 [3].

Grand Junction Waterworks Co., 30 May,
10 [4]; 13 June, 12 [4]; 26 Nov., 3
[6]; 4 Dec., 14 [2]; 12th, 4 [3].

Rateable Value of Undertakings, In-
quiry, 16 Oct., 9 [6]; 17th, 9 [2];
18th, 12 [5]; 19th, 6 [6]; 21st, 8 [6];
5 Nov., 4 [1]; 6th, 7 [5]; 7th, 6
[6]; 8th, 5 [4]; 18th, 4 [4]; 20th,
14 [6]; 23rd, 12 [6].

Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada,
9 Feb., 5 [4]; 20 Apr., 5 [4]; 1 May,
5 [3]; 10 Aug., 3 [3]; 1 Oct., 12 [5];
9th, 12 [3].

General Manager, Reappointment of
Mr. Hays, 26 Nov., 6 [1].

Grand Trunk Western Railway, Issue of
Bonds, 14 May, 4 [4].

Grandjean, P.—*Rex v.* (Goods by Worth-
less Cheque), 5 Aug., 2 [4]; 12th, 11 [3];
23rd, 10 [5].

"Grandmother"—Marriage with a Deceased
Wife's Sister Bill, 13 Aug., 6 [2].

Grangemouth—Fatal Quarrel on board the
Steamship *Glasgow*, 25 Nov., 10 [4].

Grant, D.—False Alarm of Fire Prosecu-
tion, 3 Aug., 14 [3].

Grant, J.—*Rex v.* (Picking Pockets), 7 Feb.,
15 [4].

GRANT, Mr. Corrie:—

Army, Reorganisation Scheme, Absence
from Division on Sir H. Campbell-
Bannerman's Amendment, 18 May,
7 [6].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 25 July,
13 [1, 2, 3].

London and North Western Railway
Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [2].

Navy—Armour-piercing Shells, Sub-
stitute of High Explosives for Black
Powder in, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].

Taxes, Surveyors of—Overworked Sur-
veyors, Creation of New Districts
Proposed, &c. [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].

Grant, Sir A. H.—German War Methods
in 1870-71, 20 Nov., 11 [6].

Grant, Sir L.—Trustee, &c., of Scottish
Board of Manufactures, Appointment,
16 Feb., 10 [1].

Grant v. Grant and Grant, 1 July, 16 [1].

Grant and Toby—*Rex v.* (Stealing Banker's
Draft), 25 Dec., 2 [4].

Grantham, Mr. J.—Ballad "Lord Lovat's
Scouts," 30 Aug., 8 [1].

Grantham, Mr. Justice:—
Country Parishes, Difficulties of, 3
Oct., 8 [6].

Crime and Punishment, Commutation
of Death Sentences, &c., 4 Mar.,
12 [4].

Death of Queen Victoria, 14 Feb., 10 [1].
Housing of the Working Classes, 28
Feb., 12 [3].

Graskop, Ltd., 6 Nov., 13 [1].

Grass Crop, Condition of—*Times* Special
Reports, 11 July, 4 [5]; 7 Aug., 12 [4];
7 Sep., 3 [2]; 5 Oct., 13 [3].

Grass Farms in India, Working of, 28 Jan.,
3 [2].

Grass Lands—Acreage Returns, Compara-
tive Statistics, 30 Aug., 6 [3]; 27 Sep.,
9 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [2]; 30 Dec., 12 [3].

Gravel Flats of Surrey and Berkshire,
Origin of—Mr. Monckton's Paper, 17
Sep., 10 [1].

Gravelotte—Destruction of Tower Com-
memorating French Defeat, 26 June, 11
[6].

Graves—Thompson v., 2 Mar., 12 [6].

Graves, Col., Remarks on Boer and British
Methods—M. de Bloch's Reply, 10 July,
14 [1].

- Graves Galleries Exhibition, 11 Mar., 13 [2].
- Graves, Mr. A. P.:—
New Songs of Old Ireland, 9 May, 6 [3].
"The Leafy Cool Kellure," 26 Jan., 10 [3]—Letter, 29th, 7 [1].
- Graves v.:—
Heinemann and Armstrong, 28 Nov., 13 [5].
Shervinton, 11 May, 15 [5].
- Gravitational Matter, Absolute Amount in any large Volume of Interstellar Space—Lord Kelvin's Lecture, 20 Sep., 9 [1].
- Gray—Balian v., 12 June, 3 [5]; 13th, 14 [4].
- Gray, Dr. A.—Methods of Preparation of the Inner Ear, 17 Sep., 13 [5].
- Gray, G.—Reg. v. (Robbery with Violence), 2 Jan., 11 [3]; 8th, 2 [6].
- Gray, J.:—
Inquest, 3 Oct., 10 [5].
Rex v. (Stealing Jar of Rum), 19 Sep., 13 [4].
- Gray, Jessie—Rex v. (Jewelry Thefts), 20 Feb., 14 [4].
- GRAY, Mr.:—
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [5]; 24th, 7 [4]; 25th, 13 [4].
Evening Schools—Age Limit in Schools unconnected with School Boards [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].
Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [1].
London Riverside Fish Market Bill [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [1].
London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [6].
South Essex Water Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [2].
- Gray, Mr. G. W.—Presence of Calcium in High Grade Ferro-Silicon, 5 Sep., 5 [5].
- Gray, Mrs.—Care of Soldiers' Graves in Pretoria, 14 Nov., 7 [2].
- Gray, Rev. Dr. E. K.—Trafalgar Day Sermon, 21 Oct., 8 [5].
- Gray, W., & Co.—Bartell v., 19 Nov., 14 [6].
- Gray v. Howcroft, 7 June, 14 [5].
- Gray and Hooton—Rex v. (Stealing and Receiving Spirits), 7 Sep., 4 [2].
- Grayne Church Restoration Fund—German Emperor's Donation, 6 Mar., 12 [3].
- "Gray's Elegy," Price of Original MS., 26 Apr., 11 [6]—Letter, 27th, 12 [6].
- Gray's Inn—Arden Scholarship, 5 Feb., 6 [6].
- Gray's Yard Ragged School and Church—New Year's Breakfast, 7 Jan., 4 [3].
- Grayshott Refreshment Association, Report, 26 Dec., 8 [6].
- Greaney and Ambler—Rex v. (Worthless Cheques), 18 Mar., 14 [6].
- Great Bookham—Queen Victoria Memorial, 16 Sep., 7 [6].
- Great Boulder Main Reef, Ltd., 8 Aug., 13 [3].
- Great Boulder No. 1, Ltd., 6 Dec., 3 [3].
- Great Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Co., 30 Jan., 12 [4]; 5 July, 13 [3]; 13th, 5 [4].
- Great Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd., 24 May, 3 [6].
- Great Boulder South Gold Mining Co., 1 Jan., 19 [1].
- Great Central Railway, 7 Feb., 6 [6]; 14th, 11 [5]; 1 Aug., 10 [5]; 8th, 6 [2].
General Manager, Appointment of Mr. S. Fay, 14 Nov., 4 [4].
Jones v., 16 Nov., 15 [1].
London County Council v., 17 Jan., 9 [5]; 5 Nov., 12 [1].
Palmer v., 9 Feb., 13 [5].
Train Alterations, 1 Oct., 4 [5].
Whitfield v., 20 June, 12 [3].
- Great Central Railway Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 3 May, 13 [3]; 4th, 16 [4]; 25 June, 8 [2].
- Great Eastern Collieries, Ltd., 5 Sep., 12 [6].
- Great Eastern London Suburban Tramways and Omnibus Co., 21 Nov., 13 [4]; 27th, 12 [5].
- Great Eastern Railway, 19 Jan., 7 [4]; 30th, 12 [1]; 20 July, 5 [3]; 31st, 12 [5].
- Ambulance Teams, Prizes, 17 Apr., 9 [6].
- American Rails, Order to Carnegie & Co., 6 Feb., 7 [5].
- Cheap Trains Act *in re*, 24 May, 14 [6].
- Cunningham v., 5 Sep., 10 [6].
- Employé dismissed on Account of Evidence given before South African Compensation Commission, alleged, 7 Aug., 13 [6]; 14th, 8 [3].
- Issue of Stock, 20 Feb., 4 [4].
- Luggage Registration, Introduction of American System, 22 Mar., 10 [6]; 29 Apr., 13 [4].
- Rates—Preferential Rates to Foreign Produce [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].
- "Rundreise" Tickets, Caution to Passengers to Inland Parts of Germany—Correspondence, 14 June, 14 [2]; 19th, 9 [6].
- Smoke Prosecution, 22 Nov., 13 [5].
- Soldiers' Refreshment Scheme, 31 Jan., 7 [5].
- Taylor v., 27 Mar., 14 [2].
- Workmen's Trains—Number of Workmen Carried, Fares, &c. [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [1].
- Great Eastern Railway v. Betts, 30 Mar., 6 [2].
- Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2]; 15th, 8 [3]; 16th, 12 [6]; 26th, 6 [1]; 3 July, 6 [1].

Great Eastern Railway Bill—*cont.*

Hardie's, Mr. K., Letter to Mr. J. Bedmond, 19 Mar., 10 [2].

Parliamentary Committee, 19 June, 12 [2].

Great Eastern Railway Hotel, Liverpool Street—Alteration and Redecoration, 3 Dec., 4 [3].

Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 7 June, 3 [3]; 15th, 5 [3]; 14 Dec., 5 [3].

Purchase by the Government:—

Correspondence, 1 Jan., 9 [4]; 15 [5]; 4th, 9 [6], 11 [3]; 5th, 11 [3]; 10th, 9 [3]; 29th, 7 [6]; 31st, 3 [4].

Debentures, Paying Off:—

"Blunder" in Calculating Rate of Interest resulting in Loss of £3,000,000 to Trustees, Penny Banks, &c. [Parl.], 17 Aug., 7 [4].

Loan for [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [5]; 1 Aug., 11 [6].

Method employed in calculating Rate of Interest, &c. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [2].

Income Tax, Deduction from B. Annuities:—

Correspondence, 1 Feb., 12 [1]; 4th, 15 [1]; 5th, 4 [3]; 7th, 4 [4]; 11th, 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [2]; 28th, 4 [2].

Inland Revenue Commissioners' Reply to Company's Communication, 19 Feb., 4 [4].

Report, 5 Dec., 14 [6].

Reduction in Working Expenses—Letter, 6 Dec., 4 [3].

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Debentures Bill—Memorandum, 3 Aug., 4 [4].

Great Lakes and Hudson Bay Railway, Construction of—United States Consular Report, 4 Jan., 10 [3].

Great Laxey Mining Co., 11 Apr., 10 [2].

Great Missenden Parish Church, Restoration, 5 Oct., 12 [4].

Great North of Scotland Railway, 16 Mar., 6 [3]; 2 Sep., 2 [6].

Great Northern Railway, 9 Feb., 5 [4]; 16th, 5 [4]; 3 Aug., 3 [1]; 8th, 13 [3]; 10th, 3 [1].

Alterations and Additions to Train Service, 28 June, 11 [5].

Ellen v., 11 Mar., 14 [2]; 1 May, 3 [1].

Merrick v., 18 Feb., 11 [5].

Overcrowding of Carriages—Barrett v. McGregor, 22 Mar., 15 [2].

Sleeping Car Service between London and Newcastle, 5 Jan., 8 [6].

Time Tables, Date of Publication—Letter, 7 Oct., 9 [3].

Great Northern Railway (Ireland), 7 Feb., 3 [6]; 14th, 10 [4].

Great Northern Railway of United States—Issue of Stock, 19 Mar., 4 [2].

Great Northern Telegraph Company of Copenhagen, 17 Apr., 14 [5].

Great Northern and City Railway, 25 Jan., 13 [1]; 2 Feb., 3 [6]; 25 July, 2 [6]; 2 Aug., 3 [4].

Acquisition of House in Queensland Road, Holloway—Compensation to D. Bird, 8 Oct., 13 [3].

Great Northern Railway v., 27 Nov., 14 [2].

Order for Electric Lifts, 7 Nov., 11 [5].

Great Northern Railway v.:—

Great Northern and City Railway, 27 Nov., 14 [2].

Inland Revenue Commissioners, 29 Jan., 14 [1].

Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children—Donation, 13 Feb., 10 [3].

Great Ouse—Otter-catching Barbel, 2 Oct., 3 [6].

Great Queen Street Theatre, 3 June, 8 [2]; 5 Nov., 4 [3].

Great Republic—Capt. Blackburn Crossing the Atlantic in a Small Boat, 22 July, 10 [3].

Great Schreckhorn, Ascent of, 24 Apr., 5 [6].

Great Southern of Spain Railway, 3 July, 13 [3].

Great Southern and Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [5]; 24 July, 6 [5]; 30th, 6 [2].

Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland, 5 Feb., 7 [5]; 12th, 6 [5]; 3 Aug., 10 [6]; 2 Sep., 4 [2].

Deputy Chairman, Appointment, 12 Jan., 11 [3].

Election of Chairman, 30 Sep., 4 [6].

O'Brien v., 11 Mar., 10 [6].

Great Western Colliery Co., 21 Feb., 15 [4].

Great Western Railway, 15 Feb., 13 [6]; 9th, 5 [4]; 10 Aug., 3 [2]; 16th, 10 [1].

Ambulance Competitions, Number of Certificated Employés, &c., 2 Apr., 10 [1].

Bassett v., 10 May, 13 [5].

Beale v., 15 Jan., 9 [4]; 29 Apr., 3 [1].

Blades—Railway v., 22 July, 14 [3].

Dining Cars for Second and Third Class Passengers—Letter, 26 Nov., 15 [3].

Falmouth's, Lord, Land in Cornwall, Compensation for Acquisition, 3 Dec., 6 [6]; 4th, 6 [6].

Grievances of Employés—Meeting, 5 Feb., 6 [6].

Hovenden v., 9 Mar., 17 [3].

Improvements in Train Service, 21 June, 11 [6].

London to Weymouth, New Route, 2 July, 10 [3].

London and County Banking Co.—Railway Co. v., 23 July, 14 [3].

Great Western Railway—*cont.*

South African War—Employés serving as Orderlies, Extension of Leave, 31 Jan., 6 [4].

Time-tables, Prompt Issue of—Letter, 24 June, 8 [2].

Great Western Railway *v.* Talbot, 28 June, 14 [2].

Great Western Railway and London Corporation—Metropolitan Railway *v.* 26 Jan., 4 [1].

Great Western of Brazil Railway, 22 Jan., 3 [5]; 8 Apr., 11 [3]; 17th, 14 [3]; 15 June, 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [6].

Contract Leasing Northern Railway Network Cancelled, 12 Aug., 4 [1].

Great Yarmouth Waterworks Co.—Pidgeon *v.*, 23 Nov., 15 [4].

Greaves, Mr. C. A.—Queen Victoria, Longest Life of any British Ruler, 18 Jan., 4 [4].

Greaves *v.* Marsden and Sons, 13 Aug., 9 [5].

Greece:—

Agricultural Society, Formation of, 8 May, 12 [4].

Archæology:—

Ægina, Researches in the Temple of Athena, 6 May, 13 [3].

British School at Athens:—

Annual Meeting, 25 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 26th, 11 [3].

Publication of Annual, 4 Apr., 10 [1].

Studentship, 20 Dec., 6 [3].

Oerigo, Discovery of Greek Statues near, 5 Feb., 9 [6].

Correspondence, 28 Feb., 9 [6]; 2 Mar., 9 [5]; 5th, 11 [6].

Times Article, 26 Feb., 13 [3].

Lunn's, Dr., Expedition—*Times* Article, 26 Apr., 11 [3].

Marbles related to the Pediments of the Parthenon, Discovery of—Prof. Waldstein's Paper, 4 May, 16 [5].

Army—Promotions Scandal, 19 June, 5 [4].

Cadet Ship *Admiral Miaulis*, Visit to Gravesend, 21 Sep., 6 [5]; 23rd, 8 [3]; 27th, 4 [4].

Commercial Convention with Rumania, 4 Jan., 3 [6]; 5th, 3 [6]; 15th, 4 [1].

Consuls, Appointments:—

Aden, 10 Aug., 13 [5].

Cardiff, 26 Oct., 14 [2].

Southampton, 18 Dec., 12 [3].

Crete, Union with Greece (see Crete).

Currant Crop:—

Damage by Rain, 20 Aug., 3 [6].

Distress owing to Failure of, 19 Apr., 5 [5].

Greece—*cont.*

Economic Condition of the Morea—Consular Report, 22 Apr., 3 [5].

England, King of, Notification of Accession, 20 Apr., 7 [2]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 23rd., 5 [3]; 30th, 2 [6].

Finance:—

Budget—Parliamentary Obstruction, 14 Jan., 4 [3].

International Commission Annual Report, 16 May, 5 [4].

Loan for Construction of Railway from Piræus to Demirly on the Turkish Frontier, 14 June, 5 [6].

Public Debt, 22 Jan., 4 [3]; 19 Feb., 4 [3]; 29 Mar., 11 [3]; 2 Apr., 4 [2]; 26th, 4 [3]; 22 May, 6 [2]; 15 June, 6 [4]; 23 July, 4 [2]; 15 Aug., 2 [5]; 17 Sep., 11 [2]; 18 Oct., 11 [4]; 12 Nov., 11 [2]; 19 Dec., 13 [2].

Geological Explorations at Pikermi:—*Times* Article, 2 Aug., 15 [2].

Woodward's, Dr., Paper, 20 Sep., 9 [4].

Gladstone Memorial, Byron Society Deputation at Marlborough House, 12 Feb., 9 [5].

Independence—Unveiling Commemorative Statue at Nauplia, 8 May, 7 [5].

King of:—

Departure from Denmark, 27 Aug., 3 [3].

Return from England, 13 Feb., 6 [2].

Vienna, Visit to (see Austria-Hungary—Greece).

Kokoros, Lieut., Success of Appeal for Re-instatement in the Navy, 26 Mar., 5 [6].

Language Question—Disturbances in Athens in Consequence of proposed translation of the Gospels into Modern Greek, 20 Nov., 5 [6]; 21st, 6 [1]; 22nd, 3 [4]; 26th, 5 [6]; 27th, 5 [4].

Correspondence, 11 Dec., 4 [6]; 28th, 5 [6]; 25th, 6 [4].

Correspondent's Letter, 24 Dec., 6 [1].

Ministerial Crisis (see sub-heading, Parliament).

Resignation of the Metropolitan, Mgr. Procopius, 23 Nov., 7 [6].

Students' Meeting, 26 Dec., 3 [4].

Times Leading Article, 26 Nov., 9 [3].

Memorials to English Volunteers who fought for Greece—Unveiling, 1 Jan., 7 [4].

Naval and Military Expenditure, Sums to be included in the Budget Annual, 21 May, 5 [5].

Greece—*cont.*

Parliament:—

Adjournment of the Chamber, 27 Nov., 5 [4].

Theotokis Cabinet—Resignation in Connection with the Religious Riots in Athens, 25 Nov., 5 [5].

Zaimis Cabinet, List of Members, 25 Nov., 5 [5].

Pentelicon Marble Quarries in the Piræus, Development of, 10 June, 13 [6].

Postage Stamps:—

Charge for 25 Lepta Stamps—Correspondence, 7 Aug., 11 [6]; 22nd, 6 [3]; 26th, 10 [5].

Description of New Stamps, 31 July, 4 [6].

Prince George, Visit to Athens, 8 Apr., 4 [2]; 13 Nov., 5 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of:—

Greek Sympathy, 25 Jan., 3 [5]; 26th, 7 [3].

Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [4]; 5th, 5 [2].

Municipal Councils, Votes of Sympathy, 11 Feb., 10 [2].

Railways Extension, International Financial Commission undertaking to provide Service of Loans, 16 May, 5 [4].

Rumania and Greece:—

Entente Cordiale between—Rumanian Students Visiting Athens, 13 Sep., 7 [6]; 20th, 4 [2]; 21st, 5 [6].

Speech by President of Greek Reception Committee, 8 Oct., 3 [3].

Kings of—Conference at Abbazia, 2 May, 5 [1]; 4th, 7 [4]; 13th, 6 [2]; 14th, 5 [5].

Absence of European Significance, 27 May, 4 [1].

Austro-Hungarian Press, Altered Attitude on Balkan Affairs, 16 May, 5 [3]; 17th, 5 [5].

German Press Comments, 15 May, 5 [5].

Servian Prime Minister's Statement, 6 July, 7 [5].

Rumanian Minister in Athens—Grand Cross of the Order of the Saviour, 13 May, 6 [2].

Saint Sauveur, Order of.—British Royal Licence, 3 Apr., 12 [2].

South African War—Gifts to British Troops from Greek Ladies, 10 Sep., 9 [1].

Student Disturbances (see sub-heading, Language Question).

Greece—*cont.*

Symi Islanders, Sailing Ship Disaster—Relief Appeal, 3 June, 9 [5]; 10th, 9 [6].

Islanders' Thanks, 20 July, 15 [2].

Letter, 4th, 5 [6].

Turkey and Greece (see Turkey).

Greek, Omission from Public School Entrance Examinations—Head Masters' Conference, 23 Dec., 9 [5].

Greek Statues, Discovery near Cerigo (see Greece—Archæology).

Greek and Roman Portrait Sculpture—Lectures, 2 Mar., 17 [6]; 9th, 16 [6]; 16th, 6 [4].

Green Crops—Acreage in 1900 and 1901, Comparative Statistics, 7 Oct., 11 [2].

Green, Dr. A. G.—Coal Tar Industry, 14 Sep., 10 [1].

Green, H.—Smallpox Notification Prosecution, 13 Dec., 10 [4].

"Green Jacket"—Useless Items of a Soldier's Equipment, 12 Jan., 10 [2].

Green, John Richard, Letters of—Review, 28 Oct., 7 [1].

Green, Mr. E. T.—Communion Office, Archdeacon Taylor's Statements, 7 Jan., 9 [4].

Green, Mr. F. (afterwards Sir F.) (see Lord Mayor of London).

Green, Mr. M.—National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Controversy, 16 Mar., 17 [6]; 18th, 11 [6]; 25th, 13 [5]; 26th, 11 [6]; 5 July, 6 [2]; 8th, 7 [4]; 9 Dec., 7 [6]; 13th, 9 [5].

Green, Mr. T. B.—Street Noises Abatement, 16 Oct., 9 [6].

Green, Mrs.—Loyalists and the South African Settlement, 6 Aug., 5 [3].

Green, W.—Probate Application, 5 Feb., 12 [3].

Green v. Carstang, 19 Nov., 15 [1].

Green and Wife—Rex v. (Damage to Fire Alarm, etc.), 15 Apr., 14 [4].

Greenaway, Miss Kate, Death of, 9 Nov., 12 [6].

Greenaway, W.—Rex v. (Theft by Trickery), 20 Nov., 14 [5].

Greenaway and Carpenter—Rex v. (Disorderly House), 29 Apr., 3 [4].

Greene, Capt.—Cambridge, Freedom of the Borough, 18 Oct., 8 [2].

Greene, M.—Rex v. (Manslaughter), 8 July, 6 [4].

Greene, Mr. C.—Sir Alfred Milner's Salary, 25 Feb., 7 [4].

Greene, Mr. W. S. C.—Engineers in the Navy, 20 July, 16 [6].

Greene, Rev. C. P.—Sunday Observance, 4 Oct., 5 [5].

GREENE, Sir E. W.—Pure Beer Bill, 22 Jan., 7 [6].

Greene, Sir W. C.—British Envoy Extraordinary at Berne, Appointment, 7 May, 9 [6]; 18th, 14 [2].

- "Greener's Killer" for Slaughter of Incapacitated Horses in South Africa—War Office Order, 17 Dec., 6 [4].
- Greenfield, Esther—Rex v. (Neglecting Children), 16 Feb., 3 [4].
- Greenfield, J.—Reg. v. (Misappropriation of Trust Funds), 24 Jan., 13 [3]; 26th, 3 [3].
- Greenhalgh v. Brindley, 14 June, 13 [3].
- Greenhill, Prof. A. G.—Elementary Formulae of Spherical Trigonometry, 18 Sep., 9 [1].
- Greening, J. — Bicycle, Furious Riding Prosecution, 11 Feb., 2 [6].
- Greening, Mr. R.—Legal Delays, 10 Jan., 10 [4].
- Greenland, Cruise of the *Laura*, 7 Sep., 6 [6].
- Greenlees, Mrs.—Train Wrecking in South Africa, 1 Oct., 5 [2].
- Green's, Mr. T., Autograph Letters Collection—Sale, 14 May, 13 [3].
- Greenstreet, Sarah—Rex v. (Personation Fraud), 30 Dec., 2 [6].
- Greenwich:—
- Constitutional Club, Meeting, 3 Dec., 9 [6].
 - Mortuary—Mistake in Burial of Bodies, 21 June, 5 [6].
 - Police Court:—
 - Expressions of Regret at Mr. d'Eyncourt's Departure, 22 July, 14 [5].
 - Vaccination Summons, 11 Oct., 13 [3].
 - Royal Hospital School:—
 - Prizes, 20 July, 15 [6].
 - Testimonial to Fleet-Paymaster Roe, 30 Apr., 7 [3].
 - Royal Naval College Sports, 9 May, 11 [3].
 - Royal Observatory—Board of Visitors, Annual Visitation, 3 June, 4 [5].
 - St. Alphege Church, Unveiling Memorial Window to Rev. B. Lambert, 4 Nov., 8 [1].
 - St. Joseph's Evening School, Teaching of Gaelic—London School Board, 1 Nov., 6 [1]; 15th, 10 [3].
 - Suffocation Accidents, Medals for Attempted Rescues, 28 Feb., 7 [2].
 - Union Poor Law Schools at Sidcup, Laying Foundation Stone, 11 Apr., 4 [6].
- Greenwich Hospital:—
- Changes in Administrative Method—*Times* Article, 16 Sep., 12 [4].
 - Financial Accounts, 1 Mar., 10 [1].
- Greenwich Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Co., 25 May, 5 [5].
- Greenwich Time — Official Adoption in Spain, 2 Jan., 4 [2].
- Greenwood, Dr. A.:—
- Cleansing of Public Vehicles, 5 Sep., 2 [6].
 - Metric System, Application of, to Workshops, 5 Sep., 5 [2].
- Greenwood, Dr. M.:—
- Medical Officers' Aid in Diagnosis of Infectious Disease, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
 - Registration of Midwives, 27 Dec., 10 [6].
- Greenwood, Mr. F.—Origin of the *Pall Mall Gazette*, 16 Apr., 5 [3].
- Greenwood v. Barker, 9 Aug., 11 [3].
- Greenwood and Batley, Ltd., 18 June, 3 [6]; Heaton v., 1 Apr., 12 [4].
- Greenwood and Bulysse, Collision Litigation, 18 May, 5 [2].
- Greet's, Mr. B., Pastoral Plays (see Pastoral Plays).
- Greg, Mr. T. M.—Ill-treatment of Egyptian Donkeys, 16 Jan., 13 [4].
- Gregg, Mr. H. G.—Judicial Term Rents in Counties West Meath and Longford, Methods of the Land Commission, 22 June, 13 [4]; 1 July, 8 [6].
- Gregg v. Holland, 23 Mar., 15 [1].
- Gregorian Choral Association, London—Anniversary Celebrations, 21 June, 7 [6].
- Gregory, C.:—
- Bastardy Orders Arrears, Prosecution, 28 May, 10 [4].
 - Rex v. (Letters Theft), 26 Aug., 2 [6].
- Gregory, Dean (St. Paul's)—Easter Sermon, 8 Apr., 8 [1].
- Gregory, Miss A. S.—Registration of Midwives, 12 Dec., 12 [3].
- Gregory, Prof.—Resignation of Leadership of Scientific Staff of National Antarctic Expedition (see Antarctic Expeditions—National Expedition).
- Gregory v. Gregory and Swan, 15 Jan., 12 [5].
- Grein—Graham v., 24 June, 15 [4].
- Grenada:—
- King's Counsel, Appointment, 11 Dec., 11 [5].
 - Legislative Council — Appointments, 31 Aug., 6 [2]; 26 Oct., 14 [2].
 - Revenue, Trade, &c., 15 Mar., 2 [5].
- Grenfell, Mr. H. R.—Lord Liverpool and the Monetary Standard, 22 Oct., 4 [3].
- GRENFELL, Mr. W. H.:—
- Henley Regatta:—
 - Confining Entries to British Islands, 15 July, 10 [5].
 - International Contest, 7 Sep., 8 [1]; 26 Nov., 7 [3].
 - Rickmansworth and Uxbridge Valley Water Bill [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [1].
 - Salmon, Re-stocking Thames, 19 Mar., 14 [5].
 - South African War, 18 Oct., 8 [2].
 - Volunteer Force, Improving and Centralising, 20 Dec., 5 [4].

Gresham Discount Syndicate *v.* C. Whatford and Sons, 13 Nov., 13 [5].
 Gresham Gold Syndicate and Wallis—
 Spooner *v.*, 17 July, 13 [3].
 Gresham Lectures, 20 May, 5 [5].
 Gresham Life Assurance Society, 21 June, 4 [2].

Gresham Street Fire (see Fires).

GRETTON, Mr. :—

Colville, Gen. Sir H.—Treatment by the War Office—Lord Roberts' Censure, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 7 [2].

Naval Boilers, Quality of Tubes supplied, 25 Mar., 10 [5].

Westminster Abbey—Coronation Ceremony, Erection of Stands for [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].

GREVILLE, Capt. R.—Civil List Proposals [Parl.] 10 May, 7 [2].

Greville *v.* Duke of Manchester, 14 Dec., 9 [5].

GREY, Earl :—

Coal, Duty on Exported Coal, 2 May, 7 [5].

Co-partnership Principles, Application of, as a Remedy for Restriction of Output Difficulty, 9 Dec., 11 [5].

Education, Reform in Technical and Commercial Education, 21 Jan., 8 [4].

Empire, Visible and Invisible Forces, 18 Mar., 4 [4].

Housing of the Working Classes—"Garden City" Project, 23 Sep., 9 [4].

King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Report of Committee [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [5, 6].

Marksmanship Reform in the Army, 12 Jan., 10 [3].

Physique, Deterioration of National Physique—Keeping Register of Children's Weights and Measurements during Growing Years, 26 Nov., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

Public House Trust Movement, 17 Jan., 10 [5]; 19 Mar., 13 [4]; 7 Nov., 8 [3].

Central Association in London, 1 Apr., 6 [5].

Dangers of the System, 2 Dec., 11 [4].

Explanatory Address, 23 May, 13 [3].

Financial Position of Central Association, 17 Oct., 13 [4].

Hetton-le-Hole Speech, 17 Oct., 10 [3].

Letter to Dr. Longstaff, 19 Jan., 7 [5].

Opposition to grant of New Licenses to Private Persons, Aug., 4 [3].

Subscriptions, &c., 6 June, 11 [6].

Grey, Earl—*cont.*

Rhodesia Native Labour Question, 5 Dec., 12 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [5].

"Grey Lancer"—Soldiers' Eyesight, 5 Apr., 10 [5].

Grey, Maud—Rex *v.* (Wilful Damage), 14 Feb., 12 [4].

GREY, Sir E. :—

Asquith, Mr.—Imperial Liberal Dinner, 20 July, 12 [1].

Bristol Speech, 12 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Buller, Sir R., Case of, 28 Oct., 6 [4]; 12 Dec., 7 [3].

Cabinet, Composition of, Liberal Party and Ireland, &c., 12 Oct., 6 [3].

China, Situation in—British Government Policy, &c. [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [1].

Coal, Export Duty [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [3]; 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; 26 June, 9 [2]; 12 July, 7 [1].

Congo Free State—British and Egyptian Territories, Agreement with Congo Free State [Parl.] 27 July, 9 [1].

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 16 July, 7 [2].

Eighty Club Dinner, 21 Feb., 10 [3].

Fowler's, Sir H., Tribute, 20 July, 12 [4]—Sir E. Grey's Reply, 20th, 12 [5].

Germany and Mr. Chamberlain's Speech at Edinburgh, 29 Nov., 10 [5].

Gladstone Club, Newcastle Annual Dinner, 12 Oct., 6 [3].

Glasgow Speech, 29 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [2].

Home Rule, Parliamentary Procedure, Naval and Military Expenditure—Glasgow Speech, 29 Nov., 10 [6].

Imperial Liberal Council Dinner, 26 Mar., 10 [4].

Industrial Aspects of Education, 21 Jan., 8 [4].

Irish Question and the Liberal Party, 12 Dec., 7 [3].

Liberal Party :—

Differences in, Liberals and the Government, &c., 14 Nov., 6 [3].

Leadership of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Differences of Opinion on the South African Question too deep for Suppression, 10 July, 10 [4]; [L], 9 [3].

Reform Club Meeting, Lord Rosebery's Letter, Position and Duties of the Party due to Liberal Imperialism, 18 July, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Social Reform and the Liberal Party, 17 Oct., 9 [6].

Grey, Sir E.—*cont.*

Lifeboat Service, 5 Sep., 5 [6].

Liverpool:—

Junior Reform Club Luncheon, 14 Nov., 6 [3].

Reform Club House Dinner, 14 Nov., 6 [3].

National Liberal Federation, Position of, 12 Dec., 7 [3].

Peterborough Speeches, 18 July, 6 [3], [L], 9 [3].

Effect of, on the Liberal Party Split, Clearing the Issue and making for Harmony, 19 July, 7 [4].

Questions in the House—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental Questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5].

Rosebery, Lord:—

Chesterfield, Speech at, 17 Dec., 11 [2].

Letter to the City Liberal Club, 18 July, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Return to Political Life, 14 Nov., 6 [4].

South African Settlement, 31 May, 8 [3]; 18 July, 6 [5].

South African War:—

Causes of—Article in the *National Review*, 29 Aug., 6 [3]; [L], 7 [2].

Government Policy in South Africa—Military and Political Situation [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [1].

Party System of Government and the War, Government Incompetency, &c.—Glasgow Speech, 29 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 9 [2].

Peace Negotiations, Position of Lord Milner, &c., 12 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Policy and Conduct of the War, 12 Oct., 6 [3]; 18 July, 6 [4].

South African War, Finance of the Government, Army Reform, &c., 31 May, 8 [3].

Greyhound, Trials, 9 Sep., 5 [2].

Greyhounds' College—Meeting, 4 July, 12 [2].

Grien, Marie—Rex v. (Blackmail), 20 Dec., 10 [1].

Grien and Fleury—Rex v. (Blackmail), 21 Nov., 12 [5].

Griffin, Mr. H. H.—International Sport and Henley Regatta, 16 July, 12 [4].

Griffin, R.—Rex v. (Manslaughter), 26 Feb., 13 [4]; 5 Mar., 13 [4].

Griffin, Sir L.—Indian Educational System, Alleged Failure, 3 Dec., 8 [3].

Griffin v. Griffin, 25 Nov., 14 [3].

Griffin in re.—Griffin v. Griffin, 5 Dec., 14 [1].

Griffith, A.—Rex v. (Bank Note Theft), 31 Oct., 14 [4].

Griffith, Mr. E.—London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].

Griffiths, Annie—Rex v. (Plated Goods Theft), 9 Mar., 16 [3].

Griffiths, D. J.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 21 Dec., 5 [4].

Griffiths, E.—Rex v. (Watch and Chain, &c., Theft), 7 Aug., 10 [1].

Griffiths, J.—Rex v. (Obtaining Situation by False Reference), 26 Nov., 14 [5].

Griffiths, John, Cycle Corporation v. Hummer Cycle Co., 21 Feb., 10 [6].

Griffiths, Mr. W. R.—Henley Regatta, International Competition, 22 July, 7 [5].

Griffiths, W., & Co., 24 Dec., 12 [5].

Griffiths and Co.—Mills v., 9 Aug., 8 [6].

Grimby:—

Fishermen bartering Fish for Whisky and Tobacco at Faxebug—Danish Commander's Communication to Owners of Vessels, 6 July, 12 [1].

Fishing Industry Dispute, 2 July, 5 [5]; 5th, 9 [3]; 9th, 10 [3]; 11th, 11 [6]; 12th, 12 [5]; 15 Aug., 8 [5]; 16th, 8 [6]; 17th, 11 [3]; 19th, 4 [3]; 20th, 7 [6]; 27th, 3 [6]; 28th, 5 [2]; 29th, 5 [4]; 2 Sep., 4 [3]; 3rd, 3 [6]; 4th, 6 [4]; 5th, 4 [4]; 10th, 5 [5]; 11th, 7 [6]; 12th, 4 [3]; 14th, 6 [6]; 16th, 8 [6]; 17th, 9 [6]; 21st, 11 [2]; 24th, 4 [2].

Correspondent's Letters, 21 Sep., 11 [2]; 23rd, 9 [1]; 25th, 4 [4]; 26th, 9 [1]; 28th, 6 [1]; 30th, 4 [4]; 1 Oct., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 7th, 5 [3]; 10th, 9 [1].

Fishermen and Engineers, Meetings, 9 Sep., 10 [4]; 18th, 5 [1]. Letter, 28 Aug., 10 [1].

Mudd, Alderman, on, 27 Sep., 3 [6].

Norwegian Crews, Offer to Owners, 16 Sep., 8 [6].

Origin and Course of the Dispute —Owners' Statement, 30 Sep., 4 [4].

Owners' Federation and Men's Joint Dispute Committee Meeting, 6 Sep., 5 [6]; 7th, 10 [6]; 10th, 5 [5]—Trade Union Congress Motion, 7 Sep., 12 [5].

Owners' Meetings, 12 Sep., 4 [3]; 25th, 4 [4].

Owners' Terms, Attitude of the Men—Ballot, 27 Sep., 3 [6].

Pontoon Labourers' Deputation to Owners, 16 Oct., 7 [5].

Poor Rate, Raising, 8 Oct., 9 [1].

Rates, Summonses, 17 Sep., 9 [6].

Proposed Adjournment of Board of Guardians Meeting, 10 Sep., 5 [5].

Grimsby—*cont.*Fishing Industry Dispute—*cont.*

Relief Fund, Appeals, 30 July, 11 [2]; 23 Sep., 9 [1].

Riot:—

Attack on Owners' Federation Offices, 19 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Correspondent's Letter, 20 Sep., 8 [5].

Irish Parallel—Letter, 23 Sep., 9 [2].

Joint Disputes Committee Manifesto, 24 Sep., 4 [2].

Letter, 25 Sep., 4 [4].

Police, Cost of Extra Police:—
Town Council Meeting, 12 Oct., 10 [4].

Resolution, 8 Oct., 9 [1].

Royal Provident Fund, Mr. Banister's Offer to make good Arrears in Fishermen's Subscriptions, 12 Oct., 10 [4].

Sale of Vessels, 13 Sep., 7 [6].

Setting Fire to Federation Loft—
Charge against H. Williams, 8 Nov., 10 [6].

Settlement—Arbitration, &c., 1 Oct., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [2]; 20 Nov., 7 [4]; 25th, 11 [6].

Appointment of Arbitrator, 16 Oct., 7 [5].

Arbitration Award, 24 Dec., 9 [4]; [L], 7 [3].

Correspondent's Letters, 7 Oct., 5 [3]; 8th, 9 [1].

Men's Ballot, 28 Sep., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Owners' Offer—Engineers and Fishermen, Mass Meeting, 3 Oct., 5 [6].

Sailing of Trawlers, 8 Oct., 9 [1]; 9th, 4 [5].

Share Fishermen's Attitude, 2 Oct., 3 [6].

Mass Meeting, 4 Oct., 9 [3]; 5th, 8 [2].

Secretary's Statement, 3 Oct., 5 [6].

Terms of Settlement, Men's Joint Dispute Committee Meeting, 7 Oct., 5 [3].

Times Articles, 24 Sep., 4 [2]; 8 Oct., 9 [1]; 10th, 9 [1].

Yarborough's, Lord, Open Letter, 5 Oct., 8 [2].

Times Leading Articles, 19 Sep., 7 [3]; 25th, 7 [3].

Typhoid Fever Outbreak, 10 Sep., 5 [5].

Grimsby—*cont.*Fishing Industry Dispute—*cont.*

Yarborough's, Lord, Mediation, 30 Sep., 4 [4]; 1 Oct., 9 [1]; [L], 7 [2]—Thanks to Lord Yarborough and Others, 8 Oct., 9 [1]; 9th, 4 [5].

Jewish Rabbi, Election of—Disorderly Scenes, 2 July, 8 [2].

Police Station, Attack on, 30 Aug., 4 [6].

Road near Site of New Docks, Opening, 29 Aug., 7 [6].

GRIMTHORPE, Lord:—

Medical Trade Union Fight, 8 June, 14 [5].

Trade Union Difficulties, Suggested Legislation, 18 Dec., 7 [6]; 31st, 13 [5].

Gripp, W.—Rex *v.* (Wounding), 30 Dec., 2 [6].

Grizard, I.—Rex *v.* (Furs Theft), 6 Mar., 14 [5]; 23rd, 16 [2].

Grocer, G.—Rex *v.* (Overcoat Theft), 7 Mar., 14 [6].

Groceries—Goods weighed with the Paper, Extension of Weights and Measures Act to all Goods sold in Packets—Letter, 19 Oct., 10 [6].

Grocers' Assistants, National Association of—Dinner, 23 Mar., 16 [3].

Grocers' Licences as cause of Increase in Female Intemperance, Lord Peel's Statement, 15 Nov., 9 [4]—Letter, 18th, 10 [4].

Grocers' and Tea Dealers' Benevolent Protection Society, Meeting, 27 Mar., 14 [5].

Grocery and Provision Exhibition, 23 Sep., 9 [6].

Grocott *v.* Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 8 Aug., 10 [2].

Grogan, Mr. E. S.—Position of Mount Mfumiro, 23 May 10 [6].

Groom and others, Justices—Rex *v.*, 22 Apr., 13 [5].

Groppe, L.—Rex *v.* (Tooth Brushes Theft), 13 Mar., 2 [6].

Grosser Kurfürst—Australian Commonwealth Inauguration, Accommodation of Visitors, 20 Feb., 2 [6].

Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children, Appeals, 13 May, 7 [6]; 19 Nov., 8 [2].

Groundvalues, Taxation of, Mr. Asquith's Observations, 20 July, 12 [4]—Letter, 25th, 6 [6].

Grounds *v.* Hickman, 10 May, 13 [5].

Grouse-Shooting:—

Opening of, 13 Aug., 8 [3].

Scotland, Success of the Season—Letter, 26 Sep., 12 [6].

Grove—Consecration of New Church, 17 May, 11 [5].

Grover, J.—Reg. *v.* (Assault), 7 Jan., 11 [6].

GROVES, Mr.—Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [5, 6].
 Groves v. Penny, 2 Nov., 4 [4].
 Gruntwag, v. Robertson, 7 Feb., 14 [3].
 Guam Island—Deportation of Philippine Insurgents, 8 Jan., 5 [3].
 Guarani Language, Chief Indian Language in South America—Letter, 21 Oct., 2 [6].
 Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co., 4 May, 6 [2]; 25th, 5 [4].
 Acquisition of Business of Goldsmiths and General Burglary Insurance Association, 12 Nov., 11 [2].
 Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co. re, 29 July, 13 [1].
 Guardian Investment Trust Co., 13 Feb., 14 [6].
 Guards (see Army)
 Guatemala:—
 Consul at Manchester, &c.—Appointment, 10 Aug., 13 [5].
 Customs Duties, Reduction of—Extension of Time, 21 Feb., 5 [5]; 14 Aug., 4 [2].
 Debt, Resumption of Payment of Interest—Envoy Extraordinary Conducting Negotiations in London, 14 Nov., 5 [6].
 Gubb, Dr. A. S.—Smallpox, Metropolitan Asylums Board recovering Cost of Maintenance of Unvaccinated Patients, 5 Nov., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [4].
 Guerilla Warfare:—
 Bloch, M. de, on, 2 July, 12 [4].
 (See also South African War.)
 Guernsey:—
 Clerk in the Royal Court—Appointment, 28 Aug., 10 [4].
 Militia — Reorganisation [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].
 Picot's, Rev. C., Action for Defamation of Character, 5 Nov., 9 [5].
 Soldiers' Riotous Behaviour, 15 Mar., 4 [6]; 16th, 14 [5].
 Wireless Telegraphy between Guernsey and Sark [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].
 Guest, Keen & Co., 8 Aug., 13 [4]; 21st, 4 [6]; 30th, 10 [4].
 Amalgamation, Guest, Keen & Co., Crawshaw, Bros., 28 Aug., 8 [6].
 Dowlais and Cardiff Business—Chairman and Directors, Visit to Dowlais, 14 Sep., 11 [5].
 Guest, Mr., Christ's Hospital (London) Bill [Parl.] 27 July, 8 [2].
 Guiana, British Guiana:—
 Brazil and British Guiana—Boundary Delimitation:—
 Agreement approved by Brazilian Senate, 28 Dec., 3 [3].
 King of Italy as Arbitrator, 21 Oct., 4 [1]; 22nd, 3 [5]; 28th, 5 [6]; 29th, 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [5]; 1 Nov., 3 [5].

Guiana, British Guiana—cont.

Development of the Hinterland:—
 Chamberlain's, Mr., Recommendation of a Commissioner of Lands, &c., Vetoed by the Combined Court, 25 Oct., 13 [5]; [L], 9 [3]—Letter explaining reasons of the Combined Court, 16 Dec., 4 [4].
 Planters retarding Development, alleged — Correspondence, 5 Nov., 8 [3]; 15th, 8 [5]; 29th, 10 [6].
 Dutch Frontiers, Delimitation proposed, 21 Dec., 7 [3].
 Electric Tramways in Georgetown, Introduction of, 20 Mar., 14 [5].
 Executive Councillors, Appointment, 6 Feb., 6 [1]; 21 Sep., 7 [1].
 Gold, Diamond and Forest Industries —Report, 17 Aug., 13 [6].
 Government Secretary, Appointment, 13 Apr., 9 [3].
 Government Stock:—
 Issue, 27 July, 6 [3].
 Tenders, 2 Aug., 4 [2].
 Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Appointment, 19 June, 9 [5]; 6 July, 16 [2].
 Legislature, Opening — Governor's Speech, 9 Mar., 12 [3].
 Queen Victoria, Death of—Tribute by the Postmaster of New Amsterdam, 18 Feb., 7 [1].
 Revenue, Trade, &c., for 1899–1900, Report, 26 Apr., 4 [4].
 Guide Books, New Publications—Review, 19 July, 14 [1].
 Guilbert, Mlle. Yvette—Performance at the Empire Theatre, 30 May, 5 [6].
 Guildford:—
 Agricultural Show, 30 Aug., 3 [4].
 Alverstone, Lord, at, 16 Oct., 4 [6].
 Brodrick, Mr., at, 2 May, 6 [3].
 Fire Brigade, Exclusion of Army Reservists, 15 Jan., 11 [6].
 Brodrick's, Mr., Letter to the Mayor, 30 Jan., 4 [1].
 Forts for Defence of London, Lord Roberts's Inspection, 1 June, 8 [1].
 Grammar School, Prizes, 2 Aug., 8 [4].
 Gunpowder Explosion, 13 Feb., 7 [1]; 23rd, 13 [5]—Blue Book, 4 May, 16 [4].
 Liquor Licences, Conference between Magistrates and Brewery Representatives, 3 Sep., 6 [3].
 Guildford, Bishop of:—
 Resignation of Archdeaconry of Winchester:—
 Farewell Letter to Clergy, 6 Feb., 6 [2].

Guildford, Bishop of—*cont.*

Resignation of Archdeaconry of Winchester—*cont.*

Presentation of Address—Extract from *Hampshire Chronicle*, 10 Apr., 5 [3].

South African War, 16 Oct., 8 [3].

Guildhall:—

Art Exhibitions:—

Abbey's, Mr., Pictures of the "Quest of the Holy Grail"—*Times* Article, 31 Oct., 2 [6].

Loan Exhibition of 1902, 31 Oct., 11 [3].

Spanish Art Exhibition:—

Opening, 30 Apr., 11 [5].

Times Article, 27 Apr., 14 [1].

Velasquez's Supposed Portrait of Calderon—Correspondence, 14 May, 13 [3]; 17th, 12 [4].

Sunday Opening—Court of Common Council Discussion, 12 Apr., 10 [6].

Banquet, 11 Nov., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [2]—Distribution of Fragments to the Poor, 12th, 5 [2].

Children's Entertainment, 1 Jan., 11 [5].

Library and Art Gallery Records—Corporation Committee Reports, 19 Apr., 8 [3].

Lord Mayor's Banquet first held in Guildhall—Letter, 30 Sep., 12 [2].

Mayor's Court:—

Number of Actions, &c., 27 Feb., 14 [6].

Presentation to Sergeant-at-Mace, 2 Mar., 7 [6].

Museum, Acquisitions from Mr. J. Smith's Collection, 25 Dec., 11 [5].

Telephone Service, Conference of Local Authorities, 23 Dec., 6 [2]; 24th, 6 [2].

Wales, Prince and Princess, Corporation Luncheon (see Wales, Prince and Princess).

Guildhall School of Music:—

Concert, 12 Dec., 6 [3].

Dinner, 25 Mar., 13 [6].

Income and Expenditure of 1900, 6 June 4 [6].

Performance of "La Basoche," 19 Mar., 8 [1].

Prizes, 24 July, 5 [5]; 28 Oct., 12 [5].

Secretary:—

Election of, 29 Mar., 10 [5].

Selection of Candidates, 7 Mar., 12 [5].

Guildford—Lasalle v., 16 Feb., 3 [3]; 27 Mar., 13 [3].

Guinea, Gulf of—Spanish-Franco Frontier Delimitation, 17 June, 7 [6].

Guinness of 1774, Discovery in Garden at Luddington, 16 Apr., 3 [6].

Guinness, A., Son & Co., 7 Feb., 4 [1]; 10 Aug., 3 [3]; 19th, 11 [6].

Guinness Trust:—

Opening Hammersmith Group, 25 July, 9 [6]—Correspondent's Letter, 24 July, 11 [6].

Report, 27 Feb., 11 [4].

Guiry, M.—Inquest, 4 Oct., 10 [4].

Gulf Line v. Laycock & Co., 5 Nov., 12 [3].

Gulf of Aneud, Salvage Claim, 17 Apr., 3 [6].

Gulf of Suez, Fire, 5 Mar., 10 [3].

Gulland, Mr. C. S.—Sir W. Harcourt on Mr. Chamberlain's Temperance Speech at Birmingham, 29 Oct., 10 [4].

Gulliver & Co. v. Burden, 12 July, 13 [6].

Gulls, Behaviour of Young Gulls Artificially Hatched—Prof. J. A. Thomson's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [3].

GULLY, Mr. W. C., Speaker of the House of Commons:—

Mowbray, Sir J., Unveiling Bust of, 23 Apr., 13 [2].

Queen's Westminster Volunteers, Prizes, 1 Apr., 10 [4].

Reading and Character, 28 Nov., 3 [6].

Retirement on the ground of ill-health, Rumours—Speaker's Contradiction 23 Mar., 12 [3].

(See also Parliament—Speaker's Rulings.)

Gun Accidents:—

Brownsover Estate, 3 Sep., 4 [4].

Chelford, 3 Sep., 3 [6].

Childe Okeford, 27 Dec., 3 [6].

Dover, Fall of Gun from Crane, 22 Apr., 12 [5]; 23rd, 11 [6].

Edgware, 4 Feb., 11 [3].

Freshwater (see Isle of Wight).

Ipswich, 30 Mar., 9 [3].

Larkhall, 3 Sep., 8 [6].

Newcastle Barracks, 8 June, 11 [6].

Oxton, 6 Nov., 5 [5]; 7th, 8 [3].

Plymouth, 4 Feb., 12 [6]; 7th, 11 [6].

Royal Sovereign (see that title).

St. Neot's Vicarage, Hunts., 27 Aug., 4 [4].

Selby, 8 Oct., 9 [1].

Sheerness Gunnery School, 20 Apr., 9 [6]; 22nd, 10 [3].

Torpoint, 7 Jan., 4 [2]; 8th, 7 [4].

Gun-Carriages:—

Automobile Gun-Carriage Trials in United States, 5 Sep., 3 [4].

Gun-Carriage used at Queen Victoria's Funeral, Presentation to the City 16 Nov., 9 [4].

Gun Dog League, Trials, 25 July, 11 [3], 27th, 10 [4].

Gun Licences, Exemption of Members of Rifle Clubs, Petition to House of Commons, 8 Feb., 9 [6]; 21st, 13 [3]; [Parl.] 26th, 6 [3].

Gun Mounting Trials in the Navy—Vickers 9.2 in. Mounting, 22 Apr., 10 [3].

Gun Trade, Birmingham:—

Birmingham and Provincial Gun-makers' Association, Annual Meeting, 5 Dec., 9 [6].

Meeting, 8 May, 14 [2].

Proof House Accounts, 19 Mar., 8 [1].

Technical School, Opening, 23 Nov., 13 [2].

Trade Union Policy, Pernicious effect of—*Times* Article, 24 Dec., 10 [2].

Gunn, Mr. W.—Geological Discoveries in Arran, 14 Sep., 10 [2].

Gunn v. Showell's Brewery Co. and Crosswell's, Ltd., 8 June, 15 [4].

Gunnery Experiments at Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim's Range, 22 May, 10 [2].

"Gunnery Jack"—Defence of the Empire, Army v. Navy, 31 May, 12 [5].

"Gunnery Lieutenant"—Naval Officers' Education, 2 Feb., 12 [3].

Gunpowder:—

Explosions:—

Barnsley, 27 May, 7 [6]; 30th, 7 [5]—Report, 30 July, 4 [6].

Blackbeck—Report, 2 Jan., 10 [2].

Chilworth, Guildford, 13 Feb., 7 [1]; 23rd, 13 [5]—Blue Book, 4 May, 16 [4].

Sweden—Powder Works, 18 July, 5 [5].

Trimley—Report, 21 Mar., 7 [5].

Improvements in Modern Propelling Powder—Lecture, 7 Mar., 12 [3];

[L] 9 [6]—Correspondence, 9th, 16 [6]; 13th, 14 [5].

Guns:—

Breech Plug of New Service Gun, Alterations—Letter, 13 Feb., 5 [6].

False Trade Description Prosecution, 6 Feb., 7 [6].

Garland Quick-Firing Gun, Purchase by Russia, proposed, 4 Sep., 3 [4].

German-made Field Guns, Purchase of, for the Army [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [2].

Armstrong and Whitworth's, Messrs., Letter, 5 Jan., 5 [5].

Authority responsible for, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [1].

Defects, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [4].

German Private Firms supplying the British Government—Foreign Secretary's Statement in the Reichstag, 6 Mar., 5 [2].

Krupp, Herr—Decision to accept English Orders in spite of German Government Prohibition, 23 Jan., 9 [5].

Guns—cont.

German-made Field Guns, &c.—cont.

Supply of—German Firms and the German Government Prohibition, Position of Herr Ehrhardt, 1 Feb., 3 [4].

Mountain Batteries, Design of Gun, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [1].

Mountain Guns in India and the Government—Letter, 1 Jan., 12 [5].

Sound, Distance of Travel—Letter, 12 Feb., 12 [1].

Standardization of Minimum Dimensions of Cartridge Chambers—Birmingham Gun-Makers' Association Report, 28 Nov., 11 [4].

(See also titles Army, Navy and South African War.)

Guns, Sons & Co. v. F. Leyland & Co. (1900), 5 Aug., 4 [5].

GURDON, Sir B.:—

Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Laundry Clause, 12 Aug., 9 [6]; [Parl.] 14th, 5 [5].

Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 17 May, 6 [2].

Parliament—Whitsuntide Holidays, Objections to Motion for adjournment [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Somaliland—Outbreak of Ogaden Somalis, Punitive Operations, Protest against Employment of British Central African Regiment [Parl.] 20 Mar., 7 [2].

South African War, Cost of—Loan Bill Debate [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [3]; [L], 7 [6].

Winchester House Alterations, etc. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [3].

Gurney v. Gurney, 30 Oct., 9 [5]; 8 Nov., 15 [2]; 10 Dec., 14 [6]; 21 Dec., 4 [5]—Letter, 1 Nov., 13 [3].

Gurrin, J. M.—Rex v. (Perjury), 1 Feb., 6 [3]; 23rd, 15 [3]; 24 Apr., 14 [4].

Gurteen, Charge of Unlawful Assembly against Mr. Tully and others (see Tully).

Gustave Zédé (see France—Navy, Submarine Boats).

GUTHRIE, Mr.—South African Hospitals Commission, Report—Civilian Evidence, etc. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [5]; [L], 11 [4].

Guthrie v. Guthrie, 30 Apr., 14 [3].

Guttmann, Mr. O.—The late Baron Nordenskjöld, 20 Aug., 4 [1].

Guyot, M. Yves—Glasgow, Citizens' Banquet, 25 June, 7 [4].

Guy's Hospital:—

Delay in issue of Medicine, Death of Caroline Knight, 11 Apr., 5 [3].

Doctor referring Man to Relieving Officer when Hospital was full—Case of G. King, 26 Mar., 10 [5].

Guy's Hospital—*cont.*

Donations, 15 Jan., 4 [3]; 26 Mar., 5 [6].

Efficiency of, 17 Oct., 4 [4].

Medical School, Scholarships and Prizes, 11 July, 10 [3]; 6 Aug., 10 [4]; 2 Oct., 13 [2].

Renovation and Building Fund, Appeal, 13 Nov., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [5].

Guzzi, Dr.—Corrosive Sublimate Treatment for Foot and Mouth Disease, 15 Nov., 3 [4].

Gwalior Gateway in South Kensington Museum, Accommodation for—Letter, 25 Dec., 2 [3].

Gwatkin, Prof.—Thousand Years of Religious Thought in England, 21 Dec., 12 [5].

Gwauncaegurwen Colliery, Strike, 14 Oct., 9 [5].

Gwynn—Howard *v.*, 1 May, 3 [3].

Gwynne, J. & H., Ltd., 17 May, 3 [6].

Gwynne *v.* :—

Johnson, 2 Nov., 4 [4].

Medical Electro-Thermic Generator Co. and Greville, 6 June, 14 [4]; 7th, 14 [5]; 8th, 15 [2].

Gyllich, Mr. G. O.—Battle of Copenhagen, Condition of British Seamen's Grave, 6 Apr., 9 [3].

Gymkana at Richmond, 16 Sep., 8 [3].

Gymnasia in Schools, Attitude of the Board of Education—London School Board, 18 Oct., 6 [2].

Gymnastic Teachers' Institute, Display, 22 Apr., 11 [6].

Gymnastics—Amateur Championship Meeting, 18 Feb., 11 [3].

“H.”—

Gladstone, Mr., and the Dissolution of 1874, 16 Apr., 5 [3].

Ordnance Survey, 29 Aug., 6 [4].

“H.A.B.”—First Prayer Book of Edward VI., 4 Jan., 5 [6].

“H.B.”—South African War, Fly Papers for the Troops, 21 Nov., 10 [3].

“H.B.B.”—Queen Victoria Memorial, 15 Apr., 10 [6].

“H.C.S.”—Liverpool Cathedral, Style of Architecture, 21 Oct., 5 [4].

“H.D.P.”—Spitting Nuisance in Public Places, 17 Aug., 4 [2].

“H.E.W.”—Jamaica Fruit Trade, 13 Sep., 13 [3].

“H.G.H.”—Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 19 Aug., 6 [4].

“H.H.” :—

Australian National Flag, 16 Oct., 5 [2].

Income Tax, Rate of Deduction from Interest, 19 July, 4 [3].

“H.M.”—Omnibus Defects, 8 Nov., 12 [5].

“H.M.V.”—Death of Bishop of London, 21 Jan., 3 [3].

“H.N.”—Military Cyclists and Two-Speed Gear, 13 Apr., 8 [3].

“H.O.K.W.”—Facts to Face in South Africa, 4 June, 7 [5].

“H.R.” :—

Central London Railway, Vibration, 19 Jan., 7 [3].

Electric Railways in London, 7 Jan., 10 [5].

“H.R.B.”—Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 4 Feb., 15 [1].

“H.R.W.”—Death of Bishop of London, 19 Jan., 12 [5].

“H.S.”—War Office and the Yeomanry, 23 Oct., 12 [6].

“H.W.” :—

Recruiting Question, 2 July, 13 [2].

Treatment of Peace Envoys by the Boers, 27 Feb., 7 [1].

“H.W.F.”—Papers and Magazines for the Troops in South Africa, 9 Dec., 10 [2].

“H.W.L.”—Recollections of the Century, 5 Jan., 9 [5].

“H.W.M.”—South African War, “Encouraging the Enemy,” 23 July, 12 [4].

Haabet, Wreck, 13 Nov., 6 [1].

Habitual Drunkards Bill [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [2]; [L] 7 [5]; 18 May, 8 [1].

Belper's, Lord, Amendments, 17 May, 10 [2].

House of Lords Committee Sitzings, 12 June, 10 [3].

Husband's Right to Separation from Drunken Wife, Proposed Insertion of Clause—Correspondence, 18 Mar., 11 [5]; 27th, 12 [2].

Purchase of Drink by Habitual Drunkards, Prevention of—Letter, 21 Mar., 7 [5].

Hackney :—

Borough Council :—

Milk Prosecution, 8 Aug., 12 [6].

Paving Rates Prosecution, 2 Mar., 17 [1].

Canterbury, Archbishop of, at, 16 July, 9 [6].

Congregational College, Anniversary Celebrations, 20 June, 7 [5].

Electric Lighting Works, Opening, 2 Nov., 14 [5].

Housing of the Working Classes :—

Borough Council Meeting, 22 Mar., 10 [5].

Medical Officer's Report, 18 Feb., 7 [3].

Liberals' Resolution of Confidence in Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 5 July, 8 [6].

Licences, Surrender of, by the London County Council, 24 July, 3 [6].

Hackney—cont.

- Naphtha Explosion, 29 July, 5 [4];
30th, 8 [2]; 11 [5]; 1 Aug., 13 [6];
7th, 10 [5].
- Reservists War Fund, 12 Jan., 10 [2].
- Small-pox Outbreak, 30 Sep., 8 [6].
- Board School Children, Examination for Vaccination—Parents' Objections, 28 Oct., 11 [5].
- Precautions—Board of Guardians Meeting, 27 Sep., 8 [6]; 3 Oct., 5 [5].
- Technical Instruction, Development of Sir John Cass Institute—Hackney Institute Discussion, 22 Apr., 3 [3].
- Vaccination Officer omitting to Prosecute Defaulters, Local Government Board Threat of Dismissal—Guardians' Meeting, 21 Nov., 7 [5].
- Voters' List Revising Court, 20 Sep., 8 [6]; 21st, 12 [4]; 24th, 9 [2]; 25th, 5 [5].
- Hackney Carriage, Concealment of Number plate—Hawkins v. Edwardes, 20 Apr., 15 [4].
- Hackney Horse Society:—
Judges for Spring Show, 16 Dec., 13 [5].
- Meeting, 11 Feb., 3 [2].
- Hackney Horses:—
Sales:—
Elsenham Stud, 12 July, 12 [2].
Wolferton, 29 May, 5 [2]; 20 Sep., 6 [1].
- Show, 6 Mar., 3 [1]; 7th, 8 [1]; 8th, 2 [6].
- Stud Book, 11 Mar., 3 [2].
- Hadden, Rev. R. H.—Death of Bishop of London, 21 Jan., 3 [3].
- Haddington:—
Balfour, Mr. A. J., at, 17 Jan., 8 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
- Haldane, Mr. R., at, 5 Oct., 10 [3].
- Parish Church, Proposed Restoration—Correspondence, 8 Jan., 10 [5]; 12th, 7 [5]; 16th, 12 [6]; 18th, 6 [2]; 23rd, 8 [5]; 29th, 15 [3].
- Haddon, Dr. A. C.—New Record of Totemism, 13 Sep., 12 [5].
- Haddon Hall, Salvage Claim, 4 Nov., 14 [3].
- Haden's, Sir S., Etchings—Exhibition, 24 Apr., 10 [1].
- Hadleigh—Opening of Salvation Army Inebriate Home, 3 Oct., 10 [5].
- Haedicke and Lipski's Contract *re*, 12 Aug., 11 [2].
- Haffkine System of Plague Inoculation, Objection that other Diseases may be Produced or Aggravated—Mr. Haffkine's Reply, 9 Aug., 12 [6].
- Haggard, Hale and Pixley, Messrs., *in re*, 21 Jan., 4 [3].

Haggard, Mr. H. Rider:—

- Farming in 1900, 1 Jan., 13 [4].
- Rural Depopulation, 6 Nov., 10 [5]; [L], 7th, 9 [4]; 8th, 12 [4].
- Hague Arbitration Court:—
Beernaert, M., Threatening Resignation if the Powers persist in ignoring the Tribunal, 6 Sep., 4 [1].
- Boer Appeal to the Administrative Council, 13 Sep., 3 [2]; 14th, 5 [5]; 19th, 4 [1]; 24th, 3 [3]; 30th, 3 [2].
- Council declaring itself Incompetent to Consider Appeal, 21 Nov., 5 [1]; 25th, 5 [1].
- Lammasch's, Prof., Article in the *Fremdenblatt*, 2 Dec., 5 [2].
- Niemeyer's, Prof., Article in the *Deutsche Juristenzeitung* Article, 2 Oct., 3 [2].
- Refusal of the Administration to take Official Cognisance of the Boer Manifesto Reported, 3 Oct., 3 [2]; 8th, 3 [2].
- Religious Bodies in Amsterdam, Address of Sympathy, 26 Oct., 7 [2].
- Standard*, Dutch Journal, Article in, 14 Nov., 5 [1].
- Constitution according to Terms of Convention—Official Notification, 15 Apr., 6 [1].
- Inauguration Celebrations, 14 Jan., 4 [4].
- Initiative, Question of Assuming, Abandonment of, 30 Sep., 3 [2].
- Inter-Parliamentary Commission, Resolutions, 4 Sep., 3 [1].
- "Methods of Barbarism" in South Africa, Franco-German Precedent and the Hague Rules—Correspondence, 5 Sep., 8 [3]; 6th, 8 [2].
- Secretary-General, Appointment, 30 Aug., 3 [4].
- Swiss Representatives, Appointment, 1 Jan., 7 [6].
- Utilization of, for the first time, 5 Aug., 4 [1].
- Hague Conference:—
Anniversary Celebrations, 21 May, 14 [1].
- Amelioration of Existing Conditions of War—Opposition by British Delegates, alleged—German Press Accusation, 29 Oct., 3 [4].
- China and the Hague Conference—M. de Martens's Article in *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, 2 Jan., 2 [6].
- Convention, Terms of, Laying on the Table of the House [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [5].

Hague Conference—cont.

Guerilla Warfare, Resolutions relating to—Letter, 9 Nov., 13 [6].

Results of—Baron d'Estournelles' Lecture in Vienna, 26 Apr., 5 [5].

Haidarabad State—Appointment of New Premier, 3 Oct., 11 [2]—Letter, 9th, 2 [4].

Haig, Gen. F. T.—Sir A. Cotton and the Godavari Navigation Scheme, 3 Jan., 9 [5].

Haig's Cooperage, Ltd., 10 Dec., 3 [6].

Haileybury College:—

Head Master of:—

Commercial Training in Public Schools, 21 Dec., 9 [3].

Local Authorities and Secondary Education, 11 Jan., 10 [5].

Teachers' Guild Conference, Inaugural Address, 10 Jan., 4 [3].

Scholarships, 2 Dec., 9 [6].

Speech Day, 29 June, 5 [6].

Hailwood—Farrell *v.*, 23 Nov., 9 [3].

HAIN, MR., Coal, Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 7 May, 7 [3].

Haines, Dr. F. H.—Insects, Extraordinary Abundance of Particular Insects at Recurring Periods, 14 Sep., 6 [6].

Haines, Mr. R.—Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, 31 Dec., 10 [4].

Hainsborough *v.* Ralli Bros., 7 Nov., 14 [1].

Hainsworth *v.* British Workman's and General Insurance Co., 1 Apr., 12 [4].

Haite, Mr. G. C.—Hogarth's House at Chiswick, Preservation for the Public, 8 Nov., 6 [5].

Haldane, Mr.:—

Budget Proposals, Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 May, 7 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Hegelian Conceptions and Economic Method, 14 Nov., 6 [6].

Imperial Federation, &c., 11 Oct., 9 [6].

Ireland:—

Administration of Justice—Jury-packing, Case of Mr. M'Hugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 9 [2]; [L], 11 [4].

Land Acts Administration, Failure of—System of Compulsory Purchase, proposed [Parl.] 22 Feb., 8 [1].

University Education, Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Land Question, 16 Nov., 6 [4].

Liberal Party:—

Future of, 18 Sep., 4 [6].

Liberals and the Irish Cause—Tranent Speech, 4 Oct., 8 [3].

Liberals and the South African War, 9 Nov., 12 [3].

Programme, 25 Mar., 6 [3].

Military Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [1].

Haldane, Mr.—cont.

Penrhyn Quarry Dispute—Authority requisitioning Military Aid [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

Privy Council and Colonial Appeals, 4 Dec., 7 [4].

Roberts, Earl, Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

St. Andrews University, Appointment to Gifford Lectureship, 14 Oct., 10 [6].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [2].

Scotland, Education:—

Training of Teachers [Parl.] 22 June, 8 [5].

Vote — Annual Statement, &c. [Parl.] 11 May, 9 [3].

South African Settlement, 5 Oct., 10 [3].

South African War, [L], 4 Oct., 7 [3]; 5th, 9 [2].

Concentration Camps—Treatment of Women and Children, Mortality, &c. [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Peace Negotiations between Lord Kitchener and Com. Botha, Terms, Failure of Negotiations, &c. [Parl.] 29 Mar., 5 [6].

Stoke-on-Trent Speech, 13 Nov., 10 [6].

University, Function of, in a Commercial City — Liverpool Address, 23 Oct., 6 [2]; [L], 26th, 11 [4].

Haldane *v.* Haldane, 21 Dec., 9 [4].

Halden, Wreck, 2 Dec., 9 [6].

Hale, Col.:—

Army Corps Commands, Mr. Brodric's Selections, 15 Oct., 6 [1].

Army Reorganisation:—

Government Proposals, 13 May, 7 [5]; [L], 9 [3] [Parl.] 14th, 7 [3].

Party *v.* Army Welfare, 3 May, 8 [2].

Lansdowne-Wolseley Relations, Business Man's Views, 11 Mar., 11 [4].

Royal United Service Institution, Adm. Hopkins's Anxiety as to Paucity of Lectures, 31 Dec., 9 [6].

"Stupid Officers"—Criticism by Author of an "Absent-Minded War," 8 Jan., 8 [2]; 17th, 5 [5].

Typhoid in the Army, 13 Nov., 14 [6].

Hales, Rev. J. T.—South African War, Literature for the Troops, 16 Dec., 10 [2].

Halford, A. H.:—

Rex *v.* (Misappropriation of Money), 28 May, 7 [5]; 11 June, 11 [1].

Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 8 Aug., 11 [1].

Half-Crowns, Discontinuance of, proposed [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].

- Halford, Mr. H. S.—*Cobra*, Wreck, 21 Oct., 10 [4].
- Halfpenny Postage (see Post Office).
- "Halil Halid"—Ottoman Nationalism, 6 Sep., 5 [6].
- HALIBURTON, Lord—Army Reform and Reorganisation Proposals, Soldiers' Pay, etc. [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [2]; [L], 29th, 13 [3].
- Halifax:—
- Haldane, Mr., at, 25 Mar., 6 [3].
 - Opening New Workhouse Infirmary, 10 Apr., 7 [5].
 - Queen Victoria Memorial, Meeting, 23 May, 8 [2].
- Halifax Commercial Banking Co., 4 Jan., 11 [2]; 8 July, 4 [2]; 12th, 4 [2].
- Halifax Joint Stock Banking Co., 9 Jan., 11 [2]; 19th, 13 [6]; 6 July, 6 [2].
- Halifax—Stranded, 13 Aug., 9 [6].
- HALIFAX, Vis.:—
- Authority in the Church of England—Paper before the Church Congress, 3 Oct., 8 [1]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].
 - English Church Union:—
 - Meeting, 1 Oct., 4 [2].
 - Presidential Address, 21 June, 10 [6].
 - Reformation Settlement, 4 Oct., 5 [2].
 - Royal Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Report of Committee [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [5].
 - Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [3, 5].
- Halifax, Vis., *ex parte*—*in re* Lake, 7 Feb., 15 [1].
- Halifax and Huddersfield Union Banking Co., 5 Jan., 11 [2]; 4 July, 4 [2].
- Halkett's, Sir A., Alleged Misrepresentation of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Views on Boer Independence—Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's Letter, 21 Sep., 6 [4]—Sir A. Halkett's Reply, 24 Sep., 8 [1].
- Hall—Starr Estate Co. *v.*, 28 Jan., 3 [4].
- Hall, Dr. Newman:—
- Death of Queen Victoria, 6 Feb., 5 [2].
 - Pro-Boer Meeting at Queen's Hall, 24 June, 13 [5].
- Hall, E.—*Rex v.* (Watch and Chain Theft, &c.), 23 Mar., 16 [3].
- Hall, J. *re*—*Philpison v. Lord*, 16 Mar., 16 [1].
- Hall, J. and E., Ltd., 3 Dec., 3 [5].
- Hall, J. T.—*Rex v.* (Embezzlement), 28 Mar., 6 [2]; 22 June, 9 [2]; 17 Aug., 5 [5]; 21st, 9 [6]; 22nd, 13 [6]; 23rd, 8 [4]; 22 Nov., 5 [5].
- Hall Line of Steamers, Purchase by Mr. Ellerman, 18 Sep., 7 [6]; 19th, 5 [3].
- Hall Mining and Smelting Company (British Columbia), 1 Nov., 12 [1].
- Hall, Miss Margaret—Application for Admission to Scotch Law Agents' Examination, 9 Jan., 4 [3]; 13 July, 12 [2].
- Hall, Mr. G.—Increase in City of Westminster Rates, Protest at Marlborough Street Police Court, 13 Sep., 12 [4].
- HALL, Mr. M.—Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [4]; [L], 9 [4].
- Hall, Richard, Disappearance since Aug. 12.—Mrs. Hall's Application at Thames Police Court, 5 Dec., 12 [5].
- Hall, S.—*Rex v.* (Embezzlement), 23 Feb., 15 [3].
- Hall, Sir C., Memorial—Presentation to Holborn Borough, 19 Feb., 10 [5].
- Hall and Co., 11 Mar., 4 [6].
- Hall and Woodhouse's Trade Mark *in re*—*in re* Verity's Trade Mark, 21 Dec., 3 [6].
- Hall *v.*:—
- British Natural Premium Life Association, 26 Jan., 4 [1].
 - Fairweather, 14 Nov., 14 [3].
 - M'William, 8 June, 15 [2].
- Hallé Concerts Society, Meeting, 27 June, 13 [6].
- Hallet, F. V. H.—*Rex v.* (Money by False Pretences) 8 Oct., 13 [3]; 26th, 14 [5]; 20 Nov., 15 [1].
- Hallett, Mr. H. E.:—
- China:—
 - British-Indian Trade Routes to China, 10 Dec., 4 [6].
 - Commercial Negotiations, Member of Commission to represent Manufacturing Interests, 1 Oct., 11 [6].
 - Transit Certificates, Non-Recognition of, 21 Oct., 10 [5].
 - Foreign Office and China Consular Reports, 21 Mar., 10 [6].
 - Smallpox in Siamese Shan States, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
 - United States and Manchurian Trade, 6 Apr., 9 [5].
- Halliday, Gen. J. G.—South African War—Cessation of Gifts for the Troops, 27 Feb., 10 [2].
- HALSBURY, Earl of:—
- Administration of Justice as Foundation of Human Society, 11 Nov., 7 [2].
 - Church Patronage—Cancelling Offer of Benefice after Payment of Fees, etc., Alleged [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2].
 - City and Guilds of London Institute, Meeting, 16 May, 8 [2].
 - Cutlers' Feast at Sheffield—Speech on the Government and the South African War, 4 Oct., 4 [6].
 - Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill and Consolidation Bill [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [2].
 - Independence of the Bar, 6 June, 6 [3].
 - Inns of Court Mission, Meeting, 9 May, 7 [3].

Halsbury, Earl of—*cont.*

- King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism—Report of Committee [Parl.] 9 July, 6 [1, 2, 5]; [L], 9 [6].
- Land Transfer Act, Postponement of Application to City of London—Deputation, 26 Feb., 2 [6].
- Larceny Bill [Parl.] 30 July, 6 [1].
- Livery Companies' Aid to Technical Education, 22 Nov., 5 [5].
- Newspaper Press Fund, Dinner, 20 May, 9 [5].
- Prevention of Corruption Bill [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [1]; 22 May, 8 [3].
- Private Bill Committees, Service on—Exemption of Members, etc. [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [2].
- Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [3, 4]; [L], 9 [5]; 16th, 4 [3].
- Smith, Sir A., Death of, 25 Oct., 13 [2].
- South African War, 4 Oct., 4 [6]; [L], 4th, 7 [2].
- Halsbury's, Lord, "Sort of Warfare,"—Lord Rosebery's Comments, 17 Dec., 10 [5].
- Supreme Court of Judicature (Appeals) Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [1]; 25th, 6 [1].
- HALSEY, Mr.—Railways, Facilities for Working People [Parl.] 14 June, 7 [2].
- Halsey, Mr. E. J.:—
- Electric Tramways Promotion, 6 May, 7 [6].
 - Richmond Hill, Preservation of View, 27 Nov., 6 [3].
- Halsey and Davison *v.* St. James's and Pall Mall Electric Lighting Co., 15 Mar., 12 [6].
- Halson *v.* Halson, 6 Dec., 14 [5].
- Haly, Maj.-Gen. O'Grady—Retirement from Command of Canadian Militia reported, 1 Oct., 3 [4]; 16th, 3 [3].
- HAM, Chrystabel—Inquest, 12 Jan., 9 [6].
- Hamblet:—
- Beckhusen and Gibbs *v.*, 20 Apr., 15 [3].
 - Levitt and Thornton *v.*, 1 Mar., 14 [1].
- Hamborough, D. A.—Rex *v.* (Undischarged Bankrupt obtaining Credit), 5 Feb., 12 [5].
- Hamburg-American Steamship Co.:—
- China, Enterprise in, 4 Mar., 5 [2].
 - Condition of German Shipping—Director-General's Statements, 13 Nov., 5 [5].
 - Co-operation with North German Lloyd Co.—German Trade Developments in China, 7 June, 5 [4]; 10th, 12 [1]; [Parl.] 11th, 6 [1]—German Press Comments, 12th, 7 [2]; 13th, 5 [4]; 17th, 7 [3].
 - Cuba and Hamburg Fortnightly Steamship Service, 23 Oct., 3 [4].
 - Deutschland—Discourtesies to Passengers, Calling at 1.30 a.m. for Disembarkation, etc.—Protest, 14 Oct., 6 [3].

Hamburg-American Steamship Co.—*cont.*

- Director-General—*Lokal-Anzeiger* Interview, 7 June, 5 [4].
- East Asiatic Coasting Service, Extension from Hong Kong to Vladivostok, 22 Oct., 3 [5]; 1 Nov., 3 [4]; 2nd, 7 [5].
- German Emperor, Assault on—Imperial Reply to Message of Sympathy, 27 Mar., 5 [5].
- German Emperor's Stay on Board *Prinzessin Victoria Luise*, 5 Jan., 3 [5].
- Moltke, Launch of, 30 Aug., 3 [4].
- Prince *Eril Friedrich*, Launch of, 25 Dec., 3 [4].
- Purchase of the Atlas Line (see Atlas Line).
- Shanghai Harbour, Acquisition of Land for Docks, etc., 29 May, 3 [6].
- Subsidies—Correspondence, 25 Sep., 4 [6]; 28th, 6 [6]; 7 Oct., 9 [6].
- Transfer of Antwerp—Buenos-Ayres Line, 8 Jan., 10 [3].
- Hamburg East African Co., Government Subsidy—Letter, 7 Oct., 9 [6].
- Hamburg, Fire Insurance on Goods in Warehouses—Dr. Scharlach's Article, 22 Feb., 2 [6].
- Hamer, Rev. D., Sentence of Deprivation against, 10 Jan., 8 [6].
- Hamilton—Rex *v.* (Concealing Fraud by Forgery), 1 Apr., 14 [1].
- Hamilton, Adm., Sir R. V.:—
- Coaling Stations, Garrisons of, 23 Mar., 14 [1].
 - Invasion or Raid, Fleet *v.* Army, 21 Aug., 6 [3]; 20 Sep., 11 [5].
 - Naval Officers, Education of, 22 Jan., 15 [1]; 26th, 13 [5].
 - Naval Pageant in the Solent, Sound of the Guns, 7 Feb., 10 [6].
- Hamilton Burgh Provisional Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].
- Hamilton, E. C.—Rex *v.* (Food by False Pretences), 1 Oct., 2 [6].
- Hamilton, F. T.—Reg. *v.* (Forgery), 28 Jan., 3 [6]; 6 Feb., 13 [1].
- Hamilton, F. W. A.—Inquest, 10 Apr., 5 [6].
- Hamilton, Gen. Bruce (see South African War).
- Hamilton, H. F.—Selling Beer without Licence Prosecution, 21 May, 14 [2].
- Hamilton Hall, Liverpool Street Station—Dinner to Liberal Unsuccessful Candidates of West Ham, Walthamstow and Romford, 21 June, 10 [2]; 28th, 8 [1].
- Hamilton, Lord C.—Great Eastern Railway, Report, 31 July, 12 [5].
- HAMILTON, Lord G.:—
- Cable Communication—Cape-Australia Cable, Branch Line from Cocos to Ceylon [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [3].

Hamilton, Lord G.—*cont.*

China:—

- Affrays between Allied Troops at Tientsin—Gen. Gaselee's Report [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [1].
 Looting by British Troops in Peking [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].
 Cooper's Hill Engineering College:—
 Board of Visitors, New Members of—Appointment of Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [3].
 Dismissal of Members of Staff, 21 Feb., 8 [2].
 Correspondence with Sir W. Anson, 13 Mar., 7 [6].
 Deputation, 13 Feb., 11 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
 Retiring Allowances [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].
 Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Loan for paying off Debentures [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [5].
 Harrow School, South African War Memorial, 6 Nov., 8 [3].

India:—

Agricultural Banks [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Army:—

Health of—Difference of Statistics in Different Areas with reference to Contagious Diseases [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].

Mounted Infantry, Estimated Cost of [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [2].

Staff Officers, Promotion of—Grievances [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3].

Bishopric, New, Proposed—Charge on Indian Revenue [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].

Boer Prisoners—Suitability of Ahmednagar [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5]; 4th, 8 [2]; 21 June, 6 [2]; 22nd, 8 [2].

British Administration, 23 May, 11 [3].

Census—Effects of Plague and Famine [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1].

Currency—Statistics as to Amount of Gold, &c. [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [1].

Curzon's, Lord, Viceroyalty, &c., 21 Nov., 6 [3].

Famine, Suspension of Information, Districts Affected, Numbers in Receipt of Relief [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].

Finance:—

Budget Statement [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [4]—Reply to Questions and Criticisms, 7th, [3, 4, 5, 6]; [L], 19th, 7 [4].

Hamilton, Lord G.—*cont.*India—*cont.*Finance—*cont.*

Expenditure—Transfer of Items of Charge, Grant in Relief of Famine, &c. [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [3].

Financial Condition—Alleged Drain on Resources, Reply to Correspondent, 23 Oct., 4 [6].

Public Debt and Military Expenditure in 1875 and 1900 [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1].

Forest Department, Average Annual Revenue Statistics [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].

Frontier Reorganisation, Reduction in Number of Troops, Cost under New Conditions, &c. [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [6].

Native Princes travelling Abroad—Restrictions, Viceroy's Circular [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4].

Opium Cultivation [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1].

Railway Contracts, Purchase of American Locomotives, Defective Materials, &c. (see India—Railways, Contracts).

Railways—Total Loss and Profit for 1900 [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1].

Railways and Irrigation Works, &c., Expenditure on [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

Rainfall and Agricultural Prospects [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].

Rubber Cultivation in Burma, Government Plantations [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4].

London County Council Election, 23 Feb., 12 [3]; [L], 11 [5].

Parliament, Information with reference to Foreign Affairs—Withholding Information from the House of Commons which has been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [4].

Political Aide-de-Camp, Appointment, 15 Mar., 7 [6].

Private Secretary to—Appointment, 13 Feb., 9 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of, 18 Feb., 7 [1].

Railway Contracts, placing Orders in Germany (see India—Railways, Contracts).

Rhodesia, Arab Labourers for Southern Rhodesia [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [2].

Roman Catholicism, King's Declaration against—Reply to Dublin Protestants' Resolution, 2 May, 6 [4].

Hamilton, Lord G.—*cont.*

Stepney.—Sites for New Schools, Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].

South African War:—

Campbell-Bannerman's, Sir H., Charges against the British Army, &c., 13 Dec., 8 [1]—Correspondence between Lord G. Hamilton and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 17 Dec., 6 [3]; 18th, 10 [2]; 20th, 5 [2]; 8 [2].

Concentration Camps—Reply to Ealing Resolution, 23 Nov., 12 [2].

Prolongation due to Pro-Boer Party, 21 Nov., 6 [3].

Telegraph Rates—Government Messages between United Kingdom and India, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].

HAMILTON, Marquis of:—

Government Treatment of Irish Unionists, Address to Constituents, 7 Oct., 7 [6].

Irish Presbyterians, Government Slight to—Correspondence, 9 Oct., 9 [1]; 12th, 12 [5].

Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ian:—

Appointment as Chief of Lord Kitchener's Staff, 8 Nov., 6 [1]; 9th, 12 [1].

Army Medical Service, Reorganization, 3 Oct., 2 [5].

British Soldiers, 11 Mar., 10 [1].

Canada, Dominion Day Banquet at the Hotel Cecil, 2 July, 7 [3].

Hythe, Presentation of Freedom—Speech on the War, 2 May, 10 [2]; [Parl.] 4th, 8 [3].

Military Secretary at the War Office, Appointment, 30 Apr., 9 [6].

Hamilton, Mr. F. H.:—

Cartwright Libel Case, 21 May, 11 [3].
Transvaal Civil Appointments, 12 Mar., 3 [6].

Hamilton, Mr. W. F.—Liability of Company Promoters and Directors, 8 Feb., 12 [6].

Hamilton, Rev. Dr.—Improvements in Queen's College, Belfast, 17 Apr., 11 [5].

Hamilton, Sir W. A. B.—Officer of Arms of Order of St. Michael and St. George, Appointment, 12 Nov., 7 [4].

Hamilton, Surgeon-General J. B.—Army Medical Service:—

British Medical Association Report, 16 May, 12 [5].

Reform, 8 Oct., 10 [5]; 19 Nov., 7 [6].

Hamilton and Norton—Rex v. (Burglary), 9 Feb., 15 [3].

Hamilton v. Hamilton and Ashburnham, 19 Mar., 14 [4].

Hamlet Mansions, Noise from Adjacent Stables—Application for Summons, 5 Sep., 13 [6].

Hamley Bros., Messrs.—Stuffing of Toys, 18 Nov., 9 [5].

Hamlyn Bros.—Willcocks v., 1 Apr., 12 [5].

Hammer—Throwing the Hammer, Record, 7 Oct., 9 [2].

Hammersley, Mr. H.—Hampstead, Acquisition of the Grove, School Board Site, 25 Nov., 6 [6].

Hammersmith:—

Borough Council, Smoke Nuisance, Prosecution of Central London Railway, 21 Dec., 5 [5].

Conservative and Constitutional Association—South African War Resolution, 8 Nov., 6 [3].

Guinness Trust Buildings, Opening, 25 July, 9 [6]—Correspondent's Letter, 24th, 11 [6].

St. Peter's Church, Senior Curate's Services dispensed with, on score of Economy—Protest, 2 Sep., 6 [4].

Hammerstone v. Pullen, 13 Mar., 13 [4].

Hammond Art Collection, Sale, 11 Mar., 2 [6].

Hammond, G. H., & Co., 2 July, 5 [6]; 3 Aug., 3 [5].

Hammond, Mr. W. J.—English v. American Locomotives, 10 June, 7 [6].

Hammond & Co., Messrs., 8 Jan., 4 [2].

Hamnett, Mr. W. J.—Richmond Hill, Proposed Purchase for the Public, 11 July, 14 [3].

HAMPDEN, Viscount—Army Reform Proposals, Military Requirements, Memorandum of 1897, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [1].

Hampshire:—

Agricultural Condition, 5 Aug., 11 [2].

County Council—Motor Cars Regulation, Discussion, 12 Nov., 8 [6].

Field Club, Secretary of—Raid on New Forest, 10 June, 6 [6].

Little London Friendly Society, Lord Roberts's Message, 25 May, 7 [6].

Public-house Trust, Formation of, 22 Mar., 3 [2]; 12 Apr., 7 [4]; 9 July, 2 [6].

Quarter Sessions—Classification of Prisoners, Resolution, 31 Dec., 4 [4].

Rifle Ranges, Provision of—Lord Northbrook on, 21 May, 11 [5].

Hampshire Bros.—Fawcett v. 16 Mar. 17 [3].

Hampstead:—

Art Gallery, proposed 15 Jan., 4 [2].

Bathing Accidents, 31 July, 5 [6].

Board School Sites—Objections to Selected Sites:—

Board of Education Letter, 29 Nov., 12 [1].

Public Meeting 20 Nov., 11 [1].

Hampstead—cont.

Board School Sites—cont.

School Accommodation Committee
Report—London School Board
Discussion, 22 Nov., 6 [1].

School Board Appeal to the Board
of Education, 13 Dec., 10 [1].

The Grove :—

Correspondence, 21 Nov., 15
[6]; 25th, 6 [6]; 26th 7 [4];
28th, 8 [2]; 6 Dec., 13 [6].

Memorial from House Owners
and Occupiers to the Lon-
don School Board, 13 Nov.,
10 [6].

Well Walk :—

Correspondence 24 July, 9
[6]; 12 Nov., 6 [1]; 14th,
12 [1]; 25th, 6 [6].

Memorial and Letter, 29 Nov.,
12 [1].

Worsley Road, Opposition of
Residents :—

Appeal for Funds &c., 11 Apr.,
8 [6].

Letter, 18 Apr., 3 [6].

Borough Council :—

Inaugural Banquet, 1 Apr., 14 [4].

Kilburn Proposed Acquisition of
the Grange, 20 Apr., 11 [5].

Removal of Snow from Footways,
Circular to Local Authorities,
31 Dec., 4 [6].

Electric Railway under the Heath
(see Hampstead Heath Electric
Railway).

Fire Station—Laying Memorial Stone
of New Station at West Hampstead,
26 June, 5 [3].

Historic Buildings, Preservation of—
Provisions of the Building Act,
&c. :—

Letter, 8 May, 15 [4].

Residents' Memorial to Borough
Council, 23 Apr., 11 [6].

Hospital—Proposed New Hospital, 18
Mar., 7 [6].

Library—Opening New Library, 23
Feb., 3 [5].

Lunatics, Illegal Treatment in Hamp-
stead Workhouse, 1 Feb., 4 [5]; 8th,
6 [6].

Lyndhurst Road Church, Anniversary
Celebrations, 30 Oct., 5 [4];
31st, 7 [1].

Presentation to Dr. Horton, 1
Nov., 8 [5].

Murder Case (see Murders—Edding-
ton).

New College, Annual Meeting, 18
June, 14 [2].

Roads, Maintenance of former Main
Roads—London County Council re-
fusing Contribution, 16 May, 15 [1].

Hampstead—cont.

School Provision, Offer of Additional
Accommodation in Hampstead
National Parochial Schools, 10
May, 3 [3].

Kennedy's and Griffith's, Messrs.,
Proposals to London School
Board, 27 Apr., 4 [6].

Shooting Case (see Murders—Edding-
ton).

Small-pox, Precautions against :—

Guardians' Meetings, 20 Sep., 4
[6]; 21st, 7 [5].

Vaccination Facilities, 27 Sep., 8
[6]; 4 Oct., 4 [3].

South African War, Roll of Honour in
the Town Hall, 9 Dec., 10 [2].

Suicide of Pateman and Wife on the
Heath, 21 Dec., 12 [6]; 24th, 4
[6].

Synagogue, Re-consecration, 10 Sep.,
8 [2].

Tramway from Golder's Green to Hen-
don, &c.—Finchley District Council's
Opposition, 7 Feb., 7 [4].

Trinity Church, West Hampstead—
Erection of Mission Hall, &c. :—
Application for Faculty, 13 July,
15 [5].

Laying Foundation Stone, 18 Dec.,
11 [3].

Water Main Accident, 24 Aug., 8 [1].
Wilds Estate, Acquisition of Land by
New River Water Co.—Value of
Land, Arbitration, 24 Oct., 8 [6].

Hampstead Electric Supply Co., 22 Oct.,
12 [3]; 28th, 3 [6].

Hampstead Heath Electric Railway, 5
Mar., 3 [5]; 21st, 12 [1].

Hampstead Borough Council Report,
30 Jan., 2 [6].

Opposition, 11 Jan., 4 [4].

Correspondence, 23 Jan., 13 [4];
28th, 3 [6]; 20 Dec., 9 [4].

Hampstead Heath Protection So-
ciety, Attitude of, 20 Mar., 10
[1]; 2 July, 10 [4].

Meeting, 25 Jan., 7 [4].

Residents' Memorandum, 7 Mar.,
14 [5]; 23 Dec., 7 [5].

Royal Academy, Members' Memo-
rial to London County Council,
11 Feb., 10 [3].

Hampstead Heath Protection Society,
Meeting, 20 Mar., 10 [1].

Hampstead Heath—Warning to Cavalry
Officers against Exercising Troops on
Turf of Hampstead Heath, 19 Oct., 10
[5].

Hampstead, Highgate, Gospel Oak—For-
mation of Cadet Battalion, 22 Mar., 11
[5].

Hampstead Road Improvement:—

Insertion of Betterment Clause in London County Council Tramways and Improvements Bill—London County Council Discussion, 11 Dec., 8 [2].

London County Council, 31 July, 8 [1]. Meeting, 13 Feb., 2 [5].

Ratepayers' Meeting, 12 Jan., 6 [6].

St. Pancras Borough Council Contribution, 18 July, 12 [5].

Hampton, Ashore, 13 Nov., 6 [3].

Hampton Court:—

Coaching Accident, 25 June, 9 [6].

New Waterworks—Inspection by Engineers, &c., 1 May, 9 [3].

Hampton Court Palace:—

Gardens—Gale Damage to Trees, 8 Oct., 9 [5].

Memorial to Miss F. Longley placed in the Chapel, 6 Nov., 9 [4].

Hampton Lucy, Early Closing of Public-house—Letter, 31 Oct., 2 [6].

Hampton Plains Estate, Ltd., 23 Jan., 18 [3]; 20 Feb., 3 [5]; 22 Oct., 12 [4]; 30th, 12 [5]; 16 Nov., 5 [6].

Hams—Imports, Returns, 1899–1901, 15 July, 13 [2]; 11 Nov., 13 [3]; 16 Dec., 13 [4].

Hamstead Colliery Co., 5 Feb., 7 [6].

Hanafin and Roberts—*Rex v. (Robbery with Violence)*, 30 Mar., 17 [1].

HANBURY, Mr.:—**Agriculture:—**

Education, 18 July, 10 [6]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 28 Sep., 4 [6]; 10 Oct., 4 [5].

Hollesley Colonial College, Speech, 9 Aug., 14 [1].

Transferring Duties of Board of Agriculture to Board of Education, Proposed [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].

Labourers, Return to the Soil, &c., 29 July, 13 [2].

Prospects, Work of the Board of Agriculture, &c., 11 Dec., 11 [1].

Shows, Uses of, 26 July, 5 [6].

Budget Proposals—Finance Bill, Opposition Criticism, &c. [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [1]; [L], 11 [5].

Chemistry, Services to Agriculture, 5 Dec., 6 [4].

Cutlers' Feast at Sheffield, 4 Oct., 4 [6].

Dogs—Rabies, Number of Cases [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].

Farming Industry, 27 Mar., 10 [6]; 10 Oct., 4 [5].

Foot and Mouth Disease in Argentina, Proposed Resumption of English Cattle Trade, 13 Dec., 9 [3].

Glasgow, Freedom of, 30 Aug., 9 [2].

Government Departments, Efficiency of, 25 Oct., 10 [6].

Hanbury, Mr.—cont.

Government Property, Grant in lieu of Rates—Salary of Property Valuer [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].

Horses, Unrestricted Importation of Diseased Foreign Horses—Deputation, 18 June, 8 [2].

Inclosure (Sutton) Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].

Land Tenure Bill, 9 May, 13 [3, 4]—Letter, 10th, 7 [6].

Loughton Unionists Association Dinner—Speech on the South African War, War Office Reform, &c., 18 Oct., 8 [4].

Milk, Precautions against Adulteration [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [4].

Poultry Culture, 22 May, 4 [2].

Private Secretary, Appointment, 11 Jan., 7 [6].

Royal Agricultural Society, Meeting, 23 May, 12 [3].

South African War, Criticism of the Government, 16 Oct., 8 [2].

Swine Fever, Slaughter of Imported Animals—Deputation, 19 June, 8 [3].

Technical Instruction, Advantages of, 6 Dec., 11 [4].

Walsall and District Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 5 Nov., 5 [4].

Hanbury *v. Jenkins*, 23 May, 14 [2].

Hanbury, Mrs. Elizabeth, Death of, 1 Nov., 7 [5].

Hancock *v. Despard*, 8 May, 3 [2].

Hand-in-Hand Fire and Life Insurance Society, 2 May, 4 [1].

Hand *v. Blow*, 28 June, 14 [2].

Handel Lust and Mount Vernon, Collision Litigation, 1 May, 3 [5].

Handel Relic—Lecture, 11 Feb., 7 [5].

Handwriting, Illegibility of Modern Handwriting, Correspondence, 4 Jan., 9 [5]; 9th, 12 [5]; 14th, 6 [3]; 29th, 13 [4].

Handyside *v. Campbell*, 22 June, 17 [1].

Hanford, C.—Reg *v. (Cycle Advertisement Fraud)*, 4 Jan., 10 [1].

Hanfstaengl *v. British Mutoscope and Biograph Co.*—Same *v. London District Mutoscope Co.*, 5 Dec., 14 [2].

Hankin, Mr. O. W.—Standard Exploration Co., 17 Jan., 11 [2].

Hanley:—

Borough Council, Election Expenses Return—*ex parte* Turner, 26 Jan., 4 [2].

Churchill, Mr. W., at, 30 Nov., 12 [2].

Hanlon, Bishop—Progress of Christianity in Uganda, 15 Oct., 9 [6].

Hanmer, Sergeant-Major G.—Court Martial, 23 Sep., 8 [3]; 30th, 5 [6].

Hanna, Annie—*Rex v. (Manslaughter)*, 2 Mar., 18 [1].

Hannaford *v. London and South-Western Railway*, 11 Feb., 12 [1].

Hannah, Mr. I. C.:—
 China and Japan Contrasted, 12 Feb., 12 [4].
 Decay of China, 5 Feb., 6 [3].
 Missions to Mahomedans, 5 Oct., 12 [3].
 Hannah, Prebendary—Church Congress, 24 Aug., 5 [5].
 Hannam, Rev. W. R.—Princess Henry of Battenberg and the Death of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 7 [2].
 Hannan, Rev. T.—Principal Story and the Cape Town Cathedral Movement, 15 Aug., 13 [3].
 Hannan's Brownhill Gold Mining Co., 16 Apr., 12 [3]; 25th, 14 [5].
 Hannan's Central, Ltd., 7 Sep., 3 [5].
 Hannan's Oroya Gold Mining Co. (W. A.), 18 Sep., 12 [1].
 Hannan's Reward, Ltd., 11 Dec., 3 [3].
 Hannell and Hawkes—Butter Adulteration Prosecution, 17 July, 13 [1].
 Hanover Gallery Exhibition, 1 Apr., 8 [1].
Times Article, 31 Jan., 2 [6].
 Hans Crescent Hotel Co., 10 Oct., 12 [4].
 Meyer v., 27 June, 7 [2].
 Hans Emil, Derelict, 27 July, 12 [6].
 Hansard, Editor of:—
 House of Commons Prayers, 31 May, 9 [6].
 Parliamentary Procedure, Proposed Amendment of Rule that a Measure must pass through all Stages in both Houses in one Session or be dropped entirely, 2 Sep., 9 [6].
 Hansine, Gale Experiences, 25 Dec., 4 [4].
 Hansom Cab, Murderous Attack in Kensington Park Road, 22 July, 10 [6]; 12 Sep., 13 [4].
 Hanson—Hoddinott v., 25 Feb., 15 [1].
 Hanson, Mr. E.—Widening of Piccadilly, 1 Aug., 10 [6].
 Hanson, Mr. P.—Private Secretary to Mr. Wyndham, Appointment, 30 Jan., 7 [5].
 Harben, Mr. H. D.—Evening Continuation Schools, Exclusion of Adults, 10 Jan., 5 [2].
 Harberton, Lady—Trailing Skirts and the Spread of Consumption, 13 Aug., 9 [3].
 Harberton, Lord—Public Field Paths, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
 Harbord, Rev. F. R.—English Church in Kroonstad, 15 Nov., 8 [2].
 Harbroe, Ellen—Milk Prosecution, 26 June, 3 [6].
 Harcourt, Colonel G. J.—“Dumpies” Experiment, Explanation of Failure, 25 Dec., 4 [3].
 Harcourt, Mr. L. F. V.—Lighting London Streets in Fog, 7 Nov., 11 [5].
 Harcourt, Sons and Rolt—Barry v., 29 June, 18 [3]; 15 Mar., 13 [2]; 16th, 16 [3].

HARCOURT, Sir W.:—

Army Estimates—Government Military Proposals, Criticism on—Protest against Increase in Military Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
 “As good a Tory as any of them but for the Accident of having been a Younger Son,” Mr. Brodrick’s Statement, 11 July, 12 [3]—Sir W. Harcourt’s Comments, 12th, 10 [2].
 Ashanti Rising, Military Expedition, &c., Colonial Secretary’s Defence [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [5].
 Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].
 Balfour’s, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [6]—Correspondence, 14 June, 12 [5]; 25th, 12 [5].
 Use of Malt dried with Improper Fuel, 15 June, 12 [5].
 Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [4].
 Burnley Liberal, Letter to, 16 Oct., 7 [6].
 China—Anti-Foreign Rising, Military Position of Great Britain—Count von Waldersee’s Proposed Expedition to the Interior, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [3].
 Civil List Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [5]; 19th, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
 Coal, Export Duty on—[Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [3]; 3 May, 6 [3]; 7 [1, 3]; [L], 9 [2]; 7th, 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4]; 28 June, 7 [6].
 Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 7 [2]; 16th, 7 [3]; 25th, 13 [1, 3, 5].
 Foreign Policy of the Government—New Diplomacy, Alliances, Increase in Military Expenditure, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 9 [3].
 Guerilla Warfare, Treatment of Guerrillas:—
 Salisbury’s, Lord, Guildhall Speech, 14 Nov., 8 [1].
 (For Correspondence, &c., see South African War—Guerilla Warfare.)
 Income Tax [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [3]; 2 July, 7 [2].
 Law Officers of the Crown, Salaries and Fees [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [6].
 Liberal Party—Leadership of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 10 July, 10 [3].
 Liquor Traffic (Local Veto) Bill, Mr. Chamberlain on, 15 Oct., 5 [2].
 Loan Bill—War Expenditure, Ways and Means, &c. [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1].
 London Water (Purchase) Bill [Parl.] 27 Mar., 6 [4].
 Mines Eight Hours Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [2].

Harcourt, Sir W.—*cont.*

Navy Estimates, Garrisoning Coaling Stations Question, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [4].

Newport Junior Liberal Association, Letter on re-election as President, 3 Dec., 8 [3].

Parliament:—

Business of the House [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [3, 4]; [L], 9 [6].

Appropriation of Private Members' Days — Government Legislative Programme, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [4].

Precedence of Government Business during Remainder of Session [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].

Information with reference to Foreign Affairs — Withholding Information from the House of Commons which has been given to the House of Lords [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [4]; [L], 11 [5].

Quotation in Questions, Law against Inverted Commas at the Table of the House [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [1].

Supply Procedure:—

Amendment—Closure of Votes in Classes [Parl.] 8 Aug. 4 [4]; [L], 7 [4].

Consolidating Votes and Putting as a Lump Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [5].

Discussion, Moving Amendments, &c. [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].

Ways and Means—Amendments to Motions that the Speaker leave the Chair, Abolition of [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [5].

Penrhyn Quarry Dispute—Authority requisitioning Military Aid [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

Queen Victoria Memorial, 27 Mar., 8 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [3]; [L], 9 [4].

Savings Banks and Friendly Societies Deficiencies [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [2].

Sinking Fund, Continuance, Suspension of—Objections to Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [5].

South African Affairs—Sir D. Barbour's Report, Native Labour, Constitution of Cape Colony, &c.—National Reform Union Dinner, 15 June, 12 [2, 3].

Harcourt, Sir W.—*cont.*

South African Land Settlement Commission, Terms of Reference, Withholding Report from the House, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [6].

South African War:—

Chamberlain, Mr., on Unconditional Surrender, 20 Feb., 13 [6].

Cost of—Sir D. Barbour's Report, &c., Loan Bill Debate [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [4, 5]; [L], 7 [5].

Guerilla Warfare, &c. (see South African War).

National Reform Union Dinner, 15 June, 12 [2]; [L], 11 [3].

Situation in South Africa, Government Policy, Lord Kitchener's Surrender Proclamation—Arming and Employment of Natives, &c. [Parl.] 16 Aug., 5 [2].

Surrender and Ambushes in the War, Inquiry [Parl.] 26 Feb., 6 [6]; 7 [2].

Stepney—Sites for New Schools, Education Board Provisional Order Confirmation (London) Bill [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [4].

Sugar Duty — Finance Bill Debate [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [5]; 11 July, 3 [2].

Temperance Reform—Mr. Chamberlain's Birmingham Speech, 25 Oct., 10 [5].

Tobacco Duty—Irish Taxation Grievance, Finance Bill Debate, 2 July, 6 [5].

Transvaal:—

Finance—Grant in aid of Revenues of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony [Parl.] 7 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Native Labour Law in force, by whom Administered, Sentences imposed by Magistrates, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [1]; 26 July, 4 [4]; 2 Aug., 6 [6]; 7th, 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

West Monmouthshire Liberal Association, Letter to, 16 Oct., 7 [6].

Youthful Offenders Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [4].

Hardcastle, Mr. H.—Proper Use of Poor Law Infirmaries, 8 Jan., 15 [5].

Harden v. Bibbings, 28 Feb., 12 [2].

HARDIE, Mr. Keir:—

Budget—Transvaal Mineowners' Contributions, &c. [Parl.] 20 Apr., 9 [1].

Civil List:—

Appointment of Select Committee, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [4, 5].

Proposals [Parl.] 10 May, 7 [2, 3].

Civil List Bill [Parl.] 11 June 6 [4]; 19th, 6 [3].

Hardie, Mr. Keir—*cont.*

- Coal Export Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 9 [3].
- Cornwall and York's, Duke and Duchess of, Tour, Protest against Expenses, Objections to Queen's Funeral Procession, &c. [Parl.] 26 Mar., 7 [2].
- Great Eastern Railway Bill [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [1]; 26 Apr., 6 [1]—Letter to Mr. Redmond, 19 Mar., 10 [2].
- London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].
- Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 13 [3].
- Penrhyn Quarry Dispute—Authority requisitioning Military Aid [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [6].
- Post Office Employés' Grievances [Parl.] 11 June, 7 [1].
- Roberts, Earl, Grant in Recognition of Services in South Africa [Parl.] 1 Aug., 11 [4].
- Socialistic Commonwealth—Resolution [Parl.] 24 Apr., 7 [3].
- South African War:—
- Conciliation Committee Leaflet, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [6].
 - Object of the War, &c. [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
 - Trade Union Congress Resolution, 7 Sep., 12 [5].
- Transvaal Native Labour Question [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].
- Hardie's, Mr. T. K., Charitable Bequests, 1 Nov., 10 [4].
- Hardiman and Beasley—*Rex v.* (Burglary), 18 Dec., 15 [4].
- Harding, A.—Street Music Prosecution, 14 Sep., 4 [6].
- Harding, J.—*Rex v.* (Manslaughter), 31 Oct., 14 [4]; 21 Nov., 15 [4].
- Harding, Rev. E. E.,—Principal of Lichfield Theological College, Appointment, 12 Mar., 11 [5].
- Harding and Houlding—*Rex v.* (Stealing and Receiving Tea), 25 Sep., 10 [3].
- Harding *v.* Ewing, 13 May, 3 [5]; 16th, 12 [4].
- HARDWICKE, Earl of:—
- Aden—Military Operations near, British Destruction of Fortified Post in Haushabi Territory [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [1].
 - Cable Rates to India, Reduction of, 6 Dec., 7 [6].
 - China, Situation in, 28 Mar., 6 [5]; [Parl.] 29th, 4 [5].
- India:—
- Food Supplies and Harvest Prospects—Effect of Stability of Rupee on Capital in India, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [2].

Hardwicke, Earl of—*cont.*India—*cont.*

- Irrigation Works—Inadequacy of Culverts [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [1].
 - Native Publications, Official Reports on—Charges against Mr. Malabari [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1].
 - Officials debarred from taking Leave of Absence [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
 - Scottish Presbyterian Soldiers, Church Accommodation for [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [1].
 - London County Council Dinner, 10 Dec., 6 [4].
 - Ludgate Hill and Snow Hill Railway Stations—Accommodation for Passengers, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [3].
 - Pauper Alien Immigration, Housing Question, &c., 20 Dec., 4 [6].
 - Private Secretary, Appointment of Mr. Seton, 14 Mar., 9 [6].
 - Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 20 Dec., 4 [6].
 - South-Eastern and London, Chatham and Dover Railways Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [1].
 - Unionist Demonstration at Middlesborough, 16 Dec., 10 [2].
 - War Office Intelligence Department—Report as to Boer Forces before Outbreak of War, Copies of Report, &c. [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].
- Hardwicke Society:—
- Dinner to M. Labori, 6 June, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
 - Davitt's, Mr., Protest—M. de Pressensé's Scathing Rebuke in the *Aurore*, 11 June, 5 [3]—Mr. Davitt's Reply, 17th, 8 [3].
 - Women's Suffrage Debate, 1 July, 15 [2].
- Hardy—Beard *v.*, 30 Mar., 16 [2]; 29 June, 18 [4].
- Hardy, C. A. R.—Revolver Accident, 6 Nov., 5 [5]; 7th, 8 [3].
- HARDY, Mr., South-Eastern and London, Chatham and Dover Railways Bill [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [2].
- Hardy, Mr. C. F.:—
- Model Public Houses, 13 Apr., 14 [3].
 - Ordnance Survey, 26 Aug., 4 [6].
- Hardy, Mr. T.—Poem on Death of Queen Victoria, 29 Jan., 9 [5].
- Hare, Emily—Cruelty to Child Prosecution, 7 Oct., 2 [6].
- Hare *v.* Rawlings, 5 Nov., 7 [6].
- Hare and Silk—*Rex v.* (Stealing Goods from Van), 2 July, 13 [3].
- Harebell, Jetty Collision Litigation, 10 Aug., 10 [4].
- Harendra Lal Roy Chowdhry *v.* Maharani Dasi, 23 Feb., 4 [3].

- Hares:—
 Argentina, Imports from, 9 Sep., 11 [5].
 Belgian Hares, Proposed Introduction into United States—Warning, 19 Feb., 13 [5].
 Harland and Wolff, Ltd., *v.* J. Burstall & Co., 12 Mar., 14 [1].
 Harlech, Endowment of New Ecclesiastical District—Appeal, 28 Nov., 15 [4].
 Harley Papers, Publication of—*Times* Article, 13 Dec., 5 [1].
 Harley Street Ladies' Home, Appeal, 12 Nov., 6 [1].
 Harlow and Cassel—Collision Litigation, 26 Nov., 14 [3].
 Harman, G.—*Rex v.* (Letter Thefts), 7 Feb., 15 [4].
 Harmer and Baker—*Rex v.* (Copper Theft), 21 Oct., 13 [2].
 Harmston, Mr. Chaplin *at*, 6 Aug., 5 [5].
 Harmsworth Bros., Ltd.—*Cheek v.*, 4 Oct., 7 [6]; 16 Dec., 3 [6]; 24th, 12 [5].
 Harmsworth Magazine, Misstatement as to Ownership of Portland Place—Letter, 29 July, 4 [5].
 HARMSWORTH, Mr.—Lord Rosebery's Chesterfield Speech, 19 Dec., 7 [4].
 Harmsworth, Mr. C. B.—Lanarkshire Parliamentary Election, 3 Oct., 4 [6]; [L] 7 [3]—Correspondence, 4th, 9 [6]; 7th, 9 [4].
 Harmsworth's, Mr. A., Endowment of Lamp for Lupus Cure at London Hospital, 24 May, 11 [5].
 Harney—Minister of Mines for Western Australia *v.*, 15 Feb., 15 [1]; 25 Mar., 3 [3].
 Harp—Chromatic Harp Recital, 30 Sep., 13 [2].
 Harper-Adams Agricultural College at Newport, Opening, 4 Feb., 18 [4]; 28 Sep., 4 [6].
 Harriers and Beagles Masters' Association, Meeting, 1 Mar., 14 [4].
 Harries *v.* Harries and Gregory, 19 Dec., 4 [3]; 21st, 4 [5].
 Harriett Wardle, Gale Experiences, 16 Dec., 7 [3]; [L] 9 [5].
 Harringay, Erection of Higher Elementary School, 24 Sep., 9 [2].
 Harrington, J.—*Rex v.* (Cheques Theft), 26 Apr., 15 [4].
 HARRINGTON, Mr. T.:—
 Irish Parliamentary Fund, Appeal, 3 Apr., 6 [6].
 Lord Mayor of Dublin, Installation (see Dublin—Lord Mayor)
 Parliament—Suspension of Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 5 [4].
 Harringtons, Ltd., 3 Sep., 11 [5].
 Harriot, Ashore, 13 Nov., 6 [2].
 Harris—Mullens & Co. *v.*, 21 Dec., 4 [1].
 Harris, Elizabeth — *Rex v.* (Neglecting Children), 24 Aug., 12 [5].
 Harris, G.—*Rex v.* (Housebreaking), 12 Mar., 14 [6].
 Harris, J.:—
 Diseased Meat Prosecution, 23 Dec., 2 [6].
Rex v. (Assault), 8 July, 6 [2].
 Harris, J., and Chate, Ltd., 30 Aug., 11 [6].
 Harris, L., & Co.—*Nyburg v.*, 22 June, 17 [4].
 HARRIS, Lord:—
 Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—Meeting, 4 Dec., 14 [6].
 Cricket Reform, 23 Sep., 10 [2].
 India—Officials debarred from taking Leave of Absence [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].
 Mining and Metallurgy Institution, Meeting, 18 Oct., 4 [6].
 Rifle Ranges for Volunteers, Use of by Yeomanry, &c. [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2].
 Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles, Redistribution of Troops, 18 Dec., 6 [4].
 Yeomanry, Imperial Yeomanry—Reorganisation, Committee Recommendations, &c. [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [1].
 Harris, Louisa—Inquest, 28 Dec., 8 [5].
 Harris, Mr. C., Memorial—Unveiling, 1 Jan., 7 [4].
 Harris, Mr. F.—Shops (Early Closing) Bill, 23 Apr., 12 [4].
 HARRIS, Mr. F. L.—Marylebone Electric Lighting Bill, 11 May, 10 [1].
 Harris, Mr. H. P.—London County Council Election, 14 Feb., 10 [6]; 1 Mar., 7 [4].
 Harris, Mr. J.:—
 Improvement of the Human Breed, Danish Experiment, 4 Nov., 11 [4].
 Rosebery's, Lord, Chesterfield Speech, 21 Dec., 12 [6].
 Harris, Mr. J. W.—French and English Rivalry reproduced among the Waterfowl in St. James's Park, 20 July, 15 [1].
 Harris, Mr. W. B., *Times* Correspondent in Morocco (see Morocco).
 Harris, Mr. W. J.—Food Supply in War Time, 25 Dec., 4 [3]; 28th, 8 [2].
 Harris, N.—*Rex v.* (Forgeries in Savings Bank Book), 17 July, 10 [6].
 Harris, Patience G.—Inquest, 31 Dec., 5 [6].
 Harris and Jones—*Rex v.* (Shopbreaking), 3 July, 3 [6]; 18th, 12 [3].
 Harris and others—*Rex v.* (Stealing and Receiving Mantle-maker's Goods), 4 Dec., 2 [6].

Harris Tweed Trade, Conduct of, and the Spread of Disease:—

Correspondence, 24 Aug., 8 [2]; 31st, 5 [5]; 6 Sep., 4 [6]; 7th, 11 [5]; [L], 9 [5]; 9th, 6 [4]; 13th, 13 [4]; 14th, 11 [5]; 17th, 6 [4]; 18th, 13 [2]; 24th, 8 [6]; 25th, 10 [4]; 26th, 9 [1]; 1 Oct., 2 [5]; 5th, 12 [6]; 15th, 12 [5]; 29th, 10 [2]; 5 Nov., 5 [5]; 9th, 6 [5]; 29th, 11 [6].

Rosebery, Lord, on, 23 Oct., 5 [1].

Harrison, Barber & Co., 28 Feb., 4 [5].

Harrison, Ex-President (see United States).

Harrison, Florence—*Rex v. (Cigarette Case Theft)*, 5 Sep., 13 [4].

Harrison, J.—*Rex v.*—

Burglary, 7 Aug., 10 [1].

Shooting, 25 July, 15 [1]; 2 Aug., 15 [1]; 12 Sep., 13 [4].

Harrison, Mr. F.:—

Life and Reign of King Alfred, 15 July, 7 [5].

Positivist Society:—

Close of the Century Address, 1 Jan., 8 [1].

New Year Address, 2 Jan., 4 [4].

Harrison and Alfreds—*Rex v. (Stabbing)* 19 Oct., 10 [4].

Harrison and Millard—*Rex v. (Wounding)*, 12 Apr., 2 [6].

Harrison and Murray—*Rex v. (Portmanteau Theft)*, 8 Aug., 12 [6]; 13 Sep., 12 [3].

Harrison and Sons—Custom in the Printing Trade Litigation, 22 Nov., 4 [2].

Harriss *v. Brown*, 2 May, 14 [1]; 8 July, 3 [1].

Harrod's Stores, Founders' Shares Co., 28 Feb., 4 [5]; 1 Mar., 3 [5].

Harrod's Stores, Ltd., 28 Feb., 4 [5]; 1 Mar., 3 [5].

Harrold *v. Plenty*, 24 May, 14 [3].

Harrow—*White v.*—*Harrow v. Marylebone District Property Co.*, 30 Nov., 15 [3].

Harrow Fifty Club—Dinner to Bishop of Calcutta, 18 June, 5 [6].

Harrow Green—New Baptist School and Lecture Hall, Laying Memorial Stones, 1 Nov., 8 [5].

Harrow-on-the-Hill—St. Mary's Parish Church, Rebuilding Organ—Application for Faculty, 12 July, 15 [1].

Harrow School:—

Organist and Music Master, Appointment, 10 May, 7 [5].

Register, New Issue—Letter, 8 Feb., 8 [2].

Scholarships, 1 Apr., 6 [5]; 5th, 5 [4]; 9th, 7 [5].

South African War Memorial, 3 Jan., 8 [4].

Letter, 16 Oct., 5 [2].

Meeting, 6 Nov., 8 [2].

Speech Day, 4 July, 12 [5].

Harrow and Stanmore Gas Co., 27 Feb., 3 [2]; 2 Sep., 2 [6]; 10th, 11 [5].

Harrower *v. Howe*, 1 Mar., 14 [3]; 2nd, 16 [5].

Harse and others—Betting Prosecution at Oxford, 2 Nov., 7 [6]—University Notice to Undergraduates, 6 Nov., 4 [3].

Hart—London General Omnibus Co., *v.*, 3 Jan., 12 [6].

Hart, Dr. Heber.—Liberal Re-union, 18 July, 8 [4].

Hart, G.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 26 Oct., 16 [3].

Hart, J.—*Reg. v. (Assault)*, 31 Jan., 14 [5].

Hart, P. W.—*Inquest*, 28 Aug., 10 [3].

Hart, Sir R. (see China).

Hart *v. Rogers*, 2 May, 14 [3].

Hart & Co.—*Michael v.*, 30 July, 13 [5]; 8 Aug., 11 [2]; 21 Dec., 3 [3].

Hart and others—*Rex v. (Gaming)*, 4 Mar., 15 [1]; 11th, 13 [3].

Harten *v. Ehrmann Bros.*, 16 Jan., 4 [3]—Correspondence, 25th, 5 [6]; 1 Feb., 5 [3].

Hartford House School, Winchfield—Bishop of London's Address to the Boys, 9 July, 8 [3].

Hartland, C.—*Reg. v. (Betting on Licensed Premises)*, 9 Jan., 9 [6].

Hartland Parish Church, Destruction of Roof by Fire—Appeal, 17 Sep., 9 [4]; 1 Oct., 8 [4].

Hartlepool, West:—

Corporation—*Rex v. ex parte Richardson*, 26 Oct., 15 [5].

Londonderry, Lord, and Mr. Long at, 18 Oct., 9 [5].

Missions to Seamen, Appeal for New Church, &c., 2 Oct., 6 [1].

Hartley, Mr. G. T.:—

Income Tax, 22 Mar., 11 [6].

Labour Problems, 23 Oct., 9 [6].

Hartmann, Pastor—German Anglophobia, 19 Oct., 7 [5].

Hartnoll, J.—Probate Application, 29 Jan., 14 [6].

Hartog, Prof. M.—Frog's Tongue, Mechanism of, 19 Sep., 9 [5].

Harveian Oration, 19 Oct., 12 [5].

Harvest, Early Harvest in Isle of Sheppey—Letter, 22 July, 6 [6].

Harvest *v. Harvest and Knightley*—Erasure of Mr. Knightley's Name from Medical Register, 7 June, 7 [2].

Harvey—Lawson *v.*, 4 July, 7 [1].

Harvey Continental Steel Co., 28 June, 4 [1].

Harvey, J. L.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 28 Dec., 12 [4].

Harvey, Mr. A. F.—Licensing Reform, National Conference on Lord Peel's Report, 18 Jan., 10 [6].

Harvey, Mr. E. M.—Mr. Lloyd-George and the Right of Free Speech, 24 Dec., 4 [4].

- Harvey, Mr. W. H.—South African War, Refugee Camps, 13 Sep., 13 [3]; [L], 7 [3].
- Harvey, R. D.—Rex v. (Theatre Tickets by False Pretences), 14 Oct., 14 [3]; 19th, 12 [6].
- Harvey, S.—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 21 Oct., 8 [3].
- Harvey v. the King, 21 June, 14 [3].
- Harvey United Steel Co.—Purchase of Harvey Steel Co., Meeting, 31 July, 7 [6].
- Harwich :—
- Corporation v. Brewster, 19 Feb., 14 [4].
- Harbour Conservancy Board, Receipts and Expenditure — Parliamentary Paper, 10 Aug., 13 [6].
- HARWOOD, Mr. :—
- China — Manchuria, Russo - Chinese Agreement, British Government Policy [Parl.] 3 Apr., 10 [6].
- Coal Duty, Finance Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 3 [4].
- Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 7 [5]; 13 Aug., 4 [5]; [L], 7 [3].
- London and North-Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].
- Parliament—Appropriation of Private Members' Days, Protest [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [5].
- South African War—Promise of Self-Government Proposed [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [2].
- Haslam and Great Lever Co., 28 Sep., 13 [2].
- Haslar Hospital—Surgeon's receiving Appointments to Ships, 28 Dec., 9 [5].
- Haslemere—Motor Car Accident, 15 July, 6 [6]; 20th, 7 [6].
- HASLETT, Sir. J. :—
- Belfast Harbour Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [4].
- Kingscourt, Keady and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
- Omagh Gas Bill [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].
- Haslip, Mr. J. M., and others—County of Middlesex Parliamentary Registration, 3 June, 7 [5].
- Hastie v. Hastie and Rankin, 29 Mar., 13 [4].
- Hastings :—
- Defacing the East Cliff—Letter, 25 Mar., 4 [6].
- Housing of the Working Classes, Conference, 3 Dec., 2 [5].
- Treasure Trove, Discovery in Old Hastings, 27 Sep., 4 [6].
- Volunteer Regimental Band taking part in Political Demonstration — Mr. Brodrick's Explanation, 11 June, 7 [2].
- Hastings, Capt., Memorial—Unveiling, 1 Jan., 7 [4].
- Hat Factory at Denton, Explosion (see Denton Hat Factory).
- Hatfield Rural District Council, Housing Measures—Letter, 15 Apr., 6 [6].
- Hathor Steamship Co., 11 Feb., 4 [5].
- Hatscher, G.—Rex v. (Smuggling Cigars), 25 Feb., 15 [2].
- Hatton, Dorcas—Rex v. (Stealing Flannel-ette), 22 Oct., 12 [6].
- Hatzfeldt, Count (see Germany).
- Hautke and others—Rex v. (Conspiracy to Defraud), 15 Aug., 12 [4]; 29th, 9 [3]; 30th, 10 [6]; 31st, 12 [3]; 6 Sep., 11 [5]; 7th, 12 [3]; 24 Oct., 13 [5]; 26th, 14 [5]; 29th, 10 [5]; 30th, 10 [2]—Correspondence, 22 Sep., 4 [6]; 5th, 8 [2].
- Havana Cigar and Tobacco Factories, Ltd., 5 Mar., 3 [6]; 3 Apr., 3 [3]; 15 June, 5 [4].
- Havana—Tenders, 1 Apr., 4 [6].
- Havelock, Sir A. E. :—
- Governor of Tasmania, Appointment, 7 May, 9 [6].
- Order of the Star of India, Appointment, 29 Apr., 9 [6].
- Haverfield, Mr. F.—Romano-British Sites in South Wales, 15 Aug., 13 [6].
- Hawaii :—
- Agriculture—Introduction of Practices of Modern Agriculture, 26 Aug., 6 [4].
- Japan and United States in (see Japan).
- Suspension of Parcel Post to—Correspondence between Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and Postmaster-General, 13 Mar., 7 [6]; 26th, 7 [6].
- Hawaiian Tramways Co., 25 Sep., 12 [1]; 3 Oct., 12 [5].
- Hawarden Church, Dedication of New Organ, &c., 11 Dec., 10 [4].
- Hawke—Stoddart v., 6 Nov., 12 [4]; 7th, 14 [3].
- Hawke *ex parte*, 7 Feb., 14 [2].
- HAWKE, Lord, and others — Leg-before-Wicket Rule, 1 May, 15 [5].
- Hawkes, O. C., Ltd., 21 Feb., 15 [5].
- Hawkes v. Leyton Urban District Council, 1 May, 3 [2]; 9th, 14 [2]; 15th, 13 [2]; 18 June, 13 [3].
- HAWKESBURY, Lord :—
- Gainsborough's Portrait of the Duchess of Devonshire, 13 Apr., 12 [6].
- Leeds Corporation Water Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].
- Royal Yacht *Fairy*, 31 Jan., 8 [2].
- Hawkins Fund of the Marine Society, Applicants for, 25 Apr., 7 [3].
- Hawkins, J. H.—Rex v. (Cloth by Fraud), 28 Mar., 15 [5].

Hawkins, Mr. A. H. :—

Norwegian Literature, 28 Nov., 6 [3].
Richardson, Samuel—Unveiling Bust,
21 Nov., 12 [5].

Hawkins, Rev. E. O.—Highway Robbery in
the Strand, 5 Dec., 12 [5].

Hawkins v. Edwards, 20 Apr., 15 [4].

Hawkins and Crowther—Rex v. (Conspiracy
to Defraud), 8 June, 14 [5]; 13th, 12 [2];
21st, 15 [2]; 28th, 14 [5].

Hawksley—Turnbull v., 29 Jan., 14 [4];
30th, 10 [2]; [L], 7 [4].

Correspondence, 31 Jan., 7 [5]; 6 Feb.,
9 [3].

Hawksley's, Mr., Letter, 5 Feb., 15 [5].

Hawksley Correspondence—Laying on the
Table of the House [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [3];
3rd, 6 [3].

Hawksley, Mr. C.—Engineering Progress
in the Nineteenth Century, Standardiza-
tion, &c., 6 Nov., 10 [4].

Hawksley, Mr. J. E.—Legislation on Edu-
cation, 23 Aug., 5 [4].

Hawley, J.—Probate Application, 26 Mar.,
14 [5].

Hawtreay—Pope v., 30 July, 13 [3].

Hawtreay, Mr. S.—Lengua Indians of the
Gran Chaco, 20 Sep., 10 [1].

Hay :—

Acreage Returns, Comparative Statis-
tics, &c., 30 Aug., 6 [2, 4]; 27 Sep.,
9 [1]; 30 Dec., 12 [3].

Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [2].

Ireland—Returns for 1900, 19 Feb., 13
[4].

Produce, &c., in 1885–1900, 25 Mar., 11
[2, 3].

Wilts, Hants and Dorset Harvest Re-
ports, 1900 and 1901, 5 Aug., 11 [2].

Yield per Acre :—

Comparative Statistics, 1889–1898,
1 Apr., 11 [2].

Times Estimates, 12 Aug., 12 [2].

Hay, Adm. Sir J. C. Dalrymple :—

Naval Reserve, Scheme for training
Men for the Mercantile Marine, 3
Dec., 10 [4]; 5th, 10 [3].

Naval Training, 15 Jan., 8 [6].

Strength of the Navy, 19 Nov., 7 [3].

Hay, G. K., & Co. in re, 25 July, 14 [4].

Hay, Mr. Adalbert, Death of (see United
States).

HAY, Mr. C. G. :—

Electric Light, Marylebone Supply, 13
Apr., 13 [6]; 16th, 5 [4]; 19th, 14
[4].

London County Council Election, 25
Feb., 10 [3].

London Municipal Society, Adoption
of Sir Edward Clarke as Chairman
—Withdrawal from Membership, 18
Dec., 15 [6]—Letter, 23rd, 8 [5].

London and North-Western Railway
Bill, 8 May, 12 [6]; [Parl.] 1st, 8 [1].

Hay, Mr. C. G.—cont.

Metropolitan Police—Extra Allow-
ances counting towards Pension
[Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].

Post Office, Employés Grievances—
Committee of Inquiry, proposed
[Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].

South-Eastern and London, Chatham
and Dover Railways Bill [Parl.] 12
June, 8 [2].

Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co.,
29 June, 8 [2]; 2 July, 7 [6]; 4th,
6 [6].

Hay-Pauncefote (No. 2) Treaty (see Isth-
mian Canal).

Haycock, G.—Probate Application, 17
Dec., 15 [1].

Haycock, R.—Rex v. (Horse and Cab Theft),
31 Aug., 12 [4].

Haycraft—Herbert Gold, Ltd., v., 28 Mar.,
14 [3].

HAYDEN, Mr. J. P. :—

Charge of Incitement to Intimidation,
&c., 21 Dec., 8 [3]; 23rd, 5 [5].

Irish Railways, State Purchase, &c.—
Resolution [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

O'Connor Morris's, Judge, Charges
against People of Roscommon, 2
Nov., 11 [6].

Haydon—Stokes v., 14 June, 13 [4].

Hayes :—

Rajah Pudmanund Singh v., 15 July,
3 [2].

Turnbull v., 2 Aug., 14 [3].

Hayes, A.—Rex v. (Burglary), 18 Dec., 13
[6].

Hayes, B.—Rex v. (Assault), 28 Feb., 10
[6].

Hayes, Candy & Co., 20 Mar., 3 [6].

Hayes, Mr. R. G.—Boys' Brigade in South
London, 10 June, 10 [6].

Hayes, Mr. W. A.—Boer Attempts to Trek
in 1892, 21 Feb., 6 [2].

Hayes, W.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution,
29 Oct., 12 [4].

Hayling Fisheries, Ltd.—Whitstable Oyster
Fishery Co. v., 16 July, 13 [3].

Hayling Island, Discovery of Roman Re-
mains—Letter, 21 Sep., 8 [3].

Haymarket Theatre, 1 May, 12 [6]; 15
Oct., 4 [3].

Haynes, Mr. G.—Dr. Johnson's Birthplace,
7 May, 12 [3].

Haynes v. Keys, 10 Jan., 4 [6].

HAYTER, Sir A. :—

Army :—

Policy of Decentralization, &c.
[Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].

Reform and Re-organisation—
Government Proposals [Parl.]
15 May, 7 [2]—Mr. Brodrick's
Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [2].

Hayter, Sir A.—*cont.*

Horses for the Army, Purchase of Remounts [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [4].

Military Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [6].

Public Accounts Committee Chairmanship, 26 Feb., 10 [3].

South African War:—
Horses, Transport of, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].

War Office Re-organisation—Correspondence [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [6].

Yeomanry Transport, Useless Expenditure due to Defective Arrangements [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1].

Hayti, Refusing Commercial Concessions to Germany—German Retaliatory Import Duties, 22 Apr., 6 [2]; 13 May, 5 [6].

Hayward—Cooper *v.*, 25 June, 13 [6].

Hayward *v.* Slater, 11 July, 16 [3].

Haywood, A.—Rex *v.* (Winding-up Offence), 27 Nov., 4 [6].

Hazeldine, F. and F. J., *v.* London County Council, 7 Dec., 12 [5].

Hazell, C.—Rex *v.* (Pencil Case Theft), 27 July, 16 [4]; 2 Aug., 15 [1]; 12 Sep., 13 [5].

Hazlewood *v.* Hazlewood, 15 Jan., 12 [6].

Head—Curtis & Co. *v.*, 26 July, 13 [3]; 30th, 13 [5].

Head, A.—Inquest, 27 Aug., 7 [6].

Head, A. H.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 4 Oct., 10 [4]; 5th, 14 [3]; 19th, 12 [6]; 31st, 11 [3].

“Head-dress”—Helmets *v.* Felt Hats for Soldiers, 6 Apr., 9 [4].

Head Teachers' National Union, Conference, 3 Jan., 7 [6]; 4th, 4 [3].

Heading, Marie—Rex *v.* (Lace Theft), 14 Mar., 15 [1].

Headiam, Rev. S. D.:—

Evening Continuation Schools, Prize Distribution, 21 Nov., 6 [3].

Gorst, Sir J., and Evening Continuation Schools, 15 May, 10 [1].

“Headmaster”:—

Education (No. 2) Bill, 22 July, 7 [6]; 5 Aug., 10 [5].

Schools of Science, 22 Oct., 10 [5].

Headmasters' Conference, 21 Dec., 9 [2]; 23rd, 9 [4].

Correspondence, 24 Dec., 4 [6]; 25th, 6 [4]; 26th, 7 [6]; 27th, 7 [5].

Times Leading Article, 24 Dec., 7 [4].

Headmasters' Incorporated Association:—
Annual Meeting, 10 Jan., 5 [3]; 11th, 10 [4].

Deputation to the Board of Education on Tenure of Masterships in Endowed Schools, 17 Dec., 9 [6].

Election of Officers, 11 Jan., 10 [4].

Report, 5 Jan., 9 [2].

Headmasters of Preparatory Schools, Association of—Conference, 21 Dec., 16 [6].

Headmistresses' Conference at Birmingham, 17 June, 12 [5].

Health, Pursuit of [L], 12 Nov., 7 [3].

Health Society, National:—

Appeal, 13 Dec., 12 [5].

Success of Pupils, &c., 21 Mar., 10 [5].

Healy, Dr.—Irish University Education, Proposed Royal Commission, 11 Mar., 10 [4].

HEALY, Mr.:—

Army (Annual) Bill—Courts of Inquiry Procedure, Taking Evidence on Oath, &c. [Parl.] 23 Apr., 7 [3].

Belfast Harbour Bill [Parl.] 10 July, 6 [4].

Belfast Valuation (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [2].

Belfast and Northern Counties Railway Bill [Parl.] 11 July, 3 [1]; 10 Aug., 6 [1].

Civil List Committee—Publication of Confidential Documents in the *Times*, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [1].

Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 14 Mar., 8 [3].

Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].

Dublin Castle Authorities and Irish Justices, Alleged Overriding—Case of “Leslie *v.* Justices of Monaghan,” &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [4].

Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3]; 14th, 6 [2]; [L], 7 [4].

Globe Newspaper—Publication of Article entitled “Irish Rowdies” [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [3]—Question of Privilege, 5 [1].

Great Southern and Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [5].

Hamilton Burgh Provisional Order Confirmation Bill [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [1].

Ireland—Maladministration, Mr. O'Brien's Amendment to the Address, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [4].

Irish Board of Education—Resignation of Archbishop Walsh [Parl.] 13 July, 9 [1].

King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, 5 Mar., 10 [4].

Kingscourt, Keady, and Armagh Railway Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].

Labourers (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 23 May, 13 [2].

Land Purchase, Ireland, 9 May, 6 [3].

Legal Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [1]; [L], 9 [5].

Local Government (Ireland) Board Administration [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [5].

Healy, Mr.—*cont.*

Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petition, New Writ, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [4].

Military Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [2].

Naval Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [4].

Parliament:—

Appropriation of Private Members' Days [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [5].

Business of the House, Precedence of Government Business for the rest of the Session [Parl.] 23 July, 7 [2].

Questions in the House—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs prohibited from answering Supplemental Questions [Parl.] 19 Feb., 7 [1].

Reports of Money Committees—Suspension of Twelve o'Clock Rule [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [5].

Penrhyn Quarry Dispute—Authority requisitioning Military Aid [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [6].

Public Works Loans Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [3].

Roman Catholic University for Ireland, 11 Jan., 4 [3].

Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [3].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquor to Children Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [3].

Hearing, Observations with Galton's Whistle—Dr. Myers's Paper, 19 Sep., 9 [4].

Hearn, H.—Rex v. (Incorrigible Rogue), 14 Mar., 14 [6].

Hearson, Mr. T. A., and others—Cooper's Hill College, 21 Feb., 8 [2].

Hearst—White v., 11 June, 3 [4].

Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, Annual Meeting, 30 May, 8 [4]; 31st, 8 [5]; 1 June, 13 [5].

Hease, H. F. W.—Rex v. (Embezzlement), 6 Nov., 5 [3].

Heat:—

Canada, Extreme Heat, 17 July, 5 [5].

Heat of the Earth—Lecture, 1 Jan., 19 [2].

Heat Waves, Effect on Crops, 15 July, 13 [3].

Transmission through Water Vapour—Messrs. Morley and Brush's Experiments, 17 Sep., 13 [1].

Tropical Temperature in Temperate Climates—*Times* Leading Article, 12 Aug., 7 [4].

United States (see that title).

Heath—Bancroft v., 18 Apr., 14 [2].

Heath, Adm. Sir L. G.:—

Naval Officers Education, 22 Jan., 15 [2].

Rural Drainage, 20 Sep., 13 [5].

Heath v. Gascoigne, 28 Mar., 14 [6].

Heather Bell, Wrongful Possession Litigation, 5 Mar., 14 [2]; 26th, 14 [4]; 24 May, 14 [1].

Heather, G.—Rex v. (Embezzlement), 8 Feb., 15 [3].

HEATON, Mr. J. H.:—

Australian Political Men and Emigration from Great Britain, 8 Apr., 6 [4].

Egypt, Penny Postage between England and Egypt, 17 Apr., 6 [6].

Mail Service—Time occupied by P. and O. Steamers in voyage to Australia [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [5]; 10th, 12 [1].

Pacific Cable Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [4].

Letter from the Manager of the Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., 19 Aug., 13 [6].

Penny Postage Stamps, Alteration in Colour, 21 Feb., 11 [5].

Post Office Reforms [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [6].

Cost of, Treasury Obstruction to Lord Londonderry's Schemes—Letter, 2 May, 8 [1].

Letter to National Chamber of Trade, 2 Apr., 2 [6].

Postage Stamp—Imperial and International Stamp, 7 Aug., 11 [5]—Correspondence, 22nd, 6 [3]; 26th, 10 [5].

Reclaiming Letters by Senders, Victorian Post Office Procedure, 11 Mar., 7 [4].

Shipping—British v. Foreign Passenger Ships, 20 May, 5 [5].

Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [5].

Telegraph Service—Expenditure in excess of Receipts [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [3]; 29 Aug., 9 [4].

Turkey, British Postal Service in Salonica, 25 Mar., 4 [6].

Wireless Telegraphy, Installation of Marconi System between Guernsey and Sark [Parl.] 23 July, 6 [3].

Heaton v.:—

Greenwood, Batley & Co., 1 Apr., 12 [4].

Whalley, 7 May, 14 [1].

Hebrides:—

Land Agitation—Cottars' Action:—

North Uist, 8 Apr., 7 [5].
South Uist, 21 May, 11 [5]; 22nd, 12 [2].

Time-Intervals in the Volcanic History of the Inner Hebrides—Sir A. Geikie's Paper, 17 Sep., 13 [2].

Heckford, Mrs. S.—South Africa:—

Boer Maltreatment of Kaffirs, 19 Aug., 8 [5]—Denial of Story related in August Letter concerning Mr. Kruger, 19 Nov., 10 [4].

Heckford Mrs. S.—*cont.*

Concentration Camps, Condition of:—
Boer Woman's Letters, 21 Nov., 10 [3].

Hobhouse's, Miss, Report:—

Criticism of, 5 Aug., 6 [2].

Protest from a Doctor's Wife,
12 Aug., 5 [1].

Heckford, G. B. F.—Reg. v. (Perjury), 14 Jan., 13 [3]; 12 Feb., 2 [6]; 28th, 15 [4]; 1 Mar., 15 [2]; 2nd, 17 [6].

HEDDERWICK, Mr. T. O.—South African War, Comforts for the Troops, 22 Feb., 4 [3].

Hedges, Mr. K.:—

Lightning Research Committee, Request for Details of Storm Disasters, 26 July, 8 [2].

Protection of Buildings from Lightning, 18 Sep., 9 [4].

Hedin's, Dr. Sven, Exploring Expedition in Central Asia, 15 June, 7 [6]; 11 Oct., 4 [1]; 19 Dec., 6 [1].

Times Articles, 17 Jan., 13 [1]; 8 Aug., 10 [1].

Hedley v. Webb, 28 Mar., 14 [4].

Heeswijk, Chateau de—Sale of Art Collection, 17 Aug., 10 [6].

Hegelian Conceptions and Economic Method — Mr. Haldane's Address, 14 Nov., 6 [6].

Heidsieck, Mr. C.—Champagne Vintage, 9 Oct., 5 [6].

Heilman, G.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 3 Oct., 13 [3].

Heine, Unveiling Monument in the Montmartre Cemetery, 25 Nov., 6 [1].

Heinemann, Mr. W.—“Un Ancient Lieutenant du Colonel Villebois-Mareuil,” English Translation, 21 Feb., 10 [1].

Heinemann and Armstrong—Graves v., 28 Nov., 13 [5].

Heinrichs and Glade—Karim Neusey v., 1 May, 3 [1]; 17 June, 3 [3].

Heirs and Kindred Missing in 1901—Letter, 30 Dec., 9 [6].

Heiz, F.—Inquest, 28 Aug., 10 [3].

Helby v. Maginnis, 16 Feb., 3 [8].

HELDER, Mr.—Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [3].

Helen, Salvage Claim, 18 Dec., 15 [4].

Hellenes, King of (see Greece—King).

Hellenic Society, Meeting, 4 May, 16 [5].

Hellenic Studies, Society for Promotion of—Annual Meeting, 29 June, 5 [4].

Heller, Prof.—Experiments in the Teaching of the Blind, 2 Aug., 5 [5].

Helliwell, F.—Rex v. (Wounding), 18 Mar., 14 [6].

Hellyar, Mr. W. A. S.—Moneylenders' Act, 25 May, 8 [6].

HELME, Mr.:—

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 9 July, 8 [2]; 25th, 13 [1].

Evening Continuation Schools—Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 31 July, 7 [4].

Inhabited House Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [1].

Legislative Programme of Government [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [4].

Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [3].

Helmets v. Felt Hats for Soldiers—Correspondence, 6 Apr., 9 [4]; 10th, 13 [2].

Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W. (see Cape Colony).

Helyar v. Beckett, 19 Dec., 4 [1].

Hemelryk, Mr. F. J.—Rules for Game of Misery Bridge, 10 Dec., 2 [6].

Hemmerde, Mr. E. G.—Henley Regatta, International Competition, 27 July, 4 [6].

HEMPHILL, Mr.:—

Congested Districts (Ireland) Bill, 14 Mar., 8 [2].

Ireland:—

Board of Education, Resignation of Archbishop Walsh [Parl.] 13 July, 9 [2].

Industrial Schools — Lord-Lieutenant's Circular [Parl.] 8 May, 9 [2].

Justice, Administration of—Jury Packing, Case of Mr. M'Hugh, &c. [Parl.] 4 May, 9 [1].

University Education, Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [6].

Legal Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [3]; [L.] 9 [5].

Private Legislation Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [3].

Salisbury, Lord, and the Privy Seal—Renewal of Duties and Salaries [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [6].

Sugar Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [6].

Supply Sessional Order [Parl.] 28 Feb., 13 [1].

Hempleman, H.—Rex v. (Wines and Cigars Theft), 16 Aug., 2 [6]; 22nd, 12 [6].

Hems—Rathborne v., 10 Dec., 14 [3].

Hems, Mr. A.—South African War and Working Men, 30 Dec., 8 [4].

Hen Nekht, Bones of—Mr. C. S. Myers's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [6].

Henderson, H.—Rex v. (Registry Office Frauds), 3 Sep., 5 [2]; 8 Oct., 7 [6]; 18th, 4 [3].

Henderson, Lt.-Col.—Official History of the South African War, 21 Jan., 11 [5].

Henderson, Mr. J.—Convolvulus Hawk Moth, 21 Aug., 4 [3].

Henderson, Rear-Adm. W. H.—Anglo-phobia in France, Contradiction of Statements, 4 May, 15 [1].

Henderson v. Lord Bateman, 29 Oct., 13 [1]; 31st, 13 [4]—Correspondence, 31st, 14 [3]; 1 Nov., 13 [3]; 2nd, 5 [2].

Henderson's Patent—British Aluminium Company's Petition, 17 May, 14 [1].

Henderson's Patent *in re*, 15 July, 3 [1].

Henderson's Transvaal Estates, Ltd., 1 Nov., 12 [1]; 9th, 15 [6].

Hendon, Duke of Cambridge at, 28 Oct., 10 [2].

Hendon Tramways Bill—Parliamentary Committee, 30 July, 15 [1]; 31st, 8 [2].

Hendon, West, Sir W. H. Dyke at, 15 July, 6 [6].

Hendriks, H. — *Rex v.* (Winding up Offence), 28 Nov., 15 [3].

HENEAGE, Lord :—

Army, Omission of Cavalry from Reform and Re-organization Scheme [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [1].

Army Corps Commands, Mr. Brodric's alleged Breach of Faith, 15 Oct., 6 [2].

Habitual Drunkards Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2].

Liberal Party, 25 July, 7 [6].

Licensing Boards Bill [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Licensing Sessions Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2].

Light Load Line Bill [Parl.] 5 Mar., 6 [1].

Liquor Licensing Reform, Lord Peel's Report—National Conference, 17 Jan., 10 [3]; 22nd, 7 [5]—Letter, 18th, 10 [6].

South African War, 18 Oct., 8 [2].

Supreme Court of Judicature (Appeals) Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [1].

Trawlers' Certificates Suspension Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [1]

Henley :—

Carson, Sir E. H., at, 1 Nov., 9 [4].

Rural District Council, Purchase of Land for Sewage Farm—Arbitration, 25 Oct., 4 [5].

Henley Regatta, 1 July, 12 [5]; 3rd, 7 [6]; 4th, 11 [2]; 5th, 10 [4]; 6th, 14 [3].

International Contest, Objections to Spirit of "Professionalism" :—

Canadian Indignation at Proposal to exclude Foreign Entries—Letter, 22 Oct., 5 [4].

Correspondence, 9 July, 12 [5]; 11th, 13 [5]; 15th, 10 [5]; 16th, 12 [4]; 17th, 11 [5]; 18th, 7 [5]; 19th, 14 [6]; 22nd, 7 [5]; 25th, 11 [1]; 27th, 4 [6]; 30th, 2 [5]; 5 Aug., 10 [5]; 7 Sep., 8 [1]; 9 Oct., 5 [6]; 14th, 12 [5]; 23 Nov., 14 [3]; 25th, 12 [5]; 26th, 7 [3].

Henley Regatta—*cont.*

International Contest, &c.—*cont.*

Stewards of Henley Regatta, Meeting, 25 Nov., 12 [5].

London and Thames Clubs "crushed" by Leander, alleged—Correspondence, 18 July, 7 [5]; 27th, 4 [6].

Pennsylvania, Defeat of, by Leander—American Opinion, 6 July, 7 [5]; 8th, 6 [1].

Henley's, W. T., Telegraph Works Co., 21 Feb., 15 [4]; 1 Mar., 3 [4].

Henn, C.—*Rex v.* (Gaming), 2 July, 10 [6].

Hennell, Col. R.—Cost of Making up Road near Volunteer Quarters, Summons, 17 Oct., 13 [1].

Hennessy & Co., Messrs.—Cognac Brandy Trade, 25 Jan., 5 [6].

HENNIKER, Lord—Tribute to Queen Victoria, 24 Jan., 9 [4].

Hennings—Mitchell v., 20 May, 3 [4].

Henri and others—*Rex v.* (Watches Theft), 12 Oct., 13 [6]; 22nd, 12 [5]; 19th, 12 [6].

Henry, A. and S., & Co., 5 Jan., 7 [4]; 29th, 4 [1].

Henry, Mr. E. R.—Assistant Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, Appointment, 19 Apr., 9 [6].

Henry Fisher, Salvage Claim, 1 Apr., 14 [1].

Hensehel, Mrs., Death of, 7 Nov., 9 [6].

Henson, Canon H. :—

Charity Organization Society, Meeting, 19 Mar., 3 [6].

London, Bishop of—Death, 21 Jan., 3 [1].

Paget's Horse, Thanksgiving Service on Return from South Africa, 20 June, 10 [4]; 24th, 12 [1].

Queen Victoria, Death of, 28 Jan., 10 [3]; 5 Feb., 13 [1].

Sermons, Church Congress Paper, 3 Oct., 8 [6].

South African War, Day of Humiliation Proposed, 15 Oct., 6 [1].

Worcester, Bishop of—Appointment of Canon Gore, 11 Nov., 8 [1].

Henson, W.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 3 Aug., 14 [3].

Henville, Rev. E.—Probate Application, 23 July, 14 [6].

Hepburn, Dr.—Pelvic Cavity in the Porpoise as a guide to the determination of the Sacral Region in Cetacea, 14 Sep., 10 [2].

Hepburn, Mr. R., death of—Letter, 16 Oct., 8 [6].

Hepner, Mr. O.—Arsenic in Starch-Glucose, 11 Jan., 5 [3].

Her Majesty's Theatre, 2 Jan., 4 [6]; 6 Feb., 7 [6]; 21 Mar., 9 [5]; 3 May, 8 [3]; 4 June, 9 [6]; 2 July, 10 [3]; 5th, 5 [5]; 9th, 5 [5]; 10th, 8 [3].

Her Majesty's Theatre—*cont.*

"Last of the Dandies," Production of, 25 Oct., 4 [3]—Correspondence, 1 Nov., 10 [3]; 4th, 13 [5]; 28 Oct., 7 [6].

"Twelfth Night," Reproduction of, 8 Oct., 3 [6].

Heraldry of Science, Banners, &c., of Past Presidents of the British Association—Letter, 21 Sep., 11 [6].

Heralds' College, Libel on—Charge against Mr. E. O. Marks, 4 May, 16 [6]; 16th, 14 [2].

Herbage *v.* Drucker, 26 Mar., 14 [3].

Herbert—Wooley *v.*, 19 July, 3 [6].

Herbert Gold, Ltd., *v.* Haycraft, 28 Mar., 14 [3].

Herbert, L. W. G.—Reg. *v.* (Bank Notes Theft), 1 Jan., 19 [3].

Herbert, Mr. A.:—

China Crisis, Conduct of the Allied Forces, 2 Feb., 12 [1]; 9 Apr., 5 [4].

Government Want of Balance and Judgment, Removal of Sir R. Buller, &c., 29 Oct., 15 [5].

New Record of Totemism, 3 Sep., 8 [4]; 7th, 13 [4]; 9th, 9 [6].

Herbert, Mr. B.—Henley Regatta, International Character, 18 July, 7 [5].

Herbert, Lily—Infant Life Protection Act Infringement, 18 Feb., 14 [6].

Herbert, Lord—Tenants' Congratulatory Address on attaining Majority, 30 Sep., 4 [6].

Herbert of Lea, Lady:—

Dogs and Poisoned Meat, 26 Oct., 15 [4].

Westminster Poor and Soup Kitchen, Appeal, 21 Nov., 6 [6].

Herbert *v.* M'Quade, 10 May, 13 [4]; 23 Nov., 15 [2]; 29th, 14 [1].

Herdman *v.* Fewster, 21 Jan., 14 [3].

Hereditary Revenues of the Crown:—

Labouchere's, Mr., Amendment on the Civil List Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Personal Property of the Sovereign Controversy [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Heredity Theory, Prof. McKendrick on, 13 Sep., 5 [6].

Hereford:—

Church of England Temperance Society, Conference, 21 Oct., 5 [3]; 22nd, 9 [3].

Diocesan Conference, 24 Oct., 5 [3].

Herd Book Society and Hereford Cattle Breeders' Association, Amalgamation, 3 Jan., 5 [6].

HEREFORD, Bishop of:—

Betting—Increase in Public Betting, Motion for Committee of Inquiry [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [2].

Charge to Clergy, 31 May, 9 [6].

Hereford, Bishop of—*cont.*

Commercial and University Education, 21 Oct., 5 [2].

Diocesan Conference Address, 24 Oct., 5 [3].

Education, New Code, Objections to Alterations, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [2].

Education (No. 1) Bill, 24 June, 9 [6]; [L], 11 [2].

Evening Continuation Schools—New Regulations, Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [4].

Hospital Sunday Sermon, 17 June, 14 [3].

Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Travellers) Bill [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [3].

National Educational Council, 17 Jan., 6 [2].

Publichouse Trust Movement, Dangers of the System, 28 Nov., 7 [6]; [L], 9 [5].

Reformation—Sermon on the Reformation, 11 Nov., 8 [1].

South African War, 24 Oct., 5 [3].

Concentration Camps, Child Mortality, 22 Oct., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [2].

South African Women and Children's Distress Fund, Appeal, 26 June, 14 [2].

Universities and Examining Bodies, Influence upon Curricula of Secondary Schools, 19 Sep., 9 [5].

Hereford, Bishop of, and others—Passmore Edwards' Sailors' Palace, Appeal, 9 July, 10 [6].

Hereford Cathedral—Close of the Century Service, 1 Jan., 8 [1].

Hereford, Dean of:—

Publichouse Trust Movement, 5 Oct., 12 [2].

Sunday Observance, 4 Oct., 5 [5].

Herefordshire and Worcestershire Agricultural Society Show, 17 June, 15 [4].

Herford, Mr. C. H.—Chair of Literature at Owens' College, Appointment, 25 June, 10 [4].

Heritage and Edmondson—Reg. *v.* (Man-slaughter), 14 Jan., 2 [6].

Herkomer's, Prof. von, Exhibition in Berlin, 13 Mar., 3 [6].

Hermann, Herr R. and B.—Dortmund and Ems Canal, 4 Sep., 8 [3].

Hermes and others—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 26 Mar., 15 [2]; 3 Apr., 15 [1]; 24th, 14 [4].

Hermes Transport, Stranded, 14 May, 5 [1].

Inquiry, 14 June, 9 [6].

Hermia and Carthaginian, Collision, 23 Nov., 11 [4].

Hermopolis, Bishop of—Death of Queen Victoria, 2 Feb., 10 [4].

Herne Bay:—

Passmore Edwards' Convalescent Home for Railway Men, Opening, 10 June, 14 [3].

Queen Victoria Memorial, Opening Cottage Hospital, 16 Sep., 7 [6].

Tramcar Accident, 17 July, 10 [3].

Herne Bay Water Works Co., 27 Feb., 3 [1].

Heron—Cruelty Prosecution, 23 Aug., 5 [6].

Heron, Dr. G. A.—Communicability of Bovine Tuberculosis to Man, 7 Sep., 11 [4].

HERRIES, Lord:—

British Catholics and "Undivided Allegiance to Someone," Lord Herries' Statement—Letter, 16 Jan., 10 [5].

Norfolk's, Duke of, Address to the Pope, 11 Jan., 5 [2].

Roman Catholicism, King's Declaration against—Appointment of Joint Committee, 20 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6].

Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [4].

Herring Fisheries—Condition of Kinsale Industry, 14 May, 9 [6].

Herring Fishing Season—Scotch Fleet returning Home, 20 Nov., 7 [4].

Herriot v. Herriot, 23 Nov., 16 [1].

Herrmann, H., Ltd., 12 Apr., 9 [5].

Herron, W. E.—Rex v. (Forging Cheques), 4 Nov., 13 [6].

Hersant, A.—Rex v. (False Alarm of Fire), 16 Apr., 12 [5].

Herschell and *Ardeola*, Collision, 8 Nov., 4 [4].

Herschell, J.—Rex v. (Burglary), 11 Apr., 11 [1].

Hershensohne, Mr.—Language Question in South Africa, 1 Oct., 5 [2].

Hertford Assessment Committee, &c.—New River Co. v., 12 June, 3 [3].

Hertford Assizes—Death of Queen Victoria, Expressions of Sympathy, 14 Feb., 10 [1].

Hertford Hospital in Paris, Re-opening, 19 Feb., 5 [5].

Hertford House:—

Expenses—Supplementary Estimate [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [3].

Paying Day coinciding with that of other Art Collections—Letter, 15 July, 10 [6].

Hertfordshire:—

Agricultural Society Show, 26 July, 5 [6].

County Council v. Barnet Rural District Council, 18 May, 5 [6].

Hertz, S.—Forgery, Extradition Case, 24 Jan., 13 [2]; 31st, 14 [5]; 20 Feb., 14 [4].

Herzegovina (see Bosnia and Herzegovina).

Herzl, Dr.—Maccabæus Club Dinner, 13 June, 13 [4].

Herz's, Mr. R. C., Musical and Dramatic Entertainment, 1 May, 15 [5].

Heslop, P. J.—Census Enumerator not returning Schedule Book, Prosecution, 22 Apr., 14 [5]; 27th, 16 [4].

Hess—Wickenden v., 7 May, 13 [5]; 8th, 3 [4].

Hesse, Mr. F. E.—Pacific Cable Bill Debate, Mr. Henniker Heaton's Statement, 19 Aug., 13 [6].

Hester, Mr. M.—"The Hoof of Donnybrook," 21 Aug., 6 [5].

Heston and Isleworth District Council—Pownall v., 14 Feb., 7 [2].

Hetton-le-Hole, Lord Grey at, 17 Oct., 10 [3].

Hewitt, G. F.—Rex v. (Forging Promissory Note), 2 Nov., 5 [3].

Hewlett, Mr. E. G. W.—Modern Language Teaching, 9 Jan., 5 [4].

Hewlett, Mr. M.—History as Saga and Small Things in History, 9 Dec., 8 [2].

Hewlitt v. Gordon, 27 June, 7 [1]; 4 July, 7 [2]; 12 Dec., 14 [1].

Hewson and Wood—Rex v. (Watch Chain Theft), 2 Feb., 2 [6].

Hevelius, Salvage Claim, 21 Dec., 4 [4].

Heygate, Mr. W. N.—Miss Hobhouse and the Concentration Camps, 3 Sep., 5 [5].

Heysham—Consecration of St. John's Church, 18 Oct., 5 [2].

Heywood, Sir A. P.—Church Bells, 4 Oct., 5 [5].

Heywood—South African War, Resolution of Confidence in the Government—Ministerial Replies, 28 Oct., 10 [3].

Hibbert, Mr. W.—Instrument-Making for Schools and Technical Classes, 11 Jan., 10 [3].

Hibbert, Sir J.:—

Organisation of Local Education Authorities, Duke of Devonshire's Letter on Non-Local Schools, 3 Dec., 8 [2].

Poor Law Reform, 21 Sep., 10 [6].

Hibbs, Detective—Inquest, 30 Aug., 9 [3].

Hibernia and *Hopper* No. 2, Collision Litigation, 19 July, 13 [2].

Hibernian Academy, Royal—Reforms in Working, Inadequate State Support, &c.—Deputation to Earl Cadogan, 10 Dec., 6 [6].

Hibernian, Aground, 26 Jan., 13 [3].

Hibernian Bank, 30 July, 8 [5].

Hibernian Military School, Royal—Crimean Banquet Fund Prizes, 11 July, 13 [6].

Hickman—Grounds v., 10 May, 13 [5].

Hickman, Mr. W. A.—Maritime Provinces of Canada, 5 Mar., 10 [6].

HICKMAN, Sir A. :—

Coal Trade, High Prices, &c., 12 Apr., 5 [4].

Education (Young Children School Attendance) (Scotland) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [2].

Indian Railway Contracts, Purchase of American Locomotives, Defective Materials, &c. (see India—Railways, Contracts).

Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 13 [2].

Wolverhampton Corporation Water Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].

Hickman, W. C.—Rex v. (Forging Cheques), 17 Dec., 13 [6]; 24 Dec., 13 [2]; 31st, 13 [1].

Hickman v. London County Council, 13 Feb., 2 [5].

Hicks, H.—Prosecution for carrying on business while suffering from Scarlet Fever, 21 Dec., 5 [5].

Hicks, Mr. C. S.—Cost of Land in Jamaica, 13 Sep., 13 [3].

Hide, Mr. J.—Inquest, 13 Nov., 11 [5].

Hide Warehouse at Liverpool, Death of Porter from Anthrax, 27 Feb., 10 [5].

Hides, Trade in—Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 15 [2].

HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr.—Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 13 [3].

Higgins, Croudace and Wright—Abrahams v., 2 Nov., 5 [1].

Higgins, Mr. T.—Removal of Snow from Pavements, 8 Jan., 10 [4].

Higginson, T.—Rex v. (Handbag Theft), 15 Apr., 14 [4].

Higgs—Atkins v., 9 Mar., 17 [2].

High Court (see Law Courts).

High Tide on the East Coast, 29 Nov., 11 [5]; 30th, 14 [2].

High Wycombe :—

Bucks Yeomanry, Welcome on Return from South Africa, 18 June, 11 [2].

Church in Industrial Portion of the Town, Laying Foundation Stone, 10 Oct., 5 [1].

Church Lads' Brigade, Lord Carrington's Gift of Site for Drill Hall, 24 Oct., 5 [1].

Royal Grammar School and Almshouse Foundation, Dispute concerning Administration of Funds, 11 Dec., 14 [5].

Secondary School for Girls, Opening, 24 Sep., 10 [4].

Higham, Rev. C. W. R.—Monument to British Soldiers in Wynberg Graveyard, 9 Mar., 16 [2].

Higham and Low, Messrs.—British Offices Life Tables, 1893, 15 June, 5 [5].

Highbury Park Gas Explosion, 9 Oct., 7 [5].

Higher Elementary Education (see Education).

Higher Elementary Schools (see Education).

Higher Grade Schools (see Education).

Higher Grade and Organised Science Schools, Headmasters' Association—Meeting, 2 Mar., 17 [6].

Highgate :—

Police Court—Vaccination Exemption Certificate, Application, 17 Oct., 13 [2].

St. Augustine's Church, Laying Foundation Stone of Vicarage, 22 July, 11 [2].

Highland Athletic Club in London, Annual Gathering, 28 May, 5 [6].

Highland Prince, Plague Cases, 15 Jan., 7 [5]; 18th, 8 [6].

Highland Railway, 15 Apr., 4 [4]; 5 Sep., 8 [3].

Inverness Chamber of Commerce v., 10 June, 14 [1].

Highland Tea Company of Ceylon, 30 Mar., 5 [5].

Highland-Unionist Association's Dinner, 16 Apr., 8 [5].

Highland and Agricultural Society :—

Annual Meeting, 22 July, 13 [4].

Publication of Transactions, 8 Apr., 11 [2].

Show—Entries, 1892-1901, 15 July, 13 [3].

Highmore, F. J.—Inquest, 6 July, 13 [5].

Highway Robbery, Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 29 Aug., 11 [1].

Highways :—

Administration, Reform :—

Roads Improvement Association Memorandum to Local Government Board, 12 Dec., 15 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Use and Development of New Forms of Traffic, Deputation to Mr. Long, 2 Aug., 15 [4].

Government Department, Proposed Establishment of—Roads Improvement Association Pamphlet, 10 May, 7 [4].

Litigation (see names of litigants).

London Government Act, Contribution to Maintenance of former Main Roads—London County Council, 16 May, 15 [1].

Obstruction :—

Cannon Street Station, Costermonger's Stall near—Sir J. Savory's Complaint, 17 Apr., 7 [6].

Lamp-post, Erecting in the middle of Craven Passage, Villiers Street—Chaplain and Co. v. Westminster Corporation, 13 June, 14 [1].

Highways—*cont.*Obstruction—*cont.*

- Prosecutions, 4 Apr., 9 [6]; 27 June, 14 [5]; 14 Aug., 2 [6]; 14 Dec., 16 [4].
- Ownership of the Highway—Mr. A. C. Salter's Paper, 29 Apr., 13 [3].
- Repairs, Lessening Discomforts to Cyclists and Motorists—Surrey County Council, Instructions to District Councils, 2 Nov., 9 [3].
- Sunblind, Damage by Passing Van—*Diviani v. Gay*, 28 Aug., 9 [6].
- Hilary Sittings, Cause List, 9 Jan., 13 [5].
- Hildesheimer v. W. F. Faulkner, Ltd., 3 Aug., 13 [3].
- Hildyard, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. J.—First Army Corps, Temporary Command—Appointment, 23 Oct., 4 [1]; 29th, 8 [1].
- Hill:—
- Davidson, *v.*, 21 June, 14 [5].
- Merttens *v.*, 22 Feb., 13 [6].
- Stacey *v.*, 2 Mar., 16 [1].
- Stokes *v.*, 29 Jan., 14 [3].
- Hill, A.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 4 Sep., 11 [4].
- Hill, Dr. L. G.—Medical Missions in China, 30 Mar., 13 [3].
- Hill, Dr. W.—St. Mary's Hospital, Address on Opening of Medical Session, 2 Oct., 12 [5].
- Hill, E.—Rex *v.* (Theft), 14 Feb., 12 [4].
- Hill, Evans & Co., 13 Mar., 3 [5].
- Hill, H. V. M.—Rex *v.* (Gas Theft), 21 Oct., 2 [6]; 9 Nov., 5 [4].
- Hill, Lord Arthur—Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association:—
- Gift of Season Tickets for the Military Exhibition, 21 June, 8 [3].
- Great County Sale, 10 June, 6 [4].
- Hill, Miss Octavia:—
- Derwentwater, Proposed Purchase of Brandlehow Park for the Nation, 10 June, 7 [6].
- Housing of the Working Classes, 4 Mar., 11 [4].
- Kyrle Society, Appeal, 29 Nov., 6 [2].
- Hill, Mr. E. J.—Invention, Either-Side Railway Wagon Brake, 24 Sep., 11 [2].
- Hill, Mr. H. J.—Le Roi Mining Co., Whitaker Wright Circular, 24 Aug., 11 [5].
- Hill, Mr. H. W.:—
- Anglican Services on the Continent, 21 Aug., 6 [5].
- Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 11 July, 13 [6]; 20th, 16 [6].
- Unleavened Bread in the Holy Communion, 26 Aug., 4 [6].
- Hill, Mr. J.—Imprisonment of Soldiers in Civilian Prisons for Breach of Military Law, 6 June, 10 [3].
- Hill, Mr. N.—Communication with the Fastnet, 17 Apr., 11 [6]; 30th, 13 [2].

- Hill, Mr. R. M.—Modern Language Teaching, 10 Jan., 6 [3].
- Hill of Beath Model Publichouse, 9 Apr., 11 [3].
- Erection of Library, &c., from Profits, 11 Nov., 3 [6].
- Hill, P.—Rex *v.* (Trunk Theft and Assault), 18 Sep., 12 [5].
- Hill, R. and J., Ltd., 31 Jan., 15 [5].
- Hill, Sir E., Presentation to, 30 May, 4 [4].
- Hill, W., & Co.—Advertisement Hoarding, Erection beyond Building Line Prosecution, 21 Mar., 15 [4].
- Hill, W., & Son, Ltd., 2 Dec., 4 [3].
- Hill v. Birmingham Daily Gazette Co., 8 Aug., 10 [2].
- Hillegas, Mr. H. C.—Strength of the Boer Forces, 4 Jan., 9 [5].
- Hilliard, Maj., Memorial—Erection by Princess Beatrice, 4 May, 12 [2].
- Hilliard and Wife—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Child), 3 Aug., 14 [3].
- Hillier, Sir W. C.—Acting First Secretary to Peking Legation, Appointment, 3 Apr., 12 [2].
- Hillman, J.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 25 Dec., 2 [4].
- Hills, Mr. A. F.:—
- Publichouse Trust Movement, Dangers of, 5 Dec., 7 [2].
- Thames Steamboat Service, 2 May, 11 [3].
- Hills v. Webber, 17 May, 14 [1].
- Hill's-Johnes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.—South African War Medals, Presentation to Welsh Regiment, 28 Sep., 7 [1].
- Hillyard and Brooks—Rex *v.* (Stealing and Receiving Money), 20 July, 16 [5].
- Hilson, J.—Rex *v.* (Neglecting Children), 29 July, 13 [3].
- Hilton, Clara—Rex *v.* (Money by False Pretences), 24 May, 13 [6]; 7 June, 12 [5]; 3 July, 2 [6].
- Hilton, Mr. A. M.—Horses and Motor Cars, 3 Sep., 9 [5].
- Himalayas, Glaciers of Kangchenjunga—Mr. D. W. Freshfield's Paper, 10 Dec., 7 [3].
- Hind, Wreck—Court-Martial on Officers, 5 Jan., 8 [3].
- Hindley Field Colliery Co.—Fitzpatrick *v.*, 21 Mar., 4 [5].
- Hindustan—Vessel sold at Port during Voyage, Men's Right to Wages accruing during Passage home—Borland *v.* Edwards, 29 Oct., 6 [2].
- Hinemoa and Penthesilea, Collision Litigation, 18 Apr., 14 [5].
- Hipkin v. London and South Western Railway, 18 Feb., 11 [5]; 6 July, 18 [1].
- Hippisley, Rev. R. W.—Inquest, 31 Jan., 6 [6].
- Hippodrome (see London Hippodrome).

- Hippomenes*, Explosion of Pipe, 15 Apr., 11 [6]; 22nd, 6 [3]—Inquiry, 17 Oct., 4 [4].
- Hipwell and Jones—*Rex v.* (Warehouse Thefts), 16 Oct., 12 [6].
- Hipwood, Mr. C.—Private Secretary to Earl of Dudley, Appointment, 23 Nov., 11 [4].
- Hirdeörn*, Wreck—Rewards, 29 Mar., 2 [6].
- Hirsch Institute in New York, Work of, 23 Mar., 13 [5].
- Hirst, T. T.—Beer Dilution Prosecution, 20 June, 15 [1].
- Hirst *v.* West Riding Union Banking Co. and Hartley, 25 June, 13 [4].
- Hirtzel, Mr. F. A.—Private Secretary to Sir A. Godley, Appointment, 14 Mar., 9 [6].
- Historical Documents, Publication of—Report of Deputy Keeper of Public Records, 7 June, 10 [1].
- Historical Houses in London :—
- Indicating by Memorial Tablets—London County Council, 18 Dec., 12 [1]
 - Society of Arts Letter, 19th, 11 [4].
- London County Council Standing Committee, Appointment, 20 Feb., 14 [5].
- Historical Manuscripts Commission :—
- Additional Members, Appointment, 3 Aug., 12 [2].
 - Chairman, Appointment, 12 Feb., 9 [5].
 - Harley Papers, Publication of—*Times* Article, 13 Dec., 5 [1].
 - Irish Manuscripts (see that title).
 - State Manuscripts, Mutual System of Borrowing [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [6].
 - Volumes of Interest to be published during the Present Year, 2 Mar., 12 [3].
- "Historicus Junior"—Sir W. Harcourt and Guerilla Warfare, 13 Nov., 11 [4].
- History :—
- Jesuit Method of Writing—Correspondence, 6 Dec., 13 [4]; 12th, 6 [5].
 - London School Board Lectures on the History of the London Boroughs, 7 Nov., 13 [4].
 - Saga, History as, and Small Things in History—Lecture, 9 Dec., 8 [2].
 - Teaching of :—
 - Childs's, Mr., Paper, 7 Jan., 4 [2].
 - Committee for furthering Advanced Historical Teaching—Meeting, 21 Dec., 5 [5].
 - London Board Schools—Prof. Withers's Memorandum, 28 Mar., 15 [5].
 - Revised Article 15 of the Education Code—Prof. Withers's Address, 4 Jan., 4 [3].
 - History and Jurisprudence, Studies in—Mr. Bryce's Volumes, Review, 10 Dec., 7 [1].
- Hither Green, Industrial School Expenditure—Home Office Letter to the London School Board, 8 Feb., 13 [4].
- Ho Jung *v.* "Man On" Insurance Co., 2 Dec., 14 [1].
- Hoade—Nigel Gold Mining Co. *v.*, 23 July, 14 [5]; 27th, 15 [2].
- Hoare, C. & Co., 12 July, 4 [2].
- Hoare, Capt. C. A. R.—Training Ships for the Mercantile Marine, 28 Dec., 10 [5].
- HOARE, Sir S. :—
- London and North Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].
 - Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill, 4 July, 10 [5].
- Hoare, T. F.—Travelling without Ticket Prosecution, 29 Jan., 15 [2].
- Hoare & Co. *v.* Lewisham Metropolitan Borough, 13 Aug., 10 [1].
- Hobart, Mr.—Secretary to Earl Marshal's Office, Appointment, 12 Oct., 9 [5].
- Hobbs—Inquest, 18 Sep., 8 [3].
- Hobbs—Langridge *v.*, 5 Feb., 12 [1].
- Hobbs, A.—Cruelty to Heron Prosecution, 23 Aug., 5 [6].
- Hobhouse, Miss E. :—
- Concentration Camps in South Africa :—
 - Child Life, Destruction of—Further Appeal to Mr. Brodrick, 3 Oct., 5 [1]—Correspondence, 5th, 12 [4].
 - Comparison between Boer and British Refugees—Letters Criticising Miss Hobhouse's Statements, 3 Sep., 5 [5]; 4th, 6 [4]; 12th, 8 [1].
 - Report—Protests from South Africa, Mrs. Stuart's Letter, 7 Sep., 7 [4].
 - Times* Correspondent's Criticism of Miss Hobhouse's Statements, 19 Oct., 11 [5].
 - Government Committee, Appointment of, and consequent Refusal of Government to accept Miss Hobhouse's Services [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [2].
 - Correspondence between Miss Hobhouse and Mr. Brodrick, 1 Aug., 6 [3].
 - Hobhouse's, Miss, Letters, 27 June, 6 [6]; 30 Aug., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [2].
 - "Pro-Boer" Movement—Miss Hobhouse's Objections to the Term of "Pro-Boer" in Description of her Meetings, 6 July, 6 [2]; 10th, 7 [6].
 - Report, 19 June, 10 [2]; [L], 9 [3].
 - Asquith, Mr., on, 21 June, 10 [3]; [L], 9 [4].
 - Correspondence, 26 June, 14 [6]; 9 Aug., 8 [1].

Hobhouse, Miss E.—*cont.*

Concentration Camps in South Africa
—*cont.*

Report—*cont.*

Foreign Press Comments, 21
June, 5 [2].

Government's Opinion on Miss
Hobhouse's Recommendations—Correspondence be-
tween Mr. Brodrick and
Miss Hobhouse, 19 July, 7
[5].

Heckford's, Mrs., Criticism,
5 Aug., 6 [2]—Protest from
a Doctor's Wife, 12 Aug., 5
[1].

"Highly Coloured and Ex-
aggerated"—Testimony of
an old Resident and Justice
of the Peace in the Orange
River Colony, 26 July, 9 [2].

Officers at the Front, Feeling
created among—Letters, 28
Aug., 8 [2].

Sale of, by the French Boer
Independence Committee—
Letter, 17 Aug., 8 [4].

South African Opinion—*Times*
Articles, 27 Aug., 6 [1];
[L], 7 [3].

Stuart's, Mrs., Criticism, 2
July, 3 [4]—Miss Hob-
house's Reply to Mrs.
Stuart's Criticism, 5 July, 9
[3].

Scarborough (see that title).

Speeches, 26 June, 14 [2]; 1 July,
8 [3]; 2nd, 11 [2]; 4th, 10 [2];
8th, 10 [2]; 9th, 11 [2]; 12th,
11 [1]; 18th, 6 [2]; 20th, 13
[2]; 22nd, 10 [1].

Times Correspondent's "plain
speaking" on Miss Hobhouse's
Statements, 19 Oct., 11 [5]; [L],
9 [2]—Mr. Courtney's Defence
of Miss Hobhouse, 22 Oct., 5 [5];
[L], 7 [2].

Deportation from South Africa:—

Action for false Imprisonment and
Assault—Hobhouse v. Kitchener
and Milner, 5 Dec., 10 [6].

Hobhouse's, Lord, Comments, 4
Dec., 10 [6]; [L], 9 [4].

Letter from Miss Hobhouse, 4 Dec.,
10 [6]; [L], 9 [4].

Particulars of Miss Hobhouse's
enforced Return, 14 Nov., 5 [2].

South African Women and Chil-
dren's Distress Fund—Miss
Hobhouse's Statement, 4 Dec.,
10 [6].

Hardships of the Troops in South
Africa and Miss Hobhouse's Pro-
Boer Agitation—Letter, 2 Nov., 13 [3].

HOBHOUSE, Mr. C.:—

Aldershot and Sandhurst Sewage
Farms, Expenditure on—Salisbury
Plain New Barracks, &c. [Parl.]
25 May, 9 [3].

Army:—

Education of Officers and Non-com-
missioned Officers, Proficiency
in Languages, &c. [Parl.] 28
June, 7 [2].

Reform and Reorganisation, Mr.
Brodrick's Scheme [Parl.] 14
May, 7 [3].

China:—

Anti-foreign Rising—Anglo-Rus-
sian Relations, &c. [Parl.] 19
Feb., 7 [4].

Russian Position in Manchuria
[Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1].

Commercial Agents Abroad, Number
of—Position and Salaries [Parl.] 20
July, 8 [3].

Isolation Hospital Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr.,
7 [1].

Military Works Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5
[2].

Military Works (Money) [Parl.] 2 Aug.,
7 [5].

Militia and Yeomanry Bill [Parl.] 23
July, 7 [3]; 2 Aug., 7 [6].

South African War:—

Boer Prisoners at Colombo—Un-
healthy Condition of Prison
Ship [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [1].

Concentration Camps—National
Liberal Federation Meeting, 5
Dec., 10 [5]—Lord Selborne's
Comments, 6 Dec., 6 [6].

Government Policy in South Africa
[Parl.] 3 Aug., 7 [6].

Horses [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [6].

Sale of, after the War—Esti-
mated Produce of Sale
[Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].

Waste of Horses due to lack of
Veterinary Services [Parl.]
7 June, 6 [4].

Mules, Supply of, &c. [Parl.] 9
Mar., 9 [6].

Uganda, Administration of [Parl.] 20
July, 8 [6].

War Office Administration:—

Brodrick's, Mr., Defence, 19 Nov.,
11 [5].

Re-organisation—Increasing
Powers of General Officers, &c.
[Parl.] 26 July, 5 [1].

HOBHOUSE, Mr. H.:—

Agricultural Education, Establishment
of Central Department, 24 Apr., 11
[4].

Education—Higher Grade School
Work, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [5].

Hobhouse, Mr. H.—cont.

Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [4]; 25th, 13 [2, 3].

Maidstone Parliamentary Election Petition, New Writ, &c. [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [4].

Supplementary Estimates—Consolidation of remaining Votes, and putting as one Sum from the Chair [Parl.] 19 Mar., 3 [5]; [L.], 9 [6].

Training Colleges Curriculum, 1 July, 5 [6].

Hobinstock, V. A.—*Rex v.* (Receiving Stolen Necklace), 11 Nov., 3 [5]; 25th, 14 [6]; 9 Dec., 3 [5].

Hobson, Canon, Presentation to, 30 May, 8 [5].

Hobson, Mr. H. G.—Life Assurance Societies and Tuberculosis Statistics, 1 Aug., 5 [5].

Hobson and Myers—*Russell v.*, 5 Aug., 4 [4].

Hockliffe, Mr. E.—Education of Army Officers, 8 Jan., 10 [6].

Hodder *v.* Hodder, 13 July, 15 [4]; 15th, 3 [4].

Hoddinott *v.* Hanson, 25 Feb., 15 [1].

Hodges—*Cullum v.*, 31 Oct., 13 [2].

Hodges, G. W.—Inquest, 2 Mar., 10 [1].

Hodges and others—*Rex v.* (Long Firm Frauds), 23 Dec., 2 [6].

Hodgetts, Prof. J. F.—Life and Times of Alfred the Great, 11 June, 12 [5].

Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence, & Co., Messrs., 7 Jan., 11 [2].

Hodgson, Mr. R. K.—S.E.C.R., Lack of Powerful Engine for Folkestone to London Express, 25 July, 12 [3].

Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co.—*Gardner v.*, 26 Mar., 13 [4].

Hofmeyr, Rev. A.:

Concentration Camps in South Africa, Miss Hobhouse's Report, 24 June, 14 [6]; 26th, 11 [5].

Despatch of, to the Transvaal, as Peace Commissioner [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2]; 15 Mar., 8 [5].

Hogan, Gunner P.—Court-Martial, 19 Jan., 10 [4]; 31st, 7 [4].

Hogan, Martin—Death in Chicago, 27 Nov., 5 [5].

Hogan, Mr. J. F.:

Emigration to the Colonies, 12 Sep., 10 [6].

Stimulation of British Trade with the Colonies, 10 Oct., 11 [2].

Hogarth:

Art of—Sir W. Richmond on, 29 Nov., 7 [6].

Bust, Unveiling in Chiswick Town Hall, 29 Nov., 7 [6].

Hogarth—cont.

House at Chiswick, Preservation Movement, 25 Mar., 6 [6].

Appeal, Disappointing Response, 13 Dec., 9 [5].

Correspondence, 6 Nov., 5 [1]; 8th, 6 [5].

Hogarth, Mr. D. G.—Archæological Exploration in Crete, 10 Aug., 12 [1]; [L.], 15th, 8 [1]; 16 Sep., 9 [1].

Hogue, Trials, 16 Dec., 10 [2]; 20th, 5 [2].

Hohenfels, Plague Cases, 25 July, 5 [5].

Hohenlohe, Prince (see Germany).

Hohler, Mr. T. B., Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service, Appointment, 14 Aug., 9 [4].

Holanby, E.—*Rex v.* (Shooting), 10 Sep., 10 [3].

Holback Amts Ansels-Svineslagteri *v.* Ellis, Kislingsbury and Co., 12 Feb., 3 [2].

Holbeach—Education of Workhouse Children Dispute, 11 Jan., 8 [2]; 26th, 8 [2].

Holbeck Moor, Leeds—Patriotic Demonstrations, Pro-Boer Meeting, 4 July, 10 [2].

Holborn:—

Borough—General Rate, Application for Allowance, 21 May, 14 [2].

Milk Prosecution, 26 June, 3 [6].

Small-pox Outbreak:—

Bond's, Dr. W. A., Reply to Anti-Vaccination Leaflets, 9 Oct., 4 [5].

Measures for dealing with Outbreak—Proposed Conference of Sanitary Authorities, Council's Letter to Metropolitan Asylums Board, 16 Dec., 11 [4]—Letter, 18 Dec. 7 [3].

Notification Prosecution, 14 Nov., 2 [6].

Swimming Bath, Opening New Bath, 21 June, 2 [6].

Town Hall, Neglect as Municipal Centre—Letter, 30 Nov., 13 [2].

Union—Pauper Labour, Profits on Industries at Mitcham Establishment, 6 Sep., 11 [6].

Workhouses, Privileges for Deserving Inmates, 26 Dec., 11 [4].

Holborn Viaduct Land Co., 19 Jan., 4 [2].

Holborn and Frascati, Ltd., 21 Feb., 15 [5].

Holden, H.—Probate Application, 30 July, 13 [6].

Holden, I., and Sons, 15 Aug., 12 [6].

Holden, R., Ltd., *v.* Bostock & Co., 8 Feb., 11 [6].

Holden and Smith—Cruelty to Chaffinch, &c., Prosecution, 11 Dec., 10 [6].

"Holder of Cheque Bank Cheques"—Delay in Liquidation of Cheque Bank, 11 June, 4 [2].

"Holder of £20,000 Metropolitan Stock"—Proposed Amalgamation of Metropolitan and Metropolitan District Railways, 4 July, 6 [4].

Holderness, Mr. T. W.:—

Board of Trade Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee, Appointment, 10 July, 9 [4].

Secretary in Revenue Department of India Office, Appointment, 21 Feb., 9 [6].

Holder's Brewery, Ltd., v. Webb, 5 Aug., 4 [4].

Holdich, Col. Sir T. H.:—

Geography of North-West Frontier of India, 12 Mar., 12 [3].

Victorian Era, Advances in Asia and Imperial Consolidation in India, 12 Feb., 10 [2].

Holding, Mr. J. H.—Peat-Reek and Harris Tweed, 1 Oct., 2 [5]; 15th, 12 [6].

Holding, S.—Rex v. (Wounding), 16 May, 14 [2].

Holdsworth, Mr. A.—Church of England, Conditions Conferring Membership, 22 Oct., 10 [2]; 28th, 11 [6]; 6 Nov., 6 [2].

Hole—Sadgrove v., 9 Mar., 17 [1]; [L] 11th, 9 [4].

Hole, Dean (see Rochester, Dean of).

Hole, Mr. H.—South African War, *Daily Messenger* Interview, 22 Apr., 10 [2].

Holiday, Mr. F. C.—Laity and the Church, 8 Nov., 12 [4].

Holidays:—

Board School Children, Extension of Holidays, Memorial from Children's Country Holiday Fund, 22 Nov., 6 [1]; 29th, 12 [1].

Duration and Method of Spending—*Times* Leading Article, 16 Sep., 7 [3].

Misuse of—Letter, 8 June, 9 [6].

(See also Country Holidays and Names of Funds.)

Hollams, Sons, Coward and Hawksley, Messrs.—Atlantic Wireless Telegraphy, 24 Dec., 5 [6].

Holland:—

Amsterdam:—

Burgomaster's Resignation on Question of Prerogative, 19 Mar., 5 [6].

Congress on the White Slave Traffic, 7 Oct., 4 [1].

Criminal Anthropology Congress (see Criminal Anthropology).

Holland—cont.

Army:—

Manœuvres, Motor Accident to Foreign Officers attending, 25 Sep., 4 [2]; 26th, 3 [4].
Asbeck, Baron von, Funeral of, 30 Sep., 4 [1].

Reform, 11 Mar., 6 [1].

Infantry Service, Reduction in Maximum Term, 15 Apr., 6 [1].

Resignation of the Minister of War, 14 Mar., 5 [6]; 16th, 7 [6].

Army Reform Bill, 8 May, 7 [5].

Belgium and Holland, Belgian Minister of War invited to send Representative to Dutch Army Manœuvres, 2 Sep., 3 [6].

Bergen, Battle of—Memorial to Russian Soldiers, 1 Oct., 4 [1].

British Shipping, Boycott proposed (see Shipping).

Condition of the People, Improvement in—Statistics given by the Premier, Dr. Kuyper, 5 Oct., 14 [1].

Consul-General at Capetown, Resignation of, 15 Nov., 3 [1].

Consuls, Appointments:—

Liverpool, 12 Oct., 7 [1].

Madras, 18 May, 14 [2].

Mauritius, 18 Dec., 12 [3].

Trinidad, 23 Oct., 5 [4].

Death Penalty, Re-introduction of—Failure of Calvinists' Attempt, 18 Dec., 5 [6].

England, King of—Notification of Accession, 17 Apr., 5 [4].

Finance:—

Budget for 1902, 21 Sep., 6 [2].

Colonial Budget:—

Passed without a Division, 3 Dec., 5 [6].

Remission of Export Duties on Coffee and Indigo, 28 Dec., 3 [6].

Condition of Finances—Mr. Leveson-Gower's Report, 6 May, 4 [3].

Foreign Coin (Prohibiting Circulation) Bill, 19 Apr., 5 [5].

French Religious Orders, Immigration of, 12 Sep., 4 [1].

Landwehr Bill, 8 May, 7 [5].

Municipal Elections, Position of Parties, 25 May, 7 [4].

Navy—Budget for 1901, 4 Jan., 4 [1].

Netherlands Bank, Notice of Termination of Concession, 28 Nov., 5 [6].

Holland—*cont.*

Orange Nassau, Order of—British Royal Licence, 6 Mar., 12 [5].

Parliament:—

Clerical Party, Divisions in, 20 July, 7 [4].

Elections, 25 May, 7 [4]; 14 June, 5 [5]; 15th, 7 [5].

Conservative Success, 18 June, 5 [5].

Guyot's, M., Article in the *Siecle*, 4 July, 5 [3].

Result, 28 June, 5 [5].

Ministry:—

Dutch Liberal Press, Attitude of, 12 Aug., 4 [2].

Kuyper, Dr., Accepting Appointment as Premier, 24 July, 5 [5].

New Cabinet—List of Members, 29 July, 3 [6].

Programme, 5 Aug., 4 [1].

Resignation of the Ministry, 29 June, 9 [3].

States General—Opening by Queen Wilhelmina, 18 Sep., 4 [2].

Political Situation, Results of Parliamentary Elections, &c.—*Times* Article, 9 Sep., 11 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Portugal and Holland—Withdrawal of Consul Potts' *exequatur* at Lorenzo Marques—Resumption of Friendly Relations, 8 Feb., 5 [5]; 11th, 6 [3]; 15th, 5 [1].

Question in the Dutch Chamber, 1 Mar., 5 [3].

Queen Victoria, Death of:—

Dutch Sympathy, 26 Jan., 7 [2]; 29th, 5 [3].

Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [4].

Tribute in the Chamber, 13 Feb., 5 [5].

Queen Wilhelmina:—

Bearing Rein, Abolition of, on Royal Equipages—Letter, 4 Sep., 3 [6].

Marriage:—

Banns, Publication of, 16 Jan., 3 [5].

Bills approving Marriage, Adoption without Amendment, 4 Jan., 3 [6]; 10th, 4 [1].

Ceremony, 8 Feb., 5 [4].

Dutch Colony in London and Queen Wilhelmina, 8 Feb., 12 [3].

Festivities at the Hague, 6 Feb., 3 [3]; 7th, 5 [6].

German Navy Representatives, 19 Jan., 10 [4].

Holland—*cont.*Queen Wilhelmina—*cont.*Marriage—*cont.*

Guests, 15 Jan., 3 [4].

Leyds, Dr., Presence among the Foreign Ministers—Official Explanation, 9 Feb., 7 [1].

Prince Henry:—

Arrival at the Hague, 1 Feb., 3 [6].

Installation as Privy Councillor and Adviser to Queen Wilhelmina, 22 Mar., 5 [6].

Position of, Consideration of Details, &c., 5 Feb., 5 [1].

Times Leading Article, 7 Feb., 9 [2].

Trousseau, 5 Feb., 6 [2].

United States Congratulations, 12 Feb., 5 [5].

Prussian Monarchy Bi-Centenary Celebrations—Exchange of Telegrams with the German Emperor, 19 Jan., 5 [6].

Queen Wilhelmina and Prince Henry:—Berlin, Visit to, 31 May, 3 [2].

Burgomaster's Greeting and the Queen's Reply, 1 June, 7 [3].

Farewell Ceremonies, 3 June, 5 [5].

German Press Comments, 1 June, 7 [3].

Orders—German Orders conferred on Queen Wilhelmina and Prince Henry, 3 June, 5 [5].

Deputations presenting Addresses with Wedding Gifts, 8 Mar., 3 [6].

Malicious Rumours as to—Contradiction, 6 Dec., 5 [6].

State Entry into Amsterdam, 6 Mar., 5 [6].

Ruyssenaers, M., Elected Secretary-General of the Hague Court of Arbitration, 30 Aug., 3 [4].

Shooting at Railway Trains on the Frontier, Alleged—Correspondence, 23 July, 8 [3]; 25th, 12 [3]; 26th, 6 [5].

Socialist Leader of Antwerp Dockers, Expulsion of Fabri, 11 Apr., 4 [1].

South Africa, Expulsion of Dutch Subjects—Compensation Claims, 15 Apr., 6 [1].

South African War (see that title).

Sumatra, Dutch Military Expeditions (see Sumatra).

Holland—*cont.*

Turkish Consul-General at Rotterdam
—Contradiction of Reported Arrest,
28 May, 3 [5]; 1 June, 7 [5].

Vatican, Resumption of Diplomatic
Relations—Appointment of Papal
Nuncio at the Hague, 31 Oct., 5 [6].

Workmen's Dwellings Bill, 8 Apr., 3
[5]; 20th, 7 [4].

Zuyder Zee, Draining of:—
Foreign Office Report, 18 Sep., 4
[6].

Withdrawal of Bill, 19 Sep., 4 [5].

Holland—Greg v., 23 Mar., 15 [1].

Holland Art Gallery Exhibition, 26 Oct.,
10 [1].

Holland, Canon S.:—

London, Bishop of—Death, 21 Jan., 3
[1].

Queen Victoria, Death of, 28 Jan., 10
[2].

Holland, Elizabeth—Rex. v. (Jewelry, &c.,
Thefts), 21 Mar., 14 [6].

Holland, Mr. B.—Population of Scotland
and Ireland, 23 May, 6 [3].

Holland, Mr. S.:—

Army Nursing Service, Deputation to
Lord Raglan, Composition of "Ma-
trons' Council," 4 Apr., 5 [3]; 11th,
6 [2].

London Docks and the London Chamber
of Commerce, 14 Feb., 11 [6]; 20th,
10 [1].

London Hospital, New Pathological
Institute, 11 July, 10 [2]; [L], 11
[5].

Röntgen Rays and Electric Light
Treatment for Lupus, &c., 14 June,
15 [2].

HOLLAND, Mr. W. H.:—

Budget [Parl.] 19 Apr., 8 [2].

Finance Bill, Sugar Duty [Parl.] 21
June, 6 [6].

Holland, Mrs.—Saving Boy on Fire, Re-
ward, 11 June, 3 [6].

Holland, Prof.:—

Execution of re-captured Boer Prisoners
at Pretoria, 20 June, 14 [6].

United States Naval War Code, 10
Apr., 6 [2].

Holland, Submarine Boat—[L], 11 Jan., 7
[3].

Holland v. Holland and Phillbon, 10 Dec.,
14 [5].

Holland, Wreck, 29 Jan., 7 [1]—Relief
Fund, 4 Feb., 17 [2].

Holland & Co., 24 Apr., 3 [5]; 4 May, 5
[6].

Holland-Hibbert, Mr. A.:—

Liquor Licences, Reduction of, 14 Sep.,
6 [5].

N.S.P.C.C. Appeal, 7 Mar., 10 [3];
16th, 18 [1].

Holland-Hibbert, Mr. A.—*cont.*

Temperance — Mr. Chamberlain's
Speech at Birmingham, 17 Oct., 10
Apr., [3]; 23rd, 8 [5].

Holles, Mr. F. W.—United States Senate
and the Hay-Pauncefote Treaty, 1 Jan.,
10 [3].

Hollesley Bay Colonial College—Principal,
Appointment of Prof. Malden, 24 Dec., 2
[6].

Hollingbourne Rural District Council v.
Perry & Co., 11 Mar., 7 [6].

Hollington, Bros.—Truck Act Infringe-
ment, 4 Apr., 2 [6].

Hollinshead—Nash v., 14 Mar., 14 [2].

Hollis, R.—Rex. v. (Drunk in charge of
Mail Van), 19 Nov., 13 [6].

Holloway—Dauncey v., 20 Feb., 14 [3];
11 May, 15 [4].

Holloway College, Scholarships, 15 July, 9
[6].

Holloway Empire Theatre — Music and
Dancing Licence, Renewal Application,
2 Nov., 14 [4].

Holloway, J.—Rex. v. (Manslaughter), 3
July, 4 [6]; 8th, 12 [4].

Holloway Prison:—

Escape of C. W. Marsh, 14 May, 8 [2].

Governor of—Rex. v., 16 Mar., 16 [2]
—*ex parte* Bluhm, 9 Mar., 17 [2].

Vermicious Condition of Cell [Parl.] 6
Aug., 5 [1].

Complaints at the Mansion House
Police Court—Sir J. Renal's Re-
marks, 21 Aug., 10 [3]; 23rd, 10
[6]; [L], 24th, 7 [4].

Correspondence, 22 Aug., 10 [5];
26th, 6 [5].

Interview between Chairman of
Visiting Justices and Sir J.
Renals, 23 Aug., 10 [6].

Times Leading Article, 24 Aug., 7
[4].

Visiting Justices, Special Meeting,
30 Aug., 6 [5].

Holme, Mr. G. A.—Taxing Master in
Chancery Division, Appointment, 24 May,
14 [6].

Holmes, A. and E.—Inquest, 27 Sep., 10
[6].

Holmes, Canon E. E.—Hospital Sunday
Sermon, 17 June, 14 [2].

Holmes, Mr. B.:—

Bethlem Hospital Bill, 8 June, 9 [6].

Piccadilly, Widening of, 29 July, 9 [6];
25 Sep., 7 [6]; 1 Oct., 9 [1]; 5th, 9
[5]; 8th, 4 [3]; 16th, 5 [6]; 25th, 2
[6]; 28 Nov., 12 [5]; 18 Dec., 7 [1].

Holmes, Mr. G. C. V.—Chairman of Irish
Board of Works, Appointment, 20 Mar.,
9 [6]; 22nd, 10 [2]—*Daily Express* Com-
ments, 23 Mar., 12 [4].

- Holmes-Orr, Mr. K. J.—Johannesburg Refugees, Appeal, 26 Sep., 4 [3].
- Holt—Wren *v.*, 18 Nov., 9 [4].
- Holt Brewery Co., 11 Feb., 4 [6].
- Holt, Mr. A.—Cromwell and Mention in Despatches, 25 Feb., 7 [4].
- Holtenau and Rose Hill, Collision Litigation, 19 Feb., 14 [6].
- Holy Grail, Quest of—Exhibition of Mr. Abbey's Pictures at Guildhall, *Times* Article, 31 Oct., 2 [6].
- Holy Trinity Church, Islington—Alterations, Application for Faculty, 29 June, 19 [3].
- Holy Trinity, Knightsbridge, and All Saints', Ennismore Gardens—Scheme for Amalgamation of Benefices, 30 Mar., 13 [3].
- Holyhead:—
Fire in Railway Workshops, 6 Dec., 12 [5].
Steam Life-boat Explosion, 27 June, 5 [6]; 8 Aug., 5 [5].
- Holyoake, Mr. G. J.:—
Complimentary Dinner, 16 Dec., 12 [2].
Railways, Raising Excursion Fares, 29 Aug., 9 [4].
- Homann, F.—Rex. *v.* (Highway Robbery), 16 Jan., 4 [3]; 24th, 12 [2]; 26 Feb., 15 [2].
- Home Arts and Industries Association, Exhibition, 17 May, 10 [1].
- Home Counties Liberal Federation—South African War Resolution, 7 Nov., 10 [4].
- Explanatory Circular to Affiliated Associations, 26 Nov., 10 [2].
- Home Counties Liberal Federation and Southampton Liberal Association—Joint Conference, 3 July, 10 [1].
- Home District Military Society, Annual Meeting, 21 June, 7 [6].
- Home District Rifle Meeting, 6 May, 10 [3].
- Home Hospitals Association, Meeting, 21 Mar., 2 [6].
- Home, Mr. W. E.—Dairymaids' Immunity from Smallpox, 10 Oct., 5 [4].
- Home Office:—
Administration of Factory Acts, &c., Debate on Home Office Vote [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [3].
Military Aid to Civil Authority in Cases of Civil Disturbances, Duty of the Home Office [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [6].
- Home-Reading Union, National—Summer Assembly at Winchester, Letter, 25 May, 4 [6].
- Home Reunion Society, Meeting, 3 July, 4 [6].
- Home Rule Question (see titles Ireland and Liberal Party, Irish Cause).
- Home, Staff Surgeon, W. E.—Healthiness of Modern Warships, 1 Aug., 3 [6].
- Home Work Order, 28 Dec., 4 [6]—Text of, 6 Nov., 12 [2].
- Home and Colonial School Society, Meeting, 16 May, 6 [5].
- Home and Colonial Stores, Ltd., *v.* Colls, 21 Dec., 3 [3].
- Home and Colonial Training College, Prizes, 2 July, 4 [6].
- Homeless and Destitute Children, National Refugees—Meeting, 26 Apr., 13 [3].
- Homer—British Microscope and Biograph Co. *v.*, 25 Jan., 6 [2].
- Homer's Odyssey, Mr. D. B. Monro's Volume—Review, 29 Oct., 5 [1].
- Homer and Hopper—Collision, 19 Feb., 12 [2]; 21st, 11 [4].
- Homerton—Laying Memorial Stone of New Fire Station, 31 July, 2 [6].
- Homes, J.—Rex. *v.* (Bankruptcy Offence), 29 Mar., 10 [3]; 5 Apr., 2 [6]; 3 May, 15 [4]; 3 July, 3 [1].
- Homœopathic Congress, British—Meeting, 21 Sep., 11 [3].
- "Homunculus"—Sir. H. Campbell-Bannerman, 14 Dec., 12 [5].
- "Hon. School Secretary"—Grants to Science and Art Schools, Delay in Payment, 21 Feb., 11 [4].
- "Hon. Secretaries of the Second Section of the Congress"—Tuberculosis Congress, Alleged Postponement of Dr. Maguire's Paper, 5 Aug., 11 [6].
- Honduras:—
British Honduras, Legislative Councilor, Appointment, 6 Feb., 6 [1].
Revenue and Trade, Colonial Secretary's Report, 22 Nov., 7 [6].
Consul at Belfast, Appointment, 18 May, 14 [2].
- Hong-Kong:—
Canton River Dredger, Refloating, 21 Feb., 10 [5].
Chun, Prince, Visit to the Governor on Return from Europe, 31 Oct., 5 [2].
- Dock, Construction of:—
Naval Works Bill Debate [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [5].
Removal to Mainland, proposed [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [3].
- Drought, 26 Nov., 5 [3].
- Executive and Legislative Councils—Appointment, 15 May, 12 [3].
- Hamburg—American Steamship Service between Hong-Kong and Vladivostok, 22 Oct., 3 [5].
- Kau-lung Extension, New Territory on the Mainland—Settlement of, Governor's Report, 22 Nov., 7 [5].

Hong-Kong—*cont.*

- Legislative Councillor, Appointment, 25 Sep., 10 [1].
- Manufacturing Centre, Hong-Kong as—Governor's Report, 18 Mar., 11 [2].
- Plague, 24 May, 11 [6]; 12 June, 7 [3]; 3 July, 5 [2]; 8 Aug., 3 [6]; 3 Sep., 3 [6]; 1 Oct., 3 [2].
- Portuguese Possession, Demand for extension of Boundaries, 16 Dec., 5 [3].
- Queen Victoria, Death of:—
Memorial, Meeting, 15 Aug., 6 [2].
Universal Sympathy, 25 Jan., 3 [1].
- Revenue, Trade, &c.—Report, 18 Dec., 4 [5].
- Seymour, Adm. Sir E., Farewell Luncheon, 4 July, 5 [3].
- Tai Cheong*, Collision with *Pesla* and *Skramstad*, 21 Nov., 6 [5]; 22nd, 3 [6].
- United States Consul, Appointment, 8 May, 13 [5].
- Hong Kong Regiment:—
Departure from Tientsin, 30 Nov., 7 [3].
Return to India and Disbandment, Explanation, 10 Dec., 5 [1].
- Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 16 Jan., 11 [6]; 12 Mar., 4 [2]; 17 July, 4 [2].
- British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. v., 30 Oct., 9 [3].
- Honig v. Blackett's Mines, Ltd., 12 Sep., 13 [2].
- Honley Urban District Council—Eastwood Bros. v., 19 Feb., 14 [3].
- Honnywill v. Sheffield Corporation, 14 May, 14 [4]; 5 July, 12 [3].
- Honorita*, Ashore, 10 Jan., 4 [1].
- Honourable Artillery Company:—
Regimental Supper, 16 Apr., 9 [3].
Rifle Championship, 1 Nov., 8 [4].
Rifle Match with Cambridge Corps, 8 May, 9 [4].
South African Medal, 9 July, 11 [1].
Sports, 1 July, 13 [1].
- Hood, Mr. H. J.—Bishop Creighton Memorial, 1 Mar., 11 [4].
- Hood of Avalon, Lord:—
Death of, 18 Nov., 6 [1]; 19th, 6 [2].
Garrisoning of smaller Coaling Stations by the Marines, 20 Mar., 8 [3].
- Hood and Eugène Pereira*, Collision in Malta Harbour, 19 Apr., 10 [4].
- Hooding*, Wreck, 3 Jan., 8 [6].

- Hoofur, I.—Diseased Meat Prosecution, 25 July, 15 [1].
- Hooker, Mr. R. H.:—
Correlation of the Marriage Rate and Trade, 17 Sep., 10 [2].
Suspension of Berlin Produce Exchange and its Effect upon Corn Prices, 19 Dec., 12 [4].
- Hooley—Godmanchester Urban District Council v., *re a* Plaintiff in Huntingdon County Court, 5 Aug., 12 [5].
- Hooley, E. T.:—
Bankruptcy Proceedings, 18 June, 14 [1].
Basden *ex parte*, 23 Apr., 14 [4].
Bowden *ex parte*, 11 June, 3 [4].
Creditors' Meeting, 30 Apr., 3 [6].
Removal from Deputy Lieutenant's Lists for Cambridge and Huntingdon, 21 Dec., 8 [2].
- Hooliganism:—
Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 4 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].
Causes of—Mr. Wilson's and Rev. H. Legge's Papers, 12 Feb., 10 [4].
Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].
Exaggeration in Position of Hooliganism among the Evils of London—Leiter, 10 Jan., 5 [5].
Girl Hooligans, Philanthropic Work among—Correspondence, 25 Oct., 6 [2]; 29th, 13 [4].
Judges mistaking Mischief for Hooliganism—Letter, 21 Jan., 12 [4].
Prevention and Remedies:—
Correspondence, 3 Jan., 5 [4]; 22nd, 7 [2].
Reformatories as Punishment, Absence of Penal Character, &c.—Letter, 26 Jan., 8 [5].
Reforms in Housing and Licensing Conditions—Correspondence, 10 Jan., 5 [5].
Training given in Church Army Homes, Letter, 30 Aug., 7 [5].
Twentieth Century League Meetings, 23 Feb., 14 [4]—Letter, 25th, 7 [4]; 22 Nov., 6 [3].
St. James's Street Attempted Outrage—Letter, 12 July, 3 [6].
- Hooper, G., & Co., 1 Feb., 13 [1].
- Hooper, Mr. M.—Deputy-Comptroller of Accounts in Office of Works, Appointment, 5 Jan., 7 [5].
- Hooper, Mr. W.—Recent Gold Production, 20 June, 13 [6].
- Hooper v. Mackenzie, 19 Jan., 12 [1]; 23rd, 17 [2].
- Hooper and Craft—Rex v. (Stealing Bale of Cloth), 4 Dec., 2 [6].
- Hop-Growers' Annual Conference, 28 Nov., 6 [5].

Hop-Pickers:—

Bodiam, Small-pox Cases intercepted at Cannon Street Station, 30 Sep., 8 [6]; 1 Oct., 9 [6]; 5th, 11 [5].
Mission to—Appeals, 10 July 4 [6]; 26 Aug., 10 [4].

Sheds in West Kent, Habitation of, during the Winter—Letter, 15 Apr., 6 [6].

Hopcraft, G.—Inquest, 13 Apr., 13 [6].

Hope, A. A.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 8 Aug., 11 [1].

Hope, Ashore, 8 Apr., 8 [6].

Hope Blue Diamond, Sale, 13 Nov., 6 [3].

Hope Bros., Ltd., 25 Nov., 4 [2]; 28th, 12 [4].

Hope Lighterage Co. v. Easton Gibb, 18 Feb., 14 [3].

Hope, Mr. A.—“Tristram of Blent,” Review, 2 Aug., 13 [3].

Hope, Mr. J. F.:—

Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Ritchie, Appointment, 19 Feb., 9 [6].

Evening Continuation Schools—Board of Education Minute [Parl.] 31 July 7 [4].

Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Laundries from Inspection [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [5]; [L], 7 [4].

Irish University Education, Roman Catholic University Question [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

Navy Estimates—Relations between the Admiralty and the Treasury, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [3].

Post Office, Reforms, proposed [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [4].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquor to Children Bill [Parl.] 15 Aug., 5 [3].

Hope, Mr. W. H. St. J.—Title of “Lord Mayor,” 10 Dec., 13 [6].

Hope, Sir T. O.:—

Church Reform League, Lay Representation Scheme, 16 Oct., 10 [4].

Religious Education, Resolutions passed by Joint Committees of Convocation, 8 Nov., 10 [4].

Hope v.:—

Hope, 8 Feb., 11 [6].

I'Anson and Weatherby, 12 July 14 [4]; 13th, 15 [3]; 18 Dec., 14 [3]; 19th, 3 [4].

Hope and Kelly—Rex v. (Housebreaking), 11 Mar., 13 [3].

“Hopeful”:—

Delays on the South-Eastern Railway, 24 Aug., 12 [1].

South African Honours, *Gazette*, 1 Oct., 5 [3].

Hopkins, Adm. Sir J. O.:—

Belleville Boilers, Drawbacks of, 23 Mar., 9 [5].

Naval Engineers, Position of, 16 Apr., 8 [6].

Naval Training, 31 Oct., 14 [5].

Navy and Colonial Defence, 24 Oct., 3 [6].

United Service Institution, Paucity of Lectures, 28 Dec., 6 [3]—Col. Hale's Reply, 31st, 9 [6].

Hopkins, Mr. W. B. L.—Architectural Requirements of the Incorporated Church Building Society, 1 Nov., 8 [6].

Hopkins, Mrs. E. J., Maintenance of:—Orders against Children, 26 June, 3 [6].

Solicitors to Royal Society of Musicians, Letter to Mr. J. T. Edgcote, 4 Sep., 7 [6].

Treeve's, Mr., Letter, 20 Aug., 7 [6].

Hopkins v.:—

Hopkins and Massum, 31 Oct., 14 [3].

M'Bride, 11 Nov., 15 [2].

Hopkinson, Mr. B.—Necessity for Postulating an Ether, 17 Sep., 13 [1].

Hopkirk, Dr. A. F.—Vaccination in Germany, 14 Nov., 12 [4].

Hopper No. 2 and *Hibernia*, Collision Litigation, 19 July, 13 [2].

Hopper and Homer, Collision, alleged, 19 Feb., 12 [2]; 21st, 11 [4].

Hops:—

Acreage:—

Average Yield per Acre, Estimated Produce, Imports, &c., 31 Aug., 6 [1]; 19 Oct., 6 [4].

Returns with Comparative Statistics, 29 Aug., 6 [4]; 31st, 6 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [2]; 30 Dec., 12 [3].

Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [2]; 8th, 14 [1].

Crop of 1901:—

Times Article, 22 Oct., 11 [5].

Times Special Reports, 11 July, 4 [5]; 7 Aug., 12 [4]; 7 Sep., 3 [2]; 5 Oct., 13 [3].

Fair at Weyhill, Alteration of Date, 2 Sep., 11 [6].

Kent, Hop-picking in, 3 Sep., 9 [4].

Manuring, Six Years' Experiments—Dr. Dyer's Brochure, 1 July, 15 [4].

Price:—

English Hop-Growers' Association Circular, 13 Sep., 8 [4].

Webb and Sons, Messrs., Circular, Hop-Growers' Attack on Office of the Firm, 20 Sept., 10 [4].

Hopton, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—Army Rifle Association, Review of Work, 8 Jan., 10 [5].

- Hopwood, Mr. C. H.—Anti-Vaccination Crusade, 4 Oct., 4 [3].
- Hopwood, Mr. F.:—
Knighthood, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
 Permanent Secretary to the Board of Trade, Appointment, 29 May, 4 [2].
- Horan, D.—Rex v. (Suspected Person), 31 Dec., 13 [1].
- Horant—Lydon v., 14 Mar., 6 [6].
- Horbury, Ritualistic Practices at Church of St. Peter and St. Leonard—Petition to the Bishop of Wakefield, 7 Nov., 8 [2].
- Horlick v. Cavendish, 23 Mar., 15 [3].
- Horn-Books, Sale, 31 July, 13 [6].
- Horne, Mr. H. P.—Chigi Botticelli, 21 Nov., 12 [4].
- Horne, Mr. J.:—
 Lakes of the British Isles, Scientific Survey, 18 Sep., 9 [4].
 Recent Advances in Scottish Geology, 14 Sep., 13 [1].
- Horne & Co.—Robinson & Co. v., 14 Mar., 14 [3].
- HORNER, Mr. F. W.—Rates Prosecution, 13 Aug., 2 [5].
- Horners' Company, Presentation of Casket to the King, 8 Nov., 9 [6].
- Horniman Library, Presentation of Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society from 1895, 20 Nov., 8 [1].
- HORNIMAN, Mr.—Mr. H. O. Richards' Statements at the Penrhyn and Falmouth Election, Threatened Legal Proceedings, 10 Apr., 9 [6].
- Horniman, Mr. B.:—
 South African Concentration Camps, 16 Nov., 9 [1].
 War Office Treatment of Scotch Soldiers, 19 Sep., 6 [2]; 28th, 7 [5].
- Horniman's Museum and Grounds:—
 Gift to the People of London, London County Council, 6 Feb., 2 [5].
 Number of Visitors, 23 Oct., 7 [5].
 Opening, 1 July, 14 [5].
- Hornsby, Mr. J. W.—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 9 Aug., 5 [2].
- Hornsey:—
 St. Peter's Church, Removal of Debt—Lord Salisbury's Donation, 2 Oct., 6 [1].
 Urban District Council:—
 Collins v., 9 May, 14 [3].
 Cost of Making-up Roads near Volunteer Quarters, Summons against Col. R. Hennell, 17 Oct., 13 [1].
 Name of Street, Defacement of—Prosecution of Mr. Collins, 3 Jan., 12 [5].
 Voters' List Revising Court, 1 Oct., 8 [5].
- Hornsey, W. G.—Rex v. (Assault), 5 Apr., 10 [5].
- Hornung, Herr—German Anglophobia, 6 Dec., 12 [4].
- Hornung, Mr. A.—Foreign Opinion on the South African War, 3 Sep., 5 [6]; [L], 7 [3].—German Press Comments, 27 Sep., 3 [3].
- Hornung and others—Rex v. (Gaming House), 27 May, 10 [5]; 3 June, 3 [6]; 8th, 14 [5]; 20th, 12 [4].
- Horos, T. and L.—Rex v. (Conspiracy to Defraud), 27 Sep., 9 [6]; 4 Oct., 13 [4]; 11th, 10 [5]; 12th, 7 [4]; 14th, 14 [1]; 17th, 2 [6]; 18th, 12 [5]; 19th, 14 [2]; 8 Nov., 15 [3]; 9th, 9 [5]; 18th, 12 [5]; 22nd, 13 [4]; 25th, 14 [5]; 2 Dec., 13 [6]; 19th, 4 [5]; 20th, 10 [1]; 21st, 14 [1].
- Recorder's Comments, 17 Dec., 13 [5].
- Stead's, Mr. W. T., Alleged Knowledge of the Accused, 12 Oct., 7 [4].—Letter, 14th, 14 [2].
- Horrigan, E.—False Application of Brewer's Trade Marks Prosecution, 13 Nov., 6 [6].
- Horrigan, F.—Rex v. (Handbag Theft), 6 Mar., 14 [5].
- Horrigan and Jones—Rex v. (Handbag Theft), 12 Mar., 14 [6]; 22nd, 15 [1].
- "Horse and Groom" Publichouse, Clerkenwell, London County Council Abandonment of Licence, 30 Oct., 5 [5].
- Horses:—
 Ambulances for Horses in the Streets—Letter, 10 May, 11 [6].
 Argentina, Importation of Horses from Europe—Decree, 30 July, 12 [2].
 Army Horses (see Horses for the Army).
 Bearing Rein, Abolition of, on Queen of Holland's Horses—Letter, 4 Sep., 3 [6].
 Books—British Thoroughbred Horse, 22 Aug., 5 [2].—Letter, 26th, 8 [2].
 Breeding:—
 Breeding of Horses in England, Imports, &c.—Sir W. Gilbey's Volume, 21 Oct., 11 [5].
 Royal Commission on Horse Breeding:—
 Meetings, 14 Mar., 12 [1]; 4 June, 6 [4]; 6 Nov., 7 [6].
 Programme for 1901, *Times* Article, 2 Jan., 2 [5].
 Report, 29 July, 4 [2]; 30th, 12 [3]; 9 Aug., 6 [5].
- Canada, Horse-Breeding Capacities—Mr. J. Dyke's Article in the *Canadian Gazette*, 30 Sep., 11 [5].
- Cart Horses (see that title).
- Cattle-Troughs, Dangers of Public Cattle-Troughs (see that title).

Horses—*cont.*

Chronicle of 1900, 1 Jan., 14 [2, 3, 4].

Contagious Diseases:—

Diseased Horses sent through
Public Streets—Prosecutions, 6
June, 15 [2].

Glanders (see that title).

Cruelty Prosecutions, 28 Jan., 3 [6];
16 Feb., 3 [6]; 5 Apr., 2 [5]; 13th,
15 [2]; 15th, 14 [4]; 10 May, 15 [2];
10 July, 13 [6]; 11th, 2 [6]; 18th, 3
[6]; 22nd, 14 [6]; 23rd, 13 [3]; 29th,
13 [3]; 30th, 14 [5]; 27 Aug., 11 [6];
4 Sep., 11 [4]; 21 Oct., 2 [5]; 22nd,
12 [6]; 23rd, 12 [5]; 26th, 16 [3, 4];
29th, 12 [4]; 30th, 2 [5]; 14 Nov.,
2 [6]; 31 Dec., 13 [1].

Exports, 1896–1900, 11 Feb., 3 [1].

Glanders (see that title).

Hackney Horses and Hackney Horse
Society (see those titles).

Home of Rest at Acton, 3 Jan., 12 [6].

Festival Dinner, 5 June, 3 [6].

Importation, Unrestricted Importation
of Diseased Foreign Horses—Deputa-
tion to Mr. Hanbury, 18 June, 8
[2].

Injuries sustained during Transit—
Widger v. Waterford Steamship Co.,
6 Dec., 12 [3].

Ireland (see that title).

Kendal, Sale of, 6 Aug., 9 [4].

London, County of—Number of Horses
in 1893, 1897, and 1901, 19 Nov., 13
[2].

Mail-Cart Horses, Inferior Condition
of [Parl.] 8 July, 8 [5].

Mansion House, Horse bolting, 19 Sep.,
10 [4].

Motor Vehicles:—

Accustoming Horses to:—

Correspondence, 16 Apr., 5
[6]; 27 Aug., 5 [6]; 28th,
9 [6]; 29th, 8 [6]; 30th, 5
[2]; 31st, 7 [5]; 2 Sep., 4
[5]; 3rd, 9 [5]; 5th, 6 [3];
[L], 7 [5]; 6th, 9 [5]; 10th,
10 [6]; 12th, 6 [4]; 13th,
12 [6]; 18th, 2 [5]; 21st, 11
[6].

Times Leading Article, 5 Sep.,
7 [5].

Benefit to Horses from extended
use of—Mr. Rolls's Paper, 17
June, 16 [1].

New Zealand Horses (see Horses for
the Army).

North Wales Horse Show, 23 May, 8
[2].

Number in Great Britain:—

Increase in 1901, 30 Dec., 12 [3].

Returns and Comparative Statis-
tics, 30 Aug., 6 [3, 4]; 7 Oct.,
11 [2]; 28th, 2 [6].

Horses—*cont.*

Omnibus Horses; Stoppage, Place on
Gradient—Letter, 4 Jan., 11 [5].

Ontario, Number in 1900 and 1901, 21
Oct., 11 [4].

Pony Show at Crystal Palace, 12 June,
9 [6]; 13th, 9 [5]; 14th, 7 [6].

Prussian Army, Veterinary Medical
Report for 1900, 20 Aug., 9 [6].

Racehorse—Co-ownership, Value of
Horse deteriorated while in care of
one partner, Action for recovery of
damages—Rhodes v. Riste, 15 June,
15 [5]; 12 Dec., 14 [1].

Racing (see that title).

Sales:—

Arab Horses at Crabbet Park, 8
July, 11 [6].

Beenham Stud Yearlings, 20 June,
7 [2]; 22nd, 13 [2].

Bloodstock, 21 Mar., 10 [6].

Deanville, 20 Aug., 10 [3].

Doncaster, 11 Sep., 8 [2];

12th, 5 [4]; 13th, 10 [3];

14th, 12 [3].

Newmarket, 3 May, 10 [2];

6 July, 6 [6]; 19th, 12 [3];

4 Oct., 7 [6]; 1 Nov., 10
[3].

Paris, 19 Nov., 11 [1].

Times Article, 10 Dec., 13 [3].

Breach of Warranty—Reece v.
Howard, 7 Mar., 4 [1].

Clydesdales, 23 Aug., 8 [2]; 24th,
8 [3].

Hackney Horses (see that title).

Racehorse "Nasturtium," 24 June,
12 [6].

Seaham Harbour Stud Co., 30
Sep., 11 [6].

Shire Horses (see that title).

Shows (see their Names).

South African War (see that title).

Sunshades for Horses—Letter, 29 June,
5 [6].

Traction Engines frightening Horses—
London General Omnibus Co. v.
Hart, 3 Jan., 12 [6].

United States Exports in 1900, 4 Nov.,
13 [3].

Welsh Cobs, Lord Dundonald's Prize
Offer, 28 Feb., 9 [5].

Wounded Horses in War, Extension of
Geneva Convention—Kindness to
Animals Society Circular, 14 Jan., 8
[3].

Horses for the Army:—

America, Record Shipments of Re-
mounts from, 7 Dec., 5 [1]; 21st, 7 [3].

Australians Catching Wild Horses on
the Veldt—Letter, 20 Dec., 8 [5].

Boer Supplies, Preventing Boers from
obtaining Remounts [Parl.] 29 June,
10 [6].

Horses for the Army—cont.

- Breakdown of—Lack of Mobility, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].
- Bringing back Horses from South Africa [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [6].
- Canada as a Source of Supply—Letter, 2 Jan., 8 [3].
- Cape Government requisitioning 1,000 Horses, 6 Dec., 5 [1].
- Care of:—
- Provision of good stud grooms at the base—Letter, 13 Nov., 10 [3].
 - Special Instructions issued by the Commander-in-Chief, 28 Dec., 9 [5].
- Commandeering by the Military Authorities, Hardship on Loyalist Farmer—Mr. Brodrick's Reply to Correspondent, 8 Oct., 8 [1].
- Expenditure on, Excessive Expenditure, Illicit Profits by those buying Remounts, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5]; 8th, 8 [6]; 28th, 7 [1].
- Grass-fed Horses, Mortality among—*New York Sun* Comments, 24 Dec., 3 [4].
- Ireland (see that title).
- Motors v. Horses [Parl.] 6 June, 6 [4].
- New Zealand Horses:—
- High Standard of, 29 Apr., 10 [2].
 - Improving Breed—Mr. Gilruth's Mission to England, 7 Jan., 6 [1].
- Officers hiring Government Horses [Parl.] 14 May, 6 [1].
- Policy of Acquiring all Workable Horses for South Africa—Correspondence, 8 Jan., 7 [6]; [L], 9 [3]; 11 Feb., 10 [4].
- Purchase of, at Home and Abroad [Parl.] 15 Feb., 7 [5]; 9 Mar., 9 [5]; 16th, 14 [1].
- Canadian Horses [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [2]; 26th, 6 [2]—Letter, 5 Aug., 4 [2].
- Glasgow Tramway Stud, Sale of, Mr. Brodrick's Statement in the House—Glasgow Town Clerk Depute's Letter to Mr. Brodrick, 9 July, 10 [1].
- Home Supply, Falling off, &c., 3 Sep., 4 [1].
- Hungarian Horses, Order for, 13 July, 7 [1].
- Number purchased in England, Ireland, and other Countries, &c. [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1].
- Prices paid, Suitability of Horses purchased, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [3].
- Charges of Corruption against British Officers purchasing Remounts, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [3]; 28th, 7 [1].

Horses for the Army—cont.

- Purchase of, &c.—cont.
- Russian Horses, Purchase of, 31 Oct., 5 [2].
- South Africa, Purchasing Horses and Mules in, 8 Feb., 5 [1].
- Remount Department, Administration of [Parl.] 22 May, 8 [3].
- Remounts—Report of Royal Commission on Horse Breeding, 29 July, 4 [2].
- Reserve Camp, Necessity for [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].
- Sale of, after the War, Estimated Produce of Sale [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].
- Slaughtering Incapacitated Horses—War Office Order for "Greener's Killer," 17 Dec., 6 [4].
- Supply of, Suitability of Horses, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 4 [5].
- Insufficient Supply, &c. [Parl.] 16 Feb., 9 [1].
- Correspondence, 21 Oct., 6 [2]; 22nd, 8 [2].
- Disastrous Effect on the War, 24 June, 7 [2]; [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].
- Number of Horses despatched, Sources of Supply, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [1]; 23rd, 8 [2].
- Queensland and Australia generally as a Source of Supply—Letter, 12 Apr., 8 [3].
- Superiority of English Horses [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [4].
- Times* Correspondent's Statement [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].
- Transport Service to South Africa (see South African War).
- Waste of Horseflesh in South Africa:—
- Correspondence, 10 Dec., 15 [2]; 17th, 4 [5].
 - Loss on the Voyage [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].
- Times* Correspondent's Statement [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [6].
- Veterinary Services, Lack of, &c. [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [4, 5]; 8th, 8 [6].
- Weight Carried, Waste due to [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [5].
- Wounded Horses, Extension of Geneva Convention—Kindness to Animals' Society Circular, 14 Jan., 8 [3].
- Yeomanry Experience, Col. Lucas's Report, 7 Sep., 7 [1].
- Horsfall, Mr. A. D.—Solicitor's Claim for Pernal of Trust Declaration of St. Faith's Church, Great Crosby, 13 June, 8 [2].
- Horsfall, Mr. T. C.:—
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., and Mr. Chamberlain, 24 Dec., 6 [3].

Horsfall, Mr. T. C.—cont.

Education Bill and the School Systems in Hamburg and Zürich, 1 June, 5 [6]; [L], 3rd, 9 [4].

Religious Education in Elementary Schools, 29 Oct., 5 [5].

Horsefoot, Mr. S. L.—Legislative Council of St. Kitts and Nevis, Appointment, 14 Aug., 9 [4].

Horsey, Adm. de—Australian National Flag, 18 Oct., 4 [1].

Horsley, Mr. V.—Medical Reform, 25 Oct., 5 [3].

Horsley, Rev. J. W.—Commercial Morality, 3 Oct., 8 [4].

Horsman—Samuels v., 8 May, 3 [6].

Horst v. Horst, 29 Aug., 9 [2].

Horticultural College at Swanley, Work of—Letter, 6 June, 13 [4].

Horticultural Society, Royal:—

Meetings, 25 Apr., 14 [6]; 26th, 7 [2]. Shows, 16 Jan., 4 [5]; 13 Feb., 5 [6]; 14 Mar., 15 [3]; 27th, 11 [6]; 10 Apr., 4 [4]; 25th, 14 [6]; 8 May, 9 [5]; 23rd, 12 [4]; 28th, 8 [1]; 5 June, 10 [6]; 19th, 5 [6]; 3 July, 7 [6]; 1 Aug., 12 [2]; 15th, 2 [3]; 28th, 10 [3]; 11 Sep., 4 [3]; 25th, 6 [3]; 11 Oct., 5 [1]; 16th, 5 [3]; 30th, 9 [6]; 13 Nov., 10 [6]; 27th, 6 [6]; 18 Dec., 7 [4].

Horton Asylum:—

Strike of Workmen—London County Council, 11 Dec., 8 [2]; 18th, 12 [1]. Supplementary Estimate for Lining of Well—London County Council, 27 Nov., 12 [1].

Horton, Dr. R. F.—Death of Queen Victoria, 5 Feb., 13 [3].

Horton, H.—Rex v. (Jewelry Theft), 7 Mar., 14 [3].

Horton, Rev. Dr.—Anniversary Celebration of Ministry at Lyndhurst Road Church (see Hampstead).

Horton, W. (Irish Jockey), Death of, 4 Sep., 9 [1].

Horton v. Lancaster, Birmingham, and Midland Newspaper Co., 12 Aug., 8 [4].

Hoskins—Dicksee v., 29 Apr., 3 [1]; 9 July, 3 [5].

Hoskins, Canon E.—Bishop Suffragan of Burnley, Appointment, 10 Sep., 7 [5]; 8 [2].

Hospital, Christmas Supplement, 14 Dec., 16 [2].

Hospital Saturday Fund, 12 Jan., 9 [5].

Finance Committee Report, 7 Oct., 5 [3].

Increase in Receipts, 3 July, 9 [6].

Lord Mayor's Appeal, 10 Oct., 5 [2].

Meetings, 28 Jan., 11 [6]; 28 Mar., 9 [6]; 28 Sep., 9 [6]; 4 Nov., 14 [1]; [L], 5th, 7 [4]; 28 Dec., 7 [5].

Hospital Saturday Fund—cont.

Observance of "Hospital Saturday" in London, 14 Oct., 10 [6].

Report, 8 Apr., 10 [5].

Times Leading Article, 5 Nov., 7 [4].

Workshops, Factories, and Business Houses:—

Circular to Workshops and Business Houses, 27 July, 9 [5].

Receipts from, 15 Apr., 6 [6]; 8 July, 9 [5]; 11 Dec., 9 [6].

Hospital Ships—Keeping Red Cross Ships permanently in Commission—Letter, 16 Jan., 13 [3].

Hospital Sunday:—

Lord Mayor's Appeal, 12 June, 7 [6].

Services, 17 June, 14 [2].

Hospital Sunday Fund:—

Amount received, 24 July, 5 [6].

Anti-Vivisectionist Literature, Distribution outside Churches:—

Correspondence, 17 June, 14 [4]; 18th, 10 [3]; 20th, 11 [6]; 21st, 12 [4].

Duckworth, Canon, and Lord Mayor, Correspondence between, 18 June, 12 [5].

Appeal, 9 Nov., 13 [5].

Church Contributions, 4 June, 6 [5]; 18th, 12 [5]; 19th, 12 [6]; 21st, 11 [2]; 22nd, 13 [5]; 26th, 4 [5]; 28th, 9 [6]; 2 July, 7 [5]; 5th, 9 [6]; 10th, 9 [6]; 17th, 7 [2]; 26th, 8 [2].

Wilberforce's, Canon, Collections at St. John's, Westminster—Results, 2 July, 7 [5].

Distribution of Awards, 31 July, 13 [3].

Jewish Synagogues, Collections, 13 July, 5 [6]; 17th, 7 [2].

Meetings, 21 Jan., 15 [2]; 30 Nov., 12 [6]; 17 Dec., 3 [6].

Paralyzed and Epileptic, National Hospital for—Payment of Grants hitherto Withheld, 1 Aug., 8 [6].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King, 8 Feb., 10 [2].

Secretary—Mr. Custance's Offer of Resignation, 12 Sep., 6 [3].

Hospital Tents (see South African War).

Hospitals:—

Christmas Celebrations, 26 Dec., 4 [3]; 28th, 12 [6].

Financial Position, of London Hospitals, 8 June, 13 [6].

Isolation Hospitals Bill (see that title).

Military Hospital Transport—Improvement in Ambulance Waggon and Railway Carriages, 29 Jan., 9 [6].

Teaching of In-patients—Letter, 1 Oct., 13 [4].

Hospitals—*cont.*

Vivisection, Hospitals connected with
—Anti-Vivisection Society's Black
List, 9 Jan., 12 [1].
York, Archbishop of, on, 17 Aug., 5
[5].

(See also names of Hospitals).

Hospitals Association—Annual Meeting, 25
Oct., 5 [6].

Hotchkiss Ordnance Co., 16 Apr., 12 [4].

Hotel Bristol, Berlin, Ltd., 13 June, 4 [2].

Hotel Keepers, Liability for Loss of Jewelry
—Duncan v. Gordon Hotels, Ltd., 28
Nov., 14 [1].

Hotel Wine, Quality and Prices—Corre-
spondence, 9 Apr., 4 [6]; 12th, 4 [4];
16th, 12 [6]; 17th, 6 [6].

Hotspur—Com. Garforth Drowned at Ber-
muda, 8 Nov., 5 [6].

Hough v. Street, 17 July, 10 [6].

Houghton—Stedale v., 29 Nov., 14 [3].

Houghton Epileptic Colony, Vote for—
London County Council, 23 Jan., 14 [3].

Houghton, H.—Rex v. (Drowning Woman),
13 Aug., 2 [5]; 26th, 2 [6].

Houlder Bros. & Co., 25 July, 3 [2]; 30th,
3 [5].

Starling v., 10 Aug., 14 [4].

Houlder Line, 25 July, 3 [2]; 30th, 3 [5].

Launch of the *Drayton Grange*, 4 Oct.,
7 [6].

Houlder, Mr. E. S., Death of, 30 July, 3
[3].

Houldich v. Houldich and Byves, 4 July,
7 [4].

HOULDSWORTH, Sir W.:—

Church Reform League, Meeting, 13
May, 13 [4].

Factory and Workshop Acts Amend-
ment Bill [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [6].

Liquor Licensing Laws—Reports of
Royal Commission, Proposed Legis-
lation [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [4, 5].

London and North-Western Railway
Bill [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [4].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Chil-
dren Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [1];
[L], 9 [3].

HOUL, Mr.—Sugar Duty [Parl.] 21 June,
7 [1].

Hounds (see titles Fox-hounds and Buck-
hounds).

Hounsell—Emes-Thomas v., 9 Nov., 4
[6].

Hounslow, Opening New Polytechnic, 5
Oct., 4 [6].

House Decoration, Mr. Walter Crane on, 5
Oct., 4 [6].

House of Commons and House of Lords
(see Parliament).

House Painters—National Association of
Master House Painters and Decorators,
Convention, 3 Oct., 12 [4]; 5th, 4 [6].

House Property and Investment Co., 15
May, 3 [5]; 17th, 3 [5].

House Refuse, Times of Collection in
London—Amendment of L.C.C. By-
laws, 22 May, 14 [2].

"Householder":—

Electric Traction on Metropolitan
Railway, 22 Jan., 11 [6].

High Price of Coal in London, 1 Mar.,
4 [3].

"Housewife"—Christmas Holidays, 20
Dec., 6 [4].

Housing of the Working Classes:—

Accommodation, Efficiency of, Work-
men's Inability to pay Rents, &c.—
Letter, 18 Apr., 4 [6].

Administration of the Law, Parliamen-
tary Control, &c.—Letter, 3 Apr., 15
[2].

Alien Immigration and Overcrowding
—Londoners' League Deputation to
the Home Secretary, &c., 1 Aug., 2
[6].

Birmingham (see that title).

British Association Discussion, 20 Sep.,
9 [4].

Cadbury's, Mr. G., Gift of Estate near
Birmingham, 18 Mar., 8 [1].

Camberwell Conference, 29 Mar., 13
[5].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 1
June, 8 [3]; 8 Aug., 8 [5].

Letter to Mr. J. Rowlands, 10
Dec., 4 [6].

Canterbury, Archbishop of, on, 4 Oct.,
5 [4]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].

Church Congress Discussion, 4 Oct., 5
[3]; [L], 5th, 9 [3].

Commission, Proposed Appointment—
Lady Jeune's Scheme, 25 Feb., 11
[6].

Dickson-Poynder's, Sir J., Paper, 4
Dec., 12 [5].

Diocesan Conference, Central Council
of—Resolution, 8 June, 14 [2].

East Ham Scheme—Mr. A. H. Camp-
bell's Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [3].

Fruit and Hop Pickers' Sheds in West
Kent, Habitation during the Winter
—Letter, 15 Apr., 6 [6].

Garden City Association:—

Annual Meeting, 12 Dec., 3 [6].

Balfour's, Mr., Letter, 23 Sep., 9
[4].

Conference, 21 Sep., 12 [4]; 23rd,
9 [4].

Glasgow Conference, Question of send-
ing Delegates and Paying Out-of-
pocket Expenses, 17 July, 13 [2].

Government:—

Attitude towards Housing Ques-
tion—Letter, 11 Mar., 6 [6].

Pledges, &c. [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [4].

Housing of the Working Classes—cont.

Guinness Trust, Opening Hammer-smith Buildings, 25 July, 9 [6]—
Correspondent's Letter, 24th, 11 [6].

Hackney:—

Borough Council Meeting, 22 Mar., 10 [5].

Medical Officer's Report, 18 Feb., 7 [3].

Hardwicke, Lord, on, 20 Dec., 4 [6].

Hastings Conference, 3 Dec., 2 [5].

Hatfield Rural District Council Measures—Letter, 15 Apr., 6 [6].

Holland—Workmen's Dwellings Bill, 8 Apr., 3 [5]; 20th, 7 [4].

Inquiry into Difficulties of Carrying out Acts, Replies from Local Authorities, &c. [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [2].

Insanitary Areas:—

L. C. C. Ejectment Orders Application, 31 Jan., 14 [6].

Owners of Insanitary Property, Concealment of Names—Letter, 17 Oct., 8 [3].

Summary Ejectment of Tenants—Letter, 15 Mar., 7 [6].

Ireland—Intimidation of Farmers by Labourers in South of Ireland, 10 Apr., 4 [2].

Joint Committee of Lords and Commons [Parl.] 12 June, 9 [2]—Terms of Reference, 8 June, 9 [1].

Lambeth Borough Council, Rochester Diocesan Conference Deputation, 17 July, 8 [4].

Leeds:—

Conference, 18 Mar., 7 [4].

Local Government Provisional Order (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [1].

Legislation [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [1].

Locomotion, Improvement in—Mr. C. Booth's Paper, 12 Feb., 6 [6]; [L], 26th, 9 [6].

Balfour's, Mr. A. J., Comments, 15 Feb., 8 [2]—Letter, 18th, 11 [6].

London, Bishop of, on, 15 Oct., 9 [6].

London, City of, Bearing Proportion of Cost for the whole of London, proposed—Letter, 12 Mar., 11 [4].

London County Council:—

Accounts—L. C. C. Discussion, 20 Nov., 8 [2].

Churchway Area Contract, Question of allocating to the Works Department or Contractors, 26 June, 4 [4].

Conference with London Borough Councils, 1 July, 3 [4].

Duke's Court Site, Drury Lane, Vote for, 27 Mar., 12 [1].

Housing of the Working Classes—cont.**London County Council—cont.**

Expenditure—Extension of Sinking Fund Period, &c., 20 Feb., 14 [5].

Hamilton, Lord G., on the L. C. C. Election, 23 Feb., 12 [4].

Housing Manager, Appointment of Mr. Burgess, 13 Feb., 12 [1].

Loans for Housing Purposes—Question of Term for Repayment, 3 Apr., 12 [1]; [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [4]; 6 Aug., 4 [6].

Conditions of Shoreditch Application, Postponement of Re-payment of Principal, 16 Oct., 8 [5]; 23rd, 5 [2].

Deputation, 16 Oct., 8 [5].

Rejection of L. C. C. Scheme by Local Government Board, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [2].

Lodging-house for Men at Deptford, 18 Dec., 12 [1].

Policy of the London County Council—Lord Rosebery on, 1 Mar., 7 [2].

Poplar, Insanitary Areas, 30 Oct., 5 [5].

Purchase of Site of Royal Cale-donian Asylum, Holloway, 30 Jan., 13 [3].

Questions on Various Schemes—L. C. C. Discussion, 27 Feb., 14 [6].

Reid's Brewery Site:—Delay in Laying Foundations—London County Council, 16 Oct., 8 [5].

Number of Persons to the Acre, 31 July, 8 [1].

Report of the Housing Committee, 27 Nov., 12 [1].

Sites, Value of, Charge on the Rates proposed—Correspondence, 25 Nov., 11 [6]; 28th, 15 [4].

Southwark—Long Lane and Tabard Street Improvement, Rehousing displaced Persons, 20 Nov., 8 [1]—Letter, 21st, 6 [5].

Tottenham Scheme (see Tottenham).

London School Board Building Operations—Rehousing of Displaced Persons, 25 Jan., 11 [5].

Transfer of Liability to the London County Council—L. C. C. Discussion, 18 Oct., 6 [2].

London and North-Western Railway Co. (see that title).

Long, Mr., on, 18 July, 7 [4]; 16 Oct., 5 [4].

Manchester Conference, 11 Feb., 6 [3].

Housing of the Working Classes—*cont.*

Manufactories and Workpeople, Transporting outside London Boundaries—Correspondence, 28 Feb., 12 [3]; 4 Mar., 11 [5].

Metropolitan Borough Councils Conference, 30 Apr., 10 [1]; 16 May, 15 [1].

Mill Lane Lodging-house, Delay in Acquisition of, 16 Oct., 8 [5].

Municipalities, Work of:—

Deputation to Mr. Long, 30 Nov., 9 [4]; [L], 11 [3].

Effect on Independent Builders—Correspondence, 4 Mar., 11 [4]; 6th, 14 (6).

National Conference under Auspices of Land Law Reform Association, 4 Dec., 12 [4].

Northampton, Marquis of, on, 19 Jan., 12 [2].

Overcrowding (see that title).

Oxford, Conference at, 10 Aug., 6 [6].

Railway Companies Improvements and Schemes for Re-housing Displaced Persons, Execution of Work by London County Council—L. C. C. Discussion, 6 Nov., 8 [2].

Regulations and Restrictions—Erection of Houses suitable for Wage-earners on the Lower Scale, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [6].

Re-housing Question—Mr. C. Hay's Motion to reject the South-Eastern and London, Chatham and Dover Railway's Bill, 11 June, 7 [2].

Ritchie, Mr., on, 17 Jan., 10 [4]; [L], 7 [3]; 20 Mar., 11 [6].

Rural Housing:—

Condition of Cottages in the Country—Letter, 3 Apr., 15 [2].

National Union of Women Workers, Conference, 31 Oct., 3 [6].

Sanitation and Rural Housing, [L], 10 Apr., 7 [4].

Savings Bank Funds, Application of, to Construction of Workmen's Dwellings:—

Letter, 25 Sep., 8 [5].

Times Article, 20 Sep., 11 [3].

State, Municipal and Organised Private Action, Results of—Dr. Sykes's Paper, 20 Mar., 14 [5].

Swansea Conference, 2 Sep., 5 [6].

Trade, Board of, Deputations to—Housing Problem and Cheap Trains, 14 Feb., 7 [3].

Trade Union Congress, 9 Sep., 10 [4].

Trade Unionists', &c., Deputation to Mr. Long, 14 Feb., 7 [4].

Tweedmouth, Lord, on, 26 June, 15 [4].

Westminster—Proposed Purchase of Regency Street Site, 2 Aug., 8 [1].

Workmen's Trains (see that title).

Housing of the Working Classes Bill—Provisions of the Bill, &c., 20 Mar., 10 [2].

Houston:—

Allsopp and Sons *v.*, 28 Nov., 13 [6].

Brown *v.*, 13 Feb., 11 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 18 July, 12 [1].

Houston, Mr. D.—Raid on Flora of the New Forest, 14 June, 14 [6].

Houston, Mr. R. P.—Liverpool Cathedral Fund, Subscription, 13 Nov., 7 [4].

Hove Electric Lighting Co., 20 Mar., 3 [5]; 26th, 4 [6].

Hove Statue of Queen Victoria, Unveiling, 11 Feb., 10 [3].

Hovell, Amelia—Rex *v.* (Theft from hunger), 28 Nov., 15 [3]—Contributions of money, &c., sent to Police Court, 29th, 15 [3]; 5 Dec., 12 [5].

Hovell, H.—Rex *v.* (Burglary and Assault), 25 Nov., 14 [4].

Hovenden *v.* Great-Western Railway, 9 Mar., 17 [3].

Hoygaard, Capt. W.—Motion of Submarine Boats in the Vertical Plane, 30 Mar., 17 [4].

Hovis-Bread Flour Co., 1 May, 6 [1].

How:—

Harrower *v.*, 1 Mar., 14 [3]; 2nd, 16 [5].

Muspratt-Williams, *v.*, 18 Jan., 9 [1].

Howard—Reece *v.*, 7 Mar., 14 [1].

Howard Association:—

Prison Reform in Morocco, Foreign Office Communication, 17 Oct., 3 [6].

Report, 26 Oct., 5 [2].

Secretaryship—Resignation of Mr. W. Tallack and Appointment of Mr. Grubb, 6 Sep., 7 [6].

Howard, E.—Rex *v.* (Maliciously killing Horses), 5 Mar., 13 [5].

Howard, Florence—Rex *v.* (Theft), 26 July, 12 [4].

Howard, G.—Rex *v.* (Jewelry Thefts), 29 Apr., 3 [4]; 6 May, 14 [5]; 5 July, 12 [5].

Howard, Lieut.-Col. —South African War:—

Complaint of Publication of Pro-Boer Letters in the *Times*, [L], 24 Oct. 7 [3].

Prolongation of the War, 24 Oct. 4 [4].

Howard, Mr. E.—"Garden City" Project, 23 Sep., 9 [4].

Howard, Mr. E. S.—Temperance Legislation, 5 Oct., 12 [2].

Howard, Mr. H.—Championship of Sir R. Buller, 22 Nov., 7 [5].

Howard, Mr. H. B.—Families inhabiting Fruit-pickers' Sheds in the Winter, 15 Apr., 6 [6].

- Howard, Rev. T. A.—First Prayer Book of Edward VI., 2 Jan., 10 [5]; 4th, 5 [6].
- Howard v. :—
 Danner, 5 June, 13 [1].
 Gilbert, 7 May, 13 [6].
 Gywnn, 1 May, 3 [3].
- Howcroft—Gray v., 7 June, 14 [5].
- Howe, C.—Rex v. (Housebreaking), 16 Aug., 2 [6]; 23rd, 10 [6].
- Howe, Earl—Unionist Demonstration at Blenheim, 12 Aug., 6 [3].
- Howe, J.—Rex v. (Perjury), 30 Mar., 14 [5].
- Howe, Lady G.—Imperial Yeomanry Hospital Fund, 9 Feb., 15 [2].
- Howe, Lord, Memorial Tablet at Portsmouth—Unveiling, 14 Dec., 12 [4].
- Howe, Mr. and Mrs.—Slanders on the British Troops in South Africa, 19 Nov., 10 [2].
- Howe, N. E.—Reg v. (Money by False Pretences), 16 Jan., 5 [6].
- Howe, Rev. N. E., Removal from Holy Orders, 4 Dec., 10 [5].
- Howe, S.—Betting Prosecution, 1 Nov., 13 [5].
- Howell—London, Birmingham, and Manchester Insurance Co. v., 19 Nov., 6 [5].
- Howell, G.—Rex v. (Furious Driving and Assault), 11 Feb., 2 [6].
- Howell, J., & Co., 24 Jan., 12 [6].
- Howell, Mr. J. H.—Foreign Competition, 9 Jan., 12 [4].
- Howell & Co.—Battye v., 16 Dec., 14 [5].
- Howell's School, Donbigh—Headmistress, Appointment, 13 Sep., 7 [6].
- Howells v. Vivian and Sons, 9 Nov., 4 [4].
- Hoves, Mr. A. A.—British Trade with the Colonies and Foreign Competition, 8 Oct., 13 [5]; 10th, 11 [2].
- Howes and Fox—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 21 Oct., 2 [5].
- Howick, Salvage Claim, 28 Mar., 15 [1].
- Howie, Dr.—Nomination as Moderator of United Free Church of Scotland, 25 Dec., 8 [2].
- Howlett v. Roberts, 13 May, 3 [5].
- Howley Gold Mines, Ltd., 15 May, 3 [3]; 5 June, 13 [6].
- Howorth, Sir H. H. :—
 Dual Control of the Army, 11 Mar., 11 [4].
 French Religious Orders, Exits from France, 4 Oct., 8 [6]; 15th, 2 [6].
 French Passionist Fathers—Sir H. H. Howorth's Mis-statements—Letter, 2 Nov., 6 [6].
 Jesuit Method of writing History, 6 Dec., 13 [4].
 Jesuits and Politics, Father Gerard's Defence of the Continental Jesuits, 9 Nov., 5 [5]; 25th, 11 [5].
- Howse, Mr. H. G.—Registration of Medical Students, 22 Nov., 5 [4].
- Hoxton—St. Mary's Church, Dedication of New Vestries and Vicarage, 23 Nov., 10 [1].
- Hoyer v. Botolph Press, Ltd., 26 Jan., 4 [3].
- Hozier, Col.—Machinery of Lloyd's, 14 Dec., 16 [5]; 21st, 16 [5].
- Hubbard, Mr. E.—South African War—Policy of the Government, 11 July, 9 [2].
- Hubbard, Mr. W. E.—Clerical Incomes, 3 Oct., 8 [3].
- Hucknall Torkard—Possession of Parsonage Litigation, 22 Aug., 12 [6].
- Huddart, Mr. J., Death of, 1 Mar., 10 [4]—Letter, 4th, 6 [6].
- Huddersfield :—
 Corporation—National Telephone Co. v., 3 May, 14 [3].
 Drill Hall, Opening, 9 May, 6 [2].
 Fall of Telephone Wire, 6 Apr., 4 [3].
 Lightning Accidents, 22 July, 6 [2]; 23rd, 7 [5].
 Lockwood Cemetery, Consecration of Church of England Portion, 27 Nov., 6 [2].
 Shooting Case, 27 Mar., 7 [6].
- Huddersfield Corporation Tramways Bill—Parliament overruling Committee Decisions, 1 June, 15 [4]—Letter, 6th, 15 [3].
- Huddersfield, S.S.—Casualty to, through carrying Deck Cargoes [Parl.] 20 July, 8 [1].
- Hudson, Mr.—Compensation for Damage to Crops, &c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [3].
- Hudson, Prof.—Teaching of Mathematics, 16 Sep., 9 [3].
- Hudson Tunnel Railway Company of New York, 10 Dec., 3 [3].
- Hudson's Bay Co., 10 Jan., 13 [1]; 24 June, 4 [5]; 9 July, 13 [6]—Description of *Pelican*, 9th, 2 [6].
- Huelva Central Copper Mining Co., 29 Oct., 12 [3].
- Huggins, Lady—Alfred Jewel, 25 Sep., 10 [2].
- Huggins, Sir W. :—
 Queen Victoria Memorial, 28 Mar., 10 [3].
 Royal Society Anniversary Meeting, Presidential Address, 2 Dec., 13 [1, 2].
 United States, Award of Henry Draper Gold Medal, 14 May, 9 [5].
- Huggins & Co., 3 Jan., 2 [5]; 20 Dec., 12 [5].
- Hughes—McDonald v., 21 Nov., 14 [5].
- Hughes, Col. E.—Soldiers' Institutes in the Punjab, 25 July, 12 [3].
- Hughes, Dr. R.—Lachnanthes Tinctoria, 20 Sep., 13 [5]; 12 Nov., 5 [5].

- Hughes, H.—*Rex v. (Possession of Firearms)*, 8 Feb., 15 [3].
- Hughes, Mr. J.—*Use of Basic Superphosphate as Manure*, 8 Apr., 11 [3].
- Hughes, Rev. H. Price:—
Anti-Vaccination Leaflet, Dr. Bond's Reply, 9 Oct., 4 [5].
Death of Queen Victoria, 4 Feb., 13 [5].
- Hughes, Sir T.—*Liquor Licences, Reduction in Liverpool*, 11 Sep., 9 [1].
- Hughes Recreation Ground, Deptford—Dedication Ceremony, 6 May, 9 [6].
- Hughes v. Penrhyn Hall Trustees, 11 Feb., 14 [1].
- Hughes's Trustees v. London County Council, 26 Mar., 7 [6].
- Huguenot and Koh-i-noor, Collision Litigation, 10 Dec., 14 [5].
- Huish, Mr. M. B.—*Widening of Piccadilly*, 5 Aug., 13 [6].
- Hull:—
Coal Shipments for March, Comparative Statistics, 12 Apr., 5 [4].
Corporation Stock, Issue of, 22 June, 6 [3].
Crematorium — Opening Municipal Crematorium, 4 Jan., 6 [3].
Earle's Shipbuilding Yard, Purchase by Mr. C. H. Wilson, 14 Oct., 11 [3]; 31st, 10 [2]—Mr. C. H. Wilson on, 12 Nov., 12 [6].
- Fires:—
Labourer's Cottage, 2 July, 12 [3].
Waterloo Oil Mills, 2 July, 12 [3].
- Free Library—Opening Central Free Library, 7 Nov., 9 [6].
- Hobhouse, Miss, at, 1 July, 8 [3].
- Level Crossing Accident, 19 Oct., 6 [6].
- Long, Mr., at, 16 Oct., 5 [4].
- Opera, Performance of "Much Ado About Nothing," 6 Dec., 9 [5].
- Plague, Cases on *Friary*, 17 Jan., 5 [3]; 18th, 8 [3]; 24th, 7 [5]; 29th, 11 [6]; 30th, 9 [6]; 31st, 5 [6]; 7 Feb., 12 [1].
- School Board—Revision of By-Laws and the Board of Education—Correspondence, 8 Jan., 6 [6]; 12th, 11 [5].
- Hull, Barnsley, and West Riding Junction Railway and Dock Co., 5 Feb., 7 [5]; 13th, 14 [4]; 9 Aug., 12 [4]; 16th, 10 [2].
- Allott v., 2 July, 5 [6].
- Hull Electric Co. v. Ottawa Electric Co. and Hull Corporation, 16 Dec., 14 [1].
- Hull, Mr. H. C.—*Treatment of South African Loyalists*, 29 July, 5 [6].
- Hull, Prof. E.—*Physical History of the Norwegian Fjords*, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
- Hull v. London County Council, 18 Feb., 14 [1].
- Hulthen v. Stewart & Co., 21 Feb., 14 [3].
- Human Breed, Improvement under existing conditions of Law and Sentiment—Danish Experiment in Eighteenth Century:—
Lecture, 30 Oct., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
Letter, 4 Nov., 11 [4].
- Human Sacrifice in India—Bellary Case, 12 Oct., 14 [2].
- Humane Society, Royal:—
Awards, 10 Jan., 13 [1]; 16th, 4 [2]; 19 Feb., 5 [2]; 22nd, 8 [2]; 16 Mar., 8 [2]; 22nd, 3 [6]; 16 Apr., 8 [6]; 16 May, 6 [3]; 22nd, 4 [6]; 18 June, 8 [1]; 22nd, 7 [6]; 16 July, 7 [5]; 16 Aug., 8 [4]; 23rd, 8 [1]; 18 Sep., 5 [6]; 19th, 5 [6]; 16 Oct., 7 [5]; 22nd, 12 [5]; 26th, 5 [6]; 29th, 10 [5]; 18 Nov., 12 [4]; 22nd, 7 [5]; 18 Dec., 12 [2].
Meeting, 19 Feb., 4 [4].
Record for 1900, 2 Jan., 4 [6].
- Humanitarian League:—
Flogging Persons suspected of Prædial Larceny in Jamaica—Correspondence with Colonial Office, 24 Sep., 4 [4].
- Royal Buckhounds:—
Memorial to King Edward VII., 13 Feb., 9 [6].
Protest against Re-endowment, 21 Mar., 4 [2].
- Humanitarian, Publication of alleged Interview with the Brazilian Minister—Letter, 31 Oct., 8 [1].
- Humber Commercial Railway and Docks Bill [Parl.] 11 June, 6 [1].
- M'Arthur's, Mr., Amendment, 10 June, 12 [1].
- Parliamentary Committee, 11 July, 4 [2].
- Humber Cycle Co.—John Griffith Cycle Corporation v., 21 Feb., 10 [6].
- Humber, Ltd., 31 Oct., 4 [6]; 9 Nov., 15 [5].
- "Humble Supporter of the Government"—"Slackness" of Unionist Members of Parliament, 28 June, 8 [1].
- Humble v. Humphreys, 2 Dec., 14 [1].
- Hume, J.—*Shooting Case in Edinburgh*, 11 Mar., 6 [6]; 21 May, 11 [3].
- Hume, Maj. M.—*Velasquez and Calderon*, 17 May, 12 [4].
- Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E.:—
Piccadilly, Widening of, 10 Aug., 10 [5].
Recorder of Bury St. Edmunds, Appointment, 10 Oct., 7 [5].
- Humphrey, L. G.—*Rex v. (Credit by False Pretences)*, 18 Dec., 13 [5].
- Humphreys:—
Humble v., 2 Dec., 14 [1].
Jones v., 24 May, 12 [6]; 12 Nov., 13 [2].

- Humphreys and Blake—*Rex v. (Cloth, &c., Theft)*, 23 Mar., 16 [3]; 27th, 14 [5].
- HUMPHREYS-OWEN, Mr. A. C.—Education (No. 2) Bill, 24 July, 12 [5].
- Hungary (see Austria-Hungary).
- Hunslet Guardians :—
 Leeds Corporation *v.*, 3 Aug., 13 [6].
 Non-Compliance of Guardians with By-Law requiring Workhouse Plans to be deposited with Local Sanitary Authority—*Rex v. Maude*, 9 Nov., 5 [2].
- Hunt, Alice M.—Begging Prosecution, 11 June, 12 [5].
- Hunt, H.—Pig-keeping in Populous Place Prosecution, 4 Oct., 13 [5].
- Hunt, Mr. W. Holman—Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 19 June, 10 [5]; 6 July, 16 [5]; 17th, 12 [4]; 27th, 4 [3]; 2 Aug., 15 [5]; 5th, 6 [5]; 13th, 6 [2]; 23rd, 8 [1].
- Hunt Servants Benefit Society, Meeting, 8 June, 6 [5].
- Hunter, B.—*Rex v. (Money by False Pretences)*, 28 Aug., 10 [2]; 31st, 12 [3].
- Hunter, Dr. W. A., Memorial in Aberdeen University—Meeting, 20 Nov., 12 [5].
- Hunter, H.—*Rex v. (Theft)*, 10 Aug., 3 [5].
- Hunter, J., Wiltshire & Co., 14 Mar., 13 [6].
- Hunter, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. :—
 Commander of the Forces in Scotland, Appointment, 30 Apr., 9 [6].
 Fighting Qualities of the Cameron Highlander Volunteers, 18 Oct., 8 [1].
- Lancaster Visit, Presentation of Address, &c., 28 June, 10 [4].
- Power of the Bayonet, 4 Nov., 6 [6].
- Hunter, Mr. W. :—
 Electric Railways and Electrolysis, 7 Jan., 10 [5].
 London Water Supply, 12 Feb., 14 [3]; 21 Mar., 7 [6].
- Hunter, Sir R.—National Trust, 5 Oct., 14 [1].
- Hunter, Sir W. :—
 Life of—Review, 8 Nov., 7 [1].
 Memorials at Cumnor, Oxford, Unveiling, 28 Oct., 7 [4].
- Hunter-Blair, Mr. D. O.—Proposed Mono-Rail Railway, 17 Aug., 10 [6].
- Huntarian Oration, 16 Feb., 4 [4]; [L], 18th, 9 [4].
- Hunters—Compton Stud Show and Sale, 18 Sep., 6 [3]; 19th, 5 [2].
- Hunters Improvement Society, &c., Show, 13 Mar., 4 [5]; 14th, 12 [1]; 15th, 10 [3].
- Hunting, Mr. W.—Water Troughs and Glanders, 26 Sep., 2 [6].
- Hunting Season—*Times* Article, 2 Nov., 6 [1].
- Huntingdon Corporation *v. Huntingdonshire County Council*, 20 May, 15 [5].
- Huntingdon *v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway*, 3 May, 14 [2].
- Huntingdon's, Countess of, Connection—Conference at Cheltenham, 24 Sep., 8 [5]; 25th, 5 [2]; 26th, 5 [2].
- Huntingdonshire :—
 County Council *v. Simpson*, 30 July, 14 [3].
 County Court *re a* Plaintiff—Godmanchester Urban District Council *v. Hooley*, 5 Aug., 12 [5].
- Huntingford, Canon—Noah's Ark, 13 Apr., 14 [3]; 16th, 8 [2].
- Huntley, J.—*Rex v. (Abstracting Jewelry, &c., from Luggage)*, 9 Apr., 8 [6].
- Huntly, Marchioness of, *v. Gaskell*, 25 Jan., 7 [4]; 9 Mar., 17 [4]; 12th, 14 [3]; 15th, 13 [1].
- HUNTLY, Marquis of—Trawlers' Certificates Suspension Bill [Parl.] 28 June, 6 [1].
- Hurdman *v. Wheeler*, 18 Dec., 14 [5].
- Hurley, J.—*Rex v. :—*
 Knives and Forks Theft, 9 May, 12 [4].
 Money by Trickery, 14 Jan., 13 [4].
 Wounding, 27 Nov., 4 [6].
- Hurlingham Court Co.—London County Council *v.*, 28 Feb., 15 [4].
- Hurdall, W. H.—*Reg. v. (Discharging Revolver)*, 5 Jan., 10 [5].
- Hurst, F.—*Rex v. (Bigamy)*, 23 Apr., 12 [5].
- Hurst, Mr. J. P.—Rights of Preference Shareholders, 27 Dec., 11 [4].
- Hurst Park Race Meeting—*Times* Articles, 27 May, 5 [2]; 24 June, 3 [3]; 1 July, 15 [5].
- Hurt, Mr. P. A., Memorial to—Letter, 11 Feb., 9 [6].
- Husband and Wife Litigation (see Law).
- Huson, Mr. J.—Labour Problems, 9 Nov., 14 [6].
- Hussey—Squire *v.*, 10 June, 14 [1].
- Hussey *v. North-Eastern Railway*, 8 Feb., 4 [1].
- Hustings, Court of—Sitting, 13 Mar., 12 [3].
- Hutcheon, Mr. D.—Colonization in South Africa, 22 Aug., 5 [5].
- Hutchings, Archdeacon—Letters of the Late Canon Carter, 7 Nov., 8 [3].
- Hutchins, Sir P.—"Children of the Empire" League, 8 Oct., 8 [2].
- Hutchinson—Jessop *v.*, 26 Nov., 7 [5]—Letter, 28th, 6 [3].
- Hutchinson, Mr. J. G.—Building Trades, Plea for the British Workman, 21 Nov., 12 [3].
- Hutchinson, Mr. S. J.—British Dental Association, Presidential Address, 5 Aug., 13 [5].

- Hutton, J. B.—Rex *v.* (Forging Cheque), 29 July, 13 [3]; 8 Aug., 11 [4].
- Hutton, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. T. H.—Commandant of Military Forces of Australia, Appointment, 25 Nov., 10 [5]; 29th, 9 [4].
- HUTTON, Mr. A. E.:—
Church and State, Liberation Society Address, 2 Oct., 5 [6].
Education — Higher Grade School Work, &c. [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [6].
Education (No. 2) Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 7 [4, 5]; 31st, 6 [6].
- Hutton, Mr. H. W.—Date of the Royal Coronation, 22 July, 8 [4].
- Hutton, Mr. J.—Food Supply in War Time, 21 Sep., 6 [6].
- Hutton, Rev. Principal—Pastoral Jubilee, 21 Oct., 5 [3].
- Huxley Memorial Lecture, 30 Oct., 3 [6]; [L], 7 [3].
- Hydrophobia, Absence of, in 1899, 15 Apr., 11 [3]—Correspondence, 17th, 12 [6]; 22nd, 8 [3]; 26th, 4 [4].
- Hyacinth and Minerva*, Boiler Trials, 16 Jan., 8 [5]; 26 June, 11 [6]; 22 July, 10 [5].
Correspondence, 25 July, 11 [6]; 29th, 8 [5].
Parliamentary Paper, 26 Aug., 6 [1]; [L], 28th, 7 [4].
- Hyde, J.—Army Absentee and Navy Deserter Prosecutions, 6 July, 17 [6].
- Hyde Park:—
Demonstration of Sympathy with Sir R. Buller, 2 Dec., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [2]—Letter, 3 Dec., 7 [3].
Duckshooting, Accidents caused by frightening horses—Letter, 4 Dec., 14 [3].
Neglected Condition of Drinking Fountain near the Marble Arch—Letter, 10 Oct., 4 [5].
Plane Trees, Disfigurement of—Letter, 30 Mar., 4 [3].
Policeman, Attack on, 19 June, 9 [6]; 22nd, 9 [2]; 13 July, 15 [6]; 15th, 14 [2]; 16th, 3 [6]; 29th, 2 [6].
Removal of Railings on Footpath:—
Correspondence, 21 Jan., 8 [3]; 23rd, 14 [3]; 26th, 6 [6]; 26 Mar., 14 [6]; 30th, 4 [3].
Lighting Roadway between Victoria Gate and Marble Arch [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [1].
Temperance Demonstration, 17 June, 12 [6].
- Hyde Park Court—Rating Appeal, 14 Feb., 10 [4]; 27th, 13 [6].
- Hyde, S.—Rex *v.* (Letters Theft), 16 Mar., 17 [3].
- Hyderabad (Deccan) Co., 10 May, 14 [6]; 2 Aug., 3 [6].
- Hydro-Incandescent Gas Light Co.—Vicars *v.*, 6 July, 17 [2].
- Hydrocyanic Gas, Effect of, upon Seeds, 26 Aug., 6 [3].
- Hydrogen, Liquid Hydrogen, Lecture, 15 June, 5 [2].
- Hydroleum Co.—New System of burning Liquid Fuel, 30 Aug., 8 [6].
- Hyland, J.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 Mar., 17 [3].
- "Hylard" Rifle, Trial, 16 Nov., 8 [6].
- Hymn Singing, Mr. Bridges on, 28 May, 7 [5].
- Hythe—Freedom of, Presented to Sir Ian Hamilton, 2 May, 10 [2]; [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [3].
- Hythe School of Musketry:—
Commandant, Appointment, 11 Feb., 10 [5].
Report, 30 May, 4 [5].
- "I.C.S."—Education in India, 20 Aug., 6 [5].
- "I.Y.J."—Boer Treatment of the Wounded, 13 July, 13 [2].
- I'Anson, Florence E.—Probate Application, 11 June, 3 [5].
- I'Anson and Weatherby—Hope *v.*, 12 July, 14 [4]; 13th, 15 [3]; 18 Dec., 14 [3]; 19th, 3 [4].
- Iagua*, Wreck, 7 Jan., 5 [5].
- Ibbetson, Mr. D.—India, Member of Governor-General's Council—Appointment, 4 Sep., 7 [4].
- Iberg, A.—Rex *v.* (Watches, &c., Theft), 15 Nov., 13 [6].
- Ibero-American Benevolent Society—Anniversary Festival, 6 May, 6 [6].
- Ibo Syndicate *v.* Wyler, 19 July, 13 [1].
- Ice Accidents:—
Airthrey, 25 Feb., 10 [1].
Greenock, 18 Feb., 7 [4].
Stourbridge, 18 Feb., 7 [4].
Tottington, 8 Feb., 12 [3].
- Ice-Cream, Sale of, Legislation proposed—L.C.C., 10 July, 13 [1].
- Iceland:—
Coal, Discovery of, at Nordfjord, 23 Apr., 5 [6]; 16 May, 5 [3]; 10 June, 5 [5]; 2 July, 5 [4].
Extract from the *Austri*, 17 June, 6 [4].
Constitutional Reform — Dr. Gudmundsson's Proposal:—
Acceptance by both Houses of the Icelandic Parliament, 19 Aug., 4 [1].
Appointment of Minister for Iceland at Copenhagen, 1 Aug., 3 [4].
Conference between Government of Iceland and Danish Ministry, 18 Apr., 5 [5].

Iceland—*cont.*Constitutional Reform—*cont.*

Dissolution of the Althing, 14 Sep., 6 [3].

Radical Scheme superseding Dr. Gudmundsson's proposals, 2 Oct., 12 [3].

Fisheries:—

English Fishermen bartering Fish for Whisky and Tobacco at Faxeburg—Danish Commander's Communication to Owners of Vessels, 6 July, 12 [1].

Icelanders buying Fish from Trawlers—Letter from Danish Consul at Hull to Secretary of Grimsby Steam Fishing Vessels Mutual Insurance Co., 10 Oct., 4 [3].

Fishing Boat Disaster, 29 May, 3 [6]; 5 June, 5 [3].

Ichthyological Research—Board of Trade Committee Sittings, 25 Oct., 6 [1].

Ickham, Re-opening Village Church, 19 Dec., 10 [4].

Ida—Marguerite, Collision, 30 Aug., 9 [3]—Litigation, 17 Dec., 14 [6].

Idaho Exploring Co., 6 Sep., 10 [5].

Idle v. Idle, 18 Apr., 14 [5].

Idoneal Numbers—Lieut.-Col. Cunningham's and Rev. J. Cullen's Paper, 18 Sep., 9 [1].

"Ignotus":—

Height of Army Recruits, 22 Jan., 12 [5].

South African War, Strengthening Forces in South Africa, 12 Jan., 10 [2].

Igoe v. Shann, 10 May, 13 [3].

Ikin, V. A.—Rex v. (Letters Theft, &c.), 20 May, 15 [2].

Ilford, Ltd., 18 Nov., 11 [5]; 28th, 12 [4].

Ilford Cemetery, Proposed New Crematorium, 30 July, 11 [5].

Ilkeston—Mr. Carnegie's Offer of Free Library, 23 Sep., 8 [6].

Illegal Operations:—

Carter, J. W.—Rex v., 19 July, 3 [6]—Respite, 25th, 6 [3].

Ham, Chrystabel, Inquest on, 12 Jan., 9 [6].

Sandiford, Hannah—Rex v., 26 Apr., 7 [6].

Smith—Rex v., 25 Mar., 12 [4]; 30th, 17 [2]; 10 Apr., 5 [6]; 19th, 12 [2]; 14 [5]; 23rd, 14 [2]; 3 May, 15 [3]; 4th, 16 [6]; 10th, 15 [2]; 18th, 17 [3].

Topham and Benson—Rex v., 19 July, 3 [6]; 24th, 7 [6].

Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd., 2 Feb., 4 [2]; 9th, 5 [6].

Illustration, Exhibition of Modern Illustration—*Times* Article, 14 Jan., 11 [1].

Imbeciles, Epileptics, &c., Removal from Workhouses:—

Fairclough's, Rev. W. H. H., Paper, 27 Feb., 12 [4].

Letter, 16 Oct., 5 [6].

Imeson, F. J.—Rex v. (Robbery and Assault), 7 Sep., 13 [3].

Immigration (see titles Alien Immigration, Emigration and Immigration, also *Errata*).

Immorality—State of the London Streets at Night—Westminster City Council Deputation to the Home Secretary, 18 Dec., 11 [4].

"Impecunious"—Marking Value of Coins on the New Coinage, 14 Dec., 13 [5].

Imperial Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd., 24 Apr., 3 [5]; 1 May, 5 [6].

Imperial Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation, 19 July, 3 [4].

Imperial Court of Appeal [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [4].

Chamberlain's, Mr., Statement [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Conference of Colonial Delegates [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [2]; 25 June, 6 [3].

Australian Federal Delegate—Appointment of Judge Hodges, 20 May, 7 [2].

Crown Colonies, Absence of Representatives—Letter, 4 June, 12 [4].

Outcome of the Conference of Colonial Delegates [L], 2 Dec., 9 [3]—Letter, 4th, 7 [4].

Representatives of Self-Governing Colonies, List, 14 June, 5 [6].

Parliamentary Paper, 30 Nov., 13 [1].

Representatives from Crown Colonies, Straits Settlements Legislative Council and Ceylon Bar, Resolutions, 16 Apr., 4 [6].

Times Leading Article, 25 June, 9 [5].

Imperial Defence (see Defence of the Empire).

Imperial Expansion:—

Fowler, Sir H., on, 15 Jan., 8 [5].

Salisbury's, Bishop of, Pastoral Letter, 1 Jan., 8 [1].

Imperial Institute:—

Annual Meeting, 4 May, 4 [6].

Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen., Presentation of Australian Sword of Honour, 7 Nov., 12 [3].

Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 12 Feb., 10 [2].

Indian Section, Curator's Report—Blue-Book, 1 Aug., 8 [1].

Technical, &c., Work of City and Guilds of London Institute—Exhibition, 20 June, 15 [2].

Transfer to the Nation—Governor's Meeting, 23 Dec., 6 [1].

Imperial Insurance Co., 7 June, 4 [2].

Imperial Liberal Council:—

Alteration in Name, 23 Oct., 7 [5].

Cook's, Mr. E. T., Services as Editor of the *Daily News*, Resolution, 15 Jan., 5 [4].

Dinner to Sir E. Grey, 26 Mar., 10 [4].

Honorary Members, Election of, 24 July, 10 [4].

House Dinner—Discussion on South African Settlement, 1 July, 13 [2].

Meetings, 14 Feb., 4 [6]; 18 May, 12 [3].

Milner, Lord, Reply to Message of Greeting from the Council, 3 June, 10 [3].

Objects and Methods—Resolution, 17 Jan., 13 [5].

Report, 1 June, 5 [2].

Rosebery, Lord, and the Imperial Liberal Council (see Rosebery).

South African War, Resolutions, 24 July, 10 [4].

Imperial Life Insurance Co., 28 June, 4 [3].

Imperial Ottoman Bank, 6 June, 4 [2]; 25th, 4 [2]; 27th, 14 [2].

Imperial Restaurant in Regent Street, Opening, 7 May, 12 [4].

Imperial Russian Cotton and Jute Factory, Ltd., 3 June, 14 [4]; 19th, 13 [5].

Imperial Service Club, Formation of, for the Association of those who have Served in the South African Campaign, 26 July, 9 [1]; 28 Sep., 9 [4].

Imperial South African Association:—

Annual Meeting—Resolution on the South African Policy of the Government, 1 July, 13 [3].

Annual Report—Number of Public Meetings, Attendance at Lectures, &c., 1 July, 13 [3].

Imperial Tea Co., 18 July, 15 [1].

Imperial Telegraph Communication Committee—Meeting, 30 Mar., 12 [1].

Imperial Telegraphic Communication (see Cable Communication).

Imperial Theatre, 23 Apr., 7 [4]; 22 Aug., 8 [3].

Imperial Tobacco Co., First Meeting of Directors, 12 Dec., 11 [5].

Imperial Tramways Co., 16 Mar., 6 [3]; 25th, 4 [6].

Middlesbrough Corporation v., 11 May, 16 [1].

Imperial Unity, A Century's Progress—Letter, 7 Jan., 5 [2].

"Imperial Yeoman"—Postal Arrangements at the Front, 10 Jan., 13 [1].

Imperial and Patriotic League—Ministerial replies to Resolutions passed at Peckham Rye Meeting, 22 Nov., 4 [2].

Imperialism:—

Christian Imperialism—C.M.S. and S.P.G. Joint Meeting, 25 Oct., 4 [6].

Imperialism—cont.

Churchill's, Mr., "Hereditary Desire to run Imperialism on the Cheap,"

Mr. Brodrick's Statement—Mr. Churchill's Remarks, 3 June, 10 [3].

Colonial Imperialism, Encouragement of Emigration to the Colonies (see Emigration).

Débats Comments on the Duke of Cornwall's Tour, 18 Mar., 6 [1].

Liberals and the Empire, Mr. Asquith on, 20 July, 12 [3].

Modern Imperialism, Lord Portsmouth on, 30 May, 7 [5].

Wyndham, Mr., on the Growth of Imperial Sentiment, 9 May, 12 [2]; [L] 9 [5].

"Imperialism in Brackets," Mr. Chamberlain on, 12 Aug., 6 [3].

Implacable:—

Defects in—Mr. Pretymann on, 10 Oct., 8 [2].

Inclining Experiment—Admiralty Letter to Constructive Officers of Devonport Dockyard, 6 Nov., 4 [2].

Trials, 18 Mar., 7 [3].

Imports and Exports:—

African Protectorates [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].

Animal Produce—Imports from Jan.—Aug., 1899–1901, 16 Sep., 11 [5].

British Trade Statistics for 1900 [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [1].

Chronicle of 1900, 8 Jan., 13 [6]; [L] 9 [3].

Decrease in Exports, Mr. G. Balfour on, 28 Nov., 6 [5].

Returns, 8 Jan., 4 [2]; 9 Feb., 6 [2]; 8 Mar., 11 [3]; 8 Apr., 2 [4]; 8 May, 6 [3]; 8 June, 6 [2]; 8 July, 4 [2]; 9 Aug., 2 [5]; 9 Sep., 11 [3]; 8 Oct., 11 [3]; 8 Nov., 4 [2]; 9 Dec., 4 [4].

Statistics, Errors arising in the Employment of Official Statistics—Mr. R. Barclay's Letter to President of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 13 Nov., 4 [3].

Thirty Years' Export Trade, British and Irish Produce, 1870–1899—Mr. Ellinger's Paper, 14 Sep., 10 [5].

(See also names of countries and commodities.)

Improved Industrial Dwellings Co., 2 Aug., 3 [5].

Improved Wood Pavement Co., 5 Feb., 7 [6].

"In Arduis Fidelis"—Volunteer R.A.M.C., Detention in South Africa, 1 July, 8 [4].

Ince—Cory v., 15 May, 13 [2]; 28 June, 14 [3].

Ince, Colt and Ince—Cory v., 27 Apr., 15 [4].

Ince, J.—Rex *v.* (Drunk and Disorderly), 11 May, 6 [6].
 Inchdairni Estate, Sale, 21 Dec., 11 [6].
Inchkeith and Posen, Collision Litigation, 16 Nov., 15 [4].
 Inclosure (Sutton) Provisional Order Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [2].
 Income Tax:—
 Abatements [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [5]; 2 July, 6 [3].
 Claims to be Established Year by Year [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [2].
 Delay in Paying [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2]—Correspondence, 15 Apr., 12 [4]; 16th, 8 [2]; 17th, 6 [6].
 Difficulties of obtaining by People with Small Incomes [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].
 Letter from the Income Tax Repayment Agency, 21 Aug., 8 [4].
 Abolition of, Proposed—Correspondence, 15 Apr., 12 [4]; 16th, 8 [2]; 18th, 11 [6]; 20th, 16 [2].
 Assessments:—
 Parliamentary Paper, 21 Nov., 6 [3].
 Schedule D, Estimate of Annual Profits—Southwell (Surveyor of Taxes) *v.* Savill Bros., 16 May, 12 [3].
 Beach, Sir M. H., on, 27 June, 10 [4].
 British Investments Abroad—Amount of Income Tax derived from [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [2].
 Clergy, Grants from Sustentation Funds:—
 Continuance of demands for Income Tax—Letter, 18 May, 15 [4].
 Herbert *v.* M'Quade, 10 May, 13 [4]; 23 Nov., 15 [2]; 29th, 14 [1].
 Collection of Income Tax under Schedule A, Earlier Issue of Tax Receipt—Letter, 12 Nov., 4 [5].
 Crown, Payment by—Course taken by Her late Majesty, &c. [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [3].
 Finance Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 7 [1]; 12th, 7 [3].
 Fines, Exemption of, Proviso to Rule 5, &c., Repealing—Introducing Clause in Finance Bill, Proposed [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [3].
 France (see that title).
 Incidence of—Letter, 8 Feb., 15 [2].
 Increase in—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 19 Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 24th, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [3].
 Correspondence, 22 Mar., 11 [6]; 30 Apr., 8 [2].
 Increased Tax not payable on Income accruing before 5 April 1901 [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [2].

Income Tax—*cont.*Increase in—*cont.*

Professional Classes—Number of Persons paying Income Tax [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1].
 Shipowners—Special Tax proposed [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [1].
 London County Council Over Taxation, Repayment, 19 Feb., 12 [2].
 Morley, Mr. J., on, 6 June, 7 [5].
 Officers serving in South Africa—Exemption from Income Tax [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1].
 Payment by Quarterly and Half-yearly Instalments [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].
 Prussian Income Tax, Incidence of, 28 May, 3 [4].
 Rate of Deduction from Interest—Correspondence, 18 July, 4 [5]; 19th, 4 [3]; 20th, 6 [2]; 24th, 4 [2]; 25th, 4 [4].
 Ratepayers abstaining from putting pressure upon the Government to remove additional Taxation during the South African War—Direct Taxpayer's League, Letter to Sir M. H. Beach, and Sir M. H. Beach's Reply, 21 Aug., 4 [6].
 Scotland—Collecting Income Tax at an Earlier Date than in England [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3].
 Surveyor of Taxes, Overworking [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].
 Trade carried on partly in England and partly in America, Amount of Profits liable to pay Income Tax—Rex *v.* Clerkenwell Taxes Commissioners, 5 Aug., 12 [3].
 Income and Expenditure of the United Kingdom (see Revenue and Expenditure).
 Incorporated Law Society:—
 Buildings of the Society, Additions and Alterations—Meeting, 30 Nov., 13 [6].
 Council, Changes in the Constitution and Mode of Election—Mr. Phillimore's Paper, 10 Oct., 10 [3].
 Examination Lists, 2 Feb., 2 [5]; 23rd, 3 [5]; 4 May, 16 [5]; 18th, 17 [4]; 6 July, 17 [5]; 20th, 17 [4]; 2 Nov., 16 [3]; 23rd, 4 [2]; 14 Dec., 16 [3].
 Meetings, 26 Jan., 13 [6]; 27 Apr., 11 [6]; 13 July, 13 [6]; 2 Aug., 9 [6]; 9 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 10th, 10 [3]; [L], 12th, 9 [3].
 Membership, Means for increasing—Mr. Beale's Paper, 10 Oct., 10 [3].
 Parliamentary Criticism [Parl.] 27 Apr., 9 [2].
 Solicitors' Deposit Receipts, &c., Inspection by Society's Auditors, proposed—Letter, 31 Jan., 15 [6].

Incorporated Law Society—cont.

Statutory Committee, Duties of—Correspondence, 4 May, 16 [5]; 6th, 8 [3]; 17th, 15 [4]; 20th, 10 [1]; 24th, 15 [5].
Travers-Smith Scholarship, 16 Jan., 7 [4].

Incorporated Law Society, Ireland:—

County Courts (Ireland) Bill, Resolution, 8 June, 7 [6].

President, Election of, 21 Mar., 6 [6].

Incurables:—

British Home and Hospital for—Donation, 12 Jan., 9 [6].

Home for, at Wellington, N.Z., Funds for Empire Memorial Wing—Letter, 4 Apr., 6 [4].

Royal Hospital for:—

Annual Meeting, 2 Dec., 2 [6].

Candidates, Election of, 1 June, 5 [6].

Dinner, 16 May, 2 [6].

Laying Foundation Stone of New Wing, 17 Oct., 4 [3].

Incurables, Royal Hospital for, v. Restell, 28 Mar., 14 [5].

Indefatigable, Stranding, 25 Sep., 8 [3].

Indefatigable Training Ship:—

Meeting of Supporters, 12 Mar., 3 [5].
Prizes, 27 June, 9 [4].

Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., 1 Mar., 4 [2]; 21st, 12 [1]; 6 Sep., 11 [4]; 7th, 4 [2].

Independent Labour Party, Conference at Leicester, 9 Apr., 7 [6]; 10th, 10 [6].

Index Animalium, Progress of—Report of Committee, 14 Sep., 10 [3].

India:—**Administration:—**

French Criticism of—M. Boell's Book, 21 Jan., 3 [3].

Hamilton, Lord G., on British Administration, 23 May, 11 [3].

"How Rome would have ruled India," Mr. W. S. Meyer's Paper, 15 Apr., 3 [6].

Reforms—*Times* Article, 10 Sep., 4 [4].

Afghanistan and India:—

Deputation of Mahomedan Chiefs to congratulate Ameer Habibullah on his Accession, 12 Nov., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

Reception by the Ameer, 6 Dec., 5 [2].

Russian and British Rivalry in Central Asia (see Afghanistan—Ameer).

Aga Khan, Return from England—Disturbances among Followers, 11 Mar., 5 [4]; 16th, 17 [1]; 12 Apr., 4 [4].

Agricultural Banks, Establishment of [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Budget Statement [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [1].

India—cont.**Agricultural Banks, &c.—cont.**

Report of the Committee of Inquiry, 26 Nov., 5 [2].

Allahabad—Chief Justice of High Court, Appointment, 6 July, 12 [1].

"Ancient India"—Review, 13 Sep., 2 [3].

Archæological Discoveries in the Madras Presidency, 18 July, 6 [6].

Archæological Survey, Report, 25 Dec., 8 [6].

Armaments, Inadequacy of—Lord Curzon's Comments on an Article in the *Times* (Aug. 1900), 28 Mar., 5 [5]; [L], 29th, 8 [1].

Army:—

Aden, Military Operations near (see Arabia).

Artillery, Supplying with Telescopes and Binoculars, 7 Feb., 11 [6].

Bombay Infantry, Inscription of "British East Africa" on Colours, 21 Feb., 10 [4].

Bounties to Short Service Men, Rules, 2 Oct., 10 [4].

China Expedition:—

Conduct of the Troops—*Daily News* Statements, Protest from *Times* Correspondent, 30 Sep., 4 [3].

Disbandment of Brigade, 12 Apr., 3 [2].

German Arrogant Observations on Indian Native Troops—Letter, 1 Oct., 6 [1].

Horses, making good Losses, 10 Jan., 8 [4].

Return of Alwar and Bikanir service troops, 9 May, 5 [1].

Want of warm Clothing, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].

China Winter Garrison, List of Medical Officers, 5 Aug., 3 [3].

Clothing Factory, Smartness in fitting out regiment ordered to South Africa—Letter, 28 Dec., 8 [2].

Colonial Garrisons—Employment of Indian Native Regiments, 9 Jan., 8 [4]; 10th, 8 [4]; 15th, 5 [3]; 1 May, 8 [5].

Correspondents' Letter, 11 Jan., 9 [4].

Institution of Foreign Service Roster, 25 Mar., 10 [3].

Commander-in-Chief, Appointment, 21 Mar., 9 [5]; [Parl.] 26th, 6 [3].

Concentration Scheme—Withdrawal of Regular Troops from Tochi, 11 Feb., 5 [6].

India—*cont.*Army—*cont.*

- Cornwall's, Duke and Duchess of, Homecoming—Indian Soldiers included in the Guard of Honour in London, 4 Nov., 10 [2].
- Darjeeling, Abolition of Artillery Station, 18 Jan., 8 [4].
- Efficiency, Measures for Promoting, 21 Mar., 10 [5].
- Expenditure:—
Budget Statement, 21 Mar., 5 [5]; [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [4].
- Collins's, Maj.-Gen. Sir E., Memorandum, 20 Mar., 5 [3].
- Financial Relations between the Indian and Imperial Exchequers—Budget Statement [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [5].
- Explosion of Howitzer Shell at Trimulgherry, 20 Mar., 7 [5]; 21st, 10 [5].
- Frontier Re-organization (see that sub-heading).
- Gaselee, Sir A., Offer of Command of first class District, 4 Mar., 6 [4].
- Health of:—
Difference of Statistics in Different Areas, with reference to Contagious Diseases [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].
- Sanitary Commissioner's Report, 28 Feb., 6 [5].
- Imperial Cadet Corps, 19 July, 5 [1].
- Appointments to Commands, 10 Oct., 3 [3]; 3 Dec., 5 [2].
- Constitution and Objects of, 4 Dec., 5 [1]; 28th, 9 [6].
- Letter, 28 Aug., 8 [3].
- Infantry Sword Exercise—General Order, 13 Nov., 11 [4].
- Jerseys, Issuing in place of Cardigan Jackets for Field Service, 16 Jan., 8 [6].
- Johnston, Capt., Murder of, at Loralai, 10 Jan., 3 [4]; 14th, 3 [5].
- Jubaland Expedition—Expenses [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [2].
- Light Weight Regiments Experiment, Unsatisfactory Character of the "Dumpies"—Correspondence, 20 Dec., 8 [4]; 23rd, 8 [2]; 25th, 4 [3].
- Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. Hector, Command on the Afghan Frontier, Appointment, 20 Apr., 7 [1].
- Medical Service, Examination List, 20 Feb., 11 [6].

India—*cont.*Army—*cont.*

- Mountain Guns and the Government—Letter, 1 Jan., 12 [5].
- Mounted Infantry:—
Estimated Cost of Accommodation, &c. [Parl.] 13 Aug., 4 [2].
- Expenditure for Scheme of training Sanctioned, 18 July, 5 [1].
- Mules, Purchase in China, 20 May, 7 [2].
- Musketry Inspection, Orders to Officers, 5 Oct., 10 [5].
- Native Languages, Allowance to Officers' attaining Proficiency, 19 Jan., 10 [4].
- Native Regiments:—
New Battalions, 1 Feb., 3 [4].
- Rearmament, Issue of Rifles, 10 Jan., 3 [3]; 1 Feb., 3 [4]; 9 May, 5 [1]; 20th, 7 [2]; 26 June, 7 [1]; 18 Nov., 3 [1].
- Sikh Regiment—Raising New Regiment, 16 Jan., 8 [6].
- Nursing Service, Re-organization—Committee Report, 30 Sep., 10 [4]; [L], 7 [3].
- Officers, Expenses of Cavalry Officers—Letter, 20 Aug., 8 [2].
- Princes and Nobles—Military Employment Scheme, 19 July, 5 [1].
- Letter, 28 Aug., 8 [3].
(See also sub-heading Imperial Cadet Corps.)
- Progress, Sir E. Collen's Speech—*Times* Article, 20 May, 12 [4].
- Recruits sent out who are physically unfit, Re-shipment—Correspondents' Letter, 17 Sep., 9 [2].
- Re-enlistment, Bounties offered to time-expired men, 8 Mar., 3 [2].
- Reliefs, 12 Oct., 10 [4]; [Parl.] 6 Mar., 7 [2].
- Number of men Required [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1].
- Re-arrangement owing to absence of British Troops in South Africa and China, 11 Feb., 5 [5].
- Scottish Presbyterian Soldiers, Church Accommodation for [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [1].
- Soldiers Institutes:—
Peshawar, Erection of Home at:—
Appeal, 22 Oct., 8 [6].
- Correspondence, 6 July, 15 [6]; 17th, 11 [2]; 25th, 12 [3].
- Secunderabad—Appeal, 11 Dec., 14 [6].

India—cont.

Army—cont.

Staff Corps:—

Examination List, 6 Sep., 8 [5].

Officers:—

Number sent to South Africa, 30 Nov., 7 [1].

Promotion of—Supersession by Officers of the British Service [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3].

Sandhurst Cadetships, 25 Jan., 7 [6].

Strength in Non-commissioned Officers and Men [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1].

Time-expired Men, Detention in India, 23 Jan., 13 [3].

Correspondent's Letters, 21 Jan., 6 [2]; 10 Sep., 8 [3].

Extension of Service, Offer of bounty and furlough in England, 9 Sep., 4 [3].

Number of [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [4].

Sending Brigade to South Africa, suggested, 15 Jan., 3 [3]; 16 July, 10 [2].

Correspondent's Letter, 27 Aug., 8 [3].

War Office delay in announcing Decision, 28 Jan., 6 [3].

Transport Service, Maintenance in India for Imperial purposes—Letter, 14 Oct., 14 [4].

Troops withdrawn from Establishment for Service outside India—Total Number of British and Native Troops [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1]; 17 Aug., 7 [3, 5].

Assam:—

Coolies' Wages and Penal Legislation—National Congress Resolution, 3 Dec., 3 [3].

Curzon's, Lord, Tour, 5 Nov., 3 [2].

Government and the Business Community, Relations between—Speech at the Planters' Dinner, 11 Nov., 5 [2].

Return from Tour, 19 Dec., 5 [5].

Silchar Municipality Address, 9 Nov., 7 [2].

Surma Valley Tea Association Address, 9 Nov., 7 [2].

Times Leading Article, 30 Nov., 11 [2].

India—cont.

Assam—cont.

Tea Industry—Chief Commissioner's Report, 24 Sep., 9 [6].

Memorial from Planters requesting Appointment of Commission to inquire into present Relations of Capital and Labour in Assam, 30 Sep., 3 [6].

Strained Relations between Planters and Chief Commissioner, 17 Sep., 3 [3]; 3 Oct., 3 [2].

Demoralizing Effect of Grog Shops on Coolies, Correspondence, 1 Nov., 13 [4]; 17 Dec., 15 [2]. Letter, 1 Oct., 13 [1].

Assam Labour Bill:—

Raising Wages Clause—Debate in the Viceroy's Legislative Council, 9 Mar., 7 [2].

Tea Industry—Select Committee Report, 23 Feb., 7 [3].

Austro-Hungarian Consulate in Calcutta, Promotion to rank of Consulate General, 31 May, 3 [4].

Bahand-Din Khan, Resaldar - Major, Death of, 14 Sep., 9 [6].

Baluchistan Military Expedition, Details of fighting in Mekran, 25 Dec., 3 [2].

Banking Returns for First Half of 1901, 2 Aug., 15 [4].

Banking and Commerce, Impost upon [Parl.] 18 June, 6 [4].

Banks:—

Agricultural Banks (see that sub-heading).

Central Bank, Proposed Formation of—Government Decision, 7 Nov., 7 [2].

Bhopal, Begum of—Death, 18 June, 10 [3]—Letter, 2 July, 7 [6].

Bible-reading in Government Schools (see sub-heading Religious Instruction).

Bijapur, Vandalism at—Lord Stanmore's allegation, 2 Mar., 12 [3].

Bishopric in Central Provinces, Endowment of, 11 May, 10 [1].

Charge on Indian Revenue [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].

Letter, 13 May, 8 [1].

"Black Hole" of Calcutta, Number of Victims—Correction of Holwell's Statistics, 1 Oct., 13 [4].

Boer Prisoners in India (see South African War—Prisoners).

Bombay:—

Advocate-General, Appointment, 23 Dec., 7 [5].

India—*cont.*Bombay—*cont.*

Defective Drainage and Water Supply, 3 Sep., 8 [6].

Judge of High Court, Appointment, 27 Mar., 9 [6].

Bombay Land Revenue Code Amendment Bill, 9 Aug., 13 [6].

Bill passed, 26 Aug., 3 [2].

Native Meeting, 30 July, 5 [1].

Times Article, 27 Aug., 5 [4].

Bombay Presidency Association—Death of Queen Victoria, Address to the King, 19 Feb., 10 [1].

Books (see that title).

British Administration (see sub-heading Administration).

British Congress Committee and Journal, Maintenance in India—National Congress Resolution, 31 Dec., 3 [2].

British Responsibility, Lord Curzon on, 8 June, 7 [1].

Buddha, Birthplace of—Mr. V. Smith's Investigations, 25 Dec., 8 [6].

Cable Tariff:—

Government Messages:—

Australasia and the United Kingdom—Transit Rates, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].

United Kingdom and India—Number of Words exchanged, Rates, &c. [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].

Reduction of:—

German Obstruction—German Cable-landing Rights in Ireland [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].

Hardwicke, Earl of, on, 6 Dec., 7 [6].

Sassoon, Sir E. Letter, 9 Dec., 10 [4].

Calcutta:—

"Black Hole" of Calcutta, Number of Victims—Correction of Holwell's Statistics, 1 Oct., 13 [4].

Devonian Society, Formation, 19 Dec., 5 [5].

Italian Consul-General, Appointment, 14 Mar., 15 [2].

Judge of High Court, Appointment, 6 July 12 [1].

Lighting Streets—Oriental Gas Co., Tender, 3 June, 7 [4].

Census Returns, 7 Mar., 5 [3]; 9th, 7 [2]; 12th, 5 [2]; 13th, 5 [2]; 14th, 5 [2]; 19 Apr., 5 [2].

Christian Population—Letter, 31 Dec., 9 [6].

French Possessions, 27 Apr., 7 [2]. Increase in Population [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [5].

India—*cont.*Census Returns—*cont.*

Plague and Famine, Effects of [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1]—Letter, 21 Mar., 4 [5].

Punjaub, 21 Aug., 3 [2]—Letter, 24 Aug., 3 [6].

Table showing Results, 16 Mar., 7 [5].

Times Article, 31 May, 6 [2].

Church Work in—Bishop of Calcutta on, 2 Oct., 9 [6].

Civil Service:—

Commissioners Report for 1900, 26 Aug., 10 [4].

Examination List, 17 Oct., 5 [3].

Paucity of Appointments held by Indians in Minor Civil Service—National Congress Resolution, 31 Dec., 3 [2].

Coal Mining Industry, 23 July 12 [3].

Coffee:—

Exports and Enhanced French Duties—*Times* Article, 10 Jan., 10 [1].

Production—Returns, 12 Aug., 12 [5].

Condition of the People, Improvement in—Budget Statement [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [6]; [L], 19th, 7 [4].

Co-operative Credit Societies—Recommendations of the Committee on Agricultural Banks (see sub-heading Agricultural Banks).

Cornwall and York, Duke of—Proposed Visit to India [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [3].

Coronation of King Edward and Queen Alexandra—Representative Deputations of Indian Princes, Gentlemen, and Native Troops, 4 Nov., 5 [1].

Cotton Cultivation—Encouraging improved Cultivation [Parl.] 2 July 6 [4].

Crop Prospects, 26 Nov., 5 [2].

Currency Question—Coinage, &c.:—

Design for the King - Emperor's Head on the Rupee, 1 Aug., 6 [3].

Gold Currency Policy:—

Result of Budget Statement [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [1].

United Planters' Association of Southern India, Attitude of, 2 Aug., 5 [2].

Profits on Coinage, &c., 17 Jan., 3 [1]; [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1]; 17 Aug., 6 [5].

Reserve—Amount of Gold, &c. [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [2]; 3 May, 9 [1].

India—*cont.*

Curzon, Lord :—

Education, 24 Apr., 5 [4].

Defects of present System—
Necessity for Moral Teaching, &c., 3 Sep., 3 [2].Reforms, Speech at the Simla Conference—*Times* Article, 31 Dec., 10 [1].

Services, Appreciation of [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [2].

Speech on the Budget, 28 Mar., 5 [5]; [L], 29th, 8 [1].

Success of Viceroyalty, Lord G. Hamilton on, 21 Nov., 6 [3].

Tour in Assam and Burma (see sub-heading Assam and title Burma).

Dairy Farms, Progress in 1900, 21 Jan., 13 [3].

Deaths from Wild Animals in India, 19 Jan., 10 [5].

East and West, Mr. Malabari's Magazine, 11 Dec., 4 [2].

Education :—

Bengal, Use of the Vernacular and Introduction of Kindergarten System, 19 Apr., 3 [6].

Conference at Simla, Termination of—Vote of Thanks to Lord Curzon, 19 Sep., 4 [1].

Curzon, Lord, on, 3 Sep., 3 [2].

Address at the Simla Conference — *Times* Article, 31 Dec., 10 [1].

Speech at the Anglo-Oriental College at Aligarh, 24 Apr., 5 [4].

Failure of System, alleged—Lecture, 3 Dec., 8 [2].

Industrial Prospects of India, Viceroy's Investigations [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [2].

Madras Presidency, Results of Higher English Education—Letter, 20 Aug., 6 [5].

Mahomedan Education, Reforms—Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental Educational Conference at Madras, 31 Dec., 3 [2].

Native Princes, Education of—Sir Mackworth Young's Statement on the views of the Government, 25 Oct., 3 [1].

Poona Science College, Limiting Number of Admissions to Engineering Branch, 25 July, 2 [5].

Problem of, Results of English Education, Demand for radical changes of method, &c.—*Times* Article, 26 June, 4 [1].India—*cont.*Education—*cont.*

Reform :—

Commission of Inquiry to visit the various Indian Universities, 5 Nov., 3 [2].
Sorabji's, Miss, Lecture, 17 July, 3 [6].

Religious Instruction in Schools (see that sub-heading).

University Reform, Necessary Conditions—Letter, 2 July 13 [4].

Women—Miss Noble's Address on the Education of Hindu Women, 3 Dec., 3 [1].

Elles, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R., Appointment as Military Member of Council, 15 Mar., 3 [6].

Ethnographical Survey, 25 May, 7 [2].
Government Scheme, 24 July 4 [6].

Famine :—

Bark and Ground Stone, Use as Food—Medical Officer's Report, 29 Apr., 13 [4].

Causes and Prevention of :—

Indian Famine Union, Memorial to Lord G. Hamilton, 31 Oct., 7 [6].

Suggestions to the Indian Famine Union—Letter, 26 Nov., 15 [3].

Census, Effects of Famine [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [1].

Children of Gujarat, Maintenance and Education—Mr. Stevenson's Appeal, 2 Jan., 6 [3].

Commission :—

Report :—

Government Resolution reviewing, 31 Aug., 3 [3].

Presentation to the Government of India, 20 May, 7 [2].

Times Article, 20 Sep., 12 [1].

Scope and Method of Procedure, 18 Jan., 13 [4].

Expenditure on Relief in 1900-01, 2 Apr., 11 [5].

Facts and Fallacies—Mr. Rees's Paper, 8 May, 15 [6].

Financial Position of India, Effect of Famine on—Budget Statement [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [4]; [L], 19th, 7 [4].

Grant in Belief—Mr. Caine's Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Indian Famine Union (see that title).

India—*cont.*Famine—*cont.*

Irrigation Tanks, &c., Construction of on Nerbudda and Tapti Rivers [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [2].

Mansion House Relief Fund, 1 Jan., 21 [1]; 15 Feb., 12 [5].

Cairo Donations, 11 May, 13 [6].

Central Executive Committee's Letter of Thanks to the Lord Mayor, 1 Oct., 6 [1].

Close of, 9 Mar., 17 [5].

Warrington's, Miss E., Legacy, 30 Oct., 8 [2].

Natal Contribution—Lord Curzon's Thanks, 16 Jan., 3 [3].

National Congress Resolution, 31 Dec., 3 [2].

Native States, Famine Administration in—Inadequate Relief Measures, 16 May, 5 [2].

Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief, Rainfall, &c., 26 Jan., 8 [1]; 20 Feb., 5 [4]; 29 May, 3 [1]; 29 June, 9 [1]; 30 July, 5 [6]; 27 Aug., 3 [3]; 30 Sep., 3 [2]; 29 Oct., 3 [1]; 26 Nov., 5 [2]; 31 Dec., 3 [3]; [Parl.] 19 Feb., 6 [1]; 17 May, 6 [1].

Orphans, Maintenance of—Government Assistance, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [2].

Preventive Measures, Neglect of [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [3, 4].

Public Relief Works, Preparation beforehand—Investigation by Government Engineers, 18 Mar., 5 [6].

Railways, Relation to Famine—Mr. Bell's Paper, 1 Mar., 10 [6].

Scholder - Develay's, Mr., Contributions to the Fund—Letter, 28 Sep., 6 [2].

Viceroy's Telegram, 29 June, 9 [1].

Finance:—

Budget, 21 Mar., 5 [5].

Debate in the Viceroy's Council, 28 Mar., 5 [5]; [L], 29th, 7 [6].

Explanatory Memorandum, 1 Aug., 7 [6].

Secretary of State's Annual Statement [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [4]—*Times* Leading Article, 19th, 7 [4].

Viceroy's Telegram to India Office, 20 Mar., 10 [4].

Excise Revenue, 1899–1900, 3 Aug., 3 [6].

India—*cont.*Finance—*cont.*

Imperial Grant in aid of Famine, Wisdom of not granting the £5,000,000 agitated for last year [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [5].

Income Tax, Increase in Proceeds, 1 Aug., 7 [6].

Loan, 15 July, 5 [2]; 15 Aug., 3 [1].

Loans raised in England chargeable on the Revenues of India—Parliamentary Paper, 3 Apr., 11 [1].

Withdrawal of Loan on the London Market, 18 July, 5 [1]—Indian Press Comments, 22nd, 5 [2].

Madras Presidency, Inadequate Allotment of Funds to Madras as compared with other provinces—Memorial to Government of India, 3 Sep., 3 [2].

Public Debt and Military Expenditure—Totals in 1875 and 1900 [Parl.] 6 July, 9 [1].

Royal Commission on Expenditure, Report—Correspondence between Secretary of State for India and the Treasury, Parliamentary Paper, 24 Jan., 2 [6].

Financial Condition, Alleged Drain on Resources—Lord G. Hamilton's Reply to Correspondent, 23 Oct., 4 [6].

Financial Relations between the Indian and British Treasury—Budget Statement [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [5].

Transfer of Items of Charge, Grant in Relief of Indian Famine, &c.—Mr. Caine's Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 26 Feb., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [5].

Food Supplies and Harvest Prospects, 27 Sep., 3 [5].

Bombay, Madras, &c., Nature of Harvests—Relief Measures, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [2].

Stability of Rupee, Effect of, on Capital in India, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [2].

Forest Department—Average Annual Revenue Statistics [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2].

Fort St. George—Governor's Council, Appointment, 3 July, 12 [2].

French Criticism on British Administration—M. Boell's Book, 21 Jan., 3 [3].

French in, New History of Dupleix, 14 May, 8 [1].

India—cont.

Frontier, North-West:—

Administration, Creation of New Province, 14 Feb., 5 [1]; [L], 15th, 9 [6]; 1 July, 7 [2]; 11 Nov., 5 [2]; 12th, 3 [1]; [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [2].

Agent, Appointment of Col. H. A. Deane, 21 Feb., 5 [3].

Blue Book, 8 Mar., 8 [1].

Boundaries of the New Province, 11 June, 5 [1].

Kohat - Samana - Kurram—Fortification and Costly Cantonments, Viceroy's Policy of Construction of Light Railways and Repairs of Roads in place of—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 5 [1].

Kurram Valley, Description of—Strategical and Political Value of the Province, &c.—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 5 [1].

Letter, 4 Mar., 12 [4].

Lytton's, Lord, Policy—Letter, 19 Feb., 12 [2].

Military and Civil Public Works in the New Province, Charge of—Appointment of Col. Scott-Moncrieff, 9 Sep., 4 [3].

Militias for the Frontier, Lord Curzon's Scheme and its Prospects of Success—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [1].

Officers appointed to serve under Col. Deane, Chief Commissioner, 10 Oct., 3 [3].

Opinions held on the subject of the New Province—*Times* Articles, 12 Nov., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [2]—Punjab Governor's Protest against *Times* Interpretation of his Speech, 25 Dec., 5 [3].

Policy on the Frontier and State of Relations with the Tribes, &c.—*Times* Articles, 26 Nov., 13 [1]; 6 Dec., 13 [3].

Punjab Administration (see sub-heading Punjab).

Railways and Trade, Opposition of the late Ameer Abdurrahman—*Times* Article, 26 Dec., 5 [1].

Afghan Tribal Feuds—Attack on South Waziri Militia, 14 May, 5 [1]; [Parl.] 24th, 6 [1].

India—cont.

Frontier, North-West—cont.

Baranpost Surprised by Raiders, 20 June, 5 [5].

Geography of—Sir T. Holdich's Paper, 12 Mar., 12 [3].

Khani-Khel Chamkanis, Attack on Turis at Wachdarra, 13 July, 7 [2].

Mahsud-Waziri Tribes:—

Disturbances—Military Blockade, &c., 18 Jan., 3 [5]; 19th, 5 [3]; 18 July, 5 [1]; 29 Nov., 5 [1]; 30th, 7 [3]; 9 Dec., 5 [3]; 10 [4]; 10th, 5 [1]; 19th, 5 [5].

Bengal Infantry, Detachment ambushed by Mahsuds, 5 Nov., 3 [2].

Blockade Policy, 13 Dec., 3 [4].

Brigade ordered to Tonk in Support of Waziri Blockade Force, 3 Dec., 5 [2].

Convoy, Waziri Attack on, 12 Apr., 3 [3].

Jandola, Attack on Sikh Guard, 12 July, 5 [1]; 13th, 7 [2].

Kashmir Kar, Attack on Military Post, 8 Aug., 3 [2].

Organization of Forces, 12 Dec., 5 [2].

Payment of two-thirds of Raids Fine, 20 May, 7 [3].

Raids by Mahsud Waziris, 23 July, 5 [2].

Shekh, Village of—Mahsud Raid on, 18 June, 5 [2].

Surprise of Mahsud Gang, 27 May, 4 [3].

Telegraph Line—Waziris wrecking two miles of Line, 16 July, 5 [3].

Times Article, 12 Nov., 10 [4].

Tongah fired on by Waziris, 28 Aug., 3 [5].

Policy—New Policy in Waziristan [L], 19 Aug., 7 [5].

Summary of Relations with Mahsud Tribes, &c.—*Times* Article, 17 Aug., 13 [1].

Military Outposts in, 1898, &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [2].

Policy, Lord Curzon on, 28 Mar., 5 [6]; [L], 29th, 8 [1].

India—*cont.*Frontier, North-West—*cont.*

Tirah and the Khaibar—Afridi Relations with the British Empire—*Times* Article, 6 Dec., 13 [3].

Troops, Reduction in Number—Annual Cost under New Conditions, &c. [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [6].

Godavari, Navigation of—Sir A. Cotton's Scheme, Correspondence, 3 Jan., 9 [5]; 11th, 8 [6].

Government and the Business Community, Relations between—Lord Curzon's Speech, 11 Nov., 5 [2].

Governor-General's Council—Appointments, 14 Mar., 9 [6]; 21st, 9 [5]; 23rd, 11 [6]; 1 May, 11 [6]; 18th, 14 [2]; 4th Sep., 7 [4]; 2 Oct., 5 [2].

Grass Farms, Working of, 28 Jan., 3 [2].

Great Indian Peninsula Railway (see that title).

Gwalior Gateway in South Kensington Museum, Accommodation for—Letter, 25 Dec., 2 [3].

Haidarabad:—

Financial Adviser to the Nizam, Appointment of Mr. Casson Walker, 8 Oct., 3 [1].

Premier—Appointment of New Premier, 3 Oct., 11 [2]—Letter, 9th, 2 [4].

Human Sacrifice—Bellary Case, 12 Oct., 14 [2].

Imperial Consolidation in the Victorian Era—Sir T. H. Holdich on, 12 Feb., 10 [2].

Indigo (see that title).

Indus:—

Encroachment on Civil Station at Dera Ghazi, 5 Aug., 3 [3].

Flood, 9 May, 5 [5]; 10th, 5 [6].

Industrial Work [L], 15 Apr., 9 [4].

Collings, Mr. J., on, 19 Dec., 5 [5].

Irrigation:—

Annual Review, 22 Aug., 13 [6].

Benefits and Profits of Works, &c.

Budget Statement [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [1].

Commission of Inquiry:—

Appointment, Duties, &c., 14 Sep., 6 [1].

Maharajah Kumar Prodyet Coomar Tagore's Suggestions, 23 Sep., 4 [1].

Programme, 15 Oct., 7 [6].

Culverts, Inadequacy of [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [1].

Expenditure on [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5].

Extension of Irrigation:—

Hamilton's, Lord G., Reply to Chambers of Commerce Memorial, 27 May, 4 [6].

India—*cont.*Irrigation—*cont.*

Extension of Irrigation—*cont.*

Protection against Famine, Reduction of Population, &c., 6 Apr., 4 [6].

Lecture, 16 Mar., 17 [6].

Punjab, Irrigation in—Sir M. Young on, 1 Nov., 3 [3].

Ivory Carving in the Punjab—Mr. Ellis' Monograph, 11 June, 13 [4].

Iyar, Sir Sheshadri, Death of, 14 Sep., 9 [6]—Letter, 17th, 7 [5].

Jehlam Canal—Opening by Sir M. Young, 1 Nov., 3 [3].

Judges:—

High Court at Bombay, Appointment, 27 Mar., 9 [6].

Madras High Court—Appointment, 6 July, 12 [1].

Suspension of Mr. A. Pennell, 29 Mar., 12 [6]; 22 Apr., 7 [1]; 30th, 9 [6]; 23 May, 13 [6].

Despatch to the Secretary of State, 11 Oct., 8 [5].

Jute Crop in Bengal, 26 July, 5 [5].

Kaisar-i-Hind Medal:

Birthday Honours, 9 Nov., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].

New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 8 [3, 4].

Kangchenjunga, Glaciers of—Mr. D. W. Freshfield's Paper, 10 Dec., 7 [3].

King Edward VII.:—

Letter to the Princes and People of India, 5 Feb., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [3].

Portrait, Scheme for placing in official Residences, &c., 26 July, 2 [6].

Proclamation in Calcutta, 28 Jan., 5 [3].

Land Banks (see sub-heading Agricultural Banks).

Land Legislation—North-Western Provinces and Oudh Tenancy Bill, 21 Oct., 3 [2].

Land Revenues:—

Excessive Assessment, Alleged, Sir A. MacDonnell's Report—[Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [1].

(See also sub-heading Bombay Land Revenue Code Amendment Bill.)

Landslips at Simla, 23 Aug., 3 [2].

Lansdowne, Lord, Statue of—Unveiling in Calcutta:—

Curzon's, Lord, Speech, 8 Jan., 5 [3].

Letter, 11 Jan., 8 [6].

Locomotive Contracts (see sub-heading Railway Contracts).

India—cont.

Loyalty, Bishop of Calcutta's Statement—Sir A. MacDonnell's Criticism, 30 July, 5 [1].

Calcutta's Bishop of, Letter, 31 July, 5 [6].

Lucknow—Enlargement of Civil Church, Appeal, 20 June, 7 [5].

Madras:—

Coronation—Casket and Address voted for Presentation to the King, 19 Dec., 5 [5].

Funds, Inadequate Allotment of, to Madras, as compared with other Provinces—Memorial to Government of India, 3 Sep., 3 [2].

Governor—Appointment of Lord Ampthill [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].

Governor's Council—Appointment of Member, 25 May, 12 [2].

Harbour, Defects in, &c. [L], 28 Dec., 7 [4]—Letter, 30th, 8 [6].

Judge of High Court, Appointment, 6 July, 12 [1].

London Diocesan Mission, proposed—Meeting, 22 June, 14 [4].

Pastoral and Mission Work, Community of Olergy for—Bishop of Madras' Scheme, 8 June, 14 [2].

Rees's, Mr. J. D., Paper on Madras, the Southern Satrapy, 19 Apr., 8 [4].

Trade of, 18 Jan., 12 [6].

Magnetic Survey, 10 Sep., 4 [5].

Malabari, Mr. (see that title).

Manipur (see Burma).

McKinley, President, Death of—Tributes by American Residents in India, 15 Oct., 4 [4].

Medical Missions, Bishop of Calcutta on, 24 May, 11 [4]—Correspondence, 29 May, 8 [5]; 30th, 8 [5].

Medical Science, Practical Application to Indian Life—Gaekwar of Baroda's Speech, 25 Apr., 6 [1].

Medical Service—Examination List, 21 Aug., 10 [2].

Medical Training for Women—North India School of Medicine, Appeal, 31 July, 4 [6].

Meteorological Report for 1900-1901, 20 Aug., 9 [5].

Mineral Resources:—

Evans's, Dr. J. W., Paper, 18 Jan., 8 [6].

Production in 1900, 14 Nov., 5 [6].

Mines Bill, 23 Mar., 7 [6]; [L], 25th, 9 [4].

Report of Select Committee, 9 Mar., 7 [2].

Missionary Work:—

Clewer Sisterhood, Appreciation of Work—Letter, 1 Nov., 8 [6].

India—cont.**Missionary Work—cont.**

Dangers of Exaggeration of Western Civilization, &c.—Letter, 15 Oct., 10 [2].

Progress of Christianity, Census Returns—Letter, 9 Nov., 13 [5].

Thoburn, Miss I., Death of, 24 Sep., 4 [4].

Westcott's, Dr., Letters in the Cawnpore Mission Paper, 31 Oct., 7 [1].

Money Lender and the Land Occupier—Restrictions on the Powers of Alienation by the Occupier Experiment [Parl.] 17 Aug., 7 [1, 5].

Mysore, Administrative Work during first Six Months of Mr. K. Murtis' Government, 23 Nov., 5 [2].

National Congress, 9 Jan., 12 [4].

Mahomedan Opposition to "National Congress Movement," 14 Nov., 11 [6].

President's Speech, Position of the Ryot, &c., 28 Dec., 3 [3].

Resolutions, 31 Dec., 3 [2].

Native Chiefs, Education and Training of—Sir M. Young's Statement on the Views of the Government, 25 Oct., 3 [1].

Native Press:—

Characteristics, Extreme in Abuse or Hero-Worship—*Times* Article, 30 Dec., 9 [1].

Director of Public Instruction reporting on—Charges against Mr. Malabari [Parl.] 23 Mar., 8 [1]—Loyalty of Mr. Malabari, Letter, 26 Mar., 8 [1].

Loyalty, Apotheosis of Queen Victoria—*Times* Article, 30 Dec., 9 [1].

Number, Language and Profits of Native Newspapers and Periodicals—*Times* Article 30 Dec., 9 [1].

Native Princes travelling Abroad—Restrictions, Viceroy's Circular Letter [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4].

Nepal—Dismissal of Prime Minister, and Appointment of Chandra Shamshere, 3 July, 5 [2]; 24th, 10 [3].

North-West Frontier (see sub-heading Frontier, North-West).

North-West Provinces and Oudh, Lieutenant Governorship, &c.:—

Appointment, 4 Sep., 7 [4]—Letter, 9th, 2 [6].

Retirement of Sir A. MacDonnell, 3 Dec., 8 [6].

North-West Provinces and Oudh Tenancy Bill, 21 Oct., 3 [2].

India—*cont.*

Officials:—

Leave of Absence, Officials debarred from taking [Parl.] 6 July, 8 [1].

Pension Rules, Hardship arising from—Letter, 1 Feb., 10 [6].

Opera at Simla, Performance of "Cavalleria Rusticana"—Correspondent's Letter, 17 Oct., 2 [5].

Opium Cultivation:—

Area under Cultivation, &c. [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [1].

Trade with China—Abolition of, Proposed [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].

Oxford and Cambridge Hostel at Allahabad—Oxford Meeting, 11 June, 11 [5].

Panna, Maharajah of, Suspension on Suspicion of Poisoning his Uncle, 19 Sep., 4 [1].

Pasteur Institute at Kasauli, Success of, 10 Aug., 5 [1].

Patiani, Maharajah of—Arrangements for Administration of the State and Education of the Maharajah, 25 Oct., 3 [1].

Peninsular and Oriental Passenger Rates to India (see Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.)

Pension Rules, Hardship arising from—Letter, 1 Feb., 10 [6].

Persia and Persian Gulf, British Interests in (see titles Persia and Persian Gulf).

Plague, 19 Sep., 4 [2].

Administration:—

Persuasive v. Compulsory Measures, &c.—*Times* Article, 23 Aug., 4 [3].

Riots in Sialkot District, 6 May, 5 [3].

Bombay, Plague at, 14 Feb., 5 [3]; 27th, 5 [6].

Defective Drainage and Water Supply—Letter, 3 Sep., 8 [6].

Commission Report—*Times* Leading Article, 13 Nov., 9 [3].

Planters causing Death of Native Groom—Charge against Messrs. Baillie and McGowan, 26 Aug., 3 [2].

Police Reform—National Congress Resolution, 31 Dec., 3 [2].

Political Service—Separate Political Service for Burma, Proposed, 17 Aug., 5 [2].

Pondicherry and Karikal—British Consul, Appointment, 12 Jan., 12 [3]; 14 Dec., 14 [3].

Population (see sub-heading Census Returns).

Portuguese East India—Mutiny among Troops, 2 Dec., 5 [3].

India—*cont.*

Post Office:—

Progress of, 5 Feb., 4 [4].

Director-General's Report, 5 Dec., 6 [2].

Regulations, Book-Packet Rates for Anglo-Indian Newspaper Correspondence—Letter, 25 Dec. 12 [2].

Privy Council, Indian Appeals to—Appointment of Indian Lawyers to House of Lords and Judicial Committee of Privy Council, National Congress Resolution, 31 Dec., 3 [2].

Propagation of the Gospel, Society for—Work among Outcasts in Southern India, Meeting in Madras, 8 Mar., 3 [2].

Public Works (see sub-heading Irrigation).

Public Works Department:—

Officers Memorials claiming Compensation, 1873-78, &c.—Correspondence between the Government of India and the Secretary of State, 30 July, 8 [1].

Indian Opinion on the Secretary of State's Despatch, 2 Aug., 5 [2]; 3rd, 5 [2].

Parliamentary Paper, 7 Sep., 12 [2].

Protest by the Government of India against the Severe Censure of their Action, and Lord G. Hamilton's Reply, 9 Aug., 3 [1].

Officiating Rank, Grant of—Letter, 1 Aug., 11 [6].

Punjab:—

Administration:—

Cost of Transfer of Summer Headquarters from Simla to some other Hill Station—Inquiry, 8 July, 5 [2].

Fanshawe's, Mr. H., Resignation—Mr. Fanshawe's Explanation in the *Pioneer*, 12 June, 7 [4].

Removal, Rumoured—Lieutenant-Governor's Remarks at a Masonic Banquet, 12 June, 7 [4].

Lieutenant-Governor—Appointment, 4 Sep., 7 [4]—Letter, 9th, 2 [6].

Queen Victoria (see that title).

Railways:—

Administration:—

Annual Report, 10 July, 9 [6]. Defects of the System—Letter, 26 Dec., 8 [5].

Inquiry by Government Expert, 11 Sep., 2 [6].

India—cont.

Railways—cont.

American Engines, Working of—
Defects, &c., 12 July, 7 [6]
[Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].

Conference:—

Indian Railway Engineers'
Conference at Calcutta—
Supply of Locomotives, &c.,
14 Dec., 7 [8].

Rival Claims of East Indian
and Bengal-Nagpur Com-
panies to open up Jherria
Coal Fields—Recommendations
of the Committee, 9
Aug., 3 [1].

Construction—Purchase of Ma-
terial, &c. [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [4].

Contracts, Foreign Competition—
Orders placed in Germany
and America, alleged.

Bird's, Mr., Communication to
Lord G. Hamilton—Reply,
18 Oct., 9 [6]; [L], 19th, 9
[3].

British and Foreign Orders,
Proportion of, from 1896-
1900—Parliamentary Paper,
23 Sep., 8 [6].

Chairman of East India Rail-
way Contracts—Chairman's
Letter, 12 Dec., 7 [4]—Let-
ter, 21st, 14 [5].

Glasgow Locomotive Build-
ers:—

Firms ready for Orders
which were not re-
ceived, Evidence of
Trade Reports, 30 July,
4 [6].

Statement, 26 Oct., 13 [6].

Hickman's, Sir A., Protest:—
Correspondence, 4 June,
11 [3]; 10th, 7 [6].

Hamilton's, Lord G.,
Reply to Sir A. Hick-
man, 1 June, 13 [1];
[L], 11 [3].

Hickman's, Sir A., Letter
to Lord G. Hamilton, 4
June, 11 [3]; 7th, 5 [5].

Kerr, Stuart & Co., Messrs.:—

Letter to Sir A. M. Ren-
del, State Consulting
Engineer for Indian
Railways, 23 Oct., 9 [5].

Letter to the *Times*, Stat-
ing grievances of Brit-
ish Locomotive Build-
ers, 24 Oct., 4 [6].

Kitson & Co., Messrs.—Letter
supporting Glasgow Loco-
motive Builders, 29 Oct., 4
[3].

India—cont.

Railways—cont.

Contracts, &c.—cont.

Locomotive Builders' Reply to
Lord G. Hamilton's State-
ments, 19 Oct., 11 [4].

Quality of Locomotives and
alleged inability of British
Manufacturers to take up Or-
ders—Letter, 14 Nov., 8 [3].
Times Leading Article, 19 Oct.,
9 [3].

Development, Financial Position,
&c.—Budget Statement [Parl.]
17 Aug., 6 [5, 6].

Expenditure on Railways [Parl.]
1 May, 8 [5].

Sanction by Secretary of State,
17 Dec., 5 [2].

Finance—Total loss and profit for
1900 [Parl.] 2 Aug., 7 [1].

Government Director, Appoint-
ment, 18 May, 11 [6].

Great Indian Peninsula Railway
(see that title).

(For particular Companies see their
names.)

Rainfall, 19 July, 5 [1]; 20 Aug., 3 [3];
[Parl.] 19 July, 6 [3].

Failure of Rains due to abnormal
Solar Conditions, 4 Jan., 3 [2].

Heavy Rains in Ganges Valley, 7
Sep., 5 [4].

Lateness of the Monsoon causing
anxiety, 6 July, 7 [2].

Meteorological Report for 1900-01,
20 Aug., 9 [5].

Monsoon Prospects, 8 June, 7 [2];
8 July, 5 [2]; 12th, 5 [1].

Viceroy's Telegram, 9 July, 5 [1].
(See also sub-heading Famine—
Number of Persons in Receipt
of Relief.)

Religious Instruction in Schools:—

Bible-reading in Government
Schools:—

Compulsory Reading reported
—Contradiction by the
Home Secretary, 30 July, 5
[1].

Weldon's, Bishop, Suggestion,
14 Jan., 3 [5]; 28th, 6 [3].

Curzon's, Lord, Pronouncement, 3
Sept., 8 [2].

Education and Religion, Bishop of
Madras on, 3 Aug., 5 [2].

Reports, Curtailing and Condensing, 2
Mar., 7 [3].

Rifle Factory, Establishment of, at
Ishapur, proposed, 26 June, 7 [2].

Rubber—Government Cultivation in
Burma [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [4].

Russia and Great Britain in Persia
(see Persia).

India—*cont.*

- Russian Consular Agent at Bombay, Formal Recognition—Russian Press Comments, 2 Jan., 3 [3].
- Russian Government Agent, Absence of, Prejudicial Influence on Russian Asiatic Policy—*Bourse Gazette* Comments, 26 Nov., 5 [2].
- St. John Ambulance Association, Scheme of Organization, 19 Mar., 5 [1]—Letter, 23 Nov., 16 [4].
- Salt, Production and Consumption in 1900, 2 Aug., 15 [4].
- Sanitary Measures in 1899-1900—Blue Book, 3 Dec., 3 [1].
- Saragarhi Memorial at Fort Lockhart, Inscription for, 13 Nov., 11 [4].
- Snake Bite, Efficacy of Dr. Calmette's Serum in Desperate Cases—Letter, 21 Oct., 12 [4].
- South African War (see that title).
- Star of India, Order of—Appointment, 29 Apr., 9 [6].
- Birthday Honours, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
- Statistical Records—Mr. Danvers' Paper, 16 Jan., 6 [2].
- Sugar Cultivation by Indigo Planters—Committee of Inquiry, 14 Jan., 3 [5].
- Recommendations, 27 Feb., 5 [2]—*Times* Articles, 1 Mar., 4 [6]; 15 Apr., 13 [4].
- Tea (see that title).
- Telegraph Service:—
Administration Report for 1900-01, 25 Oct., 12 [6].
Report, 11 Jan., 13 [3].
(See also sub-heading Cable Tariff.)
- Telegraphic Transfers—Messrs. Carter's Circular, 31 Jan., 3 [4].
- Temperance, Lord Curzon on, 7 June, 5 [2]; 8th, 7 [1].
- Tibet, Indian Trade with—*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 2 [4].
- Trade:—
British India Trade with British Possessions and Foreign Countries, 1899-1900—Parliamentary Return, 26 Feb., 10 [3].
Budget Statement [Parl.] 17 Aug., 6 [6].
China, Trade with:—
Overland Trade, 19 Dec., 7 [6].
Prejudicial Effect of increased Customs Tariff:—
Bengal and Bombay Chambers of Commerce, Memorial to the Government opposing proposed rise in Chinese Import Duties, 1 Aug., 13 [4].
Letter, 6 Aug., 10 [1].

India—*cont.*Trade—*cont.*

- Growth and Trend—Mr Tozer's Paper, 16 Mar., 4 [4].
- Madras Presidency, 18 Jan., 12 [6].
- O'Connor's, Mr., Annual Review, 20 Aug., 6 [1].
- Persia and India (see Persia).
- Returns:—
Half-yearly Returns, 30 Nov., 9 [3].
- India and British Burma, 7 Jan., 11 [1]; 19 Feb., 4 [3]; 6 Mar., 4 [2]; 12 Apr., 10 [2]; 1 May, 6 [3]; 31st, 11 [2]; 14 Sep., 4 [2]; 27th, 10 [2]; 22 Oct., 11 [1]; 20 Nov., 13 [2].
- Tea (see that title).
- Tibet, Trade with—*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 2 [4].
- University of Research, Selection of Site, &c.—Report, 16 Apr., 8 [4].
- Victoria Day—Observance of May 24 as a Public Holiday, 23 May, 5 [2].
- Waziristan Disturbances (see sub-heading Frontier, North-West-Mahsud-Waziri Operations).
- Wheat:—
Crop of 1900-01—Statistical Department's Memorandum, 12 Apr., 4 [6].
Cultivation—Australian Methods, Report, 29 May, 9 [6].
North-Western India, Wheat Crop in—Forecast, 21 June, 15 [1].
- Wild Animals and Snakes, Deaths from, 19 Jan., 10 [5].
- Women—Education of Hindu Women, Miss Noble's Address, 3 Dec., 3 [1].
- Young Men's Christian Association in Calcutta, Building Fund—Appeal, 25 Oct., 9 [5].
- "India"—P. and O. Surtax, 24 Dec., 12 [6].
- India, Australia, and China, Chartered Bank of, 28 Mar., 4 [2]; 11 Apr., 9 [2]; 18th, 4 [3]; 17 Oct., 13 [3].
- India, Chartered Bank of, 26 Sep., 11 [2].
- India, Mercantile Bank of, 1 Apr., 4 [1]; 17th, 14 [3]; 30 Sep., 11 [1].
- India, National Bank of, 25 Mar., 4 [2]; 3 Apr., 3 [1]; 19 Sep., 11 [6].
- India, Secretary of State for:—
Ahmad Yar Khan v., 14 May, 14 [1].
Watt v., 14 Feb., 6 [2].
(See also Hamilton, Lord G.)
- India, Straits Settlements and Far East:—
British Exports to, 19 Feb., 4 [3]; 7 Mar., 4 [2].
Returns for 1900, 16 Jan., 12 [1].
- India Development, Ltd., 30 Mar., 6 [2].

India General Navigation and Railway Co., 29 May, 10 [5].

India Office—Revenue Department Secretary, Appointment, 21 Feb., 9 [6].

India-Rubber, Gutta-Percha, and Telegraph Works Co., 5 June, 14 [1]; 11 Dec., 3 [6]; 18th, 3 [6].

India-Rubber (Mexico), Ltd., 31 Aug., 12 [6].

Indian Association, National—Meetings, 12 Feb., 9 [5]; 26 Mar., 11 [6].

Indian Church Aid Association, Meeting, 11 May, 10 [1].

Indian Church Magazine—New Publication, 7 Jan., 8 [6].

Indian *Beeka*, Use for Military Transport to South Africa—Letter, 4 Jan., 9 [4].

Indian Empire, Order of—Appointments, 1 Jan., 8 [3]; 4 June, 10 [1]; 25 July, 10 [3]; 30 Oct., 4 [1].

Additional Numbers—Special Statute, 25 July, 10 [3].

Birthday Honours, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].

"Indian Engineer"—American Competition, Sir A. Hickman's Protectionist Policy, 4 June, 11 [3].

Indian Engineering College (see Cooper's Hill).

Indian Famine Union, Organization of:—Correspondence, 9 Apr., 10 [3]; 16th, 4 [6]; 17 June, 8 [6].

Meeting, 8 June, 7 [6].

Indian Glenrock (Wynaad) Co., 29 Nov., 4 [1].

Indian Ladies' Magazine, New Periodical, 10 Aug., 4 [4].

Indian Languages in South America, Importance of the Guaranti Dialect—Letter, 21 Oct., 2 [6].

Indian Midland Railway, 9 May, 4 [2]; 20 June, 13 [4]; 29th, 7 [3]; 5 Dec., 14 [6]; 14th, 5 [3].

Indian Ode to Queen Victoria, 1 Jan., 13 [1].

Indian Section of the Paris Exhibition, Report, 26 Oct., 8 [6].

Indian Society in London—Conference, 25 May, 15 [6].

Indian Tea Association—Petition to the Chancellor of the Exchequer with reference to the Tea Duty, 21 Feb., 10 [2].

Indian and Colonial Goldfields, Ltd., 13 Dec., 12 [5].

Indian and General Investment Trust, 17 June, 5 [5]; 26th, 5 [5].

Indiana, Wreck, 2 Mar., 14 [5].

Indianapolis Breweries, Ltd., 14 Dec., 5 [5].

Indians:—

British Indians' Agitation against Immigration into Cape Colony—Cape Argus Protest, 12 Oct., 5 [2].

Indians—cont.

North American Indians — Dekanawideh the Law-giver of the Canien-gahakas—Mr. Brant Sero's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [1].

Paraguay, Lengua Indians of the Gran Chaco—Mr. S. Hawtrey's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [1].

"Indignant" — R.A.M.C. of the Natal Field Force, Omission from the Honours Gazette, 24 June, 12 [3].

"Indignant Sufferer"—Incompetence of Army Medical Boards, 18 Oct., 5 [6].

Indigo:—

Artificial superseding Natural Indigo on the French Market—Consular Report, 23 Aug., 8 [1].

Indian Industry:—

Bengal:—

Crop, Report for 1900, 15 Jan., 11 [2].

Government Research Subsidy, 19 Mar., 5 [1].

Condition of—*Times* Article, 15 Apr., 13 [4].

Crop of 1901, Mr. Moreland's Forecast, 29 Oct., 9 [3].

Decrease in Indigo Exports, 1 Aug., 13 [4].

Future of Behar Industry, 1 Mar., 4 [6].

Government Grant:—

Further Researches, Government Subsidy for—Planters' Meeting, 21 Feb., 5 [5].

Increase in Government Grant to Behar Planters, 3 May, 13 [6].

Natural Indigo, Reasons for Downfall of—Letter, 15 Apr., 13 [6].

Indo-China Peninsula:—

Cable Construction—French Cables independent of English and German Lines, 1 July, 7 [2].

French Progress in—Interview with Governor Doumer, 13 Mar., 5 [3].

Laos, Risings in, 2 Aug., 5 [2].

Mineral Resources—M. Bel's Report, 31 Dec., 4 [6].

Steamship Service from Dunkirk to Hai-fong, 8 Aug., 3 [4].

Tongking-Yun-nan Railway (see China—Yun-nan).

Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., 7 June, 3 [4]; 14th, 3 [5]; 10 Sep., 11 [4].

Indo-European Telegraph Co., 17 Apr., 14 [5]; 1 May, 5 [5].

Indra Looted by Pirates, 27 Feb., 5 [6].

Industrial Arbitration (see titles Arbitration, New South Wales, New Zealand).

Industrial Efficiency—Mr. Neville's Paper, 10 June, 7 [6].

- Industrial Law Indemnity Fund, Report, 23 Mar., 15 [4].
- Industrial Partnership, Mr. Asquith on, 2 Mar., 12 [6].
- Industrial Schools (see Reformatory and Industrial Schools).
- Industrial Training for Soldiers—Letter, 25 May, 5 [6].
- Industrial and General Trust, Ltd., 29 Apr., 14 [5]; 7 May, 3 [5]; 12 Nov., 12 [4].
- Inebriate Reformatories:—
- Brentry, Particulars of the Royal Victoria Homes, 6 Nov., 11 [2].
 - Discharged Patients:—
 - Hardships on leaving the Homes—Mr. Dickinson's Remarks, 30 Sep., 2 [5].
 - Situations for Discharged Patients, Importance of Procuring—Mr. Paul Taylor's Remarks, 21 Oct., 2 [6].
 - Farmfield Home, Additional Buildings—London County Council, 22 May, 14 [2].
 - Home Office Report for 1899, 12 Jan., 7 [1]; [L], 9 [4].
 - Inmates released on Licence, Scheme for Voluntary Assistance to—Home Office Conference, 21 Nov., 6 [6].
 - Invitation to Members of Rescue Organizations, 9 Nov., 9 [3].
 - London County Council Proceedings under the Inebriates Acts, Reports for 1900, 23 Aug., 4 [5]; [L], 27th, 7 [4].
 - Newdegate Farm Home, Dorking—Certified as Inebriate Reformatory for Men, 14 June, 5 [6].
 - Northamptonshire Scheme, 19 Jan., 6 [6].
 - Salvation Army, Opening Home at Hadleigh, 3 Oct., 10 [5].
 - State Reformatories:—
 - County Councils Association, 22 Feb., 15 [2].
 - Establishment of [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [1].
 - Management and Discipline of State Reformatories—Home Office Regulations, 1 July, 7 [6].
 - Temporary Arrangements at Aylesbury and Warwick Prisons, 29 Aug., 7 [5].
 - Warwick State Reformatory, Arrangements for Reception of Male Inebriates, 11 Nov., 9 [5].
 - Women, Homes for:—
 - London County Council inaction and the Brentry Offer—Correspondence, 28 May, 5 [6]; 30th, 9 [4]; 3 June, 7 [5].
- Inebriate Reformatories—*cont.*
- Women, Homes for—*cont.*
 - Necessity for more Homes—Letter, 10 Jan., 5 [4].
 - Terrington, Opening Home, 20 Sep., 5 [6].
- Inebriates (see Habitual Drunkards Bill).
- Inebriates Act:—
- Dead Letter for want of Reformatories—Mr. McConnell's Remarks, 5 Dec., 14 [4].
 - Defects in Act of 1898—Letter, 19 Apr., 13 [4].
 - Inspector's Report, 31 Oct., 12 [2].
 - Stimulating County Councils in carrying out—Committee Report, 14 Sep., 9 [6].
 - Working of Act of 1898—Dr. Walsh Branthwaites's Report to the Home Office, [L], 1 Nov., 7 [4].
- Infant Life Protection Act Prosecution, 18 Feb., 14 [6].
- Infant Mortality and the employment of married Women in Factories—Dr. G. Reid's Paper, 5 Aug., 11 [4].
- Infant Orphan Asylum:—
- Festival Dinner, 8 Mar., 8 [4].
 - Governors' Meeting, 29 Nov., 4 [6].
 - Report, 31 May, 5 [1].
- Infanticide, Mitigation of Punishment—Correspondence, 1 Mar., 8 [2]; 4th, 11 [5]; 12th, 4 [6].
- Infantry (see Army).
- Infectious Diseases:—
- London School Board attempt to enforce attendance of child suffering from Infectious Disease, 22 Apr., 14 [5].
 - Milk, Diseases attributed to—Amendment of Law, London County Council, 22 May, 14 [2].
 - Removal of Goods Prosecution, 15 Feb., 14 [4].
- Infirmaries (see Poor Law Infirmaries).
- Inflammable Liquids, Safety Vessels for—German Device, 15 Feb., 15 [3].
- Inga, Wreck, 14 Nov., 6 [2].
- Ingall, Parsons, Olive & Co., 9 Dec., 3 [6].
- Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co., 3 Apr., 3 [3]; 13 Apr., 6 [6].
- Ingestre, Lord—Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 9 Sep., 8 [4].
- Ingleby, Mr. A.—Demolition of St. George's Church, Botolph Lane, 2 Feb., 12 [1].
- Inglis, Bishop, Memorial Tablet in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Unveiling, 17 Apr., 11 [4].
- Ingram, Dean, Memorial, 12 June, 9 [6]; 3 Dec., 11 [1].
- Ingram, Mr. T.—Recollections of the Century, 3 Jan., 9 [2].
- Ingram, Sir W.—Benjamin Constant Portrait of Queen Victoria, Acquisition for the Nation, 11 Feb., 7 [6].

Ingrams, Ltd., *v.* Samuel, 16 Oct., 4 [3].

Inhabited House Duty :—

Bank Premises with private door giving access to staircase leading to private dwelling-house—London and Westminster Bank *v.* Smith, 3 Dec., 14 [3].
Building used partly for Trade and partly for Residential purposes—Maple & Co. *v.* Wilson, 16 May, 12 [3].

Finance Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 7 [1].

Inishowen, Lord Shaftesbury's Estate—Luncheon to Tenants, 19 Aug., 4 [4].

Inkerman Day Celebration at Farnham, 6 Nov., 4 [2].

Inlaid Linoleum (Thomson's Patent) Co. *in re*, 25 Jan., 6 [3].

Inland Revenue Commissioners :—

Bristol, Marquis of, *v.*, 9 May, 14 [4].
British Electric Traction Co. *v.*, 27 Nov., 14 [1].

Great Northern Railway *v.*, 29 Jan., 14 [1].

Muller & Co.'s Margarine, Ltd.—Commissioners *v.*, 21 May, 13 [2].

Priestley—Commissioners *v.*, 16 May, 12 [1].

Russell *v.*, 30 Nov., 15 [1].

Inland Revenue Department :—

Annual Report, Delay in Publication—Letter, 9 July, 13 [2].

Officers' Grievances—Appeal to the Board at Somerset House, 30 Sep., 7 [6]; 1 Oct., 4 [6].

Salaries and Expenses, Vote for [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [2]; 11th, 6 [6].

Inman, C. W.—Rex *v.* (Misappropriation of Trust Funds), 31 July, 13 [2]; 7 Aug., 10 [1]; 5 Nov., 10 [4]—Letter, 1 Aug., 13 [4].

Inman, Mr. J.—Cordoba and North-Western Railway, 1 Mar., 4 [3].

Inman *v.* Ackroyd and Best, Ltd., 23 Feb., 4 [3].

Innes & Co. *in re*, 5 Dec., 14 [1].

Innishowen Peninsula, Development of—Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 6 Nov., 3 [6].

Innocents' Day Services at Westminster Abbey and St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 30 Dec., 9 [4].

Inns of Court Mission :—

Collection in the Temple Church—Letter, 27 June, 8 [3].

Meeting, 9 May, 7 [3]—Letter, 13 Apr., 12 [3].

Inorganic Matter, Response to Mechanical and Electrical Stimulus—Lecture, 13 May, 4 [3].

"Inquirer" :—

Patents in Russia, 31 Aug., 3 [6].

Vaccination Statistics, 10 Oct., 5 [3]; 2 Nov., 15 [6]; 11th, 4 [6]; 26th, 15 [1].

"Inquirer"—*cont.*

War Materials Captured in the Arsenal at Tientsin, Fate of, 23 May, 10 [2].

"Inquisitive Liberal"—Policy of the League of Liberals, 22 July, 7 [2].

Insects :—

Abundance of Particular Insects at Recurring Periods, 14 Sep., 6 [6].

Disease-bearing Insects, Life Histories of—Dr. Manson's Research Proposal [L], 14 Mar., 9 [5].

Injurious Insects, Report—Miss Ormerod's Retirement from Entomological Work, 11 Mar., 3 [2].

Mimetic Insects—Lecture, 11 June, 3 [6].

Spruce Timber, Ravages among—Dr. A. D. Hopkins's Investigations, 11 Nov., 13 [3].

Wheat, Remedies for Insect Pests of Growing Wheat—United States Agricultural Department Farmers' Bulletin, 19 Nov., 13 [2].

"Insignificant Englishwoman," Miss Hobhouse's Appeal to Mr. Brodrick on behalf of Boer Children, 5 Oct., 12 [4].

Insurance :—

Fire Insurance :—

"Block Rate" in Cripplegate—Memorial to Fire Offices, 9 Feb., 5 [6].

Hamburg Warehouses, Goods in—Dr. Seharlach's Article, 22 Feb., 2 [6].

Municipal Fire Insurance :—

Cripplegate Fire Protection Committee Petition to the Corporation, 29 Oct., 9 [5].

St. Sepulchre Ratepayers' Meeting, 11 Dec., 3 [6].

London County Council Municipal Scheme, 3 July, 8 [1].

Correspondent's Letter, 13 July, 16 [4].

Letter, 18 July, 12 [5].

Sale of Property insured, Companies holding both Vendor and Purchaser covered until Completion of Sale—Letter, 19 July, 4 [3].

Germany, Foreign Insurance Companies in :—

Attitude of the German Government—Letter, 26 Oct., 5 [6].

Foreign Companies retiring under the New Law not to be required to Conform to its Conditions, 2 Dec., 4 [3].

Insurance—*cont.*

Life Annuities, Messrs. Nelson & Co.'s

Tea Pension Scheme:—

Deposit with Accountant-General,
5 July, 9 [6].

Nelson & Co. v. Board of Trade, 2
May, 14 [2]; 13th, 10 [5].

Life Insurance:—

Children over Six Months Old,
Insurance Companies' Method
of Paying Premiums—Mr. Jus-
tice Darling's Remarks, 26 Apr.,
7 [6].

Jews—Rate charged to Foreign
Jews:—

Alliance Assurance Co.'s Com-
mittee, Mr. Samuel's Let-
ter, 3 Sep., 8 [3].

Britten v. Palkowski, 31 Aug.,
5 [4].

Military and Naval Officers, Cleri-
cal, Medical and General Life
Assurance Society Scheme—
Correspondent's Letter, 21 Sep.,
6 [5].

New Life Table, 3 June, 4 [1].

Actuaries, Institute of—An-
nual Meeting, 4 June, 12 [4].

Letter, 15 June, 5 [5].

Tuberculosis Statistics and Life
Assurance Societies—Correspon-
dence, 1 Aug., 5 [5]; 5th, 11 [5].

Litigation:—

Agent, Action for Recovery of
Premiums from, and Counter-
claim for Value of Connexion—
London, Edinburgh, and Glas-
gow Assurance Co. v. Aaronsen,
25 Feb., 2 [6].

Collecting Society, Transfer of
Policy without Notification—
Pearl Life Assurance Co. v. Scot-
tish Legal Life Assurance So-
ciety, 5 Feb., 12 [2]; 19th, 14 [2].

Dublin Horse Show Jumping Com-
petition—Ball v. Accident Insur-
ance Co., 8 Feb., 7 [5].

Friendly Societies, Question whe-
ther Policies are legally
Assignable otherwise than
by Nomination under the
Friendly Societies Act:—

Griffin v. Griffin, 25 Nov., 14
[3]; 5 Dec., 14 [1].

Redman *in re*—Wharton v.
Redman, 21 June, 14 [4].

Gold, "Commandeered" by the
Transvaal Government:—

Driefontein Consolidated
Mines, Ltd., v. Janson, 22
June, 16 [3].

Nigel Gold Mining Co. v.
Hoade, 23 July, 14 [5];
27th, 15 [2].

Insurance—*cont.*

Litigation—*cont.*

Gold, &c.—*cont.*

Robinson Gold Mining Co. v.

Alliance Marine and Gene-
ral Assurance Co., 12 July,
14 [6]; 13th, 15 [4]; 16th,
13 [6].

Goods "Commandeered" by the
Agents of the South African
Republic—Curtis & Co. v. Head,
26 July, 13 [3]; 29th, 13 [5].

Jews, Rate charged to Foreign
Jews—Britten v. Palkowski, 31
Aug., 5 [4].

Loss on Policy of Re-insurance—
North Queensland Insurance
Co. v. Rhenish Westphalian
Lloyd Marine Insurance Co., 27
Feb., 13 [4].

Person taking out Policy having
Insurable Interest in Life of
Person Insured—Cowell v.
Yorkshire Provident Life Assur-
ance Co., 30 Apr., 14 [1].

Proposal Form:—

Form withdrawn, Obligation
to pay Premiums—General
Accident Insurance Corpo-
ration v. Cronk, 1 Feb., 13 [2].

Incorrect Statements in—
Page v. Pearl Life Assur-
ance Co., 4 May, 13 [3].

(See also names of litigants.)

Warranty Clause, Misstatement in
—Bancroft v. Heath, 18 Apr.,
14 [2].

Marine Insurance:—

"Continuation Clause," Insertion
in time policy on ships affecting
validity of policy—Royal Ex-
change Assurance Corporation
v. Sjöforsakrings Aktie-Bolaget
Vega, 17 June, 3 [6].

Glasgow Marine Insurance Rules,
1901—Adoption by the Inter-
national Law Association Con-
ference, 24 Aug., 5 [3].

International Law Association—
Conference, 21 Aug., 4 [4];
22nd, 8 [3].

Liverpool Underwriters' Associa-
tion Meeting, 1 Feb., 13 [1].

St. Lawrence Route, Exclusion
from Ordinary Rates (see Ca-
nada).

Ship Stranded to be constructive
total loss if within Six Months
it has not been found practicable
to save her—Rowland and Mar-
wood Steamship Co. v. Maritime
Insurance Co., 17 May, 15 [1].
(See also names of litigants and
Ships.)

Insurance—*cont.*

- Servian Mutual Insurance Societies—
Consular Report, 26 Mar., 14 [6].
- Insurance Companies and contributions
to Fire Brigade Expenditure—London
County Council, 3 July, 8 [1].
- Inter-Oceanic Waterways between Atlantic
and Pacific Oceans (see Isthmian
Canal).
- International Art Society Exhibition—
Times Article, 10 Oct., 10 [2].
- International Assets Co., 27 Feb., 2 [6].
- International Ethiopian Railway Trust
and Construction Co., 1 Nov., 11 [5].
- International Financial Society, 26 Oct., 6
[6]; 8 Nov., 3 [3].
- International Investment Trust, 2 Mar., 5
[5]; 12th, 3 [3].
- International Law:—
Boer Privateering Scheme (see South
African War—Privateering).
Transfer of Property in England under
a Foreign Deed of Arrangement, the
Deed not being Registered in this
Country—Dulaney v. Merry, 12 Feb.,
3 [2].
- International Law Association—Confer-
ence, 21 Aug., 4 [4]; 22nd, 8 [3];
23rd, 10 [4]; 24th, 5 [3].
Times Article, 27 Aug., 5 [3].
- International Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.,
15 July, 3 [6].
- International Theories and Practical Poli-
tics—Correspondence, 14 Sep., 9 [6];
17th, 6 [2].
- Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco
to Vera Cruz), 18 Nov., 11 [4]; 26th, 3
[5].
- Intestates in Cape Colony, List of—Let-
ter, 3 June, 6 [2].
- Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Travellers)
Bill [Parl.] 22nd Mar., 6 [1].
- Intrepid*, Gale Experiences, 15 Nov., 5 [1].
- Invalid Children (see Crippled Children).
- Invalid Children's Aid Association, Meet-
ing, 11 May, 6 [5].
- Invalid Children's Convalescent Nursing
Home, Meeting, 19 June, 4 [3].
- "Invalided Officer":—
Medical Board for Examination of In-
valided Officers, Irritating Regula-
tions, 18 Mar., 7 [5].
- South African War, Mr. Methuen's
Forebodings, 23 Oct., 8 [2].
- Invasion of England:—
Extract from *Times* of 1801:—
Instructions to the Troops, 12
Aug., 10 [1].
Local Preparations, 15 Aug., 2 [4].
- Mercier's, Gen., Proposed Vote for
Transport Service, 7 Feb., 5 [6].
- Projected Invasions of the British
Isles—Capt. Desbrière's Book, 26
Sep., 13 [3].

Invasion or Raid, Fleet v. Army (see Army
—Re-organization and Reform).

Inventions—Recommendations of Com-
mittee on Patent Acts, 13 Mar., 9 [6].

Inventors:—

Attitude of British Manufacturers—
Letter, 23 Aug., 8 [4].

Protection of—Mr. G. B. Ellis's Paper,
5 Feb., 11 [4]—Patent Agents Char-
tered Institute Resolution, 7th, 9
[6].

Inverell Diamond Fields, Ltd.—Cohen v.,
22 Feb., 13 [4].

Inverness—Lord Tweedmouth at, 20 Nov.,
10 [2]—Letter, 26th, 10 [2].

Inverness Chamber of Commerce v. High-
land Railway, 10 June, 14 [1].

Investment Trust Corporation, 7 May, 3
[6]; 16th, 14 [5].

"Investor"—Barrow Hematite Steel Co.,
23 Mar., 5 [2].

Investor's Review, Pro-Boer Slanders—
Boer Refugees' Comments, 1 Mar., 11
[1].

Invicta Road Board School, Opening, 16
Jan., 7 [6].

Iolo Morganwg, Salvage Claim, 22 Mar.,
14 [6].

Ionian Bank, 12 Mar., 4 [2]; 13 Apr., 6
[2]; 8 May, 5 [5]; 30 Aug., 11 [5]; 20
Sep., 11 [4]; 21st, 4 [6].

Ionian Islands Administration as a Model
for Federal Government in South Africa
—Letter, 1 Jan., 10 [1].

Ipswich:—

Gun Accident, 30 Mar., 9 [3].

Rifle Range, Opening, 11 Mar., 10 [3].

Tacket Street Church, Use of Separate
Communion Cups, 8 Apr., 4 [4].

Irawaddy Ashore, 15 Jan., 8 [4].

Ireland:—

Agitation and Unrest, State of:—

Effect of Disorderly Scenes in
Parliament, &c.—Letter, 1 Apr.,
11 [6].

Welland, Rev. Dr., on, 31 Oct., 10
[6].

Agrarian Agitation (see sub-heading
United Irish League).

Agrarian Crime—Mr. Wyndham on
[Parl.] 29 June, 11 [6]; [L], 13 [5].

Agricultural Instructors:—

Mayo, Election of Instructor:—

Disagreement between Agricul-
tural Department and the
County Committee, 7 Dec., 6 [4].

Tipperary, North Riding, Appoint-
ment of Capt. Wolfe, Nenagh
Branch of United Irish League
Resolution, 6 Dec., 6 [4].

Agricultural Organization and Educa-
tion, Mr. H. Plunkett on, 22 June,
13 [5].

Ireland—*cont.*

Agricultural Produce:—

Great Britain and Ireland, Comparative Statistics, 30 Aug., 6 [4].

Statistics, 1900, 19 Feb., 13 [3].

Agriculture and Technical Instruction Department:—

Annual Report, 27 Nov., 5 [6].

Art Inspector under the Department—Appointment, 23 Aug., 8 [3].

Assistant Secretaryship, Resignation of Capt. Shaw and Appointment of Mr. Blair, 28 Mar., 6 [6].

Cork Industrial Exhibition, Contribution in Aid of, 10 May, 11 [6]—Deputation to Mr. Plunkett, 18 Apr., 10 [2].

Council of Agriculture, Meeting, 24 May, 10 [4]; 25th, 13 [2].

Limerick Scheme for Improvement of Live Stock, Contribution, 25 Feb., 7 [6].

Plunkett, Mr. H.:—

Retention of Vice-Presidentship—Presentation of Address, &c., 10 Apr., 4 [1].

Retirement of—Contradiction of Rumour, 4 Feb., 11 [3].

Quarterly Journal, Issue of, 25 Feb., 14 [5].

Work of the Department, Mr. Plunkett on, 11 Mar., 10 [6].

All Ireland Army Rifle Meeting, 26 Aug., 5 [3].

Angling, Results of the Season, 13 Nov., 15 [1].

Animals native to Ireland, 5 Aug., 11 [3].

Army—Troops in Ireland (see Army—Ireland).

Arson, Sensational Case at Ulster Assizes—*Rex v. Wright*, 7 Dec., 6 [4].

Artillery—Conversion of Dublin City Artillery and Mid-Ulster Artillery into Field Artillery—Letter, 30 Mar., 9 [3].

Bann River Drainage, Legislation—Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 5 Nov., 4 [6].

Belfast, Cork, Dublin, Longford, &c. (see those titles).

Berehaven Pier, Construction of, Action of the Admiralty [Parl.] 4 July, 13 [5].

Berehaven and Narragansett accelerated Steamer Service—Ocean Rapid Transit Co. Scheme (see Atlantic—Passage).

Berehaven and the Atlantic Service (see that title).

Ireland—*cont.*

Births, Marriages, and Deaths—Annual Report, 25 Oct., 9 [6].

Blackwood, Lord F., Return from South Africa, 18 Apr., 10 [3].

Boat Race, International Race—Lord O'Brien's Proposal, 19 Nov., 6 [1]; 3 Dec., 7 [1].

Boat Race between Dublin and Pennsylvania Universities, 15 July, 6 [4].

Boating Accidents (see names of places).

Bog Slide near Liscannor, 16 Nov., 12 [1].

Books for Village Libraries—Agricultural Department's Grant, 12 Sep., 4 [4].

Boycotting and Intimidation by the United Irish League:—

Athenry Branch, Prosecution of Officials, 9 Mar., 12 [4].

Ballinasloe Members of United Irish League, Charge against, 28 Feb., 10 [6].

Clare Assizes, Lord O'Brien's Address to the Jury, 4 July, 6 [6].

Cork Defence Union Report, 18 Dec., 10 [5].

Erschine, Messrs., Threatening Letters with regard to Tender for Stock-in-Trade of Messrs. Cherry, Boyers & Co., 24 Apr., 5 [6]; 25th, 9 [6]; 6 May, 10 [5].

Fermanagh Grand Jury Resolution, 8 July, 6 [4].

Freemount Roman Catholic Chapel, Boycott of, 28 Feb., 10 [6].

Glencar Criminal Conspiracy Cases, Verdict, 18 Mar., 10 [5].

Government Inaction:—

Killalo and Achonry, Bishop of, on, 24 July, 10 [6].

Letter, 19 July, 15 [2].

Graziers (see that sub-heading).

Hayden, Mr. J. P., and others—Charge of Intimidation, 21 Dec., 8 [3]; 23rd, 5 [5].

Killoran, Boycotting all Householders not Members of United Irish League, 25 June, 10 [5].

Kilmaine Intimidation Meeting broken up by Police, 30 Oct., 4 [4].

Leitrim—Mr. Justice Gibson's Address to the Jury, 6 July, 12 [3].

Limerick Mr. Justice Andrews's Address to the Grand Jury, 8 July, 6 [4].

Liquor Licences refused at Tobercurry Petty Sessions because Licences were concerned in Boycotting, 23 Sep., 4 [5].

Ireland—*cont.*Boycotting, &c.—*cont.*

Local Government Board's Utilization of, for furthering aims of United Irish League—Proceedings of Midleton District Council, &c., 6 Apr., 4 [5].

Longford—Judge Curran's Address to the Grand Jury, 19 Apr., 11 [4].

Malicious Injury (see that sub-heading).

Murder of Agent, attempted—Letter, 18 Oct., 13 [6].

Nenagh Cases, 17 July, 10 [2]; 13 Aug., 5 [6].

Land and Labour Association, Meeting, 13 July, 7 [2].

United Irish League Meeting, 19 July, 10 [3].

O'Brien's, Mr. W., Speech on Mr. O'Boyle and Land Grabbing, 18 Sep., 4 [4].

O'Kelly, Mr. C., and others, Charge of Intimidation, &c. (see O'Kelly).

Quinn *v.* Leathom, 6 Aug., 11 [2]; [L], 8th, 7 [6].

Sale of Farm—Lydon *v.* Harant, 14 Mar., 6 [6].

Sligo (see that title).

Tallow Branch of United Irish League, Intimidation Charges against, 14 Jan., 5 [3]; 16th, 4 [3]; 17th, 4 [2].

Castlebar Branch of United Irish League, Resolution, 1 Aug., 4 [6].

Cork Disturbances, 23 July, 10 [4].

Police Interference at Interview between Traversers and Solicitor, Mr. Wyndham's Reply to Mr. O'Shee's Communication, 28 Sep., 6 [2].

Redmond, Mr. C., Newspaper Proprietor summoned to give Evidence as to Handwriting [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [1].

Threatening Letter sent to Sir A. Coote—Mountmellick Board of Guardians Resolution, Sir A. Coote's Reply, 7 Nov., 6 [4].

United Irish League Proceedings in the South of Ireland—Letter, 24 Dec., 8 [5].

Walsh and others—*Rex v.*, 1 July, 8 [6].

Western Counties, Work of United Irish League—Mr. Tottenham's Letter to Lord Salisbury, 30 Nov., 11 [6].

Wyndham, Mr., on [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [6]; [L], 13 [4].

Ireland—*cont.*

Boyne, Battle of—Anniversary Celebrations, 13 July, 13 [5].

British Rule, Armed Resistance:—

O'Brien, Mr. P., on, 28 Nov., 6 [3].

O'Sullivan, Mr. T. F., on, 25 Nov., 7 [2].

Budget Proposals—Spirit Duty, Unfair Taxation, &c. [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

Canoe, Discovery of Ancient Irish Canoe in Bog near Tuam, 31 Dec., 4 [4].

Cattle and Livestock:—

Breed of Cattle, Improvement of, 25 Feb., 14 [6].

Agriculture Department's Loan Scheme, 12 Apr., 5 [4].

Cork County Council's Objections, 28 Feb., 10 [6].

Limerick, Agriculture Department Contribution, 25 Feb., 7 [6].

Nineteenth Century Experiments, 5 Aug., 11 [3].

Calves, High Death-Rate in South-West of Ireland—Agricultural Department Inquiry, 6 Apr., 4 [5].

Census of Breeds, 20 May, 4 [5].

Diseases of Animals Acts, Proceedings—Annual Report, 5 Aug., 11 [2].

Exports to Great Britain, Returns, 25 Feb., 14 [4]; 25 Mar., 11 [1]; 22 Apr., 3 [1]; 27 May, 6 [2]; 24 June, 4 [2]; 22 July, 13 [2, 3]; 28 Oct., 2 [5]; 25 Nov., 13 [2].

Insurance of, 25 Feb., 14 [5].

Milch Cows, Number of, 20 May, 4 [5].

Number in Great Britain and Ireland, Comparative Statistics, 30 Aug., 6 [4].

Show at Ball's Bridge, 10 Apr., 4 [1]; 11th, 4 [3].

Store Stock, Export to Great Britain, 20 May, 4 [5].

Celtic Congress in Dublin, 21 Aug., 8 [6]; 22nd, 7 [6]; 23rd, 8 [3]; 24th, 8 [3].

Celtic Gold Ornaments in the British Museum (see British Museum).

Celtic Language (see Irish Language).

Census Returns [Parl.] 21 May, 6 [3].

Comparative Statistics, Scotland and Ireland, Correspondence, 23 May, 6 [3]; 24th, 11 [5].

Decrease in Population—National Press Comments, 22 May, 7 [6].

Parliamentary Paper, 21 May, 10 [2].

Ireland—*cont.*

Chief Secretary (see Wyndham, Mr. G.).

Chief Secretary's Office — Principal Clerk, Appointment, 30 Jan., 7 [5].

Church of Ireland:—

Attitude towards the Roman Church—Lord Hugh Cecil on, 13 Nov., 6 [3].

Limerick Diocesan Synod, Meeting, 4 Oct., 4 [5].

Numerical Progress or Decline of Various Churches—Archbishop of Dublin's Address, 15 Oct., 4 [1].

Representative Body Report, 8 Apr., 8 [5].

Synod:—

Meeting, 23 July, 10 [4].

Session, 17 Apr., 11 [4]; 18th, 10 [2]; 19th, 11 [4]; 22nd, 10 [5].

Clarlock, Destruction of, 25 Feb., 14 [6].

Coercion, Mr. Wyndham's Methods in Connaught—Mr. J. Redmond on, 21 Oct., 8 [5]; [L], 22nd, 7 [3].

Condition of the People:—

Improvement in—Dr. Kean on, 22 June, 13 [5].

Wyndham, Mr., on (see Wyndham—Ireland).

Congested Districts:—

Connaught, Condition of—Constitution of Recess Commission of Parliamentary Representatives, Mr. W. O'Brien's proposal, 2 Sep., 4 [2]; 4th, 4 [3].

Relief of—Need for reviving Town Industries, Earl Cadogan's Address, 20 May, 8 [3]—Mr. Dillon's Comments on Lord Cadogan's Suggestion, 1 June, 11 [5].

Congested Districts Board:—

Administration—Mr. Wyndham's Visit to West of Ireland, 5 Feb., 6 [3]; 6th, 5 [5]; 7th, 7 [2]; 9th, 7 [6].

Land, Purchase of—Number of Acres purchased since April, 1900, &c. [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [2].

Meetings, 14 Jan., 5 [4]; 2 Feb., 12 [1]; 14th, 10 [4]; 18 Mar., 10 [5]; 15 Apr., 11 [4]; 13 May, 6 [4]; 3 June, 6 [2]; 8 July, 6 [4]; 12 Aug., 7 [6]; 30th, 7 [6]; 14 Oct., 6 [4]; 12 Nov., 4 [3].

Report for Year ending 31 Mar., 1901:—

Blue Book, 15 Aug., 8 [2].

O'Brien's, Mr. W., Letters, 23 Aug., 8 [3]; 28th, 4 [3].

Ireland—*cont.*Congested Districts Board—*cont.*Report for Year, &c.—*cont.*

Wrench, Mr. F., Official Tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina, 4 Oct., 4 [5].

Connaught, Duke of (see that title).

Constabulary, Royal Irish:—

Assistant Inspector-General—

Appointment, 30 Apr., 10 [3].

Retirement of—Occasion for ventilating old Nationalist Grievance, 16 Mar., 11 [6].

Baden-Powell's, Maj.-Gen., Inspection of Dublin Depot, 28 Nov., 6 [3].

Clare, West, Drafting of Extra Police into—Correspondence between Mr. W. Redmond and Mr. Wyndham, 19 Dec., 6 [3].

Filling Vacancies with Irish Guards Reservists, 23 Jan., 13 [3].

Huts, Erection in Sligo—John M'Niff's Apology to United Irish League for having worked for the Police, 12 Nov., 4 [3].

Pay and Allowances—Committee, Appointment, 11 Apr., 4 [4].

Pensioners' Grievances, Resolution, 29 Apr., 6 [4].

Petitions and Memorials with regard to Pay, Pensions, &c.—Vice-regal Commission, 16 May, 10 [1].

Police Agents organizing Crime, alleged, Charges against Sergeant Sheridan [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [3]—Marquis of Ripon's Reply to Correspondent, 5 Oct., 11 [4].

Protection, Number of Cases—Lord O'Brien's Comments, 2 Mar., 12 [6].

Recruiting for—Number of Recruits in 1900, Return, &c. [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [1].

Transference of Two-thirds of Force to the Colonies or China, proposed, 4 Apr., 8 [5].

Contagious Diseases (Animals) Return 14 Jan., 10 [1]; 14 Oct., 13 [2].

Co-operation and Co-partnership:—

Creamery System, Success of—Mr. Plunkett on, 14 Aug., 8 [6].

Position and Progress in 1900—Labour Association Statement, 13 Aug., 9 [6].

Cork and Fermoy Railway (see that title).

County Councils—General Council Meeting in Dublin, 31 Aug., 8 [1].

County Officials, Increase of Salaries by Local Government Board without consent of the County Council [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1].

Ireland—cont.

County and District Councils, Administration of—Local Government Board Report, 14 May, 9 [6].

Creameries:—

Agriculture Department facilitating use of Pasteurising Plant—Cork County Council Resolution, 18 Apr., 10 [3].

Number of Factories, Output, &c., 20 May, 4 [4].

Success of Creamery System—Mr. Plunket at Loughbrickland, 14 Aug., 8 [6].

Sunday Labour and the Factories and Workshops Acts Amendment Bill—Lord's Day observance Society's Circular to Members of Parliament, 25 June, 6 [6]—Correspondence, 2 July, 3 [6]; 11th, 17 [2]; 17th, 12 [5]; 25th, 6 [4]; 2 Aug., 2 [6].

De Freyne's, Lord, Tenants—Charge against Mr. Tully and others of inciting to refuse rent (see Tully).

Demise of the Crown—Effect of on Representation of Irish Constituencies [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [3].

Dillon Estate (see that title).

Distillation—Illicit Distillation, Rewards for Seizures, &c. [Parl.] 8 June, 8 [3]; 11th, 6 [6].

Distress in, Eggs as Medium of Exchange, &c.—Extract from the *Tribuna*, Letter, 19 Nov., 14 [5].

Drama—Irish Literary Theatre Performances, 22 Oct., 4 [2].

Drowning Accidents at Shanganagh, 28 June, 5 [5].

Drunkenness:—

Adulteration of Spirits, Enforcing Adulteration Act, proposed—Letter, 8 Jan., 11 [6].

Cause of more Misery than Political Disabilities:—

Cullen, Rev. T. J., on, 12 Oct., 12 [1].

Dublin, Archbishop of, on, 16 Oct., 4 [6].

Hehir's, Rev. Mr., Sermons, 9 Oct., 4 [1]; 11th, 4 [3]—Mr. Dillon's Reply, 14 Oct., 6 [4].

Increase of:—

Dublin Cases, Number of, 6 June, 10 [4].

Letter, 8 Jan., 11 [6].

Licensing Sessions—Applications for New Licences, Canvassing Magistrates to support Spirit Licences, &c., 31 Oct., 10 [5].

United Irish League Action, Rev. Mr. Hehir's Letter to Nenagh Press, 23 Sep., 4 [5].

Ireland—cont.

Education:—

Agricultural Education, Agriculture and Technical Instruction Department's Scheme—Memorandum, 22 July, 13 [3].

Board of National Education:—

Dowden, Prof., Resignation of, 4 Nov., 9 [6].

Walsh, Dr., Resignation of, 11 July, 8 [6]; [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].

Causes of Resignation, &c.—Debate on the Education Vote [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].

Parliamentary Paper, 3 Aug., 12 [4].

Commissioner of National Education, Appointment, 4 Apr., 7 [5].

Denominational Education—Board of Education, Hostility to Irish Nationality and Roman Catholic Religion, alleged [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [6].

Erasmus Smith Endowment Dispute, Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 1 Feb., 3 [6].

Intermediate Education Board—Appointment of Prof. Tarleton, 28 Mar., 6 [6].

Irish Language Teaching (see Irish Language).

Primary Education Problems, Archbishop of Dublin on, 19 Oct., 6 [6].

Roman Catholic Disabilities—Dublin Corporation Resolutions, 10 Sep., 4 [5].

Supplementary Estimate, 28 June, 9 [6].

Technical Education:—

Application of Funds by Local Authorities—Blue Book, 22 Oct., 4 [3].

Board of Intermediate Education, Rules, 10 June, 6 [2]—Correspondence, 1st, 5 [5].

Equipment Grant, Provision of—Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 1 June, 11 [5].

University Education (see that sub-heading).

Vote for [Parl.] 13 July, 8 [5].

Wyndham, Mr., as "Buffer State" between National Board of Education and the Treasury, 1 June, 11 [5].

Emden New York Cable, Transfer of Landing Place [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].

Ireland—*cont.*

Emigration:—

Number of Emigrants in 1900, &c.
[Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [3]; 2 Apr.,
6 [1].

Parliamentary Paper, 13 Apr.,
8 [2].

Roman Catholic Bishop of
Meath on, 23 Nov., 10 [2].

Percentage of Emigrants to United
States [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [3]—
Letter, 24 Oct., 5 [5].

Prevention of—Mr. J. Redmond
on, 2 Sep., 4 [2].

Estate Duty—Amount Collected on
Devolution of Tenancies, Decision
of Irish Courts as to Legality of
Duty, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [2].

Estimates [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [2]—
[L], 13 [4].

Events of 1900—*Times* Article, 2 Jan.,
5 [1].

Evicted Farms, Abandonment of Sale
in Pallas Green District, 4 Apr., 8
[5].

Evicted Tenants:—

Condition of—Mr. Dillon's Speech
at Gorey, 10 Dec., 6 [6].

Hardships [Parl.] 16 Aug., 6 [4].

Huts for Evicted Tenants erected
by the County Council of Mayo,
Interference by the Executive
[Parl.] 29 June, 11 [5]; [L], 13
[4].

Provision for—Mr. J. Redmond
on, 24 Oct., 4 [2].

Fastnet and Tuskar Signalling Stations
(see that title).

Financial Relations between England
and Ireland [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [5];
19th, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [6].

Opportunity for discussion [Parl.]
9 July, 6 [6].

Spirit Duty—Irish Taxation Grievance
[Parl.] 2 July, 7 [1].

Tobacco Duty, Objections to [Parl.]
2 July, 6 [5].

Fires:—

Cliff Hotel, Whitehead, 11 Oct.,
4 [3].

Lagan Distillery, 17 Oct., 4 [1].

Manor Hamilton, Co. Leitrim, 6
Aug., 8 [6].

Fisheries:—

Commission Report—Conference,
12 Apr., 5 [4].

Fishery Board, proposal—Mr.
Plunkett's Reply to Limerick
Chamber of Commerce Resolu-
tion, 15 Jan., 4 [3].

Inland Fisheries Commission Re-
port, 17 Jan., 4 [2]; 23rd, 10
[5]; 28th, 15 [2].

Ireland—*cont.*Fisheries—*cont.*

Mackerel and Herring Catches, 14
May, 9 [6].

Protection of—Inaction of the Go-
vernment [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13
[2]; 4 July, 13 [6].

Salmon Fisheries:—
Salmon Poaching and River
Protection—*Times* Article,
27 Dec., 5 [6].

Scientific Investigations, Es-
tablishment of Hatcheries—
Letter, 3 Apr., 15 [2].

Sea and Inland Fisheries—Report
of Agriculture and Technical
Instruction Department, 31 Aug.,
9 [5].

Flax Crop:—

Acreage Returns, 28 Aug., 3 [5];
9 Sep., 11 [6].

Encouragement of Flax Culture
—Agricultural Department's
Scheme, 7 Sep., 6 [4].

Foresters' Annual Meeting at Newry
—Disloyal Proceedings, 10 Aug., 11
[5].

Fort for Protection of Belfast Lough,
Acquisition of Land at Grey Point,
1 July, 9 [1].

Free Speech, Government Suppression
of, alleged—Dublin United Irish
League Resolution, 31 Oct., 10 [6].

Fry Commission (see sub-heading Land
Commission).

Gale, 13 Nov., 6 [2]; 14th, 6 [2]; 15th,
5 [1].

Gas Stokers' Strike at Cork, 20 May, 8
[3]; 27th, 8 [5].

Glasgow Exhibition, Irish Section—
Classification of Exhibits, 5 Jan., 8
[6]; 18th, 4 [6].

Gold Ornaments in the British Mu-
seum (see British Museum).

Government of—Demands of the Irish
People, &c., Letter, 9 Jan., 12 [6].

Graziers, Boycott of:—

Cattle Dealers' refusal to allow
shipment of Grazier's Sheep at
Westport, 16 Sep., 8 [3].

Grazier Garvie, Intimidation of—
Charge against Mr. C. O'Kelly
and others (see O'Kelly).

Graziers and Grabbers, Mr. Dillon's
Denunciation of, 2 Nov., 11 [6].

Grazing System of Connaught, Pro-
posed Parliamentary Commission of
Inquiry—Meeting, 3 Oct., 4 [4].

Great Southern and Western Railway
(see that title).

Gun Licences, Enforcement of Law
[Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [1].

Harvest Prospects, 22 July, 13 [3];
23rd, 10 [4]; 26 Aug., 7 [6].

Ireland—cont.

Hay, Destruction on Mr. Daly's Farm, 30 May, 4 [4].

Hibernian Academy, Royal—Reforms in Working, Inadequate State Support, &c.—Deputation to Earl Cado-gan, 10 Dec., 6 [6].

Historical Documents—Publication of State Papers by the Record Office, 7 June, 10 [1].

Home Rule:—

Aberdeen, Lord, on, 21 Nov., 9 [4].
Asquith's, Mr., Speech on Liberals and the Irish Cause, Comments on (see Asquith).

Balfour, Mr., on, 9 May 12 [1].

Birrell, Mr., on, 27 Feb., 7 [3].

Davitt, Mr., on, 23 Dec., 4 [3].

Devonshire, Duke of, on, 14 May, 10 [2].

Gladstone, Mr., and Home Rule, Mr. Chamberlain on, 11 July, 8 [5].

Home Rule Sayings and Doings, Publication of "Notes from Ire-land," 5 Jan., 8 [6]; 7th, 8 [4].

Letter, 19 July, 8 [5].

Liberal Party and the Irish Alli-ance (see Liberal Party).

Manchester Demonstration, 18 Nov., 7 [5].

O'Connor, Mr. T. P., on, 7 Oct., 4 [6].

Redmond, Mr. J., on, 18 Mar., 3 [6]; 15 Apr., 11 [4]; 2 Sep., 4 [2]; [L], 3rd, 7 [3]; 24th, 4 [6]; 2 Oct., 4 [3].

Salisbury, Lord, on, 14 May, 10 [2]; 27 June, 6 [3].

Horses:—

Army Horses, Purchase of:—

Establishing Remount Depôts, &c. [Parl.] 28 June, 7 [2, 3].

Non - Purchase in Ireland, [Parl.] 9 Mar., 9 [5].

Census of Breeds, 20 May, 4 [5].

Imports from Ireland, Half-yearly Returns, 24 June, 4 [3].

Scheme for Improvement of Breed—Limerick County Council Grants, 7 Jan., 5 [3].

Housing Accommodation in South of Ireland—Farmers, Intimidation of Labourers, 10 Apr., 4 [2].

Industrial Schools:—

Day Industrial Schools Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [1].

Lord Lieutenant's Circular [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [6].

Innishowen Peninsula, Development of—Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 6 Nov., 3 [6].

Ireland—cont.

Intimidation (see sub-heading Boycot-ting and Intimidation).

Irish Language (see that title).

Joint Stock Companies, Assistant Re-gistrar of—Appointment, 2 Apr., 9 [6].

Judges:—

Charges against the Conduct of the Lord Chief Justice [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [3].

High Court, Appointment, 21 Oct., 8 [5].

Swearing in, on Accession of King Edward VII., 30 Jan., 4 [5].

Jury-Packing [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [6]; 9 [1, 2].

Legal Procedure (Ireland) Bill [Parl.] 16 May, 13 [1].

M'Hugh, Mr., Case of, Debate in House of Commons [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3].

M'Hugh, Mr., and Mr. Dillon on, 22 Oct., 4 [2]; [L], 7 [3].

O'Brien's, Mr. W., Letter to Mem-ber of Waterford County Coun-cil, 12 July, 11 [3].

O'Connor's, Judge, Address to Sligo Grand Jury, 31 Oct., 10 [5].

Jurymen—Roman Catholic Jurymen refusing to swear on Ordinary Testa-ments, 19 June, 10 [5].

Kelp Industry, Col. Nolan's Tax on (see Nolan, Col.).

Kilmainham Hospital—Death of Hugh Macgorian, 28 Oct., 7 [5].

King Edward's Visit, Date of, 25 Feb., 7 [4].

Correspondence between Lord Mayor of Belfast and Earl Cado-gan, 30 Dec., 4 [2].

O'Brien's, Mr. W., Letter to Dub-lin Nationalist Meeting, 2 Oct., 4 [3]; [L], 3rd, 7 [4].

Ulster Convention League Resolu-tion, 26 Feb., 7 [6].

Kruger, Mr., Freedom of Drogheda conferred on, 4 Jan., 4 [4].

Kylemore Castle, Sale of, 22 May, 4 [5]; 5 June, 6 [3].

Labour:—

Direct Labour, Employment of, on Roads—Local Government Com-mittee Report, Meeting of Irish Nationalist Members, 6 Mar., 8 [4].

Disputes:—

Belfast—Workmen at Mus-grave Channel, 15 June, 13 [5]; 18th, 10 [2].

Carpenters' Strike in Limer-ick, 11 Sep., 4 [6].

Ireland—*cont.*Labour—*cont.*Disputes—*cont.*

Gas Stokers' Strike at Cork,
20 May, 8 [3]; 27th, 8 [5]—
Explosion of Gasometer, 4
June, 10 [6].

Intimidation, Arrest of Trade
Unionists at Limerick, 11
Sep., 4 [6].

Irish Interests in Labour Ques-
tions—Sir C. Dilke on, 8 Oct., 4
[4].

Labourers, Migratory Labourers—Mr.
W. P. Coyne's Report for 1901, 21
Dec., 8 [4]; 24th, 2 [4].

Labourers' Cottages—Mal-Administra-
tion of Labourers Acts [Parl.] 9 Aug.,
4 [4].

Land Acts Administration:—

Failure of, System of Compulsory
Sale proposed, &c. [Parl.] 22
Feb., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [4].

Meredith, Mr. Justice—Judicial
Conduct:—

Russell's, Mr., Charges against
[Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [6].

Russell's, Mr. T. W., Speech
at Maghera, 3 Apr., 6 [6].

Wyndham's, Mr., Vindication,
22 Feb., 7 [5]; [L], 9 [5].

Land Commission:—

Appeals for Limerick, Clare, and
Tipperary, 11 Feb., 7 [2].

Delay in Process of Litigation, 23
Mar., 12 [4]—Solicitor fined for
delay in carrying out Sale, 22
Mar., 10 [2].

Delay in Settlement of Case—
Daily Independent and Jarndyce
v. Jarndyce, 18 Mar., 10 [5].

Dillon Estate, Preservation of
Sporting Rights, &c.—Motion
in Land Commission Court, 7
Mar., 6 [1]; 9th, 12 [4].

Dilwote Estate, Sporting Rights,
&c., 20 Mar., 7 [6].

Foster Estate, Judgment delivered
and reversed on same day, 26
Mar., 10 [5].

Fry Commission, Adoption of
Recommendations of, &c.
[Parl.] 12 July, 6 [2].

Abercorn's, Duke of, Motion
for Select Committee of
Inquiry [Parl.] 19 July, 6
[1]; [L], 9 [6]; 23rd, 6 [3].

Government Disregard of Sir
E. Fry's Report—Letter, 19
July, 15 [2].

Gosford's, Lord, Application for
Order of Subpoena against
Messrs. Calwell and Moroney,
5 Mar. 10 [4].

Ireland—*cont.*Land Commission—*cont.*

Judicial Rents:—

Judge Ross raising Rents—
Mr. Dillon on, 4 Nov., 9 [6].

Method of fixing Judicial
Rents—Taking into Con-
sideration Condition of
Stock, Cork County Council
Discussion, 4 Oct., 4 [5].

Number fixed in April, 1900—
Blue Book, 8 Feb., 7 [6].

Term Rents in Counties West
Meath and Longford, Me-
thods of the Sub-Commis-
sion—Correspondence, 22
June, 13 [5]; 1 July, 8 [6].

Reduction of Court Valuers' Sala-
ries—Mr. T. W. Russell's Letter
to the Press, 7 Feb., 7 [1].

Report, 13 Aug., 5 [6].

Blue Book, 13 Aug., 5 [6].

Work of the Commission since
1881, 23 July, 10 [1].

Return as to "True Value"—Case
of J. M. Walker, &c. [Parl.] 9
Aug., 4 [1].

Land Grabbing, Case of Mr. O'Boyle
—Mr. W. O'Brien's Speech, 18 Sep.,
4 [4].

Land Judge's Court:—

Changes in Procedure—Mr. Jus-
tice Ross's Statement, 21 Dec.,
8 [3].

Delays due to Officials retarding
Operations, alleged—Parliamen-
tary Inquiry proposed [Parl.] 29
June, 11 [2]; [L], 13 [4].

Number of Estates pending, Num-
ber of Officials employed, &c.
[Parl.] 29 June, 11 [1].

Land Purchase:—

Ashbourne Act:—

Release of Guarantee Deposits
under—Letter, 13 Apr., 8
[6].

Sales under, 18 Feb., 10 [6].

Compulsory Purchase [L], 16
Apr., 7 [3]; [Parl.] 2 Aug.,
7 [1].

Annagher Hill, United Irish
League Meeting, 23 Sep., 4
[6].

Convention in Belfast, pro-
posed—Dr. Renton's Criti-
cism of Mr. Russell's Tac-
tics, 29 May, 4 [3].

Correspondence, 5 Apr., 4 [5];
10 Oct., 8 [6].

Davitt, Mr., on, 20 Aug., 8 [4].

Dillon, Mr., on, 4 Nov., 9 [6].

Gordon, Mr. J. (see Gordon).

Healy, Mr. T. M., on, 9 May,
6 [3].

Ireland—*cont.*Land Purchase—*cont.*Compulsory Purchase—*cont.*

Keightley, Dr., on, 14 Sep., 11 [3]; 25th, 4 [2]; 30th, 4 [6].

Legislation [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [1].

O'Brien's, Mr. W., Letter to Ennistyman Meeting, 1 Oct., 4 [4].

Russell's, Mr. T. W., Letter to Garvagh Land Purchase Association, 24 June, 8 [4].

Lonsdale, Mr., on, 10 Sep., 4 [5].

McCalmont, Col., on, 22 Jan., 11 [3].

McCalmont's, Col., Reply to Larne Orangemen's Address, 18 Apr., 10 [3].

Monaghan Land Purchase Association, Meeting, 25 Sep., 4 [2].

Moore, Mr. W., on, 31 Aug., 8 [1]; 19 Dec., 6 [2].

Moore's, Mr. W., Letter to Constituents, 11 Feb., 7 [1].

Morris's, Judge O'Connor, Letter, 4 Oct., 13 [5].

O'Brien, Mr. W., on, 2 Sep., 4 [2].

Redmond, Mr. J., on, 2 Sep., 4 [2]; [L], 3rd, 7 [3]; 23rd, 4 [5]; 14 Oct., 6 [4].

Redmond's, Mr., Amendment to the Address, 22 Feb., 6 [4].

Archdale's, Mr., Explanation, 11 Apr., 4 [4].

Division, Cross-voting, &c., 22 Feb., 10 [4]; 23rd, 9 [5].

Gordon's, Mr. J., Vote—Defence of Action, 3 Apr., 6 [6]; 30th, 10 [3].

Letter, 25 Feb., 11 [6].

Moore's, Mr. W., Letter to Mr. Martin, 25 Feb., 7 [6].

Moore's, Mr., Letter to Secretary of Ballymoney Meeting, 11 Apr., 4 [4].

Rentoul's, Mr., Comments on Mr. Russell's Statement, 8 Apr., 8 [6].

Rentoul's, Mr., Vote—Reply to Constituents' Resolution of Disapproval, 5 Mar., 10 [4].

Ireland—*cont.*Land Purchase—*cont.*Compulsory Purchase—*cont.*Redmond's, Mr., &c.—*cont.*

Ulster Members Action:—Corbett, Mr., on, 6 June, 10 [4].

Macartney's, Mr., Address to Constituents, 28 Mar., 6 [6].

Russell's, Mr. T. W., Statement, 3 Apr., 6 [6]; 5th, 3 [6].

Rentoul, Dr., called upon to resign Seat in Parliament—Downpatrick Farmer's Resolution, 19 Mar., 8 [4].

Rentoul, Dr., on, 13 Apr., 8 [2].

Rentoul's, Dr., Letter to Constituent, 22 June, 13 [5].

Russell's, Mr., T. W., Scheme:—

Antrim Farmers and Mr. Russell, Conference between, 12 Jan., 11 [3].

Braid Farmers' Defence Association, Resolutions, 9 Jan., 4 [6].

Coleraine Rural Council's Resolution of Thanks to Mr. Russell, 7 Jan., 5 [3].

Corbett, Mr. T. L., on, 17 Jan., 4 [2]—Dr. Rentoul's Letter to Mr. Corbett, 22 Jan., 11 [3].

Dillon, Mr., on, 22 Jan., 11 [3].

East Galway Executive of United Irish League, Resolution, 7 Feb., 7 [1].

Londonderry Demonstration, 3 Oct., 4 [4]; [L], 7 [4].

Members of Parliament's Pledges, Attitude of Ulster Constituents, 2 Mar., 12 [6]; 9th, 12 [4].

Montgomery's, Mr., Criticisms in *Northern Whig*, 7 Mar., 6 [1].

Redmond, Mr. J., on, 21 Jan., 7 [4].

Rentoul, Dr., on, 4 Jan., 4 [4]; 8th, 10 [4]; 10th, 9 [4]; 14th, 5 [3].

Russell, Mr., on, 9 Jan., 4 [6]; 12th, 11 [3]; 14th, 5 [3]; 17th, 4 [2]; 19th, 6 [6]; 8 Feb., 7 [5]; 11th, 7 [1]; 10 Apr., 4 [1]; 12th, 5 [4]; 15th, 11 [4]; 17th, 11 [5]; 22nd, 10 [6]; 24 Oct., 4 [2]; 25th, 9 [6]; 21 Nov., 6 [2].

Ireland—*cont.*Land Purchase—*cont.*Compulsory Purchase—*cont.*

Russell's, Mr. T. W., Scheme—*cont.*

Russell's, Mr. T. W., Severance from the Government (see Russell—Ministerial Appointment).

South Dublin Rural District Council Resolution of Thanks to Mr. Russell, 18 Jan., 4 [6].

Speech by Mr. T. W. Russell at New Reform Club, 13 June, 13 [3].

Ulster Farmers' Convention in Belfast, 6 June, 10 [3].

Saunderson's, Col., Portadown Speech—Mr. T. W. Russell's Reply, 12 Dec., 6 [4].

Scully's, Mr. V., Donation towards Organization of Campaign:—

Redmond's, Mr. J., Letter to Nationalist Press, 9 Apr., 4 [3].

Russell's, Mr. T. W., Statements, 5 Apr., 3 [6].

State-aided Purchase since 1896—Statistics, &c. [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [1].

Ulster Farmers' and Labourers' Union:—

Correspondence with Mr. Wyndham, 18 Dec., 10 [5].

Petition to Parliament, 9 Nov., 13 [6].

Land Commission New Rules, 22 Jan., 11 [3].

Number of Tenants purchasing, and Amounts advanced on Account of said Purchases [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [4].

Return [Parl.] 14 Aug., 5 [1].

Voluntary Purchase:—

Government Scheme—Cork Branch of Irish Landowners' Convention, Resolution, 18 Dec., 10 [5].

Tenant buying up Portion of Rent by Fine, &c.—Letter, 12 Mar., 2 [6].

Land Question:—

Cork Landowners' Association Meeting, 7 Jan., 5 [3].

High Price of Land in Limerick, 18 Mar., 10 [5].

Ireland—*cont.*Land Question—*cont.*

Ulster Custom:—

Correspondence between Secretary of Ulster Farmers' and Labourers' Union and Mr. Wyndham, 18 Dec., 10 [5].

Montgomery, Mr. de F., on, 27 Mar., 7 [6].

Russell's, Mr., Proposed Legislation—Letter to *North-east Whig*, 27 Mar., 7 [6].

West of Ireland, Land War in—Mr. T. W. Russell on, 19 Dec., 6 [2].

Land and Labour Organizations, Attacks on the United Irish League, 12 Dec., 6 [4].

Landlords:—

Grievances of—Letter, 8 Nov., 11 [6].

Landlordism, Opposition to—Mr. J. Redmond on, 2 Sep., 4 [2]; [L], 3rd, 7 [3].

Laundries—Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill, Exemption of Convent Laundries (see Factory and Workshops Acts Amendment Bill).

Law:—

Assault—Rex *v.* B. Hayes, 28 Feb., 10 [6].

Boycotting and Intimidation (see that sub-heading).

Breach of Contract:—

John Griffith Cycle Corporation, *v.* Humber Cycle Co., 21 Feb., 10 [6].

Kane *v.* Gaze and Sons, 18 May, 9 [2]; 27th, 8 [5].

Breach of Promise—Roberts *v.* Scott, 17 July, 10 [2].

Contempt of Court:—

Release of Ellen Ryan, 17 July, 10 [2].

Rex *v.* *Freeman's Journal Co.* and others (see *Freeman's Journal*).

Destruction of Property—Rex *v.* Bolger, 28 Mar., 6 [6].

Farrell *v.* Condon, 3 Oct., 4 [4].
Forgery—Borthwick, Norma, Rex *v.*, 11 Feb., 7 [1].

Goods not of Quality ordered—Harten *v.* Ehrmann Bros., 16 Jan., 4 [3]—Correspondence, 25th, 5 [6]; 1 Feb., 5 [3].

Incorporated Law Society, Election of President, 21 Mar., 6 [6].

Judgment "Not Guilty," but "Don't do it Again," 8 June, 7 [6].

Ireland—cont.

Law—cont.

- Justice, Administration of—Charges against the Executive [Parl.] 4 May, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [3]; 19 Aug., 13 [3].
- King's Inns' Librarian—Election, 12 Jan., 11 [4].
- Lady Law Student, Miss Johnston's Application, 26 Oct., 8 [6].
- Liability of Carrying Companies—Gilliland v. Belfast Steamship Co., 22 Mar., 10 [2]; 25th, 6 [6].
- Libel, &c.—Fenton v. White and Cawley, 8 June, 7 [6].—Proposed Change of Venue, 2 July, 10 [4].
- M'Hugh Litigation (see M'Hugh).
- Manslaughter:—
Rex v. Greene, 8 July, 6 [4].
Rex v. Mary Carthy and Margaret Purcell, 26 Aug., 7 [6].
- Misrepresentation in Sale of Farm—Ballentine v. Earl of Gosford, 6 Feb., 5 [5]; 4 June, 10 [6].—Mr. T. W. Russell's Letter to the *Northern Whig*, 8 Feb., 7 [5].
- Negligence, Personal Injuries:—
Egan v. *Freeman's Journal*, Ltd., 21 Jan., 7 [4].
O'Brien v. Great Southern and Western Railway, 11 Mar., 10 [6].
- Re-opening of High Courts of Justice, 26 Oct., 8 [6].
- Slander—Macartney v. Sufferin, 31 Jan., 7 [5].
- Taxing Master of Supreme Court, Appointment, 4 Mar., 10 [5].
- Trade Union Appeal, Wrongful and Malicious Interference with Customers and Servants of Plaintiff in First Action—Quinn v. Leatham, 6 Aug., 11 [2]; [L], 8th, 7 [6].
- Will in favour of Religious Orders—Roche Case, 13 May, 6 [4].
- Legal Profession, Position of—Extract from *Dublin Evening Telegraph*, 20 Dec., 5 [6].
- Legislation of the Session—Mr. Macartney's Address to Constituents, 19 Sep., 5 [3].
- Lenten Pastorals of Roman Catholic Bishops, 18 Feb., 10 [6]; 19th, 10 [6].
- Lights Board—Number of Members, Salaries, &c. [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [2].
- Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing Laws:—
Canvassing Magistrates to support Spirit Licences—Mr. Ganssen's Protest, 31 Oct., 10 [5].

Ireland—cont.

Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing

Laws—cont.

- Dartrey's, Lord, Premises at Drangole, Application for Licence, 28 Mar., 6 [6].
- Distillation (see that sub-heading).
- Drunkenness (see that sub-heading).
- Licensing Case, Disqualification of Justice—Rex v. Tyrone Chairman and Justices, 23 Dec., 5 [5].
- Reduction of Licences—South of Ireland Licensing Sessions, 31 Oct., 10 [5].
- Sale of Drink to Children, Proposed Legislation—Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 3 May, 7 [6].
- Liscannor Harbour, Improvement of, &c. [Parl.] 19 July, 6 [1].
- Local Boards, Methods of Discharging Functions, 15 Nov., 3 [6].
- Local Fund Board Report, 13 May, 6 [4].
- Local Government Act:—
Canvassing for Elections, 12 Dec., 6 [4].
Working of, Policy of the Local Government Board, &c. [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [1].
- Local Government Board:—
Administration, Amendment of Act of 1898, &c., proposed [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [4]; 10th, 6 [3].
Powers of—Boards of Guardians' Petitions against Order of Feb. 1901, 17 May, 8 [2].
- London Corporation Estates, Income and Expenditure—Irish Society's Statement, 29 May, 9 [6].
- Long, Dr. (see sub-heading Proselytizing).
- Lord Lieutenantcy, Lord Cadogan retaining Office, 25 Mar., 6 [6].
- Luby, T. C., Death of, in New York, 2 Dec., 6 [4]; 3rd, 6 [4].
- Lunatics, Treatment of Pauper Lunatics in Auxiliary Asylums under lay Superintendence—Medico-Psychological Association, Resolution, 29 July, 4 [5].
- M'Hugh, Mr., Imprisonment of (see M'Hugh).
- Magistrates and Justices of the Peace:—
Dublin Castle Authorities and Irish Justices, Alleged Overriding of the Law—Case of "Leslie v. Justices of Monaghan," &c. [Parl.] 16 Mar., 13 [3].—Letter, 19 Mar., 12 [6].
Judges (see that sub-heading).
Reswearing owing to Demise of the Crown—Extract from *Dublin Gazette*, 5 Aug., 8 [1].

Ireland—*cont.*

Maladministration [Parl.] 23 Feb., 9 [1].

Malicious Injury:—

Clare County, State of—County Council Resolution, 23 Aug., 8 [2].

Heather Burning and Destruction of Game, 13 June, 10 [6]; 12 Aug., 7 [6].

Sligo (see that title).

“Manchester Martyrs,” Memorial Demonstrations in Dublin and Limerick, 25 Nov., 7 [2].

Manslaughter (see sub-heading Law).

Martello Tower at Seapoint, Sale of, 16 May, 6 [6].

Maynooth College and the University Education Commission [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].

Meat for the Troops—New Contracts, Exclusion of Foreign Meat [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].

Over-taxation of Ireland counter-balanced by Sums spent on Soldiers' Maintenance, Alleged—Irish Cattle Traders' and Stock-owners' Association, Discussion, 5 Jan., 8 [6]—Letter to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 14 Jan., 5 [3].

Migration from Rural to Industrial Centres, Archbishop of Armagh on, 31 Oct., 10 [6].

Military Manœuvres (see Army — Manœuvres).

Motor Cars' Tour, 18 July, 7 [6]; 9 Aug., 3 [6]; 10th, 11 [5]; 13th, 5 [6]; 16th, 3 [5]; 20th, 8 [4]; 21st, 8 [6].

Municipal Election Petitions (see names of places).

Murders:—

Cadogan, T. (Mr. Bird)—Shooting, 7 Jan., 5 [3]; 12th, 11 [4].

Coffey, W. (J. O'Grady)—Kick, 23 Aug., 8 [3]; 24th, 8 [3].

Dwyer Family, Murder of (J. Crotty), 19 Dec., 6 [2].

Earls, J. (C. Young)—File Wounds, 8 Apr., 8 [5].

French, E. (Wife)—Stabbing, 8 Apr., 8 [5]; 13th, 8 [2].

Phelan, J. (Mary Curley)—Poisoning, 12 Jan., 6 [1]; 19th, 10 [3].

Sullivan, J. (M. Clifford)—Cutting Throat, 7 Mar., 6 [1]; 8th, 10 [6]; 11 July, 13 [6].

Sullivan offered Liberty on condition of quitting the Country, 27 Aug., 4 [2].

Thompson, H., Murder of, near Enniskillen [Parl.] 6 Mar., 6 [6].

Ireland—*cont.*Murders—*cont.*

Toole, J. (Lizzie Brennan)—Cutting Throat, 9 Feb., 7 [6]; 28th, 10 [6]; 8 Mar., 6 [2].

Woods, W. (Bridget McGivern)—12 Jan., 11 [3].

Musical Festival in Dublin, 24 Apr., 3 [3]; 7 May, 10 [5]; 9th, 6 [3]; 14th, 9 [6].

New Songs of Old Ireland—Lecture, 9 May, 6 [3].

National Gallery:—

Purchase by the Government of Picture by Jan Vermeer, &c. proposed [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [5].

Report for 1900—Parliamentary Paper, 13 Sep., 7 [6].

Nationalists — Parliamentary Party (see Irish Parliamentary Party).

New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 8 [3].

Newspapers:—

Freeman's Journal (see that title).

Police Seizure of *Irish People* (see *Irish People*).

Nineteenth Century in Ireland [L], 2 Jan., 7 [3].

Ogham Writing, Age of—Mr. Macalister's Paper, 16 Sep., 9 [1].

O'Hara, Rev. D., Supporter of Mr. Dillon and Member of Congested Districts Board—*Freeman's Journal* Comments, 3 Jan., 3 [6].

Orangemen (see that title).

Parliamentary Representation—Over-Representation of Ireland [L], 24 May, 9 [6]; 10 Aug., 6 [2]; 22 Oct., 7 [4].

Asquith, Mr., on, 30 Sep., 9 [6]; [L], 7 [3].

Chamberlain's, Mr., Remarks, 12 Aug., 6 [3].

Churchill, Mr., on, 22 Aug., 3 [6].

Kimber's, Mr., Letter, 12 Aug., 11 [5]; [L], 13th, 7 [5]—Letter, 15th, 6 [2].

Precarious Tenure of Government Seats in Ulster—Mr. T. W. Russell on, 4 Nov., 9 [6]; 7th, 6 [4].

Reduction of Representation and the Act of Union—Correspondence, 17 Sep., 5 [5]; 20th, 10 [6]; 23rd, 9 [2]; 24th, 8 [4]; 25th, 10 [6]; 26th, 9 [6]; 1 Oct., 9 [4]; 7th, 9 [5]; 9th, 6 [2]; 10th, 10 [2]; 22nd, 2 [6].

Beach, Sir M. H., on, 11 Oct., 8 [3].

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., on, 27 Nov., 7 [3].

Dillon, Mr., on, 2 Oct., 4 [3].

Ireland—*cont.*

Parliamentary Representation, &c.—*cont.*

Reduction of Representation and the Act of Union—*cont.*

Government Statement, Request for—Letter, 26 Nov., 10 [4].

Redmond, Mr. J., on, 3 Oct., 4 [4].

Russell, Mr. T. W., on, 24 Oct., 4 [2].

Times Articles, 15 Oct., 2 [5]; 18th, 2 [5].

Parnell Relics, &c. (see Parnell).

Police (see sub-heading Constabulary).

Pony Breeding in Connemara, Prof. Ewart on, 3 June, 3 [4].

Portadown Disturbances [Parl.] 27 Mar., 7 [4].

Potatoes, Acreage Returns, Comparative Statistics, Great Britain and Ireland, 30 Aug., 6 [4].

Protestant Disabilities, Roman Catholic Influence on Public Boards—Bishop of Cork on, 25 Oct., 9 [6].

Protestantism in Ireland, Col. Saunderson on, 16 Sep., 8 [3].

Prosperity of, alleged, 30 Mar., 11 [3].

Appeal against further Increase of Taxation, &c.—Correspondence, 9 Apr., 5 [6]; 13th, 12 [3].

Mahaffy, Rev. Dr. J. P., on, 6 Sep., 4 [2].

"Present Irish Questions," Judge O'Connor Morris's Book—Review, 20 Dec., 6 [1].

Presbyterian Church in Ireland—Moderator, Recognition in Official Roll of Precedence:—

Correspondence between the Committee and the Irish Authorities, 24 Aug., 8 [3].

Gordon, Mr. J., on, 18 Oct., 4 [5].

Hamilton's, Marquis of, Comments—Correspondence, 9 Oct., 9 [1]; 12th, 12 [5].

Prisons Board, Report for 1900–1901, 15 Aug., 8 [2].

Private Bill Legislation, Reform in Procedure, proposed, 11 Feb., 9 [6].

Proclaimed Meeting at Foxford, 2 Jan., 9 [5]—Nationalist Press Comments, 3rd, 3 [6].

Proselytizing in Limerick—Boycott of Dr. Long, 19 June, 10 [5]; 20th, 6 [4]; [Parl.] 29th, 11 [5]; [L], 13 [4]; 12 Aug., 7 [6]; 31st, 8 [1].

Action of the Corporation, 23 Aug., 8 [3]; 27th, 4 [2].

Amount of Dr. Long's Salary—Letter, 2 Sep., 4 [3].

Ireland—*cont.*

Proselytizing in Limerick, &c.—*cont.*

By-laws affecting Car Drivers, Corporation refusing to enforce—Letter, 19 Sep., 5 [3].

Derry's, Bishop of, Remarks, 22 June, 13 [5]; 7 Oct., 7 [6].

Long, Dr., Mobbed in Limerick, 11 Feb., 7 [2].

Long's, Dr., Letter to the Corporation, 24 Aug., 4 [6].

Police Escort to Dr. Long, Assault on Constable Gargan—Case of E. Fleming, 2 Oct., 4 [3].

Prosecution of Dr. Long for Obstruction:—

Legal Expenses of Dr. Long, Fund for defraying—Bishop of Derry and Raphoe's Letter to the Dublin *Express*, 25 Sep., 4 [2].

Withdrawal of Prosecution, suggested, 5 Sep., 4 [4].

Protest Meeting in Dublin, 26 June, 12 [2].

Queen Victoria, Death of:—

Bar—Address to the King, 29 Jan., 11 [3].

Feeling in Ireland, 24 Jan., 9 [2]; 25th, 9 [2]; 26th, 12 [4]; 28th, 7 [6]; 29th, 11 [3]; 30th, 9 [4]; 31st, 12 [2].

Memorial Services, 28 Jan., 11 [6].

Mourning Order, 26 Jan., 12 [4].

Redmond, Mr., on, 29 Jan., 9 [6].

Queen Victoria Memorial, Statue Fund (see Queen Victoria, Death of—Memorials).

Queen's Colleges in Cork and Galway, Proposed Conversion into Agricultural Colleges, 7 Nov., 6 [4].

Queen's University, Ex-Professors of, Compensation Claims [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [3].

Quilliam's Estate—Bogus Offers of Purchase, 14 Mar., 6 [6].

Quit Rents, Redemption of [Parl.] 29 June, 10 [6].

Railways:—

Cork and Fermoy Railway, Abandonment of—Proposed Release of G. S. and W. Railway from Legal Operations, 21 Nov., 6 [2].

Derry to Greencastle, State Aid towards Construction—Deputation to Mr. Wyndham, 6 Nov., 3 [6].

Great-Southern and Western Railway (see that title).

Inquiry into System [Parl.] 8 May, 8 [1].

Ireland—*cont.*Railways—*cont.*

State Purchase, &c. — Mr. Hayden's Resolution [Parl.] 1 May, 8 [5, 6]; 9 [1]; [L], 11 [5].

Rating, Re-valuation—Letter, 19 Apr., 14 [6].

Representative Peers, Election of, 5 Jan., 8 [6]; 6 Feb., 5 [5]; [Parl.] 25 Jan., 10 [1].

Resistance to England, Armed Resistance, &c.:—

Daily Independent Interview with John Macbride, 1 Aug., 4 [6].

Irish Demonstration in Chicago, 17 Aug., 5 [2].

M'Carthy's, Mr. Justin, Opinion, 19 Aug., 4 [1].

Richmond Asylum, Escape of Patients, 20 Sep., 4 [4].

Roman Catholic University Education (see sub-heading University Education).

Royal Academy, Meeting, 18 Mar., 10 [5].

Ryan, J., Arrest of, on False Charge, &c. [Parl.] 15 Mar., 8 [6].

Sheep Breeding Industry, 5 Aug., 11 [3].

Shillelagh—Medical Officer's Charges against Nurse [Parl.] 9 Aug., 4 [6].

Sligo (see that title).

Small-pox Case in Limerick Workhouse, 11 Apr., 4 [4].

Snowstorm, 13 Dec., 4 [2].

Soils, Distribution of Fertile and Poor Soils, 5 Aug., 11 [3].

Soldiers Congregating in Streets of Dublin, Interference with Passenger Traffic—Archbishop Walsh's Letter to Local Branch of United Irish League, 28 Oct., 7 [5].

Solicitor-General, Appointment, 21 Oct., 8 [5].

South African War (see that title).

Stephens, James, Death of, 30 Mar., 12 [4]; [L], 11 [3].

Funeral, 1 Apr., 9 [6].

Redmond's, Mr. J., Telegram to Nationalist Newspaper, 30 Mar., 12 [1].

Surgeons, Royal College of—Mr. T. Myles's Inaugural Address, 4 Nov., 9 [6].

Swine Fever—Quarterly Returns, 15 Apr., 13 [1].

Tobacco Culture, Results, 25 Feb., 14 [6]; 26th, 6 [4]; 25 Oct., 9 [6].

Tourist Development—*Times* Article, 20 Aug., 4 [2]; 27th, 8 [6].

Tunnel between Ireland and Scotland, proposed:—

Barton's, Mr. J., Paper, 6 Sep., 5 [1].

Ireland—*cont.*Tunnel, &c.—*cont.*

Jaffe, Sir O., on, 22 Nov., 4 [6].

Promotion of Bill, Belfast Merchants' Subscriptions, 15 Nov., 3 [6]; 18th, 4 [6].

Rosebery, Lord, on, 26 Sep., 5 [1].

Typhoid Fever Epidemic at Nenagh—Medical Officer's Report, 6 May, 10 [5].

Typhus Fever Epidemic in Island of Aranmore, Heroism of Dr. Smyth—Appeal, 28 Nov., 6 [3]; 11 Dec., 6 [6].

Union with Great Britain [L], 2 Jan., 7 [3].

Macartney, Mr., on, 7 Jan., 5 [3].

Ulster Orangemen's Resolution, 13 July, 13 [5].

Unionists of Ireland, Government Attitude:—

Belfast Protestant Association, Resolution, 5 Sep., 4 [3].

Hamilton, Marquis of, on, 7 Oct., 7 [6].

United Irish League [L], 2 Jan., 7 [4].

Agitation:—

Government Inaction—Earl of Erne on, 15 July, 6 [4].

Parliamentary Recess, Resolution urging Irish Members to participate in Agitation, 31 Aug., 8 [1].

American Branches, Organization of, proposed—Meeting of Irish Nationalist Delegation in New York, 6 Dec., 5 [2].

Annual Convention, 27 May, 9 [6].

Ballymote Meeting, Arrests, 23 July, 10 [4].

Belfast Meeting, 3 Oct., 4 [4].

Boycotting and Intimidation (see that sub-heading).

Castlerosse Schools of Industry, United Irish League Hostility—Letter, 9 Jan., 8 [6].

Condition of Affairs in Limerick [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [6]; [L], 13 [4].

Crime, Judge O'Connor Morris's Statement connecting Principals of the League with Crime—Roscommon District Council Resolution, 21 Oct., 8 [5].

Dillon, Mr. J., on, 1 June, 11 [5].

Dublin:—

Meetings of the Directory, 18 Apr., 10 [2]; 28 Aug., 4 [3]; 31 Oct., 10 [6].

Municipal Elections, Opposition to Loyal Nationalist Candidates (see Dublin—Municipal Elections).

Ireland—*cont.*United Irish League—*cont.*

Financial Support from Irish Constituencies, Lack of, 1 Nov., 4 [5].

Futility of Political Propaganda, Drunkenness as Cause of Misery of Irish Population (see sub-heading Drunkenness).

Land and Labour Organizations Attacks on the League, 12 Dec., 6 [4].

Limerick, Condition of Affairs in, [L], 29 June, 13 [4]; 16 Sep., 8 [3]; [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [6].

Local Boards refusing Contracts or Employment to Non-Members of the League, North Sligo Executive Resolution, 20 Dec., 5 [6].

Mayo, Winter Programme—East Mayo Executive Resolutions, 6 Sep., 4 [2].

Munster Farmers, Attitude towards the League, 11 Oct., 4 [3].

New Pallas Demonstration, 19 Nov., 6 [1].

Number of Branches:—

O'Donnell's, Mr., Statement, 16 Dec., 6 [6].

Wyndham's, Mr., Statement, 11 Dec., 7 [5]; [L], 20th, 7 [5]—Letter, 18th, 11 [5].

O'Brien's, Mr. W., Amendment to the Address [Parl.] 23 Feb., 8 [6].

Power of — Government Inaction:—

Letter, 19 July, 15 [2].

Saunderson, Col., on, 13 July, 13 [5].

Priests, Invitations to alleged useless Meetings—Rev. Mr. Hehier's Letter to Nenagh Press, 23 Sep., 4 [5].

Proclaimed Meetings, 12 Oct., 6 [4]; 15th, 4 [1]; 14 Dec., 11 [5]; 16th, 6 [6].

(See also names of places.)

Queen's County, Apathy towards Work of the League—Mr. J. Redmond, on, 21 Oct., 8 [5]; [L], 22nd, 7 [3].

Revolt, Attempt to "set the country in a blaze"—Letter, 7 Nov., 6 [4].

Roscommon Meetings, 6 May, 10 [5]; 2 Nov., 11 [6].

Sligo, State of (see Sligo).

Threatening Letter to Judge O'Connor Morris, 18 Oct., 4 [5].

Ireland—*cont.*United Irish League—*cont.*

Tipperary Union, Clothing Contracts — Preference given to Members of United Irish League, 17 Oct., 4 [1]—Local Government Board Condemnation, 21st, 8 [5].

Tyranny of the League:—

Allocation of Public Appointments and Contracts, 20 Dec., 5 [6].

Indifference of the Executive —Letter, 13 Dec., 5 [5].

United States Attitude towards Irish Grievances—Letter, 8 Oct., 2 [6].

Unpopular Persons, Nationalists working for—Apologies to the League, 12 Nov., 4 [3].

Violent Measures, Attempted Murder of Agent —Letter, 18 Oct., 13 [6].

Westmeath, Apathy towards Work of the League — Mr. J. Redmond, on, 14 Oct., 6 [4].

Westport Meeting, 2 Sep., 4 [2]; [L], 3rd, 7 [3].

Work of—Mr. J. Redmond on, 2 Sep., 4 [2]; [L], 3rd, 7 [3].

Wyndham, Mr., on (see Wyndham —Ireland).

University Education, Roman Catholic University—Royal Commission of Inquiry [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [3].

Belfast Conservative Association Resolutions—Mr. Arnold-Foster's Reply, 8 Apr., 8 [6].

Commissioners, Appointment, 24 July, 9 [6].

Deputation to Lord Cadogan, 11 Mar., 10 [4]; [L], 9 [2].

Down and Connor's, Bishop of, Lenten Pastoral, 19 Feb., 10 [6].

Dublin Protestant Thousand, Resolutions, 24 June, 8 [4].

Dufferin, Lord, on, 26 Oct., 9 [5].

General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Resolutions, 5 Apr., 3 [6]; 8 June, 7 [6]; 1 July, 8 [6].

Healy, Mr. T. M., on, 11 Jan., 4 [3].

Irish Press Comments, 12 Mar., 10 [5].

Letter, 22 Mar., 12 [6].

Liberation Society's Circular, 20 Apr., 9 [1].

Limerick's, R. C. Bishop of, Letter to the *Irish Times*, 23 Apr., 7 [6].

Maynooth College Question [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].

Ireland—*cont.*University Education, &c.—*cont.*

Minutes of Evidence, Blue Book,
14 Nov., 10 [6]; 15th, 3 [6].
King Edward, Commissioners'
Address to, 15 Nov., 3 [6].
McCarthy, Mr. F. J., Com-
ments, 28 Nov., 6 [3].
Nationalist Press Comments,
15 Nov., 3 [6].

Names of Members [Parl.] 25 May,
9 [1]; 21 June, 6 [3].

Non-Sectarian Lines, &c.—West
Belfast Unionist Registration
Association Resolution, 14 Mar.,
6 [6].

Official Statement, 30 Sep., 4 [6].

Orangemen of South Down, Reso-
lution, 13 July, 12 [5].

Place of Sitzings [Parl.] 22 June,
8 [4].

Presbyterians:—

Higher Education Committee
of General Assembly—Reso-
lutions, 5 Apr., 3 [6]; 1
July, 8 [6].

Number on the Commission
[Parl.] 28 June, 7 [1].

Russell's, Mr. T. W., Letter to
Presbyterian Unionist Vo-
ters' Association, 4 July, 6
[6].

Roche's, Mr., Motion [Parl.] 23
Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Whips issued in opposition
to, 19 Apr., 10 [2].

Royal University of Ireland Gra-
duates' Association Resolution,
2 July, 10 [4].

Second Session, List of Witnesses,
2 Dec., 6 [3].

Sittings, 20 Sep., 4 [4]; 21st, 11
[3]; 24th, 8 [2]; 25th, 4
[2]; 26th, 8 [3]; 27th, 4
[3]; 30th, 4 [6]; 31 Oct., 10
[5]; 28 Nov., 6 [3].

Official Statement, 19 Sep., 5
[3].

Terms of Reference, 23 Mar., 12
[2]; [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [6]; 21
June, 6 [3].

Times Leading Article, 11 Mar., 9
[2].

Trinity College, Including in
Scope of Inquiry [Parl.] 26
Mar., 6 [3].

Dublin Presbyterian Synod
Resolution, 25 Apr., 9 [6].

Liberation Society's Opinion,
21 Mar., 4 [5].

Ulster Liberal Unionist Associa-
tion Resolutions, 30 Mar.,
9 [5].

Ireland—*cont.*University Education, &c.—*cont.*

Ulster Liberal Unionist Associa-
tion Resolutions—*cont.*

Arnold-Forster's, Mr., Reply,
6 Apr., 4 [5].

Cadogan's, Earl, Reply, 3
Apr., 6 [6].

Plunkett's, Mr. H., Reply, 4
Apr., 8 [5].

Warrant, Wording of, 5 Sep., 4
[3].

West Belfast Unionist Meeting,
Resolution, 13 Apr., 8 [2].

Weir's Estate, Grazing Rights—
Messrs. Dodd's and McDermott's
Offers, 4 Mar., 10 [5].

Wexford County Council *v.* Local Go-
vernment Board—Opportunities for
Discussion [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [4].

Wooded Areas, Returns, 27 May, 6
[3].

Works, Board of—Appointment of
Chairman, 20 Mar., 9 [6]; 22nd,
10 [2]; [Parl.] 22 Mar., 6 [5].
Daily Express Comments, 23 Mar.,
12 [4].

Wyndham's, Mr., Tour in North-West
and West of Ireland:—

Ardra Railway Extension from
Glenties to Ardra, Deputation,
7 Sep., 6 [4].

Explanation of Capacity in which
he visits Ireland, 4 Sep., 4 [4].

Kilcar and Killybegs Visits, 7
Sep., 6 [4].

Yeomanry, Imperial—Allocating pro-
posed New Regiments to Ireland
[Parl.] 26 June, 8 [5].

Ireland, Bank of, 16 Jan., 11 [6]; 19th, 6
[6]; 17 July, 4 [2]; 20th, 13 [6].

Ireland, National Bank of, 26 July, 9 [5].

Ireland, Provincial Bank of, 9 Jan., 11 [2];
16th, 12 [1]; 24th, 12 [6]; 10 July, 4
[2]; 17th, 4 [2]; 25th, 6 [4].

Ireland, Prof. A.—Influence of Geographi-
cal Environment on Political Evolution,
14 Sep., 10 [4].

Ireland, Royal Bank of, 20 Sep., 11 [1];
26th, 8 [3].

Ireland Royal University:—

Graduates' Association—Irish Univer-
sity Question, Resolution, 2 July, 10
[4].

Meeting, 26 Oct., 9 [5].

Iremonger *v.* Iremonger, 19 Apr., 14 [3];
3rd, 14 [6].

Irene, Wrongful Detention, Litigation, 13
Nov., 13 [5].

"Iris," Production at the Garrick Theatre,
23 Sep., 5 [4].

Irish-Americanism, Cessation of Irish-
American Vote as Political Factor—
Times Article, 28 Dec., 5 [1].

Irish Cattle Traders' and Stockowners' Association:—

Foreign Meat Contract for Troops in Ireland, Discussion, 5 Jan., 8 [6].

Letter to Sir M. H. Beach, 14th, 5 [3].

Tuberculosis in Cattle not Transferable to Man, Resolution, 29 July, 4 [5].

Irish Church Missions Society, Meeting, 8 May, 13 [4].

Irish College at Rome, Appointment of Rector, 16 July, 9 [6].

Irish County Councils' General Council, Meeting, 15 Apr., 11 [4].

Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund:—

Appeal, 7 Nov., 8 [3].

Donation, 21 Feb., 6 [4].

Report, 29 Mar., 13 [6].

Stall at Irish Industries Exhibition—Letter, 18 Mar., 10 [5].

Irish Game Protection Association, Meeting, 29 Apr., 6 [4].

Irish Graduates' Tribute to Lord Roberts, 22 June, 12 [1].

Irish Historical Manuscripts:—

Historical Manuscripts Commission's Publications [Parl.] 20 Mar., 8 [1].

Publication of—State Aid [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [5].

Representation of Ireland on Historical Manuscripts Commission [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [4].

State Manuscripts, Mutual System of Borrowing [Parl.] 7 Aug., 4 [6].

Irish Hospital Corps, Presentation of South African War Medals, 9 Dec., 10 [1].

Irish Hotel and Restaurant Proprietors' Association, Report, 31 May, 7 [5].

Irish Incorporated Law Society—Dinner to Earl Cadogan, &c., 20 May, 8 [3].

Irish Industrial Exhibition at Cork in 1902 (see Cork).

Irish Industries Association:—

Exhibition, 20 Mar., 8 [2]; 21st, 7 [2].

Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund Stall—Letter, 18 Mar., 10 [5].

Letter, 14 Mar., 8 [4].

Manchester Exhibition and Sale of Work at, 9 Dec., 7 [3].

Meeting of London Committee, 14 Oct., 9 [5].

Meetings, 5 Jan., 8 [6], 1 May, 11 [6]; 10th, 8 [1].

Irish Landowners' Convention:—

Meeting, 18 Apr., 10 [2].

Report, 16 Apr., 8 [3]; [L], 7 [3].

Voluntary Sale Bill, Interview with Lord Lieutenant, 17 Apr., 11 [4].

Irish Language:—

Teaching in Irish Schools [Parl.] 22 June, 9 [1].

Doogan's, Mr., Motion [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [5].

Dublin Citizens and Gaelic League, Resolution, 3 June, 6 [2].

Irish Language—cont.

Use of, by Irish Members in Parliament, Mr. O'Donnell's Speech

[Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [3]; [L], 9 [6].

English Translation, 20 Feb., 10 [3].

Irish Licensed Grocers' and Vintners' Association—Protection of Legal Rights, 28 Nov., 6 [3].

Irish Lights Commissioners—Election of Prof. J. Joly, 12 Oct., 6 [4].

Irish Literary Society:—

Gibson Prize Award, 14 Jan., 4 [4].

Prize Essays, 26 Apr., 7 [2].

Irish Mail Train, Engine Breakdown at Gaerwen, 31 Dec., 4 [4].

Irish Medical Students—Dr. Myles's Warning against accepting Government Appointments, 16 Oct., 4 [6].

Irish National Club—Mr. Lynch's Candidature for Galway City, Resolution, 24 Oct., 4 [4].

Irish National Teachers' Organization, Congress, 10 Apr., 4 [1].

Irish National Temperance Executive, Conference, 6 Feb., 5 [5].

Irish Nationalist Delegation to America:—

Departure—Results of American Visit, 12 Dec., 5 [3].

Manifesto—Appeal for Financial Aid, 11 Dec., 5 [3].

New York Meeting with a View to the Organization of American Branches of the United Irish League—Mr. Redmond at, 6 Dec., 5 [2].

Return to Ireland:—

Cork Welcome, 18 Dec., 10 [5].

Dublin Welcome, 19 Dec., 6 [2].

(See also titles United States and Canada).

Irish Parliamentary Nationalist Party:—

Activity and Aggression during Session of 1901—*Times* Summary, 17 Aug., 9 [4]; 10 [1].

Attendance of Members in the House of Commons, Number and Particulars—Publication by Nationalist Press, 26 Mar., 10 [5].

Beach, Sir M. H., on, 11 Oct., 8 [3].

Bills—Sessional Party Bills, 16 Feb., 10 [1].

Budget Resolutions, &c.—Meeting, 30 Apr., 10 [2].

Civil List Committee—Resolution, 2 Mar., 12 [3].

Civil List Proposals—Nationalist Attitude, 9 May, 7 [1].

Coronation Ceremonies—Resolution to the Effect that Members will not take Part in any Ceremonies, 15 Feb., 10 [2].

Direct Labour Question—Report of Local Government Committee, 6 Mar., 8 [4].

Irish Parliamentary Nationalist Party

—cont.

Dublin Nationalists' Support, Resolution, 2 Oct., 4 [3].

Finance Bill—Sir H. Fowler's Amendment, 11 May, 11 [5]; 22nd, 10 [1].

Financial Relations Committee, Enlargement, 2 Mar., 12 [3].

Fund:—

Bermondsey Meeting in aid of, 13 June, 7 [1].

Boston, U.S.A., United Irish League Subscription, 4 Apr., 8 [5].

Close of, for 1901—Address to the Irish Nation by Bishop of Raphoe and Mr. J. Redmond, 20 Aug., 8 [4].

Dublin:—

City Fund, proposed, 21 Mar., 6 [6]; 22nd, 10 [2].

Meeting in support of Fund, 6 June, 10 [4].

Subscriptions, 28 Feb., 10 [6].

Harrington's, Mr. T., Appeal, 3 Apr., 6 [6].

Insufficient Supplies, 7 Mar., 6 [1]. Redmond, Mr. J., on, 11 Jan., 4 [3].

Scenes in the House of Commons and the unsatisfactory Position of the Fund, 1 Aug., 4 [6].

Subscriptions, 2 Jan., 9 [5].

Total Amount, 14 Mar., 6 [6].

Globe Newspaper Article entitled "Irish Rowdies." Breach of Privilege (see title *Globe* Newspaper).

Government Compacts with the Irish Party, Correspondence, 12 Aug., 9 [6]; 13th, 10 [4].

Guide to—Publication of "General Election, 1900," Pamphlet, 12 Jan., 6 [3].

House of Commons—"Irish Nuisance and how to Abate it"—Letter, 26 Sep., 9 [6].

Industrial Resources of Ireland, Development of—Committee appointed, 2 Mar., 12 [4].

Kruger, Mrs., Death of, Resolution of Condolence with Mr. Kruger:—Goldman's, Mr., Reply, 7 Aug., 6 [2].

Letter of Thanks, 27 Aug., 8 [1].

Legal Procedure (Ireland) Bill—Lack of Support, 16 May, 10 [1].

Legislative Programme—Printing Bills and Circulating among the Party, 7 June, 10 [2].

Liberal Party and the Irish Cause:—

Asquith, Mr., on, 30 Sep., 9 [6]; [L], 7 [3].—Mr. J. Redmond's Comments, 2 Oct., 4 [3]; [L], 3rd, 7 [3].

Irish Parliamentary Nationalist Party

—cont.

Liberal Party and the Irish Cause

—cont.

Carson, Sir E. H., on, 1 Nov., 9 [4].

Chamberlain, Mr., on, 12 Aug., 6 [3].

Failure to assist in Attacks on the Government, Mr. J. Redmond on, 7 May, 10 [5].

Nationalist Attitude towards English Liberals—Mr. J. Redmond's Speech, 29 Jan., 9 [6].

(See also Liberal Party—Irish Question.)

Meeting, Resolutions with reference to Opposition to the Royal Titles Bill, Grant to Earl Roberts, &c., 30 July, 8 [2].

Members using influence to secure Government Appointments—Resolution, 6 Mar., 8 [4].

Obstruction in the House of Commons, Mr. W. Redmond on, 3 June, 9 [6].

Parliament, Meeting of—Whip to Members, 13 Apr., 11 [5].

Parliamentary Plan of Campaign [L], 20 Feb., 9 [5].

Parliamentary Prospects, Mr. J. Redmond on, 16 Mar., 11 [6].

Policy of the Irish Party—Letter, 12 July, 13 [6].

Position in the English Parliament, Mr. J. Redmond on, 24 Sep., 4 [6].

Redmond, Mr. J., Visit to the United States proposed, 28 Aug., 4 [3].

Re-union of:—

Redmond, Mr. W., on, 15 Apr., 10 [6].

Wyndham, Mr., on, 11 Dec., 7 [5].

—Nationalist Press Comments, 12 Dec., 6 [4].

Scene in the House—Nationalists refusing to go to the Division Lobby on the Closure of the Vote on Account Members removed by the Police [Parl.] 6 Mar., 8 [2]; [L], 9 [5].

Attempt to justify Behaviour, Protest against Closure of Vote on Account, &c., 7 Mar., 7 [1].

Arnold-Forster, Mr., on, 13 Apr., 8 [2].

Cablegrams, Telegrams, and Letters received by Mr. Redmond, 8 Mar., 6 [1].

Correspondence, 7 Mar., 12 [4]; 8th, 9 [5].

Collings, Mr. J., on, 11 Mar., 10 [6].

Letter, 21 Mar., 11 [1].

Motion for the Adjournment of the House threatened, 19 Mar., 10 [2].

Irish Parliamentary Nationalist Party —cont.

Scene in the House, &c.—cont.

Irish Press Comments, 7 Mar., 6 [1].

Jordan, Mr., Case of [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [3]; [L], 7 [4]—"Hero of an Episode" [Parl.] 9 Mar., 15 [3].

Long, Mr. W., on, 11 Mar., 11 [5].

Notice of Motion, Removal of, from the Paper, in consequence of the Suspension of Member—Member for Cork's Notice of Motion [Parl.] 9 Mar., 8 [3].

Question of Privilege—Identification of Members, &c. [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [1].

Remedy for Disorderly Scenes, &c.—Letter, 1 Apr., 11 [6].

Removal of Members—Scuffle with the Police, &c., 6 Mar., 8 [3].

Return of Members to the House, Decision after Consultation with the Speaker, 12 Mar., 5 [6].

White, Mr., on, 14 Mar., 6 [6].

Scotch Education Vote, Absence of Irish Members—Nationalist Dissatisfaction, 13 May, 6 [4].

Sensitiveness with reference to Parliamentary Privilege—"It was the Irish Members whose Buffooneries and Obstructiveness brought real and permanent Discredit upon the House"—*Times* Leading Article, 17 Aug., 10 [3].

Supply—Challenging Divisions, Scheme of Closure by Classes, proposed, 6 Aug., 3 [6].

Suspension of Mr. W. Redmond (see Redmond, Mr. W.).

Temperance Amendment to the Address, Members abstaining from Voting, 21 Feb., 10 [2].

Ulster Members' Action on Compulsory Sale, Amendment to the Address (see Ireland—Land Purchase, Mr. Redmond's Amendment).

United States and Canada, Visit to (see titles United States and Canada).

Unity of the Party, Mr. J. Redmond on, 20 Mar., 7 [3].

Work of the Party, Mr. Dillon on, 13 Apr., 8 [2].

"Irish Patriot"—United Irish League:—Agitation, 7 Nov., 6 [4].

Violent Measures of, 18 Oct., 13 [6].

Irish People—Attack on the King:—

Reproduction of the Article in a Melbourne Newspaper—Expulsion of Publisher from the Legislative Assembly, 26 June, 7 [1]; 27th, 5 [2].

Irish People, &c.—cont.

Seizure of Newspaper in Dublin, 10 May, 10 [6].

Dillon's, Mr., Protest—Motion for Adjournment of the House [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [4]; [L], 11 [4].

Division on, 11 May, 11 [5].

Nationalist Press Comments, 11 May, 13 [2]; 13th, 6 [4].

O'Brien, Mr., on, 25 May, 13 [2].

Irish Racing Calendar, Libellous Publication—Donovan v. Earl of Enniskillen and others, 20 Nov., 6 [1].

Irish Society:—

Income and Expenditure of Corporation's Estates in Ireland, Annual Statement, 29 May, 9 [6].

Phillips, Sir G. F., &c., Visit to Londonderry Estates, 8 Aug., 10 [6].

Irish Trades Congress—Porter and Ale Contract for Army in Ireland given to Burton Brewery Co., Duke of Connaught's Reply to Resolution, 29 July, 4 [5].

Irish Unionist Alliance:—

General Election, 1900—The Selection and Election of the Irish "Eighty-Two"—New Publication, 12 Jan., 6 [3].

Meeting, 22 Apr., 10 [5].

Publication of *Notes from Ireland*, 5 Jan., 8 [6]; 7th, 8 [4].

"Irish Volunteer"—Mr. Michael Davitt and the Boers, 22 Jan., 6 [6].

Irish World—Incendiary Article against England, 2 Nov., 11 [6].

"Irishman":—

Boer Treatment of Prisoners of War, 15 July, 10 [2].

Irish Members and Disorderly Scenes in Parliament, 1 Apr., 11 [6].

Irishwomen's Gift of St. Patrick Star and Badge to Lord Roberts—Correspondence between Lady Cadogan and Lord Roberts, 18 Dec., 10 [5].

Iron and Copper, Alloys of—Mr. J. E. Stead's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [5].

Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain:—

Founding of "Andrew Carnegie" Research Scholarship, 3 Apr., 8 [2]—Conditions, 11 Dec., 7 [6].

Meeting, 9 May, 10 [5], 10th, 8 [1]; 4 Sep., 4 [1]; 5th, 5 [5]; 6th, 10 [4].

Iron and Steel Trade:—

Amalgamation—Crawshaw Bros. & Guest, Keen & Co., 28 Aug., 8 [6].

American Competition with Great Britain, Tenders to Manawatu Railway Co., 31 Dec., 3 [3].

American Steel Trust, Effect on British Trade—Letter, 4 May, 6 [3].

Iron and Steel Trade—*cont.*

American and British Methods—Mr. Garrett's Paper, 9 May, 10 [5]; 10th, 8 [1].

Bessemer Gold Medal, 28 Feb., 12 [5].

Bilbao Iron Ore Supplies (see Spain).

Birmingham Wages Board, Meeting, 2 Aug., 11 [6].

Biscay Iron Mining Industry—Consular Report, 6 June, 9 [6].

British Iron and Steel Industries—*Times* Article, 6 Apr., 6 [1].

Canada (see that title).

Carnegie Steel Company, Sale of, 8 Feb., 6 [1]; 9th, 7 [5]; 27th, 5 [3].

Duty on Foreign Steel—Suggestion for the Budget, 25 Mar., 7 [1]; [Parl.] 26th, 6 [2].

Foreign Competition—Correspondence, 9 Jan., 12 [4]; 11th, 4 [6].

German Steel Plates, Importation into Middlesbrough alleged, 19 Oct., 11 [4].

Germany (see that title).

Imports:—

German Government Proposals to increase Duties on Steel, &c. [Parl.] 3 May, 6 [1].

Spain, Exportation of Iron Ore to South Wales, 17 June, 4 [4].

Additional Export Duty on Spanish Ore [Parl.] 14 June, 6 [3].

Midland Wages Board:—

Meetings, 19 Mar., 10 [6]; 4 Oct., 6 [1]; 29 Nov., 6 [6].

Report, 11 Mar., 9 [5].

New South Wales, Government Order for Steel Rails manufactured in the Colony, 4 May, 7 [2].—Lapse of Project owing to Lack of Tenders, 6 Aug., 3 [3].

Newfoundland Iron Ore, Imposing Royalty proposed, 21 Nov., 5 [3].

North of England Conciliation, &c., Board:—

Half Yearly Report, 1 Aug., 13 [4]. Meeting, 29 Jan., 6 [3].

North of England Iron Trade, Return for Sep. and Oct., 26 Nov., 6 [4].

Norwegian Ores and the Edison Ore Milling Syndicate—Correspondence, 25 Mar., 10 [6]; 5 Apr., 8 [6].

Scotch Steel Trade, Reduction of Wages, 20 Apr., 14 [5].

Spain (see that title).

Standardizing Iron and Steel Sections—Engineers Committee of Inquiry:—

Committee Appointment, 24 June, 8 [2].

Names of Members, 23 Nov., 5 [1]. *Times* Article, 23 Nov., 5 [1].

Trade Union Policy, Pernicious Effect of—*Times* Article, 30 Dec., 5 [1].

Iron and Steel Trade—*cont.*

Treatment of Steel—Mr. Bisdale's Paper, 5 Sep., 5 [5].

United States (see that title).

Wages—Reduction in South Wales Ironworkers' Wages, 26 Sep., 5 [6].

Iron and Steel Trades Journal and Mining Engineer—Libel Prosecution, 9 Aug., 8 [6].

Iron and Steel Workers' Association, Conference, 29 May, 9 [6]; 30th, 7 [6]; 31st, 5 [6]; 3 June, 4 [6].

Ironfoundry Industry—Trade Union Restrictions, 21 Nov., 12 [3].—Letter, 26 Nov., 12 [3].

Ironmaster's Experiences of Trades Unionism—*Times* Article, 30 Dec., 5 [2].

Ironmasters and New Railway Regulations—Meeting, 24 May, 8 [2].

Ironmongery and Hardware Trades Exhibition, 15 Aug., 6 [2].

Iroquois Indians—Dekanawideh, the Lawgiver of the Caniengahakas—Mr. Brant Sero's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [1].

"Irregular Trooper"—South African War, Conduct of British Troops, 18 Feb., 10 [3].

Irresistible, Gun Trials, 24 Oct., 8 [4].

Irrigation in India—Lecture, 16 Mar., 17 [6].

Irrigation Works (see names of countries).

Irthlington, Wreck, 13 Apr., 8 [6].

Irvine, Dr.:—

Appointment as Inspector of Schools for Birmingham [Parl.] 24 May, 6 [6].

Correspondence, 28 May, 11 [2]; 29th, 9 [3]; 30th, 8 [6]; 31st, 4 [4]; 1 June, 12 [3].

Touting for Patients, Charge before General Medical Council, 6 June, 7 [4]; 10th, 7 [4].

Irvine, Mr. J.—Gold Industry in West Africa, 7 Dec., 5 [6].

Irvine, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 19 Dec., 6 [2].

Irving, Mr. J.—New Form of Water-Tube Boiler, 30 Mar., 17 [5].

Irving, Mr. L.—London County Council Election, 5 Mar., 12 [1].

Irving, Sir H.:—

Actor's Benevolent Fund, Meeting, 1 Feb., 7 [6].

American Tour, Farewell Luncheon at Tilbury, 7 Oct., 4 [4].

Death of Queen Victoria, 1 Feb., 9 [4].

Drama, 8 Feb., 7 [6].

Old Playgoers' Club, Dinner on Return from American Tour, 29 Apr., 6 [3].

Irwin, Miss M. H.—Present Position of Woman as a Worker, 20 Sep., 9 [6].

Isaac M. Kerlin, Wreck—Rewards, 30 May, 8 [5].

Isaac, Mr. F. W.:—

Discovery of White Jackal in Uganda,
29 Nov., 11 [5].

New Species of Antelope, 4 Oct., 2 [4].

Isaacs, M. & Sons v. Champion & Co., 5
Mar., 14 [2].

Islander, Wreck, 20 Aug., 8 [1]; 21st, 8 [1];
23rd, 8 [1]; 26th, 4 [1]; 24 Oct., 4 [4].

Isle of Man:—

Boating Accident, 19 July, 10 [3].

Brown, Rev. T. E., Memorial, pro-
posed, 20 Apr., 16 [2].

Clergy—Sustentation Fund, Appeal,
22 July, 11 [2].

Customs Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 6 [5].

Financial Statement, 15 May, 10 [1];
22nd, 11 [6].

Fire in Glen Helen Plantations, 22
Mar., 7 [6].

Fish Hatchery at Port Erin, Provision
of, proposed, 15 July, 3 [6].

Floods, 19 Oct., 11 [3].

Fog—Signalling Station at Douglas,
Proposed Establishment, 16 Dec., 13
[3].

Gale, Damage due to, 13 Nov., 6 [2];
14th, 6 [2].

House of Keys, Meetings, 20 Feb., 10
[6]; 7 Mar., 14 [5]; 21st, 2 [5].

Labourer refusing to complete year of
service—Charge against W. Corlett,
27 Nov., 13 [3].

Law—Gordon v. Gordon, 5 Mar., 11
[6]; 7th, 14 [5].

Legislative Council Sitting, 14 Feb.,
12 [1].

Licensing Bill, Consideration in Legis-
lative Council, 21 Jan., 2 [6].

Licensing Question—Granting Season
Licences to Boarding Houses, 15
Mar., 11 [3].

Revenue and Expenditure in respect of
Customs Duties — Parliamentary
Paper, 23 July, 8 [4].

Sodor and Man Diocesan Conference,
Meeting, 12 Feb., 11 [5].

Tynwald and Council, Lack of Accom-
modation for Journalists — With-
drawal of Reporters, 15 Jan., 8 [5].

Unemployed, Question of finding em-
ployment for Douglas Unemployed
—Deputation to the Lieutenant-
Governor, 27 Nov., 4 [6].

Isle of Man Banking Co., 28 Jan., 13 [2];
29 July, 11 [3]; 7 Aug., 12 [6].

Isle of Man Breweries, 26 Apr., 4 [1].

Isle of Man Mining Co., 1 Oct., 12 [6].

Isle of Man Tramways Co.—Purchase of
Lines by Douglas Corporation, 26 Sep.,
9 [5].

Isle of Thanet Electric Tramways and
Lighting Co., 7 Dec., 13 [4]—Tuckett v.,
21 Dec., 4 [3].

Isle of Wight:—

Gun Accidents—

Freshwater Redoubt, 26 June, 11
[6]; 27th, 10 [1]; 28th, 10 [6].

Hatherwood Fort, 27 June, 10 [1].

Queen Victoria:—

Death of—Meeting, 11 Feb., 10
[1].

Memorial Lifeboat at Bembridge,
4 Mar., 6 [3].

Memorial, Meeting, 29 Apr., 12
[1]; 5 Aug., 8 [5]; 24 Sep., 8
[6].

South African Medals, Presentation to
the Yeomanry by Princess Henry of
Battenberg, 13 Sep., 9 [1].

South African War, Memorial to Ryde
Volunteers and Yeomanry—Unveil-
ing by Princess Henry of Battenberg,
19 Nov., 10 [1].

Steamboat Service, Proposed Calling
of Steamers at Totland Bay—Corres-
pondence, 22 Oct., 6 [1]; 24th, 8
[6]; 25 Oct., 10 [3].

Volunteer Dinner at Sandown, 2 Dec.,
6 [3].

Isle of Wight Railway, 15 Feb., 14 [1]; 2
Aug., 3 [4].

Isleworth Recreation Ground—Compensa-
tion Claim, 14 Feb., 7 [2].

Islington:—

Agricultural Hall (see that title).

Borough Council:—

Alexandra Palace Entertainments
Programme, Discussion, 6 July,
10 [1].

Almond Oil Prosecution, 1 Aug.,
13 [4].

Butter Adulteration Prosecution,
22 June, 6 [4].

Drainage Repairs, Prosecution, 15
June, 5 [1].

Scarlet Fever Case, Prosecution of
H. Hicks for unlawful exposure
in pursuit of business, 21 Dec.,
5 [5].

Cattle Market:—

Receipts and Expenditure, 22
Apr., 3 [3].

Report, 30 Apr., 13 [2].

Clerical Meeting, 16 Jan., 6 [1].

Election Petition, 15 Jan., 12 [2]; 16th,
9 [3]; 17th, 9 [1]; 18th, 9 [2]; 19th,
11 [4]; 22nd, 14 [1]; [L], 9 [4];
31st, 14 [1].

Lough's, Mr. T., Address to Elec-
tors, 22 Jan., 9 [5].

Medhurst's, Mr., Letter to Electors,
24 Jan., 7 [6].

Grand Theatre:—

Christmas Entertainment, 27 Dec.,
4 [3].

Production of "The Mandarin,"
16 Apr., 8 [2].

Islington—*cont.*

- Local Acts, Repeal under London Government Act:—
 Borough Clerk's Letter to Committee of the Privy Council, 8 Feb., 11 [4].
 Deputation to the Duke of Devonshire, 14 Feb., 6 [5].
 Original Draft Scheme restored by the Privy Council Committee, 21 Feb., 3 [6].
 Queen Victoria Memorial, Public Meeting, 2 Apr., 11 [5].
 Shops (Early Closing) Bill—Tradesmen's Meeting, 27 Mar., 10 [6].
 Voters' List Revising Court, 10 Sep., 10 [4]; 12th, 5 [6]; 14th, 9 [5].
 World's Fair, Mr. Wright's Entertainment to Showmen's Children, 21 Jan., 8 [1].
- Islington, Bishop of:—
 Bishop of London—Appointment of Dr. Winnington-Ingram, 19 Mar., 4 [6].
 East London Church Fund, Work of, 13 Nov., 7 [4].
- Ismay, Mr. T. H., Munificent Gifts in Memory of, 9 Dec., 12 [5].
- Isolation Hospital Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 7 [1].
- Parliamentary Committee, 1 May, 4 [2].
- Israel and Joel, Messrs.—Theft of Fish from Vans, Refusal to Prosecute, 14 Sep., 14 [1].
- Issachar and the Liberal Party, Lord Rosebery's Comparison (see Rosebery, Lord, Liberal Party).
- Isthmian Canal:—

Anglo-American Relations—

Continental Ambitions and Anglo-American Relations—*Times* Article, 1 July, 15 [2].

Obstructive Effect of the Senate's Control of Foreign Affairs—*Times* Article, 26 Sep., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [3]; 27th, 3 [6]—American Hostile Comments on *Times* Article of Sept. 26, 17 Oct., 3 [3].

Boston Chamber of Commerce Report, 17 Jan., 5 [3].

Canadian Opinion, 4 Nov., 5 [3].

Chairman of Panama Canal—Letter to President Roosevelt, 12 Dec., 5 [3]—Senator Morgan's Comments, 13 Dec., 8 [8].

Clayton-Bulwer Treaty:—

Abrogation of—Senator Morgan's Resolution, 7 Mar., 5 [2]; 8th, 3 [6].

Legislation without reference to the Treaty—Resolutions in the Senate, 16 Jan., 3 [6]; 17th, 3 [1]; [L], 18th, 7 [3]; 19th, 5 [3]; 21 Feb., 5 [5].

Isthmian Canal—*cont.*

Colombian Protest against the Action of the Inter-Oceanic Canal Commission, 9 Dec., 6 [1].

Commercial Value of the Canal—*Times* Article, 10 Jan., 6 [1].

Committee Reports, 9 Jan., 3 [3]; 4 Feb., 19 [1]; 5 Dec., 5 [2].

Conference between Lord Pauncefote and Mr. Hay, 3 June, 5 [3].

Foster, Mr. T. W., as Spokesman of the Jingo Faction—Speech at Yale University, 20 May, 7 [5].

Hay's, Mr., Memorandum, 8 May, 7 [4].

Hay-Pauncefote Treaty, 12 Jan., 5 [2]; 16th, 3 [6] [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [2].

British Note rejecting the Senate-amended Treaty, 12 Mar., 5 [4]; [L], 9 [4]; 13th, 5 [2]; 26th, 5 [6]—American Press Comments, 27 Mar., 5 [2].

History of the Treaty—*Times* Article, 3 Dec., 12 [1].

Lansdowne's, Lord, Despatch, 26 Mar., 4 [1]; [L], 9 [4]—Reply to Lord Lansdowne's Despatch [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [4].

Lapse of the Hay-Pauncefote Convention, 7 Mar., 5 [2]; [Parl.] 15th, 8 [5].

Letter, 1 Jan., 10 [3].

Lodge, Senator, on, 11 Dec., 5 [3]; 12th, 5 [4].

Negotiations between Great Britain and the United States, 5 Oct., 5 [6]; 9th, 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [6]; 19th, 5 [2]; 21st, 3 [6].

Choate's, Mr., Visit to America, 11 Oct., 3 [3].

New York Journal, Publication of Private Letter from Mr. Hay to Lord Pauncefote, 25 Nov., 5 [4].

Points of Opposition—Railway Interest and the Neutralization Clauses, 7 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Press Comments, 20 Nov., 5 [2].

Ratification by the Senate, 17 Dec., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [4].

Amity with England, regarded as Pledge of—American Press View, 18 Dec., 5 [2].

"How and Why the Canal Treaty was ratified"—*Times* Article, 27 Dec., 5 [5].

Times Leading Articles, 9 Dec., 9 [3]; 17th, 9 [4].

Isthmian Canal—*cont.*Hay-Pauncefote Treaty—*cont.*

Report in Favour of, Adopted without Division, by Committee on Foreign Relations, of the Senate, 7 Dec., 5 [2]; 9th, [L], 9 [3]; 10th, 6 [2].

Roosevelt's, President, Message to Congress, 4 Dec., 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Signing of the Treaty, 19 Nov., 5 [1].

Text of Treaty, 6 Dec., 5 [2].

Times Leading Article, 19 Nov., 9 [2].

Hepburn Bill, 25 Feb., 6 [3]; 7 Dec., 5 [2]; 14th, 8 [1]; 20th, 3 [6].

Lodge, Senator, on, 11 Nov., 5 [3].

McKinley's, President, Policy—New Treaty drafted on basis of the Neutrality of the Canal, 16 Apr., 3 [2]; 29th, 5 [2].

Morgan Bill, 12 Dec., 5 [4]; 13th, 3 [3].

Morgan, Senator, on, 13 Dec., 3 [3].

Nicaraguan Government Lease of Territory to America for purpose of Constructing the Isthmian Canal, 11 Dec., 5 [3]—Terms of Protocol, 12th, 5 [4].

Pauncefote, Lord—Associated Press Interview, 19 July, 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [4]—Press Comments, 20th, 7 [3].

Position of the United States Administration, [L], 25 Oct., 7 [3]—*Times* Article, 25 Oct., 10 [1].

Progress of Work at Panama, 12 June, 15 [2].

Report of Canal Commission, Sale of—Charges against Stenographer employed, 28 Nov., 5 [6]—Contradiction, 30 Nov., 8 [1].

Roosevelt, Vice-President and Senator Lodge—Outburst of Canal Patriotism and Monroe Doctrine, 23 May, 5 [4].

Route, Reconsideration of owing to frequency of Earthquakes in the Nicaraguan Region, 25 Dec., 3 [3].

Seizure of Buildings at Panama by order of the Courts for Debts due to Mr. Schuler, 18 Oct., 3 [5].

Spectator Article, Effect of on the Isthmian Canal Question, 13 May, 5 [2].

Traffic Estimates—Letter, 6 Apr., 5 [6].

Transfer of Panama Canal to the United States proposed—Negotiations, 30 Mar., 7 [6]; 15 Oct., 3 [1]; 23rd, 3 [3]; 3 Dec., 5 [6].

Varilla's, Mr., Enterprise, 25 Apr., 5 [3].

Italian Book Collection, Sale, 18 July, 6 [6]; 19th, 7 [4]; 20th, 13 [6]; 23rd, 13 [6].

Italian Hospital:—

Appeal, 29 Nov., 9 [4]; 11 Dec., 9 [6].
Donations, 4 June, 10 [4]; 25th, 4 [3];
28 Oct., 9 [6].

Italian Language, Teaching of:—

Italian Chamber of Commerce Co-operation with the London Chamber of Commerce, 11 Oct., 10 [3]; 8 Nov., 9 [5].

Opening of Classes, 25 Oct., 8 [4].

Italian Riviera, South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Impediments to Free Travel—Letter, 24 Dec., 13 [3].

Italy:—

Abruzzi, Duke of (see Abruzzi).

Abyssinia and Italy (see titles Abyssinia and Eritrea)

Africa, East (see that title).

Agrarian Disturbances at Canegrate, 7 Aug., 3 [5].

Agriculture, Minister of—Resignation of Signor Picardi, 19 Apr., 5 [5].

Albania (see that title).

Anarchists:—

Agitazione, Seizure of current issue, 7 Oct., 4 [1].

Arrest of Natali Glavinovitch, 7 Oct., 4 [1]; 11th, 4 [1].

Banishment of Prince Victor Nakhidze, 27 Sep., 3 [6].

Society in Egypt—Italian subject punished by the Authorities for using seditious language, 19 July, 5 [6].

Anglo-Italian Relations:—

Attitude of Anglo-Egyptian Officials towards the Erytrea Authorities—Criticism in the *Patria*, 30 May, 3 [3].

Change in Policy of Italy, rumoured, 22 Apr., 13 [3].

"Cordiality of Anglo-Italian Relations no longer unclouded," [L], 4 June, 9 [4].

Dani's, Signor, Letter to Mr. Chamberlain and Mr. Chamberlain's Reply, 13 Dec., 7 [6].

Franco-Italian Understanding—Supposed Attitude of England—*Times* Leading Article, 18 Dec., 9 [3].

Italian Press Comments, 27 Dec., 3 [3].

National Review Article on "Some Consequences of an Anglo-Russian Understanding—Misconception of the Italo-Continental Relations, 17 Dec., 13 [3].

Norfolk's, Duke of, Address to the Pope (see Norfolk, Duke of).

Italy—*cont.*Anglo-Italian Relations—*cont.*

Prinetti's, Signor, Statement, 15 June, 7 [5].

References to, in the Italian Foreign Estimates Debate, 10 June, 5 [5].

Report published in London containing Expressions offensive to Italian Government—Question in the Chamber, 29 Mar., 3 [2].

Times Article, 29 May, 6 [1].

Archæology:—

British School in Rome, Opening, 13 Apr., 7 [6].

Monuments and Buildings, Preservation of—Consular Report, 26 Mar., 15 [2].

Army:—

Estimates Debate, 1 Apr., 6 [2].

Guns:—

Accident at Genoa, 9 Sep., 5 [2]; 14th, 7 [3].

New Guns, 19 Feb., 10 [4]; 23 July, 10 [2].

Officer of Socialist Opinions, Punishment for declining to state whether he would do his Duty during a Riot, 29 May, 3 [6].

Rafts made of Sacks, Military Experiments, 7 June, 10 [4].

Recruit Contingent—Report of the Minister of War, 8 Oct., 8 [3].

Re-engaged Non-commissioned Officers, Amount of Extra Pay, 31 Dec., 9 [4].

Rifles—Ballistic Qualities of Rifle of 1891, 7 Sep., 10 [2].

Art:—

Artistic Remains, Preservation of—Consular Report, 26 Mar., 15 [2].

Fresco Painting—Lecture, 27 Mar., 14 [4].

Atmospheric Disturbances—Appearance of the Fata Morgana, 11 Mar., 6 [2].

Austria, Italy, and Switzerland—Strategic importance to Austria of the new road across the Umbrail Pass—*Beichswehr* Article, 10 July, 5 [4].

Austria, Hungary and Italy:—

Adriatic Coast—Conversion of Venice into First Class naval Harbour—Change in Italian Policy, 8 Aug., 3 [5].

Fortifications in Austria, Italian Officer arrested for making Drawings, 6 Aug., 5 [3]; 15th, 3 [4].

Italy—*cont.*Austria, Hungary and Italy—*cont.*

Negotiations regarding Dalmato-Croatian College of San Girolamo in Rome—Agreement, 6 Sep., 3 [6]; 5 Oct., 5 [6].

Dissatisfaction in Italy, 7 Oct., 4 [1].

Political Manifestations, Anti-Italian Character, 18 Sep., 4 [3].

Vatican Interference and Austro-Hungarian Rights, 6 Sep., 3 [6].

Rival Demonstrations in the Adriatic and Visits to Albanian Ports, 30 July, 5 [5].

Baratieri, Gen., Death of, 9 Aug., 5 [5]; 12th, 4 [5].

Belgium and Italy—Belgian Senators objecting to retention of Belgian Representative at the Quirinal, 7 June, 5 [3].

Benedictine Nuns, English Order in Rome (see that title).

Berra Tumult (see sub-heading Strikes).

Bresci, Murderer of King Humbert—Suicide, 24 May, 5 [4]; 30th, 3 [3].

Brigand Musolino, Capture of—*Times* Article, 26 Oct., 15 [3].

British Coal Duty—Development of Electricity in order to reduce Imports of Coal from Great Britain [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].

Bülow's, Count von, Visit—Political Speculation, 3 Apr. 5 [6]; 4th, 3 [4].

Canada, Italian Emigrants to—Alleged Destitution, 7 June, 11 [3].

Castello Sforzesco at Milan, Restoration of—*Times* Article, 2 May, 13 [1].

Catholic Peasants' League, Disturbances at Arcore, 5 Aug., 3 [6].

Census Returns, 20 May, 7 [6].

Chamber (see sub-heading Parliament).

Chigi Botticelli, Exhibition in London (see Botticelli).

China—Anti-Foreign Rising (see China—Italy and China).

Commercial Treaties:—

Luzzatti's, Signor, Speech at Florence, 18 May, 7 [4].

Montenegro, Agreement prolonging Treaty, 2 Dec., 5 [4].

Perseveranza Exposition of Signor Luzzatti's Views, 19 Nov., 5 [5].

Renewal of, with Austria and Germany—Signor Prinetti's Views, 15 June, 7 [5].

Switzerland, Termination of Commercial Treaty with—Swiss Semi-Official note Contradicting information furnished to Signor Luzzatti, 23 Oct., 3 [1].

Italy—cont.

Corn, Abolition of Import Duty—Defeat of Motion in the Chamber, 23 Mar., 7 [6].

Crispi, Signor:—

Accident to, 16 Mar., 7 [5].

Death of, 12 Aug., 5 [2]; 14th, 3 [6]; 16th, 3 [4]; 17th, 5 [4].

Bill to authorize interment at San Dominico, Palermo—Disgraceful Socialist Exhibition in the Chamber, 7 Dec., 5 [6].

Foreign Press Comments, 13 Aug., 3 [3].

French Antipathy to Signor Crispi, 13 Aug., 8 [3].

Funeral, 15 Aug., 3 [3].

Life and Career—*Times* Memoir, 12 Aug., 5 [2]—*Times* Leading Article, 13 Aug., 7 [4].

Illness of, 23 July, 5 [4]; 30th, 5 [3].

Crops Report, 17 Aug., 5 [4].

Crown of Italy, Order of—British Royal Licence, 24 July, 12 [4]; 12 Oct., 7 [1]; 7 Dec., 10 [2].

Diplomatic and Consular Service:—

Ambassador to Great Britain—Appointment of Count Tornelli, 7 Jan., 4 [1]; 14 Mar., 13 [3].

British Embassy—Appointment of Secretary, 25 Sep., 7 [5].

Consular Appointments, 18 May, 14 [2]; 22nd, 14 [2]; 31 July, 8 [3]; 10 Aug., 13 [5]; 26 Oct., 14 [2]; 25 Dec., 10 [2].

Diplomatic Appointments, 5 Aug., 3 [6].

Drama—Production of D'Annunzio's "Francesca da Rimini" (see D'Annunzio).

Duelling, Decline — Signor Gelli's Essay, 17 Apr., 4 [1].

Earthquake Shocks, 26 Apr., 5 [5]; 1 Aug., 3 [4]; 31 Oct., 5 [6]; 1 Nov., 4 [1]; 11th, 5 [6]; 14 Dec., 8 [1].

Electric Power Stations, 26 Dec., 9 [4].

England, King of — Notification of Accession, 8 Apr., 4 [1]; 9th, 3 [4]; 11th, 3 [2]; 13th, 7 [4].

Eritrea [see that title].

Finance:—

Budget, 11 May, 7 [5]—Signor di Broglio's Statement, 2 Dec., 5 [3].

Consular Report on Financial Condition, 6 Apr., 4 [2].

Fiscal Reform Policy:—

Attitude of the Chamber, 8 Mar., 3 [4].

Rejection by Parliamentary Commission, 25 Mar., 6 [1].

Italy—cont.

Finance—cont.

Foreign Estimates Debate, 10 June, 5 [5]; 15th, 7 [5]; 17th, 7 [6].

Luzzatti's, Signor, Speech, 12 June, 7 [5].

Home Office Estimates Debate, 21 June, 5 [4].

Administration of Home Affairs — Signor Giolitti's Speech in the Chamber, 22 June, 7 [5].

Majority of three Votes — Manifestation of Hostility to Signor Giolitti, 3 July, 3 [4].

Victory for the Government, 24 June, 7 [6]—*Times* Article, 6 July, 17 [1].

Minister of—Resignation of Signor Wollemborg, 31 July, 5 [4]; 1 Aug., 3 [4].

Succession Duty Amendment Bill, &c.—Excessive haste in passing through the Chamber, 23 Dec., 4 [1].

Floods, 22 Mar., 5 [6]; 27 Dec., 8 [4].

Florence, Art Industries of—Consular Report, 25 Dec., 7 [5].

Flower Cultivation—Industrial Floriculture in Liguria, 26 Aug., 6 [3].

Foot and Mouth Disease, Cure for—Signor Baccelli's Discovery, 28 Oct., 6 [6].

Foreign Policy:—

Prinetti's, Signor, Hostility to the Triple Alliance feared, 19 Feb., 5 [4].

Prinetti's, Signor, Statement, 15 June, 7 [5]—Foreign Press Comments, 17 June, 7 [6].

Times Article, 29 May, 6 [1]; [L], 4 June, 9 [4].

France and Italy:—

Extradition Convention, 23 Feb., 7 [5].

Franco-Italian Understanding:—

French Press Comments, 24 Dec., 3 [5].

Great Britain, Attitude of (see sub-heading Anglo-Italian Relations:—

Italian Press Comments, 24 Dec., 3 [5].

National Review Article on "Some Consequences of an Anglo-Russian Understanding," 17 Dec., 13 [3].

Popolo Romano suggestions for an understanding with France in the Mediterranean [L], 18th, 9 [3].

Italy—*cont.*France and Italy—*cont.*Franco-Italian Understanding —
cont.

Triple Alliance and the
Franco-Italian Under-
standing:—

Austrian Press Comments,
23 Dec., 4 [1].

Débats Article, 25 Sep., 4
[1].

French Press Comments,
16 Dec., 5 [5]; 23rd, 4
[1].

Italian Foreign Minister's
Speech in the Chamber,
16 Dec., 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3].

Italian Press Comments,
23 Dec., 4 [1].

Pester Lloyd Article, 24
Dec., 3 [5].

Tripoli, Question of, 16 Dec.,
5 [5].

Italian Advocates practising in
Tunis, Concession by France, 11
July, 7 [5].

Italian Ambassador's Speech at
the Dinner of the Italian Cham-
ber of Commerce, 8 June, 7 [4].

Italian Fleet, Visit to Toulon, 12
Feb., 5 [4]; 4 Mar., 10 [4];
18th, 6 [2]; 8 Apr., 3 [6];
9th, 3 [3]; 10th, 3 [3]; 12th,
3 [3]; 13th, 7 [5]; 15th, 5
[6].

American Opinion on Adm.
Canevaro's Anti-American
Speech, 22 Apr., 5 [4]; 24th,
5 [3].

Banquet, 11 Apr., 3 [5].

Delcassé, M., Interview on
Political Effect of Toulon
Festivities, 12 Apr., 3 [5].

Diplomatic Situation un-
changed, 12 Apr., 3 [4];
16th, 3 [3].

Harduin's, M., Observations,
15 Apr., 5 [6].

Italian Ambassador in Paris,
on, 22 Apr., 5 [5].

Italian Officer's Opinion, 12
Apr., 3 [4].

Italian Public Opinion, 6 Apr.,
8 [3].

Loubet, President:—

Letter to the Minister of
Marine, 18 Apr., 5 [3].

Speeches in response to
the Mayor's Toast, &c.,
12 Apr., 3 [3].

Telegram to the King of
Italy, 11 Apr., 3 [4]—
King's Reply, 12th, 3
[5].

Italy—*cont.*France and Italy—*cont.*Italian Fleet, &c.—*cont.*

Luncheon on board the *Le-
panto*, 12 Apr., 3 [3, 5].

Press Comments, 25 Apr., 5
[6].

Russian Fleet, Departure of,
4 Apr., 3 [3]; 5th, 3 [4].

Times Article, 19 April 13
[5].

Times Leading Article, 10
Apr., 7 [2].

Waldeck-Rousseau, M.—*New
York Herald* Interview, 22
Apr., 5 [5].

Zanardetti, Signor, Interview
with, 27 Mar., 5 [5].

Military Attaché, Appointment,
25 Feb., 6 [2].

Somali Coast Boundary Commis-
sion, 14 Feb., 5 [5].

Triple Alliance Problem—Signor
Luzzatti on Italian Foreign
Policy, 12 June, 7 [5].

Tripoli (see that title).

Genoa:—

Coal, British Coal Imports—Con-
sular Report, 12 Sep., 4 [4].

Gun Accident, 9 Sep., 5 [2]; 14th,
7 [3].

Strikes (see that sub-heading).

Trade Rivalry between Marseilles
and Genoa—Consular Report,
16 Sep., 6 [2].

Genoa "Chamber of Labour," Dissolu-
tion and Reconstruction—Debate in
the Chamber, 5 Feb., 5 [4].

Germany and Italy:—

Commercial Relations—Signor
Luzzatti's views on proposed
German Tariff, 21 Oct., 3 [1];
24th, 3 [3].

Speeches at Prof. Virchow's Birth-
day Dinner, 16 Oct., 3 [5].

Giornale d' Italia, New Journal, 18
Nov., 3 [5].

Guiana Frontier Question between
Great Britain and Brazil—Submis-
sion to Arbitration of King of Italy,
21 Oct., 4 [1]; 22nd, 3 [5]; 28th, 5
[6]; 29th, 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [3]; 1
Nov., 3 [5].

International Situation in Italy—*Times*
Article, 6 Apr., 8 [3].

Irish Augustinian Monks of St. Patrick
—Eviction of English Benedictine
Nuns from Convent, Possession of
which was in Dispute, 10 Aug., 5
[4].

Irish College at Rome, Appointment
of Rector, 16 July, 9 [6].

Italy—cont.

King Humbert, Anniversary of Assassination :—

Bresci, Murderer of King Humbert (see that sub-heading).

Commemorative Celebrations, 29 July, 3 [6]; 30th, 5 [3].

Italian Colony in London—Commemorative Publication, 12 Aug., 11 [3].

Sentence on Louis Granotti, 26 Nov., 6 [1].

King Victor Emmanuel :—

Donation for relief of distress caused by the weather, 23 Feb., 5 [5].

Norfolk's, Duke of, Address to the Pope, Protestant Alliance Resolution, 21 Feb., 6 [3].

King and Queen :—

Visit to Milan, 10 Oct., 4 [1]; 11th, 4 [1].

Visit to the Tsar, 14 Oct., 6 [3]; 15th, 3 [6]—Contradiction, 17th Oct., 3 [5]; 26th, 7 [6].

Labour Department—Bill for Establishment of, 6 Dec., 5 [5].

Labour Organisations and Strikes—Motion in the Chamber, 21 June, 5 [4].

Landslips, 21 Mar., 6 [1]; 16 May, 5 [6].

Liberal Régime—Signor Zanardelli's Speech, 24 June, 8 [1].

Mafia :—

Institution of, Cause, Object, Organisation, &c.—*Times* Article, 23 Aug., 5 [4].

Trial of Ex-Deputy Palizzolo on charge of complicity in Murder of Signori Miceli and Notarbartolo, 8 Oct., 3 [6]; 19th, 6 [1]; 7 Nov., 6 [2]—*Times* Article, 18 Oct., 13 [2].

Mail Robbery between Turin and Rome, 7 Jan., 4 [1].

Marine Zoological Station at Naples, Progress of—Consular Report, 6 Apr., 4 [2].

Malta Language Question and Italy (see Malta).

Marble Industry of Carrara, Condition of—United States Consular Report, 8 Oct., 2 [4].

Ministry (see sub-heading Parliament).

Monarchical Students Club, Warning by Police and Resignation of President, 25 Mar., 6 [1].

Mosquitoes and Malaria, Exclusion of Mosquitoes from Houses, &c.—Consular Report, 17 Apr., 6 [2]—Letter, 22nd, 7 [6].

Naples (see that title).

Italy—cont.

Navy :—

Benedetto Brin, Launch of, 16 Nov., 8 [5].

Boiler Trials, 12 Dec., 10 [5].

Italia, Renewal of Boilers, &c., 18 Dec., 6 [4].

Publication of Signor Mal-fatti's Volume, 30 Dec., 8 [3].

Coal Contract with British Firm, 26 Sep., 4 [4].

Finance :—

Estimates, Limit in Expenditure, 6 May, 5 [5].

Extract from *Popolo Romano*, 15 Apr., 11 [3].

Regina Margherita, Launch, 31 May, 4 [3].

Nuns, Employment of, as Factory Superintendents—Hatmakers Strike as a protest, 1 Apr., 6 [2].

Orris Root Industry—Consular Report, 13 July, 6 [6].

Parliament :—

Chamber :—

Disorderly Scene in discussion on the Berra Tumult, 1 July, 7 [4].

President withdrawing Resignation, 1 May, 7 [5].

Rejection of Vote for new Building—Resignation of the President, 1 Apr., 6 [2].

Ministerial Crisis, 9 Feb., 7 [4]; 11th, 6 [2]; 12th, 5 [6].

Overthrow of the Saracco Cabinet, 7 Feb., 5 [6]; 8th, 5 [5].

Times Article, 12 Feb., 13 [4].

Temporary Solution by Appointment of Senator Finali as Treasury Minister, 8 Jan., 5 [5].

Times Leading Article, 11 Feb., 9 [3].

Zanardelli Cabinet :—

List of Members, 15 Feb., 5 [4].

Public Attitude of Sceptical Expectancy, 16 Feb., 7 [5]; 18th, 6 [1].

Times Article, 20 Feb., 13 [2].

Under Secretaries of State, Appointment, 19 Feb., 5 [4].

Ministerial Position, 30 Apr., 5 [5].

Defeat during Election of Members of Budget Committee, 13 Mar., 5 [5].

Italy—*cont.*Parliament—*cont.*Ministerial Position—*cont.*

Financial Programme Committee, Election of Opposition Majority, 15 Mar., 3 [5].

Questions awaiting Discussion during the Winter Session—*Times* Article, 28 Nov., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Times Leading Article, 28 Nov., 9 [3].

Ministry, Changes in, 5 Aug., 3 [6].

Finance, Minister of—Appointment of Signor Carcano, 9 Aug., 3 [3].

Foreign Affairs, Under-Secretary of State—Resignation of Signor de Martini, 1 Aug., 3 [4].

Radical Leadership—Signor Sacchi repudiated by the Radical Group, 24 June, 8 [1].

Re-assembling of Parliament, 28 Nov., 5 [3].

Royal Decree defining the Powers of the Cabinet and the Rights of the Premier, 28 Nov., 8 [1].

Senate—Adjournment for Summer Recess, 5 July, 3 [4].

Patagonia, Colonization in—Concession of Land to Italian Syndicate, 13 Feb., 5 [2].

Piatti, Signor, Death of, 20 July, 12 [6].

Piedmont, &c.—British Consul, Appointment, 12 Jan., 12 [3].

Plague:—

Naples, 8 Oct., 3 [2]; 11th, 4 [1]; 19th, 5 [6].

Rome, False Reports, 19 Oct., 5 [6].

Political Situation, 4 June, 12 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

Abruzzi, Duke of—Speech at Turin, 1 July, 7 [5].

Periculosa Libertas—*Times* Article, 29 July, 5 [1].

Protestant Propaganda in Rome—Cardinal Parocchi on the Defence of the Catholic Faith, 13 June, 5 [5].

Queen Elena—Birth of Daughter, 3 June, 5 [4]; [L], 4th, 9 [3].

Baptism of Princess Yolanda Margherita, 17 June, 7 [6].

Parliamentary Addresses, 7 June, 5 [4].

Queen Victoria, Illness and Death:—

Italian Sympathy, 21 Jan., 5 [3]; 22nd, 5 [3]; 23rd, 9 [5]; 24th, 3 [6]; 25th, 3 [4]; 26th, 13 [3]; 26 Feb., 12 [4].

Memorial Services, 4 Feb., 12 [4]; 5th, 5 [2].

Italy—*cont.*

Racing—Royal Derby, 12 Apr., 5 [3].

Railways:—

Blackmailing Travellers at Chiasso—Correspondence, 22 Nov., 7 [6]; 26th, 15 [2].

Grievances of Passengers—Letter, 20 Mar., 9 [6].

Tunnel between Courmayeur and Chamounix Scheme, 6 Aug., 3 [4].

Red Sea—Franco-Italian Frontier Settlement, 9 Apr., 3 [3].

Religious Rites in the Quirinal, Royal Privilege—Article in the *Florence Nazione*, 21 June, 13 [1].

Rome (see that title).

Rowton House in Milan, Construction of, 19 Mar., 8 [2].

Russian Prince Nakachidze—Sentence for returning to Italy in contravention of a decree of Expulsion, 3 Oct., 4 [1].

St. Francis of Assisi, Rule given to Third Order of Franciscans—M. Sabatier's discovery in a Convent of the Abruzzi, 24 June, 8 [1].

St. Paolo Oratory at Piacenza—Lecture, 14 Jan., 5 [2].

Shanghai, Establishing Bank at—Signature of Preliminary Agreement, 14 Dec., 8 [1].

Slave Trade in African Possessions, Suppression of, Interpellation in the Chamber—Letter, 4 Dec., 12 [5].

Socialist Party:—

Breach between Ministerialists and Anarchoids—Withdrawal of Signor Turati from the Milanese Federation, 29 July, 3 [6].

Southern Provinces, Socialist Aspersions on—Scene in the Chamber, 16 Dec., 6 [2]; 17th, 5 [5]; 18th, 5 [5].

Turati's, Signor, Defeat—Signor Ferri's Policy and Methods as Leader of the Socialist Party, 17 Dec., 5 [4].

South African War, Intended Attitude of the Government—Interpellations in the Italian Parliament, 28 Nov., 5 [2].

Strikes:—

Agricultural Labourers' Strike, Collapse of, 4 June, 5 [4].

Berra Fatal Strike Riot, 28 June, 5 [4]; 29th, 9 [3].

Disorderly Scene in the Chamber, 1 July, 7 [4].

Press Controversy, 11 July, 7 [5].

Building Trades, 29 May, 3 [6]; 30th, 3 [3].

Italy—cont.

Strikes—cont.

Genoa Shipping Strike, 15 Apr., 5 [6]; 18th, 5 [5]; 23rd, 5 [6]; 26th, 5 [5].

Failure of Arbitration, 24 July, 5 [5].

Navigazione Generale Italiana, 17 Apr., 5 [6].

Zanardelli, Signor, appointed Arbitrator, 24 Apr., 5 [6].

Labour Organizations and Strikes—Questions in Parliament, 6 May, 5 [5].

Mantua Labour Organizations—Debate in the Senate, 1 May, 7 [5].

Milan Bricklayers, 13 May, 6 [1].

Naples Dock Labourers' Strike, 22 Mar., 5 [6].

Tramway Employés, 15 Aug., 3 [5].

Sugar Industry, Development of—American Consular Report, 25 Nov., 4 [2].

Taxation—Scheme for abolishing Octrois on Bread, Flour, &c., 18 Nov., 3 [5].

Tenders, 17 May, 11 [5]; 20th, 12 [6]; 13 July, 9 [4]; 20 Nov., 6 [1].

Tintoretto Pictures at Venice, Proposed Restoration, 24 May, 13 [5]—Letter, 28th, 4 [6].

Trade:—

British Trade—Consular Report, 21 June, 4 [3].

East Africa—Consular Report, 15 Mar., 2 [5].

Tribuna publishing Outrageous Statement on Distress in Ireland—Letter, 19 Nov., 14 [5].

Triple Alliance (see that title; also sub-heading France and Italy).

Tripoli (see that title).

Turati, Signor, Resignation of Membership of Chamber, 7 Dec., 5 [6].

Turin, International Congress of Physiology (see Physiology).

Turkey and Italy—Arrest of Postal Agent of Italian Navigation Co.—Italy demanding Reparation, 25 May, 7 [4]; 3 June, 5 [6]; 7th, 5 [4].

Unification of Italy—Celebration in London, 21 Sep., 6 [6].

United States and Italy (see United States).

University in Rome, Creation of New Art Professorship, 1 Aug., 9 [1].

Vatican (see that title).

Venice:—

International Art Exhibition, 29 Apr., 6 [2].

Sailors' Institute, Appeal, 16 Dec., 2 [5].

Italy—cont.

Venice—cont.

Scheme for connecting with the Mainland by Bridges—Letter, 13 Mar., 4 [6].

Verdi, Signor (see Verdi).

Vesuvius in Eruption, 27 Sep., 3 [6].

Villa Borghese Museum, Purchase of—Government Bill, 30 Nov., 7 [5].

Vintage, Report of—Letter, 19 Oct., 12 [2].

Wines, New Tariff preparing for Protection of, 14 Dec., 8 [1].

Zanardelli Cabinet (see sub-heading Parliament—Ministerial Crisis).

Italy, Bank of:—

Returns, 10 Jan., 11 [5]; 29th, 4 [5]; 5 Feb., 4 [2]; 22nd, 4 [2]; 1 Mar., 4 [3]; 9th, 6 [4]; 19th, 4 [2]; 1 Apr., 4 [2]; 8th, 2 [4]; 17th, 13 [5]; 2 May, 4 [2]; 11th, 6 [2]; 16th, 4 [3]; 29th, 11 [3]; 4 June, 4 [3]; 19th, 4 [2]; 27th, 4 [2]; 8 July, 4 [2]; 20th, 6 [2]; 30th, 4 [4]; 7 Aug., 11 [4]; 17th, 4 [2]; 27th, 11 [2]; 7 Sep., 4 [2]; 17th, 11 [2]; 27th, 10 [2]; 8 Oct., 11 [2]; 16th, 11 [4]; 29th, 11 [4]; 19 Nov., 4 [2]; 26th, 4 [1]; 7 Dec., 13 [4]; 18th, 4 [2]; 28th, 11 [2].

Statement of Position on Jan. 10 and Jan. 20, 12 Feb., 4 [2].

"Italy To-day"—Review, 3 June, 7 [1].

Ito, Marquis (see Japan).

Ituana Railway—Debenture Holders' Claims, 1 Apr., 4 [2].

"Ivanhoe":—

Ashley, Mr. E., and the Royal Titles Bill, 30 July, 11 [4].

Royal Titles Bill, 5 Aug., 2 [3].

Ivanhoe Gold Corporation, 18 Jan., 12 [5]; 26 Apr., 3 [6]; 3 May, 4 [5].

Resignation of Mr. S. Mac Leay, 8 Aug., 2 [6].

Ivanhoe South Extended Gold Mining Estates Co., 14 Oct., 3 [6]; 23rd, 12 [1].

Ivens v. Parkes, 23 Nov., 8 [6].

Ives, C.—Rex v. (Competition Fraud), 13 Dec., 10 [4].

Ives and Jones—Rex v. (Theft and Assault), 21 Dec., 5 [4].

Ivory Carving in the Punjab—Mr. Ellis' Monograph, 11 June, 13 [4].

Ivory Coast and Gold Coast, Frontier Delimitation, 4 Nov., 5 [5].

Ivory Soap Co.—Goodwin v., 17 July, 13 [3].

Iyengar, Sir V. B.—Judge of High Court at Madras, Appointment, 6 July, 12 [1].

Izzard, Ex-Chief Inspector—Presentation on Retirement from City Police Force, 9 Jan., 10 [5].

- "J. A. J. H."—United Congregational Church, 19 Oct., 11 [2].
- "J. B."—Lord Rosebery and Political Life, 16 Dec., 10 [6].
- "J. B. A."—Guerillas in Peninsula War, 9 Nov., 13 [6].
- "J. B. H."—Army Medical Examination, 19 Oct., 7 [2].
- "J. B. L."—Death of Sir C. Bernard, 25 Sep., 10 [6].
- "J. C. B." :—
Peat Reek and Harris Tweed, 24 Aug., 8 [2]; 6 Sep., 4 [6]; 13th, 13 [4]; 25th, 10 [4]; 15 Oct., 12 [5]; 9 Nov., 6 [5].
Wine at Hotels, 9 Apr., 4 [6].
- "J. D."—Bacon-Shakespeare Craze, 23 Dec., 6 [3].
- "J. E. K."—Recollections of the Century, 9 Jan., 12 [5].
- "J. E. L."—Wreck of the *Cobra*, 21 Sep., 11 [2].
- "J. G. S."—Flushing Route, Shooting at Trains, 25 July, 12 [3].
- "J. H. B."—Income Tax, 16 Apr., 8 [2].
- "J. H. D."—South African War, Enemy making use of British Regimental Badges, 31 Oct., 8 [1].
- "J. H. H."—Omnibus Lighting, 8 Nov., 12 [5].
- "J. H. S." :—
Death of Queen Victoria, 25 Jan., 9 [4].
Inland Revenue Accounts, 9 July, 13 [2].
- "J. H. T."—Queen Victoria's Funeral, 5 Feb., 10 [3].
- "J. J. R."—Peat Reek and Harris Tweed, 18 Sep., 13 [3].
- "J. K."—Recollections of the Century, 7 Jan., 10 [5].
- "J. M." :—
Income Tax, Rate of Deduction from Interest, 18 July, 4 [5].
Mongolian Emigration into British Columbia, 14 Oct., 14 [5].
Parliamentary Representation of Ireland, 23 Sep., 9 [2].
- "J. M. L."—Aborigines Protection Society and the Boers, 28 Aug., 3 [3].
- "J. M. R."—New York Customs Regulations, 16 Apr., 12 [5].
- "J. P." :—
Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Teachers, 22 Jan., 7 [3]; 26th, 5 [4].
Taxing of Motor Cars, 18 Sep., 2 [5].
- "J. P. and District Councillor"—Numbering Motor Cars, 10 Sep., 10 [6].
- "J. R."—Court of Appeal, Congestion of Business, 2 May, 12 [4].
- "J. R. T." :—
Drinking the King's Health at Sea, 1 Mar., 10 [2].
Naval Training, 29 Jan., 12 [2].
- "J. S. K."—Kissing the Book, 27 Dec., 7 [5].
- "J. S. McC."—Welsbach Co., 25 June, 4 [2].
- "J. S. R."—Cockerton Judgment and Evening Schools, 16 Apr., 4 [6].
- "J. V. R."—British Manufacturers, 16 Apr., 3 [6].
- "J. W."—Bank of England Transfers, 23 Mar., 5 [2].
- Jack, Dr. R. L. :—
Artesian Water Supply in Queensland, 17 Sep., 13 [2].
China, Travels in, 19 Sep., 9 [3].
- Jack, Lyle—Rex v. (Assault), 4 July, 6 [6]; 5th, 7 [6].
- Jackal, Discovery of White Jackal in Uganda, Correspondence, 29 Nov., 11 [5]; 3 Dec., 6 [2].
- Jackman, E.—Rex v. (Brooch Theft), 20 Apr., 5 [3].
- Jackson, C.—Cruelty to Children Prosecution, 8 July, 4 [4].
- Jackson, Col. H. W.—Lieutenant-Governor of the Sudan, Appointment, 21 Jan., 6 [2].
- Jackson, Emma—Rex v. (Manslaughter), 25 Sep., 10 [3]; 24 Oct., 13 [4].
- Jackson, Mr. F. J.—Appointment as Deputy Commissioner for East African Protectorate, 18 Nov., 3 [1].
- Jackson, Mr. J. J.—British Navy :—
Inefficiency of, 21 Feb., 8 [3].
Strength of, 3 Oct., 5 [2].
- Jackson, Mr. T. G.—Liverpool Cathedral, Choice of Architect, 10 Oct., 5 [2]; 22nd, 10 [3]; [L], 23rd, 7 [4].
- Jackson, Mr. W. L. :—
Cockerton Judgment—Leeds Technical Schools, Maintenance [Parl.] 21 June, 6 [2].
Compensation for Damages to Crops, &c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [4].
Electricity for Railways, 2 Dec. 13 [6].
Prolongation of the South African War, Responsibility of Pro-Boer Party, 1 Oct., 7 [6].
- Jackson, Prebendary—Empress Frederick, 12 Aug., 4 [4].
- Jackson, Rev. J. R., Memorial to—Dedication Service, 25 Jan., 9 [6].
- Jackson, Rev. R. N.—Commemoration of 50th Anniversary of Ordination, 31 Dec., 6 [3].
- Jackson, S.—Inquest, 25 Mar., 9 [6].
- Jackson, Sir H. M.—Appointment as Governor of the Leeward Islands, 27 June, 9 [4]; 10 Aug., 13 [5].
- Jackson, Sir John—Despotism of Trade Unions, &c., 2 Nov., 12 [6].

Jackson, W.—*in re*, 14 Dec., 15 [5].
 Jackson v. *Star Newspaper Co.*, 2 Nov., 4 [4].
 Jackson and Wife (see Horos, T. and L.).
 Jacob, H.—Cruelty to Child Prosecution, 1 July, 15 [6].
 Jacobs—Booth's Distillery v., 30 Oct., 9 [3].
 JACOBY, Mr.—Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill [Parl.] 2 May, 3 [2].
 Jacques *Oeur*, English Boatmen's alleged attempt to board, 29 Nov., 9 [5].
 Jade and Tourmaline Mining Industries of Burma, Effect of Chinese Disturbances on, 7 May, 4 [2].
 Jaffe, Sir O.—High Sheriff of Belfast, Appointment, 2 Feb., 12 [1].
 Jafri Begam v. Syed Ali Raza, 11 Mar., 13 [5].
 Jagdish Bahadur v. Sheo Partab Singh, 18 Feb., 14 [1]; 28 Mar., 14 [2].
 Jager v. Booth, 20 Mar., 13 [5].
 Jaggard and Bartholomew—Rex v. (Burglary), 22 July, 14 [5].
 Jaipur Tea Co., 15 May, 3 [5].
 Jakins v. Shoppee, 23 Mar., 9 [3].
 Jam:—
 Adulteration Prosecutions, 1 Mar., 13 [6]; 13 Apr., 13 [2].
 Labelling, Lack of Distinction between English and Foreign-Grown Fruit—Letter, 27 Dec., 8 [6].
 Price, Increase in, due to Budget Proposals, 22 Apr., 7 [4].
 Sugar Duties (see Sugar).
 "Jam Satis"—Cricket Reform, 14 Sep., 12 [4].
 Jamaica:—
 Banana Plantations damaged by Storm, 22 Jan., 5 [4].
 Boer Prisoners, Deportation to Jamaica, 29 Oct., 3 [1].
 Church Work—Archbishop of West Indies' Letter to Jamaica Association, 15 June, 13 [4].
 Colonial Loans Act [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [3].
 Constant Spring Hotel, Re-opening, 26 June, 4 [5].
 Ecuador—Emigration of Negroes to Ecuador, 19 Jan., 4 [4].
 Protest by Jamaican Government against use of Forced Labour from Jamaica, 12 Mar., 5 [4].
 Educational System—Board of Education Report [L], 28 May, 7 [5].
 Exhibition of Jamaican Products at Bristol, 11 Apr., 8 [5]; 12th, 6 [2].
 Eyre, Ex-Governor, Death of, 3 Dec., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [2].
 Gordon's, G. W., Part in Riots of 1865—Letter, 9th, 6 [2].

Jamaica—*cont.*

Flogging Persons suspected of Praedial Larceny—Correspondence between the Humanitarian League and the Colonial Office, 24 Sep., 4 [4].
 Fruit Trade:—
 Correspondence, 3 Sep., 10 [2]; 9th, 4 [6]; 13th, 13 [3].
 Farming, Training for—Mr. Sharp's Offer to Young Settlers, 21 June, 13 [4].
 Mangoes, Exportation to England—Letter, 14 Sep., 6 [6].
 Plantain, Export of—Letter, 31 Aug., 10 [5].
 Prospects and Promise—*Times* Article, 30 Aug., 10 [1].
 (See also sub-heading Mail Steamers).
 Government Inscribed Stock—Treasury Conditions, &c. [Parl.] 12 June, 8 [3].
 Industries, Improvements in, &c.—Lecture, 13 Mar., 4 [2].
 Legislative Council:—
 Appointment of Councillors, 30 Mar., 10 [1].
 Elections, 19 Jan., 5 [3].
 Nominated Members' Grievance:—
 Johnson and Gideon's, Messrs., Mission to England, 6 Apr., 10 [5].
 Resolution of Elected Members with reference to Nominated Members, &c., 7 Mar., 5 [1].
 Opening—Governor's Address, 27 Feb., 5 [2].
 Mail Steamers—Imperial Direct Service, 4 Feb., 15 [1]; 13th, 12 [6]; [L], 21st, 9 [5].
 Dinner on arrival of *Port Morant*, 22 Mar., 11 [3].
 Fruit Shipments, Prepayment of Freight, &c.—Shipping Company's Restrictive Measures, Letter, 10 Apr., 11 [5].
 Speed of Vessels—Jamaica to London in Twelve Days—Letter, 2 May, 11 [3].
 Times Article, 18 Feb., 7 [3].
 Maroons, Characteristics of—Lecture, 11 Dec., 14 [6].
 Opera Company's Visit, 13 Sep., 7 [5].
 Queen Victoria, Death of—Negro Sympathy, 18 Feb., 7 [2].
 Rainfall, 20 June, 5 [6].
 Rum Export Bounty, Mr. Chamberlain's proposed Investigation—Opinion in Jamaica, 26 Oct., 7 [3].
 Settlers, Cost of Land, &c.—Correspondence, 9 Sep., 4 [6]; 13th, 13 [3].

Jamaica—cont.

Thunderstorm in — Belmont House struck by lightning, 7 Nov., 8 [2].

Tourist Attractiveness of Jamaica—*Times* Article, 22 Aug., 6 [1]; 24th, 6 [1].

Trade:—

Development Essay—Elder Dempster Prize, 16 Jan., 4 [2].

Fruit Trade (see that sub-heading).

Jamaica Association, Meeting, 17 July, 8 [4].

"Jamaican"—Ex-Governor Eyre and G. W. Gordon, 9 Dec., 6 [2].

James, Capt. W. H.—Army Officers' Education, 26 Jan., 3 [6]; 21 Feb., 8 [3].

James, D. J.—*Rex v.* (Picking Pockets, &c.), 16 Mar., 17 [4].

James, Dr. M. R.—Bones of St. Edmund, 2 Aug., 4 [5]; [L], 9 [5].

James, Ethel—*Rex v.* (Lodging House Thefts), 5 Feb., 12 [4].

James, Frank, Memorial Home at East Cowes — Offer to Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund as Convalescent Home, 18 Sep., 11 [1].

James, Gale Disaster, 13 Nov., 6 [3].

James, J.—*Rex v.* (Assault), 26 Feb., 13 [5].

James, Jack—*Rex v.* (Watch and Chain Theft), 21 Nov., 12 [5].

James, Jane—*Rex v.* (Wounding), 22 Aug., 13 [5]; 12 Sep., 13 [2].

James, John—*Rex v.* (Horse Stealing), 14 Nov., 14 [5].

James, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—Cavalry Mobility, Light Weight Regiments during the Indian Mutiny, 20 Dec., 8 [4].

James, Mr. A. A.—Divisible Profits of Companies, 12 Oct., 12 [4].

James, Mr. J. G.—Alfred the Great Millennium, 29 Jan., 12 [4].

James, Mr. W. H.—Australian Hardwoods, 5 Sep., 5 [6].

James, Rev. H. A.—Rugby School Register, New Edition, 16 Dec., 7 [6].

James *v.* :—

James, 4 Dec., 4 [3].

Wallasey Urban District Council, 21 June, 14 [4].

James and others—*Rex v.* (Gaming), 17 July, 13 [1].

James and Tester—*Rex v.* (Money with Menaces), 16 Mar., 17 [4]; 28th, 15 [4].

JAMES OF HEREFORD, Lord:—

Dublin (Equalization of Rates) Bill [Parl.] 26 July, 4 [1]; 3 Aug., 6 [1].

Factory and Workshop Acts Amendment Bill [Parl.] 16 Aug., 4 [2].

Government Victory at the General Election, Policy in South Africa, &c.

—Salisbury Speech, 17 Apr., 11 [5].

Hall, Sir C., Memorial, 19 Feb., 10 [5].

Liberal Unionists, 28 Mar., 11 [5]; [L], 9 [4].

James of Hereford, Lord—cont.

London Borough Councils (Women's Disabilities Removal) Bill [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [2].

Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies) Bill [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Pier and Harbour Provisional Order (No. 4) Bill—Berehaven and the Atlantic Service [Parl.] 15 Aug., 4 [1].

Pottery Trade Arbitration, 13 Nov., 10 [4].

Queen Victoria, Death of, 12 Feb., 10 [2].

Royal Patriotic Fund Report—Précis of Report appearing in Press before Presentation of Report to the House of Lords [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [1].

Royal Titles Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [1].

JAMESON, Major:—

Budget—Spirit Duty [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [6].

Liquor Licensing Laws—Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 20 Feb., 7 [5].

Navy Estimates — Warrant Officers' Grievances, &c. [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [4].

Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to Children Bill [Parl.] 21 Mar., 13 [1].

JAMESON, Surgeon-General J.—Retirement from Army Medical Department, Dinner, 25 July, 10 [4].

JAMESON RAID:—

Asquith, Mr., on, 21 June, 10 [2].

Chamberlain's, Mr. J., Alleged Complicity [Parl.] 3 Aug., 8 [3].

Mr. Chamberlain's Contradiction of Mr. Conybeare's Statement, 10 May, 9 [6].

German Emperor's Telegram, Spontaneity—Prince Hohenlohe's Statement, 8 July, 5 [4].

Indemnity:—

Boer Compensation Claims [Parl.] 10 Mar., 6 [3].

—Consideration by existing Transvaal Government [Parl.] 15 May, 6 [4].

British South Africa Company's Counterclaim [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [4]; 2nd, 8 [2]; 16 July, 6 [5].

Claim against Chartered Company, Making available to meet Liabilities of Transvaal Government incurred before the Outbreak of War [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [2]; 27th, 8 [1, 4].

Claims of the late Transvaal Government, Communications with Mr. Rhodes, &c. [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [3]; 7 May, 6 [2].

Offer to purchase Rights of British Government as Successors to Transvaal Government [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [2].

Jameson Raid—cont.**Indemnity—cont.**

Recovery of, by H.M. Government from British South Africa Company, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [3]; 6th, 7 [1]; 2 Apr., 6 [1].

South African Settlement—Taking into Consideration Circumstances relating to the Jameson Raid, Re-opening Jameson Raid Inquiry, &c. [Parl.] 3 July, 6 [3].

Transvaal Armaments and the Raid—Lord Rosebery on, 17 Dec., 10 [4].

Jamieson, Prof. A.—Protection of Trolley Wires, 5 Sep., 5 [4].

Janke v. Bullard and Son, Ltd., 13 June, 14 [4].

Jannett and Jane, Gale Disaster, 13 Nov., 6 [2].

Janson—Driefontein Consolidated Mines, Ltd., v., 24 Apr., 13 [3]; 26th, 14 [1]; 22 June, 16 [3].

Janson Bros.—Rex v. (Assault), 14 Aug., 2 [6].

Jantje and Pinedene, Collision, 18 Jan., 4 [6]; 19th, 6 [4].

Japan:—

Anglo-Japanese Relations—Australian Immigration Restriction Bill:—British Government Communication to Australian Premier, 16 Sep., 3 [4].

Prejudicial Effect of Bill—Letter from Japanese Resident in Australia, 2 Nov., 14 [2].

Threatened Discontinuance of Japanese Mail Service, 19 Oct., 5 [1].

Army:—

Emperor's Message, 11 Nov., 5 [2].

Medical Service—*Times* Article, 7 Jan., 10 [1].

Organization, Thoroughness of, Lessons for the British War Office—Letter, 1 Oct., 5 [3].

Yamaguchi, Baron, Resignation of Command on Account of Public Charges of Looting in China, 31 Dec., 3 [3].

Art Exhibitions—*Times* Article, 10 Sep., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [4].

Banks:—

Government Measures for restricting Establishment, and enforcing rigid Management of, 2 Oct., 3 [2].

Kioto Banks, Financial Crisis, 9 May, 5 [1].

Suspension of Payment of over Twenty Banks, 26 Apr., 5 [1].

British Commercial Interests in—*Times* Article, 8 Oct., 5 [1].

Japan—cont.**British Diplomatic Representatives:—**

Akamanasaki, Establishment of Consulate—Protest from Moji Inhabitants, 24 July, 9 [6].

British Consuls, Appointment, 27 Apr., 14 [3].

Carelessness of the Foreign Office—Letter, 7 Feb., 12 [3].

Hong Kong, Appointment of Consul, 23 Oct., 5 [4].

Macdonald, Sir C., Arrival at Yokohama, 23 Oct., 3 [3].

Montreal, Appointment of Consul, 7 Sep., 8 [2].

Tokio, Appointment of Secretary of Legation, 29 Oct., 7 [4].

British Docks, Japanese Warships in—Cruiser *Iwate* at Chatham, &c. [Parl.] 1 Mar., 6 [3].

British Sailor, Alleged Unjustifiable Severity by Japanese Authorities, 6 Sep., 11 [6].

British and French Seamen, Affray at Nagasaki, 25 May, 12 [6].

Buddhism and Politics in Japan, Visit of the Peking Lama to Japan—*Times* Article, 13 Sep., 2 [4].

Buddhist Union—Missionary Work in China, Appeal to the Clergymen of the World, 1 Jan., 7 [3].

China and Japan (see China).

China and Japan Contrasted—Lecture, 12 Feb., 12 [4].

Civilization—Article in *Kokumin Shim-bun*, 25 Feb., 13 [4].

Coal Production—Consular Report, 2 Apr., 3 [2].

Diet:—

Address in Reply to Speech from the Throne, 12 Dec., 5 [3].

Opening by the Emperor, 11 Dec., 5 [3].

Prospects of the Session, 10 Dec., 5 [1].

Far Eastern Question, Popular Sentiment in Japan—*Times* Article, 29 Jan., 13 [3].

Finance:—

Bonds, Attempted Sale Abroad, 26 Oct., 7 [3]; 7 Nov., 5 [3]; 8th, 5 [3]; 22nd, 3 [5].

Budget, 8 Oct., 3 [1]; 2 Dec., 5 [2].

Cabinet's Prospect of passing its Budget Proposals, 24 Dec., 3 [3].

Settlement of Dispute, 27 Dec., 3 [2].

Crédit Mobilier, Establishment of—Meeting of Commission convoked by Government, 10 Dec., 5 [1].

Japan—*cont.*Finance—*cont.*

Economic Condition—British Legation Report, 28 May, 7 [6].

Exchequer Bills, Issue of, 8 May, 7 [2]; 24 Oct., 3 [1].

Financial and Economic Considerations, 5 Mar., 13 [3].

Gold Reserve, Bank Rate, &c., 12 Oct., 5 [1].

Government Proposals for raising Capital for Extension of Railways and Telegraphs, 8 Nov., 5 [3].

Kioto Banks, Financial Crisis, 9 May, 5 [1].

Minister of, Resignation expected, 18 Apr., 5 [2].

Revenue and Expenditure for last Fiscal Year, 12 Sep., 4 [1].

Times Article, 4 June, 3 [1].

Treasury Bonds, Issue of, to the amount of 16,500,000 yen., 28 Oct., 5 [1].

Fishing Boat Disaster, 14 Jan., 3 [5].

Floods, 18 July, 5 [1].

Foreign Affairs, Minister of—Appointment of M. Komura, 23 Sep., 3 [5].

Foreign Capital, Japan as a field for—Communication from a Firm engaged in Business in Japan, 24 June, 14 [3]; [L], 11 [5].

Foreigners :—

Restrictions for Ownership of Land and Mining Operations :—

Opposition of Chambers of Commerce, 11 Sep., 4 [2]; 16 Oct., 3 [2].

Times Article, 12 Nov., 3 [5].

Right of holding Japanese Railways as Securities for Loans under the Treaties—Decision by the Department of Communications, 16 Oct., 3 [2].

Future of Japan, Bishop of South Tokio on, 30 Apr., 10 [4].

Glass Industry, Introduction of—Japanese Agents recruiting Workmen at Charleroi for Service in Japan, 21 Aug., 3 [5].

Government, Evolution of Constitutional Government—Ito Ministry, 11 July, 4 [3].

Hawaiian Medical Inspectors, Insulting Discrimination against Japanese Ladies travelling by Steamship, 22 Aug., 3 [6]; 27th, 3 [4]; 5 Oct., 8 [2].

Popular Excitement in Japan, 5 Sep., 3 [4].

United States Reply to Japanese Remonstrance, 2 Sep., 3 [3]; [L], 7 [4].

Japan—*cont.*

Immigration into Canada and British Columbia (see British Columbia).

Industrial Exhibition at Osaka in 1903—*Times* Article, 22 Nov., 6 [2]; [L], 7 [3].

Ito, Marquis :—

Cabinet (see sub-heading Ministry).

Career of the Marquis bound up with 40 years of Japanese History—*Times* Article, 25 Dec., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Foreign Tour, 26 Nov., 5 [3].

Berlin Visit, 9 Dec., 5 [4]; 16th, 6 [1].

London :—

Arrival, 25 Dec., 5 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Reception by King Edward, 28 Dec., 4 [1].

St. Petersburg Visit (see sub-heading Russia and Japan).

United States Visit, 4 Oct., 3 [4].

Korea and Japan (see Korea).

Lamaism, Scripture of, placed in the Temple of Honguan-ji, 5 Oct., 8 [1].

Liberal Leader, M. Hoshi Torn—Assassination of, 22 June, 7 [1]; 24th, 7 [1].

Letter, 1 July, 8 [6].

Times Article, 19 July, 15 [1].

Trial of Assassin Ibasotaro, 5 Oct., 8 [1]; [L], 9 [4].

Sentence of Penal Servitude, 11 Sep., 4 [2]; 16 Oct., 3 [2].

Marriage Laws, Imperial Marriage Reform—*Times* Article, 1 June, 13 [2].

Matsumai, Conversion into Naval Port, 30 Apr., 5 [2].

Max Müller's, Prof., Library—Presentation to Tokio University, 22 July, 6 [4].

Mercantile Marine, Development of—*Times* Article, 31 Aug., 4 [6].

Ministry :—

Cabinet and the Marquis Ito's Party :—

Budget Estimates, 1901-02—Memorandum, 15 Mar., 11 [3].

Financial Programme—Disapproval of Marquis Ito's Party, 16 Dec., 5 [3].

Position of Cabinet, 20 Dec., 3 [2]; 30th, 3 [4].

Crisis, 10 May, 5 [6]; 20th, 7 [2]; 24th, 5 [1].

Finance, Minister of—Appointment of Marquis Saioniji, 15 May, 5 [3].

Japan—cont.

Ministry—cont.

Crisis—cont.

Finance Minister's Explanation of his Policy, 25 Apr., 5 [3].

Ito's, Marquis, Resignation—Acceptance by the Emperor, 13 May, 5 [4].

Katsura, Vis., declining to form Cabinet, 30 May, 3 [2].

Resignation of the Cabinet, 4 May, 7 [4].

New Cabinet, List of Members, 4 June, 5 [3].

Watanabe, Viscount, Resignation of, 6 May, 5 [3].

Mirror, Order of—British Royal Licence, 6 Mar., 12 [5].

Missions in South Tokio Diocese—Work of Guild of St. Paul, 20 Mar., 12 [1].

Naval and Military Re-organization Scheme—Ministers need not necessarily be Military Men, &c., 23 Aug., 3 [1].

Navy:—

Akatsuki, Launch of, at Poplar, 14 Nov., 9 [5].

Increase in Strength, 21 Aug., 8 [4].

Manœuvres, Torpedo Boats Collision, 26 June, 7 [1].

Shirakumo, Launch of, 2 Oct., 10 [4].

Torpedo Boat Destroyers, Fitness of British-built Boats for rough Weather—Letter, 19 Oct., 11 [6].

Perpetual Leases, Foreigners' Treaty Rights—*Times* Article, 21 Mar., 8 [3].

Perpetual Leases (Foreigners' Treaty Rights) Bill, 22 Mar., 5 [2]; 23rd, 7 [6].

Petroleum Industry—Consular Report, 12 Oct., 14 [2].

Political Situation—Attitude of Marquis Ito's Party, 22 Oct., 3 [3].

Prince Imperial, Household of—Birth of a Son:—

Imperial Baby handed over to care of Count Kawamura, 5 Oct., 8 [1].

Japanese rejoicings, 1 June, 13 [2].

Queen Victoria, Death of:—

Japanese Sympathy, 26 Jan., 7 [3]; 16 Mar., 4 [3].

Resolution in the Diet, 4 Feb., 12 [5].

Japan—cont.

Russia and Japan:—

Alliance between:—

Russian Political Agents in the Far East, Endeavours to further Alliance, 6 Dec., 5 [2].

Russian Press Plea for defensive Alliance, 1 Nov., 3 [3]; 5 Dec., 5 [3]—*Times* Article, 8 Nov., 6 [5].

Commercial Mission of Japanese Merchants to Russia, 28 Aug., 3 [5]; 29 Oct., 3 [4].

Ito, Marquis, Visit to St. Petersburg, 26 Nov., 5 [3]; 30th, 7 [3].

Austrian Press Comments, 17 Dec., 5 [3].

Departure from St. Petersburg, 6 Dec., 5 [2].

Japanese Press Indifference, 6 Dec., 5 [2].

Russian Press Comments, 3 Dec., 5 [3]; 5th, 5 [3].

Unofficial Nature of Visit, 9 Dec., 5 [4].

Japanese Minister at St. Petersburg—Appointment of M. Kurino, 20 Nov., 5 [1].

Korea (see Korea).

Relations in the Far East—Russian Policy in Manchuria:—

Japanese View of—*Times* Articles, 29 May, 5 [1]; 20 Sep., 2 [6].

National Unionists' Resolution, 30 Dec., 3 [4].

Russian Officers, Imprisonment for drawing Plans of Nagasaki Harbour, 22 May, 7 [2].

Seal Fisheries—Japanese Vessels seized by Russians, 23 Oct., 3 [5].

Trade Development—Japanese Commission, 20 May, 7 [2].

War in the Far East—Col. Agap'yeff's Lecture, 20 Dec., 3 [2].

Seoul-Fusan Railway—Shares, Sale, 10 Dec., 5 [1].

Social Changes—*Times* Article, 21 Mar., 8 [2].

Spain and Japan—Ratification of Commercial Treaty, 2 Apr., 5 [6].

Steamship Record from Japan to Victoria, B.C., 5 Sep., 8 [3].

Straits Settlements, Consul in—Appointment, 22 June, 14 [1].

Sugar Industry—Consular Report, 16 Apr., 8 [6].

Taxation Bills:—

Compromise between the Peers and Ministry, 9 Mar., 7 [2]; 11th, 5 [4]; 14th, 5 [4].

Japan—*cont.*Taxation Bills—*cont.*Compromise, &c.—*cont.*Imperial Intervention, 15
Mar., 3 [6]; 18th, 5 [4].Motion impeaching the Minis-
try, Rejection, 20 Mar., 5
[3].

Opposition by House of Peers:—

Prorogation for ten days, 28
Feb., 5 [1].*Times* Article, 11 Apr., 6 [1].

Trade in 1900, 24 Apr., 3 [6].

Condition of—Austrian Commer-
cial Reports, 7 Jan., 3 [6].Foreign Trade, 1872–1900—Mr.
Consul Longford's Returns, 9
Sep., 2 [6].Imports and Exports—Statistics,
23 Sep., 3 [5].Increasing Importance of Japan
as Commercial Factor—Austrian
Consular Report, 3 Dec., 9 [5].Russia, Development of. Trade
with—Japanese Commission, 20
May, 7 [2].Waldersee's, Count von, Visit, 10
June, 5 [3]; 11th, 5 [1]; 14th, 5
[1]; 15th, 7 [3]; 19th, 5 [3]—Ger-
man Emperor's Telegram of Thanks
for the Reception given to Count
von Waldersee, 19 Aug., 3 [2].Women's University, Erection in To-
kio, 4 Jan., 7 [4].

Japan Society:—

Annual Meeting, 14 June, 3 [5].

Dinner, 10 May, 10 [6].

Japanese Art Collection, Sale, 28 May, 2
[6].Japanese Dwarf Trees, Exhibition, 19 June,
10 [5].Japanese Players in London, 19 June, 10
[6]; 8 July, 3 [6].Japanese Wrestling at the Tivoli, 23 Aug.,
8 [6]."Jarndyce v. Jarndyce," Irish Land Com-
mission Parallel Case—*Daily Independent*
Comments, 18 Mar., 10 [5].Jarrah Wood, Adaptability for all kinds of
out-door Work—Particulars given in
Kew Gardens "Bulletin," 30 Aug., 7
[5].Jarvis, W.—*Rex v.* (Drunk and Disorderly),
28 Mar., 15 [5].*Jaspar*, Stranding, 13 Nov., 6 [1].

Java:—

Sultanate of Atjeh, Submission of
Wife of Claimant, 10 Aug., 5 [3].Volcanic Eruption, 24 May, 5 [1];
27th, 3 [3].*Javary and Romance*, Collision Litigation,
26 Jan., 4 [4].

Jay's, Ltd., 12 Mar., 3 [4]; 28th, 4 [6].

Jeannette, Derelict, 10 Sep., 4 [5].*Jeans v. Kerr*, 27 Mar., 14 [3].

JEBB, Sir R.:—

Education Bill—Local Authorities'
Organization, 17 May, 13 [1]; [Parl.]
8 May, 8 [6]; 9 July, 7 [5]; [L], 9
[5]; 20th, 4 [6]; 24th, 7 [3].Education Policy of the Unionist Party,
14 Nov., 11 [4].Modern Languages, Necessity for Fur-
ther Study, 27 June, 8 [2].Work of the British School at Athens,
25 Oct., 5 [4]; [L], 26th, 11 [3].Jefferies and Burrows—Payment of Bail
Prosecution, 12 Apr., 2 [6].

JEFFREYS, Mr. A. F.:—

Agricultural Rating Continuance Bill
[Parl.] 30 July, 7 [1].Compensation for Damage to Crops,
&c., Bill [Parl.] 7 Mar., 13 [3].Decrease in Wheat Acreage, 10 Sep.,
9 [3]; 19th, 4 [4].Food Supply in War-time, 28 Dec., 8
[2].Inclosure (Sutton) Provisional Order
Bill [Parl.] 18 May, 8 [3].Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13
[3].

Municipal Trading, 6 June, 15 [3].

Sparks from Engines, Damage to
Crops, 5 Dec., 7 [3]; [L], 6th, 9 [4].*Jeffreys v. Jeffreys*, 16 Mar., 16 [2].*Jeffries, H.—Rex v.* (Milk Theft), 24 July,
14 [6].Jeffries and others—Betting Prosecution,
13 Dec., 10 [4].Jekyll, Col. Sir H.—Assistant-Secretary to
the Board of Trade, Appointment, 1
Aug., 7 [6].Jelf, Mr. A. R.—Judge of the High Court
of Justice, Appointment, 30 Oct., 7 [6].Jellicker, J.—*Rex v.* (Neglecting Children),
15 Oct., 9 [1].*Jenkins—Hanbury v.*, 23 May, 14 [2].*Jenkins, A. W.—Reg. v.* (Forging Cheque),
9 Jan., 10 [2].*Jenkins, H.—Rex v.* (Wounding), 1 July,
16 [2].*Jenkins, T.—Rex v.* (Theft), 12 Feb., 2 [6].*Jenkins, W. M.—Summons for Practising*
as Doctor without Diploma, 19 July, 10
[4].*Jenkinson, H. A.—Merchandise Marks*
Prosecution, 3 Jan., 12 [5].*Jenkinson, Mr. T. M. Healy at*, 9 May,
6 [3].*Jenks—Turret Steamship Co. v.*, 21 Mar.,
13 [5].*Jenks, Mr. E.—Marais Case and the Peti-*
tion of Right, 30 Dec., 10 [2].*Jenks, Prof.—Trusts, Reports on:—*

European Trusts, 17 Aug., 5 [2].

United States Trusts—*Times* Article,
25 July, 8 [1].

Jenner, F. T.—*Rex v. (Embezzlement)*, 13 Feb., 4 [6].

Jenner, Mr., Murder of (see Somaliland—Ogaden Somalis Outbreak).

Jenner Society—Issue of Returns of Vaccinal Condition of Small-pox Patients, Resolution, 6 Nov., 5 [4].

Jenney, J.—*Rex v. (Medals, &c., Theft)*, 15 June, 5 [1].

Jennings, A.—Salt in Beer Prosecution, 13 Apr., 9 [2].

Jennings, Col.—Paymaster-General of the King's Household, Appointment, 27 Feb., 7 [2].

Jennings, G.—Serving Police on Duty Prosecution, 27 Dec., 2 [5].

Jennings, H.—*Reg. v. (Robbery and Assault)*, 21 Jan., 15 [2].

Jennings, J.—Betting Prosecution, 21 Dec., 5 [4].

Jennings v. :—
Manners-Sutton, 14 May, 14 [4].
Mather, 31 Oct., 13 [2].

Jennings and Jones — *Rex v. (Picking Pockets)*, 16 Mar., 17 [4].

Jennison, W.—*Rex v. :—*
Money by False Pretences, &c., 4 Apr., 2 [6]; 11 May, 16 [2].
Silk Thefts, &c., 20 Mar., 14 [3].

Jensen, Wreck, 25 Nov., 6 [5].

Jephson, Mr. A. W. :—
Bethlem Hospital, Utilization of Site as Open Space, 3 June, 3 [5].
London, Formation of New Dioceses, proposed, 15 Jan., 10 [5].

Jepson, T.—Inquest, 23 Sep., 5 [3].

Jerningham, Sir H. :—
Language Question in South Africa, 28 Aug., 6 [3].
Trinidad, Possibilities of, 18 Apr., 14 [1].

JERSEY, Earl of :—
Military Instruction (School and Cadets) Bill [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [1].
Queen Victoria, Death of, 16 Feb., 12 [1].
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Appeal, 26 Apr., 10 [2].
Technical Education, 5 Oct., 4 [6].

Jersey Society in London, Dinner, 10 June, 6 [4].

Jerusalem :—
Fight between Latins and Greeks in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, 6 Nov., 3 [5]; [L], 7th, 9 [3]—Continental Press Comments, 7 Nov., 5 [5].
Russian Post Office, Opening, 7 Sep., 5 [5].
Water, Supply of Living Water :—
Letter, 7 Sep., 4 [6].
Times Article, 31 Aug., 5 [2].

Jerusalem and the East Mission, Annual Meeting, 17 June, 14 [1].

JESSEL, Capt. :—

Army Re-organization, Mr. Brodrick's Resolution [Parl.] 17 May, 7 [3].

Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister Bill [Parl.] 25 Apr., 13 [5].

Jessie Gold Mining Co., 5 Dec., 15 [3].

Jessop v. :—
Hutchinson, 26 Nov., 7 [5]—Letter, 28th, 6 [3].
Jessop, 26 Oct., 16 [1].

Jessop, W., and Sons, 2 Mar., 14 [5]; 13th, 4 [2]; 16 July, 3 [5].

Jesuits :—
Carinthia Settlement of French Jesuits, 21 Feb., 5 [5].
France—Regulation of Religious Orders under the Associations Law :—
Invasion of England by Jesuits—Protestant Alliance Protest, 24 Oct., 4 [6].
Jesuit Provincials—Declaration, 3 Oct., 3 [4]; [L], 4th, 7 [3].
Removal of Jesuits to Italy Reported—Contradiction, 19 July, 5 [4].

Methods of Writing History—Correspondence, 6 Dec., 13 [4]; 12th, 6 [5].

Political Opinions of English Jesuits—Letter, 4 Dec., 14 [3].

Political *raison d'être* — Correspondence, 9 Nov., 5 [5]; 14th, 15 [4]; 25th, 11 [5]; 29th, 6 [5].

Spain, Anti-Jesuit Demonstrations in (see Spain).

Jesup, Mr. M. K.—London Chamber of Commerce Banquet, 6 June, 6 [1].

Jet, Structure and Origin—Mr. Seward's Paper, 20 Sep., 10 [3].

Jetinga Valley Tea Co., 7 June, 3 [4].

Jenne, Lady :—
All Saints' Mission in Pentonville, Appeal, 20 May, 9 [5].
Housing of the Working Classes, 25 Feb., 11 [6].

Jeune, Sir F. :—
Jersey Society Dinner, 10 June, 6 [4].
Parliament and the Law, 1 Nov., 4 [6].

Jewell, C.—*Rex v. (Lamp Stands, &c., Theft)*, 11 Dec., 15 [2]; 17th, 13 [5].

Jewelry :—
Robberies :—
Brittain's, Mr., Jewelry—Application for Extradition Warrants against Suspected Persons, 7 Mar., 14 [6].
Commercial Traveller's brougham, Theft of Jewelry from—Action for recovery of value from Jobmaster—Abrahams v. Bullock, 7 June, 14 [6].
Cowes, 17 Aug., 5 [5].

Jewelry—*cont.*Robberies—*cont.*

Kensington Robbery, 15 Jan., 5 [1]; 18th, 5 [6].

Strand Jeweller's Window, 12 Mar., 5 [5].

Sales, 22 Mar., 12 [2]; 19 Apr., 10 [4]; 14 June, 3 [6]; 1 July, 3 [6]; 6th, 14 [4]; 10th, 5 [6]; 12th, 4 [3]; 20th, 15 [1]; 28 Sep., 7 [5]; 28 Oct., 3 [6]; 16 Nov., 5 [6]; 22nd, 13 [4]; 7 Dec., 5 [6]; 12th, 9 [6]; 14th, 12 [6].

Jewish Girls, Traffic in, alleged—Complaints at Clerkenwell Court, 1 Nov., 13 [5].

Jewry v. Morris and Porteous, 9 Nov., 11 [6].

Jews:—

Address to the King, 4 May, 16 [1].

Barbican Mission to the Jews, Opening New Premises, 22 May, 10 [3].

Bread, Baking on Sunday—Prosecutions, 12 July, 15 [3]; 20th, 16 [5].

Conversion of the Jews:—

Adler's, Dr., Discourse on, 6 May, 11 [6].

London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews—Meeting, 6 May, 3 [3].

Philipps, Canon Sir J., on, 5 Oct., 12 [3].

East London Fund for the Jews, Meeting, 30 Sep., 12 [5].

Emigration from Poland to South Africa—Consul-General's Warning, 31 May, 8 [2].

Finsbury Park Synagogue, Laying Foundation Stone, 2 May, 11 [5].

Germany (see that title).

Grimsby, Disorderly Scenes at Election of Rabbi, 2 July, 8 [2].

Hospital Sunday Collections, 13 July, 5 [6]; 17th, 7 [2].

Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Festival Dinner, 14 June, 3 [6].

Insurance Rates for Foreign Jews:—

Alliance Assurance Co's. Committee, Mr. Samuel's Letter, 3 Sep., 8 [3].

Britten v. Palkowski, 31 Aug., 5 [4].

Military Service—Hanuca Festival, 9 Dec., 10 [1].

Palestine:—

Jerusalem, Relief for Poor Jews—Appeal, 15 Feb., 11 [6].

Jewish Colonies in—Establishment of Industries, &c.—Consular Report, 6 May, 6 [6].

Sultan's Decree prohibiting permanent residence, &c., 1 Jan., 7 [4].

Jews—*cont.*

Prague, Preservation of Jewish Cemetery at—Mr. Normand's Appeal, 17 July, 5 [3].

Queen Victoria:—

Death of—United Synagogue Council Address to the King, 14 Feb., 10 [1].

Memorial—Pentecostal Festival Appeal, 25 May, 10 [3].

Memorial Services, 28 Jan., 11 [2]; 29th, 3 [1]; 4 Feb., 13 [6]; 5th, 13 [3].

Ritual Murder—Rejection of Hilsner Murder Appeal, 26 Apr., 5 [6].

Russia, Jews in:—

Restriction of Admission to Russian Universities, 9 Aug., 3 [5]; 16th, 3 [5]; 10 Sep., 4 [3].

Secret Military Rescript requiring more rigorous treatment, 25 July, 5 [4].

Jex-Blake, Dr. Sophia:—

Scottish University Endowment, 13 Apr., 4 [4].

Wine Supply, 29 Aug., 5 [4].

Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds Co., 6 Feb., 12 [5].

Price's Patent Candle Co. v., 26 Oct., 15 [5]; 7 Nov., 14 [2].

Jhanzie Tea Association, 15 May, 3 [5].

Joachim, Dr. J.—Oxford and Cambridge Musical Club Dinner, 29 Apr., 8 [1].

Joachim Quartett Concerts, 26 April, 11 [5]; 30th, 7 [4]; 10 May, 15 [2]; 13th, 14 [5].

Jobson, R. & Co.—Raine v., 25 June, 13 [4].

Jockey Club:—

Meeting, 17 Oct., 9 [2].

Secretary, Appointment, 25 Dec., 9 [3].

Jockey's Mounts in 1901—*Times* Article, 25 Oct., 13 [4].

Jogmaya Dasi—Dinobundhu Shaw Chowdhry v., 4 Dec., 3 [3].

Johanna Island, Sultan of, declaring himself the Ally and Friend of France, 16 Aug., 3 [4].

Johannesburg (see Transvaal):—

Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co., 6 Mar., 3 [6]; 19 Dec., 15 [4].

Johannesburg Gold Fields (Ltd.), 19 Nov., 4 [4]; 28th, 12 [1].

Johannesburg Mining and General Syndicate, *in re*, 21 Feb., 14 [1].

John Carpenter Club:—

Jubilee Dinner, 14 June, 3 [6].

Winter Supper, 9 Oct., 6 [6].

John Gambles, Capsizing of Boat, 22 Feb., 10 [6].

John McIntyre and Torbryan, Collision Litigation, 2 Aug., 14 [6].

John Parry, Wreck, 10 Dec., 12 [5].

John Roberts, Ashore, 16 Dec., 7 [3].

John v. Albion Coal Co., 8 Nov., 14 [3].

- Johns, Mr. C. H. W.—Size and Contents of Noah's Ark, 9 Apr., 11 [5].
- Johnson :—
- Groyne *v.*, 2 Nov., 4 [4].
- Vaughan *v.*, 2 Feb., 12 [2].
- Johnson, Ada — Rex *v.* (Bracelets, &c., Theft), 14 Oct., 14 [3]; 17th, 13 [1]; 25th, 2 [6].
- Johnson, C. — Rex *v.* (Jewelry Theft), 24 Aug., 12 [4]; 4 Sep., 10 [3].
- Johnson, Dr. O.—Legislative Council of Lagos, Appointment, 14 Aug., 9 [4].
- Johnson, Dr. Samuel :—
- Birthplace, Opening to the Public—Appeal for Books, Prints, &c.—Letter, 7 May, 12 [3].
- Johnson House Committee Report, 10 May, 3 [4].
- Opinion of Musicians, 12 Nov., 8 [4]—Correspondence, 14th, 4 [4]; 15th, 10 [2].
- Johnson, H.—Rex *v.* (Theft), 2 May, 14 [5]; 3 July, 3 [6].
- Johnson, Matthey & Co., 17 June, 6 [4].
- Johnson, Mr. C. — Motor Car, Furious Driving Prosecution, 29 Oct., 4 [1].
- Johnson, Mr. F.—Rhodesia, Its Present and Future, 13 Nov., 12 [2].
- Johnson, Mr. G. F.—Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company :—
- Lascar Crews, 27 June, 6 [6].
- Passenger Surtax, 22 Oct., 5 [2]; 2 Nov., 8 [6].
- Johnson, Mr. H. J.—South African War, Literature for the Troops, 12 Mar., 10 [2].
- Johnson, Mr. R.—Settlers in South Africa, Importance of Training, 15 July, 10 [1].
- Johnson, Mr. W.—Ireland, Charges against Orange Societies, Assaults on Roman Catholics, &c. [Parl.] 19 Aug., 13 [4].
- Johnson, R.—Cruelty to Horse Prosecution, 26 Oct., 16 [3].
- Johnson *v.* :—
- Johnson, 20 Apr., 16 [1].
- London Road Car Co., 8 Nov., 14 [6].
- Midland Railway, 3 Oct., 11 [2].
- Johnson, W.—Probate Application, 1 Apr., 14 [2].
- Johnson and others—Rex *v.* (Assault, &c.), 19 Feb., 14 [2].
- Johnson-Luncell Electric Co., 3 Oct., 12 [5].
- Johnston, Col. :—
- British Protectorates, Survey of—Primary Triangulation, 18 Sep., 9 [3].
- Lakes of the British Isles, Scientific Survey, 18 Sep., 9 [4].
- Johnston, G.—Rex *v.* (Warehouse Breaking, &c.), 13 Apr., 15 [1].
- Johnston, Miss, Application to enter King's Inn as Law Student, 26 Oct., 8 [6].
- Johnston, Mr. G.—Discovery of Missing Will, 17 Dec., 5 [5]; 18th, 11 [5]—Solicitor's Letter to the Press, 19 Dec., 9 [5].
- JOHNSTON, Mr. W. :—
- Industrial Schools in Ireland, Lord Lieutenant's Circular [Parl.] 8 May, 9 [1].
- King's Declaration against Roman Catholicism, Abolition of—Legislation, proposed [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [3].
- Long, Dr., Charge of Proselytizing, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [5].
- Retirement from Parliament, Contradiction of Rumour, 19 Feb., 10 [6].
- Spirit Duty, Budget Proposals [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [5].
- Johnston, Sir H. H. :—
- Giraffe, Discovery of Five-horned Giraffe in Uganda, 20 June, 10 [4].
- Correspondence, 18 June, 8 [2]; 20th, 10 [4].
- Times Articles, 7 May, 13 [2]; [L], 10th, 9 [5]; 19 Oct., 12 [1].
- Natural History Museum, Gift of Uganda Collections, 24 Dec., 12 [6].
- Order of St. Michael and St. George, Appointment, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
- Uganda Protectorate :—
- Report, 26 July, 5 [6]; [L], 29th, 7 [3].
- Ruwenzori and the Semliki Forest, 12 Nov., 8 [5].
- Travellers in Uganda (see Uganda).
- Johnstone, Adm. C.—Naval Officers' Education and Training, 23 Jan., 8 [6]; [L], 26th, 11 [5]; 4 Mar., 4 [6].
- Johnstone, C. & Co., 25 Feb., 4 [5].
- Johnstone Die Press Co., 10 July, 3 [6].
- Johnstone, Maj.-Gen.—Crimean Relic belonging to, found in a Boer Wagon—Letter, 21 Aug., 6 [5].
- Johnstone, Mr. A.—Secretary of Embassy in the Diplomatic Service, Appointment, 25 Sep., 7 [5].
- Johnstone, Mr. A. A.—S. Allsopp and Sons, Reconstruction, 3 Sep., 11 [2].
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. H. :—
- Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [1].
- Civil Service Supplementary Estimates—Protest against growing Practice of presenting Supplementary Estimates [Parl.] 2 Mar., 8 [4].
- Metropolitan Police, Special Allowances counting towards Pension [Parl.] 6 Aug., 5 [1].
- Parliament—Distribution of Parliamentary Time, 24 June, 3 [2].
- Registration of Midwives, 24 Dec., 13 [4]; 31st, 13 [6].
- South African War, 13 Nov., 10 [2].
- JOICEY, Sir J. :—
- Coal :—
- Export Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 3 May, 7 [3]; [L], 9 [3]; 25 June, 7 [2]; 26th, 9 [2, 4]; 3 July, 7 [2]; 12th, 7 [2].

Joicey, Sir J.—*cont.*

Coal—*cont.*

Large Profits in the Coal Trade, alleged, 22 May, 12 [2].

Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 28 Feb., 13 [3].

Naval Ships, Delay in Construction [Parl.] 5 Mar., 8 [2].

Victoria and *Albert*, New Royal Yacht—Expenditure on, Failure of Design, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [6]; 9 [1].

Joint Stock Capital, Amount of Duty on [Parl.] 10 May, 6 [2].

Joinville, Prince de—Will, 19 Feb., 12 [3].

Jokai (Assam) Tea Co., 11 June, 4 [4].

Jolley—Neal *v.*, 7 Feb., 14 [2].

Jones, A. E.—Rex *v.* (Unlawful Possession of Silver Articles, &c.), 24 Oct., 13 [6]; 25 Nov., 14 [4].

Jones, C. J.—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 16 Oct., 2 [5]; 23rd, 12 [5].

Jones, D.:—
Butter Prosecution, 22 June, 6 [4].
Milk Adulteration Prosecution, 8 Mar., 13 [4]; 8 Aug., 12 [6].

Jones, D., Dickenson & Co., 21 Dec., 16 [4].

Jones, F.—Rex *v.* (Scarf Pin Theft), 6 Mar., 14 [3].

Jones, F., Brewing Co., 24 June, 4 [5]; 2 July, 4 [5].

Jones, J., Rex *v.* (Attempted Shooting), 9 Dec., 7 [5].

Jones, Mr. A. L.—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Number of Expeditions to Tropical Countries, 22 Oct., 8 [5].

JONES, Mr. Brynmor:—
Civil List, Appointment of Select Committee, Representation of Wales, &c. [Parl.] 12 Mar., 6 [4].

Coal Export Duty, Finance Bill [Parl.] 25 June, 6 [6]; 26th, 9 [1]; 12 July, 6 [6]; 7 [2, 3].

Education Bill, Co-operative Deputation to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 18 July, 8 [1].

Post Office Employés' Grievances, 2 Sep., 5 [6].

Refugees' Return to Transvaal, Refugee Committee's Petition, &c. [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [2].

Jones, Mr. E.—Disassociation from the Liberal Party, 26 June, 11 [6].

Jones, Mr. E. R.—German Methods in 1870, and the Conduct of the South African War, 8 Nov., 6 [3].

Jones, Mr. H. C.—Finsbury Voters' List Revising Court, Publication of Lists for St. Peter's, Saffron Hill, 18 Sep., 8 [6].

Jones, Mr. W.—Electrical Traction on the Underground Railways, 12 Dec., 8 [3].

JONES, Mr. W.:—
Irish Language, Teaching in Schools [Parl.] 22 May, 9 [6].

Jones, Mr. W.—*cont.*

Metalliferous Mines, Certificated Managers [Parl.] 6 Aug., 4 [6].

Penrhyn Quarry Dispute—Authority requisitioning Military Aid [Parl.] 3 Aug., 6 [4]; 19th, 13 [5].

Jones, P., Ltd., 30 Mar., 5 [5].

Jones, Principal, Death of—Welsh Liberal Members' Resolution, 19 June, 5 [5].

Jones, Rev. S.—Charge of Improper Conduct, 13 Apr., 14 [3].

Jones, Rev. W. O.—Appeal against Expulsion from Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Ministry, 22 Apr., 7 [2]; 23 June, 5 [6].

Jones; Sir A. L.:—
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce Dinner, 28 Dec., 4 [6].

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Resolution, 23 Nov., 8 [1].

Order of St. Michael and St. George, Appointment, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].

Jones, T.—Milk Adulteration Prosecution, 18 Apr., 15 [1].

Jones, T.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 9 May, 14 [6].

Jones *v.*:—
Great Central Railway, 16 Nov., 15 [1].

Humphreys, 24 May, 12 [6]; 12 Nov., 13 [2].

Jones, 2 July, 14 [4].

Jones and Moreton, 11 Feb., 14 [4].

Nicholls, 26 June, 3 [4].

Tunbridge Wells Corporation and Tinkers, Ltd., 11 Oct., 7 [6].

Wells, 22 May, 3 [2].

Jones, W.—Rex *v.* (Burglary), 3 July, 7 [2].

Jones and Gould—Rex *v.* (Watch and Chain Theft), 5 Sep., 13 [4].

Jones & Higgins, Ltd., 21 Mar., 12 [3].

Jones and others, Rex *v.*:—
Attempting to Pick Pockets, 5 Oct., 14 [2].

Riotous Behaviour, 30 Oct., 4 [6].

Jones and *Star* Newspaper, Ltd.—Fox *v.*, 15 Jan., 12 [4]; 8 Mar., 13 [1].

Jones and Wife—Rex *v.* (Manslaughter), 18 Feb., 14 [6]; 27th, 14 [4].

JORDAN, Mr.:—
Case of—Suspension of Irish Nationalist Members [Parl.] 8 Mar., 4 [3].

"Hero of an Episode" [Parl.] 9 Mar., 15 [3].

Irish Local Government Board Administration [Parl.] 10 Aug., 6 [3].

Jordan, Mr. J. N.—British Minister in Korea, Appointment, 10 Aug., 13 [5].

Jordan and Watson—Rex *v.* (Trunk Theft), 27 Apr., 16 [3]; 2 May, 14 [5]; 29 June, 19 [5].

Jorehaut Tea Co., 24 June, 4 [5]; 2 July, 4 [6].

Joseph, Mr. D.—Rebuilding of London, 8 Aug., 10 [6].

Joseph Chamberlain, Steam Launch for Ashanti—Trial on the Thames, 31 Dec., 4 [3].

Joseph Rickett and Diligent, Collision Litigation, 5 Mar., 14 [4].

Joseph v. Joseph, and *Joseph v. Joseph* and *Byrne*, 12 Dec., 14 [4].

Journalism, Modern Journalism—London Chamber of Commerce Discussion, 18 Apr., 6 [3].

"*Journalist*"—South African War, Fictitious News, 13 June, 5 [6].

Journalist Printing and Publishing Co., in re, 14 Feb., 12 [2].

Journalists, Institute of:—

Annual Conference, 27 Aug., 8 [6]; 28th, 8 [6]; 29th, 9 [5]; 31st, 7 [5].

London District Annual Dinner, 25 Nov., 4 [5].

Members' Visit to Scarborough, 3 Sep., 11 [6].

Jowett Lectures, 26 Jan., 5 [1]; 2 Feb., 8 [2]; 8th, 9 [6]; 1 Mar., 3 [6]; 8th, 8 [6]; 15th, 11 [3].

Joy-Smith, v., 6 July, 18 [2].

Joyce, Mr. M.:—

Ireland:—

Galway Parliamentary Election, Mr. H. Plunkett's Candidature, 12 Nov., 4 [3].

Long, Dr., Charge of Proselytizing in Limerick, &c. [Parl.] 29 June, 11 [5].

Irishmen in the British Army, 14 Jan., 5 [3].

Judges:—

Central Criminal Court, Judges' Rota, 15 Nov., 12 [6].

Chancery Judge, Appointment, 5 Nov., 7 [4].

City of London Court Judge—Appointments, 2 Oct., 7 [6]; 12th, 13 [5]; 15th, 13 [3]; 31st, 19 [5].

County Court Judge, Appointment, 3 Apr., 9 [6].

County Court Judge on Circuit 17—Appointment, 9 Nov., 11 [5].

Demise of the Crown and the Re-appointment of Judges—Demise of the Crown Bill [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

High Court of Justice, Judge of—Appointment, 30 Oct., 7 [6].

India, Appointments, 6 July, 12 [1].

Ireland (see that title).

King's Bench Judges:—

Appointment, 22 Oct., 5 [2]; [L], 7 [4].

Arrangements for Michaelmas Sittings, 24 Oct., 13 [3].

Mansion House Banquet, 13 June, 6 [3].

Judges—cont.

St. Paul's Cathedral, Attendance at Afternoon Service, 10 June, 14 [3].

(See also Magistrates and Justices of the Peace).

Judgis Chun and *Dhabal*—Rani Parbati Kumari Debi *v.*, 14 Nov., 14 [1]; 15th, 13 [1].

Julia, Detention of—*Rodenacker v. May* and *Hassell, Ltd.*, 22 Jan., 14 [3].

Julian Calender, Payment of Rents on Old Lady Day and Old Michaelmas Day, &c. Correspondence, 18 Oct., 10 [6]; 21st, 9 [5].

Julien Marie, Wreck, 6 Feb., 9 [6].

Jumna, Fire, 20 Mar., 12 [6]; 22nd, 7 [6].

Jumpers Deep, Ltd., 21 May, 3 [6].

Jung, H. F.—Inquest, 6 Sep., 9 [5].

Junior Army and Navy Stores, 21 Feb., 15 [4]; 7 Mar., 15 [2].

Junior Clergy Missionary Associations Federation—Conference, 2 May, 11 [5].

Jupiter, Abandonment of, 12 Mar., 10 [4]; 26th, 7 [6]—Salvage Claim, 8 Aug., 11 [3].

Juries, Empanelling—Practice exercised in English Courts [Parl.] 27 Feb., 6 [2].

Jurisprudence—Lord Justice Vaughan Williams' Address, 23 Oct., 4 [2].

Jury Packing in Ireland (see Ireland).

Justices (see titles Magistrates and Justices of the Peace and Judges).

Justices' Jurisdiction (London) Bill [Parl.] 26 June, 8 [1].

"*Justitia*"—Separation Allowances for Wives of Soldiers married without Leave, but with seven years Service, 22 July, 10 [2].

Jute:—

Bengal Crop, 26 July, 5 [5].

Trade in India in 1900-01, Mr. O'Connor's Review, 20 Aug., 6 [2].

Jutland, Ornithological Preserve in—Danish Minister's Warning to Sportsmen, &c., 29 May, 9 [1].

"*K.*":—

England, Russia, and Persia, 14 Sep., 8 [4]; 14 Oct., 8 [2]; 21st, 8 [6].

Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 11 Feb., 4 [2].

"*K. C.*":—

Board of Conciliation, 4 Oct., 2 [6].

Relief of Goods Traffic in the City, 1 June, 6 [4].

"*K. E. N.*"—Homes for Poor Ladies, 15 Apr., 11 [6].

"*K. L.*"—Death of Queen Victoria, Service in St. Paul's Cathedral, 29 Jan., 10 [5].

K. T. and Resolution, Collision, 18 Dec., 6 [4].

Ka-tanga (see Africa, Central).
 Kaffirs Consolidated Investment and Land Co., 18 June, 3 [4].
 Kaisar-i-Hind Medal for Public Service in India :—
 Birthday Honours, 9 Nov., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
 New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 8 [3, 4].
Kaisari, Wreck, 18 Jan., 4 [6].
Kaiser Friedrich III., Accident to, 4 Apr., 4 [4]; 6th, 4 [4]; 12th, 8 [5]; 13th, 8 [4]; 15th, 11 [2]; 16th, 9 [3]; 18th, 10 [4]; 20th, 9 [6]; 24th, 10 [3]; 13 May, 10 [3].
Kaiser Friedrich der Grosse—Recovery of missing Gold Bars, 15 Apr., 6 [2].
Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, Record Passage, 7 June, 3 [6].
 Kalgoorlie Electric Power and Lighting Corporation—*Bicknell v.*—White *v.*, 14 June, 13 [5]; 27th, 15 [1].
 Kalgurli Gold Mines, Ltd., 11 Dec., 3 [3].
 Kalidas Mukerjee—East Indian Railway *v.*, 22 Feb., 13 [3]; [L], 11 Mar., 9 [5].
Kambira, Wreck Inquiry, 4 Nov., 14 [6].
 Kamchatka :—
 Avachinsky Volcano, Eruption of—Particulars, 14 Nov., 5 [3].
 Earthquake Shock, 14 Nov., 5 [3].
 Kamerun (see Cameroons).
 Kanaka Labour in Queensland (see Queensland—Coloured Labour).
 Kandrior, H. H. R.—Murder, &c., Extra-dition Case, 26 Apr., 15 [4].
 Kane *v.* :—
 Boyle & Co., 17 May, 14 [2].
 Gaze & Sons, 18 May, 9 [2]; 27th, 8 [5].
Kangaroo, Trials, 20 Mar., 7 [5].
 Kangchenjunga, Glaciers of—Mr. D. W. Freshfield's Paper, 10 Dec., 7 [3].
 "Kaolin"—Leadless Glaze, 13 Apr., 5 [5].
 Kapp, Mr. G.—Rating and Testing of Electrical Machinery, 4 Sep., 8 [4].
 Karim Neusey *v.* Heinrichs, 1 May, 3 [1]; 17 June, 3 [3].
 Karri Wood, Suitability for Superstructural Work, &c.—Particulars given in Kew Gardens "Bulletin," 30 Aug., 7 [5].
 Kashgar, Trade with—Mr. G. Macartney's Account, 18 Dec., 4 [6].
 Katanga (see Africa, Central).
Kathleen and Fürst Bismarck, Collision, 12 July, 10 [6].
 Kaufman and Nwmhasser—*Rex v.* (Illicit Distillation), 1 Apr., 14 [5]; 5th, 2 [6].
 Kaufmann, Dr.—Netherlands Railway and the Report of the Transvaal Concessions Commission, 20 July, 7 [1].
 Kauri Gumfields, New Zealand—Misleading Statements to Emigrants, 15 July, 12 [1].

Kay, A.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 24 May, 14 [4].
 Kay Art Collection, Sale, 14 May, 14 [6].
 Kaye, W.—*Rex v.* (Theft by Trickery), 25 Sep., 10 [3].
 KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir U.—Great Southern and Western Railway Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [5].
 Keane, Prof. A. H. :—
 Ophir and Punt Question, 28 Oct., 8 [1].
 Peters's, Dr. Carl, Discoveries in Zambesia, 15 Aug., 13 [6].
 KEARLEY, Mr. :—
 Budget Loan, Method of Raising [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4].
 Cobra, Wreck, 5 Oct., 14 [3].
 Deputy-Lieutenant of Buckingham, Appointment, 11 Sep., 6 [3].
 Goods containing Articles liable to Duty—Finance Bill [Parl.] 2 July, 7 [1].
 Law Courts—Clerks and Compulsory Retirement, Application of Rules of the Ridley Commission [Parl.] 17 May, 6 [1].
 Metropolitan Police—Increase in Pay, Anomalies [Parl.] 7 June, 6 [6].
 Navy :—
 Arrears in the Completion of Ships, State of the *Personnel* of the Navy, &c. [Parl.] 22 Mar., 7 [3].
 Coaling Stations, Garrisoning, Friction between the War Office and Admiralty [Parl.] 26 Mar., 6 [4].
 Dockyards, Increase in Labourers' Pay concession [Parl.] 15 June, 8 [5].
 Marines—Officers Sitting on Courts Martial [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [4].
 Shipbuilding, Cost of Clothing and Food, &c. [Parl.] 5 Mar., 8 [1].
 Victualling and Food Supply, Canteen System, Cold Storage Depôts, Rate of Pay, &c. [Parl.] 25 Mar., 13 [2].
 Warrant Officers, Metropolitan Police employed at Devonport, Training of Carrier Pigeons, &c. [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [3].
 Patriotic Commissioners and the Transvaal War Fund, 2 Jan., 10 [4].
 Pensions for Widows and Orphans of Soldiers and Sailors killed in South Africa—Widows and Families off the Strength [Parl.] 30 Mar., 8 [4, 5].
 Sugar Duty—Budget Proposals [Parl.] 19 Apr., 8 [3]; 24th, 6 [2]; 30th, 6 [6]; [L], 9 [4]; 11 June, 6 [3]; 19th, 6 [4]; [L], 9 [5]; 21st, 6 [6]; 7 [1, 3]; 2 July, 6 [6].

Kearley, Mr.—*cont.*

Sugar Duty—*cont.*

Equalizing Duties on Sugar and Glucose proposed [Parl.] 11 July, 3 [3].

Levying Duty on Bulk Weight of Articles instead of on Sugar itself [Parl.] 24 Apr., 6 [3].

Victoria and Albert, New Royal Yacht—Expenditure on, Failure of Design, &c. [Parl.] 15 June, 9 [1].

Kearney, Mr. E. W. C.—Death Sentence on Victorians in South Africa, 26 Oct., 12 [1].

Kearton, Mr. G. J. M.—Shops (Early Closing) Bill, 19 Apr., 15 [6].

Keating, Eileen—Rex v. (Theft), 1 July, 15 [6].

Keble, John—Pilgrimage to Grave, 12 July, 10 [4].

Kedar Nath—Sukh Dei v., 24 June, 15 [3].

Keefer—Del Mar v., 2 Aug., 14 [5].

Keeling, Rev. W. H.—Education:—Constitution of the Local Authority for Secondary Education, 21 Dec., 9 [2].
Higher Elementary Schools, 10 Jan., 5 [3].

Keet, A. E.—Rex v. (Blankets, &c., Theft), 23 Sept., 9 [3]; 2 Oct., 7 [6].

Keetch and Others—Rex v. (Stealing and Receiving Paper), 4 Sept., 11 [5]; 14th, 14 [1]; 11 Oct., 13 [2].

Keovil and Best, Ltd., *in re*, 10 Oct., 12 [3]; 12 Dec., 14 [2].

Keighley, Adjustment of Boundaries of Ecclesiastical Parishes—Commission Report, 16 Sept., 10 [1].

Keighley, Maxsted & Co. v. Durant, 21 May, 13 [1].

Keightley, Dr.—Ireland, Compulsory Land Purchase, 14 Sep., 11 [3]; 25th, 4 [2]; 30th, 4 [6].

Keiley and Healey—Taking Intoxicating Liquor into Workhouse Prosecution, 22 July, 14 [5].

Keitel and Others—Rex v. (Gaming), 16 Mar., 17 [5]; 23rd, 16 [3].

Keith, Maj. J. B.:—

Gwalior Gateway, 25 Dec., 2 [3].

Indian Religion and Western Civilisation, 25 Oct., 12 [2].

Keith-Falconer, Mrs.—Cardinal Vaughan and the late Queen, 9 Feb., 8 [2].

Kekewich, H. H.—Inquest, 23 Dec., 10 [3].

Kekewich, Sir G.:—

Education, Science Teaching, &c., 6 May, 6 [6].

Rural Education, 20 July, 11 [6].

West Ham Municipal Technical Institute Prizes, 30 Nov., 4 [6].

Kelani Valley Tea Association, 4 Apr., 9 [5].

Kellett—Field Syndicate, Ltd., v., 20 Dec., 13 [3].

Kelloock, Mr. T. H.—Middlesex Hospital, Address at Opening of Medical Session, 2 Oct., 12 [5].

Kelly, Mr. C. H.—Capé Town Cathedral Movement, 8 Aug., 6 [4].

Kelly, Rev. H.—Teaching of the Society of the Sacred Mission, 23 Nov., 13 [1]; 9 Dec., 12 [5].

Kelly, Susan—Rex v. (Disorderly House), 15 Apr., 14 [5].

Kelly and Keenan—Inquest, 14 Sep., 12 [5].

Kelly's Directories, Ltd., 26 June, 5 [5].

Kelly's Directories, Ltd., v. Gavin and Lloyds, 25 Jan., 6 [3].

Kelly's Queen Block Gold Mining Co., 8 Nov., 3 [6].

Kelly-Kenny, Lieut.-Gen. T.:—

Adjutant-General, Appointment, 6 Sep., 8 [4].

Clare—Deputy-Lieutenant, Appointment, 25 Sep., 4 [2].

South African War, March to Paardeberg (Feb., 1900)—Parliamentary Paper, 28 Feb., 7 [2].

Kelty, J.—Rex v. (Misappropriation of Money), 1 Feb., 4 [6].

Kelty (Fifeshire) Public-house Society, Report, 26 Feb., 4 [6].

KELVIN, Lord:—

Atomic Theory, Prof. Rücker's Address, 12 Sept., 10 [1].

Cooper's Hill College, Dismissal of Members of Staff, 12 Jan., 10 [6]; 13 Feb., 11 [1]; 14th, 7 [5].

Gravitational Matter, Absolute Amount in any large Volume of Interstellar Space, 20 Sep., 9 [1].

Light Load Line Bill [Parl.] 5 Mar., 6 [1].

Scientific Achievements of Lord Kelvin, Prof. Rücker on, 12 Sep., 9 [1].

Watt, James—Glasgow University Oration, 14 June, 10 [2].

Yorkshire College—Inspection of Textile Industries Department, 11 May, 13 [2].

Kelvington, T.—Rex v. (Forging Cheques), 7 Feb., 15 [4]; 14th, 2 [6]; 27th, 14 [5].

Kemball, Bishop & Co., 5 Nov., 11 [2].

Kemball, Gen. Sir A.—Dogs Quarantine Regulations, Correspondence with the Board of Agriculture, 7 June, 10 [2].

KEMP, Capt.—South African War, 19 Mar., 11 [3].

Kempe, Mr. J. E.:—

Royal Titles Bill, 30 July, 11 [4].

St. James's Church, Piccadilly, Recollections of the Century, 9 Mar., 15 [6]; 12th, 8 [2].

Kempton Race Meeting—*Times* Articles, 15 Apr., 11 [1]; 6 May, 13 [5]; 13th, 11 [1]; 12 Aug., 9 [1]; 19th, 10 [1]; 7 Oct., 11 [4]; 14th, 13 [4].

Kendal, Mrs. :—

Extravagance in Dress, 16 Dec., 15 [1].
Qualifications for the Stage, 15 June,
5 [2].

Kendal, Sale of Thoroughbred, 6 Aug., 9
[4].

Kendall, W.—Diseased Meat Prosecution,
11 June, 12 [5].

Kendrick and Wife—*Rex v.* (Insurance
Frauds), 13 Sep., 12 [3].

Kene, A.—*Rex v.* (Wounding), 5 Nov., 12
[6]; 12th, 12 [5]; 16th, 15 [6].

Kenealey, M.—*Rex v.* (Watch Theft),
16 Aug., 8 [5].

Kennaway, Sir J. :—

Buller, Gen. Sir R., Removal from
Aldershot Command, 25 Oct., 8 [2];
16 Nov., 7 [6].

Convocations Bill, 14 Feb., 8 [3].

Liquor Traffic and Liquor Licensing
Laws—Legislation proposed [Parl.]
21 Feb., 12 [2].

Kennedy, Dr. R.—Restoration of Volun-
tary Movements after Alteration of the
Nerve Supply by Nerve-Crossing, 17 Sep.,
13 [5].

Kennedy, Mr. H. A.—French Canadians,
12 Dec., 15 [3].

Kennedy, Rev. E. J.—Sunday Observance,
29 Nov., 7 [1].

Kennedy, Vice-Admiral—Princess May
Samaritan Fund, Appeal, 16 Mar., 4 [6].

Kennedy and Evans—*Rex v.* (Wounding),
13 July, 15 [6]; 15th, 14 [2]; 16th, 3
[6]; 29th, 2 [6].

Kennel Club Show, 16 Oct., 10 [2].

Kennington—

London and South-Western Bank,
Murder of Cashier (see London and
South-Western Bank).

St. John's Church, Bethlehem *Tableaux*
at—Letter, 1 Jan., 11 [5].

Kennington Theatre, 24 Sep., 4 [1]; 28th,
13 [5].

Kenny, O.—Imprisonment of Bankrupt re-
fusing to account for Disappearance of
large Sum of Money, 25 Nov., 7 [2]; 5
Dec., 6 [2].

Kensington :—

Anglo-Indian Residents—Dinner, 23
May, 11 [3].

Borough, Bestowal of Title "Royal,"
20 Nov., 6 [6].

Borough Council :—

Brompton Road Improvement,
Compensation Claim—*Metcalf*
and *Greig v.* Borough Council,
19 Apr., 4 [5]; 22nd, 13 [4];
23rd, 7 [5]; 24th, 9 [6].

Disorderly House Prosecution, 18
Oct., 12 [6]; 20 Nov., 14 [1].

Mayoral Banquet, 18 Dec., 11 [5].

Consumption, Prevention of—Medical
Officer's Report, 29 Nov., 4 [6].

Kensington--cont.

Fitz-George Avenue, Opening New
Thoroughfare, 17 Jan., 8 [3].

Gardens—

Children Nuisance, Lack of Super-
vision—Letter, 14 June, 14 [5].

Falling off in Supervision of,
24 Aug., 8 [5].

Fountains in, Hours of Playing—
Correspondence between Mr.
Lucas and First Commissioner
of Works, 20 May, 15 [2].

Removal of the Glastonbury Thorn
—Letter, 31 Dec., 13 [1].

Guardians' Address to the King on his
Accession, 2 Feb., 10 [5].

High Street, Widening—Compensation
Claim, Barham and Marriage, Ltd.
v. London County Council, 8 May,
12 [3].

Leighton's, Lord, House—Corporation
accepting Gift, *Times* Article, 27
Dec., 8 [3]—Letter, 30th, 9 [6].

Pro-Cathedral, Consecration Cere-
mony, 1 May, 9 [2].

Queen Victoria, Death of—Borough
Council Resolution, 25 Jan., 8 [4].

Queen Victoria National Memorial :—
Letter, 5 Mar., 15 [2].

Mayor's Appeal, 9 May, 8 [1].

Public Meeting, 28 Feb., 10 [1].

St. Columb's Church, Consecration
Ceremony, 17 June, 14 [1].

Kensington, Bishop of—Appointment,
8 Jan., 7 [1]; 9 [5]; 13 Feb., 10 [5].

Consecration Ceremony, 18 Feb., 8 [1].

Kensington Borough Conservative Asso-
ciation—Education Bill of 1902, Resolu-
tion, 14 Dec., 12 [6].

Kensington Dispensary and Children's
Hospital, Opening, 11 July, 14 [2].

Kensington, Lord—Earl of Longford *v.*,
22 Nov., 9 [3].

Kensington, Mr. F.—Out-door Relief
(Friendly Societies) Bill, 2 July, 7 [2].

Kensington Palace, Conversion into Vic-
toria Museum—Letter, 31 Jan., 12 [3].

Kensington, South, Conservative Associa-
tion—Death of Queen Victoria, Address
to the King, 6 Feb., 5 [3].

Kensington and Knightsbridge Electric
Lighting Co., 6 Feb., 12 [5]; 14th, 14 [6].

"Kensingtonian"—Removal of Snow, 9
Jan., 9 [6].

Kensit, Mr. J. :—

Bishop of London, Appointment of
Dr. Winnington-Ingram, 20 Mar.,
7 [6].

Confirmation of Election of Bishop of
London, Protests, 18 Apr., 8 [1];
[L], 9 [4].

Kensit, Mr. John, Junr.—Brawling in
Church Prosecution, 21 Mar., 10 [1];
13 Apr., 14 [5].

Kensit v. Evening News, re Labouchere, 19 Dec., 4 [2].

Kent:—

Coalfield, Working of (see Coal).

Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointment, 9 Feb., 10 [2].

Evening Schools—Board of Education, Letter desiring County Council Supervision, 22 Aug., 8 [2].

Fruit and Hop-Pickers' Sheds, Habitation of during the Winter—Letter, 15 Apr., 6 [6].

Hop-Picking, Progress of Work, 3 Sep., 9 [4].

Liquor Traffic:—

Publichouse Trust Company:—

Application for Licence, 27 Sep., 8 [5].

Formation of, 31 Aug., 10 [4].

Withdrawal of Opposition to Renewals of Licences, 9 Sep., 9 [6].

Kent—

Launch of, 7 Mar., 11 [5].

Times Article, 5 Mar., 8 [3].

Water Test, 20 Apr., 9 [6].

Kent Coal Companies, Mr. Burr's Connection with—Libel Action against Mr. J. C. Stogdon, 2 Jan., 8 [5].

Kent Coal Exploration Co. *v.* Browne-Martin, 13 Feb., 12 [4]; 14th, 12 [3]; 16th, 3 [2, 5]; 19th, 14 [4]; 20 Feb., 13 [3]; 21st, 14 [2]; 22nd, 14 [2]; 23rd, 4 [5].

Kent County Council—Countess of Belmore *v.*, 19 Mar., 14 [3].

Kent Fire Insurance Co. and Royal Insurance Co.—Amalgamation, 5 Mar., 11 [5].

Kent, G. B. & Sons, 25 Jan., 13 [2].

Kent Messenger and Maidstone Telegraph—Copyright action against *Paper and Pulp*, 8 Aug., 8 [6].

Kent Sessions, Special Fees—Letter, 29 June, 19 [3].

Kent Sheep Breeders' Association, Show and Sale, 30 Sep., 11 [6].

Kent and *Activ*, Collision Litigation, 13 Mar., 13 [5].

Kent and Surrey, Commissions of Assize—Appointment of Mr. J. Walton, 25 Feb., 9 [5].

KENYON, Lord—

Alkali, &c., Works Regulation Bill [Parl.] 11 May, 8 [1].

Plumbers' Registration Bill [Parl.] 31 July, 6 [1].

KENYON, Mr.:—

Christ's Hospital—Sale of Site, &c. [Parl.] 29 Mar., 4 [5].

Factory and Workshop Act Amendment Bill [Parl.] 18 June, 7 [5]; 13 Aug., 4 [6].

Government Works, Extravagance in Coal [Parl.] 25 May, 9 [3].

Kenyon, Mr. R. L.—Accession of King Edward, New Coinage, 28 Feb., 7 [1].

Kenyon and Taylor—Disused Burial-Grounds Act Contravention, 8 Nov., 7 [4].

KENYON-SLANEY, Col.:—

Beer, Adulteration of, Proposed Legislation [Parl.] 16 Feb., 8 [3]; [L], 11 [3].

Beer Bill [Parl.] 28 Mar., 7 [6]; 27 June, 13 [2].

Civil List Committee—Publication of Proceedings, &c., by the *Times*, 15 Mar., 8 [5].

Land Tenure Bill [Parl.] 9 May, 13 [2].

War Office Reorganization—Promotion, Staff Appointments, &c. [Parl.] 26 July, 5 [1].

Wolverhampton Corporation Water Bill [Parl.] 13 Mar., 6 [1].

Kerley, J.—Inquest, 18 Sep., 4 [4].

Kernot, Prof. W. C.—Australian Railways, 5 Sep., 5 [1].

Kerr:—

Jeans v., 27 Mar., 14 [3].

Williams & Sons v., 18 June, 13 [5].

Kerr, Mr. Commissioner, Retirement of, 15 July, 7 [5]; 18 Sep., 2 [6]—Correspondent's Letter, 28 Sep., 4 [6].

Kerr, Mr. G.—Origin of Vertebrate Limbs, 19 Sep., 9 [1].

Kerr Stuart & Co., Messrs.:—

Elliott, Sir C., and Engineering Contracts, 1 Nov., 5 [2].

Indian Railway and British Locomotive Builders, 24 Oct., 4 [6].

Kerry County Council—Death of Queen Victoria, Defeat of Resolution of Sympathy, 12 Feb., 6 [5].

Kerry, Earl of, and Lord C. Fitzmaurice—Welcome on Return from South Africa, 7 Jan., 8 [2].

Kerry and Mumford—Wrecking Yacht Prosecution, 5 Nov., 3 [3].

Keswick:—

Baty v., 8 July, 3 [4]; 12th, 14 [2].

Cackett v., 22 June, 16 [6]; 8 July, 3 [3]; 12th, 14 [1].

Keswick, Earthquake Shocks—Letter, 15 July, 3 [6].

Ketcher, W.—Inquest, 8 Nov., 11 [6].

Kettle, Mr. R. E. C.—Magistrate of Metropolitan Police Courts, Appointment, 3 Dec., 9 [5].

Kettle River Power Co., 21 May, 4 [2].

Kettlebaston Church, Brawling Prosecution (see Fillingham, Rev. R. C.).

Ketteler, Baron von (see China, German Minister).

Kettleson, P.—Barking Dogs Prosecution, 5 Sep., 13 [5].

Kettner's, Ltd., 14 Oct., 3 [6].

Kew Gardens:—

Botanical Work at British Museum and Kew—Committee Report, 12 July, 13 [4].

Death of the Victoria Regia Water Lily, 30 Aug., 4 [2].

Opening Grounds of Queen's Cottage, Inadequate Fulfilment of Her Majesty's Intentions—Correspondence, 25 June, 11 [4]; 24 July, 4 [3].

Kew Observatory—Magnetic Observations and Electric Traction in London—Letter, 3 Jan., 5 [3].

Keyes, Capt., Murder of, in Nigeria (see Nigeria).

Keys—Haynes *v.*, 10 Jan., 4 [6].

Keyser:—

New York Security and Trust Co. *v.*, 22 Jan., 14 [1].

Sourdis *v.*, 29 June, 18 [4].

Keyser, Mr. C. E., Presentation to, 15 Nov., 4 [5].

Khaki, Wearing of, by Boers—Alleged Order to shoot Boers [Parl.] 20 Feb., 6 [2].

Khama—Attitude of, towards the Boers and the South African War, 1 June, 12 [3].

Khama Yacht, Sale of, 23 Jan., 13 [6].

Khedive (see Egypt).

Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Co., 2 Aug., 3 [6]; 22 Nov., 13 [1].

Kibble *v.* Chipping Norton Urban District Council, 27 Feb., 13 [2].

Kidd, Rev. B. J.—Reformation Settlement, 4 Oct., 5 [2].

Kidderminster Chamber of Commerce, Improvement in—Telegraphic and Telephonic Communication between English Commercial Centres, Postmaster-General's Reply to Association of Chambers of Commerce Memorial, 17 July, 5 [6].

Kidner, E. & P.—Inquest, 12 Apr., 10 [6].

Kidsgrove—Fall of Roof at Birchwood Colliery, 14 Sep., 11 [3].

Kilburn:—

Public Library—Gas Explosion, 5 Oct., 12 [6].

"The Grange":—

Acquisition of, for the Public, proposed, 20 Apr., 11 [5].

Petition against Utilization as Board School Site, 14 May, 4 [2].

Kilburn's, Mr. E. D., Art Collection—Sale, 23 Sep., 4 [6].

Kilby, A. C.—*Rex v.* (Knives by Fraud), 16 Oct., 2 [5].

Kilcar, Mr. Wyndham at, 7 Sep., 6 [4].

Kildare—Death of Queen Victoria, County Meeting, 12 Feb., 10 [4].

Killala and Achonry, Bishop of—Boycotting and Intimidation in Ireland, Government Inaction, 24 July, 10 [6].

Killaloe, Bishop of—Death of Queen Victoria, &c., 23 July, 10 [4].

Killarney:—

Boat Race between Dublin and Pennsylvania Universities, 15 July, 6 [4].

Boating Accident, 30 Sep., 4 [6]; 1 Oct., 4 [4]; 2nd, 4 [4].

Killarney and Hibernia Gold Mining Co., 9 Mar., 6 [1].

Killinchy, Dr. Rentoul at, 14 Jan., 5 [3].

Killoran—Boycotting all Householders not Members of United Irish League, 25 June, 10 [5].

Killybegs, Mr. Wyndham at, 7 Sep., 6 [4].

Killyleagh:—

Rentoul's, Dr., Attack on Mr. T. W. Russell (see Russell).

Russell, Mr. T. W., at, 8 Feb., 7 [5].

Kilmactigue, Setting Fire to Heather, &c.—Mr. Perdue's Claim, 13 June, 10 [6].

Kilmaine—Intimidation Meeting broken up by Police, 15 Oct., 4 [1]; 30th, 4 [4].

Kilmainham Hospital (see Dublin).

Kilmore Diocesan Synod, Meeting, 16 Sep., 8 [3].

KILMOREY, Earl of:—

Ireland—Land Act of 1881, Repeal of, proposed [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3].

Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 2 Aug., 6 [4]; 6th, 4 [1].

South African Hospitals Commission Report—Appointment of Departmental Committee proposed, &c. [Parl.] 22 Feb., 6 [1].

Kilrea, Mr. T. W. Russell at, 12 Dec., 6 [4].

Kilroe, Mr. J. R.—Economic application of Geology to Agriculture by means of Soil Maps, 17 Sep., 10 [1].

"Kim"—Review, 1 Oct., 8 [2].

Kimber, Lieut. Q. D., Killed in South Africa—Letter, 19 Aug., 8 [2].

KIMBER, Mr. H.:—

Domestic Habits of the Boers, 5 Nov., 10 [2].

Representation of the People in Parliament, Disparities and Anomalies, 12 Aug., 11 [5]; [L], 13th, 7 [5]—Letter, 15 Aug., 6 [2].

Kimberley Diamond Mines, Native Labour System—Correspondent's Letter, 29 Jan., 12 [1].

KIMBERLEY, Earl of:—

Queen Victoria, Death of—Address to the King [Parl.] 26 Jan., 15 [2]; [L], 11 [4].

South African War—Conduct of the War, Criticism of the Policy of the Government—Army Reform, &c. [Parl.] 15 Feb., 6 [2]; [L], 9 [6].

Kimberley, Siege of (see South African War).

Kimberley Water Works Co., 10 Apr., 11 [6]; 18th, 4 [4].

Kimmins, Dr.:—
Botany, Method of Teaching, 18 Sep., 10 [2].
Education, 24 Aug., 4 [2].

Kincora and Oceanic, Collision, 9 Aug., 5 [2]; 30 Oct., 9 [4].

Kindell v. Mathieson and Sons, 24 July, 13 [5].

Kindness to Animals, Church Society for Promotion of:—
Meetings, 8 May, 12 [4]; 22 July, 2 [6].
Motor Traffic in relation to Horses, Resolution, 17 June, 16 [1].

Kinfauns Castle, Aground, 12 Mar., 10 [4]; 13th, 5 [6]; 14th, 6 [2].

King—Leigh-on-Sea Urban District Council v., 21 Jan., 14 [3].

King, G.—Inquest, 26 Mar., 10 [5].

King, J. E. S.—Solicitor struck off the Rolls, 5 Nov., 12 [1].

King, Mr. C. A.—Comptroller and Accountant-General of Post Office, Appointment, 1 Apr., 9 [4].

King, Mr. C. W.—Greek Post Office, 26 Aug., 10 [5].

King, Mr. E. E.—Guerilla Warfare and Sir W. Harcourt, 13 Nov., 10 [3].

King, Sergeant F.—Presentation, 25 Dec., 2 [5].

King, Sir C. S.—Clergymen's Names, Position in Marriage Notices, 22 July, 7 [2].

King, Sir S.:—
Condition of Boer Prisoners in India—Correspondence with Mr. Brodrick, 7 Sep., 7 [2]; 10th, 5 [6].
Indian Army Staff Officers, Promotion of—Grievances [Parl.] 12 July, 6 [3].
Kensington Borough Council, Mayoral Banquet, 18 Dec., 11 [5].
Kensington Town Hall Banquet, 18 July, 7 [4].
Master of the Ceremonies at Bath—Extract from the *Times* of 1801, 15 Apr., 6 [2].
Tea Duty—Budget Proposal [Parl.] 26 Apr., 6 [4].

King v. King and Miller and King v. King, 26 Jan., 4 [5]; 30th, 10 [5].

King Alfred Armoured Cruiser:—
Description of, 28 Oct., 10 [6].
Launch of, 29 Oct., 8 [1].

"King Alfred Readers"—Roman Catholic Members of Liverpool School Board objecting to references to Religious Persecution in the Readers, 13 Nov., 5 [6].

King Bleddyn, Seamen washed overboard, &c., 15 Apr., 11 [6].

King Edward VII.:—

Abergeldie Estate, Application to grant lease to the King, 6 Dec., 11 [2].

Accession [L], 23 Jan., 11 [4].

Addresses, 1 Feb., 7 [6]; 9 [2]; 5th, 15 [1]; 6th, 7 [5]; 7th, 6 [6]; 10 [1]; 8th, 10 [1]; 9th, 7 [1]; 11 [4]; 11th, 11 [3]; 12th, 10 [2]; 13th, 6 [1]; 14th, 8 [1]; 10 [1]; 16th, 12 [1]; 14 [2]; 18th, 7 [1]; 19th, 10 [1]; 12 [1]; 20th, 8 [2]; 21st, 10 [1]; 23rd, 7 [4]; 25th, 7 [1]; 26th, 12 [4]; 27th, 12 [3]; 1 Mar., 10 [2]; 6th, 5 [6]; 11th, 6 [1]; 13th, 8 [1]; 15th, 7 [6]; 18th, 9 [5]; 20th, 10 [1]; 21st, 10 [1]; 2 Apr., 9 [6]; 15th, 6 [3]; 4 May, 16 [1].

(See also names of societies and countries.)

American feeling, 25 Jan., 3 [6]; 28th, 5 [3].

Australian Commonwealth Congratulatory, 5 Feb., 5 [2].

Brazilian Mission to England, 29 June, 12 [2].

Capital Letter for Personal Pronoun referring to the Sovereign, Variable Use of, &c.—Correspondence, 31 Jan., 4 [4]; 7 Feb., 15 [5].

Ceremonials—Sir B. Stone's Photographs, 1 Mar., 10 [1].

Chinese Special Envoy, Appointment of, 8 Feb., 6 [1]; 13th, 5 [3]; [L], 9 [3].

Civic Procedure, 23 Jan., 12 [5].

Coinage (see that title).

Continental Opinion, 25 Jan., 3 [6]; 26th, 7 [4].

Correspondence, 16 Feb., 14 [3].

Council, 24 Jan., 5 [3]; [L], 7 [2]; 25th, 5 [5, 6]; 11 [3]; 26th, 9 [4]; 29th, 9 [5].

Lord Mayor of London, Question of right to be present, 24 Jan., 5 [4].

Malta — *Te Deum* in Catholic Churches, 8 Mar., 3 [6].

Message to his People and the Empire, 5 Feb., 9 [6]; [L], 9 [2].

Methodist Ecumenical Conference Address, 17 Oct., 5 [4].

Ministers and State Officials, Swearing-in, 26 Jan., 9 [4].

Moorish Special Embassy (see Morocco).

King Edward VII.—cont.**Accession—cont.****Notification to Foreign Powers, 19**

Mar., 5 [5]; 21st, 5 [5];
 22nd, 5 [5]; 23rd, 7 [4];
 25th, 5 [6]; 26th, 5 [5];
 27th, 5 [4]; 28th, 5 [4];
 29th, 3 [1]; 30th, 7 [3];
 1 Apr., 5 [4]; 2nd, 5 [3];
 3rd, 5 [5]; 4th, 3 [1]; 5th,
 3 [2]; 6th, 3 [5]; 8th, 4
 [1]; 9th, 3 [4]; 10th, 3 [5];
 11th, 3 [2]; 12th, 3 [6];
 13th, 7 [4]; 15th, 5 [4];
 16th, 3 [3]; 17th, 5 [4];
 20th, 7 [2]; 22nd, 5 [3];
 23rd, 5 [3]; 30th, 2 [6];
 [Parl.] 23 Apr., 6 [1]; 3
 May, 6 [2].

**Appointment of Special Am-
 bassadors, 14 Mar., 9 [6];
 23rd, 12 [1].**

**Pope, Notification to [Parl.]
 22 Mar., 6 [5].**

**Numbering of English Kings from
 the Conquest—Correspondence,
 26 Jan., 5 [4]; 31st, 2 [6]; 5
 Feb., 2 [6].**

Oath of Allegiance:—

**Magistrates and Justices of the
 Peace taking the Oath
 afresh, 25 Jan., 6 [2];
 26th, 9 [4]; 15 Mar.,
 10 [2].**

**Correspondence, 24 Jan.,
 6 [2]; 1 Feb., 6 [2];
 4th, 19 [1]; 5th, 11 [5];
 [Parl.] 22nd, 6 [2].**

**Home Secretary's An-
 nouncement, 26 Jan., 9
 [5].**

**Irish Judges, 30 Jan., 4
 [5].**

**Ministers and State Officials,
 Swearing-in, 26 Jan., 9 [4].**

Parliament (see that title).

**Prayer Book Alterations, 25 Jan.,
 7 [5].**

**Proclamation, 25 Jan., 5 [1]; [L],
 7 [3]; 26th, 9 [1]; 28th, 9
 [4]; 29th, 6 [1]; 30th, 4
 [4]; 31st, 6 [2]; 1 Feb., 7
 [5]; 5th, 10 [4]; 6th, 7 [5];
 7th, 9 [6]; 9th, 8 [3].**

**Absence of the King from the
 Ceremony at St. James's, 29
 Jan., 9 [5].**

Basutoland, 2 Feb., 5 [1].

**Colonies, 26 Jan., 7 [5]; 28th,
 5 [3]; 29th, 5 [3]; 30th, 3
 [2]; 1 Feb., 3 [2]; 11th, 5
 [6].**

Navy, 30 Jan., 4 [4].

King Edward VII.—cont.**Accession—cont.**

**Proclamation requiring all Persons
 in Office of Authority to pro-
 ceed in execution of Duties, 24
 Jan., 7 [5]; 25th, 11 [4].**

**Royal Assent to Bills, Clerk of
 Parliament announcing—New
 departure, 8 Mar., 6 [1].**

Royal Salutes, 25 Jan., 5 [6].

**Russian Press Comments, 20 Feb.,
 5 [4].**

**Times Articles, 23 Jan., 10 [1];
 30th, 7 [2].**

**Times Review of 1901, 31 Dec., 7
 [3].**

**Turkey—Ministerial Responsibil-
 ity for the Message to the Sul-
 tan [Parl.] 27 Apr., 8 [2].**

Accession Service (see Prayer Book).

**Agricultural Society, Royal—Purchase
 of Permanent Showyard, King's
 Letter to Sir W. Gilbey, 8 June, 14 [1].**

Army:—

**King's Address, 28 Jan., 6 [4];
 29th, 6 [1].**

**King's Colonels, List of Regi-
 ments, 27 Feb., 7 [2].**

**New Headdress for the Infantry—
 Inspection, 25 Mar., 10 [3].**

**Army in South Africa—Telegram on
 news of Queen Victoria's Death, 28
 Jan., 5 [1]—Reply, 29th, 5 [3].**

**Australian Federal Parliament, Open-
 ing—Message, 10 May, 5 [2].**

Birthday:—

**Celebrations, 9 Nov., 11 [5]; [L],
 11 [2]; 11th, 10 [1].**

**German Emperor's Luncheon
 Party, 8 Nov., 5 [5].**

**Illuminations, 11 Nov., 10 [2]
 —Letter, 13th, 10 [5].**

**Honours List, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L],
 11 [3].**

**Lord Chief Justices' Announce-
 ment, 17 May, 10 [1].**

**Misconception as to, 18 May, 11
 [6].**

**Promotion of Nov. 9th as a City
 Holiday—Letter, 25 Oct., 5 [3].**

Buckhounds (see that title).

**Cabinet Councils, Attendance at sug-
 gested—Letter, 19 Oct., 7 [3].**

**Chaplains, Reduction in Number—
 Times Article, 4 June, 6 [5].**

Civil List (see that title).

**Cloughton Sunday School Fund, Do-
 nation, 17 May, 11 [5].**

Coinage, New (see Coinage).

**Cornwall, Duke and Duchess of, Return
 from the Colonies, Welcome at
 Portsmouth, &c. (see title Cornwall
 and York, Duke and Duchess—Co-
 lonial Tour).**

King Edward VII.—*cont.*

Coronation (see that title).

Coronation Oath (see title Coronation Oath).

Cowes Visit, 2 Aug., 8 [1].

Denmark, Visit to (see Denmark).

Dictionary of National Biography, Congratulations on Completion—Letter, 4 Dec., 7 [3].

Diplomatic Corps, Presentation of Credentials, 19 Mar., 10 [1, 3].

German Ambassador and Ministers from Ecuador and Hayti—Presentation of Credentials, 3 Dec., 9 [5].

Discovery, Antarctic Ship—Inspection, 6 Aug., 10 [1].

Drinking the King's Health at Sea, Preservation of Traditions—Letter, 1 Mar., 10 [2].

Equerry — Appointment of Extra Equerry, 20 July, 7 [5].

Frogmore House, Visit to, 3 Dec., 9 [5].

German Emperor, Epergne designed by, as Gift to the King, 22 Aug., 3 [5].

German Military Appointment—Chief of the Dragoon Regiment of the Guard, 30 Jan., 3 [3]—Congratulations from the Dragoons, 1 Feb., 3 [1]—Reply, 2nd, 5 [1]; [L], 9 [3].

German Press attacks on—*Kreuz Zeitung* Protest, 28 Nov., 5 [2].

German Service Uniform Inspection, 13 Apr., 11 [5]; 16th, 3 [5].

Germany, Visit to, 26 Feb., 5 [3]; 27th, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 1 Mar., 5 [3]; 2nd, 7 [4]; 4th, 5 [4].

Departure, 25 Feb., 7 [3].

German Press Attacks on the British Royal Family—Censure by the *North German Gazette*, 23 Feb., 7 [4]; 25th, 5 [6]; [L], 27th, 9 [4].

Kronberg Visit, 26 Feb., 5 [3]; 27th, 5 [5]; [L], 9 [3]; 28th, 5 [4].

Return to London, 4 Mar., 6 [3].

Glamorgan Volunteers, Return from South Africa—King's Letter, 9 Oct., 8 [1].

Glasgow University Jubilee Celebrations, King's Message, 13 June, 9 [6].

Gordon Highlanders Memorial Institute, Contribution, 20 Sep., 8 [1].

Grenadier Guards — Presentation of Medals of Royal Victorian Order, 7 Feb., 9 [6].

Hackney Horses, Sale at Wolferton, 29 May, 5 [2].

King Edward VII.—*cont.*

Health of:—

Lancet Statement, 1 Nov., 7 [5].

Treves's, Sir F., Statement, 21 Nov., 9 [4].

Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Appointment, 25 May, 12 [1].

Horners' Company, Presentation of Casket to the King, 8 Nov., 9 [6].

Household, Appointments, 23 Feb., 13 [1]; 30 Mar., 9 [2]; 24 July, 10 [1].

Olerk of the Closet in Ordinary, Appointment, 16 Mar., 8 [1].

Ecclesiastical Appointments, 24 July, 8 [4].

Paymaster - General — Appointment, 27 Feb., 7 [2]; 16 Mar., 8 [1].

Hungarian Feeling—Count Carolyi's Speech at the Szechnyi's Supper, 4 Mar., 13 [5].

India:—

Message, 1 Feb., 3 [2]; [L], 2nd, 9 [3].

Placing King's Portrait in Official Residences, 26 July, 2 [6].

Investiture at St. James's Palace, 18 Dec., 9 [6].

Ireland, Visit to, 25 Feb., 7 [4].

Date of—Correspondence between Lord Mayor of Belfast and Earl Cadogan, 30 Dec., 4 [2].

O'Brien's, Mr. W., Letter to Dublin Nationalist Meeting, 2 Oct., 4 [3]; [L], 3rd, 7 [4].

Ulster Convention League Resolution, 26 Feb., 7 [6].

Irish People, Attack on the King—Reproduction of, in a Melbourne Newspaper, Expulsion of Publisher from the Legislative Assembly, 26 June, 7 [1]; 27th, 5 [2].

Kimberley, Siege of—Memento presented to the King, 11 July, 13 [1].

Leeds Smithfield Cattle Show, Exhibits, 11 Dec., 10 [4].

London School Board Attendance Medals, King's Approval, 26 Apr., 12 [4].

London Visit, 15 Apr., 6 [3].

Lunatic desiring audience with the King at Portsmouth, alleged, 2 Nov., 12 [3].

Lynn Fat Stock Show Exhibits, 10 Dec., 11 [5].

Maine Hospital Ship—Deputation of Ladies, 23 July, 11 [1].

Maori Lament for Queen Victoria and Tender of Allegiance to King Edward, 8 Apr., 4 [6].

King Edward VII.—cont.

Medals, Presentation by the King (see South African War—Yeomanry, also Ashanti, &c.).

Medical Appointments, 27 Feb., 7 [2].

Honorary Physician in Ireland, Appointment of, 10 Aug., 9 [6].

National Antarctic Expedition—Telegram to Com. Scott, 19 Dec., 6 [1].

National Rifle Association, Institution of King's Prize, &c., 5 Apr., 7 [6].

National Telephone Co.—Thanks for arrangements at Osborne, 26 Feb., 10 [2].

Naval Aides-de-Camp, &c., Appointments, 27 Feb., 7 [2]; 22 Apr., 9 [5].

Navy:—

King's Address, 28 Jan., 6 [4]; 29th, 6 [1].

List, Sovereign's Name at the head of the List for the first time:—

Letter, 2 Mar., 9 [2].

Times Article, 28 Feb., 7 [1].

New York Chamber of Commerce, Reception of Delegates at Windsor Castle, 3 June, 6 [1].

Page of Honour—Appointment, 4 May, 12 [1].

Parliament, Opening of (see Parliament).

Personal Pronoun referring to the Sovereign, Variable Use of Capital, &c.—Correspondence, 31 Jan., 4 [4]; 7 Feb., 15 [5].

Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund:—Continued Patronage, 12 Apr., 7 [4].

Subscription, 8 Oct., 9 [1].

Propagation of the Gospel, Society for—Donation, 14 Mar., 7 [4].

Queen Victoria's Funeral Procession—King's Thanks:—

Army, 8 Feb., 6 [4].

Police Services, 8 Feb., 6 [4].

Racing Stud, Leasing to Duke of Devonshire, 12 Feb., 11 [1].

Roman Catholic Deputation [Parl.] 30 Apr., 6 [4].

Roman Catholicism, King's Declaration against (see that title).

Royal Schools in Windsor Great Park—Conversion into Public Elementary Schools, 28 Aug., 3 [6].

Sandringham Visit, 18 Nov., 7 [6].

Scotland, Visit to, 28 Sep., 9 [5]; 30th, 7 [6].

Scots Guards, Third—Presentation of Colours, 25 May, 6 [5].

Slough Christmas Cattle Show, Sale of King's Fat Stock, 11 Dec., 10 [4].

King Edward VII.—cont.

Smithfield Club Show, Visit to, 10 Dec., 11 [1].

South African Medals, Approval of offer to the City Companies, &c., 9 July, 11 [1].

Strathcona's Horse, Presentation of Colour and Medals, 16 Feb., 14 [1].

Style and Title, Inclusion of Colonies, &c., in Regal Designation [Parl.] 5 July, 4 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Australian Press Comments, 12 July, 5 [1].

Correspondence [L], 25 Jan., 7 [4]; 26th, 10 [2]; 29th, 12 [4]; 31st, 2 [6]; 29 July, 10 [5].

Parliamentary Paper, 29 July, 10 [5].

Proclamation, 5 Nov., 6 [1]; [L], 7 [2].

Reading from the Steps of the Royal Exchange, 8 Nov., 9 [4].

Royal Titles Bill (see that title).

Scottish Claims, Consideration of [Parl.] 16 July, 6 [6].

Telegraph Service at Osborne and Windsor—King's Thanks, 11 Feb., 10 [1].

Title—Signet Summonses, &c., in Scotland, Issuing in the Name of King Edward the Seventh [Parl.] 19 Mar., 6 [2].

Trooping of the Colour, 25 May, 6 [6].

United Service Institution, Presentation of Nelson Relics, &c., 5 June, 9 [4]; 11th, 10 [5].

United States Senate—Letter of Thanks for respect shown to the Memory of Queen Victoria, 1 Mar., 5 [3].

Wales, University of—Resignation of Chancellorship, 23 Nov., 10 [1]—Reply to Resolution, 3 Dec., 6 [2].

Watermen, Reduction in Establishment, 25 Apr., 9 [6].

Weber's, M., Caricature—Legal Proceedings quashed, 14 Oct., 5 [6].

Wilhelmshöhe—Visit to the German Emperor, 24 Aug., 3 [3].

Yeomen of the Guard, Inspection, 26 June, 9 [6].

King Edward, Trial, 19 June, 9 [6]; 1 July, 7 [6].

King Edward Ragged Schools, Anniversary Celebrations, 6 Dec., 6 [4].

King Edward the Seventh's Nautical School, Endowment—Appeal, 28 Dec., 12 [6].

King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Change in Name of Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund—King's Letter to Committee, 26 Dec., 7 [5].

King Edward and Queen Alexandra:—

- Danish Address, 11 Mar., 6 [1]; 1 Apr., 5 [4].
 London Welcome, 8 Feb., 6 [3].
 Mar. Lodge, Highland Welcome, 8 Oct., 7 [5].
 Return to London from Balmoral [L], 22 Oct., 7 [5]; 23rd, 6 [1].
 Sandringham Visit, 19 Apr., 11 [5]; 5 Nov., 7 [5]; 31 Dec., 6 [1].
 King Line, Ltd., 11 Mar., 3 [4]; 19th, 3 [4].
 King of the Hills Gold Mining Co., 3 Dec., 3 [5].
 King Premph Treasure Mines, Ltd., 31 July, 4 [5].
 King and Child—*Rex v. (Shopbreaking)*, 11 Oct., 13 [2].
 King & Co.—Farquharson Bros., & Co. *v.*, 12 June, 3 [6]; 20th, 12 [3]; 22 July, 13 [6].
 King and Wright—*Rex v. (Money by False Pretences)*, 20 July, 17 [3].
 King's Bench Division:—
 Actions, Number of Michaelmas Sit-
 tings, 19 Oct., 14 [1].
 Arrangements for Michaelmas Sit-
 tings, 24 Oct., 13 [3].
 Cause List, 30 May, 13 [2].
 Judge, Appointment, 22 Oct., 5 [2];
 [L], 7 [4].
 Masters of:—
 Appointments, 23 May, 14 [6]; 16
 Nov., 15 [6].
 Pending Resignations—Letter, 2
 Oct., 5 [4].
 Resignations, 29 Mar., 13 [5]; 7
 Nov., 15 [1]; 10 Dec., 15 [1];
 11th, 14 [3].
 Senior Master and King's Rem-
 embrancer, Lord Dunboyne
 succeeding Master G. Pollock,
 12 Dec., 14 [6].
 Sittings of the Judges, Arrears of
 Business, &c. [Parl.] 2 Apr., 6 [2].
 King's Chapels—*Times* Article, 2 July, 13
 [2].
 King's College, Cambridge *v. Uxbridge*
 Rural District Council, 9 Aug., 11 [1].
 King's College, London:—
 Dinner, 26 June, 4 [3].
 Ladies' Department, Inauguration of
 Session, 15 Oct., 9 [6].
 Medical Faculty, Scholarships and
 Prizes, 6 Aug., 10 [4].
 Principal of (Dr. Robertson):—
 African Vernaculars, Teaching at
 King's College, 5 Feb., 10 [1].
 Queen Victoria, Death of, 4 Feb.,
 13 [5].
 Prizes, &c., 4 July, 12 [2].
 Queen Victoria Memorial Service, 2
 Feb., 10 [4].
 Scholarships, 7 Oct., 7 [6].

King's College Hospital:—

- Appeal, 3 Dec., 8 [3].
 Dinner in Aid of, 13 June, 6 [3].
 Scholarships, 7 Oct., 7 [6].
 King's College School—Old Boys' Dinner,
 11 Jan., 4 [4].
 King's Colonials:—
 Conditions of Service, 24 Dec., 8 [6].
 Pease, Sir W., on, 28 Nov., 10 [4].
 Prince of Wales, Appointment to
 Honorary Colonelcy, 7 Dec., 9 [6].
 King's Counsel:—
 Appointments, 30 Jan., 10 [6]—Scot-
 tish Appointments, 30 July, 8 [2].
 Calls within the Bar, 1 Feb., 13 [2].
 Etiquette — Melbourne Barrister's
 Queries, Bar General Council Re-
 port, 1 July, 8 [5].
 Patents of Queen's Counsel, Necessity
 for renewal—Letter, 5 Feb., 12 [3].
 Position of Queen's Counsel in the
 New Reign—Crown Office Notifica-
 tion, 16 Feb., 14 [3].
 King's Declaration (see Roman Cathol-
 icism).
 King's English—Order in Council with
 reference to Prayer Book Alteration—
 Letter, 7 Feb., 15 [5].
 King's Lynn—Eastern Division of Con-
 servative and Constitutional Associa-
 tions, Annual Meeting, 7 Dec. 6 [2].
 King's Lynn Docks and Railway Co., 30
 Mar., 5 [4].
 King's Norton Metal Co., 24 May, 3 [6].
 King's Printer—Letters Patent to Messrs.
 Eyre and Spottiswoode, 29 May, 10 [3].
 King's Royal Rifles, 1st Cadet Batt.—
 Prizes, 18 Mar., 7 [4].
 King's Speech (see Parliament).
 Kingscote, Col. Sir R. N. F.—Paymaster of
 H.M. Household, Appointment, 16 Mar.,
 8 [1].
 Kingscote and Newington Bagpath, Erec-
 tion of Lych Gate in Memory of Queen
 Victoria, 30 Nov., 10 [1].
 Kingscourt, Keady, and Armagh Railway
 Bill [Parl.] 20 Apr., 8 [1].
 Kingshotte—Garrett *v.*, 18 Mar., 14 [6].
 Kingsland *v. Metropolitan Railway*, 22
 June, 17 [4].
 Kingston-upon-Hull — Deputy-Lieutenant,
 Appointment, 3 Apr., 12 [5]; 24th, 12
 [5].
 Kingston-upon-Thames:—
 Corporation—Thames, Sewage Pollu-
 tion Prosecution, 16 Oct., 4 [6].
 Rosebery, Lord, Installation as Lord
 High Steward of the Borough, 18
 Oct., 10 [1]; [L], 7 [2].
 South African War, Demonstration in
 favour of Government Policy, 18
 Dec., 6 [6].
 Kingston *v. Marshall and Marshall*, 6 Feb.,
 10 [3].

- Kingstown — Rescue from Drowning, 5 Sep., 4 [4].
- Kingswood:—
Consumption Sanatorium, Opening, 19 Oct., 6 [6].
St. Andrew's Church, Resignation of Rev. F. Taunton, 15 Apr., 7 [5].
- Kinloch, Gen.—Great Siberian Railway, 30 July, 2 [6].
- KINNAIRD, Lord:—
London County Council Candidature—Address to Electors, 22 Feb., 11 [6].
Roman Catholicism, King's Declaration against [Parl.] 20 Mar., 6 [1]; [L], 9 [6].
Royal Declaration Bill [Parl.] 24 July, 6 [2].
- Kinnear, Mr. J. B.—Liberal Party, 22 July, 7 [5].
- KINNOULL, Earl of—Tramways in West End of London, 6 Feb., 10 [6].
- Kinross:—
Deputy-Lieutenants, Appointment, 11 Dec., 11 [6].
Lord Lieutenant, Appointment, 12 July, 9 [5].
- Kinsale—Condition of Herring Fishing Industry, 14 May, 9 [6].
- Kintyre Tea Estates Co., 18 Oct., 12 [5].
- Kipling, Mr. R.:—
"Bridge-Guard in the Karroo," 5 June, 8 [1].
Copyright Suit in America, Loss of, 23 May, 9 [5].
European Life in India, Erroneous Idea in Writings — Bishop of Calcutta's Allegations, 2 Oct., 9 [6].
Inscription for the Kimberley Memorial, 19 Apr., 11 [1].
"Kim," Review, 1 Oct., 8 [2].
"The Lesson," 29 July, 6 [1].
"The Reformers," 12 Oct., 9 [5].
- Kirby—Powney v., 21 Jan., 12 [4]; 8 Feb., 11 [6].
- Kirby, Miss E.—Refusal to Fill up Census Paper Prosecution, 30 Apr., 14 [5].
- Kirk, Mr.—Overcrowding Prosecution, 30 Jan., 5 [4].
- Kirk v. Richards, 8 May, 3 [5].
- Kirkcaldy Harbour, Fall of Engine and Trucks into the Sea, 11 Apr., 4 [5].
- Kirker, Fleet-Surgeon G.—Disposal of the Wounded in Naval Actions, 1 Aug., 3 [6].
- Kirkhouse v. Blakeway, 9 Nov., 5 [1]; 17 Dec., 14 [5].
- "Kissing the Book," Option of Scotch Form of Oath—Mr. Justice Byrne's Statement, 23 Dec., 13 [2]—Correspondence, 25th, 6 [3]; 27th, 7 [5].
- Kitchener, Lord:—
Cornwall, Duke and Duchess of—Telegram on Visit to South Africa, 23 Aug., 3 [1].
- Kitchener, Lord—*cont.*
High Commissioner of South Africa and Administrator of the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies —Assuming Office during Lord Milner's Absence, 11 May, 7 [3].
St. Michael and St. George, Order of —Created G.C.M.G., 20 Apr., 12 [3]; [L], 11 [3].
"To Lord Kitchener," Mr. Begbie's Poem, 18 Dec., 8 [1].
(See also South African War.)
- Kitchin, Mr. B. T.—Architect to Local Government Board, Appointment, 12 June, 11 [5].
- Kite v. New Grand (Clapham Junction) Ltd., 13 June, 14 [2].
- Kite, Wreck, 13 Nov., 6 [1].
- Kites, Exploration of the Atmosphere at Sea by means of Kites—Mr. Roch on, 18 Sep., 9 [3]; 21 Nov., 11 [3].
- KITSON, Sir J.—Liberal Party, Vote of Confidence in Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman as Leader, 10 July, 10 [2].
- Kitson Light, Installation at Lowestoft High Lighthouse, 11 Oct., 8 [6].
- Kitson Lighting Company of Great Britain, 18 July, 4 [5].
- Kitson Oil Lamp System, 24 May, 13 [1].
- Kitson & Co., Messrs.—Indian Engineering Contracts, 29 Oct., 4 [3].
- Kitto, Prebendary, J. F.—Charing Cross Hospital New Buildings, Appeal, 5 Nov., 4 [3].
- Kitto, Rev. J. J.—Canada and Emigration from the United Kingdom, 19 Sep., 4 [5].
- Kivu Lake-Region:—
Belgian Exploring Mission, 10 Dec., 6 [3].
Frontier Delimitation—German East Africa and Congo State Boundary Commission, Meeting at Ujiji, 26 Feb., 10 [3].
- Klatovski, F., and Wife and Children—Inquest, 26 July, 8 [1].
- Klauber v. Weill, 13 Mar., 13 [2].
- Kleber, Wreck, 21 Dec. 8 [6].
- Kleib, E.—Reg. v. (Forgery), 21 Jan., 15 [2].
- Kleim, K.—Inquest, 30 Mar., 11 [6].
- Klein v. Klein and Deatry, 10 Dec., 14 [6].
- Klein and Wife—Rex v. (Unlawful Detention of Bags), 12 June, 15 [2]; 26th, 3 [6].
- Klerksdorp Gold and Diamond Company, 23 July, 4 [2].
- Klondyke:—
Conspiracy to overthrow Canadian Rule, 23 Nov., 7 [5]; 27th, 5 [2].
Gold Production, 22 Apr., 5 [4].
Klondyke Consols, Ltd., 4 Mar., 4 [4].
Klondyke Corporation, 11 Apr., 10 [2].
Klondyke and Columbian Gold Fields Co.—Winding up Proceedings [L], 22 Nov., 7 [4].

- Klondyke and Kootenay Venture Syndicate, 10 Aug., 3 [4].
- Knapton, G.—Reg. v. (Forgery, &c.), 29 Jan., 15 [3].
- Knaresborough and Claro Bank, 26 Jan., 6 [2]; 13 July, 6 [2].
- Knaresbro v. Majum, Collision Litigation, 2 July, 14 [3].
- Knee—Gattward v., 11 Dec., 14 [1].
- Knell, P. V.—Rex v. (Burglary), 2 Apr., 13 [6]; 25th, 15 [1].
- Knight:—
Cooper v., 26 Feb., 14 [1].
Parks and Co. v., 10 Aug., 14 [4].
- Knight, Caroline—Inquest, 11 Apr., 5 [3].
- Knight, E. H.—Rex v. (Money by False Pretences), 6 June, 15 [1]; 12th, 15 [2]; 27th, 7 [4].
- Knight, F., & Co. in re, 6 June, 14 [3].
- Knight, Mr. R.—Times Articles on Trade Unionism, 30 Nov., 13 [6].
- Knight v.:—
Bennett, 26 Mar., 14 [5].
Cubitt & Co., 8 Nov., 14 [3].
- Knighthoods:—
Birthday Honours, 9 Nov., 8 [2]; [L], 11 [3].
Cornwall, Duke of, Empowered to Confer during visit to Australia, 6 Mar., 10 [3].
New Year Honours, 1 Jan., 8 [2, 3, 4].
Rutzen, Mr. A. de, 3 Dec., 9 [5].
- Knightley, Mr. W. R.—Erasing of Name from Medical Register, 7 June, 7 [2].
- Knightlow—Payment of "Wroth Silver" to Duke of Buccleuch, 12 Nov., 4 [2].
- Knightsbridge Barracks, Fire, 28 Dec., 8 [4].
- Knill and Grant—Cambridge v., 12 Sep., 10 [5].
- Knocknacarry—Compensation for Damage to House belonging to Sir G. White, 22 Mar., 10 [2].
- Knollys, Col. H.—Turkish Quarantine, 15 Oct., 10 [5].
- Knossos, Archæological Discoveries (see Crete).
- Knott End Railway re, 31 Jan., 13 [5]; 14 Mar., 14 [2].
- Knottingley Town Hall and Mechanics' Institute Co., in re, 1 Aug., 5 [1].
- Knowles, A. & Sons, 8 Feb., 4 [1].
- Knowles, Emma—Discovery of Infants' Bodies in Cellar, 31 May, 7 [6]; 4 June, 7 [4]; 8 Aug., 10 [2].
- KNOWLES, Mr. L.:—
Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate Fund, 10 Aug., 8 [5].
Mines (Eight Hours) Bill [Parl.] 13 June, 13 [3].
South Africa, Condition of Concentration Camps, 8 Aug., 5 [5].
- Knowles & Sons, Messrs.—Jamaica Fruit Trade, 10 Apr., 11 [5].
- Knox, Mr. E. F. V.—Economic Effect of the Tramways Act, 1870, 20 Sep., 9 [5].
- Knox-Little, Canon:—
Foreign Missions, 6 Feb., 6 [2].
South African War:—
Death Rate in the Concentration Camps in South Africa, Canon Gore's Letter, 31 Oct., 6 [4]; [L], 9 [2].
Lecture in Aid of Soldiers and Sailors' Help Society, 25 May, 13 [1].
- KNUTSFORD, Vis.:—
Cambrian Miners' Dispute, Lord Knutsford as Conciliator, 7 Mar., 7 [1].
Relief of Nurses and Sick and Wounded Officers from South Africa, 10 Sep., 6 [3].
- Kocian, M.—Recital in London, 10 Dec., 7 [5].
- Koch, Prof. R.:—
Banquet by Royal Institute of Public Health, 25 July, 6 [2].
Malaria, Quinine Remedy, 27 July, 12 [3].
Theory of Bovine Tuberculosis and Inspection (see Tuberculosis).
- Kodak, Ltd., 20 Mar., 3 [5]; 29th, 12 [3]; 13 June, 11 [4]; 2 Nov., 6 [6]; 12th, 12 [3]; 27th, 12 [5].
- Brownie Photographs, Exhibition of—Letter, 24 Dec., 13 [3].
- Income Tax Litigation, 5 Aug., 12 [3].
- Methods of Eliminating Competition, Circular to Photographic Dealers—Letter, 9 May, 6 [6].
- Rhys Williams v., 3 Dec., 14 [6]; 7th, 12 [3].
- War Pictures, &c., Exhibition, 17 July, 9 [6].
- Koh-i-noor and Huguenot, Collision Litigation, 10 Dec., 14 [5].
- Kohler, C.—Smuggling Cigars Prosecution, 22 Mar., 15 [2].
- Kohn and others—Rex v. (Gaming House), 20 Sep., 13 [6]; 28th, 4 [5].
- Kohnfeldt, B. von—Rex v. (Begging Letters), 29 Oct., 12 [4].
- Kolbe, Rev. F. C.—Irish Sympathy with the Boers—Letter to Freeman's Journal, 15 Jan., 4 [3].
- Kong Yee Lone & Co. v. Lowjee Nanjee, 18 June, 13 [2].
- Konia—British Vice-Consulate, Abolition of, reasons for [Parl.] 19 June, 6 [2].
- Koningin Begentes and Proserpine, Collision, 8 Nov., 10 [6]; 9th, 9 [4].
- Korea:—
Anglo-German Agreement, Application of, to Korea [Parl.] 7 May, 6 [2].
Anti-Christian Riots in Quelpart Island, 30 May, 3 [2]; 12 July, 5 [1]; 15th, 5 [2].

Korea—*cont.*Anti-Christian Riots, &c.—*cont.*

Missionaries, Murder of, 3 June, 5 [1].

Sentence on Ringleaders, 5 Dec., 5 [3].

Belgium and Korea, Treaty of Commerce and Navigation, 14 Aug., 4 [2].

British Minister, Appointment, 10 Aug., 13 [5].

China and Korea:—

Anti-Foreign Rising, Unrest arising from—*Times* Article, 6 Feb., 2 [6].

Korean Government proposing to establish Legation in Peking, 23 Sep., 3 [5]; 22 Nov., 3 [5].

Raid by Chinese Insurgents, 10 May, 5 [6].

Conspiracy between the Minister of Justice and Gen. Tchu-Sei-Men, 30 Mar., 7 [1].

Customs, Dismissal of Mr. Brown, Director-General, 25 Mar., 5 [3]; 29th, 3 [2]; [Parl] 26 Mar., 6 [3]; 29th, 5 [1]; 6 [1]; 4 May, 7 [4].

American readiness to protest, 26 Mar., 5 [3].

Foreign Representatives jointly advising Korean Court against any further hostile movement, 22 Aug., 3 [6].

Order for Dismissal Withdrawn, 4 Apr., 3 [1].

Restoration of Mr. Brown to the favour of the Emperor, 15 July, 5 [2].

Disturbances:—

Anti-Christian Riots in Quelpart Islands (see that sub-heading).

French Missionaries responsible for, alleged, 1 July, 7 [2].

Frontier Disturbances:—

Chinese Insurgents repulsed by Korean Troops, 6 July, 7 [5]; 12th, 5 [1].

Russian and British Warships at the Yalu River, 26 June, 7 [1].

France and Korea:—

Demands for Punishment of Quelpart Rioters and for Compensation for losses of French Subjects, 27 Aug., 3 [2].

Mining Expedition to Aus-San District, 10 Aug., 5 [3].

Germany and Korea—Arrival of New Korean Minister in Berlin, 1 July, 7 [2].

Gold Mining—Consular Report, 17 Oct., 12 [6].

Korea—*cont.*

Imperial Palaces, Extension of—Customs Buildings, &c., to be handed over to the Emperor in Korea, 7 Oct., 3 [3].

Japan and Korea:—

Arms and Ammunition, Japanese Government Supplying Korean Government, 15 May, 5 [3]; 26 Oct., 7 [3].

Concessions granted to Japan:—

Cha-pok-pho, 8 Nov., 5 [3].

Ma-san-pho, 20 May, 7 [2]; 14 Aug., 3 [6].

Grain Transactions, Korean Veto Complication:—

Japanese Suspicion of Russian Influence—*Times* Article, 20 Sep., 2 [6].

Terms of Settlement, 26 Aug., 3 [2].

Withdrawal of Korean Veto, 8 Nov., 5 [3].

Japanese Immigration, Japanese Foreign Office giving Facilities for, 27 Sep., 3 [5].

Japanese Post Offices and Postal Officials—Korean Government requesting withdrawal of, 3 July, 5 [2].

Loan to Korean Government from Japanese Bank for purchase of Arms and Ammunition, 26 Oct., 7 [3].

Russian desire to lease Ching-Kai-Wan, Attitude of Japan—*Times* Article, 26 Apr., 13 [3].

Telegraph Construction by Japanese:—

Korean Refusal to permit, 20 Dec., 3 [2].

Permission granted to lay Cable and establish Wire-less Telegraph between Fusan and Chemulpho, 30 Dec., 3 [4].

Japanese Force, Reliefs, 30 Mar., 7 [1].

Loan—French Loan for Railway Construction, 22 Apr., 5 [3]; 23rd, 5 [2].

Emperor refusing to endorse conclusion of Loan, Resignation of President of the Privy Council, 9 May, 5 [1]; 22nd, 7 [2].

Japanese Press Comments, 24 Apr., 5 [3].

Payment of Interest—Korean Mines Mortgaged, 24 Apr., 5 [3].

Russia, Attitude of, 29 Apr., 5 [2].

Terms of Agreement, 6 May, 5 [3]; 15 July, 5 [2]; 20 Sep., 2 [5].

Korea--cont.

Meyer German Gold Mining Co.—
Abandonment of Concession, Demand for New Concession, 30 Dec., 3 [4].

Mines, School of, Foundation by the Emperor, 7 Feb., 5 [2].

Political Situation—*Times* Leading Article, 15 July, 9 [3]; 20 Sep., 2 [5].
Roze Island Dispute, Settlement of, 15 July, 5 [2].

Russia and Japan:—

Inspired *Communiqué* in the *Politische Correspondenz*, 21 Nov., 5 [3].

Japanese Interests in Korea and Russian Aggrandisement in Northern China—*Times* Article, 1 Mar., 13 [1].

Rivalry, 15 July, 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3].

Russian desire to Lease Ching-Kai-Wan, Attitude of Japan—*Times* Article, 26 Apr., 13 [3].

Russian Warships sailing for Korea, 21 Mar., 5 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 25th, 5 [3].

Russia and Korea:—

Glass Factory at Chemulpho—Engagement of Russian Experts and Foremen, 5 Dec., 5 [4].

Telegraphs—Russian Government Intention to lay Telegraph Line from Possiet Bay to Seoul, 10 Dec., 5 [1].

Seoul-Fusan Railway Co.:—

Amalgamation with the Belgian Co., 14 Nov., 5 [5].

Shares, Sale of, 10 Dec., 5 [1].

Trade in 1900—Report of British Chargé d'Affaires, 16 Sep., 2 [5].

Korobinski, S.—*Rex v.* (Milk by False Pretences), 1 Nov., 13 [5].

Kortright, Mr. L. M.—Legislative Council of St. Kitts and Nevis, 14 Aug., 9 [4].

Kosi Bay Boat Accident—Albert Medal bestowed on Lieut. Lecky, 29 June, 12 [2].

Kostroma and Chittagong, Collision Litigation, 29 July, 12 [5].

Koweyt, Situation at (see Persian Gulf—Anglo-Turkish Relations).

Kowshing, Sinking of:—

Choate, Mr., appointed Arbitrator, 18 Jan., 8 [6].

Delay in Arbitration [Parl.] 5 Mar., 7 [3].

Kraft and Bierman—*Rex v.* (Theft), 2 Feb., 2 [6].

Krause, Dr. F. E. T.—Charge of High Treason and Incitement to Murder, 4 Sep., 3 [6]; 11th, 3 [4]; 5 [4]; 18th, 12 [5]; 25th, 10 [3]; 2 Oct., 5 [5]; 9th, 10 [2]; 16th, 12 [3]; 6 Nov., 5 [3]; 13th, 14 [4]; 21st, 15 [3]; 5 Dec., 14 [5]; 13th, 8 [2]; 19th, 15 [1].

Krause, Dr. F. E. T.—cont.

Markham's, Mr., Letter to the *Times* of Feb. 25th written by Dr. Krause alleged—Mr. Markham's Denial, 14 Oct., 10 [2].

Release on Bail, 26 Nov., 10 [3].

Krause, Mr. A.—China, 23 Aug., 10 [4].

Kreishman and Cohen—*Rex v.* (Demanding Money with Menaces), 9 Sep., 13 [5].

Kronprinz Wilhelm:—

Biograph Pictures illustrating First Transatlantic Trip, 25 Nov., 7 [5].

Damage by Gale, 26 Sep., 7 [5].

Description of, 11 Sep., 4 [4].

Launch of, 27 Aug., 3 [6].

Maiden Voyage, 19 Sep., 8 [6].

Krosigk Court Martial (see Germany—Army).

Krous *v.* London and North-Western Railway, 5 Mar., 13 [6].

Kruger, H. F.—*Rex v.* (Forgery and Fraud), 16 Dec., 15 [2].

Kruger, Mr.:—

Albums, Presentation under auspices of Belgian Reception Committee, 5 Mar., 5 [1].

Children—Subscriptions by Children of the Rhine Provinces for the Boer Children, Presentation to Mr. Kruger, 23 Dec., 3 [2].

Confidence in the ultimate success of the Boer Cause, 22 Aug., 3 [6].

Death of Mrs. Kruger—Irish Nationalist Parliamentary Party's Resolution of Condolence:—

Goldman's, Mr., Reply, 7 Aug., 6 [2].

Letter of Thanks, 27 Aug., 8 [1].

Drogheda, Freedom of the Town, 4 Jan., 4 [4].

Eyes—Medical Operation, 25 Jan., 4 [2]; 30th, 3 [4].

Figaro Interview—Charges of Cruelty against the Boers, Peace Proposals, &c., 5 Aug., 3 [1]—Belgian Press Comments, 6th, 3 [2].

French Pro-Boers' Account of a Visit to the Boer Leaders at the Hague, 14 Aug., 3 [5]; [L], 7 [3]; 15th, 3 [2]; 23rd, 3 [2].

Guelph Party in Hanover, Address of Sympathy, 16 Jan., 3 [2].

Hague Visit, 11 June, 5 [2]; 26 July, 3 [1].

Health of, 18 Oct., 3 [3]; 19 Dec., 10 [2]—Mr. Wolmaran's Visit of Inquiry, 5 Oct., 5 [1].

Hilversum Visit, 8 Apr., 3 [1].

Illness, 3 Jan., 3 [4]; 5th, 3 [3]; 7th, 3 [3]; 8th, 5 [1].

Kampen Visit, 29 June, 9 [2].

Matin Interview, 6 Apr., 3 [1]; [L], 7 [3].

Kruger, Mr.—*cont.*

- Neues Wiener Journal*—Interview, 26 Dec., 3 [1].
- Paris Agencies Attempt to minimise the *Times* Report on Boer Discouragement at the Hague, 16 Aug., 3 [2].
- Privateering Scheme (see South African War).
- Redmond, Mr. W., Interview with, 19 Aug., 8 [2].
- Reprisals for Execution of Boers and Rebels, Question of — Conference with Dr. Leyds and the Delegates, 2 Nov., 7 [1].
- Rotterdam Visit, 29 June, 9 [2]—Municipal Reception, &c., 27 June, 5 [1]; 28th, 5 [3].
- Russian People, Letter of Thanks for Aid to Boer Wounded, &c., 25 Feb., 5 [5].
- St. Paul and Boer Misfortunes—Mr. Kruger's Comparison, 26 Aug., 3 [1].
- Sen-in-law, Visit of, from South Africa, 7 Oct., 3 [2].
- South African War:—
- Concentration Camps—Mr. Kruger disapproving Removal to the Coast, 26 Dec., 3 [1].
 - Continuation of the War, Mr. Kruger's advice to the Boers—Dutch Press Comments, 9 July, 5 [2].
- Peace:—
- Kruger's, Mr., Instructions to Botha to continue Fighting, 3 Aug., 5 [1]; [L], 5th, 7 [2].
 - Kruger's, Mr., Obstinate opposition, 23 July, 5 [1].
 - Negotiations—Mr. Kruger repudiating Responsibility for, 12 June, 7 [1].
 - Subscriptions from French Women's Union, 18 Feb., 5 [2].
 - Surrender of Son—Mr. Kruger's depression, 17 Sep., 3 [4].
- Treasure on the *Litchfield*, Failure of British Government to seize [Par.] 30 July, 6 [3]; 7 Aug., 4 [6].
- Tsar's Visit to Compiègne, Objections to granting Mr. Kruger an Interview, 2 Sep., 3 [2]; 3rd, 3 [2]; 7th, 5 [3].
- United States:—
- Boer Official Protest against Exportation of Horses and Mules to South Africa, 5 Oct., 5 [2].
 - Mission to President Roosevelt reported—Contradiction, 25 Sep., 3 [2].
 - Visit to, Rumoured, 11 Apr., 3 [3]; 4 May, 7 [3]; 6th, 5 [1].
- Utrecht Visit, 17 Jan., 3 [1]; 23rd, 10 [2].

Kruger, Mr.—*cont.*

- Wintering in the South of France—Mr. Kruger's objections, 6 Nov., 3 [2]; 21st, 5 [1].
 - Zwolle Visit, 4 July, 5 [2].
- Kruger, Mrs., Death of, 22 July, 5 [1]; 6 [2]; [L], 9 [3]; 23rd, 5 [1]; 27th, 7 [1].
- Krumm—Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Co. v., 7 Mar., 14 [2].
- Krupp, Herr—Decision to accept English Orders in spite of German Government Prohibition, 23 Jan., 9 [5].
- Kubelik's, Herr, Concert, 20 Nov., 10 [5].
- Kugel and others—Rex v. (Housebreaking Implements), 4 Dec., 4 [4].
- Kuhl, Mr. C. H. L.—Danube, Improvements in Navigable Condition of Sulina Branch, 5 Sep., 5 [1].
- Kühlewindt, Mr.—Journey from Mombasa to Khartum, 4 Nov., 6 [1].
- Kuma Co.—Wood v., 24 June, 4 [6].
- Kurdish Outrages:—
- Attacks on Armenians in the Sandjak of Mush, 3 July, 5 [5]; [Par.] 20th, 8 [2].
 - Constitution of Special Tribunal at Erzerum, 28 Feb., 5 [6].
 - Russo-Dragoman interrogating Prisoners, 29 Apr., 6 [2].
 - Raids in Erzerum and surrounding Districts, 6 Dec., 5 [6].
- Kurdistan, Travels in Central Kurdistan—Maj. Maunsell's Paper, 30 Apr., 10 [6].
- Kurshed Ali Khan—Asghar Ali Khan v., 29 July, 12 [6].
- Kybert, E. W.—Rex v. (Money by False Pretences), 4 Dec., 2 [6].
- Kyle, Treatment of Seaforth Highlanders—Letter, 30 July, 11 [5].
- Kyle—W. H. Smith and Son v., 8 Nov., 14 [5].
- Kylemore Castle, Galway—Sale, 22 May, 4 [5]; 5 June, 6 [3].
- Kynoch Estate Co., Proposed absorption by Kynochs—Circular to Shareholders, 22 Nov., 5 [3].
- Kynochs, Ltd., 6 June, 13 [4]; 13th, 12 [3].
- Factory near Barnsley, Explosion, 27 May, 7 [6]; 30th, 7 [5]—Report, 30 July, 4 [6].
- Powder Works at Fobbing—Suffocation Accident, 10 Sep., 4 [6].
- Reeks v., 9 Nov., 4 [4].
- Volunteer Corps Ammunition, Offer [Par.] 22 June, 8 [3].
- Kyrle Society—Appeals, 30 Apr., 11 [5]; 29 Nov., 6 [2].

1976-1

